BIBLIOTECA NATIONALE VITTORIO EMANUELE
6
17 A
54

Lean meat - Magro
fat meat - grasso -

32-3-E-8

Ex libris V. D. Francisci Leang

Nunc autem ad usum P. Anto=
nii Marsetti a Hellanello
a Ill.mo P. Procuratore An=
tonio Feliciani donatus
14 Aprile 1850 —

G 192

Digitized by Google

A NEW

POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE

ITALIAN AND ENGLISH

LANGUAGES,

FROM BARETTI, BOTTARELLI, POLIDORI AND PETRONI,

BY C. GRAGLIA.

17TH Edition,

CAREFULLY REVISED AND ENLARGED

WITH A COMPENDIOUS

ELEMENTARY ITALIAN GRAMMAR.

PARIS.

B. CORMON ET BLANC, LIBRAIRES,

RUE MAZARINE, N° 70.

LYON.

MÊME MAISON, RUE ROGER, N° 1.

1832.

BIBLIOTECA NAZ. ROMA

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENCE

OF THE

ITALIAN TONGUE,

BY J. OUISEAU, A.M.

CHAPTER I.

THE Italian tongue has twenty-two letters.

Letters.	Sounds in English.	Italian Examples.
A	*aw*	Casa
B	*bay*	Becco
C	*tshay*, before *e*, *i*	Cencio
C	*kay*, before *a*, *o*, *u*	Bocca
D	*day*	Dedito
E	*a*	Bene
F	*f*	Filosofo
G	*djay*, before *e*, *i*	Gente
G	*gay*, before *a*, *o*, *u*	Garbo
H	*acca* is only a sign, *without any sound*	
I	*ee*	Dirlto
J	*ee*, long	Jaspide
L	*l*	Latino
M	*m*	Marmo
N	*n*	Nano
O	*o*	Botta
P	*pay*	Padre
Q	*coo* and *kew*	Quaglia
R	*air*	Parlare
S	*ess*	Sartore
T	*tay*	Tetto
U	*ou* or *oo*	Futuro
V	*vay*	Vena
Z	*ts*	Carozze
Z	*ds*	Zelo

K and *W* are only used in foreign names. *C* supplies k, and *w* is changed into *u* before a vowel, and *v* before a consonant.

X is commonly changed into *s*, *ss*, and sometimes *cc*:—Xerxes, *Serse*; Alexander, *Alessandro*; excellent, *eccellente*.

Ph becomes *f*:—Philosopher, *Filosofo*.

OBSERVATIONS

On the letters *a, e, i,* and *j; o, u,* and *v; c, g, h, s, t, z, m,* and *n.*

N. B. *For the sake of simplicity and brevity, the translation of the Italian words has been dispensed with, wherever it was judged not to be absolutely wanted. Should any meaning become necessary to the reader, the dictionary is at hand.*

A is always sounded broad, like *a* in *alarm, fathom;* thus, *padre, madre, amare.* But *a* with an accent at the end of words, has a quick sharp sound; thus the *a* in *calamità,* calamity, is sharper than it is in *calamita,* a loadstone.

E has generally a close sound, as in the English words *pen, fen, generous;* thus, *maledire, pede, bene.* But sometimes it is open, as in *there;* thus, *tèma, mensa, pèna.* No sure rule can be given on this point.

I sounds like double *ee* in *sleep;—diritto, cimitèrio.*

J is always a vowel in the Italian, and sounds like *i,* but somewhat longer, as *y* in the English words *you, yonder, yield.* Its chief use is to form the plural of nouns in *io* short, that is, pronounced in one syllable; as *tempio,* temple, *tempj; principio,* beginning, *principj;* which otherwise would be confounded with *tempi,* from *tempo,* time; and *principi* from *principe,* prince.—It is also employed by some grammarians in the tenses of verbs where two *ii* should meet; but this ought to be done only when the two *ii* form but one syllable, as *ch' io studj, che tu studj,* &c. but not *io sentj, io udj,* in which words the letters *ii* form two distinct syllables.

O sounds sometimes open, as in the English words *globe, cold:—povero, pòpulo, tòlto.*—Sometimes close, as in English *come, some:—tornamento, volere.* Practice alone can teach the difference.

U has always the sound of *u,* as in the English words *bull, rule,* or the double *oo* in *moon, soon:—unico, publico, nudrire.*

U before *o,* in the same syllable, is pronounced faintly;—*buono, fuoco, uomini, figliuola, suocero.* Except in *duo, tuo, suo, virtuoso,* in which the *u* has its full sound, because then the *u* and the *o* form two distinct syllables. In any other case, vowels combined together form but one sound, as in *miei, tuoi, suoi.*

V, which is a real consonant, is pronounced as the English *v;—verso, tavola, velo.* When two *vv* come together, they are pronounced like a single one; thus, *avvenire,* read *avenire; avventura,* read *aventura*

C before *a, o, u,* sounds *k,* as in the English words *care, concave, curious:—casa, collo, cura.*

C before *e, i,* sounds like *ch* in the English words *child, cheek:—cicerone, cencio, cervice.* In this case, when two *cc* meet, the first takes the sound of a soft *t;* thus, *accento, accidente,* read *atshento, atshidente.*

When after *ci* follows another vowel, as *cia, cie, cio, ciu,* they must be pronounced in one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound:—*ciancia, cielo, ciocca, ciurma.*

Ch sounds *k:—chiodo, chioma, chimico, che, chi,* read *kiodo, kioma, kimico,* &c.

G before *a, o, u,* sounds as in the English words *gadfly, goblin, gunner:—gamba, gobbo, gusto.*

G before *e* and *i,* has the sound of *dj,* as found in the soft *g* of the English words *gender, agent, giant:—genio, gesto, giro.*

Gia, gio, giu, are pronounced *dgia, dgio, dgiu,* in one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound:—*giaccio, giostra, giubba.*

Gna, gne, gni, gno, gnu, cannot be represented by English sounds; they are pronounced like the French words *Espagne, campagne, mignon, lorgner:—campagna, agnello, incognito, ignoto, ignudo.*

G before *li* has a liquid sound, which the English language has not, except *perhaps* in the words *million* and *vermilion.* It is nearer the French words *fille, bouillon, famille:—figlio, meglioni, medaglia.* But it keeps the English sound in the words *Anglicano, negligere, negligente, negligenza, negletto,* and its other derivatives.

GG. When two *gg* come together, before *e* or *i,* the first *g* has the soft

sound of *d*, as in the English word *edge*:—*oggetto, oggi*.

The letter *h* between *g* and *e*, *i*, strengthens the sound, which becomes then as the English words *get, gift*:—*ghiaccio, ghigno, botteghe, gheppio*.

Hence it appears that the letter *h*, although it has no sound of itself, contributes to alter the sounds of other letters, namely *c* and *g*. For thus *che, chi*, and *ghe, ghi*, by the interposition of an *h*, lose the sounds of *ce, ci, ge, gi*. It also serves to distinguish some words alike in sound, though different in meaning: as *hanno*, they have, and *anno*, year; *ha*, he has, and the preposition *a*, to; *hai*, thou hast, and *ai*, to the.—Many persons write now these words and some others without the *h*; thus, *o, ai, a, anno*, instead of *ho, hai, ha, hanno*.

S. This letter has two sounds, one strong with some hissing, and the other soft, somewhat like *z*. It is pronounced strong in the beginning of words, as in English, *safety, snowy*:—*sapere, santo, senno, si, subito*. It is commonly soft between two vowels, as in *caso, guisa, tesoro, rosa*. Likewise before *d, g, l, m, n, r, v*; as *sdegno, sguardo, svelare, disviare*.—Yet it sounds harsh in *così* thus, and *roso, rosa*, from the verb *rodere*, to gnaw.

Sc before *a, o, u*, sounds *ska, sko, sku*; thus, *scabro, scolare, scusa*, sound like the English words *scalp, score, scurvy*.

Sc before *e, i*, sounds like *sh* in the English words *shave, shaving*:—*scena, scinto*.

The sounds *scia, scie, scio, sciu*, form one syllable only, and the *i* has a faint sound:—*sciatica, scienza, sciolto*.

T. This letter joined to *ia, ie, ii, io*, in the middle, or at the end of words, is pronounced as *ts* in *benefits*; thus in *gratia, natione, patienza*, and other such words of Latin derivation, pronounce *gratsia, natsione, patsienza*.—This orthography has now become obsolete, and the letter *t* is supplied with *z*, which has also the sound of *ts*. The *t* is, however, kept in verbs, and in some nouns; and it is pronounced like the English *t* in *time, trusty, tulip*. Thus read with *t, portiamo, partiamo*, &c. and *malatia, questione, molestia, natio*, in the sense of *native*; with some other words, perhaps, which practice will teach.

Z and ZZ. This letter, as well single as double, has two sounds; one strong, like *ts* in *benefits*, and the other soft, like *ds* in *Windsor*. The strong sound is the most general: thus, for *nozze, fazzoletto, bellezza, zana, zio, zucca*, read *notse, fatsoletto*, &c.

The sound is generally soft in the words ending in *anza, enza, onza*; and in those words, which, in Latin, and in English words derived from the Latin, are written with a *z*, a *c*, or a *t*, pronounced like a soft *c*. Thus for *costanza, prudenza, Magonza, Lazaro, azuro, zodiaco*, read *costandsa, prudendsa*, &c.

No certain rule can be given to distinguish when the *z* is soft, and when harsh; for, although most words written with a double *zz* have a strong sound, many of them, however, have a soft sound; such are *rezzo, mezzo*, &c.

Remember that in pronouncing words in *z*, either strong or soft, a slight pause is to be made on the sound *t* or *d*, by doubling them, as it were. Therefore in pronouncing *nozze, bellezza, prudenza, azuro*, try to pause thus: *nott se, bellett-sa, prudend-sa, dd-suro*.—Indeed this remark attaches equally to the letters *m* and *n*, and above all to the doubled letters *mm, nn*; and even to every doubled consonant, such as *dd, ll, tt*, &c. between which a slight pause must be made; and every sound, either guttural or nasal, ought to be carefully avoided. Thus in reading *immenso, parlammo, innocente, prudentemente, addio, rebelle, attentare*, mark the *m* and *n*, nearly as in the English words, *brim, fan, dim, men*, and read *im-mén-so, parlám-mo, in-nocén-te, pruden-temén-te*.

PRACTICAL TABLE.

a	A'nima cása dánza música paróla
à	Cecità felicità darà sarà parlerà
e (close)	Béne mále pedóne maledire córrere
e (open)	Ménsa téma péna érba réndita
i	Mírifico inimico chiavistéllo cíbo ripiéno
j	Jáspide jáculo jacinto gli studj i tempj
o (open)	Póvero pópulo tólto óggi galóppo
o (close)	Tornaménto volére órdine chioma cuóre
u before o	Buóno fuóco uómini——dúo tuo súo
iei, uoi	Miéi tuói suói mletitúra miéte
v	Avéna movévole misventúra viatóre
vv	Avventuróso misavvenire avvíso avverténza
ca	Castéllo cattívo cavalcáre incánto mancáre
co	Cóllo copérto accórto giocondézza fi'co
cu	Cúculo cúpola accurato curvatúra curía
ce	Cervéllo cénto infelice facéto céce
ci	Ciceróne pacífico ciculatrice diéci cibo
cc before e, i . . .	Accénto cappuccino accecáre accigliáre
cc before a, o, u .	Accánto accóncio accordáre accúsa
cia	Ciáncia ciarlatáno ciaschedúno máncia
cie	Clélo ciecaménte fréccie grúccie
cio	Ciócca cioccoláta cioncatore lúccio
ciu	Ciúrma ciurmáglia ciuschéro ciurmáre
ch	Chiódo chióma duchézza chi che
ga	Gámba garbáto gareggiánte ragázza
go	Góbbo góffo pérgola régola págo
gu	Gústo gustóso aguzzáre egualménte
ge	Gémma germáno degenerato agévole
gi	Girasóle girélla agitatóre diglto legióne
gia	Giaciménto cervógia giardino giállo
gio	Giostráre glovanézza regióne prigióne
giu	Giunchiglia giuméllа gludéo digiunáre
gna	Campágna pugnáre ragnatéllo cágna
gne	Agnélle degnévole magnético pígnere
gni	Dignità incógnito ingégni régni
gno	Ragnólo indégno ignoránza ségno
gnu	Bagnuólo ignúdo ognúno ignudáre
gli	Figlia fi'glio méglio medáglia quáglia
gg	Oggétto óggi protéggere leggerézza
ghe, ghi	Fatighe luoghi ghiáccio gherofauo
s, strong	Sapére sánto stúdio sénno sénso
s, soft	Sdégno sguárdo gulsa usuriére
sca	Scábro scacciáre riscaldáre invescáto
sco	Scoláre scóglio mescoláto discólpa
scu	Scusáto scúdo scúcito scuóla
sce	Scéna scegliére discépolo scematóre
sci	Scilócco disciplina sciuto fáscia
scia	Sciática lasciato ambasciadóre sciagúra
scie	Sciénza scierpellóne scientífico cosciénza
scio	Scioccaménte úscio disciólto fáscio
sciu	Asciútto sciugáto presciútto sciugáre
zz, z, like ts . . .	Nózze fazzolétto zúcca zío
zz, z, like ds . . .	Zodiáco azúro mézzo prudénza

m, mm, n, nn, or any other doubled letter, as *bb, dd, ff,* &c.
Bambino fi'mbria imménso sómma dónde danno ingánno dabbéne addópplo diffúso ermellíno férro gattóne láppola látte mátto addoloráto affacendato aggugliánza baccánte ballándo favélla gennájo lippitúdine mottéggio.

CHAPTER II.

ACCENTS, APOSTROPHE, AND ELISION.

THERE are two accents in Italian, the grave (') and the acute (').

Grave accent. 1. It is put on nouns in *tà* and *ù*, which have the singular and plural alike; as *beltà, bontà, virtù, gioventù.* Such nouns ended formerly in *ade* and *ate*, *ude* and *ute*, and they are still used in poetry.

2. On the third person singular of the preterperfect tense of verbs, of which the first person ends in two vowels; thus *amò*, *credè*, from *amai*, *credei*. But write without the grave accent, *vinse*, *prese*, from *vinsi*, *presi*.

3. On the first and third person singular of every verb in the future tense; thus, *amerò*, *amerà*, *crederò*, *crederà*, *sentirò*, *sentirà*.

4. To make a distinction between words alike in orthography, but different in signification; as *là*, *lì*, there, *la*, the and her, *li* the and they; *dà* he gives, *da* from; *dì* day, *di* of; *sì* yes and so, *si* one's self; *è* he is, *e* and; *però* therefore, *pero*, a pear-tree, &c.

Some other words are also written with the grave accent, such as *più* more, *giù* below, *costì* and *costà* there, *così* thus, *già* already, *ciò* that which; with many others which practice will teach.

5. When a word, having the grave accent, is joined to another word, the consonant of the latter word must be doubled, and the accent be taken off; thus *dì* and *dà*, joined to *mi*, become *dimmi*, tell me, *dammi*, give me; *farò* and *lo* are made *farollo*, I will do it; *più* and *tosto* become *piuttosto*, sooner, &c. &c.

Acute accent. This accent is used only on the *i* of words ending in *io* and *ia*, whenever *io* and *ia* are pronounced in two distinct syllables; as *pazzía*, *desío*, *galleria*, *addío*.

Some writers use it likewise on words which have a double signification; as *tenére* to hold, *ténere* tender; *anoóra* again, *áncora* an anchor; *néttare* nectar, *nettáre* to cleanse, &c. but this nicety is not strictly observed now, unless the sentence should offer an ambiguous meaning.

Apostrophe and Elision. The apostrophe is a mark to show that one or more letters are cut off, and the elision is the cutting off of those letters. They are used in the following cases.

1. After the articles *lo*, *la*, *li*, *gli*, *le*, and their oblique cases, when they meet before words that begin with a vowel, or when they are abbreviated; as *l'anima*, *l'onore*, *de' libri*, *a' padri*, &c. with the exceptions noticed in the following chapter.

Yet, in poetry, several licences are taken, and we find: *lo amore*, *lo eccesso*, *lo imperadore*, *lo ingiusto*; and even *lo'ngiusto*, *lo'mperadore*.

The *i* of the article *il* is cut off after a word ending with a vowel, but not the vowel of that word; as *tutto 'l paese*; *mi dica 'l suo nome*.

2. *Mi*, *ti*, *ci*, *vi*, *ne*, *se*, *di*, receive the apostrophe before a vowel; as *voi m'intendete*, *egli l'intende*, *s'ingannerà*, &c. However, *ci* suffers no abbreviation before *a* and *u*, in order to avoid a harsh pronunciation.

3. The words which have the grave accent, as *dirò*, *farò*, *felicità*, &c. are never abbreviated, except *chè* with its compounds, *perchè*, *benchè*, *sicchè*, &c. *perch' era*, *bench' andasse*, &c.

4. These six words, *uno*, *bello*, *grande*, *santo*, *quello*, *buono*, before masculine nouns that begin with a consonant, are abridged thus: *un*, *bel*, *gran*, *san*, *quel*, *buon*;—and before vowels: —*un*, *bell'*, *grand'*, *sant'*, *quell'*, *buon'*; as *un libro*, *un bel libro*, *gran cavallo*, *san Pietro*, *quel soldato*, *buon pane*, —*un amico*, *bell' uomo*, *grand' ingegno*, *sant' Antonio*, *quell' amore*, *buon oratore*.

But none of these words are abridged by correct writers before feminine nouns, except *grande*; as *gran barca*, *grand' armata*.

Observe also that neither these words nor any others should be abridged before an *s impura*, that is, an *s* followed by a consonant; as *specchio*, *studio*, &c. therefore write *bello specchio*, *quello studio*, &c. Contrary examples are to be met with, but they are incorrect.

5. All words in the singular number, which have one of the liquid consonants, *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*, before their final vowel, may lose their final vowel, un-

less they should meet before words that begin with *s* followed by a consonant. Vowels are seldom lost in the *plural* number.—The vowels after *l* and *r* are oftener lost than those after *m* and *n*: except in verbs, for then the vowel after *m* is very often cut off: as *attendiam, andiam, fingiam*, &c. for *attendiamo*, &c.

6. Infinitives, joined to *mi, ti, ci, vi, si, ne, lo, la, le, gli*, or any other word to which they are united, drop their final *e*; thus, *per vederlo, sentirsi, pentirci*, &c. instead of *per vedere lo, sentire si, pentire ci*.

As to minute exceptions concerning the apostrophe and elision, they must be left to practice, or to larger treatises: this was thought enough for our present plan with young students.

CHAPTER III.

The Italians have three definite ARTICLES, *il, lo, la*.

Singular.

	Masculine.		Feminine.	
Nom.	il	lo	la	*the*
Gen.	del	dello	della	*of the*
Dat.	al	allo	alla	*to the*
Acc.	il	lo	la	*the*
Abl.	dal	dallo	dalla	*from the*

Plural.

Nom.	i	gli	le	*the*
Gen.	dei *or* de'	degli	delle	*of the*
Dat.	ai *or* a'	agli	alle	*to the*
Acc.	i	gli	le	*the*
Abl.	dai *or* da'	dagli	dalle	*from the*

The definite article *il* is used before masculine nouns which begin with a consonant.—Book, *libro*.

	Singular.	*Plural.*
N.	il libro	i libri
G.	del libro	dei *or* de' libri
D.	al libro	ai *or* a' libri
A.	il libro	i libri
Ab.	dal libro	dai *or* da' libri

The definite article *lo* is used before masculine nouns which begin with an *s* followed by a consonant, and sometimes before nouns beginning with *z*.—Study, *studio*. Zeal, *zelo*.

	Singular.	*Plural.*
N.	lo studio	gli studj
G.	dello studio	degli studj
D.	allo studio	agli studj
A.	lo studio	gli studj
Ab.	dallo studio	dagli studj

The definite article *la* is used before feminine nouns which begin with a consonant.—House, *casa*.

	Singular.	*Plural.*
N.	la casa	le case
G.	della casa	delle case
D.	alla casa	alle case
A.	la casa	le case
Ab.	dalla casa	dalle case

The article *lo* before a vowel.—Friend *amico*.

	Singular.	*Plural.*
N.	l' amico	gli amici
G.	dell' amico	degli amici
D.	all' amico	agli amici
A.	l' amico	gli amici
Ab.	dall' amico	dagli amici

The article *la* before a vowel.—Soul *anima*.

	Singular.	*Plural.*
N.	l' anima	le anime
G.	dell' anima	delle anime
D.	all' anima	alle anime
A.	l' anima	le anime
Ab.	dall' anima	dalle anime

Nouns are also declined with the indefinite article *uno, un*, for the singular masculine, and *una* for the feminine: *alcuni*, m. and *alcune*, f. for the plural. *Un* is used before any consonant, and *uno*, before an *s* followed by a consonant.

Singular.

A book, un libro
A scholar, uno scolare
A lady, una donna

Plural.

Some books, alcuni libri
Some scholars, alcuni scolari
Some ladies, alcune donne

The prepositions *di, a*, and *da*, are used in the indirect cases. *Di* is made *d'* before a vowel or an *h*, and *a* is made *ad* in the same circumstance; *da* suffers no change.

D' un signore	D' una signora
Ad un signore	Ad una signora
Da un signore	Da una signora
Di Roma	D' Avignone
A Roma	Ad Avignone
Da Roma	Da Avignone

Remarks. 1. The articie *lo* is never abridged in the plural, uniess the following noun should begin with an *i*. Therefore write *gl' ingegni, gl' instrumenti*, bnt *gli amori, gli onori.*

2. The articie *la* is never abridged in the plural, unless the following word should begin with an *e*, as *l'eloquenze;* but write *le ombre, le anime, le invenzioni*, &c. However, some nouns beginning with *e*. which end alike in the singular and the plural, receive the article *le* withont an apostrophe. Thus write *le effigie*, the images, to distinguish it from its singular, *l' effigie*, the image.

3. Whenever the prepositions *con, in, su, per*, in the sense of *with, in, upon, for*, or *by*, meet with the definite articles *il, lo, la*, they are altered, as will be seen in the following table: —*nel* for *in il; nello* for *in lo*, &c. The Italian words printed in *italics* have become obsoiete.

Singular.	*Plural.*
Nel, nelio; nella,	nei *or* ne', negli; nelle, *in the*
Coi, collo; colla,	coi or co', con gli *or* cogli; coile, *with the*
Sul, *sullo; sulla*,	su' or sui, *sugli;* sulle, *upon the*
Pel, *pello; pella*,	*pelli*, pei *or* pe', per gli; pelle, *for the*

As, *nel giardino, nello spirito, nella camera, ne' giardini, negli spiriti, nelle camere*, &c.

4. When the prepositions *in* and *con*, and also the particle *non*, meet with a word beginning with an s followed by a consonant, an *i* is added to the word, for the sake of pronunciation. Therefore, instead of *in strada, con spavento, non stare*, you will find *in istrada, con ispavento, non istare.*

CHAPTER IV.

ADJECTIVES.—COMPARATIVES.—SUPERLATIVES.—AUGMENTATIVES.—DIMINUTIVES.

Adjectives. All the Italian adjectives end either in *o* or in *e*.

The adjectives in *o* form their feminine singnlar in *a*, their masculine plural in *i*, and their feminine plural in *e*.

The adjectives ending in *e* in the singular, form their plural in *i*, and they have the masculine and feminine alike in both numbers; as,

Dotto, ms. *dotta*, fs. *dotti*, mp. *dotte*. fp. learned.

Cortese, m. and f. sing. *cortesi*, m. and f. plur. civil.

Adjectives always agree in gender and number with their substantives; as,

Un signore dotto e cortese—una donna dotta e cortese.

Signori dotti e cortesi—donne dotte e cortesi.

Un pralo verde; una gonna verde; i prati verdi; le gonne verdi; Meadow, gown.

Comparatives. Adjectives become comparatives with the assistance of *più*, more, and *meno*, iess; thus, *caro*, dear; *più caro*, dearer; *meno caro*, less dear.

The particles *via* or *vie; assai, molto*, in the sense of *much, a great deal;* are often added to comparatives, to increase their energy. *Ex. Cesare è stato via più* or *assai più*, or *molto più felice di Pompeio;* Cæsar was much more fortunate than Pompey.

La sorella è vie meno, or *assai meno*, or *molto meno ostinata del fratello;* the sister is far less obstinate than the brother.

The word *than* after comparatives, followed by an article, or a pronoun possessive, is expressed in Italian by *del, dello, della, de', degli, delle*, suitable to the gender and number of the noun; as,

L'Asia è più popolata dell' Europa, Asia is more populous than Europe.

Questo giardino è meno largo dell' vostro; this garden is not so large as yours.

The word *than* not followed by an article, or meeting with proper names, is rendered by *di;* as,

Cicerone era più eloquente di Hortensio; Cicero was more eloquent than Hortensius.

Sono meno ricco di voi; I am not so rich as you.

When the comparison is made between adjectives, adverbs, verbs, or substantives, without articles, *than* is rendered by *che;* as,

Mia sorella è più gentile che bella; my sister is more graceful than pretty.

Questo mi darà più fatica che profitto; this will give me more trouble than profit.

Egli parlava più dottamente che garbatamente; he spoke more learnedly than politely.

Superlatives. The superlatives are formed by changing the last vowel of the adjective into *issimo*, with the variation of other adjectives in gender and number; as,

Dott-o, learned; *dottissimo, dottissima, dottissimi, dottissime*, most learned.

But if the article *the* be joined to *most*, then the superlative is expressed by *il più, la più, i più, le più;* as, *il più felice, la più felice, i più felici, le più felici*, the happiest, *or* the most happy.

Sometimes the repetition of the positive is enough to form a superlative; as,

Il tempo è freddo freddo, the weather is very cold.

Sofia è la bella delle belle; Sophia is the finest woman in the world.

Questo mi sembra tedioso tedioso; I think this most tiresome.

The following adjectives are irregular in the formation of their comparatives and superlatives.

Positive.	*Comparative.*	*Superlative.*
Buono, good	*megliore*, better	*ottimo*, the best
Cattivo, bad	*peggiore*, worse	*pessimo*, the worst
Grande, great	*maggiore*, greater	*massimo*, the greatest
Piccolo, little	*minore*, less	*minimo*, the least

One may likewise say, *più grande, più cattivo, più piccolo.*

Observe that *meglio* and *peggio*, in the sense of *in a better, in a worse manner*, are *adverbs*, and cannot be joined to substantives. Therefore say: *un megliore libro*, a better book; *un peggiore temperino*, a worse penknife; and not *meglio, peggio.* But say: *farà meglio, farà peggio*, he will do better, worse.

Adverbs of the superlative degree are formed by changing the last letter of the adjectives into *issimamente;* as from *dotto* learned, is formed *dottissimamente* most learnedly; from *santo* holy, *santissimamente* most holily, &c. but this manner of expressing one's self must be used cautiously; and instead of such long words, it is better to employ substantives. Thus, for *eloquentissimamente, imprudentissimamente;* say rather, *con massima eloquenza; con grandissima imprudenza.*

Augmentatives and *Diminutives.*—The signification of many nouns, both substantives and adjectives, may be either increased or diminished, by the addition of certain syllables to their termination.

1. The augmentatives reducible to rules, are formed in *one*, m. *ona*, f. *otto*, m. *otta*, f. to signify bigness and stoutness, in a good sense.

Likewise in *accio*, m. *accia*, f. to signify something of a disgusting or contemptible bulk.

The addition *ame* expresses a great abundance of anything.

Examples.

Libro, book; *librone*, a very large book.

Ragazza, f. a girl; *ragazzona*, a stout jolly girl.

Casa, a house; *casotto, casotta*, a good roomy house.

Sala, a parlour; *salotta*, a good sitting-room.

Cavallo, a horse; *cavalaccio*, a great ugly horse.

Casa, a house; *casaccia*, an ugly large house.

Gente, people; *gentame*, a great crowd of people.

Observe that many nouns have a natural ending in *accia, accio*, and *ame*, without being augmentatives.

Observe also that the augmentatives masculine often come from feminine nouns, as *casone*, m. from *casa*, f.

2. The diminutives reducible to rules, are formed in *ino, ello, etto*, with the variations incident to adjectives and substantives in *o;* as,

Carino, ms. *carina*, fs. *carini*, mp. *carine*, fp. dear pretty little creature, or creatures.

Poverello, poverella, poverelli, poverelle, poor little creature, or creatures.

Libretto, a pretty little book. *Acquetta*, a clear small stream.—Such diminutives denote generally *endearment* and *smallness*.

Other diminutives, ending chiefly in *uccio, uccia*; and *uzzo, uzza*, indicate something small or contemptible; as,

Casuccia, a small mean-looking house.

Uomuzzo, a puny little fellow.

Yet all these rules are liable to exceptions, which nothing but practice can teach; for besides the terminations which we have just given for augmentatives and diminutives, many others are freely used in familiar conversation, and in books on light subjects. Thus from *donna*, a woman; *casa*, a house; *libro*, a book; may be formed the following augmentatives and diminutives:

Donnone, a tall stout masculine woman.

Donnona, a tall strong healthful woman.

Donnaccia, an impudent shameless virago.

Donnetta, a pretty little prattling woman.

Donnicciuola, a mean-looking little woman.

Donnicina, a pretty little woman.

Donnaccia, a pretty, but vulgar woman.

Donnaccione, a bold impudent stout woman.

Casone, a very large house, a mansion.

Casaccia, a large ill-contrived house.

Casamento, a well-built roomy house.

Casalone and *Casolare*, a large ruinous house.

Casolaraccia, a large roofless decayed house.

Casucciaccia, a small wretched house.

Casipola and *Casupola*, a small despicable house.

Casile, a poor thatched cottage.

Casella, a small low built house.

Casotta, a snug comfortable house.

Casetta, a snug house; *also* a neat kennel.

Casellina, a very little, but genteel house.

Casettino, m. *Casettina*, f. a neat pretty cot.

Casina, a very small house.

Casino, a small neat summer-house.

Librone, a bulky heavy book.

Libraccio, an ugly large book.

Libricolo, and *Libercolo*, a small contemptible pamphlet.

Libretto, a pretty neat little book.

Librettino, a very little and pretty book.

Libriccino, a very small pamphlet.

And so on with thousands of other words, in all the range of humour and whims; but few augmentatives and diminutives are admitted in a style strictly correct, beyond those in *one, ame, accio*, for increasing, and those in *ino, etto, ello*, for diminishing.

CHAPTER V.

PRONOUNS PERSONAL, POSSESSIVE, RELATIVE, DEMONSTRATIVE, INDETERMINATE.

Pronouns Personal.

We present here together the pronouns personal, both conjunctive and disjunctive; upon which some remarks will be made in the course of this chapter.

First Person, Singular.	Plural.
Io, I	*Noi*, we
Di me, of me	*Di noi*, of us
A me, mi, to me, me	*A noi, ci, ne*, to us, us
Da me, from me	*Da noi*, from us

Second Person, Singular.	Plural.
Tu, thou	*Voi*, you
Di te, of thee	*Di voi*, of you
A te, *ti*, to thee	*A voi*, *vi*, to you
Te, *ti*, thee	*Voi*, *vi*, you
Da te, from thee	*Da voi*, from you

Third Person masculine Singular.	Plural.
Egli, *ei*, *e'*, *esso*, he, it	*Eglino*, *essi*, they
Di lui, of him	*Di loro*, of them
A lui, *gli*, to him	*A loro*, *loro*, to them
Lui, *lo*, *il*, him, it	*Loro*, *gli*, *li*, them
Da lui, from him	*Da loro*, from them

Third Person feminine Singular.	Plural.
Ella, *essa*, she, it	*Elleno*, *esse*, they
Di lei, of her	*Di loro*, of them
A lei, *le*, to her	*A loro*, *loro*, to them
Lei, *la*, her, it	*Loro*, *le*, them
Da lei, from her	*Da loro*, from them

The reflected pronoun *se*, one's self, is of all genders and numbers.

Di se, of one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves
A se, *si*, to one's self, himself, herself, &c.
Se, *si*, one's self, himself, herself, &c.
Da se, from one's self, himself, herself, &c.

This pronoun acquires still more strength and elegance by the addition of *stesso*, *stessa*, *stessi*, *stesse*, which are also often joined to the other personal pronouns:—*per se stesso*, *per se stessa*, *per se stessi*, *per se stesse*, by himself, herself, &c. *Lo farò da me stesso*, I will do it myself.

With me, *with thee*, *with himself*, *herself*, &c. take the Latin turn, and are expressed by *meco*, *teco*, *seco*.

Esso is sometimes placed with the preposition *con* and a pronoun personal, and it is masculine and feminine, as is its plural *essi*; thus, *con esso lui*, with him, *con esso lei*, with her; *con essi loro*, with them, men or women.

UNION of the conjunctive pronouns *mi*, *ti*, *si*, *gli*, *ci*, *vi*, *loro*, with the definite articles, *lo*, *la*, *li*, *le*, and *ne*, in the sense of *some*, *a part of*, *of it*, &c.

In effecting this union, *mi*, *ti*, *ci*, *si*, and *vi*, change the *i* into *e*, and become *me*, *te*, &c. *gli* is changed into *glie*; and *loro* remains the same; as,

Mene darà, he will give me some.
Tene darà, he will give thee some.
Sene procurerà, he will get some.
Gliene darò, I will give him *or* her some.
Cene darà, he will give us some.
Vene darò, I will give you some.
Ne prometto loro, I promise some to them.

The place of *loro*, in the sense of *to them*, is always after the verb.

The union with the articles is made after the same manner.

In reading the following lines, you have only to suppose *melo*, *mela*, &c. to be in the place of the *asterisks*.—Thus: *melo darà*, *telo darà*, &c. he will give it to me, &c.

*Melo mela meli mele * darà*, he will give *it to me*, &c.
*Telo tela teli tele * manderà*, he will send *it to thee*, &c.
*Glielo gliela glieli gliele * darò*, I will give *it to him*, &c.
*Selo sela seli sele * procurerà*, he will procure *it to himself*, &c.
*Celo cela celi cele * dirà*, he will tell *it to us*, &c.
*Velo vela veli vele * procurerò*, I will procure *it to you*, &c.

Pronouns Possessive.

The articles show sufficiently the gender and number.

Singular.		Plural.	
Il mio	*la mia*	*i miei*	*le mie*, my, mine.
Il tuo	*la tua*	*i tuoi*	*le tue*, thy, thine.
Il suo	*la sua*	*i suoi*	*le sue*, his, her, its.
Il nostro	*la nostra*	*i nostri*	*le nostre*, our, ours.
Il vostro	*la vostra*	*i vostri*	*le vostre*, your, yours.
Il loro	*la loro*	*i loro*	*le loro*, their, theirs.

Il mio libro, my book.
La sua casa, his *or* her house.
I nostri amici, our friends.
Le nostre tavole, our tables.

Before nouns of relation, or quality, in the singular number, the definite article is not wanted, but it must be used with the plural number; as,

Mia sorella, di mia sorella, my sister.
Vostro fratello, di vostro fratello, your brother.

But say: *le mie sorelle, i vostri fratelli.* The pronoun may, however, be transposed, and then the article is used; as, *il fratello mio, la sorella mia.*

Observe also, that all possessive pronouns agree in English with the *possessor* of a thing, but in Italian, always with the *thing possessed*; as, *mio fratello ama* sua *moglie e le* sue *sorelle*, my brother loves *his* wife and *his* sisters. *Mia sorella ama* suo *marito, ed* i suoi *fratelli*, my sister loves *her* husband and *her* brothers.

Pronouns Relative.

All pronouns have a relative signification, but the following ones are peculiarly so called.

Singular and Plural; Masculine and Feminine.

Che; di che, di chi, or *di cui; a che, a chi*, or *a cui; da che*, or *da chi*; that, who, which; of whom, whose, of which, &c. as, *la donna che vedete*, the lady whom, that, which you see. *Il signore che vi parlava*, the gentleman who, that, which was speaking to you. *I libri che comprò*, the books that, which he bought. *Le case che sono larghe*, the houses that, which are large.

Di cui, after a noun, is susceptible of an elegant transposition; as, *Il signore il di cui padre*, or *il cui padre*, or *il padre di cui conoscete*; the gentleman whose father you know.

La dama la di cui madre, or *la cui madre*, or *la madre di cui avete veduta*, the lady whose mother you saw.

I soldati al di cui capitano, or *al cui capitano*, or *al capitano di cui parlammo*, the soldiers to the captain of whom we spoke.

Pronouns Demonstrative.

Questo, ms. *questa*, fs. *questi*, mp. *queste*, fp. this, these.
Quello, m. *quella*, f. *quelli*, m. *quelle*, f. that, those.
Costui, m. *costei*, f. *costoro*, m. and f. this, these; he, she, they.
Colui, m. *colei*, f. *coloro*, m. and f. that, those; he, she, they.

Quello is made *quel* before a consonant; and *quelli* is often contracted into *quei*.— *Quegli*, in the sense of *quelli*, is singular and plural.

Qui and *là* are sometimes added to give more strength to the pronouns; as, *questo qui*, this one here; *quello là*, that one there.

Questi and *quegli* are often used in the singular number; as, *questi fù felice, quegli sfortunato*; this man was happy, and that unfortunate.

Cotesto, cotesta, cotesti, coteste, in the sense of *this, these*, are still in use; but *cotestui*, this man, and *cotestoro*, these or those, have become obsolete. *Codesto, codesta*, &c. is a corruption of *cotesto*.

Pronouns Indeterminate or *Indefinite.*

Ogni, m. and f. sing. each, every.—*Tutto, tutta, tutti, tutte*, signifies *all, every one, a totality.*

Ciascheduno, ciascheduna, ciascheduni, ciaschedune; and *ciascuno, ciascuna, ciascuni, ciascune*, every one, every body.

Qualche, m. and f. sing. some; and in the plural, *alcuni*, m. *alcune*, f. some, some ones.

Alcuno, alcuna, alcuni, alcune; and *qualcuno, qualcuna, qualcuni, qualcune*, somebody, some one, some ones.

Veruno, veruna, veruni, verune, none, not one.

Nessuno, nessuna, nessuni, nessune; and *niuno, niuna, niuni, niune*, no body, no one, no ones.

Certo, certa, certi, certe, some, some one; a certain one, certain ones.

Tale, m. and f. sing. *tali*, m. and f. plural, such, such another, such others.

Chiunque, m. and f. sing. whosoever, whoever.

Qualunque, m. and f. sing. whatever.

Qualsivoglia, m. and f. sing. whatsoever, any.

Ne, some, of it, of them.

Altro, altra, altri, altre, other, others; which makes *altrui*, in its oblique cases; as, *d'altrui, ad altrui;* of other and others, to other and others. *Altri* is often used in the singular instead of *altro; altri ride; altri piange*, one laughs and the other cries.

Si, one, people, men, they, it is; as, *si dice*, one says, people say, it is said.

Detached Observations on the Pronouns.

1. *Ci* and *vi*, which signify *us, to us; you, to you*, when they are personal pronouns, are likewise adverbs, in the sense of *here* and *there.*

2. *Ne*, without any accent, is sometimes a personal pronoun which signifies *us, to us;* sometimes an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *some, any, of it, of them*, &c. But *nè*, with the grave accent, signifies *not, nor, neither;* and *ne'* with an apostrophe is an abbreviation of *nei*, in the; *ne' campi*, in the fields.

3. *Si*, an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *one, people, men, they*, is of extensive use in Italian, as will appear by the following examples.—*Si* is written *se*, when it meets with *ne.*

Si dicono incredibili cose,	*they say incredible things.*
Si sono prese molte navi,	*they have taken many ships.*
Non si parla di pace,	*they say nothing of peace.*
Se ne saprà qualche cosa,	*we will hear something of it.*
Vi si domanda del pane,	*they ask you for bread.*

With many other turns which we shall have occasion to notice more at large in our observations on passive verbs.

Essential Remark. When the Italians wish to show a particular regard, they make use of the third person of the verb, instead of the second; that is, the third person singular, when they address one person only, and the third person plural, if they speak to many people. In such a case, *ella, lei*, or sometimes *Vossignoria*, takes the place of *voi;* and *sua* of *vostra*, for the singular, applied to men and women. *Lor signori*, masculine and feminine, supply the second person plural. *Vossignoria* is an abbreviation of *vostra signoria*, and *lor signori*, of *le signorie loro;* but *ella* and *lei* are now more fashionable than *vossignoria.*

This manner of speaking will become quite familiar, if we accustom ourselves to the idea that we are speaking of a person, instead of speaking to one, as will appear in the transposition of the following pronoun.

Singular, Masculine and Feminine.

Ella or *lei*, she—you, sir or madam.
Di lei, of her—of you, sir or madam.
A lei, le, to her—to you, sir or madam.
La, her—you, sir or madam.
Da lei, from her—you, sir or madam.

Plural, Masculine and Feminine.

Lor signori, they—you, gentlemen and ladies.
Di lor signori, of them—of you, gentlemen and ladies.
A lor signori, to them—to you, gentlemen and ladies.
Da lor signori, from them—from you, gentlemen and ladies.

The following examples will render these observations plainer.

Non può far meglio, vossignoria, per distrarsi dagl' impacci, che viaggiar l' Italia. Se ella entrerà da Venezia, vedrà una città unica al mondo, per la sua situazione; ma non sarà questa l' unica cosa che la sorprenderà.

You cannot do better, sir, to divert yourself from affairs, than to travel through Italy. Should you enter it on the side of Venice, you will see a town, the only one in the world for its situation; but this is not the only thing which will surprise you.

Ferrara le farà vedere una bella e vasta solitudine.

Ferrara will offer to you a beautiful and vast solitude.

Bologna presenterà a suoi occhi un altro bel prospetto.

Bologna will present to your eyes another fine prospect.

Non si scordi di Modena, come patria dell' illustre Muratori.

Do not forget Modena, as being the native place of the illustrious Muratori.

Buon giorno, signore, come sta ella stamattina?

Good day, sir, how do you do this morning?

Buon giorno, signora, come sta ella?

Good day, madam, how do you do?

Benissimo per servirla, la ringrazio.

Very well, at your service, I thank you.

Signore, favorisca di sedersi, la prego.

Pray sir, do me the favour to be seated.

Le sarò sempre intimo suo amico.

I shall always be your most devoted friend.

Strange as this phraseology may sound to an English ear, it is indispensable to the Italian tongue, in speaking to one's superiors, and chiefly to women above the common rank.

CHAPTER VI.

VERBS:—AUXILIARY, REGULAR, AND IRREGULAR.

Ob. 1. The personal pronouns *io*, *tu*, &c. are placed above the tenses of the verbs, in the following pages, to distinguish the persons; but it will be better to conjugate the verbs without them, except in the three persons singular of the present of the subjunctive, and the first and second persons of the preterite tense of the same mood, on account of a similarity in the endings.

2. As the persons who apply to the Italian tongue have commonly begun already to learn either the French, the Latin, or their own language by rules, we suppose them able to conjugate an English verb; therefore, we have inserted the first person singular only, for the sake of brevity, and the neatness of the tables.

3. For the same reason, we give the first person singular only of the compound tenses, as they are merely the repetition of the verbs *avere* or *essere*, with the participle past of any verb. Thus, when we have *ho avuto*, it is easy to add *hai avuto*, *ha avuto*, *abbiamo avuto*, *avete*, *avuto*, *hanno avuto*, &c. &c.

4. There are four tenses in all verbs, whether regular or irregular, which have the same termination.

The Imperfect of the Indicative.

Sing. 1.	2.	3.	*Pl.* 1.	2.	3.
* va	vi	va	vamo	vate	vano

---

* We likewise say *vo*, *vi*, *va*; and perhaps *vo* should be preferred to *va*, as it distinguishes the first person from the third; but custom has prevailed, and *va* is now commonly used instead of *vo*.

Future of the Indicative.

Sing. 1.	2.	3.	*Pl.* 1.	2.	3.
rò	rai	rà	remo	rete	ranno

Imperfect Conditional.

rei	resti	rebbe	remmo	reste	rebbero
	Sometimes,—chiefly in poetry :—				
ria	ria	ria	riamo	riate	rianno & rebbono

Preterite of the Subjunctive.

ssi	ssi	sse	ssimo	ste	ssero

The verb *essere* is the only verb which does not follow this scheme; and that only in the imperfect of the indicative.

Conjugation of the Auxiliary Verb avére, *to have.*

INFINITIVE.

Present. Avére, *to have, to possess.*
Gerund. Avéndo, con avére, coll' avére, in avére, nell' avére, *having, in having.*
Participle past. Avúto, *ms.* avúta, *fs.* avuti, *m. pl.* avúte, *f. pl. had.*

INDICATIVE.

Present Tense. I have. *Compound Tense. I have had.*

Io,	*tu,*	*egli;*	*noi.*	*voi,*	*eglino.*	
Ho,	hai,	ha;	abbiámo,	avéte,	hánno.	—ho avúto, &c.
Written sometimes						
ò,	ai,	à;	abbiámo,	avéte,	ánno.	

Imperfect. I had. *—I had had.*
Avéva, avévi, avéva; avevámo, aveváte, avévano.—avéva avúto.
Preterite. I had. *—I had had.*
Ebbi, avésti, ébbe; avémmo, avéste, ébbero.—ebbi avúto.
Future. I shall or *will have.* *—I shall* or *will have had.*
Avrò, avrai, avrà; avrémo, avréte, avránno.—avrò avúto.
Conditional. I would, could, should have. *—I would have had.*
Avréi, avrésti, avrébbe; avrémmo, avréste, avrébbero.—avréi avúto.

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

Present. That I may have. *—that I may have had.*

ch' io,	*che tu,*	*ch' egli;*	*che noi,*	*che voi,*	*ch' eglino.*	
A'bbia,	ábbia & ábbi,	ábbia;	abbiámo,	abbiáte,	abbiáno.	—abbia avúto.

Preterite. That I might have. *—that I might have had.*
Avéssi, avéssi, avésse; avéssimo, avéste, avéssero.—avéssi avúto.

IMPERATIVE.

Abbi *or* ábbia tu, *have thou;* ábbia egli, *let him have;* abbiámo noi, *let us have:* abbiáte voi, *have ye;* abbiáno eglino, *let them have.*

Conjugation of the Auxiliary Verb éssere, *to be.*

INFINITIVE.

Present. Essere, *to be, to exist.*
Gerund. Esséndo, con éssere, coll' éssere, in éssere, nell' éssere, *being, in being.*
Participle past. Státo, *ms.* státa, *fs.* státi, *m. pl.* státe, *f. pl. been.*

INDICATIVE.

Present Tense.	*I am*					*Compound Tense. I have been.*
Io,	*tu,*	*egli;*	*noi,*	*voi,*	*eglino.*	
Sóno,	séi,	è;	siámo,	siéte,	sóno.	—sóno státo. &c. státi.
Imperfect.	*I was.*					*—I had been.*
Era,	éri,	éra;	eravámo,	eraváte,	érano.	—éra státo.
Preterite.	*I was.*					*—I had been.*
Fúi,	fósti,	fù;	fúmmo,	fóste,	fúrono.	—fúi státo.
Future.	*I shall* or *will be.*					*—I shall* or *will have been.*
Sarò,	sarài,	sarà;	sarémo,	saréte,	saránno.	—sarò státo.
Conditional.	*I could, would, should be.*					*—I would have been.*
Saréi,	sarésti,	sarébbe;	sarémmo,	saréste,	sarébbero,	—saréi státo.

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

Present Tense.	*That I may be.*					*—that I may have been.*
Ch' io,	*che tu,*	*ch' egli;*	*che noi,*	*che voi,*	*ch' eglino.*	
Sia,	sia & sii,	sia;	siamo,	siáte,	siáno.	—sia státo.
Preterite.	*That I might be.*					*—that I might have been.*
Fóssi,	fóssi,	fósse;	fóssimo,	fóste,	fóssero.	—fóssi státo.

IMPERATIVE.

Sii & sia tu, *be thou;* sia egli, *let him be;* siámo noi, *let us be;* siáte voi, *be ye;* siáno eglino, *let them be.*

The reader must have observed, that the compound tenses of the verb *essere* are not formed as in English, by the help of *avere* to have, but of *essere* to be. So that, instead of saying *I have been, I had been,* &c. the Italians say —*I am been, I was been,* &c.

Observe also, that in conjugating the compound tenses of *essere*, the participle agrees always with the nominative; so that a man must say, *sono stato,* and a woman, *sono stata;* for men, *siamo stati,* and for women, *siamo state,* &c.

The verbs *venire,* to come, *andare,* to go, *stare,* to remain, are often used in the sense of *essere;* as,

Egli vien riputato per un uomo dabbene, he is looked upon as a very honest man. *Ciò mi vien detto da molti,* I am told so by many people.

Io vo facendo qualche cosa pel vostro vantaggio, I am doing something to your advantage. *Andrà tosto rovinato,* he will be soon ruined.

La cosa sta come vi dico, the thing is as I tell you. *Stavamo leggendo quando vostro fratello entrò nella camera,* we were reading when your brother entered the room.

REGULAR CONJUGATIONS IN *are, ere,* and *ire.*

There are three regular conjugations in Italian, distinguished by the termination of the infinitive.

First, in *are, ato;* as *amare, amato,* to love.
Second, in *ere, uto;* as *credere, creduto,* to believe.
Third, in *ire, ito;* as *sentire, sentito,* to hear.

Of the verbs in *ere,* some have the *e* long, as *dolère, vedère, tenère;* and the others have it short, as *leggere, scrivere, perdere;* but their manner of being conjugated is not affected by that.

GENERAL PARADIGM.

INFINITIVE.	GERUND.	PARTICIPLE PAST.			
1. Am-are	ándo	áto, *ms.*	áta, *fs.*	áti, *mp.*	áte, *fp.*
2. Cred-ere	éndo	úto	úta	úti	úte
3. Sent-ire	endo	ito	ita	iti	ite

INDICATIVE.

	Singular.			Plural.		
Present.	Am-o,	i,	a;	iámo,	áte,	áno
	Cred-o,	i,	e;	iámo,	éte,	ono
	Sent-o,	i,	e;	iámo,	ite,	ono
Imperfect.	Am-áva,	ávi,	áva;	avamo,	avate,	ávano
	Cred-éva,	évi,	éva;	evámo,	evate,	évano
	Sent-iva,	ivi,	iva;	ivámo,	iváte,	ivano
Preterite.	Am-ái,	ásti,	ò;	ámmo,	áste,	árono
	Cred-éi,	ésti,	è;	émmo,	éste,	érono
	étti,	ésti,	étte;	émmo,	éste,	éttero
	Sent-ii,	isti,	ì;	immo,	iste,	irono
Future.	Am-erò,	erái,	erà;	erémo,	eréte,	eránno
	Cred-erò,	erai,	erà;	erémo,	eréte,	eránno
	Sent-irò,	irai,	irà;	irémo,	iréte,	iránno
Condit.	Am-eréi,	erésti,	erébbe;	erémmo,	eréste,	erébbero
	Cred-eréi,	erésti,	erébbe;	erémmo,	eréste,	erébbero
	Sent-iréi,	irésti,	irébbe;	irémmo,	iréste,	irébbero

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

Present.	Am-i,	i,	i;	iámo,	iáte,	ino
	Cred-a,	a,	a;	iámo,	iáte,	ano
	Sent-a,	a,	a;	iámo,	iáte,	ano
Preterite.	Am-ássi,	ássi,	ásse;	ássimo,	áste,	ássero
	Cred-éssi,	éssi,	ésse;	éssimo,	éste,	éssero
	Sent-issi.	issi,	isse;	issimo,	iste,	issero

IMPERATIVE.

Present.	Am-a,	i;	iámo,	áte,	ino
	Cred-i,	a,	iamo,	éte,	áno
	Sent-i,	a;	iámo,	ite,	áno

I. REGULAR CONJUGATION *in* áre, áto, *through all its Moods, Tenses, and Persons.*

INFINITIVE.

Present. Amáre, *to love, to like.*
Gerund. Amándo, con amáre, coll' amáre, in amáre, nell' amáre, *loving, in loving.*
Part. past. Amáto, amáta, amáti, amáte, *loved.*

INDICATIVE.

	Io,	*tu,*	*egli;*	*noi,*	*voi,*	*eglino.*	
Present.	Amo,	ami,	ama;	amiámo,	amáte,	amáno,	*I love.*
Imperfect.	Amá-va,	vi,	va;	vámo,	váte,	váno,	*I did love.*
Preterite.	Am-ái,	ásti,	ò;	ámmo,	áste,	árono,	*I loved.*
Future.	Ame-rò,	rai,	rà;	rémo,	réte,	ránno,	*I will love.*
Condit.	Ame-réi,	résti,	rébbe;	rémmo,	réste,	rébbero,	*I would love.*

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

Ch' io, che tu, ch' egli; che noi, che voi, ch' eglino.

Present.	Ami,	ami,	ami;	amiámo,	amiáte,	amino,	*I may love.*
Preterite.	Amá-ssi,	ssi,	sse;	ssimo,	ste,	ssero,	*I might love.*

IMPERATIVE.

Ama tu, *love thou;* ami egli, *let him love;* amiámo noi, *let us love;* amáte voi, *love ye;* amino eglino, *let them love.*

All the verbs in *are* are conjugated like *amare*, except *andare*, to go, *fare*, to do, *dare*, to give, and *stare*, to remain; with the verbs ending in *care* and *gare*, as *peccare*, to sin, *pagare*, to pay, which will be noticed in their proper place.

II. REGULAR CONJUGATION *in* ere, uto.

INFINITIVE.

Present. Credere, *to believe, to think.*
Gerund. Credendo, con credere, col credere, in credere, nel credere, *believing, in believing.*
Part. past. Creduto creduta, creduti, credute, *believed.*

INDICATIVE.

	Io,	*tu,*	*egli;*	*noi,*	*voi,*	*eglino.*
Present.	Credo,	credi,	crede;	crediamo,	credete,	credono
Imperfect.	Crede-va,	vi,	va;	vamo,	vate,	vano
Preterite.	Cred-ei,	esti,	è;	emmo,	este,	erono
	Cred-etti,	esti,	ette;	emmo,	este,	ettero
Future.	Crede-rò,	rai,	rà;	remo,	rete,	ranno
Condit.	Crede-rei,	resti,	rebbe;	remmo	reste,	rebbero

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	Ch' io,	*che tu,*	*ch' egli;*	*che noi,*	*che voi,*	*ch' eglino.*
Present.	Cred-a,	a,	a;	iamo,	iate,	ano
Preterite.	Crede-ssi,	ssi,	sse;	ssimo,	ste,	ssero

IMPERATIVE.

Credi tu, *believe thou;* creda egli, *let him believe;* crediamo noi, *let us believe;* credete voi, *believe ye;* credano eglino, *let them believe.*

III. REGULAR CONJUGATION *in* ire, ito.

INFINITIVE.

Present. Sentire, *to hear, feel, perceive.*
Gerund. Sentendo, con sentire, col sentire, in sentire, nel sentire, *hearing, in hearing.*
Part. past. Sentito, sentita, sentiti, sentite, *heard.*

INDICATIVE.

	Io,	*tu,*	*egli;*	*noi,*	*voi,*	*eglino.*
Present.	Sento,	senti,	sente;	sentiamo,	sentite,	sentono
Imperfect.	Senti-va,	vi,	va;	vamo,	vate,	vano
Preterite.	Sent-ii,	isti,	ì;	immo,	iste,	irono
Future.	Senti-rò,	rai,	rà;	remo,	rete,	ranno
Condit.	Senti-rei	resti,	rebbe;	remmo,	reste,	rebbero

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	Ch' io,	*che tu,*	*ch' egli;*	*che noi,*	*che voi,*	*ch' eglino.*
Present.	Sent-a,	a,	a;	iamo,	iate,	ano
Preterite.	Senti ssi,	ssi,	sse;	ssimo,	ste,	ssero

IMPERATIVE.

Senti tu, *hear thou;* senta egli, *let him hear;* sentiamo noi, *let us hear;* sentite voi, *hear ye;* sentano eglino, *let them hear.*

CONJUGATION OF VERBS in *isco*.

Among the verbs of the third conjugation, ending in *ire*, many are irregular in the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and likewise in the imperative. All their other tenses go like *sentire;* and these we present here by their first person singular only.

INFINITIVE.

Blandire, blandendo, blandito, *to caress.*

INDICATIVE.

Present. Blandisco, blandisci, blandisce; blandiamo, blandite, blandiscono.
Imperf. &c. Blandiva; blandii; blandirò; blandirei.

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

Present. Blandisca, blandisca, blandisca; blandiamo, blandiate, blandiscano.
Preterite. Blandissi, blandissi, blandisse, &c.

IMPERATIVE.

Blandisci tu, blandisca egli; blandiamo noi, blandite voi, blandiscano eglino.

Many of the verbs in *ire*, *isco*, end likewise in *are*, *o;* as, *colorare* and *colorire*, to colour; *indurare* and *indurire*, to harden, &c.—Poets do not always observe the irregularity in *isco*, and they write equally *offro* and *offerisco*, *mugge* and *muggisce*, *langue* and *languisce*, *fere* and *ferisce*, &c.

CONJUGATION OF A REFLECTED AND RECIPROCAL VERB.

Reflected and reciprocal verbs are conjugated alike in Italian. *Si*, joined to the infinitive, answers to *one's self;* and the persons in the other moods are expressed as follows:

Sing. *mi*, *ti*, *si;* myself, thyself, himself, herself.
Plural, *ci*, *vi*, *si;* ourselves, yourselves, themselves.

They seldom have the addition of the pronouns *io*, *tu*, *egli*, *noi*, *voi*, *eglino*.

INFINITIVE.

Divertirsi, *to amuse one's self.*
Divertendosi, *amusing*, or *in amusing one's self.*
Divertitosi, *having amused one's self.*

INDICATIVE.

PRESENT. *I amuse myself*, &c.

Sing. mi diverto, ti diverti, si diverte; *Pl.* ci divertiamo, vi divertite, si divertono.

And so on with the other tenses—mi divertiva; mi divertii; mi divertirò; mi divertire; ch' io mi diverta; ch' io mi divertissi, &c.

IMPERATIVE.

Divertiti, *amuse thyself;* divertasi, *let him amuse himself;* divertiamoci, *let us amuse ourselves;* divertitevi, *amuse yourselves;* divertansi, *let them amuse themselves.*

The compound tenses are conjugated with the verb *essere:*

I have amused myself, &c. *Sing.* mi sono divertito; ti sei divertito; s' è divertito. *Plur.* ci siamo divertiti, vi siete divertiti, si sono divertiti.—*And so for the other tenses:* m' era divertito; mi fui divertito; mi sarò divertito, &c. —*For the feminine:* mi sono divertita; ci siamo divertite.

REMARKS on *here is, there is*, &c.

The English adverbs *here* and *there*, are expressed in Italian by *ci* and *vi*. *Ci* is *commonly* used when we speak of a place in which we are, and *vi* of a place in which we are not, as will appear in the following scheme:

C' è, ci sono, *there is, there are; here is, here are.*
C' era, c' erano, *there was, there were.*
Vi fù, vi furono, *there has been, there have been.*
Vi sarà, vi saranno, *there will be*, sing. and pl.
C' era stato, c' erano stati, *there had been.*
V' era stato, v' erano stati, *there had been.*

C' è? ci sono? *is there? are there?*
C' era? c' erano? *was there? were there?*
C' era stato? c' erano stati? *had there been?*
V' è? vi sono? *is there? are there?*
V' era? v' erano? *was there? were there?*
V' era stato? v' erano stati? *had there been?*

Non c' è, non ci sono, *there is not, there are not.*
Non c' era, non c' erano, *there was not, there were not.*
Non c' era stato, non c' erano stati, *there had not been.*
Non v' è, non vi sono, *there is not, there are not.*
Non v' era, non v' erano, *there was not, there were not.*
Non v' era stato, non v' erano stati, *there had not been.*

Non c' è? non ci sono? *is not there? are not there?*
Non v' era? non v' erano? *was not there? were not there?*
Non vi fù? non vi furono? *has there not been? have there not been?*
Non v' era stato? &c. &c. *had not there been?* &c. &c.

The tone of the voice marks the difference between a simple affirmation or a negation, and an interrogation. Thus:—*C' è del pane*, there is some bread. *C' è del pane?* is there any bread? *Non v' erano molte donne nel giardino*, there were not many ladies in the garden. *Non v' erano molte donne nel giardino?* were there not many ladies in the garden?

REMARKS on the verb *bisognare*, in the sense of *must* and *ought*.

The verb *bisognare* is an impersonal verb of extensive use in Italian; and its correspondent English verbs, *must* and *ought*, not being impersonal, beginners fall into constant mistakes. To avoid this, let the English phraseology, *I must go, you must go, he must go*, &c. be turned into: *it must that I go, it must that you go, it must that he goes*, &c. and then the following examples will be readily understood and applied.

Bisogna ch' io gli parli, *I must speak to him.*
Bisogna ch' impariate questo, *you must learn this.*
Bisognerebbe ch' io lo facessi, *I should do it.*
Ci bisogna morire, *we must die.*
Vi bisognava vederlo, *you ought to have seen him.*
Bisognerà ch' egli mi paghi, *he must pay me.*

We see by these examples, that *che*, after this impersonal verb, requires the subjunctive.

DETACHED REMARKS ON VERBS.

1. The Italians use frequently the infinitives of verbs instead of nouns substantives for the masculine singular; as, *il suo parlare m' annoia*, his conversation tires me; *allo spuntar del giorno*, at the break of day; *il piangere nasce sovente dal ridere*, tears often spring from laughter.

2. The infinitive is freqnently used instead of the imperative, chiefly in speaking to inferiors, or in poetry; as, *non dir questo alla moglie*, do not tell this to your wife; *non chiudere il seno alla pietà*, do not shut your breast to

BIBLIOTECA NAZ. ROMA

compassion; *non ti lasciar vincere dall' ira*, do not let yourself be conquered by anger.

3. The participle passive, conjugated with *essere*, agrees *always* with its nominative; as, *la virtù è lodata, ma il vizio è tenuto a vile*, virtue is praised, but vice is despised.

The participle conjugated with *avere*, agrees *generally* with its accusative, when it is placed after that accusative; but it remains in the masculine singular when it precedes its accusative; as, *ho ricevuto la vostra lettera*, I have received your letter; *la lettera che ho ricevuta*, the letter which I have received. *Avevano fatto gran cose*, they had done great things; *le gran cose che avevano fatte*, the great things which they had done.

The participles present *having* and *being*, joined in English to a participle past, are elegantly omitted in Italian; as, *detto questo, uscì dalla camera*, having said that, he went out of the room; *finita la predica, uscimmo dalla chiesa*, the sermon being over, we left the church; *vedutolo*, having seen him.

Likewise, *when, as soon as*, or such like expressions, are not expressed in Italian, when they meet in English with the verb *to have*, or *to be*, joined to a participle past; as, *fatto ch' ebbe*, as soon as he had done; *pranzato ch' avemmo*, when we had dined; *venuti che furono*, as soon as they were come.

4. The pronoun *they*, when used in the indeterminate sense of *one, we, people, men, it is, it was*, &c. is rendered in Italian by *si*; but by *se*, when it meets with *ne*; and the verb is put in a reflected form, either singular or plural, as happens to be the noun to which it relates.—Sometimes the Italians employ a passive term, peculiar to their language, with the help of the verb *essere*, which is often supplied by *venire*.—Let the following examples be carefully observed:

Si dice così;	*It is said so.*
Si dicono molte cose;	*People report many things.*
Si dirà, *or* dirassi che l'avete insultato;	*They will say that you insulted him.*
Si loda l' uomo modesto;	*One praises a modest man.*
Si lodano gli uomini modesti;	*Modest men are praised.*
Amasi, *or* si ama d' essere onorato;	*One likes to be esteemed.*
Sieguansi i grandi esempj;	*Let us follow great examples.*
Mi si domanda uno scudo;	*They ask me five shillings.*
Mi si domandano tre ghinee;	*They ask me three guineas.*
Che si dirà di voi se fate ciò?	*What will be said of you if you do so?*
Si direbbe, *or* direbbesi che siete un spendereccio;	*One would say that you are a spendthrift.*
Se ne saprà qualche cosa;	*We shall hear something of it.*
Non se ne parla;	*People say nothing of it.*
Cene sarà parlato;	*They will speak of it to us.*
Mi vien detto da molti;	*I was told so by many people.*
Vene verrà scritto;	*They will write it to you.*
Siete domandato;	*Somebody asks for you.*
Mi fù dato un libro;	*I received a book.*
Ci fù scritta una lettera;	*They wrote a letter to us.*
Vi saranno mandate molte lettere;	*You will receive many letters.*

IRREGULAR VERBS.

The following observations will greatly facilitate the general system of the Italian irregular verbs.

1. When a verb is irregular in the present of the indicative, it is always so in the present of the subjunctive, and in the imperative.

2. Verbs are irregular chiefly in the present of the indicative, the preterite of the same mood, and the participle past.

3. Some verbs in *nère, lère*, long, and in *nire*; and likewise some in *nere* and *cere* short, contracted in *orre* and *urre*, form their future and conditional in *rrò* and *rrei*; as, *tenère, terrò, terrei; volère, vorrò, vorrei; venire, verrò, verrei; porre, porrò, porrei; condurre, condurrò, condurrei*; &c. &c.—*Fare, dare, stare*, take *arò, arei*, instead of *erò, erei*, in their future and conditional; *farò, farei*, &c. &c.

4. Most of the verbs ending in *lère* and *nère*, long, and in *lire* and *nire*, take the addition of a *g* in their present tenses, and in the imperative; as, *tenère*, to hold, *tengo, tenga; dolère*, to grieve, *dolgo, dolga; salire*, to leap, *salgo, salga; venire*, to come, *vengo, venga*.

5. Some verbs in *rère* and *rire*, drop the letter *r* in their present tenses and in the imperative; as, *parere, paio*, to appear; *morire, moio*, and *muoio*, to die.

Caution.—In the tenses wherein will be found the first person singular only, the others may be formed easily by the general paradigm (pp. xvii. xviii.) Thus, when you have *cresco, cuoco, andassi*, &c. you have only to observe their proper tenses in the paradigm, and you will readily form *cresco, cresci, cresce*, &c. &c.

I. IRREGULAR VERBS in *are, care, gare*.

Andare, dare, fare, stare, and the verbs ending in *care* and *gare*, are the only irregular of the first conjugation.

Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.

1. Andare, andando, andato, *to go*.

Ind. Vado *or* vo, vai, va; andiamo, andate, vanno. Andava. Andai. Andrò *or* anderò. Andrei *or* anderei.
Sub. Ch' io vada, vada, vada; andiamo, andiate, vadano *and* vadino. Andassi.
Imp. Va, vada; andiamo, andate, vadano.

2. Dare, dando, dato, *to give*.

Ind. Do, dai, da; diamo, date, danno. Dava. Diedi *or* detti, desti, diede *or* dette *or* diè; demmo, deste, diedero *or* dettero *or* dierono. Darò. Darei
Sub. Ch' io dia, dia *or* dii, dia; diamo, diate, diano *or* diino. Dessi.
Imp. Da, dia; diamo, date, diano.

3. Fare, facendo, fatto, *to do*.

Ind. Fo, fai, fa; facciamo, fate, fanno. Faceva. Feci, facesti, fece; facemmo, faceste, fecero. Farò. Farei.
Sub. Ch' io faccia. Facessi.
Imp. Fa, faccia; facciamo, fate, facciano.

4. Stare, stando, stato, *to be, to live, to stop*.

Ind. Sto, stai, sta; stiamo, state, stanno. Stava. Stetti, stesti, stette; stemmo, steste, stettero. Starò. Starei.
Sub. Ch' io stia. Stessi.
Imp. Sta, stia; stiamo, state, stiano.

The verbs in *care* and *gare* take an *h* in the tenses where the *c* or *g* should otherwise meet before *e* or *i*.

Infinitive.	*Gerund.*	*Participle.*	
Peccare,	peccando,	peccato,	*to sin.*
Pregare,	pregando,	pregato,	*to pray.*

Pecco, pecc*h*i, pecca; pecc*h*iamo, peccate, peccano.
Prego, preg*h*i, prega; preg*h*iamo, pregate, pregano.
Pecc*h*erò, pecc*h*erei.—preg*h*erò, preg*h*erei, &c. &c.

II. IRREGULAR VERBS in *ère* long.

Ob. There are but four verbs in *ère* long, which are irregular in their participles; namely, *parère, parso; persuadère, persuaso; rimanère, rimaso; solère, solito*. All the others make their participle in *uto*.

N. B. *Let this remark be attentively considered.*—The *third person singular* and the *third person plural* of the preterite tense of the indicative, are formed from the *first person singular* of that same tense; but the *second person singular*, and the *first* and *second persons plural*, are *commonly* formed from the infinitive; as, from *dolère, giacère, conoscère*, &c. &c. are formed:—

Dolsi, dolesti. *dolse*; dolemmo, doleste, *dolsero.*
Giacqui, giacesti, *giacque*; giacemmo, giaceste, *giacquero.*
Conobbi, conoscesti, *connobbe*; conoscemmo, conosceste, *conobbero.*

Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.
1. Cadère, cadendo, caduto, *to fall.*

Ind. Cado *or* caggio, cadi, cade; cadiamo *or* caggiamo, cadete, cadono *or* caggiono. Cadeva. Cadd-i, esti, e; emmo, este, erono. Caderò. Caderei.
Sub. Ch' io cada *or* caggia. Cadessi.
Imp. Cadi, cada *or* caggia; cadiamo, cadete, cadano.

2. Dolersi, dolendosi, dolutosi, *to complain, to ache.*

Ind. Mi dolgo *or* doglio, ti duoli, si duole; ci dogliamo, vi dolete, si dogliono *or* dolgono. Doleva. Dolsi, dolesti, &c. Dorrò. Dorrei.
Sub. Ch' io mi dolga *or* doglia. Dolessi.
Imp. Duoliti, dolgasi; dogliamoci, doletevi, dolgansi.

3. Dovère, dovendo, dovuto, *to owe.*

Ind. Devo *or* debbo *or* deggio, devi, deve; dobbiamo, dovete, debbono *or* deggiono *or* deono. Doveva. Dovei *or* dovetti, dovesti, &c. Dovrò. Dovrei.
Sub. Ch' io debba. Dovessi.
Imp. Devi, debba; dobbiamo, dovete, debbano.

4. Giacère, giacendo, giacciuto, *to lie down.*

Ind. Giaccio, giaci, giace; giacciamo, giacete, giacciono. Giaceva. Giacqui, giacesti, &c. Giacerò. Giacerei.
Sub. Ch' io giaccia. Giacessi.
Imp. Giaci, giaccia; giacciamo, giacete, giacciano.

5. Tacère, tacendo, tacciuto, *to be silent.*

Taccio. Taceva. Tacqui, tacesti, &c. like *Giacère.*

6. Piacère, piacendo, piacciuto, *to please.*

Piaccio. Piaceva. Piacqui, piacesti, &c. like *Giacère.*

7. Sapère, sapendo, saputo, *to know.*

Ind. So, sai, sa; sappiamo, sapete, sanno. Sapeva. Seppi, sapesti, &c. Saprò. Saprei.
Sub. Ch' io sappia. Sapessi.
Imp. Sappi, sappia; sappiamo, sapete, sappiano.

8. Potère, potendo, potuto, *to be able.*

Ind. Posso, puoi, può; possiamo, potete, possono. Poteva. Potei *and* potetti, potesti, potè, &c. Potrò. Potrei.
Sub. Ch' io possa. Potessi.—*(No Imperative.)—Poterò* and *Poterei* are the future and conditional of the verb *potare*, to prune vines.

9. Volère, volendo, voluto, *to be willing, to wish.*

Ind. Voglio, vuoi, vuole; vogliamo, volete, vogliono. Voleva. Volli, volesti, &c. Vorrò. Vorrei.
Sub. Ch' io voglia. Volessi.—*(No Imperative.)*—*Volerò* and *volerei* are the future and conditional of the verb *volare*, to fly.

10. Persuadère, persuadendo, persuaso, *to persuade.*

Ind. Persuad-o, i, e; iamo, ete, ono. Persuadeva. Persuasi, persuadesti, &c. Persuaderò. Persuaderei.
Sub. Ch' io persuada. Persuadessi.
Imp. Persuadi, persuada; persuad-iamo, ete, ano.

11. Tenère, tenendo, tenuto, *to hold.*

Ind. Tengo, tieni, tiene; teniamo, teneto, tengono. Teneva. Tenni, tenesti, &c. Terrò. Terrei.
Sub. Ch' io tenga, tenga, tenga; teniamo, teniate, tengano. Tenessi.
Imp. Tieni, tenga; teniamo, tenete, tengano.

12. Rimanère, rimanendo, rimaso, *and* rimasto, *to stay.*

Ind. Rimango, rimani, rimane; rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangono. Rimaneva. Rimasi, rimanesti, &c. Rimarrò. Rimarrei.
Sub. Ch' io rimang-a, a, a; rimaniamo, rimaniate, rimangano. Rimanessi.
Imp. Rimani, rimanga; rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangano.

13. Parère, parendo, parso, *to appear.*

Ind. Pajo *and* paro, pari, pare; pajamo, parete, pajono. Pareva. Parvi, paresti, &c. Parrò. Parrei.
Sub. Ch' io paja, paja, &c. Paressi.
Imp. Pari, paja; pajamo, parete, pajano.

This verb is often taken impersonally; as *mi pare*, or *mi par*, *gli pare*, *of pare*, *vi pare*, *pare loro*, &c. It seems to me, to you, to him, &c.

14. Solère, solendo, solito, *to be used.*

Ind. Soglio, suoli, suole; sogliamo, solete, sogliono. Soleva *or* era solito, eri solito, &c. and so of all the other tenses which are compounded of the verb *essere*, and the participle *solito*, m. *solita*, f. *thus*, erò solito; sarei solito; ch' io sia solito; ch' io fossi solito, &c.

15. Valère, valendo, valuto, *to be worth.*

Ind. Vaglio, vali, vale; vagliamo, valete, vagliono. Valeva. Valsi, valesti, &c. Varrò. Varrei.
Sub. Ch' io vaglia. Valessi.
Imp. Vali, vaglia; vagliamo, valete, vagliano.

16. Vedère, vedendo, veduto, *and* visto, *to see.*

Ind. Vedo *and* veggio, vedi, vede; vediamo, vedete, vedono *and* veggono. Vedeva. Vidi *and* viddi, vedesti, &c. Vedrò. Vedrei.
Sub. Ch' io veda *and* vegga. Vedessi.
Imp. Vedi, veda; vediamo, vedete, vedano.

The compound verbs follow the conjugation of their simple; as *rivedere*, like *vedere*, &c.

III. CHIEF IRREGULAR VERBS in *ere*, short.

All the irregular verbs in *ere* short, are reducible to one of the following terminations in their infinitive.

I. *Cere;* preterite *ssi, si, bi, qui;* participle *to, uto.*

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Cuocere	cossi	cotto	*to cook.*

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Rilucere	rilussi	*(wanting)*	*to shine*
Conoscere	conobbi	conosciuto	— *know*
Crescere	crebbi	cresciuto	— *grow*
Nascere	nacqui	nato	— *be born*
Nuocere	nocqui	noccluto	— *hurt*
Torcere	torsi	torto	— *twist*
Vincere	vinsi	vinto	— *conquer*

2. *Urre*, and sometimes *ur* only, contracted from *cere*; as *addurre*, and *addur*, from *adducere*; preterite *ssi*, future *rrò*, participle *tto*.

Infinitive.	*Preterite*	*Future.*	*Participle.*	
Addurre	addussi	addurrò	addotto	*to bring*
Condurre	condussi	condurrò	condotto	— *conduct*
Dedurre	dedussi	dedurrò	dedotto	— *infer*
Indurre	indussi	indurrò	indotto	— *induce*
Intro-durre	—dussi	—durrò	— dotto	— *lead in*
Produrre	produssi	produrrò	prodotto	— *produce*
Ricond-urre	—ussi	—urrò	— otto	— *lead back*
Ridurre	ridussi	ridurrò	ridotto	— *reduce*
Sedurre	sedussi	sedurrò	sedotto	— *seduce*
Tradurre	tradussi	tradurrò	tradotto	— *translate*

3. *Dere*; preterite *si*, *ssi*; participle *so*, *sso*, *to*.

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Alludere	allusi	alluso	*to allude*
Applaudere	applausi	applauso	— *applaud*
Ardere	arsi	arso	— *burn*
Assidere	assisi	assiso	— *besiege*
Chiedere	chiesi	chiesto	— *ask*
Chiudere	chiusi	chiuso	— *shut up*
Decidere	decisi	deciso	— *decide*
Deludere	delusi	deluso	— *deceive*
Deridere	derisi	deriso	— *mock*
Dividere	divisi	diviso	— *divide*
Escludere	esclusi	escluso	— *exclude*
Incidere	incisi	inciso	— *cut*
Includere	inclusi	incluso	— *include*
Mordere	morsi	morso	— *bite*
Perdere	persi	perso & perduto	— *lose*
Radere	rasi	raso	— *shear*
Ridere	risi	riso	— *laugh*
Rodere	rosi	roso	— *gnaw*
Uccidere	uccisi	ucciso	— *kill*
Concedere	concessi	concesso	— *grant*
Succedere	successi	successo	— *succeed*

The verb *cedere*, to yield, is regular.

4. *Ndere*; preterite *si*; participle *eso*, *uso*, *osto*, *uto*, *to*.

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Accendere	accesi	acceso	*to light*
Appendere	appesi	appeso	— *hang*
Arrendere	arresi	arreso	— *surrender*
Ascendere	ascesi	asceso	— *go up*
Ascondere	ascosi	ascoso & ascolto	— *hide*
Attendere	attesi	atteso	— *attend*
Confondere	confusi	confuso	— *confound*
Contendere	contesi	conteso	— *dispute*

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Difendere	difesi	difeso	*to defend*
Dipendere	dipesi & dipendei	dipeso & dipenduto	— *depend*
Discendere	discesi	disceso	— *descend*
Distendere	distesi	disteso	— *stretch*
Fondere	fusi	fuso & fonduto	— *melt*
Impendere	impesi	impeso & impenduto	— *hang on*
Intendere	intesi	inteso	— *hear, learn*
Nascondere	nascosi	nascoso & nascosto	— *conceal*
Offendere	offesi	offeso	— *offend*
Prendere	presi	preso	— *take*
Pretendere	pretesi	preteso	— *pretend*
Rendere	resi	reso & renduto	— *render*
Rispondere	risposi	risposto	— *answer*
Scendere	scesi	sceso	— *come down*
Scindere	scinsi	scinto	— *separate*
Sorprendere	sorpresi	sorpreso	— *surprise*
Sospendere	sospesi	sospeso	— *suspend*
Spandere	spansi	spanso & spanto	— *spill, scatter*
Spendere	spesi	speso	— *spend, employ*
Tendere	tesi	teso	— *stretch, lead to*
Tondere	tosi & tondei	tonduto	— *shear*

Fendere, to cleave, and *pendere*, to hang, are regular.

5. *Gere*, and *ggere;* preterite *si, ssi;* participle, *to, tto.*

Infinitive.	*Present.*	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Cingere	cingo	cinsi	cinto	*to gird*
Costringere	costringo	costrinsi	costretto	— *compel*
Dipingere	dipingo	dipinsi	dipinto	— *describe*
Ergere	ergo	ersi	erto & eretto	— *lift up*
Fingere	fingo	finsi	finto	— *feign*
Giugnere	giungo	giunsi	giunto	— *come to*
Mergere	mergo	mersi	merso	— *plunge*
Piangere	piango	piansi	pianto	— *weep*
Pingere	pingo	pinsi	pinto	— *paint*
Porgere	porgo	porsi	porto	— *present*
Sorgere	sorgo	sorsi	sorto	— *spring out*
Spargere	spargo	sparsi	sparso & sparto	— *spread*
Spingere	spingo	spinsi	spinto	— *thrust*
Sporgere	sporgo	sporsi	sporto	— *stretch out*
Volgere	volgo	volsi	volto	— *turn*
Ungere	ungo	unsi	unto	— *anoint*
Correggere	correggo	corressi	corretto	— *correct*
Figgere	figgo	fissi	fitto	— *fix, secure*
Friggere	friggo	frissi	fritto	— *fry*
Leggere	leggo	lessi	letto	— *read*
Proteggere	proteggo	protessi	protetto	— *protect*
Reggere	reggo	ressi	retto	— *rule*
Struggere	struggo	strussi	strutto	— *wear out*

The letter *g* is often transposed in many verbs of this class; as *piagnere, pignere, cignere, spignere,* for *piangere, pingere, cingere, spingere,* &c.

6. *Gliere;* preterite *lsi;* participle, *lto.*

Verbs of this class contract often *gliere* into *rre*, and even into *r* alone, as *corre, cor,* for *cogliere;* then the future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrei;* as,

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Cogliere, corre *and* cor	colsi	colto	*to gather*

Ind. Coglio *and* colgo, cogli, coglie; cogliamo, cogliete, cogliono *and* colgono. Coglieva. Colsi, cogliesti, &c. Corrò. Correi.

Sub. Ch' io coglia, *and* colga. Cogliessi.
Imp. Cogli, coglia, *and* colga; cogliamo, cogliete, cogliano.

So are conjugated

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Accogliere, accorre, accor	accolsi	accolto	*to welcome*
Distogliere, distorre, distor	distolsi	distolto	*— remove*
Raccogliere, raccorre, raccor	raccolsi	raccolto	*— gather*
Scegliere, scerre, scer	scelsi	scelto	*— choose*
Sciogliere, sciorre, scior	sciolsi	sciolto	*— untie*
Stogliere, storre, stor	stolsi	stolto	*— take off*
Togliere, torre, tor	tolsi	tolto	*— lay hold*

7. *Guere;* preterite *nsi;* participle *nto.*

Infinitive.	*Present.*	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Distinguere	distinguo	distinsi	distinto	*to note*
Estinguere	estinguo	estinsi	estinto	*— put out*

8. *Lere;* preterite *lsi;* participle *to, so.*

Infinitive.	*Present.*	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Aveliere	avello	avelsi	avulso & aveito	*to root out*
Colere	colo	colsi	colto	*— reverence*
Disvellere	disvello	disvelsi	disveito	*— pull out*
Espellere	espello	espulsi	espulso	*— expel*
Svellere	svello	svelsi	svelto	*— pluck up*

9. *Mere;* preterite *ssi, si;* participle *sso, to.*

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Comprimere	compressi	compresso	*to keep under*
Esprimere	espressi	espresso	*— express*
Imprimere	impressi	impresso	*— impress*
Opprimere	oppressi	oppresso	*— oppress*
Reprimere	repressi	represso	*— restrain*
Assumere	assunsi	assunto	*— take up*
Consumere	consunsi	consunto	*— consume*
Presumere	presunsi	presunto	*— presume*
Redimere	redensi	redento	*— redeem*

The verb *premere,* to press, is regular: *premo; premei, premetti,* and *pressi; premuto.*

10. *Nere* contracted into *orre:* preterite *si;* participle *sto.*

Verbs of this class contract *nere* into *orre,* and even into *or* alone; as *porre, por,* instead of *ponere.* The future ends in *rrò,* and the conditional in *rrei;* as,

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Ponere, porre, *and* por	posi	posto	*to put*

Ind. Pongo, poni, pone; poniamo *and* ponghiamo, ponete, pongono. Poneva. Posi, ponesti, &c. Porrò. Porrei.
Sub. Ch' lo ponga. Ponessi.
Imp. Poni, ponga; poniamo, ponete, pongano.

So are conjugated

Infinitive.	*Present.*	*Preterite.*	*Future.*	*Participle.*	
Comporre	compongo	composi	comporrò	composto	*to compose*
Disporre	dispongo	disposi	disporrò	disposto	*— dispose*
Riporre	ripongo	riposi	riporrò	riposto	*— replace*
Fraporre	frapongo	fraposi	fraporrò	fraposto	*— interpose*
Opporre	oppongo	opposi	opporrò	opposto	*— oppose*
Posporre	pospongo	posposi	posporrò	posposto	*— delay*

11. *Pere;* preterite *pi;* participle *tto.*

Infinitive.	*Present.*	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Rompere	rompo	ruppi	rotto	*to break*
Corrompere	corrompo	corruppi	corrotto	— *spoil*
Interrompere	interrompo	interruppi	interrotto	— *disturb*
Prorompere	prorompo	proruppi	prorotto	— *rush out*

12. *Rere;* preterite *si;* participle *so.*

Infinitive.	*Present.*	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Correre	corro	corsi	corso	*to run*
Accorrere	accorro	accorsi	accorso	— *run to*
Concorrere	concorro	concorsi	concorso	— *run together*
Discorrere	discorro	discorsi	discorso	— *discourse*

13. *Tere;* preterite *si, ssi;* participle *to, so,* and *sso.*

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Assistere	assisti & assistei	assistito	*to assist*
Avertere	aversi & avertei	averso & avertito	— *turn off*
Connettere	connessi	connesso	— *unite*
Consistere	consisti & consistei	consistito	— *consist*
Discutere	discussi	discusso	— *examine*
Genuflettere	genuflessi	genuflesso	— *kneel*
Insistere	insistei & insisti	insistito	— *insist*
Mettere	misi	messo	— *put*
Percuotere	percossi	percosso	— *strike*
Promettere	promissi	promesso	— *promise*
Resistere	resistei & resisti	resistito	— *resist*
Riflettere	riflessi	riflesso	— *reflect*
Riscuotere	riscossi	riscosso	— *receive*
Scuotere	scossi	scosso	— *shake off*

14. *Vere;* preterite *ssi, si;* participle *to, tto, sso.*

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Asciolvere	asciolsi	asciolto	*to take a luncheon*
Ascrivere	ascrissi	ascritto	— *impute*
Assolvere	assolsi	assointo & assolto	— *absolve*
Dissolvere	dissoisi	dissolto	— *dissolve*
Movere *or* muovere	mossi	mosso	— *move*
Risoivere	risoisi	risoluto	— *resolve*
Piovere (*imp. verb.*)	piovè & piovvè	piovuto	— *rain*
Scrivere	scrissi	scritto	— *write*
Solvere	solvei & solsi	soiuto	— *untie*
Soscrivere	soscrissi	soscritto	— *subscribe*
Vivere	vissi	vissuto & vivuto	— *live*

15. *Bere.* The verb *bevere,* to drink, is a regular verb, conjugated like *credere;* but it is often contracted in the following manner.

Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.
Bere beendo bevuto, *to drink.*

Ind. Beo, bei, bee; beviamo, beete, beono. Beeva. Bevvi, beesti, bevve; beemmo, beeste, bevvero. Berò Berei.

Sub. Ch' io bea, beva, *and* bevva. Bevvessi, *and* bessi.

Imp. Bei, bea; beviamo, beete, beano.

This contraction has something uncouth, and is not adopted by correct writers; the regular form is by far preferable.

Assorbere, *pret.* assorsi; *part.* assorto, *to suck up, to absorb,* is otherwise conjugated like *credere;* assorbo, assorbeva, assorberò, &c.

16. *Arre;* contracted from Latin verbs in *here.*

Verbs of this kind take commonly a double *gg* in the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and in the imperative; the preterite is made *ssi,* the participle *tto,* the future *rrò,* and the conditional *rrei.*

Infinitive. Pret. Part.
Trarre & traere, trassi, tratto, *to draw*

Ind. Trao *and* traggo, trai, trae; traiamo *and* tragghiamo, traete, traono, *and* traggono. Traeva. Trassi, traesti, &c. Trarrò. Trarrei.

Sub. Ch' io tragga. Traessi.

Imp. Trai, tragga; traiamo *and* tragghiamo, traeté, traano *and* traggano.

So are conjugated its compounds.

Infinitive.	*Preterite.*	*Participle.*	
Attrarre	attrassi	attratto	*to attract.*
Contrarre	contrassi	contratto	— *contract.*
Distrarre	distrassi	distratto	— *take off.*
Ritrarre	ritrassi	ritratto	— *draw out.*
Sottrarre	sottrassi	sottratto	— *subtract.*

IV. IRREGULAR VERBS in *ire.*

Infinitive. Gerund. Preterite. Participle.
1. Dire dicendo dissi detto, *to say* or *tell.*

Ind. Dico, dici, dice; diciamo, dite, dicono. Diceva. Dissi, dicesti, &c. Dirò. Direi.

Sub. Ch' io dica. Dicessi.

Imp. Dì, dica; diciamo, dite, dicano.

Its chief compounds are; *contradire*, to oppose; *ridire*, to repeat; *maledire*, to curse.

2. Morire, morendo, morii, morto, *to die.*

Ind. Moro *and* Muoio, mori, more; moriamo, morite, morono, *and* muoiono. Moriva. Morii, moristi, mori, &c. Morrò *and* morirò. Morrei *and* morirei.

Sub. Ch' io mora *and* muoia. Morissi.

Imp. Mori, mora; moriamo, morite, morano *and* muoiano.

The future and conditional *morrò* and *morrei*, are preferable to *morirò* and *morirei.—Morsi* and *morso* are the preterite and participle of *mordere*, to bite.

3. Salire, salendo, salii, salito, *to go up.*

Ind. Salgo *and* saglio, sali, sale; sagliamo, salite, salgono *and* sagliono. Saliva. Salii, salisti, &c. *sometimes* salsi, salisti, &c. Salirò. Salirei.

Sub. Ch' io salga *and* saglia. Salissi.

Imp. Sali, salga *or* saglia; sagliamo, salite, salgano.

4. Udire, udendo, udii, udito, *to hear.*

Ind. Odo, odi, ode; udiamo, udite, odono. Udiva. Udii, udisti, udì, &c. Udirò. Udirei.

Sub. Ch' io oda, oda, oda; udiamo, udiate, odano.

Imp. Odi, oda; udiamo, udito, odano.

5. Venire, venendo, venni, venuto, *to come.*

Ind. Vengo, vieni, viene; veniamo, venite, vengono. Veniva. Venni, venisti, venne, &c. Verrò. Verrei.

Sub. Ch' io venga, venga, venga; veniamo, venite, vengano.

Imp. Vieni, venga; veniamo, venite, vengano.

The letter *g* is sometimes found transposed in this verb and its compounds: thus, *vegno, vegna, vegnono;* instead of *vengo, venga, vengono.*

The chief compounds of *venire* are *convenire* to agree, *revenire* to return, *sovvenire* to help, *divenire* to become, *svenire* to faint, *sconvenire* to be unbecoming, *pervenire* to come to, *intervenire* to happen.

6. Uscire, uscendo, uscii, uscito, *to go* or *come out.*

Ind. Esco, esci, esce; usciamo, uscite, escono, Usciva. Uscii, uscisti, usci, &c. Uscirò. Uscirei.

Sub. Ch' io esca, esca, esca; usciamo, usciate, escano. Uscissi.

Imp. Esci, esca; usciamo, uscite, escano.

7. Gire *and* ire, *and sometimes* gir *and* ir, are chiefly used in poetry, and they have the following tenses only.

Gite, *you go.* Giva, givi, giva *or* gia; givamo, givate, givano, *I did go*, &c. Gii, gisti, gi *or* giò; gimmo, giste, girono, *I went, I have gone*, &c. Girò, girai, girà; giremo, girete, giranno, *I will go*, &c. Girei, giresti, &c. *I would go.* Gissi, gissi, gisse; gissimo, giste, gissero, *I might go*, &c. Gito, gita, giti, gite, *gone.*

Ire, *or* ir, *to go;* ito, ita, iti, ite, *gone.*

Iva, *he did go;* ivano, *they did go;* irono *and* iron, *they went.* Irò, irai, irà, &c. *I will go.* Irei, iresti, irebbe, &c. *I would go.* Ite, *go ye.*

CHAPTER VII.

LICENSES AND EXPLETIVES.

Grammarians give the name of *licenses* to some peculiar changes which writers have made in the formation of certain words, either by lengthening or shortening them, or by altering their usual orthography.

1. The third person plural of the preterite tense of the indicative, ending in *arono*, is often contracted into *aro;* as, *amaro, legaro, andaro*, for *amarono, legarono, andarono.*

2. The letter *v* is frequently left out in some tenses, but chiefly in the imperfect of the indicative; as, *avea, potea, finia, scriveamo, dee, deono, bee, bea*, &c. for *aveva, poteva, finiva, scrivevamo, deve, devono, beve, beva*, &c.

3. The letters *at* are cut off in the participle past of verbs; thus, instead of *colmato, adornato, chinato, domato, osato*, we find *colmo, adorno, chino, domo, oso.*

4. The letter *e* is often found added, in ancient poetry, to the third person singular of the preterite tense of the indicative, and to some other words; as, *amoe, parloe, cantoe, fue, piue, giue*, &c. for *amò, parlò, cantò, fù, più, giù*, &c.—Sometimes *o* is added to verbs ending in *ire;* as, *rapio, finio, empio, uscio*, for *rapì, finì, empì, uscì.*

5. Sometimes *g* and *gg* are used instead of other letters; as, *seggio, veggio, caggio, veggendo, cheggio, veglio, speglio*, &c. instead of *sedo, vedo, cado, vedendo, chiedo, vecchio, specchio*, &c.

6. We find *e* instead of *a* and *i* in the second and third person singular of the indicative; as, *cele* for *cela, celi; serbe* for *serba, serbi*, &c.

7. The articles *dello, della, degli, dei, delle*, are often written by the poets, *de lo, de la, de gli, de li, de le.*

Besides these licenses, the Italian poets employ many words seldom used in prose, by which they form a language peculiar to themselves; such are the following ones:

Aer *for* aria, *the air.* Brando *for* spada, *a sword.* Carme *for* verso, *verse* or *poem.* Esca *for* cibo, *food.* Legno *for* vascello, *ship.* Lumi *for* occhi, *eyes.* Palma *for* mano, *hand.* Squilla *for* campanella, *bell.* Unqua, unquanche, nnquanco, *for* mai, *ever.* Vate *for* poeta, *a poet.* Viri *for* uomini, *men, heroes*, &c.—Chiefly Latin words, of which thousands will be found in reading the poets.

Expletives. These are certain words which, in some particular locutions, cease to have any real meaning, and are employed only for the sake of greater emphasis, or more elegance and harmony. The Italians give to those *expletives* the name of *Ripieno*, which literally signifies *fill up.*—The following words are those which are more frequently used as expletives.

Pure, mai, poi, già, così, mica, non, via, egli, ella, esso, mi, ti, ci, vi, si.

Dite *pur* quel che volete; *say whatever you please.*

E *pure* ardite negarlo? *and do you dare to deny it?*

Ora sono *pur* disposti a venire; *they are now disposed to come.*

Torna *mai* sempre a dire di nuovo l'istesse cose; *he is always repeating the same things.*

Non è *poi* vero quanto mi diceste? *is not what you told me true?*

Non vorrei *già* ch' egli partisse; *I would not be glad that he should go away.*

Non credo *già* che ve n' avrete a male; *I do not believe that you will be hurt by it.*

Con *esso* lei, con *esso* loro; *with her, with them.*

La dottrina è di più gran prezzo che *non* le richezze; *learning is of greater value than riches.*

E più dotto ch' io *non* credeva; *he is more learned than I thought.*

Io *mi* son giovinetta; *I am young.*

Io *mi* credo che non è vero; *I believe that it is not true.*

I giovani sono *via* più inclinati a' piaceri che *non* allo studio; *young people are more inclined to pleasure than to study*, &c. &c.

The limits of this short grammar do not permit me to be more diffuse; but I earnestly recommend to the learners to peruse all the idiomatical sentences inserted in the Dictionary, as this will greatly forward their progress in the Italian language.

ABREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

a. adjective
ad. adverb
ag. agriculture
ana. anatomy
arch. architecture
ast. astronomy
bl. blazonry
bo. botany
c. conjunction
cha. chace
chi. surgery
cn. christian name
e. empire
f. feminine
g. god *or* goddess
gr. grammar
i. island
int. interjection
ju. jurisprudence
k. kingdom
m. masculine
ma. marine
man. art of riding
mat. mathematics
me. medicine
mi. military
nn. national name
part. participle
pn. proper name
pr. preposition
pret. preterite
pro. pronoun
pl. plural
riv. river
s. substantive
sf. substantive feminine
sm. substantive masculine
str. straits
sur. surname
t. town
v. verb active and neuter
va. verb active
v. imp. verb impersonal
vn. verb neuter
vr. verb reflected

AN

ITALIAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

PART I.

CONTAINING THE ITALIAN BEFORE THE ENGLISH.

A, *Art.* a me, *to me; prep. in, by, with, at; why, towards, as, between;* a che piangi? *why do you cry?* a tramontana, *towards the north;* doléntе a morte, *grieved to death;* a nome del re, *in the name of the king;* a crédito, *upon trust;* v' aspétto a casa, *I shall stay for you at home;* da qui a tre giorni, *in three days;* a forza di braccia, *by strength of arms.*
Abadéssa, *sf. an abbess*
Abáte, *sm. an abbot*
Abadía, *sf.* (badia), *an abbey*
Abbacáre, *to be confused*
Abbacchiáre, *to be beat down with a pole*
Abbachísta, *sm. an arithmetician*
Abbacinaménto, *sm. dazzling*
Abbacináre, *to dazzle, dim, cloud*
Abbacináto, *a. dazzled;* aria abbacináta, *a foggy air*
Abbaco, *sm. arithmetic*
Abbadare (badáre), *to mind, take care;* abbáda a te, *take care of yourself*
Abbadéssa, *sf. an abbess*
Abbádia, *sf. an abbey*
Abbagliaménto, *m. dazzling, rashness*
Abbagliáre, *to dazzle*
Abbagliáto, *a. dazzled*
Abbaglio, *sm. dazzling*
Abbaiaménto, *sm. a barking*
Abbaiánte, *a. barking, baying*
Abbaiáre, *to bark, talk rashly, to boast*
Abbaiáto, *a. barked, bayed*
Abbaiatóre, *m. a barker;* (maldicénte) *a slanderer*
Abbaíno, *sm. a dormer-window*
Abballáre, *to pack up*
Abballatóre, *sm. a packet*
Abbalordire, *to stun*
Abbandonaménto, *sm. abandoning*
Abbandonáre, *to forsake, quit, give over;* abbandonársi, *to give one's self over;* abbandonársi alle passióni, *to give up to passion, to gratify sensuality; to despond*
Abbandonataménte, *ad. vehemently, violently*
Abbandonáto, *a. forsaken;* abbandonato da' medici, *given over by the physicians*
Abbandonatóre, *sm. deserter*
Abbandóno, *sm. leaving, forsaking;* lasciáre in abbandóno, *to leave at random*
Abbarbagliáre, *to dazzle*
Abbarbagliáto, *a. dazzled*
Abbarbicarsi, *to take root*
Abbarbicáto, *a. taken root*
Abbarráre, *to fasten with a bar*
Abbaruffaménto, *sm. a scuffle; quarrel*
Abbaruffáre, *to scuffle, dispute*
Abbassamento, *sm. fall, diminution*
Abbassáre, *to pull* or *bring down;* abbassár gli occhi, *to cast down the eyes;* scemáre, *to diminish;* abbassársi, *to humble one's self.*
Abbassáto, *part. diminished, declined*
Abbásso, *ad. below, down*
Abbastánza, *ad. enough*
Abbáte, *sm. abbot*
Abbáttere, *to throw down, to abate;* abbatter la vela, *to strike the sail;* abbáttersi, *to meet with;* s'abbatè di dire, *he happened to say*
Abbattiménto, *sm. weakness, faintness;* abbattiménto della mente, *dejection of mind*
Abbatuffoláre, *to mix promiscuously*
Abbelláre, *to please, beautify*
Abbelliménto, *sm. an ornament*

Abilitáto, *part. enabled*
Abilménte, *ad. cleverly*
Abissáre, *to precipitate*
Abisso, *sm. abyss, obscurity, hell*
Abitábile, *a. habitable*
Abitánte, *a. an inhabitant*
Abitáre, *to inhabit;* abitáre un palágio, *to live in a palace*
Abitáto, *part. inhabited*
Abitatóre, *who inhabits*
Abitazioncélla, *sf. a small house*
Abitazióne, *sf. an habitation*
Abitévole, *a. convenient*
Abito, *sm. dress;* (uso) *use, custom*
Abituále, *a. habitual*
Abitualménte, *ad. habitually*
Abituáre, *to accustom;* abituársi, *to accustom one's self*
Abituáto, *a. accustomed*
Abitúdine, *sf. a habit*
Ablativo, *sm. ablative case*
Abolire, *to abolish, annul, repeal, annihilate*
Abolito, *a. abolished*
Abolizióne, *sf. abolishment*
Abominábile, *a.* (*see* Abbominábile)
Aborrévole, *a. abominable*
Aborrire, *to abhor*
Abortáre, **Abortire**, & **Abortírsi**, *to miscarry*
Abortíto, *a. miscarried, abortive*
Abórto, *sm. a miscarriage*
Abrogáre (*see* Abolire)
Abrogazióne, *sf. abrogation*
Abusáre, *to abuse, misuse;* abusársi della paziénza, *to put out of patience*
Abusivaménte, *ad. abusively*
Abusivo, *a. abusive*
Abúso, *sm.* (mal uso), *an abuse*
Acanino, *a. cruel*
Acánto, *sm. brank ursine*
Acaro, *sm. a hand worm*
Acca, *sf. the letter H;* non vale un acca, *not worth a pin*
Accadémia, *sf. an academy*
Accademicaménte, *ad. academically*
Accadémico, *an academist*
Accadére, *to happen, come to pass;* come tal volta accáde, *as it sometimes happens;* non accáde che voi mi diciáte il contrario, *you need not tell me the contrary*
Accaúto, *part. happened*
Accaffáre, *to snap*
Accaglonaménto, *sm. imputation*
Accagionáre, *to impute*
Accalappiáre, *to catch in snares*
Accalorare, *to heat*
Accaloráto, *part. heated*
Accampaménto, *encampment*
Accampáre, *to encamp;* accampársi, *to pitch one's camp*
Accanáre, **Accaneggiáre**, & **Accanire**, *to uncouple* (hunting term)
Accanitaménte, *ad. furiously*
Accánto, *ad. aside, near*
Accapezzáre, *to finish*
Accapigliaménto, *sm. plucking by the chair*
Accapigliare, *to fall together by the ears*
Accapitoláre, *to make headbands for books*
Accappatóio, *sm. a kind of cloak*
Accappiáre, *to tie with a running knot*
Accappiatúra, *sf. slip knot*
Accapponáre, *to make capons*
Accapricciáre, & **Accapricciársi**, *to be struck with fear,* or *horror*
Accarezzaménto, *sm. caresses, allurements*
Accarezzáre, *to flatter, wheedle, caress*
Accarezzáto, *part. flattered*
Accarezzévole, *a. flattering, wheedling*
Accarnáre, & **Accarnire**, *to fall foul on one*
Accasaménto, *sm. wedding*
Accasáre, *to begin housekeeping;* accasársi, *to marry*
Accasáto, *a. married, settled*
Accasciaménto, *sm. dejection and weakness*
Accasciáre, & **Accasciársi**, *to be debilitated and dejected*
Accatarraménto, *sm. a cold*
Accatarrare, *to take cold*
Accatarráto, *part. who has got a cold*
Accattabrighe, *sm. a litigious fellow*
Accattaménto, *sm. beggary*
Accattapáne, *sm. beggar*
Accattáre, *to borrow; to beg;* accattáre d' uscio in uscio, *to beg from door to door*
Accattáto, *a. borrowed*
Accattatóre, *sm. mendicant, borrower*
Accattatózzi, *sm. a beggar*
Accátto, **Accattatúra**, & **Accatteria**, *sf. a loan;* also *begging* or *borrowing;* fare un buon accátto, *to make a good bargain*
Accattóne, *sm. a beggar*
Accavalciáre, *to ride a straddle*
Accavalciáto, *part. sit a straddle*
Accecaménto, *sm. blindness, mistake*
Accecare, *to blind;* l'amóre acciéca l'uómo, *love blinds a man*
Acceffare, *to snatch with the teeth*
Accéggia, *sf. a woodcock*
Acceleraménto, *sm.* & **Acceleránza**, *sf. hurry, haste*
Accelerare, *to make speed*
Acceleratamente, *ad. in a hurry*
Accelerato, *part. hastened*
Accéndere, *to light; to kindle, to excite*
Accendiménto, *sm. burning, incitement, incentive*
Accenditóio, *sm. a lightning stick*
Accennaménto, *sm. a nod* or *sign*
Accennáre, *to nod, beckon; to pretend;* m' è státo accennáto, *I had a kint*

Accennatúra, *sf. a sign*
Accensióne, *sf. a conflagration*
Accénto, *sm. accent; pronunciation, tone*
Accentuáre, *to accent*
Accentuáto, *part. accented*
Accerchiáre, *to surround, go around*
Accerchiellàre, *to hoop*
Accertaménto, *sm. confirmation*
Accertáre, *to assure, assert; to warrant;* v' accérto che lo farò, *I promise to do it*
Accertazióne, *sf. assurance*
Accertéllo, *a kestrel (a bird of prey)*
Accessaménte, *ad. eagerly*
Accéso, *part. kindled;* accéso d' ira, *in a passion;* accéso d' amore, *inflamed with love*
Accessíbile, *a. accessible*
Accessióne, *sf. accession*
Accésso, *sm. access, admittance*
Accessoriaménte, *ad. accessorily*
Accessório, *a. accessory;* il principale e l'accessório, *the principal and the accessory*
Accétta, *sf. an axe*
Accettábile, *a. acceptable*
Accettáre, *to accept;* accettáre una léttera di cambio, *to accept a bill of exchange*
Accettáto, *part. accepted*
Accettatóre, *sm. an acceptor, a partial judge*
Accettazióne, *sf. acceptance*
Accettévole, *a. acceptable, agreeable*
Accettevolménte, *ad. willingly*
Accétto, *a. grateful;* far opere accette a Dio, *to do things acceptable to God*
Acchétare, *to quiet, hush; to appease*
Acchetáto, *part. appeased*
Acchiappáre, *to catch, to cheat*
Acchiappáto, *part. caught*
Acchiocciolársi, *to sit squat upon the tail*
Acciabattáre, *to cobble*
Acciabattáto, *part. cobbled*
Acciaccáre, *to squeeze; to pound*
Acciácco, *sm. affront, wrong, indisposition*
Acciaio, *sm. steel*
Acciaiuólo, *a steel to strike fire with*
Acciappináre, *to do any thing hastily*
Acciarino, *sm.* (*see* Acciaiuólo)
Acciaro (*see* Acciáio), poetically it means *a sword*
Accidentále, *a. accidental, casual*
Accidentalménte, *ad. accidentally*
Accidénte, *sm. accident, chance;* per accidénte, *by chance*
Accidia, *sf. laziness, sloth*
Accidiosaménte, *ad. lazily*
Accidióso, *a. slothful, idle, sluggish;* un accidióso, *a sluggard*
Accignérsi, & Accingersi, *to prepare one's self*
Accigniménto, *sm. preparation*
Accinto, *a. ready*
Acciò, acciocchè, *ad. that, to the end that*
Acciottoláre, *to pave the roads with flints*
Acciuffáre, *to take by the hair*
Acciúga, *sf. anchovy*
Acclamáre, *to exclaim*
Acclamazióne, *sf. acclamation*
Accoccáre, *to notch;* accoccárla ad uno, *to put a trick upon one*
Accoccolársi, *to stoop down*
Accodársi, *to follow close*
Accogliénza, *sf. reception;* fare accogliénza, *to make one welcome;* liéta accogliénza, *a kind reception*
Accógliere, *to receive, entertain; to assemble*
Accoglimentáccio, *sm. cool reception*
Accogliménto, *sm. reception*
Accoglitóre, *sm. receiver*
Accólito, *sm. acolyte*
Accolláre, *to embrace;* accollársi un debito, *to take upon one's self an other's debt*
Accolpáto, *a. criminal*
Accoltelláre, *to strike with a knife*
Accoltellàta, *sf. a thrust with a knife*
Accólto, *a. received; gathered*
Accomandagióne, *sf. protection*
Accomandáre, *to recommend;* accomandársi, *to recommend one's self*
Accommiatáre, *to dismiss; to disband soldiers;* accommiatarsi da suoi amici, *to take leave of one's friends*
Accommiatáto, *part. discharged*
Accomodabile, *a. that may be accommodated*
Accomodaménto, *sm. an agreement;* far l'accomodaménto d' una queréla, *to make up a difference*
Accomodáre, *to amend, to agree;* accomodársi, *to sit down,* or *to be reconciled*
Accomodataménte, *ad. suitably*
Accomodáto, *a. suitable*
Accompagnaménto, *sm. a train of attendants, accompaniment*
Accompagnáre, *to accompany;* accompagnársi, *to be a companion, partner*
Accompagnáto, *part. accompanied*
Accompagnatóre, *companion,* or *one who accompanies (in music)*
Accomunaménto, *sm. community*
Accomunáre, *to put,* or *live in common*
Acconcézza, *sf. ornament, conveniency, opportunity*
Acconciaménte, *ad. conveniently, politely*
Acconciaménto, *sm. accommodation*
Acconciáre, *to fit; to mend; to make ready;* acconciáre il capo, *to dress the head;* acconciársi, *to dress one's hair; to be reconciled*
Acconciataménte, *ad. properly*
Acconciatóre, *sm. a mender*

Acconciatrice, *sf. a milliner*
Acconciatúra, *sf. the ornament of a woman's head;* perder l'acconciatúra, *to miss one's aim*
Accóncio, *sm. advantage*
—, *a. mended, dressed, addicted*
Acconsentiménto, *sm. consent*
Acconsentire, *to assent;* chi tace acconsénte, *silence gives consent*
Accoppáre, *to knock down*
Accoppiaménto, *sm. copulation*
Accoppiáre, *to match;* accopiársi, *to couple one's self*
Accoppiáto, *part. coupled*
Accoppiatóre, *sm. one who joins together*
Accoppiatúra, *sf. conjunction*
Accoraménto, *sm. heart-grief*
Accoráre, *to grieve at heart*
Accoráto, *part. grieved, vexed*
Accoratólo, *sm. disaster*
Accorazióne, *sf.* (*see* Accoraménto)
Accorciaménto, *sm. a shortening*
Accorciáre, *to shorten, to diminish*
Accorciataménte, *ad. summarily*
Accorciáto, *part. shortened, abridged*
Accorciatóre, *sm. abbreviator*
Accorciatúra, *sf. decreasing*
Accordaménto, *sm.* & **Accordánza**, *sf. agreement in tune (in music),* also *conformity in sentiments*
Accordár, *to tune, to agree*
Accordársi, *to conform one's self,* and *to play in unison*
Accordataménte, *ad. unanimously*
Accordáte, *sm. the harmony of all the parts in a picture*
Accordáto, *ad. tuned, agreed*
Accordatóre, *sm. mediator*
Accordatrice, *sf. mediatrix*
Accordatúra (*see* Accordaménto)
Accordévole, *a. that may be agreed, tuned, proportioned*
Accórdo, *sm. agreement, harmony, consent;* metter d'accórdo, *to make friends*
Accórgere, *to make sensible;* accorgérsi, *to perceive;* accorgérsi del suo erróre, *to own one's error*
Accorgévole, *a. crafty*
Accorgiménto, *sm. foresight, capacity*
Accórrere, *to run, to hasten;* córrer dietro, *to pursue*
Accorruómo, *int. help!*
Accórso, *part. ran to*
Accortaménte, *ad. heedfully*
Accortaménto, *sm. shortening*
Accortare, *to shorten*
Accortézza, *sf. circumspection*
Accórto, *a. wise, prudent, crafty;* state accórto a quel che fate, *consider what you do;* far accórto, *to forewarn;* accórto sene, *he perceiving it*
Accostaménto, *sm. approach*
Accostánte, *a. supple, pliant;* vino accostánte, *pectoral wine*
Accostáre, *to approach;* accostársi, *to come near*
Accostatúra, *sf. connexion*
Accostévole, *a. accessible*
Accósto, *prep. near to*
Accostumáre, *to use;* accostumársi, *to inure one's self*
Accostumataménte, *ad. customarily*
Accostumáto, *a. accustomed, good, honest, virtuous*
Accotonáre, *to nap cloth*
Accotonatóre, *sm. he who naps cloth*
Accovacciársi, *to lie squat*
Accovonáre, *to make up in sheaves*
Accozzaménto, *sm. striking one against another*
Accozzáre, *to butt at, like rams; to meet*
Accreditáre, *to give credit;* accreditársi, *to get a name*
Accreditáto, *a. responsible, creditable*
Accréscere, *to increase*
Accresciménto, *sm. improvement, addition*
Accresciúto, *a. increased*
Accudire, *to dispatch, to take care of*
Accumuláre, *to treasure up*
Accumulataménte, *ad. abundantly*
Accumuláto, *heaped together*
Accumulázione, **Accumulaménto**, *sm.* & **Accumulánza**, *sf. accumulation, heap, collection*
Accuratamente, *ad. diligently, exactly*
Accuratézza, *sf. care, diligence*
Accurato, *a. careful, diligent*
Accúsa, *sf. accusation, charge*
Accusaménto, *sm. imputation*
Accusante, *sm. accuser*
Accusare, *to accuse, impeach;* confessársi colpévole, *to own one's fault*
Accusativo, *sm. the accusative case*
Accusáto, *part. accused*
Accusatóre, *sm. accuser, informer*
Accusazione, *sf. a complaint*
Acerbaménte, *ad. obstinately; bitterly, cruelly; too soon*
Acerbézza, *sf. sourness, shyness*
Acerbità, **Acerbitáde**, & **Acerbitáte**, *sf. asperity, shyness*
Acérbo, *a. unripe, green;* uva acérba, *sour grapes;* (non adúlto) *under age;* morte acérba, *untimely death*
Acero, *sm.* (albero) *a maple*
Acetábolo, & **Acetábulo**, *sm. a cruet*
Acetáto, *a. sour, soaked in vinegar*
Acetire, *to grow sour*
Acéto, *sm. vinegar*
Acetósa, *sf. sorrel (an herb)*
Acetosélla, *sf. pretty salad, sorrel*
Acetosità, **Acetositáde**, & **Acetositáte**, *sf. acidity*
Acido, *a. sharp, sour*
Acino, *sm. the kernel of a grape*
Acónito, *sm. wolf's bane*

Addomesticatóre, *sm. he who tames*
Addómine, *sm. the abdomen*
Addoppársi, *to hide one's self behind*
Addoppiaménto, *sm. redoubling*
Addoppiáre, *to double*
Addoppiáto, *part. doubled*
Addoppiatúra, *sf. redoubling*
Addóppio, *ad. doubly*
Addormentaménto, *sm. slumber*
Addormentáre, *to lull to sleep, to decoy, amuse;* addormentársi, *to fall asleep;* iasciársi addormentáre dalle lusinghe, *to suffer one's self to be deceived*
Addormentáto, *a. sleepy, drowsy*
Addossaménto, *sm. trouble, toil*
Addossáre, *to lie upon one's back;* addossár la colpa ad uno, *to lay the blame on another;* addossársi la cura d' un negócio, *to take upon one's self the care of an affair*
Addósso, *ad. upon one's back;* l'abito che ho addósso, *the clothes I have on;* métter le unghie addósso, *to lay hold;* métter l' occhio addósso, *to cast an eye;* non ho danári addósso, *I have no money about me;* tenére addósso alcúna cosa, *any thing at one's own expense*
Addottoráre, *to take the highest* or *doctor's degree*
Addottoráto, *part. having taken a degree*
Addottrináre, *to instruct*
Addottrinaménte, *ad. learnedly*
Addottrináto, *part. instructed*
Addúrre, *to bring, convey, allege, cite*
Adeguáre, *to make equal, even, to compare, to balance an account*
Adeguataménte, *ad. equally*
Adempíbile, *ad. feasible*
Adémpiere, *to accomplish, finish*
Adempiménto, *sm. accomplishment*
Adempire, *to fulfil, to execute*
Adempitóre, *sm. who executes*
Adempiúto, *part. fulfilled*
Adéntro, *ad. inwardly;* tróppo adéntro, *too far in*
Adéntro, *ad. within*
Adequáre (*see* Adeguáre)
Adequataménte, *ad. exactly equal;* rispondere adequataménte, *to give a right answer*
Adequáto, *a. proportioned*
Adequazióne, *sf. equality*
Aderbáre, *to feed with grass*
Aderénte, *a. adhering, favouring*
Aderénza, *sf.* & Aderiménto, *sm. adherence*
Aderire, *to adhere*
Adescáre, *to entice;* i sensuáli si lasciano faciilméntе adescáre, *sensualmen are easily allured*
Adescáto, *part. allured*
Adescatóre, *sm.* & Adescatrice, *sf. a wheedler*
Adesióne, *sf. adhesion*
Adésso, *ad. now, at this instant;* adéss' adésso, *by and by*
Adéstra, *ad. on the right hand*
Adétto, *sm. an adept*
Adiacénte, *a. adjacent, bordering*
Adiacénza, *sf. an adjacent place*
Adiánto, *sm. maiden hair (a plant)*
A dio, *ad. adieu, farewell;* dire a dio, *to take leave*
Adipe, *sm. fat*
Adipóso, *a. full of fat*
Adiraménto, *sm. anger*
Adiráre, *to anger, provoke;* adirársi, *to be angry*
Adirataménte, *ad. angrily*
Adiráto, *a. angry*
Adire, *to accept an inheritance* (law term)
A dirimpétto, *facing, over-against*
A diritto, *ad. straightly*
A dimisúra, *ad. beyond measure, immoderately*
A dispétto, *prep. in spite of*
Adito, *sm.* (accesso), *access;* se avrò mai l' adito di servirla, la servirò, *if ever I have the opportunity to serve you, I will do it*
Adiunzióne, *sf. addition*
Adiutóre, *sm. helper, protector*
Adizióne, *sf. accession* (law term)
Adocchiaménto, *sm. a look, ogle*
Adocchiáre, *to gaze, to stare*
Adolescénte, *sm. a young man*
Adolescénza, *sf. youth*
Adombraménto, *sm. shade*
Adombráre (offuscáre), *to overshadow, to shade, to fancy;* adombrársi, *to start back for fear*
Adombráto, *part. shaded*
Adombrazióne, *sf. a shade*
Ad ónta, *ad.* (a dispétto) *in spite*
Adoperaménto, *sm. usage*
Adoperáre, *to use, employ;* adoperársi, *to interest one's self;* vóglio adoperármi per voi, *I will speak in your behalf*
Adoperatóre, *sm. who employs*
Adoperazióne, *sf. use*
Adoppiaménto, *sm. drowsiness*
Adoppiáre, *to give opium*
Adoppiáto, *sm. an infusion of opium*
Adorábile, *a. adorable*
Adoráre, *to adore, worship*
Adoratóre, *sm.* & Adoratrice, *sf. adorer*
Adoratório, *sm. a temple*
Adorazióne, *sf.* & Adoraménto, *sm. adoration*
Adordinársi, *to get ready*
Adornaménte, *ad. elegantly*
Adornaménto, *sm. ornament, finery*
Adornáre, *to adorn*
Adornataménte, *ad. neatly, elegantly*
Adornáto, *part. adorned*

Adornatóre, *sm.* & Adornatrice, *sf.* *one who adorns*
Adornatúra, & Adornézza, *sf.* *decking, trimming, elegance*
Adórno, *sm.* *ornament*
—, *a.* *adorned, embellished*
Adottaménto, *sm.* *adoption*
Adottáre, *to adopt*
Adottativo, *a.* *adopted*
Adottatóre, *sm.* & Adottatrice, *sf.* *one who adopts*
Adottáto, *a.* *chosen, adopted*
Adottazióne, *s.* *adoption*
Adottivo, *a.* *belonging to adoption*
A due a due, *ad.* *two and two*
Aduggiaménto, *sm.* *a hurtful shade*
Aduggiáre, *to hurt plants by shade*
Adulante, *a.* *flattering*
Aduláre, *to flatter, to fawn*
Adulato, *part.* *flattered*
Adulatóre, *sm.* Adulatrice, *sf.* *flatterer*
Adulatório, *a.* *flattering*
Adulazióne, *sf.* *flattery, adulation*
Adúltera, *sf.* *adulteress*
Adulteráre, *to counterfeit, forge, adulterate*
Adulteráto, *part.* *mingled, adulterated*
Adulteratóre, *sm.* *adulterer*
Adulteratrice, *sf.* *adulteress*
Adulterazióne, *sf.* *corruption*
Adultério, *sm.* *adultery*
Adúltero, *sm.* *adulterer*
Adúlto, *a.* *at full age;* età adúlta, *marriageable*
Adunaménto, *sm.* & Adunánza, *sf.* *assembly, congregation, meeting*
Adunáre, *to assemble together;* adunársi, *to meet*
Adunáta, *sf.* (*see* Adunánza)
Adunatóre, *sm.* & Adunatrice, *sf.* *one who collects*
Adunazióne, *sf.* (*see* Adunaménto)
Aduncáre, *to bend, crook;* aduncársi, *to grow crooked*
Adúnco, *a.* *hooked, crooked*
Adunghiáre, *to take in one's claws*
Adúnque, *conj.* *then, therefore*
Adustáre, *to burn, and crisp*
Adustézza, & Adustióne, *sf.* *aridity, dryness*
Adustivaménte, *ad.* *drily*
Adustivo, *a.* *drying, scorching*
Adústo, *a.* *dry, scorched*
Aére, *sm.* (aria) *the element of the air*
Aéreo, *a.* *airy, ethereal*
Aerimánte, *sm.* *he who divines by the air*
Aerimanzia, *sf.* *aeromancy*
Aescare (*see* Adescáre)
Afáto, *a.* *withered*
Afatúccio, *a.* *sickly and thin*
Affábile, *a.* *affable, courteous*
Affabilità, Affabilitáde, & Affabilitáte, *sf.* *courtesy*
Affabilménte, *ad.* *courteously, kindly*
Affaccendársi, *to be busy*
Affaccendáto, *a.* *busy*
Affaccettáre, *to facet, to cut facet-wise*
Affacchináre, *to do porter's work*
Affacciáre, *to make even*
Affacciársi, *to look out*
Affaldáre, *to fold, plait*
Affamáre, *to famish, starve; to be hungry*
Affamáto, *a.* *hungry, starved*
Affamíre, *to be hungry*
Affangáre, *to grow muddy*
Affannaménto, *sm.* *anxiety*
Affannánte, Affannévole, *a.* *grieving*
Affannáre, *to molest, perplex, trouble;* la vostra disgrázia molto m'affánna, *I am very sorry for your misfortune;* affannársi, *to fret, strain, endeavour, attempt*
Affannáto, *a.* *grieved, distressed*
Affánno, *sm.* *trouble, vexation*
Affannóne, *sm.* *a busy-body*
Affannoneria, *sf.* *eagerness*
Affannosaménte, *ad.* *restlessly*
Affannóso, *a.* *grieving*
Affardellare, *to pack up*
Affáre, *sm.* *business, affair, employ;* questo è un' affáre d' importanza, *'tis a matter of consequence;* i miéi affári vanno mále, *I thrive not in my business;* uómo d' alto affáre, *a man of importance*
Affársi, *to suit, become*
Affasciáre, *to make into faggots, bind*
Affascinaménto, *sm.* *fascination*
Affascinare, *to bewitch, to charm*
Affascinatóre, *sm.* *bewitcher*
Affascinatrice, *sf.* *witch, sorceress*
Affastellare, *to confuse; to do any thing awkwardly*
Affaticaménto, *sm.* *fatigue, toil*
Affaticánte, *a.* *indefatigable*
Affaticáre, *to fatigue, tire;* affaticársi, *to work hard, to endeavour;* così va 'l mondo, chi s' affatica per una cosa, chi per un' altra, *so goes the world, some strive for one thing, some for another;* m' affaticherò di sodisfarvi, *I'll endeavour to content you*
Affaticáto, *a.* *tired, harassed*
Affaticatóre, *sm.* & Affaticatrice, *sf.* *a laborious person*
Affatichévole, & Affaticóso, *a.* *laborious*
Affátto, *ad.* *quite, entirely;* sono affátto guarito, *I am perfectly recovered*
Affatturáre, *to bewitch, charm*
Affatturatóre, *sm.* *magician*
Affatturatrice, *sf.* *sorceress*
Affatturazióne, *sf.* *enchantment*
Affazzonaménto, *sm.* *ornament*
Affazzonáre, *to adorn*
Affe, *ad.* *faith, upon my faith*
Affermaménto, *sm.* *affirmation*
Affermáre, *to affirm, assert*
Affermativaménte, *ad.* *positively*
Affermativo, *a.* *affirmative*
Affermatóre, *sm.* *he who affirms, assertor*

Affermazióne, *sf. assertion*
Afferráre, *to hold fast, catch*
Affettáre, *to cut to pieces*; (bramáre) *to hunger after*; affettáre il parlár Toscano, *to affect to speak Tuscan*
Affettataménte, *ad. with affectation*
Affettato, *a. affected, studied*
Affettazióne, *sf. affectation*
Affétto, *sm. love, affection*
—, *a. inclined*
Affettuosaménte, *ad. affectionately*
Affettuóso, *a. affectionate, obliging, kind*
Affezionáre, *to enamour with*; affezionársi, *to take a liking to*
Affezionataménte, *ad. with affection*
Affezióne, *sf. love, benevolence*
Affibbiáglio, *sm. a buckle*
Affibbiare, *to button, to fasten together*
Affibbiáto, *a. fastened together*
Affibbiatóio, *sm. a button-hole*
Affibbiatúra, *sf.* (*see* Affibbiáglio)
Affidáre, *to trust, commit*; affidársi, *to think one's self safe*; io ti voglio affidare una credenza, *I will intrust you with a secret*
Affievolire, *to weaken, to debilitate*
Affievolito, *a. weakened*
Affi'gere, *to fix, set*
Affiguraménto, *sm.* & Affigurazióne, *sf. recollecting* [*to imagine*
Affiguráre, *to know again*; affigurársi,
Affiláre, *to range, put in order*; (assottigliáre) *to whet*, or *sharpen*
Affilato, *a. whetted, sharpened*; naso affilato, *handsome nose*; volto affilá-
Affilatúra, *sf. an edge* [to, *fine face*
Affinaménto, *sm. perfection, refining*
Affinare, *to refine, whet, sharpen*
Affinatóio, *sm. a hatchet*
Affinatóre, *sm. refiner*
Affinchè, *conj. to the end that*
Affi'ne, *a. a cousin, a kinsman*
Affinitá, *sf. affinity, alliance*
Affiocaménto, *sm.* & Affiocatúra, *sf. hoarseness* [*weak*
Affiocáre, *to grow hoarse, to grow*
Affiocáto, *part. hoarse, languishing*
Affissaménto, *sm. staring*
Affissáre, & Affisáre, *to stare at*; (attaccáre) *to stick*
Affi'sso, *a. fastened, fixed*
Affittaiuólo, *sm. farmer*
Affittáre, *to let, to hire, to take a farm*
Affittáto, *a. let out*
Affittatóre, *he who lets out a farm*
Affi'tto, *m. rent*; cavallo d'affitto, *hackney horse*; pigliár ad affi'tto, *to rent*
Affligere, *to afflict*; affligersi, *to be*
Afflittivo, *a. afflicting* [*afflicted*
Afflitto, *a. afflicted, distressed*
Afflizioncélla, *sf. a little affliction*
Afflizióne, *sf. sorrow, grief*
Affluénte, *a. abundant*
Affluenteménte, *ad. abundantly*
Affluénza, *sf. abundance, plenty*
Affocáre, *to set on fire*
Affogággine, *sf. stoppage of breathing*
Affogaménto, *sm.* & Affogatúra, *sf. suffocation, strangling*
Affogáre, *to strangle, to choak*; affogár nell' acqua, *to drown*
Affogáto, *a. strangled, stifled*
Affolláre, *to crowd*
Affollársi, *to rush upon* [*open*
Affondaménto, *sm. sinking, breaking*
Affondáre, *to sink*; *to be drowned*; (allagáre) *to overflow*
Affondatúra, *sf. sinking, digging into*
Affóndo, *a. deep, hollow*
—, *ad. to the bottom*
Affortificaménto, *sm. fortification*
Affortificáre, *to fortify*
Afforzaménto, *sm. fortification*
Afforzáre, *to fortify*
Affossáre, *to moat round*
Affralire, *to weaken*
Affrancáre, *to make free*; affrancársi, *to take courage*
Affrancáto, *part. freed*
Affrángere, *to break*
Affránto, *weakened, weary*
Affratellaménto, *sm.* Affratellánza, *sf. intimacy, familiarity*
Affratellársi, *to live like brothers*
Affreddáre, *to make cold, to grow colder*; affreddársi, *to catch cold*
Affreddato, *part. grown cool*
Affrenaménto, *sm. restraining*
Affrenare, *to restrain*
Affrettaménto, *sm. haste, hurry*
Affrettáre, *to hasten, make speed*
Affrettataménte, *ad. hastily, quickly,* [*speedily*
Affrettáto, *a. hastened*
Affrica, *sf. Africa*
Affricáno, *sm. an African*
Affrittelláre, *to fry* [*an attack*
Affrontaménto, *sm.* & Affrontata, *sf.*
Affrontáre, *to engage in front, to attack, provoke*, or *challenge*
Affrontáto, *a. attacked, abused, affronted* [*fronts*
Affrontatóre, *sm. who attacks* or *af-*
Affrónto, *m. affront, abuse, rencounter*
Affumicaménto, *sm.* & Affumicáta, *sf.*
Affumicáre, *to smoke* [*fumigation*
Affumicáto, *a. smoked*
Affuocáre (*see* Affocáre)
Afi'tto (*see* Affi'tto)
Aforismo, *sm. aphorism, proposition*
Afrétto, *a. sourish*
Afrézza, *sf. sharpness*
Afro, *a. sharp*
Afronito, *sm. aphronite*
Agárico, *sm. agaric*
Agáta, *sf.* (piétra pretiósa), *agate*
—, *sf. a needlefull*
Agénte, *sm. agent, factor*

Agénte, *a. active*
Agénzia, *sf. agency*
Agevolaménto, *sm. facility*
Agevoláre, *to facilitate*
Agévole, *a. easy to be done, swift, nimble*
Agevolézza, *sf. facility*
Agevolménte, *ad. easily, quickly*
Aggavignáre, *to clasp*
Aggeláre, *to make freeze*
Aggelazióne, *sf. freezing*
Aggentilíre, *ennoble, adorn, embellish*
Aggettívo, *sm. a noun adjective*
Agghiacciaménto, *sm. frost*
Agghiacciáre, *to freeze, to congeal, to quake;* agghiacciársi, *to be frozen;* mi s' agghiacciò il sangue per la paura, *fear chilled my blood*
Agghiacciáto, *a. frozen*
Agghiáccio, *sm. a close (for sheep)*
Agghiadaménto, *sm. benumbing*
Agghiadáre, & Agghiadíre, *to be benumbed*
Agghiadáto, *part. benumbed with cold, wounded*
Aggiacénza, *sf. places adjacent*
Aggiacére, *to be convenient*
Agginocchiársi, *to kneel down*
Aggio, *sm. agio,* or *change*
Aggiogáre, *to yoke*
Agglogáto, *a. yoked*
Aggiornaménto, *sm. adjournment*
Aggiornáre, *to appoint a time; to summon; to adjourn; to be daylight*
Aggiornáto, *part. appointed*
Aggiraménto, *sm.* & Aggiráta, *turning, going round, evasion*
Aggiráre, *to go about, to surround;* aggirársi, *to wander, to lose one's way*
Aggiratóre, *sm.* & Aggiratrice, *sf. cheat, deceiver*
Aggiudicáre, *to adjudge, give sentence*
Aggiudicáto, *a. adjudged*
Aggiudicazióne, *sf. adjudication*
Aggiúgnere, & Aggiungere, *to add, to join, to reach;* la vostra fáma aggiúgne per tutto, *your fame reaches every where*
Aggiunta, *sf. increase, addition*
Aggiunzióne, *sf.* & Aggiugniménto, *sm. addition*
Aggiustaménto, *sm. agreement, adjustment*
Aggiustáre, *to fit; to compound; reconcile;* aggiustáre i conti, *to settle accounts*
Aggiustaménte, *ad. in good order*
Aggiustatézza, *sf. exactness*
Agglustáto, *part. adjusted*
Aggomitolare, *to wind round, to make into a clue; to empty the sink of a ship*
Aggomitolato, *part. wound up*
Aggradévole, *a. acceptable*
Aggradíre, *to accept, to receive kindly;* questa casa m' aggradisce, *this house pleases me*
Aggradíto, *part. accepted*
Aggraffáre, & Aggraffiáre, *to clasp*
Aggranáre, *to produce seed*
Aggranchiáre, *to benumb*
Aggranchiáto, *part. benumbed with cold*
Aggrancire, *to catch*
Aggrandimento, *sm. preferment, advancement*
Aggrandíre, *to enlarge, advance one's self;* gli uómini virtuósi s' aggrandiscono colla loro propria virtù, *men of learning raise themselves by their own merit*
Aggrandíto, *part. elevated*
Aggrappaménto, *sm. taking, catching*
Aggrappáre, *to grapple, gripe;* aggrapparsi, *to climb*
Aggraticciarsi, *to wind, twist*
Aggratigliare, *to chain, fetter*
Aggravaménto, *sm.* Aggravazióne, *sf. burden, load*
Aggravánte, *a. aggravating*
Aggravare, *to over-burden, to cast down;* aggravársi, *to grow older;* (pregiudicársi) *to wrong one's self;* (peggiorare nella malattia) *to grow worse*
Aggrávio, *sm. imposition, injury*
Aggraziataménte, *ad. gracefully*
Aggregare, *to assemble, join together*
Aggregato, *a. assembled, aggregated*
Aggregato, *sm. association*
Aggregazione, *sf.* & Aggregaménto *sm. admission into a society*
Aggressóre, *sm. aggressor*
Aggrinzáre, *to wrinkle*
Aggrinzáto, *a. wrinkled*
Aggroppáre, *to knot, to heap up*
Aggrottáre, *to frown*
Aggrottescáto, *sm. grotesque work*
Aggrovigliársi, *to curl, to shrink*
Aggrumáto, *a. curdled*
Aggrumólare, *to hoard up*
Aggruppaménto, *sm. making a knot*
Aggruppáre (*see* Aggroppare)
Agguagliánza, *sf.* & Agguagliaménto, *sm. equality, equity, justice*
Agguagliáre, *to compare, to match;* agguagliarsi, *to compare one's self*
Agguagliataménte, *ad. equally*
Agguagliatóre, *sm. he who equals*
Agguagliazióne, *sf. uniformity*
Agguantare, *to seize with quickness*
Agguatáre, *to lie in ambuscade*
Agguato, *sm. ambuscade;* essere in agguato, *to lie in wait*
Agguerrire, *to train up in war*
Agguerrito, *a. versed in the art of war*
Agguindolaménto, *sm. winding to a skein; deceit, artifice*
Aggustáre, *to give pleasure*
Aghétta, *sf. litharge*
Aghétto, *sm. a tagged point*
Aghiróne, *sm. a heron*
Agiaménto, *sm. ease, conveniency*

Agiamina, *sf. damask work*
Agiatamente, *ad. conveniently, commodiously*
Agiatézza, *sf. convenience*
Agiáto, *a. wealthy, substantial, convenient, gentle, at leisure, lazy, slow, idle;* male agiáto delle cose del mondo, *ill provided with the necessaries of life*
Agibile, *a. feasible*
Agile, *a. nimble, active, swift*
Agilità, Agilitáde, & Agilitáte, *sf. nimbleness, swiftness*
Agilitáre, *to render nimble*
Agio, *sm. ease, conveniency;* a vostr' agio, *at your leisure;* se avrò agio, *if I can spare time*
Agire, *to act*
Agitáre, *to treat, to negociate; to vex, to disquiet, agitate*
Agitatóre, *sm. who agitates*
Agitazióne, *sf.* Agitaménto, *sm. vexation*
Agliáta, *sf. a garlic ragout*
Aglio, *sm. garlic*
Agna, *sf.* (*see* Agnélla) *father's side*
Agnáto, *sm. kinsman,* or *cousin by the*
Agnazióne, *sf. kindred*
Agnélla, *sf. a she-lamb*
Agnéllo, Agnellétto, *sm. a lambkin*
Agnizióne *sf. a knowing again*
Agnusdéi, *sm. an agnus*
Ago, *sf. a needle;* ago da bussola, *the needle of a sea-compass;* ago da capo, *a bodkin*
Agognáre, *to wish; to covet; to aspire*
Agognatóre, *sm. desirous, greedy*
Agóne, *sm. a large needle; a list for combats*
Agonia, *sf. agony, horror*
Agonizzánte, *a. dying*
Agonizzáre, *to be at the point of death*
Agoráio, *sm. needle-maker; needle case*
Agostino, *a. born in August*
Agósto, *sm. the month of August*
Agraménte, *a. sourly, severely*
Agréste, *a. rural*
Agrestézza, *sf. rusticity, acidity*
Agrestino, *a. sourish*
Agrésto, *sm. sour grapes;* mangiár l' agrésto in giugno, *to spend one's rent before it is due*
Agrestúme, *sm. acidity, sharpness*
Agrétto, *sm. nasturtium, cress*
—, *a. sourish*
Agrézza, *sf. sharpness, tartness*
Agricoltóre, *sm. a husbandman*
Agricoltúra, *sf. husbandry*
Agrifoglio (allóro spinóso), *sm. holly*
Agrigno, *a. fierce, sour*
Agrimensóre, *sm. surveyor of land*
Agrimensúra, *sf. land-surveying*
Agrimónia, *sf. agrimony* or *liver-wort*
Agriótta, *sf. agriot (a sour cherry)*
Agrissimaménte, *a. most sharply*
Agro, *a. tart sour* · avro inimico *cruel enemy;* agre riprensioni, *bitter chidings*
Agrodólce, *sm. half sweet, half sour*
Agrúme, *sm. sharp fruits*
Aguaglianza, *sf. equality*
Aguardáre, *to look sharp*
Aguastáre, *to spoil, waste*
Aguatáre, *to lie in wait*
Aguatáto, *a. lying in wait*
Aguatatóre, *sm. insnarer*
Agúglia, *sf. an obelisk, a needle*
Agugliáta, *sf. a needle-full*
Agunáre (*see* Adunáre)
Agúra, & Aguría, *sf. a presage*
Agutéllo, *sm. a tack*
Agutézza, *sf. sharpness*
Aguzzatóre, *sm. a grinder*
Aguzzatúra, *sf. whetting*
Aguzzíno, *sm. a slave-keeper, an inspector over galley-slaves*
Aguzzaménto, *sm.* & Aguzzáta, *sf. sharpness*
Aguzzáre, *to sharpen, whet, file;* aguzzár l' ingegno, *to sharpen the wit;* aguzzár l' appetito, *to whet the stomach*
Agúzzo, *a. pointed, sharp;* aver l' occhio agúzzo, *to be clever,* or *cunning;* ha l' occhio agúzzo in questa sorte d' affáre, *he is well versed in this sort of business*
Ah, *oh!* ah, *alas!* ah vergógna, *fie for shame!* ah lásso, *alas!*
Ai, *to;* ai libri, *to the books*
Aia, *sf. barn, threshing-floor, hall*
Aimè, *int. alas!*
Aio, *sm. governor, tutor;* Aia, *sf. governess*
Aióne, *sm. vagabond;* andar aióne, *to wander about*
Aíta, *sf. help (in poetry)*
Aitánte, *a. courageous, vigorous*
Aiuólo, *sm. a net*
Aiutánte, *sm. assistant;* aiutánte maggióre, *an adjutant in a regiment;* aiutánte di campo, *aide-de-camp*
Aiutáre, *to aid, assist, relieve;* non ho nessúno che m' aiúti, *I have no one to help me;* aiutarsi (servirsi), *to use, make use of any thing*
Aiutativo, *a. serviceable*
Aiutáto, *a. helped*
Aiutatóre, *sm.* Aiutatrice, *sf. helper*
Aiúto, *sm. aid, assistance;* aiúto, aiúto! *help, help!* il vostro libro m' è státo d' aiúto, *your book has been useful to me*
Aiutrice, *sf. she who helps*
Aizzaménto, *sm. enticement, stirring*
Aizzáre, *to set dogs to fight, to provoke*
Aizzatóre, *sm.* Aizzatrice, *sf. instigator, one who provokes*
Al, *to;* al re, *to the king*
Ala *sf. wing, protection:* ala d' ar-

máta, *the wing of an army;* ala di remo, *the blade of an oar;* ala d'una chiésa, *the aisle of a church;* tenérsi su l' ali, *to stand upon one's guard;* far ala, *to make room;* star su l' ala, *to be just going*
Alabárda, *sf. an halberd*
Alabardiere, *sm. an halberdier*
Alabastrino, *a. made of alabaster*
Alabástro, *sm. alabaster*
Alacrità, *sf. alacrity*
Alamánna, *sf. a kind of muscat grape*
Alamánno, *sm. a German; a surtout*
Aláno, *sm. a large kind of English dog*
Aláre, *sm. an hand-iron*
—, *to fasten on wings*
Alatérno, *sm. privet (a tree)*
Aláto, *a. winged*
Alba, *sf. the dawn of day*
Albagia, *sf. ostentation, pride*
Albagióso, *a. proud*
Albána, *sf. a white grape*
Albédine, *sf. whiteness*
Albeggiaménto, *sm. lustre*
Albeggiánte, *a. whitish*
Albeggiáre, *to dawn*
Alberáre, *to set up;* alberáre un álbero di vascéllo, *to set up a mast;* (plantár albéri) *to plant trees*
Alberáto, *part. set up*
Albercócca, *sf.* & Albercócco, *sm.* (*see* Albicócca, & Albicócco)
Alberélla, *sf. aspen-tree*
Alberéllo, *sm. a little vase*
Alberése, *sf. limestone*
Alberétto, *sm. a shrub*
Albergaménto, *sm.* (*ses* Albérgo)
Albergáre, *to lodge, to dwell*
Abergáto, *part. lodged*
Albergatóre, *sm. host, innkeeper*
Albérgo, *sm. inn, lodgings*
Alberino, *sm. a shrub*
Albero, *sm. a tree;* álbero di vascéllo, *the mast of a ship;* al primo cólpo non cade l' albéro, *the tree will not fall at the first stroke;* andár su per le cime degli albéri, *to pretend to more than one ought*
Albicánte, & Albiccio, *a. whitish*
Albicócca, *sf. apricot*
Albicócco, *sm. apricot-tree*
Albiligústre, *a. as white as a privet flower*
Albo, *a. white*
Albóre, *sm. the dawn of day*
Albóro, *sm.* (albéro) *a tree*
Alborótto, *sm. rumour, commotion*
Albúme, *sm. the white of an egg*
Albúrno, *sm. a white hazel-tree*
Alcáde, *sm. Alcade*
Alcánzo, *sm. a courier*
Alce, *sm. an elk*
Alchimia, *sf. the art of alchymy; craft, trick*
Alchimico, *a. belonging to alchymy*
Alchimista, *sm. alchymist*
Alchimizzáre, *to practise alchymy*
Alcióne, *sm. halcyon (aquatic bird)*
Alcoráno, *sm. the alcoran*
Alcóvo, *sm. alcove*
Alcunaménte, *ad. by no means*
Alcúna volta, *ad. sometimes*
Alcúno, *a. somebody*
Aleggiáre, *to spread one's wings*
Aléna, *sf. breath*
Alenaménto, *sm. breath, breathing*
Alenáre, *to give* or *take breath*
Alepárdo, *sm. leopard*
Alétta, *sf. little wing;* alétte de' pesci, *fins*
Alfa ed oméga, *the first and the last*
Alfabeticaménte, *ad. alphabetically*
Alfabético, *a. alphabetical*
Alfabéto, *sm. alphabet*
Alfana, *sf. a mare (so called by Berni)*
Alfiére, *sf.* & Alfiéro, *sm. ensign, standard bearer*
Alga, & Aliga, *sf. sea-weed*
Algebra, *sf. algebra*
Algebrista, *sm. algebraist*
Algénte, *a. cold, freezing*
Algere, *to freeze*
Algóre, *sm. hard frost, cold*
Algóso, *a. full of sea-weed*
Alia, *sf. wing of a building*
Alice, *sf. anchovy*
Alidaménte, *ad. drily*
Alido, *a. dry*
Alidóre (*see* Aridità)
Alienábile, *a. alienable*
Alienáre, *to part with;* alienársi, *to withdraw, to part from*
Alienáto, *a. alienated, wandering, strayed*
Alienazióne, *sf. separation, distraction, alienation (cession of one's property*
Aliéno, *a. foreigner;* robba aliéna, *another man's goods;* (contrário) *averse, inimical*
Aligero, *a. winged*
Alimentaménto, *sm. food*
Alimentáre, *to nourish, feed*
Alimentario, *sm. alimony*
Alimentáto, *part. kept, maintained*
Aliménto, *sm. nourishment, sustenance*
Alimentóso, *a. nourishing*
Aliósso, *sm. a cockle*
Aliquóto, *a. an aliquot part*
Alitare, *to pant*
—, *sm. panting, short-breathing*
Alito, *sm. breath;* far buon álito, *to sweeten the breath; to vapour, fume, steam*
Alivelóce, *a. swift-winged*
Alla, *sf. a public place;* also, *an ell (measure)*
Alla, *to the;* alla casa, *to the house;* alla buóna, *ad. ingenuously;* alla Francése, *after the French fashion*
Allaccévole, *a. entangled*
Allacciaménto, *m. the art of insnaring*
Allacciare, *to insnare*

Allacciatrice, *sf. an alluring woman*
Allacciatúra, *sf. binding, buttoning*
Allagaménto, *sm.* & Allagagióne, *inundation*
Allagáre, *to overflow*
Allagáto, *part. overflowed*
Allampanare, *to rage with hunger*
Allampanáto, *a. thin*
Allargaménto, *sm. ampliation*
Allargáre, *to enlarge, amplify;* allargáre la mano, *to use liberality;* allargár il fréno alle passióni *to gratify the passions*
Allargáto, *a. enlarged, amplified*
Allargatóre, *sm. enlarger*
Allarmáre, *to alarm*
Allárme, *sm. alarm*
Allato, *ad. near, about;* sédere allato, *to sit by;* allato, allato, *hard by;* è nulla allato alle obligazióni che vi professo, *it is a trifle to what I owe you*
Allattaménto, *sm. the suckling a child*
Allattánte, *sf. a nurse (who suckles)*
Allattáre, *to suckle;* (poppáre) *to suck*
Alleánza, *sf. confederacy*
Alleáto, *a. confederate, allied*
Allefícarsi, *to strike root*
Allegagióne, *sf.* Allegaménto, *sm.* (*see* Allegazióne)
Allegáre (citare), *to allege, quote, produce; to form a confederacy*
Allegáto, *a. ally, confederate*
Allegatóre, *sm.* Allegatrice, *sf. alleger*
Allegazióne, *sf. quotation*
Alleggeriménto, *sm. relief, comfort*
Alleggerire, *to ease, to appease;* alleggerire il dolóre, *to allay the pain*
Allegoría, *sf. allegory*
Allegoricaménte, *ad. allegorically*
Allegorico, *a. allegorical*
Allegorista, *sm. an allegorist*
Allegorizzáre, *to allegorize*
Allegraménte, *ad. joyfully;* star allegraménte, *to be merry*
Allegránte, *a. cheerful*
Allegráre, & Allegrársi, *to rejoice*
Allegrativo, *a. recreative*
Allegrézza, *sf. joy;* giorno d' allegrézza, *rejoicing day*
Allegría, *sf. joy, gladness*
Allégro, *a. merry*
Allenaménto, *sm. delay*
Allenáre, *to decay, to assuage*
Allenire, *to soften, mitigate*
Allenito, *a. softened*
Allentaménto, *sm. unbending, loosening;* (lentézza) *slowness, mitigation*
Allentáre, *to loosen;* allentár la briglia al cavallo, *to let loose the reins to a horse;* allentár la voce, *to stop one's voice*
Allentatúra, *sf. a rupture, hernia*
Allenzáre, *to bind*
Allessamento, *sm. boiling*
Allessáre, *to boil*
Allestáre, & Allestíre, *to prepare;* allestírsi, *to prepare one's self*
Allestito, *a. prepared, got ready*
Alletamáre, *to dung*
Allettaménto, *sm. allurement, entice-ment*
Allettánte, *a. alluring*
Allettáre, *to allure, entice, charm*
Allettativa, *sf.* & Allettativo, *sm.* (*see* Allettaménto)
Allettáto, *a. enticed, allured*
Allettatóre, *sm.* & Allettatrice, *sf. enticer*
Allettévole, *a. alluring*
Allevaménto, *sm.* & Allevatúra, *sf. education*
Alleváre, *to bring up, train up, to rear, to foster;* (ammaestráre) *to instruct, to teach*
Alleváto, *a. brought up, instructed*
Allevatrice, *sf. nurse, midwife*
Alleviaménto, *sm. relief, comfort*
Alleviáre, *to relieve, alleviate;* alleviáre il dolóre, *to assuage a pain*
Alleviáto, *a. eased, appeased*
Alleviatóre, *sm. comforter*
Allianza, *sf. an alliance*
Allibráre, *to book*
Allievársi, *to grow up*
Alliévo, *sm. scholar, pupil*
Allignáre, *to take root*
Allindáre, Allindíre, *to adorn, embellish;* allindársi, *to adorn one's self*
Allindatóre, *sm. an embellisher*
Allinguáto, *a. prattling, chattering*
Allividiménto, *sm. lividity (black and blue)*
Allividíre, *to grow black and blue,* or *pale*
Allo, Alli, Agli, Alla, Alle, *prep. to, at*
Alloccáre, *to lie in wait*
Allocchería, *sf. the owl's holes*
Allodiále, *a. allodial (free)*
Allodialità, *sf. allodiality*
Allódio, *sm. allodial (any thing free)*
Allódola, *sf. a lark*
Allogagióne, *sf.* Allogaménto, *sm. a lease*
Allogáre, *to let, to farm;* allogársi, *to settle, set up*
Allogatóre, *sm. landlord*
Alloggiaménto, *sm. inn, lodging;* levar gli alloggiaménti, *to march off;* alloggiaménto di soldáti, *soldiers quarters*
Alloggiante, *a. a lodger*
Alloggiáre, *to lodge;* star di casa, *to dwell*
Alloggiatóre, *sm. host, innkeeper*
Allóggio (*see* Alloggiaménto)
Allogliáto, *a. stupid*
Allontanaménto, *sm.* Allontanánza, *sf. distance, remoteness*
Allontanáre, *to remove, to drive away;* allontanársi, *to go from;* allontanársi dalla virtù, *to forsake virtue;* allontanársi dal vero, *to be false;* allontanársi dalla stráda, *to lose one's*

way; allontanársi dalla patria, *to fly from one's country*; allontanarsi dal suo soggétto, *to ramble from the subject*
Allontanáto, *a. removed*
Allóra, *ad. then, at that time*; d'allóra in quà, *since*; allóra, allóra, *at the very time*
Allóro, *sm. the laurel-tree*
Allucignoláre, *to twist*
Allucignársi, *to mistake*
Allúda, *sf. sheep's leather*
Alludénte, *a. alluding*
Alludére, *to allude to*
Allumáre, *to set fire to*
Alluminazióne, *sf.* (*see* Illuminazióne)
Allúme, *sm. allum*
Alluminére (*see* Illuminére)
Allungaménto, *sm. lengthening, distance, interval, remoteness*
Allungáre, *to lengthen*
Allungáto, *a. lengthened*
Allungatúra, *sf. prolongation*
Allupáre, *to starve with hunger*
Alluslngáre, *to flatter*
Allusióne, *sf. allusion, reference*
Allusívo, *a. allusive*
Alluvióne, *sf. alluvion*
Alma, *sf. the soul (in poetry)*
Almanaccáre, *to build castles in the air*
Almanácco, *sm. almanack, calendar*
Almánco, Alméno, *ad. at least*
Almirénte, *sm. an admiral, the admiral's ship*
Almo, *a. famous, excellent*
Alócco, *sm. an owl, booby*
Aloè, *sm. aloes (herb and shrub)*
Alopécia, Alopézia, *sf. the fox's evil, the falling of the hair*
Alpe, *sf. the Alps*
Alpéstre, *a. wild, mountainous, rocky*; paróle alpéstri, *rough words*
Alpigno, *a. who inhabits the Alps*
Alquánto, *ad. somewhat, a little*; alquánto meglio, *somewhat better*; alquánti amici, *some friends*; alquantúno, *somebody*
Altaléna, *sf. a swing for children*
Altalenáre, *to swing*
Altaléno, *sm. a swing gate*
Altaménte, *ad. on high*; (profondaménte) *deeply*; ad alta voce, *loud*; (nobilménte) *splendidly, generously, nobly*
Altána, *sf. a turret*
Altáre, *sm. altar*
Altéa, *sf. a sort of mallows*
Alterábile, *a. alterable, changeable*
Alteraménto, *sm.* (*see* Alterazióne)
Alteráre, *to alter, change*; alterársi, *to grow angry*
Alteratamente, *ad. furiously*
Alteráto, *a. changed, altered*
Alterazióne, *sf. alteration, change*
Altercáre, *to wrangle, chide, scold*
Altercazióne, *sf. chiding, altercation*
Alterézza, Altierézza, Alterigia, *sf. ostentation, pride, insolence, arrogance*
Alternaménte, *ad. by turns*
Alternáre, *to turn, to vary*
Alternativa, *sf. alternative*
Alternativaménte, *ad. by turns*
Alternativo, *ad. by turns*
Alternazióne, *sf. redoubling*
Altéro, Alteróso, *a. proud, scornful, disdainful*
Altézza, *sf. height, loftiness*; una statúa diéci piedi d'altézza, *a statue ten feet high*; (profondità) *depth*; (poténza) *power*; (sublimità) *sublimity*
Altézza, *sf. highness*; *S. A. R.* or Sua Altézza Reale, *his royal highness*
Alticcio, *a. tipsy*
Altieraménte, *ad. proudly, insolently*
Altiéro, *a. proud, haughty*; come va altiéro nelle sue infamie, *how he prides himself in his infamy!* (pompóso) *splendid, magnificent, noble*; io vo altiéro delle grazie che hò ricevute da voi, *I think myself very much honoured with your favours*
Altifrondóso, *a. with a tufted top*
Altisonánte, *a.* (*see* Sonóro)
Altissimaménte, *ad. very highly, most deeply*
Altíssimo, *sm. God Almighty*
Altitúdine, *sf. height*
Altivolánte, *a. any thing that flies very high*
Alto, *a. high, tall*; più alto di me, *taller than I*; alto mare, *high sea*; voce alta, *loud voice*; di alto, *from above*; uomo d'alto sapere, *a man of great learning*; (pericoloso) *dangerous, hazardous*; pánno alto, *broad cloth*; mirére in alto, *to look above*; far alto, *to halt*; far alto e basso, *to do as one pleases*; alto, *(in music) treble*
Altraménte, *ad. otherwise*
Altresì, *ad. also, too, likewise*; io ho altresì ricevuto una lettera da lui, *I likewise received a letter from him*
Altrettále, *a. such another, the same thing*
Altrettánto, *ad. as much, as much more*; così foss' io altrettánto ricco che voi, *I wish I was as rich as you*
Altri, *pro. other*
Altrichè, *ad.* (*see* Altroché)
Altriéri, *ad. the day before yesterday*
Altriménti, *ad. otherwise, else*; non altriménti, *just so, exactly*
Altro, *pro rel. other, another*; l'uno e l'altro, *both*; nè l'uno nè l'altro, *neither*; non volète altro? *will you have any thing else?* altro è dire, altro è fare una cosa, *to say and do are two things*; per altro, *however*; non dite altro, *speak no more*
Altrochè, *ad. except, unless*

Altrónde, *ad. from elsewhere*
Altrotále, *a. quite alike, such another*
Altróve, *ad. somewhere else*
Altrúi, *others;* l'altrui, *other people's goods*
Altúra, *sf. height*
Alveáre, & Alveário, *sm. bee-hive*
Alveo, *sm. a canal, the bed of a river*
Alvíno, *a. from the belly*
Alúnno, *sm.* & Alúnna, *sf. a pupil*
Alvo, *sm. the belly*
Alzáia, *sf. a cable*
Alzáre, *to raise, to lift up;* alzár le véle, *to hoist the sail;* alzár uno a qualche dignità, *to advance to some honours;* alzár le corna, *to extol himself;* alzár la voce *to lift up one's voice;* alzár le carte, *to cut the cards;* alzársi, *to rise up*
Alzáto, *part. risen*
Alzatúra, *sf. lifting up*
Amábile, *a. affectionate, obliging*
Amabilità, *sf. affability, mildness*
Amabilménte, *ad. amiably, friendly*
Amadóre, *sm. a lover*
Amalgama, *sf. amalgamation (in chemistry)*
Amalgamáre, *to amalgamate*
Amánte, *sm. a lover*
Amanteménte, *ad. lovely, tenderly*
Amanuénse, *sm. a copier*
Amaráccio, *a. disagreeable, bitter*
Amaraménte, *ad. bitterly, grievously*
Amaránto, *sm. amaranth*
Amáre, *to love;* amár méglio, *to choose;* amo méglio lo studio che i piacéri, *I prefer study to pleasure*
Amareggiaménto, *sm. bitterness*
Amareggiáre, *to embitter, to afflict*
Amarézza, *sf.* & Amaróre, *sm. bitterness, affliction*
Amaritúdine, *sf. bitterness, discontent*
Amáro, *a. grievous, unhappy, cruel*
Amatísta, *sf. amethyst*
Amativo, *a. lovely*
Amáto, *part. beloved*
Amatóre, *sm. a lover*
Amatório, *a. loving, amorous*
Amatrice, *sf. a mistress*
Amázzone, *sf. amazon, a warlike woman*
Ambáge, *sf. preambles*
Ambasceria, *sf. embassy*
Ambáscia, *sf. shortness of breath, suffocation*
Ambasciadóre, *sm. ambassador*
Ambasciadorúzzo, *sm. a deputy*
Ambasciadrice, *sf. ambassadress*
Ambasciáre, *to pant*
Ambasciáta, *sf. embassy;* (messággio) *message*
Ambasciatóre, *sm.* (*see* Ambasciadóre)
Ambascióso, *a. full of grief and sorrow*
Ambe, Ambi, Ambo, *pro. both;* ambe le mani, *both hands*
Ambedúe, Ambedúi, Ambidúo, *pro. both*
Ambiánte, *a. ambling*
Ambiáre, *to amble*
Ambidéstro, *a. ambidexter (who uses both hands alike)*
Ambidúe, Ambidúi, Ambidúo, *pro. both*
Ambiénte, *sm. circumference, ambient air*
Ambiguaménte, *ad. ambiguously*
Ambiguità, *sf. double meaning*
Ambiguo, *a. ambiguous, doubtful;* uómo ambiguo, *an irresolute man*
Ambio, *sm. amble*
Ambíre, *to aspire to*
Ambito, *sm. cabal*
Ambizióne, *sf. ambition*
Ambiziosaménte, *ad. ambitiously*
Ambizióso, *a. ambitious*
Ambo, *pro.* (*see* Ambe)
Ambodúe, Ambodúo, *pro. both*
Ambra, *sf. amber*
Ambracanáto, *a. perfumed with ambergris*
Ambracáne, *sm. ambergris*
Ambráre, *to perfume with ambergris*
Ambrétta, *sf. ambret (a flower)*
Ambrósia, *sf. ambrosia*
Ambrosiáno, *a. ambrosian*
Ambulatório, *a. ambulatory*
Amenaménte, *a. agreeably*
Amendúe, Amendúni, Amendúne, *pro. both*
Amendúe (tutti due), *both*
Amenità, Amenitáde, & Amenitáte, *sf. pleasantness, delightfulness*
Améno, *a. pleasant, delightful, sweet*
Amfíbio, *a. amphibious*
Amiánto, *sm. amianthus,* or *asbestos*
Amicábile, *a. amiable, affable*
Amicársi, *to reconcile, to get acquainted with*
Amichévole, *a. amicably, friendly*
Amichevolménte, *ad. friendly, amicably;* vi parlo amichevolménte, *I speak to you as a friend*
Amicizia, *sf. friendship, amity*
Amico, *sm. friend;* amico strétto, *an intimate, a gallant;* amica (amante), *mistress*
Amido, *sm. starch*
Amistà, Amistade, & Amistáte, *sf. friendship, alliance*
Ammaccaménto, *sm. a bruise, contusion*
Ammaccáre, *to crush, beat*
Ammaccatúra, *sf. bruise, contusion*
Ammacchiársi, *to hide one's self behind a bush*
Ammaestraménte, *ad. learnedly*
Ammaestraménto, *sm.* Ammaestránza, *sf. education, instruction, document*
Ammaestráre, *to instruct, teach*
Ammaestrativo, *a. instructive*
Ammaestráto, *a. instructed, taught*
Ammaestratóre, *sm. a tutor*
Ammaestratrice, *sf. a governess*
Ammaestratúra, & Ammaestrazióne, *sf.* (*see* Ammaestraménto)
Ammaestrévole, *ad. tractable*
Ammaestrevolménte, *ad. with docility*
Ammagráre, Ammagrire, *to grow thin*

Ammaiársi, *to deck one's self with leaves*
Ammaiáto, *covered* or *decked with green boughs*, or *flowers*
Ammainére, *to strike*, or *lower the sail*
Ammaláre, *to grow sick*
Ammalatíccio, *a. sickly*
Ammaláto, *a. sick, ill*; un ammaláto, *a sick person*
Ammaliaménto, *sm. enchantment, bewitching*
Ammaliáre, *to bewitch, charm*
Ammaliáto, *a. bewitched*
Ammaliatóre, *sm. a sorcerer*
Ammaliatrice, *sf. a witch*
Ammaliatúra, *sf.* (*see* Ammaliaménto)
Ammaliziáto, *a. grown malicious*
Ammanettáre, *to manacle a prisoner, to dress one's self*
Ammanettáto, *a. fettered*
Ammannaiáre, *to behead with an axe*
Ammannaiáto, *a. beheaded*
Ammansáre, *to soften, to tame*
Ammantáre, *to cover, to cloak and hide any thing*
Ammantáto, *a. covered, defended*
Ammantatúra, *sf. the act of covering with a cloak*
Ammantellársi (*see* Ammantáre)
Ammánto, *sm. cloak, mantle*
Ammarciménto, *sm. putrefaction*
Ammarcíre, *to rot*
Ammarginársi, *to cicatrize itself*
Ammartelláre, *to torment, to cause jealousy*
Ammassaménto, *sm. accumulation*
Ammassáre (fare massa), *to treasure up*; (radunársi) *to get together*
Ammassáto, *a. heaped up*; aére ammassáto, *dense air*
Ammassatóre, *sm. accumulator*
Ammásso, *sm. a heap*
Ammatassáre, *to make into a skein*
Ammattíre, *to grow distracted*; (far divenir mátto) *to make mad*
Ammattíto, *a. distracted, mad*
Ammattonaménto, *sm. a paving with square marble tiles*
Ammattonáre, *to pave with square bricks, tiles*, &c.
Ammattonáto, *a. paved with square bricks*, &c.
Ammazzaménto, *sm. slaughter, massacre, carnage*
Ammazzáre, *to murder*; ammazzársi, *to kill one's self*
Ammazzasétte, *sm. a vapouring Hector*
Ammazzatóre, *sm.* & Ammazzatrice, *sf. a murderer*
Ammazzoláre, *to make nosegays*
Ammelmáre, & Ammemmáre, *to sink in a mire*; ammemmársi, *to entangle one's self in a bad affair*
Ammenda, *sf.* (risarciménto) *recompense, compensation, fine, penalty*; condanár all' aménda, *to fine*; incórrere l' aménda, *to forfeit*
Ammendábile, *a. corrigible*
Ammendáre, *to correct, reclaim, to indemnify*; ammendáre il danno, *to make good the loss*; ammendársi dal bere, *to refrain from drinking*
Ammendazióne, *sf.* & Ammendo, *sm. reformation, correction*
Ammésso, *part. admitted*
Ammettere, *to admit, receive*; ammettere le giustificazióni di qualchedúno, *to give one a fair hearing*
Ammezzaménto, *sm. division, half*
Ammezzáre, *to cut in two*
Ammezzatóre, *sm. one who divides in two*
Ammiccáre, *to wink with the eyes*
Ammiccatóre, *sm. who winks*
Amminicoláre, *to prop, assist*
Amminicolo, *sm. support, help*
Amministráre, *to administer, manage, govern*; somministráre, *to supply*, or *afford*
Amministráto, *part. supplied*
Amministratóre, *sm. administrator, manager*
Amministratrice, *sf. administratrix*
Amministrazióne, *sf. administration, government*
Amminutáre, *to cut very small*
Ammirábile, *a. wonderful, rare, excellent*
Ammirabilità, *sf. the marvellous*
Ammirabilméntе, *ad. wonderfully*
Ammiragliáto, *sm. office of admiral, admiralty office*
Ammiráglio, *sm. admiral*
Ammirare, *to admire, wonder at*; (stupirsi) *to be amazed at*
Ammirativo, *a. admiring*
Ammiráto, *part. admired, wondered*
Ammiratore, *sm.* Ammiratrice, *sf. admirer*
Ammirazióne, *sf. admiration*
Ammissibile, *a. admissible*
Ammissióne, *sf. admission*
Ammissurare, *to measure*
Ammissuráto, *a. temperate, sober*
Ammodernáre, *to make a thing fashionable*
Ammogliaménto, *sm. marriage*
Ammogliáre, *to marry*
Ammogliáto, *a. married*
Ammogliatóre, *sm. a match-maker*
Ammoináre, *to caress*
Ammolláre, *to mollify, soften*; *to let go, to let loose*
Ammollativo, *a. moistening*
Ammolliénte, *a. emollient*
Ammolláto, *a. from* Ammolláre
Ammollire, *to open*; *to move*, or *affect*; gli spinaci ammolliscóno il ventre, *spinage is loosening*
Ammollíto, *a. loosened*
Ammonire, *to admonish, warn, advise, reprimand*
Ammonito, *part. admonished*

Ammonitóre, *sm. admonisher* [*nition*
Ammonizioncella, *sf. paternal admo-*
Ammonizióne, *sf. admonition*
Ammontáre, *to heap up*
Ammonticchiáre, *to heap*
Ammonticchiáto, *heaped, piled up*
Ammorbare, *to infect, taint* [*tleness*
Ammorbidaménto, *sm. mildness, gen-*
Ammorbidáre, & Ammorbidire, *to soften, loosen;* ammorbidirsi, *to grow*
Ammorsellato, *sm. a hash* [*effeminate*
Ammortaménto, *sm. extinction*
Ammortare, *to extinguish*
Ammortire, *to extinguish, to cool*
Ammortito, *part. extinguished*
Ammorzáre, *to quench, to repress, mitigate;* ammorzar la supérbia, *to*
Ammoscire, *to languish* [*humble pride*
Ammostáre, *to stamp the grapes*
Ammostatóio, *sm. the trough of a wine-*
Ammozzicáre, *to cut in pieces* [*press*
Ammozzicáto, *a. cut in pieces*
Ammucchiáre, *to heap, amass* [*face*
Ammusáre, *to pout, to meet face to*
Ammutinaménto, *sm. mutiny, commo-*
Ammutinársi, *to mutiny* [*tion*
Ammutináto, *a. raised in mutiny*
Ammutinatóre, *sm. a rebel* [*mute*
Ammutoláre, Ammutolire, *to be dumb,*
Ammutoláto, Ammutolito, *a. speechless, mute*
Amnistia, *sf. a general pardon*
Amo, *sm. hook, a fish hook*
Amómo, *sm. an aromatic plant*
Amóre, *sm. love, affection;* amór próprio, *self-love;* portár amóre, *to love*
Amoreggiaménto, *sm. wooing*
Amoreggiáre, *to make love*
Amorévole, *a. kind*
Amorevoleggiáre, *to cajole, to caress*
Amorevolézza, *sf. friendship, love;* amorevolézzina, *kind words*
Amorevolméntе, *ad. loving, friendly*
Amorino, *sm. a little love*
Amorosaménte, *ad. amorous, friendly*
Amorosélło or Amorosétto *a. lovely,*
Amoróso, *a. amorous* [*genteel*
—, *sm. lover, gallant;* amorósa, *sf. mistress, sweetheart*
Amorótto, *sm. rising love*
Amovibile, *a. removable*
Ampiaménte, *ad. amply, fully*
Ampiézza, *sf. extent, amplitude*
Ampio, *a. large, wide, spacious;* ampie promésse, *great promises*
Ampiogiovánte, *a. fit for many things*
Ampioregnánte, *one who reigns over a great empire*
Amplésso, *sm. embrace*
Ampliáre, *to extend, enlarge*
Ampliáto, *part. enlarged*
Ampliazióne, *f. ampliation* (law term)
Amplificare, *to amplify, to extol*
Amplificáto, *a. amplified*
Amplificatóre, *sm. amplifier*
Amplificazióne, Ampliazione, *sf. amplification*
Amplissimaménte, *ad. at large*
Amplitúdine, *sf. amplitude*
Ampólla, *sf. bottle, flagon, phial*
Ampollína, *sf. a bubble* [*bastically*
Ampollosaménte, Ampollóso, *ad. bom-*
Ampollosità, *sf. bombast*
Ampollóso, *a. bombastic*
Anabatista, *sm. anabaptist*
Anacoréta, *sm. anchorite, hermit*
Anacoretizzáre, *to live like an hermit*
Anacreóntica, *sf. Anacreontic ode*
Anacreóntico, *a. Anacreontic*
Anacronismo, *s. anachronism*
Anagnóste, *sm. a lecturer* [*vation*
Anagogia, *sf. anagogy, mystery, ele-*
Anagogicaménte, *ad. mystically*
Anagramma, *sm. anagram* [*grams*
Anagrammatizzáre, *to make ana-*
Analisi, *sf. analysis*
Analítico, *a. analytical*
Analógia, *sf. analogy, resemblance*
Analógico, Analógo, *a. analogous,*
Ananás, *sm. pine-apple* [*alike*
Anarchia, *sf. anarchy*
Anárchico, *a. anarchical* [*tion*
Anatéma, *sf. curse of excommunica-*
Anatemizzáre, *to excommunicate*
Anatomia, *sf. anatomy*
Anatomicaménte, *ad. anatomically*
Anatómico, *a. anatomical*
—, Anatomista, *sm. an anatomist, a professor of anatomy*
Anatommizzáre, *to anatomize*
Anatra, *sf. a duck*
Anca, *sf. haunch, hip*
Ancélla, *sf. maid, damsel*
Anchè, *ad. also, too, likewise;* per anchè, *yet, as yet;* ne anchè, *neither, not;* quand'anchè, *though, although;* vi sono stato anchè, *I have been there also;* l' avrei fatto, quando anchè fosse stato presente, *I would have done it though he had been there*
Ancheggiáre, *to wag one's legs*
Ancidere, *to kill*
Ancílla, *sf. a maid*
Anco, *ad. also, yet, still*
A'ncora, *sf. an anchor*
Ancóra, *ad. also, likewise, again, more*
Ancorachè, Ancorchè, & Ancoraquando, *conj. though, although*
Ancorrággio, *sm. anchorage*
Ancúdine, *sf. anvil*
Andalúzzo, *sm. Andalusian horse*
Andaménto, *sm. gait, deportment;* a
Andánte, *part. going* [*public walk*
Andanteménte, *ad. fluently, easily, without interruption*
Andáre, *to go;* andáre a piéde, *to walk;* andáre alla lunga, *to draw out in*

length; andár a vela, *to sail;* andárne la vita, *life is at stake;* andáre ornáto, *to dress well;* andare a marito, *to marry;* andár bene, *to succeed;* andár a secónda, *to favour;* lasciamo andáre questo discorso, *let us talk no more of this;* i vostri affari vanno a secónda, *your business prospers;* ne tempi andati, *in time past;* andar facéndo, *to go about something;* andáre in collera, *to be angry;* andar altero, *to be proud;* andarsene, *to be gone*

Andata, *sf. gait, act of going; a purging*
Andatáccia, *sf. a very copious purging*
Andáto, *part. gone, past*
Andatóre, *sm. a traveller*
Andatúra, *sf. walking*
Andirivieni, *sm. windings, incoherent discourse*
Andito, *sm. passage, entrance*
Andróne, *sm. antechamber*
Aneddótto, *sm. an anecdote*
Anelante, Anelóso, *a. panting, blowing*
Aneláre, *to breathe short, to pant*
Anelazióne, *sf. short breath*
Anélito, *sm. shortness of breath*
Anelletto, Anellíno, *sm. a small ring*
Anéllo, *sm. a ring;* dar l' anéllo, *to betroth;* anéllo di capélli, *lock of hair*
Anellóne, *sm. a large ring*
Anellóso, *a. made like a chain*
Anémone, *sm. anemony*
Anéto, *sm. dill (an herb)*
Anfanaménto, *sm. prating, nonsense*
Anfanáre, *to ramble in discourse;* anfanársi, *to wander, to rove*
Anfanatóre, *sm. prattler, blab*
Anfania, *sf. nonsense, prattle*
Anfi'bio, *a living both in water and on land*
Anfibologia, *sf. uncertain meaning*
Anfibologicaménte, *ad. ambiguously*
Anfibológico, *a. ambiguous, obscure*
Anfi'sci, *sm. Amphiscians (inhabitants of the torrid zone)*
Anfiteátro, *sm. amphitheatre*
Anfóra, *sf. kilderkin*
Anfrátto, *sm. a narrow dark place*
Angariáre, *to force, to overcharge*
Angariatóre, *sm. an oppressor*
Angélica, *sf. a plant so called*
Angelicaménte, *ad. like an angel*
Angelichézza, *sf. the likeness of an angel*
Angélico, *a. angelical;* viso angélico, *charming face*
Angélo, *sm. angel;* angélo custóde, *guardian angel*
Angérsi, *to grieve (in poetry)*
Angheria, *sf. force, compulsion;* io fo ciò per angheria, *I am forced to do this*
Angheriáre, *to compel, to oppress*
Angiolétto, *sm.* Angiolétta, *sf. a little angel*
Angiporto, *sm. a turn-again alley*

Anglicáno, *a. Anglican;* la chiésa Anglicána, *the church of England*
Anglicismo, *sm. Anglicism*
Anglo, *sm. an Englishman (in poetry)*
Angolare, *a. angular, cornered*
Angolarménte, *a. angularly*
Angolo, *sm. angle, corner*
Angolóso, *a. having angles*
Angóre, *sm. grief, pang*
Angoscévole, *a. sorrowful, painful*
Angóscia, *sf.* Angosciaménto, *sm. anguish, vexation*
Angosciáre, *to grieve, to vex*
Angosciato, *a. sorrowful, distressed*
Angosciosaménte, *ad. sorrowfully*
Angoscióso, *a. anxious, painful*
Angue, *sm. a snake (in poetry)*
Angnilla, *sf. an eel*
Anguináglia, *sf. groin; a botch, bubo*
Angústia, *sf. distress, scarcity;* angustia di tempo, *shortness of time*
Angustiare, *to afflict, to harass*
Angustiáto, Angustióso, *a. anxious, vexed, grieved*
Angústo, *a. narrow, close, small*
Anice, *sm. the plant anise*
Anile, *a. old, ancient*
Anima, *sf. the soul*
Animaláccio, *sm. a blockhead*
Animále, *sm. an animal, a stupid fellow, a dunce*
—, *a. animal*
Animalétto, *sm. animalcule*
Animalésco, *a. beastly*
Animalino, *sm. animalcule*
Animalità, *sf. animality*
Animalóne, *sm. a great beast, a dunce, an awkward fellow*
Animalúccio, Animalúzzo, *sm. animalcule*
Animánte, *sm. what is animated*
Animáre, *to hearten, to animate, to give existence*
Animáto, *a. animated*
Animavversióne, *sf. animadversion*
Animazióne, *sf. animation (the forming of the soul)*
Animélla, *sf. a sort of tongue;* animélla di pompa, *the sucker of a pump;* animélla di vitéllo, *sweet bread*
Animo, *sm. mind, understanding, courage;* vólger nell' ánimo, *to consider with one's self;* ánimo vile, *spiritless, sneaking;* farsi ánimo, *to pick up courage;* sofferir l' animo, *to have courage enough to;* dar l' ánimo, bastár l' ánimo, *to boast of, to pretend to*
Animosaménte, *ad. violently*
Animosità, Animositáde, & Animositáte, *sf. animosity, grudge*
Animóso, *brave, valiant*
Animúccia, *sf. a silly soul*
Anitra, *sf. a duck, drake*
Anitrino, *sm. a young duck*

Anitrio, *sm. neighing of a horse*
Anitrire, *to neigh, to whinny*
Aunabatista, *sm. an anabaptist*
Annacquaménto, *sm. watering*
Annacquáre, *to mix water with wine*
Annacquato, *a. mixed with water*
Annaffiaménto, *sm. the act of watering*
Annaffiáre, *to water*
Annaffiáto, *part. watered*
Annaffiatóio, *sm. a watering pot*
Annuále, *a. yearly*
Annáli, *sm. pl. annals*
Annalista, *sm. a writer of annals*
Annasáre, *to smell; to come to trial*
Annasáto, *a. smelled* [*with one*
Annaspáre, *to wind yarn*
Annáta, *sf. year*
Annebbiaménto, *sm. dark weather*
Annebbiáre, *to cloud;* annebbiársi, *to blind one's self*
Annebbiáto, *a. overcast, blasted*
Annegaménto, *sm. the act of drowning*
Annegáre, *to drown; to deny*
Annegáto, *a. drowned*
Annegazióne, *sf. self-denial* [*lazy*
Anneghittíre, Anneghittírsi, *to grow*
Anneghittíto, *a. idle; slighted*
Anneraménto, *sm.* Anneritúra, *sf. blackness*
Anneráre, *to blacken, to defame;* annerársi, *to grow dark;* annerár la fama d' uno, *to blast one's reputa-* [*tion*
Anneráto, *part. blacked*
Annésso, *part. annexed*
Annestaménto, *sm. grafting*
Annestáre, *to graft*
Annestáto, *part. grafted*
Anneváre, *to refresh with snow*
Annichilaménto, *sm. annihilation*
Annichiláre, *to destroy;* annichilársi, *to debase one's self*
Annichiláto, *part. annihilated*
Annichilazióne, *sf. destruction*
Annidáre, *to nestle;* annidársi, *to settle*
Annientáre, *to annihilate*
Annientaménto, *sm. destruction*
Anninnáre, *to rock, to lull asleep*
Anniversário, *sm. anniversary*
Anno, *sm. year;* capo d' anno, *new year's day;* d' anno in anno, *every year;* mi par mill' anni di vederlo, *I long to see him;* entrar negli anni, *to grow old*
Annobilíre, Annobilitáre, *to ennoble*
Annobilíto, *a. ennobled*
Annodaménto, *sm. the tying* [*ther*
Annodáre, *to tie, to knit, to bind toge-*
Annodáto, *part. tied, concluded*
Annodatúra, Annodazióne, *sf.* (*see* Annodaménto)
Annoiaménto, *sm. weariness, trouble*
Annoiáre, *to weary, to tire;* annoiársi, *to be displeased*
Annoiáto, *wearied, tired*
Annoiosaménte, *ad. tediously*
Annoióso, *a. tedious, wearisome*
Annoláre, *to freight (as ships, &c.)*
Annomáre, *to name, to call*
Annóna, *sf. provisions*
Annóso, *a. old, ancient*
Annotáre, *to remark*
Annotatóre, *sm. who makes notes*
Annotazióne, *sf. a note, remark*
Annottáre, Annottársi, *to grow dark*
Annoveraménto, *sm. enumeration*
Annoveránte, *a. enumerating*
Annoveráre, *to reckon, to rank*
Annoveráto, *a. reckoned*
Annoveratóre, *sm. who computes* [*ed*
Annoverévole, *a. that may be comput-*
Annóvero, *sm. computation*
Annuále, *a. yearly* [*year*
—, *sm.* (tutto il corso dell' anno) *the*
Annualménte, *ad. annually*
Annugoláre, *to grow cloudy*
Annugoláto, *part. clouded*
Annullagióne, *sf.* Annullaménto, *sm. abolishing, suppression*
Annulláre, *to suppress, abolish*
Annulláto, *a. repealed, abrogated*
Annullatóre, *sm. suppressor, destroyer*
Annullazióne, *sf. abolishing, suppres-* [*phecy*
sion
Annunziaménto, *sm. prediction, pro-*
Annunziáre, *to foretell; to declare*
Annunziáto, *part. declared*
Annunziatóre, *sm. foreteller, prophet*
Annunziazióne, *sf. the annunciation*
Annúnzio, *sm. message, news*
Annuo, *a. annual*
Annuvolare, *to overcast*
Annuvoláto, *a. cloudy*
Ano, *sm. the fundament*
Anodíno, *a. anodyne*
Anómalo, *a. irregular*
Anónimo, *a. anonymous, nameless*
Anotomía, *sf. dissection*
Anotomista, *sm. anatomist*
Ansamento, *sm. panting, short breath*
Ansánte, *a. out of breath*
Ansáre, *to pant*
Ansia, *sf. perplexity*
Ansietà, *sf. sorrow*
Ansio, *a. sad, sorrowful*
Ansiosaménte, *ad. anxiously*
Ansióso, *a. restless, grieved, torment-* *ed, anxious*
Antagonista, *sm. antagonist*
Antártico, *a. antarctic, southern*
Antecedénte, *a. foregoing*
Antecedenteménte, *ad. previously*
Antecedénza, *sf. precedency*
Antecessóre, *sm. predecessor*
Antelucáno, *a. before daylight*
Antemurále, *sm. rampart, defence*
Antenáto, *sm. progenitor, ancestor*
antenáti, *ancestors, forefathers*
Anténna, *sf. sail-yard, lance, pole*

Antepenúltimo, *a. before the last but*
Antepórre, *to prefer, to esteem* [*one*
Anteposizióne, *sf. preference*
Antepósto, *part. preferred*
Anteriòre, *a. foremost*
Anteriorità, *sf. priority*
Anteriorménte, *ad. before*
Antescritto, *a. above-written*
Anteserráglio, *sm. a field gate*
Antesignáno, Antessignáno, *sm. standard bearer* [*of antiquity*
Anticáglia, *sf. antiquity, monuments*
Anticaménte, *ad. anciently, of old*
Anticámera, *sf. antechamber*
Anticato, *a. used* [*sf. antiquity*
Antichità, Antichitáde, & Antichitate,
Anticipáre, *to prevent, to foretell*
Anticipataménte, *ad. beforehand*
Anticipáto, *a. anticipated*
Anticipazióne, *sf. prevention*
Antico, *a. ancient, grandfather*
Antichi, *sm. pl. ancestors* [*foresight*
Anticognizióne, Anticonoscénza, *sf.*
Anticonóscere, *to foresee*
Anticonsigliére, *sm. preserver of pri-*
Anticorrere, *to run before* [*vileges*
Anticorriére, *sm. forerunner*
Anticórte, *sf. a fore court*
Anticristiáno, *a. antichristian*
Anticristo, *sm. Antichrist*
Anticursóre, *sm.* (*see* Anticorriére)
Antidáta, *sf. antedate*
Antidétto, *a. foretold*
Antidire, *to foretell*
Antidoto, *sm. antidote, counter-poison*
Antifona, *sf. anthem*
Antifonário, *sm. an anthem-singer;* also, *a book of anthems*
Antifrasi, *sf. antiphrasis*
Antigiudicáre, *to prejudge*
Antiguardáre, *to foresee*
Antiguárdia, *sf. vanguard*
Antiméttere, *to prefer, to esteem*
Antimónio, *sm. antimony*
Antimuráre, *to make a parapet*
Antimúro, *sm. outmost wall*
Antinóme, *sm. a pronoun*
Antipápa, *sm. antipope*
Antipásto, *sm. dishes first served*
Antipatia, *sf. natural aversion*
Antipático, *a. averse*
Antipatizzáre, *to bear an aversion to*
Antipatizzáto, *part. hated*
Antipensáre, *to premeditate*
Antipodi, *sm. antipodes*
Antipórre, *to prefer, esteem*
Antipórta, *sf.* Antipórto, *sm. a vestibule, entry-door, gate*
Antipréndere, *to take beforehand*
Antiquário, *sm. an antiquary*
Antiquáto, *a. obsolete, old*
Antisapére, *to foresee*
Antisapévole, *a. that may be foreseen*
Antisapúta, *sf. foresight*
Antiscorbútico, *a. antiscorbutic*
Antiserráglio, *sm. a kind of fore court*, or *fore close*
Antiste, *sm. a prelate, a bishop*
Antitesi, *sf. a figure in rhetoric*
Antivedére, *to foresee, to foreknow*
Antivedére, Antivediménto, *sm. fore-*
Antiveditóre, *sm. who foresees* [*sight*
Antivedutaménte, *ad. with foresight*
Antivedúto, *a. foreseen*
Antivegnénte, *a. preventing*
Antivenire, *to prevent*
Antivenúto, *part. prevented*
Antivigilia, *sf. the evening before*
Antologia, *sm. anthology*
Antráce, Antrácia, *sf. a carbuncle (precious stone)*
Antro, *sm. den, cave, grotto*
Anuláre, Anulario, *a. pertaining to a ring;* dito anuláre, *the ring finger*
Anzi, *ad. rather, on the contrary, even, also;* non è solamente liberale, anzi prodigo, *he is not only liberal, but even prodigal*
Anzi, *prep. before;* anzi ch' io moja, *before I die;* andate via anzi che venga, *go away before he comes*
Anzi, *conj. nay*
Anzianità, Anzianitáde, Anzianitáte, *sf. antiquity, seniority*
Anziáno, *sm. senior*
—, *a. old, ancient*
Anzichè, *ad. sooner, before that;* anzi pure, *rather than not*
Anzichéno, *ad. rather, sooner*
Anzináto, *a. first born, eldest*
Aoncináre, *to make crooked*
Aorcáre, *to strangle, choke*
Aorcato, *part. strangled*
Aormáre, *to quest (hunting term)*
A ótta, *ad. often;* a ótta, a ótta, *now*
Apatia, *sf. insensibility* [*and then*
Apatista, *sm. indolent person*
Ape, *sf. a bee*
Apeliota, *sm. east wind* [*Italy*
Apennino, *sm. Apennine mountains in*
Aperitivo, *a. diuretic*
Apérta, *sf.* (*see* Apertúra)
Apertaménte, *ad. openly, frankly*
Apérto, *a. open, plain, bold;* un fiore apérto, *a blown flower;* riavér uno a braccia apérte, *to receive one with open arms*
Apertóre, *sm. who opens* [*opportunity*
Apertúra, Aperzióne, *sf. hole, means,*
Apice, *sm. top, height*
Apicolo, *sm. a little height*
Apocalisse, Apocalissi, *sf. apocalypse*
Apócrifo, *a. apocryphal;* libri apocrifi, *the apocrypha*
Apogéo, *sm. apogeon*, or *apogee*
Apollíneo (di Apollo), *a. of Apollo*
Apologético, *a. apologetic*
Apologia, *sf. apology, defence*

Apologista, *sm. an apologist*
Apólogo, *sm. apologue, fable*
Apoplessia, *sf. apoplexy*
Apoplético, *a. apoplectic*
Apostasia, *sf. apostacy*
Apóstata, *sm. apostate, renegado*
Apostatáre, *to apostatize*
Apostéma, *sf. imposthume*
Apostemáre, *to suppurate, to mature*
Apostemáto, *a. imposthumated* [*ship*
Apostoláto, *sm. apostolate, apostle-*
Apostólico, *a. apostolical*
Apóstolo, *sm. apostle*
Apostrofáre, *to put an apostrophe*
Apostrofatamente, *ad. with an apostrophe*
Apostrofatúra, Apostrofazione, *sf. the art of putting apostrophes* [*toric*)
Apóstrofe, *sm. an apostrophe (in rhe-*
Apóstrofo, *sm. apostrophe (in gram-*
Apóstumo, *a. posthumous* [*mar*)
Apotégma, *sf. apophthegm (a short and pithy sentence)*
Apoteósi, *sf. apotheosis (the deifying of a man)*
Appaciaménto, *sm. pacifying*
Appaciáre, *to pacify, assuage*
Appadiglionáre, *to incamp*
Appadiglionáto, *a. incamped*
Appagábile, *a. that may be satisfied*
Appagaménto, Appágo, *sm. satisfaction and content*
Appagáre, *to satisfy, to please;* d'altro non m'appago che della solitudine, *solitude is my sole delight*
Appagáto, *a. satisfied*
Appaiáre, *to pair, to match;* appaiársi, *to join one's self*
Appaiáto, *a. matched*
Appalesáre, *to discover, to declare;* appalesársi, *to make one's self known*
Appalesáto, *part. discovered, reveal-*
Appaltáre, *to let, to farm* [*ed*
Appaltatóre, *sm. farmer*
Appálto, *sm. farm* [*himself forward*
Appaltóne, *sm. intriguing, that puts*
Appannággio, *sm. appendage* [*ness*
Appannaménto, Appannatúra, *sf. dim-*
Appannáre, *to darken, to cloud; to tarnish, dull; to fall into a snare*
Appannáto, *part. caught in a snare*
Appannatóio, *sm. what dims,* or *daz-*
Apparáre, *to learn* [*zles*
Apparáto, *a. learned*
Apparáto, *sm. preparation;* con apparáto, *sumptuously* [*furniture*
Apparecchiaménto, *sm. preparation,*
Apparecchiáre, *to prepare, to treat;* apparecchiáre la tavola, *to lay the cloth;* apparecchiársi, *to get one's self ready;* also *to furnish one's self with*
Apparecchiáto, *part. prepared*
Apparecchiatóre, *sm. preparer, waiter*
Apparecchiatúra, *sf.* Apparecchio, *sm. preparation* [*to match*
Appareggiáre, *to put in competition,*
Apparentáre, *to match, to make one's self familiar*
Apparentáto, *a. related to*
Apparénte, *a. plain, evident*
Apparentemente, *ad. apparently*
Apparénza, *sf. outside show, proba-*
Apparére, *to appear* [*bility*
Appariméntо, *sm. apparition, vision*
Apparire, *to appear, to show one's*
Appariscénte, *a. handsome* [*self*
Appariscénza, *sf. a noble presence, a fine carriage*
Apparità, Apparizióne, & Apparsióne (*see* Appariméntо)
Apparito, *part. appeared*
Apparitóre, *sm. a bailiff*
Apparizióne, *sf. apparition* [*ings*
Appartaméntо, *sm. apartment, lodg-*
Appartáre, *to sever, to put asunder;* appartársi, *to withdraw* [*ly*
Appartatamente, *ad. asunder, secret-*
Appartáto, *part. separated, chosen, set aside*
Appartenénte, Appartegnénte, *a. belonging, appertaining, suitable*
Appartenénza, *sf. appurtenance*
Appartenére, *to belong, to regard, to concern, become*
Appassáre, *to wither, to decay*
Appassionaméntо, *sm. passion, love*
Appassionaménte, *ad. passionately*
Appassionáre, *to make one suffer, endure;* appassionársi, *to have a strong passion for any thing*
Appassionáto, *a. endured, suffered, affectionate* [*dry*
Appassíre, Appassírsi, *to grow dull,*
Appastáre, *to stick as paste*
Appellábile, *a. that may be appealed*
Appellánte, *sm. appealer, appellant*
Appellare, *to name, call, accuse, impeach; to appeal to a higher court*
Appellativo, *a. susceptible of appeal, appellative*
Appellazióne, Appellagióne, *sf. appeal to a higher court; challenge*
Appéllo, *sm. an appeal, a challenge*
Appéna, *ad. hardly, scarce*
Appenáre, *to suffer, to be distressed*
Appéndere, *to hang, to hang up*
Appendice, *sf. appendix, supplement*
Appennecchiáre, *to fill a distaff*
Appensáre, *to design, to propose*
Appensataménte, *ad. maturely, seriously*
Appéso, *part. hanged, hung on*
Appestáre, *to infect, to corrupt*
Appestáto, *a. infected*
Appenténte, *a. desirous, longing* [*tion*
Appetenza, *sf. appetite, desire, affec-*
Appetíbile, *a. desirable*

Appetire, *to desire, to covet*
Appetitivo, *a. that provokes appetite*
Appetito, *sm. appetite, desire* [*mach*
Appetitóso, *a. that provokes the sto-*
Appetizióne, *sf. appetite, desire, wish*
Appettáre, *to have at heart, to interest one's self*
Appétto, *ad. in comparison;* (*for* dirimpétto) *over against, facing;* combáttere appétto appétto, *to fight a duel*
Appiacevolire, *to appease, to tame*
Appianáre, *to remove* or *surmount difficulties*
Appianáto, *a. levelled*
Appiastráre, *to cleave to;* appiastrare un diamante, *to set a diamond;* appiastrársi, *to stick*
Appiastráto, *part. daubed with any thing viscous* [*tion*
Appiastricciamento, *sm. conglutina-*
Appiastricciáre, Appiastriccicáre, *to stick* [*ing*
Appiattaménto, *sm. the act of conceal-*
Appiattare, *to lie concealed;* appiattarsi, *to hide one's self*
Appiattaménte, *ad. by stealth, secretly*
Appiattato, *part. concealed*
Appiaccágnolo, *sm. a hook, tenter*
Appiccaménto, *sm. hanging* or *fastening to*
Appiccánte, *a. viscous, glutinous*
Appiccáre, *to tie, to fasten;* appiccársi, *to keep close, to stick, to catch, to thrive, to slander;* appiccarla ad uno, *to play one a trick;* appiccár la zuffa, la battaglia, *to give battle*
Appiccaticcio, *a. clammy, sticky;* male appiccaticcio, *a contagious distemper* [*low*
Appiccaticcio, *sm. a troublesome fel-*
Appiccativo, *a. contagious*
Appiccáto, *a. fast, sticking*
Appiccatúra, *sf. the ironwork of a window* or *door* [*to*
Appicciare, Appiccicáre, *to stick fast*
Appiccinire, *to make smaller, to lessen*
Appicco, *sm. connexion, union* [*ening*
Appiccolaménto, *sm. lessening, short-*
Appiccoláre, Appiccioláre, *to diminish, to retrench; to lessen, shorten*
Appiè, Appiéde, *ad. down at the foot*
Appiéno, *ad. fully, entirely*
Appigionaménto, *sm. rent of a house,* or *lodging*
Appigionáre, *to let, to hire*
Appigionási, *sm. a bill upon a door*
Appigliaménto, *sm. junction*
Appigliáre, *to follow;* appigliársi, *to conform to;* m' appiglio al vostro consiglio, *I will follow your advice*
Appigrirsi, *to grow idle*
Appillotársi, *to trifle away one's time*
Appio, *sm. parsley* [*pippin*
Appiuóla, *sf.* (mela appiuóla), *golden*
Appiuólo, *sm. the tree that bears the golden pippin*
Applaudénte, *a. who applauds*
Applaudere, Applaudire, *to applaud, to approve*
Applaudirsi, *to have a proud gait*
Applaudito, *part. applauded*
Applauso, *sm. applause*
Applausóre, *sm. who applauds*
Applicaménto, *sm. application*
Applicabile, *a. applicable*
Applicáre, *to assign, to appoint;* applicársi, *to set about*
Applicataménte, *ad. attentively*
Applicáto, *part. applied*
Applicatóre, *sm. who applies* [*gence*
Applicazióne, *sf. application, dili-*
Appò, *prep. with, by, near*
Appóco appóco, *ad. by little and little*
Appoggiaménto, *sm. an elbow place*
Appoggiáre, *to support, to protect, to lean upon*
Apoggiáto, *a. propped*
Appoggiáta, *sf.* Appoggiatóio, Appóggio, *sm. prop, support, defence*
Appollaiare, *to roost*
Appomiciáre, *to rub with pounce*
Appónersi, *to guess, to conjecture*
Apponiménto, *sm.* Apponizióne, *sf. addition, appendix*
Appórre, *to impute, to oppose;* appórsi, *to guess;* a voi s' appone la sua disgrazia, *they impute all his misfortunes to you;* che potete apporre a questo? *what have you to say to this?*
Apportánte, *a. that brings* [*breed*
Apportáre, *to convey, to procure, to*
Apportatóre, *sm.* Apportatrice, *sf. a*
Appositiccio, *a. added* [*messenger*
Appositivo, *a. that may be joined*
Apposizióne, *sf. application, addition*
Appósta, *ad. on purpose*
Appostaménto, *sm. ambush, snare*
Appostáre, *to spy, to watch, to appoint*
Appostataménte, *ad. designedly*
Appostato, *a. placed*
Appostatóre, *sm. insnarer*
Apposticcio, *a. added*
Appostoláto, *sm. apostleship*
Appostolicaménte, *ad. after the manner of the apostles*
Appostólico, *a. apostolical*
—, *sm.* (*for* papa, pontéfice) *the pope*
Appóstolo, *sm. apostle*
Apprendénte, *a. that learns*
Appréndere, *to learn, to conceive, to teach;* apprendérsi d' amore, *to fall in love*
Apprendévole, *a. comprehensible*
Apprendiménto, *sm. learning, skill, knowledge*
Apprenditóre, *sm. scholar*
Apprensibile, *a. to be conceived*

Apprensióne, *sf. jealousy, fear*
Apprensivo, *a. fearful, timorous; apt to learn* [*another*
Appresentáre, *to show; to represent*
Appréso, *a. comprehended, thickened*
Appressaménto, *sm. approach, neighbourhood* [*proach*
Appressáre, *to draw near, to ap-*
Apprésso, *prep. near, by, after, next to* —, *ad. after, afterwards;* apprésso a poco, *almost, near*
Appressochè, *ad. almost* [*paration*
Apprestaménto, Apprésto, *sm. pre-*
Apprestare, *to prepare, to make ready*
Apprestáto, *a. prepared*
Apprezzábile, *a. valuable* [*mation*
Aprezzaménto, *sm. valuation, esti-*
Apprezzáre, *to appraise, to rate*
Apprezzáto, *a. appraised, esteemed*
Apprezzatóre, *sm. an esteemer, rater*
Apprezzazióne, *s. appraisement*
Approbáre, *to approve, to like*
Approbáto, *a. approved*
Approbazióne, *f. approbation, consent*
Approcciáre, *to approach*
Appróccio, *sm. approach*
Approcciáto, *a. approached*
Approdáre, *to arrive, to be profitable, to become valiant*
Approfittáre, Approfittársi, *to profit, to draw advantage from*
Approfondáre, Approfondire, *to dig, to make deeper*
Appropinquársi *(see* Appressáre *and its compounds)*
Appropósito, *ad. a propos, exactly*
Appropriársi, *to appropriate;* appropriáre, *to apply one thing to another*
Appropriáto, *part. appropriated*
Appropriazióne, *sf. appropriation*
Approssimánte, *a. near, something* [*like*
Approssimáre, *to come nigh*
Approssimáto, *a. approached*
Approvábile, *a. laudable*
Approvagióne, *sf. approbation*
Approváre, *to approve, to confirm*
Approvataménte, *ad. in an approva-* [*ble manner*
Approváto, *a. approved*
Approvatóre, *sm.* Approvatrice, *sf. approver, allower*
Approvazióne, *sf. approbation*
Approvecciársi, *to get some profit*
Appuntaménte, *ad. precisely*
Appuntaménto, *sm. agreement;* restare in appuntaménto, *to agree*
Appuntáre, *to sew; to sharpen; to blame; to set down; to find fault; to fix, appoint* [*gently*
Appuntataménte, *ad. exactly, dili-*
Appuntáto, *sm. an account agreed* [*upon*
—, *a. stitched, sharpened*
Appuntatóre, *sm. critic, reformer,* [*censurer*
Appuntatúra, *sf. mark*
Appuntelláre, *to support, to bear up*
Appuntelláto, *a. stayed* or *propped up*
Appuntíno, *ad. precisely, just*
Appúnto, *ad. precisely;* per l' appúnto, *exactly;* mettersi in appúnto, in órdine, *to get ready;* stavo per partire per l' appúnto quando lei venne, *I was going away the moment you came*
Appurare, *to purify, to write fair*
Appuzzaménto, *sm. stench*
Appuzzáre, Appuzzoláre, *to bestink*
Aprico, *a. sunny*
Aprile, *sm. April*
Apriménto, *sm. the art of opening*
Apripórta, *sm. a door-keeper*
Aprire, *to open, to cleave;* aprírsi, *to chop, to crack*
Apritivo, *a. aperitive*
Apritóre, *sm. he that opens;* apritóre di case, *housebreaker* [*zodiac*
Aquário, *sm. Aquarius, a sign of the*
Aquatico, *a. aquatic, waterish*
Aqucità, Aqueitade, *sf.* (*see* Acquosità)
Aqueo, *a. watery*
Aquidotto, *sm. an aqueduct*
Aquila, *sf. eagle*
Aquilino, *a. hawked*
Aquilonáre, *a. of the north*
Aquilóne, *sm. the north*
Aquosità, *sf.* (*see* Acquosità)
Aquóso, *a.* (*see* Acquóso)
Ara, *sf. altar*
Arabésco, *a. Arabic*
Arabile, *a. arable*
Aragna, *sf.* Arágno, *sm. a spider*
Aráldo, *sm. a herald*
Aramento, *sm. tillage, ploughing*
Arancia, *sf. an orange*
Aranciata, *sf. a kind of cooling liquor*
Aranciáto, *a. orange coloured*
—, *sm. orange-house* or *garden*
Arancino, *sm. a China orange*
Arancio, *sm. an orange*
Aránte, *a. ploughing*
Aráre, *to plough*
Aráto, Aratolo, *sm. a plough*
Aratóre, *sm. husbandman*
Aratro, *sm. plough*
Aratúra, *sf. tillage, ploughing*
Arazzeria, *sf. tapestry, tapestry manufactory*
Arazziére, *sm. a tapestry maker*
Arázzo, *sm. tapestry*
Arbitrággia, *sf. arbitration*
Arbitrante, *sm. that arbitrates*
Arbitráre, *to adjudge, regulate; to judge, value* [*poetically*
Arbitrariaménte, *ad. arbitrarily, des-*
Arbitrário, *a. arbitrary*
Arbitráto, *part. arbitrated*
Arbitráto, *sm. arbitration*
Arbitratóre, *sm. arbiter*
Arbitrio, *sm. will, power;* libero arbitrio, *free will*

Arbitro, *sm.* Arbitra, *sf.* *arbiter, umpire*
Arbóre, *sm.* *tree*
Arbóreo, *a.* *full of trees*
Arboréto, *sm.* *a place planted with trees*
Arboscéllo, Arbucéllo, Arbúsco, & Arbúscolo, *sm.* Arbuscélla, Arbúscula, *sf.* *a shrub*, or *little tree*
Arbústina, *sf.* Arbústino, *sm.* *a vine that climbs up trees*
Arbústo, *sm.* *shrub, sprout*
Arca, *sf.* *chest, coffer;* arca di Noè, *the ark of Noah*
Arcáccia, *sf.* *an old trunk*
Arcáde, Arcádico, *a.* *Arcadian*
Arcadóre, *sm.* *a bowman; a deceiver, knave*
Arcále, *sm.* *arch, centre*
Arcáme, *sm.* *skeleton*
Arcanaménte, *ad.* *secretly, privately*
Arcángelo, *sm.* *archangel*
Arcano, *sm.* *secret, mystery*
Arcáre, *to bend, to arch; to cheat, deceive*
Arcáta, *sf.* *bow-shot;* tirár un arcáta, *to pump one;* tirár in arcáta, *to judge at random*
Arcato, *a.* *arched, bent*
Arcatóre, *sm.* *archer, bowman*
Arcávola, *sf.* *great-great-grandmother*
Arcávolo, *sm.* *great-great-grandfather*
Archeggiáre, *to bend like an arch*
Archeggiáto, *a.* *like a bow*, or *arch*
Archetípo, *sm.* *first example, pattern*
Archettíno, *sm.* *a bow (to play on the violin*, &c.)
Archétto, *sm.* *fiddle-stick*
Archibugiáre, Archibusáre, *to shoot*
Archibugiáta, Archibusáta, *sf.* *arquebusade*
Archibugiére, Archibusiére, *sm.* *a gunner*
Archibúgio, Archibúio, & Archibúso, *sm.* *a hand-gun*
Archimandríta, *sm.* *leader, prelate, prior*
Archipensoláre, *to take the level*
Archipénsolo, *sm.* *a plummet*
Architettáre, *to build*
Architétto, *sm.* *architect*
Architettónico, *a.* *of architecture*
Architettúra, *sf.* *architecture*
Archívio, *sm.* *archives*
Archivista, *sm.* *the keeper of the records*
Arci, *a Greek word used in composition only, emphatically or in joke, as*
Arcibello, *a.* *very handsome*
Arcibenissimo, *a.* *exceedingly well*
Arcibriccóne, *sm.* *an arrant scoundrel*
Arciconsólo, *sm.* *first consul*
Arcidiaconáto, *sm.* *archdeaconship*
Arcidiácono, *sm.* *archdeacon*
Arcidúca, *sm.* *archduke*
Arciducáto, *sm.* *archdukedom*
Arciduchéssa, *sf.* *archduchess*
Arcieloquentissimo, *a.* *most eloquent*
Arciepiscopále, *a.* *belonging to the archbishop*
Arciére, Arciéro, *sm.* *archer, bowman*
Arcifánfana, *sf.* Arcifánfano, *sm.* *a babbler*
Arcifanfanáre, *to boast*
Arcifondatóre, *sm.* *first founder*
Arcigiullare, *a juggler, a facetious fellow*
Arcignaménte, *ad.* *sharply*
Arcignézza *sf.* *sharpness*
Arcigno, *a.* *grim, sullen;* far viso arcigno, *to frown*
Arcimaestóso, *a.* *most majestic*
Arcimaéstro, *sm.* *an excellent master*
Arcimástro, *sm.* *first master*
Arcimentire, *to tell a most impudent lie*
Arclóne, *sm.* *saddle-bow*
Arcipélago, *sm.* *archipelago*
Arcipoéta, *sm.* *the first of poets*
Arcipoltróne, *sm.* *very idle; coward*
Arcipresbeteráto, Arcipretáto, *sm.* *the dignity, office, and jurisprudence of an arch-priest*
Arcipréte, *sm.* *arch-priest*
Arcirichissimo, *a.* *very opulent*
Arcisquisito, *a.* *very exquisite*
Arcivero, *a.* *most true*
Arcivescovádo, *sm.* *archbishopric*
Arcivescovále, *a.* *archiepiscopal*
Arcivéscovo, *sm.* *archbishop*
Arco, *sm.* *a bow; an arch (in architecture);* star coll'arco teso, *to look about every way;* arco trionfále, *a triumphal arch*
Arcobaléno, *sm.* *rainbow*
Arcobúgio (*see* Archibúgio)
Arcoláì, *sm.* *castles in the air, whims*
Arcoláio, *sm.* *a reel*
Arcuáto, *a.* *crooked, arched*
Arcúccia, *sf.* *a sweating cradle*
Ardénte, *a.* *hot, burning, violent; amorous, desirous*
Ardenteménte, *ad.* *vehemently*
Ardénza, *sf.* *a great heat*
Ardére, *to burn, to be vehemently in love, to shine, to be bright*
Ardiglióne, *sm.* *the tongue of a buckle*
Ardiménto, *sm.* *impudence, freedom, courage*
Ardimentóso, *a.* *bold, courageous*
Ardíre, *to dare*
—, *sm.* *boldness, confidence, assurance*
Arditaménte, *ad.* *courageously, stoutly*
Ardíto, *a.* *courageous, daring, insolent, barefaced*
Ardóre, *sm.* *heat, love, passion, zeal, longing*
Arduaménte, *arduously*
Arduità, Arduitáde, Arduitáte, *sf.* *great difficulty;* also, *steepness of a mountain*
Arduo, *a.* *difficult, perilous*
Ardúra, *sf.* *ardour, heat*
Aréna, *sf.* *sand, gravel*
Arenosità, Arenositáde, Arenositáte, *sf.* *sandy matter*
Arenóso, *a.* *sandy, gravelly*
Areopagita, *sm.* *Areopagite*

Areopagitico, *a. belonging to an Areopagite*
Areopágo, *sm. Areopagus*
Arfasátto, Arfasatéllo, *a mean, base, pitiful fellow, a paltry fellow*
Argáno, *sm. windlass, crane, iron crow*
Argentáio, *sm. gold* or *silversmith*
Argentále, *a. silver-coloured*
Argentário, *sm. silversmith*
Argentáto, *a. silvered over*
Argentatóre, *sm. one who silvers*
Argénteo, *a. of the colour of silver*
Argenteria, *sf. plate, silver plate*
Argentiéra, *sf. silver mine*
Argentiére, *sm. silversmith*
Argentíno, *a. silver-coloured;* suóno argentíno, *clear sound*
Argénto, *sm. silver*
Argénto filáto, *sm. silver wire*
Argénto solimáto, *or* **Argénto** vivo, *quicksilver*
Argiglia, Argilla, *sf. white clay, potter's earth*
Argiglióso, Argillóso, *a. clayish*
Arginaménto, *sm. the making of banks, moles*, &c.
Arginàre, *to fortify, to make ramparts*
Arginàto, *a. banked*
Argine, *sm. trench to resist inundation*
Arginóso, *a. full of banks*
Argnóne, *sm. a kidney*
Argomentàre, *to reason, to discourse*
Argomentáto, *part. argued*
Argomentatóre, *sm. a reasoner*
Argomentazióne, *sf. argumentation*
Argoméntó, *sm. reason, argument*
Argomentóso, *a. expert, convincing*
Arguire, *to argue, to reprimand, to conclude, to infer*
Argumentánte, *sm. opponent, disputant*
Argumentàre (*see* **Argomentàre**, *and its derivatives*)
Argutaménte, *ad. cunningly*
Argutézza, *sf. a quibble, pun, witty conceit*
Argúto, *a. subtle, witty, brisk*
Argùzia, *sf. smartness, repartee*
Aria, *sf. air, wind;* in ária, *in vain;* si dà dell' árie, *he gives himself airs;* ária, *air, tune;* far castélla in ária, *to build castles in the air*
Aridaménte, *ad. dryly*
Aridità, Aridítáde, & Aridítáte, *sf. dryness*
Arido, *a. barren, poor, wretched*
Arieggiàre, *to looke like*
Ariénto, *sm.* (*see* **Argénto**)
Arietáre, *to batter with a ram (a machine of war)*
Ariéte, *sm. Aries, one of the celestial signs*
Ariétta, *sf. a short air,* or *song*
Ariettina, *sf. a little song,* or *tune*
Arimmética, *sf. arithmetic*
Arimmético, *a. arithmetical*
Aringa, *sf. discourse, speech; herring*
Aringaménto, *sm. discourse*
Aringàre, *to harangue*
Aringáto, *a. harangued*
Aringatóre, *sm. speaker*
Aringhiéra, *sf. chair, pulpit, bar*
Aringo, Arringo, *sm. lists, pulpit, bar*
Arióso, *a. lightsome, airy;* also, *pretty, graceful*
Arista, *sf. chine of pork*
Aristárco, *sm. a severe critic*
Aristocrático, *a. aristocratical*
Aristocrazia, *sf. aristocracy*
Aristolochía, Aristologia, *sf. bo. aristolochy, hartwort*
Aristotélico, *a. belonging to Aristotle*
Aritmética, *sf. arithmetic*
Aritmético, *sm. arithmetician*
—, *a. arithmetical*
Arlecchino, *sm. harlequin*
Arlótto, *sm. glutton, devourer*
Arma, *sf. arms (by the ancient poets it is used instead of* Alma) *[dolier)*
Armacóllo, *ad. cross-wise (as a ban-*
Armadúra, *sf. coat of mail, arms; prop, tressel*
Armaduréta, *sf. a light armour*
Armaiuólo, Armáio, *sm. armourer, gun-maker*
Armamentário, *sm. armourer*
Armaméntó, *sm. armour, armament*
Armáre, *to arm, to put on armour;* armáre un vascéllo, *to fit out a ship;* armársi, *to take up arms*
Armário, Armádio, *sm. press, chest*
Armáta, *sf. navy, fleet*
Armataménte, *ad. with arms*
Armáto, *a. armed, harnessed*
Armatóre, *sm. captain of a privateer*
Armatúra, *sf. armour*
Arme, Arma, *sf. arms, armour, harness;* muóver l' armi, *to declare war;* far d' arme, *to fight;* far il viso delle arme, *to look angry;* sospensiou d' arme, *cessation of arms*
Arme, *sf. bl. coats of arms*
Armeggiéria, Armeggiáta, *sf.* **Armeggio, Armeggiaméntó**, *sm. jostling, tilting,* or *tournament*
Armeggiáre, *to jostle, to run a tilt;* armeggiáre un vascéllo, *to moor a ship*
Armeggiatóre, *sm. a jostler, gladiator*
Arméggio, *sm. fighting in play*
Armellíno, *sm. ermine*
Armentário, *sm. a cattle-keeper*
—, *a. belonging to cattle*
Arménto, *sm. herd, drove of cattle*
Armería, *sf. armour*
Armetreméndo, *a. dreadful in arms*
Armígero, *a. martial*
Armílla, *sf. a bracelet*
Armilláre, *a. like a hollow sphere*
Armipoténte, *a. powerful in arms*
Armistizio, *sm. short truce*
Armónia, *sf. harmony*
Armoniáco, *sm. sal ammoniac*
Armónico, Armoniósó, *a. melodious*
Armoniosaménte, *ad. harmoniously*

Armonizzáre, *to make harmony*
Armonizzáto, *a. set in order* or *array*
Armoraccio, *sm. horse-radish*
Arnése, *sm. implements, furniture, harness, ornament;* ésser bene in arnése, *to be in good order;* ésser male in arnése, *to be in a disorderly condition*
Arnia, *sf. bee-hive*
Arnióne, *sm. a kidney*
Aromatário, *sm. druggist*
Aromatichézza, Aromaticità, Aromaticitáde, Aromaticitáte, *sf. aromatic, odoriferous quality of plants,* &c.
Aromático, *a. odoriferous, spicy*
—, *sm. a mixture of all sweet-smelling spices*
Aromatizzáre, *to embalm, perfume*
Arómato, Arómo, *sm. spices*
Árpa, Arpe, *sf. harp*
Arpeggiaménto, *sm. harping*
Arpeggiáre, *to play upon the harp*
Arpía, *sf. an harpy*
Arpicáre, *to climb up;* arpicár col cervéllo, *to reflect*
Arpicórdo, *sm. a harpsichord*
Arpióne, *sm. a hinge, hook, tenter*
Arra, *sf. earnest*
Arrabattársi, *to endeavour*
Arrabiaménto, *sm. raging madness*
Arrabbiáre, *to rage, to go mad;* arrabbiarsi, *to grow very angry;* arrabbiár della fame, *to starve with hunger*
Arrabbiatamente, *ad. outrageously*
Arrabbiatéllo, *a. enraged, mad, furious*
Arrabbiáto, *a. mad, fierce, cruel*
Arraffáre, Arraffiáre, *to match, to catch, to tear with hooks*
Arraffárato, *a. wrested, catched*
Arramacciáre, *to drive one in a sledge*
Arrampicáre, *to climb*
Arrancáre, *to go lame, to limp along*
Arrancáto, *a.* voga arrancáta, *hard rowing*
Arrangoláre, *to fly in a passion, to be impatient*
Arrantoláto, *a. hoarse*
Arrapináto, *a. peevish, morose*
Arrappáre, *to wring, to wrest*
Arrappáto, *a. snatched, wrested*
Arrappatóre, *sm a ravisher, robber*
Arráta, *sf. earnest*
Arrecáre, *to bring, to convey;* arrecársi, *to make it up, to consent;* che novelle m' arréchi? *what news do you bring me?* ció m' arreca meraviglia, *that surprises me*
Arrecáto, *part. brought*
Arrecatóre, *sm.* Arrecatrice, *sf. one who brings, carries,* &c.
Arredáre, *to prepare, to equip*
Arrédo, *sm. furniture, implements;* arrédo di nave, *rigging of a ship*
Arrenáre, *to run aground, to desist*
Arrendaménto, *sm. a lease*
Arrendatóre, *sm. renter*
Arréndersi, *to surrender, to stretch; (speaking of plants) to bend*
Arrendévole, *a. tractable, easy*
Arrendevolézza, *sf. flexibility, docility*
Arrendevolmente, *ad. submissively*
Arrendebilita, *sf.* (see Arrendevolezza)
Arrendaménto *sm. a surrender*
Arréso, *part. surrendered*
Arrestaménto, *sm. the act of arresting*
Arrestáre, *to arrest, to detain;* arrestársi, *to stay, to tarry;* arrestár la lancia, *to couch the lance*
Arrestatóre, *sm. one who arrests*
Arrésto, *sm. arrest*
Arrestrársi, *to go back*
Arrezzáre, *to shade, to shadow*
Arricchiménto, *sm. enriching*
Arricchire, *to enrich, to adorn;* arricchírsi, *to grow rich*
Arricchíto, *part. enriched*
Arricciaménto, *sm. horror, dread*
Arricciáre, *to stand on end, to curl;* arricciar il múso, *to disdain*
Arricciáto, *a. curled*
Arricciatúra, *sf. the rough cast of a wall*
Arridere, *to smile, to favour;* la fortúna arride alle nóstre imprese, *fortune smiles on us*
Arriffáre, *to play at sweepstakes*
Arringante, *a one who harangues*
Arringare (*see* Aringáre, *and its derivatives*)
Arrischiaménto, *sm. risk, danger*
Arrischiante, *a. bold, hardy*
Arrischiáre, *to venture, to expose;* arrischiársi, *to be bold*
Arrischiatamente, *a. hazardously*
Arrischiáto, *part. ventured*
Arrischievole, *a. bold, hardy*
Arrisicare (*see* Arrischiáre, *and its derivatives*)
Arrissáre, Arrissársi, *to quarrel*
Arriváre, *to arrive at, to reach;* arrivar bene, *to succeed*
Arrivaménto, *sm.* Arriváta, *sf. arrival*
Arriváto, *part. arrived*
Arrivo, *sm. arrival, coming*
Arrizzáre, *to raise, to set upright*
Arrocáre, *to grow hoarse*
Arrocáto, *a. hoarse*
Arroccáre, *to fill a distaff; to castle (at chess)*
Arrocchiáre, *to cobble, to bungle*
Arrogantáccio, *sm. a very insolent fellow*
Arrogánte, *a. proud, haughty*
Arrogantemente, *ad. arrogantly*
Arrogantóne, *a. very arrogant*
Arrogánza, *sf. arrogance, pride, self-sufficiency*
Arrogáre, Arrogársi, *to arrogate, to claim*
Arrogáto, *part. arrogated, claimed*
Arrógere, *to add, to give to boot*
Arrogiménto, *sm. addition*

Arroláre, *to enlist;* arrolársi, *to enrol one's self*
Arroncáre, *to weed*
Arrossiménto, *sm. reddening, blushing*
Arrossíre, *to blush*
Arrostársi, *to struggle*
Arrostiménto, *sm.* Arrostitúra, *sf. roasting*
Arrostíre, *to burn, to parch*
Arrostíto, *a. roasted;* pane arrostíto, *toast*
Arrósto, *sm. roast meat*
Arrotaménto, *sm. sharpening any cutting tool*
Arrotánte, *a. one who grinds*
Arrotáre, *to whet, to sharpen;* arrotársi, *to be restless*
Arrotato, *a. sharpened, smoothed*
Arrotatóre, Arrotíno, *sm. a grinder*
Arrotolare, *to make up into a ball*
Arrovelláre, *to be angry, to make one mad with anger*
Arrovellaménte, *ad. furiously*
Arrovellato, *a. mad, furious*
Arroventaménto, *sm. making red by the fire*
Arroventáre, *to make furious*
Arrovesciaménto, *sm.* Arrovesciatúra, *sf. overthrow, ruin*
Arrovescíáre, *to overthrow, confound, destroy*
Arrovesciáto, *part. overthrown*
Arrovésclo, *ad. against the hair, the wrong way*
Arrozzíre, *to make rough, harsh, rugged;* arrozzírsi, *to grow rough;* il freddo arrozzísce le mani, *cold makes the hands rough*
Arruffáre, *to entangle,* or *ravel;* arruffársi, *to take one another by the hair*
Arruffáto, *a. entangled, uncombed*
Arruffatóre *sm. he that entangles*
Arruffianáre, *to pimp*
Arrugginíre, *to grow rusty*
Arruotafórbici, *sm. knife-grinder*
Arruotáre (*see* Arrotáre)
Arruotoláre (*see* Arrotoláre)
Arruvidáre, *to grow rough*
Arruvidáto, *a. rough, harsh*
Arsella, *sf. muscle (a fish)*
Arsenále, *sm. a dock*
Arsénico, *sm. arsenic*
Arsibile, *a. combustible*
Arsicciáre, *to dry by the sun*
Arsíccio, *a. half burnt*
Arsióne, *sf. conflagration, excessive heat*
Arso, *a. burnt, poor*
Arsúra, *sf. burning heat, drought, extreme misery*
Artataménte, *ad. artfully, ingeniously*
Arte, *sf. art, slyness;* fare arte d' una cosa, *to follow a business;* per arte, con arte, ad arte, *on purpose, maliciously, designedly*
Artefátto, *a. artificial*
Artéfice, *sm. workman, artificer*
Artéficello, Artefíciuólo, & Artefíciuzzo, *sm. an unskilful workman*
Artemísia, *sf. mugwort*
Artéria, *sf. artery*
Arteriále, *a. arterial*
Arteriología, *sf. arteriology*
Arteriróso, *a. arterious*
Arteriotomía, *sf. the opening of an artery, bleeding*
Arteriúzza, *sf. a little artery*
Artética, *sf. the gout*
Artético, *a. gouty*
Articélla, *sf. a business of a little profit*
Articína, *sf. industry*
Artico, *a. the arctic* or *northern pole*
Articoláre, *to pronounce distinctly*
—, *a. articular*
Articolataménte, *ad. distinctly*
Articoláto, *a. articulate*
Articolazióne *sf. articulation*
Artícolo, *sm. article, head, point, clause*
Artificazione, *sf. (in painting) care, art*
Artificiále, Artefíciáto, *a. artificial, artful*
Artificialménte, *ad. artfully*
Artifício, *sm. industry, skill, instrument, engine, implement*
Artificiosaménte, *ad. workmanlike, craftily*
Artificiosità, Artificiositáde, & Artificiositáte, *sf. art, skill*
Artificióso, *a. skilful, subtle, crafty*
Artigiáno, *sm. tradesman, artisan*
—, *a. of an artificer*
Artigliáre, *to seize,* or *scratch with the claws*
Artigliera, *sf. artillery, ordnance*
Artigliére, Artigliéro, *sm. gunner, matross*
Artiglio, *sm. claw, talon*
Artiglióso, *a. armed with claws*
Artimóne, *sm. the mizen sail;* arbore dell' artimóne, *the mizen-mast*
Artista, *sm. tradesman, artisan*
Artistaménte, *ad. artfully, with art*
Artítico, *a. articular*
Arúspice, *sm. augur, diviner, soothsayer*
Aruspício, *sm. a soothsaying*
Arzigogoláte, *a.* (*see* Fantástico)
Arzigogoláre, *to invent, to fancy*
Arzigógolo, *sm. invention, device, conceit*
Arzillo, *a. lively, bold*
Asce, *sf. an axe, a hatchet*
Ascélla, *sf. arm-hole, arm-pit*
Ascendentale, *a.* linea ascendentále, *sf. ascending line*
Ascendénte, *a. ascending*
—, *sm. horoscope, ascendant, influence of the stars*
Ascendénza, *sf. rise, ascent*
Ascéndere, *to climb, to mount*
Ascendiménto, *sm. ascending*
Ascensióne, *sf. ascension*
Ascensóre, *sm. he who goes up*
Ascésa, *sf. ascent*
Ascéso, *a. ascended*
Ascésso, *sm. an abscess*
Ascético, *a. ascetic, practical*
Aschiancío, *ad. across, athwart*

Aschiáre, *to envy*
Ascia, *sf. an axe, a hatchet*
Ascialóne, *sm. a bracket*
Asciare, *to chip, to square*
Asciógliere, *to absolve, to release*
Asciólvere, *sm. breakfast*
—, *to breakfast*
Asciugággine, *sf. dryness*
Asciugamento, *sm. drought, dryness,*
Asciugante, *a. drying* [*act of drying*
Asciugáre, *to dry, to wipe*
Asciugatóio, *sm. towel*
Asciuttaménte, *ad. dryly*
Asciuttézza, *sf.* Asciútto, *sm. dryness*
Asciútto, *a. dry*
Ascólta, *sf.* Ascoltaménto, *m. listening*
Ascoltánte, *sm. auditor, listener*
Ascoltáre, *to listen, to mind;* ascondére, *to conceal, to dissemble;* ascondérsi, *to abscond*
Ascoltatóre, *sm.* Ascoltatrice, *sf. auditor, one who listens*
Ascoltazióne, *sf. listening*
Ascólto, *sm.* star in ascólto, *to hearken*
Ascóndere, *to conceal* [*privately*
Ascosaménte, *ad. secretly*
Ascóso, *part. hid, lurking*
Ascostaménte, *ad. secretly*
Ascósto, *a. concealed*
Ascritto, *a. enrolled*
Ascrivére, *to impute, to ascribe*
Asia, *sf. Asia*
Asiatico, *a. Asiatic;* costúmi asiátici, *Asiatic manners, loose customs*
Asilo, *sm. asylum, refuge*
Asíma, *sf. the asthma*
Asina, *sf. a she-ass*
Asináccio, *sm. a fool, a booby* [*rance*
Asinaggine, *sf. clownishness, igno-*
Asináio, *sm. an ass-driver*
Asinélla, *sf. a little she-ass*
Asinéllo, *sm. a litte ass*
Asineria, *sf. ignorance, stubbornness*
Asinescamente, *ad. stupidly*
Asinesco, Asinile, *a. stupid, dull*
Asiníno, *a. of an ass's breed; brutal, rustic, silly* [Asinaggine)
Asinità, Asinitáde, & Asinitáte (*see*
Asino, *sm. an ass;* ásino salvático, *a wild ass* [*fellow*
Asinóne, *sm. a great ass, a stupid*
Asma, *sm. asthma*
Asmático, *a. asthmatic* [*about*
Asolare, *to breathe, roam, ramble*
Asolo, *sm. breath;* also *a button-hole*
Aspárago, *sm. asparagus*
Aspe, *sm. an asp, serpent*
Asperáre, *to exasperate, to stir up*
Asperatéria, *sf. the windpipe*
Asperélla, *s. horse-tail (a plant)*
Asperétto, *a. a little harsh*
Aspérgere, *to sprinkle, moisten;* aspérgere di sale, di zúcchero, &c. *to strew with salt, sugar,* &c.

Aspergitóre, *sm. he who sprinkles*
Asperità, Asperitúdine, *sf. harshness, severity, adversity, inconvenience*
Aspersióne, Aspérgine, *sf. wetting, sprinkling*
Aspérso, *part. dashed, sprinkled*
Aspersório, *sm. holy-water sprinkle*
Aspettábile, *a. respectable, remarkable*
Aspettáre, *to expect, to wait;* aspettáre il tempo, *to kill the time;* aspettáre a glória, *to expect with impatience*
Aspettativa, *sf. expectation, hope*
Aspettáto, *part. expected*
Aspettatóre, *sm.* Aspettatrice, *sf. expecter of any thing*
Aspettazióne, *sf.* Aspettaménto, *sm. expectation, hope, trust*
Aspétto, *sm. aspect, countenance, look, presence;* nel primo aspétto, *at first sight*
Aspide, Aspido, *sm. an aspice* or *asp*
Aspirante, *a.* trómba aspiránte, *a pump that draws up water by attrac-*
Aspirare, *to aspire, aim at* [*tion*
Aspiraménte, *ad. with aspiration*
Aspirativo, *a. that must be aspired*
Aspiráto, *part. aspirated*
Aspirazióne, *sf. aspiring*
Aspo, *sm. yarn-windlass, reel*
Aspraménte, *ad. roughly, severely;* combattere aspraménte, *to fight obstinately;* vivere aspraménte, *to live austerely* [*voking*
Aspreggiaménto, *sm. the act of pro-*
Aspreggiáre, *to vex, to exasperate*
Asprétto, *a. a little harsh* [*verity*
Asprézza, *s. harshness, hardship, se-*
Asprigno, *a. sourish*
Asperità, Asperitúdine, *sf.* (*see* Asprézza)
Aspro, *a. fierce, rugged, severe, clownish;* lingua aspra, *a satirical tongue*
Assafétida, *sf. assafœtida*
Assaggiaménto, *sm. the act of tasting*
Assaggiáre, *to try, to tempt,* assaggiar l' oro, *to assay gold*
Assaggiáto, *part. tasted, proved*
Assaggiatóre, *sm. taster, a wine-conner;* also, *an assayer*
Assaggiatúra, *sf.* Assaggio, *sm. proof, trial, essay*
Assái, *sm. pl. many.* Assái, *ad. enough;* assai bene, *pretty well;* assái più, *much more;* assai per, *several times;* assai per tempo, *very*
Assaissimo, *ad. very much* [*early*
Assaliménto, *sm.* Assalità, *sf. assault,*
Assalire, *to assault* [*attack*
Assalito, *part. assaulted* [*robber*
Assalitóre, *sm. assaulter, aggressor*
Assaltánte, *a. assailant*
Assaltáre, *to attack, assault*

Assálto, *sm. onset, attack;* dar l' assálto ad una piázza, *to storm a place*
Assannáre, *to bite, squeeze*
Assanno, *sm. biting*
Assapére, *to let know*
Assaporaménto, *sm. the act of tasting*
Assaporáre, *to feel, to prove*
Assassinaménto, *sm.* Assassinatúra, *sf. assassination*
Assassináre, *to murder privately*
Assassináto, *part. assassinated*
Assassíno, *sm. an assassin, ruffian*
Assaziáre, *to satiate, to satisfy*
Asse, *sm. plank, board; the axis (in mathematics)*
Assecondáre, *to second*
Assedére, *to sit by* or *with one;* assedérsi, *to sit one's self down*
Assediaménto, *sm.* (*see* Assédio)
Assediante, *a.* gli assédianti, *the besiegers*
Assediáre, *to besiege, to beset*
Assediato, *part. besieged*
Assediatóre, *sm. besieger*
Assédio, *sm. siege;* volere una cosa per assédio, *to wish for a thing, and to get it by hook or by crook*
Assegnaménto, *sm. assignment, an income;* far assegnaménto, *to depend upon*
Assegnáre, *to assign, allege, constitute*
Assegnataménte, *ad. particularly, sparingly*
Assegnatézza, *sf. savingness*
Assegnáto, *part. assigned*
Assegnazióne, *sf.* Asséguo, *sm. assignment*
Asseguire (*see* Eséguire, *and its derivatives*)
Assembiáre, *to be like*
Assembléa, *sf. assembly*
Assembráglia, *sf.* Assembraménto, *sm. onset*
Assembráre, *to assemble, to appear;* assembrársi, *to meet together; to draw up an army in battle*
Assennáre, *to advise, warn*
Assennataménte, *ad. wissly*
Assennatézza, *sf. sense*
Assennáto, *a. wise, judicious*
Asséuso, *sm. assent, consent*
Assentaménto, *sm. absence*
Assentáre, *to keep off*
Assentársi, *to absent one's self*
Assentatóre, *sm. flatterer*
Assénte, *a. absent, missing*
Assentiménto, *sm. consent, approbation*
Assentire, *to assent, approve*
Assentíto, *a. approved. wise, cautious;* stare assentíto, *to be upon one's guard*
Assénza, Assénzia, *sf. absence, inattention*
Assénzio, *sm. wormwood*
Asserársi, *to grow late*
Asserenáre, *to make clear*
Asseréute, *a. who asserts*
Asserire, *to assert, assure*
Asserito, *part. affirmed*
Asserragliérsi, *to barricade one's self*
Asserárre, *to press, squeeze*
Assertóre, *sm. a defender*
Assertório, *a. affirmative*
Asserzióne, *sf. assertion*
Assessóre, *sm. a justice, counsellor, assistant*
Assestare, *to counterbalance, to adjust, to agree;* asséstar uno schiaffo ad uno, *to give one a box on the ear*
Assetáre, Assetíre, *to make dry*
Assetáto, *a. dry, thirsty*
Assettaménto, *sm. agreement*
Assettare, *to adapt, to settle;* assettársi, *to prepare one's self;* queste scarpe m' assettano bene al piede, *these shoes fit me very well*
Assettataménte, *ad. neatly, finely*
Assettatóre, *sm. who adjusts; a follower*
Assettatúra, *s. decency, beauty, ornament*
Assettatúzzo, *a. dressed affectedly*
Asséttо, *sm. accommodation, agreement;* mettérsi in assetto, *to make ready*
Asseváre, *to thicken, to congeal; to pant after*
Asseveranteménte, *ad. constantly*
Asseveránza, *sf.* Asseveraménto, *sm. affirmation*
Asseverare, *to affirm, avouch*
Asseverativo, *a. affirmative*
Asseverazióne, *sf.* (*see* Asseveránza)
Assicella, *sf. a staff*
Assicuraménto, *sm.* Assicuránza, *sf. trust, confidence, assurance, certainty*
Assicuráre, *to aver, to promise;* v' assicúro che m' è stato detto, *indeed I have been told so;* assicurare un vascéllo, *to insure a ship*
Assicuráto, *part. insured*
Assicuratóre, *sm. insurer*
Assicurazióne, *sf. insurance*
Assiderare, *to chill, to quake*
Assiderato, *a. chilled, benumbed, amazed*
Assiderazióne, *sf. chillness*
Assidére, *to besiege*
Assidérsi, *to sit down*
Assiduaménte, *ad. assiduously*
Assiduità, Assiduitáde, & Assiduitáte, *sf. assiduity*
Assíduo, *a. diligent, constant*
Assiepáre, *to inclose*
Assillare, *to rage, fume*
Assilio, *sm. a horse-fly*
Assimiglianza, Assimilazióne, *sf. resemblance, comparison*
Assimigliare, Assimilare, *to compare, imitate, counterfeit*
Assióma, *sm. axiom, maxim*
Assisa, *sf. tax, duty, excise*
Assiso, *a. sitting*
Assisténte, *sm. assistant*
Assisténza, *sf. presence, aid, help*
Assistere, *to be present, to assist*

Assistito, *part. assisted*
Assistitóre, *sm. a helper*
Assiuólo, *sm. a horn-owl*
Asso, *sm. ace at cards;* esser ridútto in asso, *to be reduced to beg;* lasciar in asso, *to forsake entirely*
Associáre, *to accompany;* associàrsi, *to associate*
Associazióne, *sf. association*
Assodaménto, *sm. solidity* [*tle*
Assodáre, *to make firm, establish, set-*
Assodato, *a. solid, steady*
Assoggettáre, *to subdue*
Assoggettiménto, *sm. subjection*
Assolcáre, *to furrow, to plough*
Assolcato, *part. furrowed, ploughed*
Assoldáre, *to recruit, to enlist, pay*
Assoldáto, *part. enlisted*
Assólto, *part. absolved* [*finish*
Assólvere, *to absolve, quit, discharge,*
Assolutaménte, *ad. absolutely*
Assolúto, *a. arbitrary, absolute*
Assoluzióne, *sf. discharge, forgiveness*
Assomáre, *to charge, burthen*
Assomigliánte, *a. like, alike*
Assomigliánza, Assomigliagióne, *sf.* & Assomigliaménto, *sm. resemblance*
Assomigliáre, *to compare;* assomigliarsi, *to be like*
Assommáre, *to finish, perfect*
Assonánte, *a. harmonious, consonant*
Assonánza, *sf. consonance*
Assonnaménto, *sm. sleep*
Assonnare, *to lull asleep;* assonnàrsi, *to fall asleep*
Assopito, *a. drowsy*
Assorbénte, *a. absorbent*
Assorbiménto, *sm. swallowing* [*sorb*
Assorbire, Assórbere, *to swallow, ab-*
Assordáre, Assordire, *to make deaf*
Assortiménto, *sm. suit, assortment, election by lot* [*vide*
Assortire, *to sort, to choose by lot, di-*
Assórto, *a. drowsy (in poetry)*
Assottigliaménto, *sm.* Assottigliatúra, *sf. lessening, extenuation, perfection*
Assottigliare, *to thin, to diminish, sharpen;* assottigliàrsi, *to fall away, grow lean* [*ened*
Assottigliáto, *part. diminished, sharp-*
Assottigliatóre, *sm. one who thins*
Assozzáre, Assozzàrsi, *to make nasty, to spoil* [*use*
Assuefáre, Assuefàrsi, *to accustom, to*
Assuefatto, *part. accustomed*
Assuefazióne, *sf. habit, custom*
Assuéto, *part. accustomed, inured*
Assuetúdine, *sf. custom, long practice*
Assuggettire, *to subdue, submit*
Assuménte, *a. one who assumes*
Assúmere, *to assume, to extort*
Assúnto, *part. taken, assumed*
—, *sm. charge, care*
Assunzióne, *sf. assumption, promotion;* assunzióne, *the assumption of the Virgin Mary*
Assurdità, *sf. absurdity*
Assúrdo, *a. absurd, silly*
Asta, Aste, *sf. spear, lance*
Astaco, *sm. a kind of lobster*
Astallaménto, *sm. abode*
Astallare, *to stop, stay, rest;* astallàrsi, *to fix one's abode*
Astánte, *a. auditor, assistant*
Astáta, *sf. a stroke with a spear*
Astáto, *a. armed with a spear*
Astémio, *a. very moderate*
Astenérsi, *to abstain, refrain;* non posso astenermi di dirvi, *I cannot forbear telling you*
Astergénte, *a. abstersive*
Astérgere, *to rub clean* [*ing*)
Asterisco, *sm. an asterisk (in print-*
Asterismo, *sm. asterism, constellation*
Astersióne, *sf. cleansing, purge*
Astersivo, *a. abstersive*
Astinénte, *a. forbearing, continent*
Astinénza, Astinénzia, *sf. abstinence, temperance*
Astio, *sm. envy*
Astióso, *a. envious*
Astóre, *sm. goss hawk;* astóri celestiáli, *the angels (used by Dante)*
Astraére, Astrárre, *to separate, abstract* [*stars*
Astrále, *a. starry, influenced by the*
Astrattaménte, *ad. abstractedly*
Astrattézza, *sf. abstraction*
Astrátto, *a. separated, severed*
Astrazióne, *sf. separation*
Astrétto, *part. forced, constrained*
Astrignénte, Astringénte, *a. binding, astringent*
Astringénza, Astringénzia, *sf. act of binding* [*pel*
Astringere, Astrignere, *to force, com-*
Astro, *sm. a star;* in dúro àstro, *un-*
Astrolábio, *sm. an astrolabe* [*luckily*
Astrologástro, *sm. a bad astrologer*
Astrologáre, *to practise astrology*
Astrólogo, Astrólago, *sm. astrologer, fortune-teller*
Astrologia, *sf. astrology*
Astrológico, *a. astrological*
Astronomia, *sf. astronomy*
Astronómico, *a. astronomical*
Astrónomo, *sm. astronomer*
Astrúso, *a. dark, obscure, difficult*
Astúccio, *sm. a case*
Astutáccio, *a. crafty, wily*
Astutaménte, *ad. craftily, knavishly*
Astutézza, *sf. cunning*
Astúto, *a. crafty, subtle*
Astúzia, *sf. knavery, sagacity*
Atánte, *a. robust*
Atavo, *sm. great-grandfather*
Ateismo, *sm. atheism*
Ateo, Ateista, *sm. atheist*

Atléta, *sm. wrestler*
Átomo, *sm. atom;* in un átomo, *in a moment*
Atrabile, *sf. black choler*
Atrabiliário, *a. troubled with the spleen*
Atrio, *sm. a portico, vestibule*
Atro, *a. black, mournful, cruel*
Atróce, *a. heinous, terrible*
Atroceménte, *ad. atrociously, cruelly*
Atrocità, *sf. cruelty, fierceness*
Atropia, *sf. consumption*
Attaccaménto, *sm. union, connexion, attachment, passion*
Attaccáre, *to hang, fasten;* attaccársi, *to apply the mind;* attaccársi un male, *to catch a distemper;* attaccár il fuóco, *to set on fire;* attaccár la guérra, *to kindle war;* attaccársi di paróle, *to quarrel;* attaccár la battáglia, *to engage in battle;* attaccár lite, *to pick up a quarrel*
Attaccaticcio, *a. gummy, glutish*
Attaccáto, *part. tied, fastened*
Attaccatúra (*see* Attaccaménto); attaccatúra del pane, *the kissing crust*
Attácco, *sm. sticking, cleaving to*
Attagliáre, *to please, to suit*
Attaménte, *ad. suitably, conveniently*
Attanagliáre, *to pinch, torment; to tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers*
Attapinaménto, *sm. lamentation*
Attapináre, *to complain, to groan;* attapinársi, *to lament*
Attardársi, *to grow late*
Attársi, *to suit one's self*
Attastáre, *to touch, strike*
Attecchiménto, *sm. a growing*
Attecchíre, *to grow, to thrive; to set,* or *knit (speaking of fruits)*
Attecchíto, *part. grown*
Attediáre, *to weary, to be tedious;* attediársi, *to grow weary*
Attediáto, *a. tired, importuned; slow, lazy*
Atteggévole, *a. mimicked*
Atteggiaménto, *sm. gesture, demeanour*
Atteggiánte, *a. one full of gesticulation*
Atteggiáre, *to mimic; to animate a statue, or a picture*
Atteggiataménte, *ad. with gesticulation*
Atteggiáto, *part. well represented*
Attegnénza, *sf. consanguinity*
Attempársi, *to grow old, decay*
Attempatétto, *a. oldish, somewhat old*
Attempáto, *a. aged, elderly*
Attempatótto, *a. old, but vigorous*
Attemperaménto, *sm. moderation, soberness*
Attemperáre, *to govern, abstain, refrain*
Attemperáto, *part. ruled, governed*
Attendaménto, *sm. encampment*
Attendáre, *to encamp*
Attendáto, *part. encamped*
Attendénte, *a. who waits*
Atténdere, *to mind, consider, to wait; to keep good a promise;* atténdere a fare, *to continue;* atténdere il tempo, *to watch the opportunity*
Attenditóre, *sm. one that expects;* attenditóre di done, *fortune-hunter*
Attenénte, *a. belonging to*
Attenénza, *sf. appurtenance*
Attenére, *to keep promise;* attenérsi, *to hold fast*
Attentaménte, *ad. carefully, diligently*
Attentáre, *to attempt;* attentársi, *to be bold*
Attentáto, *part. attempted*
—, *sm. enterprise, endeavour*
Attentatório, *a. unlawful (law term)*
Atténto, *a. attentive, mindful*
Attenuáre, *to make thin, lessen, extenuate*
Attenuáto, *part. weakened, wasted*
Attenuazióne, *sf. diminishing; (in law) the diminution of a crime*
Attenzióne, *sf.* Attendiménto, *sm. attention, diligence*
Attergáre, *to turn the back upon*
Atterraménto, *sm.* Atterrazióne, *sf. casting* or *cutting down*
Atterráre, *to pull down, debase, humble, to submit;* atterrár gli occhi, *to look down;* atterrársi, *to prostrate one's self*
Atterráto, *a. pulled down, overset*
Atterratóre, *sm. a destroyer*
Atterriménto, *sm. terror*
Atterríre, *to affright*
Atterríto, *a. astonished, discouraged*
Atterzáre, *to reduce to a third*
Attesaménte, *ad. attentively*
Attéso, *a. attentive*
Attesochè, *ad. because, whereas*
Attestáre, *to bear witness, attest;* attestársi, *to fight, dispute*
Attestáto, *sm.* Attestazióne, *sf. certificate*
Attestatóre, *sm. a witness*
Atti, *sm. pl. acts,* or *deeds*
Atticciáto, *a. strong, well-limbed*
Attico, *a. Attic; elegant*
Attignere, *to draw, reach, arrive;* attignere l' intendiménto d' un autore, *to penetrate into the meaning of an author*
Attigniménto, *sm. draught*
Attignitóio, *sm. bucket, scoop, pump*
Attillarsi, *to adorn one's self foolishly*
Attillataménte, *ad. finely, sprucely*
Attilláto, *a. nicely, elegantly dressed*
Attillatúra, Attillatézza, *sf. neatness, spruceness*
Attimo, *sm. a moment, an instant*
Attitúdine, *sf. aptness, fitness, posture*
Attivaménte, *ad. actively*
Attività, *sf. activity, diligence*
Attivo, *a. quick, nimble, brisk*
Attizzaménto, *sm. stirring the fire; provoking, incensing*
Attizzáto, *part. stirred, provoked*
Atto, *sm. act, action, deed;* star in atto di partire, *to be ready to go;*

Digitized by Google

métter in atto, *to put in execution; manner, gesture, sign, nod;* stava in atto come se volesse parlarmi, *he looked as if he would speak to me*
Atto, *a. proper, fit, suitable, agreeable*
Attónito, *a. astonished*
Attopáto, *a. full of rats*
Attórcere, Attorcigliáre, *to twist, to twine, wring* [*an actor*
Attóre, *sm. maker, doer; a plaintiff;*
Attoría, *sf. conduct, government*
Attorniaménto, *sm. compass, circuit*
Attorniáre, *to encompass, to enclose;* attorniáre altrui con benifi'ci, *to load with kindness*
Attórno, *prep. about;* andár attórno, *or* quà e là, *to go round about*
Attortigliáre, *to wrap, roll, twist*
Attortigliáto, *a. twined*
Attórto, *wrung, twisted*
Attoscáre, *to poison*
Attóso, *a. wanton, waggish* [*ing*
Attossicaménto, *sm. the act of poison-*
Attossicáre, *to poison*
Attossicáto, *part. poisoned*
Attraénte, *a. attracting, engaging*
Attraiménto, *sm. attraction*
Attrappáre, *to catch, to overreach*
Attrappáto, *part. seized, surprised*
Attrappería, *sf. deceit, fraud*
Attrárre, *to allure, to wheedle*
Attrattiva, *sf. power of charming*
Attrattivo, *a. attractive*
Attrátto, *part. attracted;* (storpiáto) *crippled*
Attraversáre, *to traverse, to thwart*
Attraversáto, *part. crossed, traversed*
Attraversatóre, *sm. one that crosses,* or *thwarts*
Attravérso, *ad. across*
Attrazióne, *sf. attraction; contraction of nerves*
Attrazzáre, *to rig a ship*
Attrazzatóre, *sm. a rigger*
Attrézzo, Attrázzo, *sm. instrument, engine, tool*
Attribuiménto, *sm. accusation*
Attribuire, *to ascribe, to impute;* attribuirsi, *to assume, arrogate*
Attribuíto, *part. attributed*
Attribúto, *sm. attribute,* or *property*
Attrice, *sf. actress*
Attristaménto, *sm.* Attristazióne, *sf. melancholy, grief*
Attristánte, *a. vexatious, troublesome*
Attristare, *to trouble, to grieve;* attristársi, *to fret, to vex*
Attristáto, *a. vexed, grieved*
Attristíre, *to grow worse and worse*
Attristíto, *a. grown worse, vexed, grieved* [*throw*
Attritáre, *to mince; to defeat, to over-*
Attritáto, *part. minced; defeated*
Attrito, *a. that has an attrition*
Attrizióne, *sf. attrition*
Attruppáto, *part. gathered together*
Attuále, *a. actual, real*
Attualità, *sf. what is actual*
Attualménte, *ad. actually, really*
Attuáre, *to do, perform*
Attuário, *sm. register, notary*
Attuáto, *part. effected, performed*
Attúccio, *sm. a puerile action*
Attuffaménto, *sm. a plunging*
Attuffáre, *to plunge;* attuffársi, *to dive;* attuffársi ne' vizj, ne' diletti, &c. *to give one's self up to vices, and to all manner of pleasures*
Attuffáto, *part. plunged, immersed*
Attuffatúra, —fazióne, *sf. immersion*
Attuffévole, *a. apt to dive, convenient for diving*
Attuóso, *a. active, stirring*
Atturáre, *to stop, to shut up*
Attutáre, *to soften, mitigate;* attutársi, *to grow calm, quiet*
Attutíre, *to impose silence*
Attutatóre, Attutitóre, *sm. a pacifier, an appeaser*
Ava, *sf. grandmother*
Aválle, *ad. downwards*
Avanguárdia, *sf. vanguard*
Avanía, *sf. wrong, injury*
Avannótto, *sm. a simpleton*
Avánti, Avánte, *prep. before;* poco avánti, *just now*
Avánti, *ad. forward;* più avánti, *farther, deeper;* avánti che, *ad. before;* avanti, *rather* [*gress*
Avanzaménto, *sm. advancement, pro-*
Avanzánte, *a. surpassing, abounding, overflowing*
Avanzáre, *to get, to increase, improve;* avanzár tempo, *to gain time;* avanzársi, *to take courage;* voi m' avanzáte di molti anni, *you are many years older than I*
Avanzatíccio, *sm. a cast-off, scraps*
Avanzáto, *a. in years* [*fit, gain*
Avánzo, *sm. remainder, residue, pro-*
Avaráccio, *a. exceeding covetous*
Avaraménte, *ad. niggardly*
Avarétto, *sm. a little miser*
Avaría, *sf. ma. average*
Avarízia, *sf. avarice, greediness*
Avarizáre, *to be niggardly*
Avaro, *sm. a miser* [*miser*
Avaronáccio, Avaróne, *sm. wretched*
Audáce, *a. audacious, presumptuous*
Audaceménte, *ad. boldly, audaciously*
Audácia, *sf. audacity, daringness*
Audiénza, Audiénzia, *sf. audience*
Audire, *to hear*
Auditoráto, *sm. an auditorship*
Auditóre, *sm. an inferior judge*
Auditório, *sm. a court, session-house*
Ave, *(Latin) God save you*
Avellána, *sf. filbert*

Avelláno, *filbert-tree*
Avéllo, *sm. grave, tomb, sepulchre*
Avéna, *sf. reed, pipe*
Avénte, *a. having*
Avére, *to have;* avér a caro, *to be glad of;* che avéte? *what is the matter?* far avére, *to procure;* avér a sdegno, *to detest;* avér in ira, *to hate;* avér in balia, *in one's power;* avér per buóno, *to take in good part;* avér agio, *to be at leisure;* avérla con uno, *to be angry;* avér al sóle, *to have an estate;* avér in costume, *to be used to;* avér in grado, *to accept;* avér in prégio, *to value, to esteem;* avér pentiménto, *to repent;* avér vóce, *to speak;* si ha vóce, *'tis whispered;* avér vóglia, *to have a mind*
Avére, *sm. estate, riches*
Avérno, *sm. hell*
Aversióne, *sf. aversion*
Avértere, *to turn away, avert*
A uffo, *a. gratis, for nothing;* vivere a uffo, *to live at free cost*
Augè, *sf. grandeur, prosperity*
Augellatóre, *sm. a bird-catcher*
Augelléto, Augellino, *sm. a little bird*
Augéllo, *sm. a bird*
Auguméntare, *to increase*
Augumentáto, *part. augmented*
Augumentazióne, *sf. augmentation*
Auguméntо, *sm. increase*
Augurále, *a. of an augur*
Auguráre, *to conjecture, to foretell*
Auguráto, *part. conjectured, foretold*
Auguratóre, Augúra, Augúre, *sm.* & Auguratrice, *sf. soothsayer, augur*
Augúrio, *sm. guess, omen, divination*
Augurióso, *a. superstitious, scrupulous, good-omened, ill-omened*
Augústo, *a. sacred, imperial;* augústo in volto, *a countenance full of majesty*
Avidaménte, *ad. greedily, eagerly*
Avidità, Aviditáde, Aviditáte, & Avidézza, *sf. greediness, eagerness*
Avido, *a. greedy, covetous*
Avito, *a. hereditary*
Aula, *sf. a royal palace*
Aulico, *a. belonging to the court;* il consiglio áulico, *the aulic council of the emperor*
Aumentánte, *a. increasing*
Aumentáre, *to increase, improve*
Aumentativo, *a. increasing*
Aumentatóre, *sm. one who augments*
Aumentazióne, *sf. increase, improvement*
Auméntо, *sm. growth, addition*
Auncicáre, *to take away, ravish*
Auncinársi, *to bow, bend*
Avocáre, *to carry a law-suit before a court*
Avóla, *sf. grandmother*
Avólo, Avo, *sm. grandfather*
Avoltóio, Avoltóre, *sm. vulture*
Avório, *sm. ivory*
Aura, *sf. gale, breeze;* aura populáre, *popular applause*
Auráto, *a. goldlike, gilt*
Aureo, *a. golden*
Auréttа, *sf. a gentle breeze*
Auricoláre, *a. auricular;* la confessione auriculáre, *auricular confession*
Aurispício, *sm. divination*
Auróra, *sf. break of day, dawn*
Ausáre, *to accustom*
Ausiliáre, *a. auxiliary*
Ausiliario, *a. auxiliary troops*
Ausiliatóre, *sm. helper, protector*
Ausónia, *sf. Italy (by poets)*
Ausónico, *a. Italian (by Boccaccio)*
Auspice, *sm. director of the wedding (among the Romans)*
Auspício, *sm. presage, omen, protection, guidance*
Austeraménte, *ad. austerely, strictly*
Austerità, *sf. sharpness, severity*
Austéro, *a. grave, reserved, sour*
Austrále, Austrino, *a. southern, southward*
Austro, *sm. south wind*
Autenticaménte, *ad. authentically*
Autenticáre, *to authenticate*
Auténticazióne, *sf. authentication*
Autentico, *a. authentic, original;* per autentico, *in an authentic manner*
Autográfo, *a. autographical*
Autóre, *sm. author, inventor, cause*
Autorévole, *a. creditable; imperious*
Autorevolméntе, *ad. imperiously*
Autorità, *sf. authority, power*
Autorizzáre, *to authorize*
Autorizzáto, *a. authorized*
Autrice, *sf. authoress*
Autunnále, *a. autumnal*
Autúnno, *sm. autumn*
Avvallaméntо, *sm. a cavity*
Avvallâre, *to let down*
Avvaloraméntо, *sm. valour, power*
Avvaloráre, *to hearten up;* avvalorársi, *to take courage*
Avvampaméntо, *sm. burning, blazing*
Avvampánte, *a. burning, inflaming*
Avvampáre, *to singe, to consume;* avvampár d' amore, *to burn with love;* avvampár d' impatiénza, *to be impatient*
Avvantaggiáre, *to have the advantage*
Avvantaggiáto, *a. advantaged*
Avvantággio, *sm. benefit, interest;* servirsi dell' avvantággio, *to improve the advantage;* dar dell' avvantággio, *to give the odds*
Avvantaggióso, *a. advantageous*
Avvantársi, *to boast*
Avvedérsi, *to perceive, to understand, find out*
Avvedévole, *a. clear sighted*
Avvediméntо, *sm. foresight, judgment*

Avvedutaménte, *ad. warily, prudently, carefully* [tion
Avvedutézza, *sf. foresight, considera-*
Avvedúto, *a. wary, provident*
Avvegnachè, Avvegnadiochè, *ad. because, whereas*
Avvelenaménto, *sm. poisoning*
Avvelenáre, *to poison*
Avvelenáto, *a. poisoned;* ánimo avvelenáto, *transported with rage*
Avvelenatóre, *sm. poisoner*
Avvenénte, Avenénte, *a. handsome, genteel, agreeable*
Avvenenteménte, *ad. becomingly*
Avvenenza, Avvenentézza, *sf. beauty, grace*
Avvenévole, *a. fair, genteel, agreeable, proper, fit, suitable*
Avvenevolézza, *sf. grace, comeliness*
Avvenevolménte, *ad. handsomely*
Avvengachè, *ad. because*
Avveniménto, Avvénto, *sm. chance, danger; event, arrival;* a tutto avveniménto, *whatever happens;* l' avveniménto di Cristo, *the feast of Advent*
Avvenire, *to happen; to thrive, prosper;* avvenírsi, *to light upon, find, meet with;* non t' avvenga più di far ciò, *do so no more;* temo che non gli avvenga qualche disgrazia, *I am afraid lest some misfortune should befall him*
Avvenire, *sm. the future;* per l' avvenire, *henceforth*
Avventaménto, *sm. throwing with violence*
Avventáre, *to shoot, dart, fling;* avventársi, *to run in, to rush upon*
Avventatággine, *sf. imprudence, rash-*
Avventataménte, *ad. rashly* [ness
Avventatéllo, *a. inconsiderate*
Avventáto, *a. shot, darted; giddy-headed*
Avventizio, *a. adventitious*
Avvénto, *sm. event, arrival*
Avventóre, *sm. customer*
Avventúra, *sf. accident, adventure;* all' avventúra, *by chance*
Avventuráre, Avventurársi, *to venture, to run a hazard* [pily
Avventurataménte, *ad. luckily, hap-*
Avventuráto, *a. happy, fortunate*
Avventurevolmente, *ad. fortunately, luckily*
Avventuriére, *sm. adventurer*
Avventurosaménte, *ad. luckily*
Avventuróso, *a. successful*
Avvenúto, *a. happened, befallen*
Avveráre, *to aver, to verify*
Avveráto, *a. averred, proved*
Avverbiale, *a. adverbial*
Avverbialménte, *ad. adverbially*
Avvérbio *sm adverb*
Avverdire, *to grow green, to be ver*
Avverificáre, *to verify* [dant
Avversaménte, *ad. poorly, miserably*
Avversário, *sm. adversary, opposer;* —, *a. contrary* [the devil
Avversatóre, *sm. an adversary*
Avversióne, *sf. loathing, abhorrence*
Avversità, *sf. sorrow, misery, affliction*
Avvérso, *a. adverse, contrary;* avvérso, *opposite, unfortunate, con-*
Avvérso, *prep. against* [trary
Avverténte, *a. cautious, prudent*
Avvertenteménte, *ad. advisedly*
Avvertenza, *sf. care, heedfulness*
Avvertiménto, *m. admonition, advice*
Avvertire, *to warn, advise, to inform, take care;* stáre avvertito, *to be upon one's guard*
Avvertíto, *a. warned, informed*
Avvezzaménto, *sm. habit, custom*
Avvezzáre, *to accustom;* avvezzársi, *to inure one's self* [inured
Avvezzáto, Avvézzo, *a. accustomed,*
Avviaménto, *sm. going, running*
Avviare, *to begin;* avviársi, *to set forward*
Avviato, *a. forward, wise, sober*
Avvicendaménto, *sm. the act of succeeding alternately*
Avvicendáre, *to do turn by turn*
Avvicendévole, *a. one after another*
Avvicinaménto, *sm.* Avvicinánza, *sf. approach*
Avvicináre, *to draw near;* avvicinársi, *to approach*
Avvicináto, *part. approached*
Avvignáre, *to plant the vine*
Avvignáto, *a. planted with vines*
Avviliménto. *sm. abasement, dejection*
Avvilire, *to undervalue, vilify;* avvilírsi, *to despond, lose courage;* s' avvilisce alla minima disgrazia, *the least misfortune disheartens him*
Avvilito, *a. astonished, amazed*
Avviluppaménto, *sm. disorder, confusion*
Avviluppáre, *to wrap up, entangle;* avvilupparsi, *to perplex one's self*
Avviluppataménte, *ad. intricately*
Avviluppato, *part. wrapt up, covered.* A l' avviluppáta, *ad. disorderly*
Avviluppatóre, *sm. disturber, deceiver, glutton*
Avvinacciáto, *a. drunk* [liquor
Avvinare, *to mix wine with another*
Avvináto, *a. mingled with wine*
Avvinazzársi, *to drink plentifully, to get drunk*
Avvincere, Avvinchiáre, *to tie up, to encompass, to comprehend;* avvinchiarsi, *to be entwined*
Avvinted, *part. tied, wrapt*
Avvisaglia, *sf. combat*

vvisaménto, *sm. advice, news, prudence, reason*
Avvisáre, *to advertise, consider, remark; to perceive, to imagine, to encounter*
Avvisataménte, *ad. circumspectly*
Avvisáto, *part. advertised, prepared;* far avvisáto, *to give notice;* avvisáto, *a. wise, discreet, crafty*
Avvisatóre, *sm. monitor, prizer, rater*
Avvisatúra, *sf. look*
Avviso, *sm. advice, opinion, news;* star sul' avviso, *to be upon one's guard*
Avvistáre, *to observe attentively*
Avviticchiaménto, *sm. twisting; knot*
Avviticchiáre, *to twist, to entwine*
Avviticchiáto, *a. twisted, twined*
Avvitoláto, *a. rough*
Avvivaménto, *sm. reviving*
Avviváre, *to enliven, give vigour;* avvivársi, *to grow strong, to flourish*
Avvivato, *a. revived*
Avvizzáre, *to fade away*
Avvocáre, *to follow the law, to plead*
Avvocária, *sf. office of an advocate*
Avvocáta, *sf. patroness* [*protector*
Avvocáto, Avvocatóre, *sm. a lawyer,*
Avvocatrice, *sf. a she-advocate, protectrix*
Avvólgere, *to wrap, to roll, to bamboozle;* avvolgérsi, *to lose one's self, to stray*
Avvolgiménto, *sm. winding, twisting*
Avvolgitóre, *sm. he that wraps up; a*
Avvolontataménte, *ad. rashly* [*cheat*
Avvolontáto, *a. rash, strong headed*
Avvolpináre, *to dupe, deceive*
Avvolpináto, *part. deceived, caught*
Avvoltáre, *to encompass*
Avvolticchiáre, *to wreath, wrap, wind*
Avvólto, *a. wrapt, involved*
Avvoltolataménte, *ad. hastily*
Avvoltúra, *winding, obscurity*
Avúnculo, *sm. uncle*
Auzzaménto, *sm. making sharp*
Auzzáre, *to sharpen, irritate, provoke*
Auzzáto, *a. irritated*
Aúzzo, *a. keen, acute, smart*
Aziénda *sf. domestic affairs*
Azióne, *sf. action, business, concern, claim, right;* intentar azióne a qualchedúno, *to bring an action;* ho azióne sopra questa casa, *I have a right to this house*
Azza, *sf. axe, hatchet*
Azzampáto, *a. that has paws*
Azzanáre, *to snap*
Azzannáto, *a. caught with the tusks*
Azzardáre, *to venture, to hazard*
—, Azzárdo, *sm. hazard, danger*
Azzardóso, *a. adventurous, bold*
Azzeccáre, *to strike*
Azzicáre, *to stir, shake*
Azzimársi, *to adorn one's self*
Azzimélla, *sf. unleavened bread*
Azzimina, *sf. a coat of mail*
Azzimo, *a. unleavened*
Azzoppáre, *to maim, cripple*
Azzoppáto, *a. maimed, lamed*
Azzuffaménto, *sm. quarrel, debate*
Azzuffársi, *to come to blows, to drink like a fish*
Azzuffatóre, *sm. hasty, passionate*
Azzuólo, *a. dark blue*
Azzuriccio, Azzurrigno, Azzurrino, Azzurrógnolo, *a. coloured with azure, of a sky-blue colour*

B

BABBACCIO, Babbacciónе, *sm. a fool, a dunce*
Babbéo, *sm. blockhead, fool*
Babbióne, *sm. dull fellow, blockhead*
Bábbo, *sm. papa, dad*
Babbuassággine, *sf. stupidity*
Babbuásso, *a. simple, foolish, an awkward fellow*
Babbuíno, *sm. monkey, baboon, a monkey-faced booby*
Bacaláre, *sm. a great man, a great wit (ironically)*
Bacalería, *sf. bragging, vaunting*
Bacáre, *to breed worms*
Bacáto, Bacatíccio, *a. sickly*
Bácca, *sf. a berry*
Baccalà, Baccaláre, *sm. stockfish*
Baccanále, *sm. a tumultuous crowd, a bacchanal*
Baccanélla, *sf. a rout, mob*
Baccáno, *sm. noise, uproar*
Baccánte, *sf. a priestess of Bacchus*
Baccellería, *sf. degree of Bachelor*
Baccelliére, Baccelliéro, *sm. bachelor of arts*
Baccéllo, *sm. husk;* baccellóne, *shell; blockhead, dunce*
Bacchétta, *sf. a rod, mace;* comandáre a bacchétta, *to command imperiously;* bacchétte, *gantlet, a military punishment;* passár per le bacchétte, *to run the gantlet;* bacchétta da vino, *a tavern sign*
Bacchettáta, *sf. blow with a rod*
Bacchettoncino, *a. little hypocrite*
Bacchéttone, *sm.* Bacchéttona, *sf. a hypocrite*
Bacchettonería, *sf.* Bacchettonísmo, *sm. hypocrisy*
Bacchiáre, *to cudgel*
Bacchiáta, *sf. a blow with a stick*
Bacchíco, *a. of Bacchus*
Bacchillóne, *sm. a fool, dunce*
Bácchio, *sm. a staff, a cudgel;* parlár a bácchio, *to talk rashly*

Bacco, *sm. Bacchus*
Bachéca, *sm. a fine fellow, a blockhead; a glass case*
Bacherózzoio, *sm. a worm, grub*
Baciamáno, *sm. a compliment*
Baciaménto, *sm. repeated kissing*
Baciánte, *a. kissing* [*pocrite*
Baciapíle, Baciapólvere, *sm. bigot, hy-*
Baciare, *to kiss;* baciársi, *to kiss one another;* baciár la scópa, *to have*
Baciáto, *part. kissed* [*patience*
Baciatóre, *sm. a kisser*
Baciatrice, *sf. a kissing woman*
Bacile, *sm. a basin*
Bacinélla, *sf. a till*
Bacinétto, *sm. a helmet*
Bacíno, *sm. basin*
Bacio, *sm. a kiss;* un bácio di Giúda, *a treacherous kiss*
Bacio, *a. exposed to the north wind;* a bacío, *towards the north*
Baciócco, *sm. a simpleton*
Baciózzo, *sm. a hearty kiss*
Baciucchiáre, Baciuccáre, *to give many kisses*
Baciúccio, *sm. a slight kiss*
Báco, *sm. a worm, maggot, mite;* báchi, *worms*
Bacóco, *sm. apricot (by the Sienese)*
Bacolíno, *sm. a maggot*
Bacúcco, *sm. a hood, a cowl*
Bacúccola, *sf. a nut*
Báda, *used as an adverb;* tenére a báda, *to keep at bay;* star a báda, *to stand trifling;* star alla báda d' uno, *to watch, to observe*
Badággio, *sm. an amorous look*
Badaloccáre, *to trifle, to dally*
Badalóna, *sf. a good jolly woman*
Badaluccáre, *to skirmish, amuse the enemy; to idle one's time away*
Badaluccatóre, *sm. an idler* [*sion*
Badalúcco, *sm. skirmish, play, diver-*
Badáre, *to amuse one's self, to stand trifling; take notice of, take care; to covet, to look amorously upon*
Badérla, *sf. a silly woman*
Badéssa, *sf. abbess*
Badía, *sf. abbey*
Badiále, *a. great, large*
Badigliáre, *to yawn, gape*
Badile, *sm. shovel, spade, mattock*
Báffi, *sm. pl. whiskers*
Bagáglia, *sf.* Bagáglie, *sf. pl.* & Bagáglio, *sm. baggage, clothes* [*guard*
Bagaglióne, *sm. a soldier's boy, black-*
Bagagliuóle, *sm. tattered clothes*
Bagagliúme, *sm. bag and baggage*
Bagascia, *sf. harlot*
Bagascióne, *sm. strumpet's man*
Bagatélla, *sf. trifle, toy;* bagatélle *(a negative expression) no such thing, not at all*
Bagatelliére, *sm. a juggler*
Bagattelúccia, Bagattellúzza, *sf. a very trifle, a toy* [*money*
Bagattíno, *sm. the smallest piece of*
Baggéo, *sm. a simpleton*
Baggianáccio, *sm. a great blockhead*
Baggianáta, *sf. any thing foolishly said* or *done*
Baggiána, *sf. pl. enticements, fair* or *kind words, false promises*
Baggiáno, *sm. blockhead, fool*
Baggioláre, *to support, to prop*
Baggiólo, *sm. a stay, prop*
Bagliére, *sm. lightning, dazzling*
Baglívo, *sm. a bailiff*
Bagnaiuólo, *sm. bather*
Bagnaménto, *sm. the act of sprinkling*
Bagnánte, *a. moistening, washing, bathing*
Bagnáre, *to wet, to wash;* bagnársi, *to bathe,* or *wash one's self*
Bagnáto, *a. wet, washed*
Bagnatóre, *sm. a bather*
Bagnatúra, *sf.* (*see* Bagnaménto)
Bágno, *sm. a bath, bagnio, cistern, bathing tub;* bagno d'acqua fredda, *cold bath* [*mariæ*
Bagnomaria, Bagnomarie, *sm. balneum*
Bagnólo, *sm. a little bath, fomentation*
Bagordáre, *to revel, to feast*
Bagórdo, *sm. too much feasting*
Báia, *sf. sham, idle story;* dar la báia, *to banter;* báia (spiaggia), *a bay or road at sea;* far le báie, *to*
Baiáre, *to bark* [*play the way*
Baiáta, *sf. a trick*
Baiétta, *sf. estamine (a French stuff)*
Báilo, *sm. a sort of magistrate*
Báio, *a. bay or chestnut colour;* báio scúro, *brown bay*
Baiócco, *sm. a piece of money of about three farthings value*
Baionáccio, *sm. an impertinent fellow*
Baióne, *sm. a scorner, banterer*
Baionétta, *sf. a bayonet* [*thing*
Baiúca, Baiúcola, *sf. very frivolous*
Balaníno, *a. of a whale*
Balaústra, *sf. the flower of the pomegranate tree*
Balaustráta, *sf. balustrade, rails*
Balaústro, *sm. a rail, a banister*
Balbettánte, *a. stuttering* [*stutter*
Balbettáre, Balbutíre, *to stammer,*
Balbo, Balbuziénte, *a. tongue tied, that stammers*
Balbúzie, *sf. stammering, stuttering*
Balbuzzáre, Balbuzzíre, *to stammer*
Balcóne, *sf. balcony*
Baldacchíno, *sm. canopy;* aspettáre col baldacchino, *to look for homage*
Baldaménte, *ad. boldly*
Baldánza, *sf. presumption, courage*
Baldanzeggiáre, *to live merrily* [*ly*
Baldanzosaménte, *ad. boldly, valiant-*
Baldanzosétto, *a. bold, hardy, rash*

Baldanzóso, *a. stout, valiant*
Baldo, *a. daring, courageous*
Baldória, *sf. flame, bonfire;* far baldória, *to riot, feast*
Baldrácca, *sf. harlot, drab*
Baléna, *sf. a whale;* pigliáre una baléna a secco, *to mistake*
Balenaménto, *sm. lightning*
Balenánte, *a. shining, bright*
Balenáre, *to lighten; to stagger*
Baléno, *sm. lightning;* in un baléno, *in an instant;* far lo scoppio e 'l baléno, *to do a thing at once;* arco baléno, *sm. the rainbow*
Baléstra, *sf. cross-bow;* caricár la baléstra, *to fill one's belly*
Balestráio, *sm. a maker of bows*
Balestráre, *to shoot, dart; hurt; to vex, disquiet*
Balestráta, *sf. a bow-shot* [*men*
Balestrería, *sf. a troop of cross-bow*
Balestriéra, *sf. a loop-hole in a wall (to shoot through)*
Balestriére, *sm. bow-man, a shooter*
Baléstro, *sm.* a *cross-bow*, or *stone-bow;* andáre su baléstri, *to have spindle shanks*
Bália, *sf. nurse*
Balía, *sf. power, authority;* tenér in balía, *to keep one in awe;* dársi in balía, *to addict one's self;* dársi in balía ai piacéri, *to follow pleasures*
Baliággio, *sm. bailiwick*
Baliático, *sm. the nurse's pay*
Baliáto, *sm. power, authority*
Bálio, *sm. a tutor; fosterfather*
Balióso, *a. strong, lusty, robust*
Ballre, *to bring up, to govern*
Balla, *sf. a bale of goods;* far le balle, *to pack away*
Ballare, *to dance, to shake;* i denti mi ballano, *my teeth are loose;* ballar sulla corda, *to dance on a rope;* ballare in campo azzurro, *to be hanged*
Ballata, *sf. a dance, a ballad;* qual ballata, tal sonata, *to give like for like;* fornir la ballata, *to make an end of any business;* guidar la ballata, *to have the management of any* [*thing*
Ballatóio, *sm. a gallery*
Ballatóre, Ballerine, *sm. a dancer*
Ballatrice, Ballerina, *sf. a dancing-woman*
Ballerino, *sm. dancing master;* ballerino da corda, *a rope-dancer*
Ballétta, *sf. a little bale*
Ballétto, *sm. a ballet, a dance*
Ballo, *sm. dance, ball*
Ballóncbio, *sm. a country-dance*
Ballóne, *sm. a large bale*
Ballonzáre, Ballonzoláre, *to dance*
Ballottáre, *to ballot* [*without rule*
Ballottazióne, *sf. ballotting*
Alla balócca, *ad. rashly, heedlessly*
Baloccaggine, Baloccheria, *s. trifles, nonsense* [*amusement*
Baloccaméno, *sm. mistake, blunder;*
Baloccáre, *to amuse*
Balócco, *sm. a booby, simpleton*
Baloccóne, *ad. giddily*
Balordággine, Balorderia, *sf. stupidity, blockishness*
Balórdo, *a. dull, foolish, silly*
Balsámico, *a. balsamic*
Balsamino, *sm. balm-tree*
Bálsamo, Bálsimo, *sm. balm*
Bálteo, *sm. a belt*
Baluárdo, *sm. a bulwark*
Balusánte, *a. dim-sighted*
Bálza, *sf. a rock, hill, cliff, downfall, edge, border*
Balzána, *sf. lace* or *fringe*
Balzáno, *a. giddy-headed;* cervél balzáno, *a strange capricious humour*
Balzánte, *a. bouncing, leaping*
Balzáre, *to climb, bound, skip;* la palla balza dal tuo, *fortune smiles upon you;* vi balzò la palla in mano, *you had a fair opportunity*
Balzatóre, *sm. a jumper*
Balzelláre, *to skip, to burden*
Balzellóni, *ad.* andar balzelloni, *to frisk and skip in walking*
Balzéllo, *sm. additional burden*
Balzo, *sm. rock, hill, cliff*
Bambagéllo, *sm. Spanish paint*
Bambágia, *sf. cotton;* castigár col baston della bambágia, *to chide mildly;* allevár nella bambágia, *to bring up delicately*
Bambagino, *sm. calico*
Bambágio, *sm.* (*see* Bambágia)
Bambagióso, *a. soft (like cotton)*
Bambina, *sf. a little girl*
Bambinágine, Bambinería, *sf. childishness, childish thing*
Bambinéllo, *sm. a little child*
Bambinésco, *a. childish*
Bambino, *sm. a little boy*
Bámbo. *a. silly;* ò bámbo, *you fool!*
Bambóccio, *sm. a simpleton*
Bámbola, *sf. a puppet, doll*
Bambloleggiáre, *to do childish things*
Bambólino, Bambolo, *sm. an infant,* [*babe*
Bambolóne, *sm. a large child*
Banca, *sf. an office where soldiers are paid;* passár la banca, *to muster*
Bancário, *sm. a bank bill*
Banchettáre, *to give a feast*
Banchétto, *sm. a feast; a little seat*
Banchiére, Banchiéro, *sm. a banker*
Banco, *sm. a bench, a shop counter;* metter banco, *to be a banker;* banco in una chiésa, *a pew;* banco di rena, *a sandy bank*
Bánda, *ad. sideways;* dall' altra banda, *on the other side;* metter da

banda, *to put aside*. Bánda, *s. gang, band, company;* passár da banda a banda, *to run through;* m' è sempre a banda, *he is always by me;* andare alla banda, *to be ruined*
Bandeggiare, *to banish*
Bandeggiato, *a. banished*
Banderúola, *sf. a weathercock*
Bandiéra, *sf. a standard, banner; a whore, a prostitute;* a bandiéra, *by chance*
Bandinélla, *sf. a curtain, a towel*
Bandíre, *to proclaim, publish, tell; banish* [*leged place*
Bandíta, *sf. a proclamation, a privi-*
Bandíto, *a. published, banished;* tenér corte bandíta, *to keep open house*. Bandíto, *sm. an outlaw, an exile, a highwayman*
Banditóre, *sm. a common crier*
Bándo, *sm. a proclamation;* bándo di testa, *a reward for taking a criminal, banishment;* dar il bándo, *to banish;* trar di bándo, *to recall from banishment*
Bandoliéra, *sf. a bandoleer*
Bándolo, *sm. the head of a skein of silk*, &c.
Bara, *sf. a bier, coffin, litter*
Barabúffa, *sf. a fray, altercation*
Baracáne, *sm. a kind of cloth*
Barácca, *sf. a barrack, a tent* [*racks*
Baraccáre, *to pitch tents, raise bar-*
Baracchiére, *sm. a sutler*
Baraccúzza, *sf. a hut*
Baráre, *to cheat, overreach*
Báratro, *sm. dungeon, abyss, hell*
Barátta, *sf. strife, quarrel, dispute*
Barattaménto, *sm.* Barattazióne, *sf. exchange, truck*
Barattáre, *to barter, exchange, to cheat;* barattáre una mercanzia, *to run goods*
Barattatóre, *sm. one who trucks*
Barattería, *sf. guilt, deceit, trick*
Barattiére, Barattiéro, *sm. deceiver, cheat*
Barátto, *sm. truck, exchange, deceit*
Barattolo, *sm. a pot for medicines*
Barba, *sf. beard;* far la barba, *to shave;* barbe, *root, principle;* alla barba, *in spite*
Barbacáne, *sm. barbican*
Barbáccia, *sf. a shaggy long beard*
Barbagiánni, *sm. an owl, a simpleton*
Barbáglio, *sm. dimness of sight*
Barbaraménte, Barbarescaménte, *ad.* Barbáre (*see* Barbicare) [*barbarously*
Barbareggiáre, *to make barbarisms*
Barbarésco, Barberesco, *a. a Barbary*
Barbárico, *a. savage, cruel* [*man*
Barbárie, *sf. cruelty, inhumanity*
Barbarismo, *sm. barbarism, solecism*
Bárbaro, *a barbarous, cruel*
Barbaróssa, *sf. a kind of grape*
Barbáta, *sf. roots*
Barbatélla, *sf. a slip of a tree* [*rooted*
Barbáto, *a. bearded, full of beard;*
Barbazzale, *sf. a curb*
Barberésco, *sm. a Barbary horse;* also, *he who takes care of the barbs*
Barbéro, *sm. a Barbary horse*
Barbétta, *sf. a little beard* [*root*
Barbicaménto, *sm. the act of taking*
Barbicare, *to take root*
Barbicáto, *a. rooted*
Barbicélla, Barbicina, *sf. a little root*
Barbiéra, *sf. a barber's wife*
Barbiére, *sm. a barber* [*shop*
Barbiería, Barberia, *sf. a barber's*
Bárbio, *sm. a barbel*
Barbógio, *a. old and silly*
Barbóne, *sm. a long beard; an old dotard; a shaggy dog*
Barbugliaménto, *sm. confused speech*
Barbugliáre, *to stammer*
Barbúta, *sm. a helmet*
Barbúto, *a. bearded, full of beard*
Barca, *sf. a barge, a boat;* far andar uno in barca, *to make one angry;* far una barca ad uno, *to play a trick upon one*
Barcáccia, *sf. an old barge* or *boat*
Barcaiúolo, Barcarólo, & Barcaruólo, *sm. bargeman, waterman*
Barcáta, *sf. a barge-full*
Barchétta, Barchettina, *sf. a little boat*
Barco, *sm. a park*
Barcollaménto, *sm. nodding, tottering*
Barcollánte, *a. nodding, wavering, fearful, dubious, timorous*
Barcolláre, *to waver, reel, stagger*
Barcóne, *sm. a ship*
Bárda, *sf. a sort of saddle*
Bardáto, *a. caparisoned*
Bardatúra, *sf. trappings for a horse*
Bardélla, *sf. a pack-saddle*
A bardósso, *ad. without a saddle*
Bardótto, *sm. the waggoner's horse;* passár per bardótto, *to be scot-free*
Baréllа, *sf. a hand-barrow; kali, salt-*
Barelláre, *to carry in a barrow* [*wort*
Bargagnáre, *to bargain, to cavil,* or *wrangle;* star in bargágno, *not to bate*
Bargéllo, *sm. a sheriff;* dar nel bargéllo, *to meet with a bad accident*
Bargígli, *sm. pl. a cock's rattles,* or *waddles* [*tub*
Bargiglióne, *sm. a oask, powdering-*
Barile, *sm. a pipe, hogshead, barrel;* barile de ruóta, *the stock of a wheel*
Barilétto, Barilótto, *sm. a little oask*
Baritóno, *sm. a musical term*
Barlettáio, *sm. a cooper*
Barlétto, *sm. a hold-fast*
Barlúme, *sm. dusk; a hint, notion;* la vidi solamente al barlúme, *I had*

only a glimpse of her; ne ho un barlúme, *I know something of it*
Báro, Bárro, *sm. knave, cheat*
Baróccio, *sm. a cart*
Barócco, Baróccolo, *sm. sharking, spunging*
Barómetro, *sm. barometer*
Baróna, *sf. a baroness*
Baronáccio, *sm. rogue, rascal*
Baronággio, *sm. barony*
Baronáre, *to beg, to spunge*
Baronáta, *sf. roguery*
Baroncéllo, *sm. vagabond, rambler; a little baron*
Bsróncia, *sm. an idle slovenly boy*
Baróne, *sm. a baron; a vagabond;* baróne di campo fióre, *a pick-pocket;* baróne di Francia, *one that has the pox*
Baronéssa, *sf. baroness*
Baronétto, *sm. a baronet,* or *knight and baronet*
Baronía, *sf. baronet*
Barra, *sf. bar, barricado*
Barráre, *to bar;* barráre la strada, *to stop the way*
Barráto, *a. inclosed, beset*
Barrería, *sf. a cheating, in gaming*
Barricáta, *sf. barricado, intrenchment*
Barriéra, *sf. bar, partition, barriers (a martial sport)*
Báro, *sm. a cheat at gaming*
Barúffa, *sf.* Barúffo, *sm. fray, dispute*
Barulláre, *to buy and sell as retailers*
Barúllo, *sm. a retailer, a forestaller*
Barzellétta, *sf. a jest, a banter*
Basalisco, *sm. a basilisk*
Basa, Base, *sf. base, bottom, ground*
Basaménto, *m. the base of a pillar*
Bascià, *sm. a bashaw*
Basétte, *sf. pl. whiskers*
Basettóne, *sm. one who has long and fine whiskers*
Basilica, *sf. cathedral church; royal mansion, a court of justice*
Basílico, *sm. sweet basil*
Basilischio, Basilisco, *sm. a basilisk*
Basiménto, *sm. fainting*
Basimentúccio, *sm. a swoon*
Basíre, *to be at the point of death, to be in agony*
Basíto, *a. expired, dead*
Basóso, *a. stupid, dull*
Bassaménte, *ad. basely, meanly*
Bassaménto, *sm. a fall, diminution, misery*
Bassáre, *to bring down, to lower;* bassár gli occhi, *to look downwards;* bassár la testa, *to stoop*
Bassáto, *part. down, let down*
Bassétta, *sf. the game of basset*
Bassétto, *sm. counter-tenor*
—, *a. somewhat low*
Bassézza, *sf. meanness, lowliness;* fare una bassézza, *to debase one's self*
Bassilica, *sf. the basilic vein*
Básse, *a. low, shallow, base mean;* maréa bassa, *low water;* paési bassi, *the low countries;* la gente bassa, *the common people, the vulgar;* il sole è gia basso, *the sun is going to set;* di bassa nascità, *of a mean extraction;* uómo di básso ingégno, *a low witted man;* basso discórso, *a flat discourse;* panno basso, *narrow cloth;* il basso d' una montágna, *the foot of a hill;* basso, *the bass in music*
Bassótti, *sm. pl. a mess of maccaroni*
Bassótto, *a. stout and short, strong-limbed*
Basta, *ad. enough*
—, *sf. a long stitch*
Bastábile, *a. lasting*
Bastáio, *sm. a saddler*
Bastaléna (a), *ad. with all one's might*
Bastánte, *a. sufficient, able*
Bastanteménte, *ad. sufficiently*
Bastanza, *sf. duration, sufficiency;* a bastánza, *enough*
Bastardíccio, Bastardéllo, *sm. a mean bastard*
Bastardággine, Bastardígia, *sf. bastardy*
Bastardélla, *sf. a copper pan*
Bastárdo, *a. illegitimate*
Bastardúme, *sm. bastardy*
Bastáre, *to be sufficient;* basta, io non voglio vedérlo più, *in short, I'll see him no more;* quel poco che ho mi basta, *I am contented with that little I have*
Bastévole, *a. sufficient*
Bastevolménte, *ad. enough, well enough*
Bastía, *sf. a rampart, trench, fence*
Bastiére, *sm. a saddler*
Bastiménto, *sm. a ship* or *vessel*
Bastionáre, *to fortify with bastions*
Bastionáto, *part. fortified, &c.*
Bastióne, *sm. bastion, bulwark*
Bastíta, *sf. fortress*
Básto, *sm. a packsaddle, the ace of clubs;* da básto e da sella, *fit for many things;* non son uomo a portar básto, *I am not a man to bear an affront;* serrare il básto adosso ad uno, *to press,* or *urge one*
Bastonnáccio, *sm. a club stick*
Bastonáre, *to cudgel, reprove,;* bastonáre i pesci, *to row;* mandar a bastonár i pesci, *to send to the galleys*
Bastonáta, *sf. a blow with a stick;* dar delle bastonáte, *to cudgel*
Bastonatúra, *sf. blows with a club*
Bastoncéllo, Bastoncíno, *sm. a small stick* or *cudgel*
Bastóne, *sm. staff, support, prop;* bastóni, *sm. clubs at cards;* giuocar di bastóne, *to beat*
Bastracóne, *sm. a lusty man*
Batácchia, *sf. a blow with a stick*
Batacchiare, *to beat, knock down*
Batácchio, *sm. a cudgel*
Batistéro, *sm. the baptismal font*

Batócchio, *sm. a blind man's stick; a bell-clapper*
Batósta, *sf. noise, bustle, tumult*
Batostáre, *to contend, to quarrel*
Battadóre, *sm. a thresher*
Battáglia, *sf. a battle, fight;* battáglia navále, *a sea-fight*
Battagliáre, *to fight, to skirmish*
Battagliáto, *part. fought*
Battagliatóre, *sm. a combatant*
Battagliéro, *sm. combatant, soldier*
Battagliersco, *a. warlike, valiant*
Battaglievolménte, *ad. in a fighting manner*
Battáglio, *sm. the clapper of a bell*
Battaglióne, *sm. a battalion*
Battagliuólo, Battagliúzza, *sf. a skirmish*
Battaléto, *sm. a little boat*
Battéllo, *sm. a small boat, a skiff*
Batténte, *a. beating, panting*
—, *sm. the rabbet of a door* or *window*
Báttere, *to beat;* báttere alla pórta, *to knock at the door;* bátter la campagna, *to scour the country;* báttere i denti, *to shake with cold;* bátter le palme, *to clap hands;* bátter il gráno, *to thresh corn;* bátter monéta, *to coin;* bátter gli occhi, *to wink;* báttere, *to walk fast;* báttersela, *to go away;* in un bátter d' occhio, *in an instant;* bátter la barra, *to quake;* bátter il ferro mentre egli è caldo, *to strike the iron whilst 'tis hot;* bátter il butírro, *to churn;* bátter l' ali, *to flutter;* bátter il taccóne, *to travel on foot;* báttersi le guancie, *to repent;* báttersi, *to fight a duel;* báttere una città, *to batter a town;* bátter il fuóco, *to strike fire;* bátter l' óre, *to strike the hour*
Batteria, *sf. battery*
Battesimále, *a. baptismal;* il fonte battesimále, *the font in a church*
Battésimo, Battésmo, *sm. baptism;* tenér a battésimo, *to stand godfather*
Battezzaménto, *sm. act of baptizing*
Battezzánte, *a. that christens*
Battezzáre, *to baptize*
Battezzáto, *a. christened, baptized*
Battezzatóre, *sm. a baptizer*
Batticuóre, *sm. palpitation, panting*
Battifuóco, *sm. steel*
Battigia, *sf. the falling sickness*
Battilana, *sm. a carder of wool*
Battilóro, *sm. a gold-beater*
Battiménto, *sm. striking;* battiménto di mani (per allegrezza), *clapping;* battiménto di cuóre, *palpitation*
Battinzécca, *sm. a coiner*
Battisóffia, Battisóffiola, *sf. fright; start, out of fear*
Battistério, Battistéro, *sm. the font for baptism*
Battitóio, *sm. (see* Batténte)
Battitóre, *sm. he that strikes;* battitóre di strade, *a scout*
Battitúra, *sf. blow, stroke*
Battúta, *sf. time in music; way, road;* andár per la battúta, *to follow the course of the world;* battúta di polso, *the beating of the pulse*
Battúto, *part. beaten;* via battúta, *a beaten road*
Battúto, *sm. leads of a house*
Batúffolo, *sm. a heap*
Bava, *sf. foam, drivel; thin coarse silk;* bava da' metálli, *the dross of metals*
Baváglio, *sm. a slabbering bib*
Bávero, *sm. the collar of a cloak, a Bavarian*
Baviéra, *sf. the vizor of a head-piece*
Baúle, *sm. a trunk, a travelling chest*
Bavóso, *a. slavering*
Bázza, *sf. good luck, a trick made at cards;* esser di bazza, *to get the better*
Bazzécola, *sf. frivolous thing*
Bázzica, *sf. conversation, company, things of small value; a game at cards*
Bazzicáre, *to converse, frequent*
Bazzicatúre, *sf. pl. trifles*
Bazzótto, *a. somewhat hard, half done*
Beáre, *to bless*
Beataménte, *ad. happily*
Beatificáre, *to beatify*
Beatificáto, *part. beatified*
Beatificatóre, *sm.* Beatificatrice, *sf. that makes happy*
Beatificázione, *sf. beatification*
Beatífico, *a. beatifical*
Beatissimaménte, *ad. blessedly*
Beatitúdine, *sf. felicity, bliss*
Beáto, *a. blessed, fruitful*
—, *sm. blessed*
Becca, *sf. garter*
Beccáccia, *sf. a woodcock*
Beccaccíno, *sm. a snipe*
Beccáccio, *sm. an old-goat, rascal, cuckold*
Beccaffco, *sm. fig-pecker, bird*
Beccáio, Beccaro, *sm. a butcher*
Beccalíte, *sm. a litigious man*
Beccaménto, *sm. a pecking*
Beccamórti, *sm. a grave-digger*
Beccáre, *to peck, swallow, sip;* beccársi il cervello, *to puzzle one's brain;* beccár su quálche cosa, *to catch something*
Beccarélło, Beccherélło, *sm. a kid*
Beccastrino, *sm. a mattock*
Beccáta, *sf. a stroke with a bill*
Beccatélla, *sf. a hawk's lure; a trifle*
—, *sm. a bracket*
Beccatóio, *sm. the trough of a bird-cage*
Beccheria, *sf. shambles, slaughter-house;* andáre alla beccheria, *to go to market;* carne di beccheria, *butcher's meat*

Becchétto, *sm. prow of a boat*
Becchino, *sm. a grave-digger*
Becco, *sm. the bill* or *beak; mouth; helm of a ship; pipe of a still, buck, goat, cuckold;* drizzáre il bécco agli sparviéri, *to attempt impossibilities;* ho trovato il becco più duro a mugnero di quel che mi pensava, *I found the task harder than I thought it*
Beccóne, *m. a large he-goat, a cuckold*
Beccúccio, *sm. the spout of a mug*
Befána, *sf. a puppet, an ugly woman*
Befanáccia, *sf. a frightful phantom*
Béffa, *sf. trick, banter, joke, trifles, frippery;* giuócar da béffa, *to play for nothing;* farsi béffe, *to ridicule, jeer, banter*
Béffardo, *sm. a jester, banterer*
Beffáre, *to rally, jeer, cheat, overreach;* beffársi, *to scorn, to laugh at*
Beffáto, *part. jeered, laughed at*
Beffatóre, *sm. a mocker, jeerer*
Beffatrice, *sf. a bantering woman*
Beffeggiáre, *to mock, scoff, scorn*
Beffeggiatóre, *sm.* (*see* Beffatóre)
Beffévole, *a. contemptible, despicable*
Beghino, *sm. a biggin*
Bégole, *sf. pl. trifles*
Belaménto, *sm. bleating*
Beláre, *to bleat; to cry like children*
Bel béllo, *hold! hold! not so fast*
Bel che, *a fine thing indeed!*
Bellaménte, *ad. fairly, bravely, slowly, eloquently, neatly*
Bellétta, *sf. mud, slime*
Bellétto, *sm. paint,* or *wash for the face;* bellétto, *a. pretty*
Bellézza, *sf. beauty, prettiness*
Bellicáto, *part. placed in the centre*
Bellíco, *sm. the navel, middle, centre;* bellíco dello scudo, *the nombril of an escutcheon*
Bellíco, *a. warlike;* béllici stroménti, *instruments of war*
Bellicónchio, *sm. navel-string*
Bellicóne, *sm. a pitcher* [*ner*
Bellicosaménte, *ad. in a warlike man-*
Bellicóso, Belligero, *a. martial, warlike, valiant* [*fine*
Bellino, *a. handsome enough, pretty*
Bello, *sm.* (beltà) *beauty.* Bello, *a. convenient, proper;* aspettar il bello, *to wait for an opportunity;* sul bel del discórso, *in the middle of the discourse.* Bello, *ad. prettily, very well;* veder il bello, *to know the opportunity;* bello e nuóvo, *quite new;* bello e fatto, *quite finished;* far il bell' umóre, *to be proud.* Bello *sometimes gives emphasis to an expression;* di bel mezzo dì, *at noon;* mi costa diéci belle dóppie, *it costs me ten pistoles;* sul bello dell' età, *in the prime of one's years*
Bellóne, *a. very handsome*
Bellumóre, *a. facetious*
Belo, *sm. bleating*
Belóne, *sm. one that bleats*
Belzebù, *sm. Satan*
Beltà, *sf. beauty, fineness*
Belva, *sf. a wild beast* [*bly*
Benacconciaménte, *ad. very reasona-*
Benaffétto, *a. affectionate* [*omen*
Benaguratamente. *ad. with a good*
Benalleváto, *a. well-bred* [*away*
Benandáta, *f. money given upon going*
Benavventuratamente, *ad. happily*
Benavventuráto, Benavventuróso, *a. fortunate, happy*
Ben bene, *ad. very well, entirely;* non è bene guarito, *he is not quite well*
Benchè, *ad. although*
Bénda, *sf. a band; a fillet;* aver una bénda avánti gli occhi, *to be blindfolded, to have a mist before the eyes; to be blinded by passion*
Bendáre, *to blind, to crown*
Bendatúra, *sf. a bandage*
Bendélla, Benderélla, *sf. a little fillet*
Bendóne, *sm. lappets* [*chief*
Bendúccio, *sm. a child's neckhandker-*
Bene, *sm. good, benefit, interest, happiness, satisfaction, favour;* voler del bene, *to have kindness for;* un uómo da bene, *a reputable man;* chi fa bene bene aspétti, *do well and have well;* pigliár per bene, *to take in good part.* Bene, *ad. well, right,* voi dite bene, *you say right.* Bene, *an. emphatic expletive;* ve ne daró ben una, *I'll give you one;* ben vi sta, *you deserve it;* si bene, *willingly;* beni stábili, beni mobili, *chat-*
Benedétto, *a. blessed* [*tels*
—, *sm. the falling sickness*
Benedicite, *sf. grace at meals*
Benedicitóre, *sm. a blesser; who speaks well of*
Benedire, *to consecrate;* Dio vi benedica, *God bless you*
Beneditóre, *sm. he who blesses*
Benedizióne, *sf. benediction;* dar la benedizióne ad una cosa, *to have no hand in a thing*
Benefattóre, *sm. benefactor*
Benefattrice, *sf. benefactress*
Beneficánte, *a. beneficial, liberal, kind*
Beneficáre, *to do good, to benefit a*
Beneficáto, *part. benefited* [*person*
Beneficatóre, *sm. benevolent*
Beneficénte, *a. kind, obliging*
Beneficenza, *sf. beneficence*
Beneficiále, *a. advantageous*
Beneficiáto, *part. beneficed* [*profit*
Benefi'cio, *sm. kindness, advantage,*
Beneficióne, *sm. a church-living*
Benéfico, *a. beneficial, liberal, kind*
Benefi'zio, *sm.* (*see* Beneficio)

Benemerénza, *sf. desert, merit*
Benemérito, *a. deserving well*
Beneplácito, *sm. good-will; leave;* io fo a mio beneplácito, *I do as I please*
Bene spésso, *ad. very often*
Benestante, *a. rich, wealthy*
Benevivere, *to live happy*
Benevogliénte, *a. benevolent*
Benevolenteménte, *ad. kindly*
Benevolénza, Benevogliénza, *sf. good-will, love, kindness*
Benévolo, *a. kind, affectionate*
Benfatto, *a. well-shaped, well-made*
Ben gli sta, *he deserves it;* se è stato scacciáto, ben gli sta, *if he was turned out, he deserved it*
Beneficénza, *sf. beneficence*
Benignaménte, *ad. courteously, kindly*
Benignità, *sf. tenderness, goodness*
Benigno, *a. courteous, loving*
Benino, *ad. tolerably well*
Ben' insiéme, *sm. the whole*
Beníssimo, *ad. very well*
Benivogliénza, *sf. benevolence*
Benivoléntе, *a. friendly, humane*
Benivolo, *a. affectionate, kind*
Benlavoráto, *a. well done*
Benmontáto, *a. well-mounted*
Bennáto, *a. well born, lucky*
Bensai, *ad. certainly*
Benservíto, *sm, a servant's character*
Bensi, *ad. certainly*
Bentenúto, *a. well kept*
Bentornáto, *a.* státe il bentornáto, *you are welcome*
Benvolentiéri, *ad. very willingly*
Benvolére, *sm. favour, kindness;* benvolére, *to love;* si fa benvolére da tutti, *he is beloved by all*
Benvolúto, *a. well beloved*
Beóne, *sm. a toss-pot, a toper*
Bercilocchio, *a squint-eyed person*
Bére, *to drink;* bére un óvo, *to swallow an egg;* mi convién berla, *I must submit;* dar a bere, *to persuade one to believe;* bersi una cosa, *to take for granted;* ber con gli occhi, *to devour with the eyes;* bere o affogare, *to be obliged to do a thing;* ber bianco, *to be disappointed*
Bergamótto, *sm. the bergamot tree*
Bergolináre, *to pun, to quibble*
Bérgolo, *sm. a sort of basket*
Berillo, *sm. a precious stone*
Berlina, *sf. the pillory; a coach*
Berlingaccio, *sm. Shrove Tuesday*
Berlingaménto, *sm. chit-chat*
Berlingare, *to drink freely; to talk at random*
Berlingatóre, *sm. a jolly fellow*
Berlinghiére, *sm. a greedy-gut*
Berlinghiéra, *sm. a talking gossip*
Berlingózzo, *sm. a French brick, a small loaf (of bread)*
Bernesco, *a. burlesque*
Bérnia, *sf. a riding-hood*
Bernóccolo, *sm. a swelling knob; a hard kernel*
Bernoccoiúto, *a. knobby*
Berrétta, *sf. flat cap,* or *bonnet;* trársi la berrétta, *to salute with the hat;* avere il cervello sopra la berrétta, *to proceed rashly in an affair*
Berrettaio, *sm. a cap-maker*
Berrettíno, *sm. a small cap*
Berrettúccia, *sf. a little cap*
Berrivóla, *sf. a night-cap*
Berroviére, *sm. a highwayman, a ruffian, a verger, a beadle*
Bersaglio, *sm. a mark to shoot at, a laughing stock;* io sono il berságlio della fortuna, *I am the sport of fortune*
Berta, *sf. a trifle, gewgaw, foppery;* dar la berta, *to joke, to banter;* berta, *a magpie, a gossiping woman; a rammer, a pavier's beetle*
Berteggiaménto, *sm. a laughing at, a mocking*
Berteggiare, *to ridicule, jeer, banter*
Berteggiatóre, *sm. a mocker, jeerer*
Bertolotto (a), *ad. scot-free, gratis*
Bertóne, *sm. one who keeps a mistress; a cropt horse*
Bertovéllo, *sm. a net made of twigs*
Bertúccia, *sf.* Bertúccio, *sm monkey,* [*an ape*
Bertuccióne, *sm. a baboon*
Berúzzo, *sm. a peasant's breakfast*
Berza, *sf. the shin-bone of the leg*
Berzaglio (*see* Bersaglio) [*simplicity*
Bessagine, Besseria, *sf. foolishness,*
Besso, *a. simple, foolish, dull*
—, *sm. one who stammers,* or *lisps*
Bestémmia, *sf. blasphemy, cursing, bad language* [*guage*
Bestemmiaménto, *sm. impious lan-*
Bestemmiare, *to blasphene, curse*
Bestemmiáto, *part. blasphemed*
Bestemmiatoráccio, *sm. a great blasphemer*
Bestemmiatóre, *sm. a blasphemer*
Béstia, *sf. a beast, a brute;* andár in béstia, *to fall into a passion*
Bestiáccia, *sf. a nasty beast;* bestiáccia, *a fool, a blockhead*
Bestiále, *a. beastly, heavily, lumpish*
Bestialità, *sf. beastiality, brutality*
Bestialméntе, *ad. beastly, nastily*
Bestiáme, *sm. cattle* [*ing creature*
Besticciuóla, Bestióne, *sf. a little liv-*
Bestionnáccio, Bestióla, *sm. a great beast, a brutish fellow* [*head*
Bestiuóla, *sf. a little creature; a block-*
Béttola, *sf. a cook's shop, a tippling-house*
Bettolétta, *sf. a low public-house*
Bettoliére, *sm. keeper of a cook's shop*
Bettónica, *sf. bo. betony, speedwell*

Bétula, Betúla, *sf. a birch-tree*
Bevéna, *sf.* Beverággio, *sm. drink, beverage, drinking-money*
Beveratóio, *sm. a vessel for drinking*
Bévere, *to drink*
Beveria, *sf. drunkenness*
Bévero, *sm. a beaver*
Beveronáccio, *sm. a horse-beverage*
Beveróne, *sm. a drink, a drench*
Bevibile, *a. drinkable*
Beviménto, *sm. drinking* [*pler*
Bevitóre, *sm.* Bevetrice, *sf. toper, tip-*
Bevitúra, *sf. drinking*
Beuta, Bevúta, *sf. drinking bout;* ad ogni bevúta, *at every glass*
Bezzicáre, *to peck, to scold, dispute*
Bezzicáto, *part. pecked*
Bezzicatúra, *sf. a pecking*
Bezzi, *sm. pl. money;* non ho bezzi, *I have no money*
Biácca, *sf. white lead*
Biada, *sf. corn, oats*
Biadaiúolo, *sm. corn-chandler*
Biadétto, *sm. bluish paint*
Biancástro, Bianchétto, & Biancheggiánte, *a. whitish*
Biancheggiaménto, *sm. whitening*
Biancastronáccio, *a. as white as snow*
Biancastróne, *sm. excessive whiteness*
Biancheggiáre, *to turn white;* il mare bianchéggia tutto, *a great storm at* [*sea*
Biancheria, *sf. linen*
Bianchézza, *sf. whiteness*
Bianchiménto, *sm. a washing*
Bianchíre, *to whiten, to grow hoary;* il bianchir del giorno, *break of day*
Bianchíto, *part. whitened, washed*
Biánco, *sm. a. white;* capélli bianchi, *grey hair;* lotto bianco, *a blank in a lottery;* lásciar in bianco, *to leave a blank;* dar carta bianca, *to give a carte blanche;* restar bianco, *to be at a loss.* Biánco, *a. pale, wan*
Biancóso, *a. very white*
Biancospino, *sm. the hawthorn*
Biancóccio, *a. whitish*
Biánte, *sm. a vagabond, a rambler*
Biasciáre, *to chew*
Biasciaménto, *sm. chewing*
Biasimáre, *to find fault with* [*of*
Biasimáto, *part. blamed, complained*
Biasimatóre, *sm.* Biasimatrice, *sf. a blamer, a censurer*
Biasimévole, *a. blameable*
Biasimevolménte, *ad. blameably*
Biásimo, Biásmo, *sm. blame, reproach, fault* *(in poetry)*
Biasmáre, *to blame, find fault with*
Bibbia, *sf. the Bible*
Bibita, *sf. potion*
Biblico, *a. belonging to the Bible*
Bibliografi'a, *sf. bibliography*
Bibliománe, *sm. bibliographer, a bookish man*
Bibliomania, *sf. bibliomany (bookish-* [*ness)*
Bibliotéca, *sf. a library*
Bibliotecário, *sm. a librarian*
Bica, *sf. a rick of corn* or *hay, a heap;* montar su la bica, *to fly in a passion*
Bichieráio, *sm. a glass-maker* or [*blower*
Bicchiere, *sm. a glass*
Bicciúghera, *sf. a restiff beast*
Bicipite, *a. two headed, biceps*
Bicócca, *sf. a little castle, a village*
Bicórnia, *sf. a rising anvil*
Bicórne, Bicórno, & Bicornúto, *a. double-horned*
Bidéllo, *sm. a beadle*
Bidénte, *sm. a pitchfork, a prong*
Bidétto, *sm. a little pony*
Biecaménte, *ad. squintingly*
Biéco, *a. grim, stern, sour;* occhi biéchi, *squinting eyes;* rimirár con occhio biéco, *to look with an envious eye;* atto biéco, *a bad action*
Biéta, Biétola, *sf. beet*
Bietolóne, *sm. a simpleton, a booby*
Biétta, *sf. a wedge*
Bifóglio, *sm. double leaf*
Bifólca, *sf. an acre of land*
Bifolceria, *sf. husbandry, tillage, the charge of a farm*
Bifólco, *sm. a ploughman*
Biforcaménto, *sm. bifurcation*
Biforcáto, Biforcúto, *a. forked, cloven;* piede biforcúto, *a cloven foot*
Bifórco, *sm. a fork, a pitchfork*
Bifórme, *a. of two forms*
Bifrónte, *a. double-faced*
Biga, *sf. a dung-cart*
Bigamia, *sf. bigamy*
Bigamo, *sm. a man who has two wives*
Bigátto, *sm. a silk-worm*
Bigáttolo, *sm. a worm that spoils corn*
Bigerognólo, *a. greyish*
Bigbellóne, *sm. a booby, a simpleton*
Bigberáio, *sm. jester, merry-andrew*
Bigheráto, *a. adorned with thread lace*
Bighero, *sm. thread lace*
Bigíccio, *a. greyish*
Bigio, *a. russet, grey, brown*
Biglia, *sf. the billiard-ball*
Bigliárdo, *sm. billiards*
Bigliétto, *sm. a billet, a note*
Bigóncia, *sf. a sort of great tub*
Bilancétta, Biláncia, *sf. a balance, a pair of scales;* dar il trocóllo alla biláncia, *to turn the scale;* esser in biláncia, *to be irresolute, in suspense.* Biláncia, *a hoop-net, the splinter bar of a coach*
Bilanciáio, *sm. a scale-maker*
Bilanciaménto, *sm. examination*
Bilanciáre, *to balance, to examine, ponder, to waver;* bilanciársi in ária, *to hover in the air*
Bilanciáto, *part. balanced* [*or watch*
Bilanciére, *sm. the balance of a clock*

Bilancino, *sm. small scales*
Bilancio, *sm. comparison, parallel*
Bile, *sf. choler, anger, passion;* non mi fate montar la bile, *don't provoke me*
Bilénco, *a. crooked*
Bilia, *sf. a packer's stick*
Biliário, *a. bilious*
Bilicare, *to set in equilibrium*
Bilicáto, *part. poised, levelled*
Bilico, *sm. balancing, poising;* star in bilico, *to be near falling*
Bilinguo, *a. deceitful*
Bilióso, *a. passionate*
Biliottáto, *a. spotted*
Biléra, *sf. a jest*
Bilústre, *a. of ten years*
Bimbo, *sm. a sucking babe*
Biméstre, *a. of two months*
Bimmóile, *sm. a musical term*
Bináre, *to pair, to twin*
Binário, *a. binary*
Binascénza, *sf. the delivery of twins*
Bináto, *sm. a twin*
Bindélla, *sf. a ribbon*
Bindoleria, *sf. artfulness*
Bindolo, *sm. a swing*
Bióccolo, *sm. a lock of wool;* lana in bióccoli, *a fleece*
Biografi'a, *sf. biography*
Biógrafo, *sm. a biographer*
Biondeggiáre, *to look yellow*
Biondélla, *sf. bo. centaury,* or *sponge-laurel*
Biondéllo, Biondétto, *a. fair*
Biondezza, *sf. a fair complexion*
Bióndo, *a. fair, flaxen;* capélli bióndi, *light hair*
Biótto, *sm. poor*
Bipartire, *to divide in two*
Bipartito, *a. parted in two*
Bipede, *a. that has two feet*
Birba, *sf. a wanderer, a loiterer;* bátter la birba, *to mump about;* also, *a phaeton*
Birbánte, Birbóne, *sm. a beggar*
Birbonáta, Birboneria, *sf. a bad action, a fraud*
Birboneggiáre, *to beg*
Bircio, *a. near-sighted*
Biribisso, *sm. a game of chance*
Birilli, *sm. pl. nine-pins*
Biróccio, *sm. a cart*
Biróccino, *sm. a one-horse chaise*
Birra, *sf. beer*
Birrácchio, *sm. a year old calf*
Birrésco, *a. wicked, impudent*
Birro, Birroviére, *sm. a bailiff*
Bisáccia, *sf. a bag with two pouches;* esser alla bisáccia, *to be reduced, to be very poor*
Bisánte, Bisantino, *sm. a spangle*
Bisarcávola, *sf. great-great grandmother*
Bisarcávolo, *sm. great-great grandfather*
Bisáva, Bisávola, *sf. great-grandmother*
Bisávo, Bisávolo, *sm. a great-grandfather*
Bisbeticaménte, *ad. oddly, fantastically*
Bisbético, *a. whimsical*
Bisbigliaménto, *sm. whispering*
Bisbigliáre, *to whisper, mutter*
Bisbigliatóre, *sm. a whisperer*
Bisbigliatório, *sm. a parlour grate (in convents)*
Bisbíglio, *sm. whisper, rumour*
Bísca, *sf. a gaming-place*
Biscaiuólo, *sm. a gamester*
Biscantáre, *to sing repeatedly*
Biscánto, *sm. a duet*
Biscazza, *sf. a gambling-house*
Biscazzáre, *to game*
Biscazziére, *sm. a gamester*
Biscázzo, Bischénca, *sf. a dirty trick*
Bischero, *sm. a pin, peg*
Biscbizzo, *sm. invention*
Biscia, *sm. a snake, adder;* camminare a biscia, *to wind about*
Biscióia, *sf. a little snake*
Biscióne, *sm. a large snake*
Biscolóre, *a. motley, party-coloured*
Biscottáre, *to bake twice*
Biscottáto, *a. twice baked*
Biscottíno, *sm. a little biscuit; a fillip on the nose*
Biscótto, *sm. a sweet biscuit;* entrár in mar senza biscotto, *to go hand over head*
Biscróma, *sf. a musical term*
Bisdósso, *ad. bare-backed;* cavalcár a bisdósso, *to ride without a saddle*
Bisestáre, *to be leap-year*
Bisestile, Bisésto, *a.* anno bisestile, *leap-year*
Bisfórme, *a.* (*see* Biforme)
Bisgénero, *sm. a niece's husband*
Bislacco, *a. capricious*
Bislúngo, *a. longish*
Bisnipóte, *sm. great-grandson*
Bisnónno, *sm. great-grandfather*
Bisógna, *sf. business, labour*
Bisognáre, *an impersonal verb, used in the 3d pers. sing.;* bisógna, *it must;* bisógna ch' io vada, *I must go;* ci bisógna morire, *we must die;* mi bisognò partire, *I was forced to go;* vi bisognerà farlo, *you must do it;* bisognerébbe ch' io glielo facéssi sapere, *I should let him know of it;* se vi bisognássero danári, *if you should want money*
Bisognévole, *a. useful, needful*
Bisógno, *sm. want, necessity;* aver bisógno di qualche cosa, *to stand in need of;* al bisógno si conósce un' amíco, *a friend in need is a friend indeed;* bisógno, *convenience, ease;* ho tutti i miei bisógni, *I have all my conveniences;* al bisógno, *to the purpose, opportunely;* a un bisógno, *upon an occasion*

Bisognosaménte, *ad. needfully*
Bisognóso, *a. needy, necessitous*
Bistentáre, *to be in want*, or *in distress*
Bisténto, *sm. distress, penury*
Bisticciaménto, *sm. dispute, debate*
Bisticciáre, *to strive, contend*
Bisticcio, *sm. a pun, a quibble*
Bistóndo, *a. almost round*
Bistórto, *a. crooked, deceitful*
Bisúnto, *a. filthy, nasty;* un bisúnto, *sm. a sloven;* una bisúnta, *sf. a slut*
Bitórzio, Bitórzolo, *sm. a swelling*
Bitorzoláto, Bitorzolúto, *a. full of bumps, knotty, uneven (said of wood)*
Bitúme, *sm. bitumen*
Bituminóso, *a. bituminous*
Bívio, *sm. the highway*
Biúta, *sf. thick plaster*
Bizzaraménte, *ad. oddly, smartly*
Bizzaría, *sf. conceitedness, briskness, whim, passion*
Bizzarro, *a. whimsical, smart*
Bizzócco, *sm. a rustic, a puritan, a hypocrite, a bigot;* una bizzócca, *sf. a woman that lives like a nun*
Bizzocóne, *sm. a clown*
Blandiménto, *sm. allurement, blandishment*
Blandíre, *to flatter, decoy, cajole*
Blandizia, *sf. caressing*
Blándo, *a. kind, flattering*
Blasonáre, *to blazon a coat of arms*
Blasóne, *sm. heraldry*
Bloccáre, *to block up*
Bloccáto, *part. blocked up*
Bloccatúra, *sf. a blockade*
Boáto, *sm. bellowing*
Boattiére, *sm. a grazier*
Bobólca, *sf. a herdsman's* or *ploughman's wife*
Bócca, *sf. the mouth, the taste;* dire a bócca, *by word of mouth;* piacévole alla bócca, *pleasant to the palate;* bócca, *people;* ho più di dieci bócche a mantenére, *I have ten mouths to feed;* stáre a bócca aperta, *to hearken attentively;* métter di bócca, *to add, invent;* parlár a bócca aperta, *to speak too much;* esser largo di bócca, *to talk inconsiderately;* io non ci vo' por bocca, *I won't meddle with it;* esser di buóna bócca, *to be a greedy eater;* bócca a bócca, *face to face;* lasciáre a bócca dolce, *to entertain one with fair hopes;* la bócca d' un fiúme, *the mouth of a river,* la bócca dello stómaco, *the pit of the stomach;* bócca di fuóco, *firearms*
Boccaccévole, *a.* Boccaccevolménte, *ad. in the style of Boccaccio*
Boccáccia, *sf. an ugly mouth*
Boccále, *sm. a mug;* egli è scritto pe' boccali, *he is known by every body*
Boccáta, *sf. a mouthful, a box on the ear;* non ne saper bóccata, *to know nothing of the matter*
Boccétta, *sf. a button, bud of a flower; a phial*
Boccheggiaménto, *sm. panting, gaping*
Boccheggiáre, *to agonize*
Bocchétta, *sf.* Bocchino, *sm. a small mouth*
Bóccia, *sf. bud;* also, *a bottle*
Bocciúolo, *sm. bo. button*
Bocconcéllo, Bocconcíno, *sm. a little bit*
Boccóne, *a. groveling; sm. a mouthful;* buonbocconi, *dainty bits;* tagliáre a bocconi, *to cut to pieces;* dar il boccóne, *to bribe*
Bocconchiótto, *sm. a titbit*
Boccúccia, *sf. a little mouthful*
Bociáre, *to divulge, publish*
Bofonchiáre, *to grumble*
Bofonchíno, *a. grumbling*
Bogia, *sf. first appearance of the itch*
Bogliénte, *a. boiling, burning hot*
Boia, *sm. an executioner*
Boiárdo, *sm. a boyard*
Bolcióne, *sm. a battering-ram*
Boldróne, *sm. blanket, coverlet*
Bólgia, *sf. budget, bag, portmanteau; a hole in the ground;* far bólgia, *to make provision;* bólgia, *a horrible dark place*
Bólla, *sf. bubble, blister, pimple;* bólla acquaiuóla, *a watery blister;* bólla, *a stamp, a seal, a Pope's bull*
Bollare, *to stamp, to brand a malefactor*
Bollato, *a. sealed, branded*
Bollénte, *a. boiling*
Bollettino, *sm. a bill, a note*
Bolliménto, *sm. a boiling, the swelling of the sea*
Bollire, *to boil, bubble up, ferment;* mille cose mi bóllono nell' ánimo, *I have a thousand things in my mind;* tutta la città bólle, *every body grumbles;* bollire a ricorsóio, *to boil fast*
Bollito, *a. boiled*
Bollitúra, *sf. boiling liquor, decoction*
Bollizióne, *sf. a boiling;* bollizione di sangue, *hot blood*
Bóllo, *sm. a seal, a stamp*
Bollóre, *sm. bubbling, spouting;* bollóre d' animo; *passion, anger*
Bólo, *sm. a pill*
Bólso, *a. short-winded*
Bolzonáre, *to shoot at*
Bolzonáta, *sf. a shot with an arrow*
Bolzonáto, *part. struck with an arrow*
Bolzóne, *sm. a battering-ram* or *dart*
Bómba, *sf. a mark, a bomb;* tornare a bomba, *to return to one's purpose;* essere a bomba, *to live at ease,*
Bombánza, *sf. feasting, mirth, joy*
Bombárda, *sf. a mortar-piece*
Bombardaméntо, *sm. bombardment*
Bombardáre, *to bombard*

Bombardiéra, *sf. the place where the bomb is mounted*
Bombardiére, *sm. a bombardier*
Bombettáre, *to sip*
Bombóla, *sf. a pitcher*
Bonáccia, *sf. a calm at sea; happiness, tranquillity*
Bonaccióso, *a. still, quiet*
Bonariaménte, *ad. graciously, kindly,*
Bonarietà, *sf. kindness*
Bonario, *a. good, meek, kind*
Boncinéllo, *sm. the staple of a lock*
Bonneggiáre, *to arrogate*
Bonifaciménto, *sm. bettering*
Bonificaménto, *sm.* Bonificazióne, *sf. a bettering, an improvement*
Bonificáre, *to amend, improve;* bonificarsi, *to grow better*
Bonificáto, *a. mended, improved*
Bontà, *sf. goodness, excellence;* per bontà, *for the sake of, on account of*
Borbogliaménto, *sm. noise, tumult*
Borbogliáre, *to mutter, to grumble*
Borbóglio, *sm. a rumbling noise, uproar, quarrel*
Borbottaménto, *sm. a muttering, a grumbling*
Borbottáre, *to grumble, to mutter*
Borbottato, *part. muttered*
Borbottatóre, Borbottóne, *sm. a mutterer, grumbler*
Bórcbia, *sf. a stud*
Bordáglia, *sf. the mob, rabble*
Bordáta, *sf. a broadside*
Bordeggiáre, *to sail with the wind*
Bordellare, *to frequent brothels;* andár bordellándo, *to wench*
Bordelliére, *sm. a hunter of brothels*
Bordéllo, *sm. a brothel, stews;* andár in bordéllo, *go and be hanged;* fare il bordéllo, *to banter, to be vociferously merry*
Bórdo, *sm. ship-board, the sides of a ship;* andáre a bórdo, *to go aboard;* bordo, *border, hem, brim*
Bordóne, *sm. a pilgrim's staff; the stumps of feathers in young birds; a prop of a building*
Bórea, *sf. the north-wind*
Boreále, Bóreo, *a. northern, northerly*
Borgáta, *sf. a borough, a village*
Borghése, Borgése, *sm. a burgess of a town*
Borghesía, *sf. the state of a citizen*
Borghétto, *sm. a hamlet*
Borghegiáno, *sm.* (*see* Borghése)
Bórgo, *sm. a suburb, borough, town*
Borgomástro, *sm. a burgomaster*
Bória, *sf. haughtiness, self-conceit;* aver bória, *to boast*
Boriáre, Boriársi, *to be proud*
Boriosità, *sf. vanity, self-conceit*
Borióso, *a. puffed up, proud*
Bórnio, *a. one-eyed, short-sighted*
Bornióla, *sf. mistake, blunder*
Bórra, *sf. hair to stuff saddles; superfluous words*
Borráccia, *sf. coarse, bad stuff;* also, *a vessel for wine in travelling*
Bórro, Borróne, *sm. a gutter made by a water-flood; a great water-flood*
Bórsa, *sf. a purse; portmanteau;* tenér bórsa strétta, *to be stingy;* far bórsa, *to hoard money;* bórsa de' mercánti, *the Exchange*
Borsáio, *sm. a purse-maker*
Borsaiuólo, *sm. a cut-purse*
Borsellíno, *sm. the fob-pocket*
Borzacchíno, *sm. the buskin*
Boscáglia, *sf. woods, forests, groves*
Boscaiuólo, *sm. a woodman*
Boscáta, *sf. a grove*
Boscáto, *a. woody*
Boscheréccio, *a. rural, savage;* ninfe boscheréccie, *country nymphs*
Boschettíno, Boschétto, *sm. a grove, a thicket; a tree limed to catch birds*
Boschíno, *a.* (*see* Boscheréccio)
Bosco, *sm. a wood, forest;* esser da bosco e rivíera, *to be fit for any thing*
Boscóso, *a. woody*
Bosforo, *sm. straits*
Bosso, *sm. the box-tree*
Bossoláio, *sm. a box-maker*
Bóssolo, *sm. a box, a dice-box*
Botánica, *sf. botany*
Botánico, *a. botanical*
—, *sm. botanist, herbalist*
Botare, *to vow,* or *promise;* botársi a Dio, *to devote one's self to God*
Boto, *sf. a vow*
Botóla, *sf. a cave*
Botta, *sf. a toad; a blow, a stroke;* armatúra di tutta botta, *armour musket-proof;* botta-riposta, *a repartee;* botta, *a pass in fencing;* una bella botta, *a fine stroke*
Bottaccino, *sm. a flask*
Bottáglie, *sf. boots*
Bottáio, *sm. a cooper*
Botte, *sf. a cask, a vessel; boots*
Bottéga, *sf. a shop*
Bottegála, *sf.* Bottegáio, *sm. a shop-keeper*
Botteghétta, *sf.* Botteghíno, *sm. a little shop*
Bottegóne, *sm. a great shop*
Botticélla, *sf. a small toad; a small barrel; a small blow*
Bottiglia, *sf. a bottle*
Bottigliére, *sm. a butler*
Bottiglieria, *sf. a butler's place*
Bottíno, *sm. booty, plunder;* méttere a bottíno, *to pillage*
Bótto, *sm. stroke, blow;* botto di campána, *the toll of a bell.* Di botto, *ad. presently*
Bottonatúra, *sf. the buttons of a suit*
Bottóne, *sm. a button, bud of plants;*

spntar bottóni, *to taunt;* dar o gittar un bottóne, *to give a hint*
Bottoniéra, *sf. a button-hole*
Bottúme, *sm. casks*
Bove, *sm. an ox; fetters, shackles*
Bovicida, *sm. an ox-killer*
Bovile, *sm. an ox-stable*
Bovino, *a. of the oxen breed*
Bovina, *sf. cow's dung*
Bozza, *sf. a swelling; the rough draught in sculpture,* or *painting*
Bozzachiúto, *a. deformed, ill-shaped*
Bozzétto, *sm. a button; rough sketch*
Bozzo, *sm. a cuckold*
Bozzolàre, *to pick up*
Bozzolétto, *sm. a little swelling, a pimple*
Bozzolo, *sm. a swelling, tumour; the cod of a silkworm; that measure which the miller claims for grinding; a stone cut pyramidally; a throng of people*
Bozzolóso, *a. full of tumours*
Braccàre, *to quest (hunting term)*
Bracciáto, *a. fat, lusty*
Braccheggiáre, *to hunt, find out*
Bracchéggio, *sm. quest*
Braccheria, *sf. hounds*
Bracchétto, *sm a setting-dog*
Bracchiére, *sm. a dog keeper*
Bracciàle, *sm. a bracelet*
Braccialétto, *sm. little bracelet*
Bracciáta, *sf. an armful*
Bracciére, *sm. a lady's usher*
Bráccio, *sm. an arm, a sort of measure;* star colle bráccia in cróce, *to stand with one's arms across, to be idle;* a forza di bráccia, *with main strength;* far alle bráccia, *to wrestle;* il bráccio secoláre, *temporal power*
Bracciolíno, *sm. a little arm;* bracciótto, *sm. a lusty arm*
Bracciòne, *sm. a great arm*
Bracciuólo, *sm. the arm of a chair;* sedia a bracciuóli, *an arm-chair*
Bracco, *sm. a setting-dog;* bracco da quáglia, *a spaniel;* bracco di manigoldo, *a bailiff, a catchpole;* bracco da séquito, *a blood-hound;* bracco da fermo, *a setting-dog;* bracco da leva, *a questing-dog*
Bráce, *sf. burning coal*
Bráche, Brachésse, & Braghésse, *sf. breeches*
Brachieráio, *sm. a truss-maker*
Brachiére, *sm. a truss*
Brácia (*see* Bráce)
Braciére, *sm. a brazier*
Braciuóla, *sf. a steak*
Bracòne, *sm. breeches; a coward*
Brádo, *sm. a bull*
Bradúme, *sm. bulls and calves*
Brage, Bragia, *sf.* (*see* Bráce)
Brago, *sm. slime, mud, clay*
Bráma, *f. desire, fondness, greediness*
Bramante, *a. wishing*
Bramare, *to desire, to long for*
Bramáto, *a. wished for, coveted*
Bramito, *sm. the cry of beasts*
Bramosaménte, *ad. greedily, fondly*
Bramosia, *sf. a longing*
Bramóso, *a. desirous, eager; fond*
Bránca, *sf. the fang, claw, paw, gripe;* capitar nelle branche, *to fall into one's hands*
Brancare, *to gripe, to seize*
Brancáta, *sf. a handful*
Brancicáre, *to handle, to feel*
Brancicatóre, *sm. one who handles*
Brancicóne, *ad. groping in the dark, crawling*
Branco, *sm. a herd, a drove,* &c.
Brancoláre, *to grope, to fumble*
Brancolóne, Brancolóni, *ad. groping*
Bránda, *sf. hammock* [*along*
Brandiménto, *sm. shaking*
Brandíre, *to brandish*
Brándo, *sm. a sword*
Brandóne, *sm. piece, bit*
Bráno, *sm. a piece, a part, a bit;* fù laceráto bráno a bráno, *he was torn to pieces*
Brásca, *sf. a cabbage*
Bravaccio, *sm. a bully, a swaggerer*
Bravaménte, *ad. bravely, stoutly*
Bravàre, *to brave, affront*
Bravàta, *sf. a bravado*
Bravatório, *a. threatening*
Braveggiáre, *to brave it*
Braveria, *sf. valour, courage*
Brávo, *a. valiant, courageous*
—, *sm. a bully, a swaggerer*
—, *int. very well! bravo!*
Bravúra, *sf. spirit, courage*
Bréccia, *sf. a breach;* questo non mi fa bréccia, *this thing does not affect me at all*
Brétto, *a. sterile, barren*
Bréve, Briéve, *sm. a brief, a church calendar.* Bréve, *a. short, brief.* Bréve, *ad. shortly;* in bréve, *in a short time*
Breveménte, Brieveménte, *ad. briefly, shortly, in short, in a word*
Breviário, *sm. breviary*
Brevità, *sf. shortness, brevity*
Brézza, *sf. cold, windy mist*
Brezzolóne, *sm. a cold wind*
Briachézza, *sf. drunkenness*
Briáco, *a. drunk*
Briacóne, *sm. a drunkard*
Briaréo, *sm. Briareus, a giant*
Bricca, *sf. a steep shaggy place*
Briccóne, *sm. a knave, a cheat*
Bricconegghiáre, *to lead a rogue's* [*life*
Bricconeria, *sf. knavish trick*
Bricia, Briciola, *sf. a small broken part;* also, *a little crumb*

Briciolétta, *sf. a morsel*
Briga, *sf. trouble, disquiet;* dar briga, *to be troublesome;* briga, *debate, variance, dispute;* comprar le brighe a danari contanti, *to pick quarrels;* non voglio tante brighe, *I'll have nothing to do with it*
Brigadiére, *sm. a brigadier*
Brigánte, *a. intriguing, cunning, seditious*
Brigantino, *sm. a small pinnace that can both row and sail*
Brigáre, *to strive, to shift, to be busy;* brigáre una cárica, *to make interest for a place*
Brigáta, *sf. company, troop, crew, a brigade;* brigáta di stárne, *a brood of partridges;* andár di brigáta, *to go together*
Brigatiére, *sm. a brigadier*
Briglia, *sf. a bridle;* córrere a tutta briglia, *to run full speed;* a briglia sciólta, *headlong, rashly;* tirar la briglia, *to keep one under;* tenér in briglia, *to bridle, to keep in, to curb*
Brigliáio, *sm. a spur-maker*
Brigóso, *a. litigious, quarrelsome*
Brillaménto, *sm. brightness*
Brillánte, *a. shining, sparkling*
—, *sm. a brilliant*
Brilláre, *to sparkle, glitter; to leap for joy*
Brilláto, *a. cleansed*
Brillatóio, *sm. a sieve*
Brillo, *sm. joy, gladness*
—, *a. tipsy*
Brina, Brináta, *sf. white frost*
Brináto, *a. speckled, spotted*
Brindisi, *sm.* far brindisi, *to drink somebody's health*
Brinóso, *a. frosty, misty*
Brio, *sm. mettle, fire, life*
Bríoso, *a. mettlesome*
Brisciaménto, *sm. a chilliness,* or *shaking*
Brivido, *sm. piercing cold*
Brocca, *sf. pitcher, water pot*
Broccáre, *to spur*
Broccáta, *sf. a blow, rencounter*
Broccáto, *sm. a brocade*
Brocchiére, *sm. a small buckler*
Brocciáre, *to prick, to spur*
Bróccо, *sm. a peg, a stump of a tree;* dar nel bróccо, *to hit the mark*
Bróccolo, *sm. sprouts, broccoli*
Broccolúto, *a. full of sprouts*
Broccóso, *a. full of stumps;* setta broccósa, *knotty silk*
Bróda, *sf. swill, hog-wash, mire;* versár la bróda, *to lay the blame*
Brodaiuólo, *a. loving broth; slovenly*
Brodettáto, *a. done in broth*
Brodétto, *sm. fine soup, broth;* andár in brodétto, *to feel great pleasure*
Bródo, *sm. broth;* lamentársi del bródo grasso, *to complain of ease*
Brodolóso, *a. slovenly, nasty*
Brogliáre, *to embroil, entangle*
Bróglio, *sm. tumult, noise*
Bróncio, *sm. passion, vexation;* fare il bróncio, *to attack*
Brónco, *sm. conger-eel*
Broncóne, *sm. a branch, a vine-prop*
Brontolare, *to grumble, to mutter*
Bronzino, *a. sun-burnt*
Bronzista, *sm. a founder*
Brónzo, *sm. cast copper,* or *brass*
Brucáre, *to strip off leaves, to go away*
Bruciáre, *to itch, smart, burn*
Bruciáta, *sf. roasted chestnuts*
Bruciatáio, *sm. a seller of roasted chestnuts*
Bruciáto, *a. burned*
Bruciolato, *a. worm-eaten wood*
Brúciolo, *sm. a worm; shavings of wood*
Brucióre, *sm. burning, smarting*
Brúcio, Bruco, *sm. a grub, a caterpillar*
Brulre, *to bustle, to ramble*
Brulicáre, *to stir up*
Brulichio, *sm. motion, stirring*
Brullaménte, *ad. poorly*
Brúllo, *a. naked, destitute*
Brullótto, *sm. a fire-ship*
Brúma, *sf. the winter*
Brumále, *a. winterly*
Brunázzo, Brunétto, *a. brownish, swarthy*
Brunézza, *sf. swarthiness*
Brunire, *to polish, burnish*
Brunito, *a. polished, burnished*
Brunitóio, *sm. a burnishing stick*
Brunitóre, *sm. a burnisher*
Brunitúra, *sf. act of burnishing*
Brúno, *sm. mourning;* portar il brúno, *to wear mourning.* Brúno, *a. brown, dark;* una brúna, *a brown woman;* un brúno, *a brown man;* brúno, *overcast;* aer brúno, *gloomy air;* vista brúna, *a melancholy look;* colór brúno, *a dull colour;* il regno brúno, *hell*
Brusca, *sf. a brush*
Bruscaménte, *ad. bluntly, roughly*
Bruschétto, *a. sourish*
Bruschézza, *sf. sourness, sharpness*
Brúsco, *a. sour, tart;* vin brúsco, *rough wine;* brúsco, *harsh, ill-natured.* Brúsco, *ad. sourly;* perchè mi parláte così brusco? *why do you speak so roughly to me?*
Brúscolo, *sm. a fescue, a straw*
Brustoláre, *to scorch,* or *toast*
Brutále, *a. fierce;* un brutále, *a brutish man, a clown*
Brutalità, *sf. brutality, rashness*
Brutalménte, *ad. brutally*
Brúto, *sm. a brute, a beast*
Bruttaménte, *ad. dirtily, dishonestly*
Bruttáre, *to soil, spot, stain;* bruttársi le mani nel sángue di qualchedúno, *to imbrue one's hands in*

blood; bruttáre l' onóre di qualchedúno, *to stain another's reputation*
Bruttato, *a. soiled, spotted, stained*
Bruttézza, *sf. ugliness, nastiness*
Brútto, *a. deformed, filthy, base;* brútto costúme, *a shameful custom*
Bruttúra, *sf. nastiness, obscenity*
Bruzzáglia, *sf. the poor, the rabble*
Bruzzo, *sm. the twilight*
Bubbolare, *to bubble, to deceive*
Bubbolato, *a. bubbled, deceived*
Búbbole, *sf. pl. idle stories*
Bubbolóne, *sm. a prating fellow*
Bubúlca, Bubulcáta, *sf. an acre (of land)* [*grave*
Búca, *sf. a hole;* búca sepolcrále, *the*
Bucáre, *to pierce, to make holes*
Bucáto, *a. bored, pierced*
Buccia, *sf. rind, bark, shell, skin;* tutti d' una búccia, *all of the same*
Búccina, *sf. a trumpet* [*cask*
Buccináre, *to sound a trumpet;* si búccina, *they say*
Buccio, *sm.* (*see* Buccia)
Buccióso, *a. barky*
Buccólica, *sf. pastoral verses*
Buccólico, *a. pastoral* [*Venice*
Bucentóro, *sm. the doge's great ship at*
Bucheráme, *sm. buckram*
Bucheráre, *to stand candidate*
Bucheráto, *a. full of holes, pitted*
Bucicáre, *to move, stir, jog*
Bucinaménto, *sm. muttering, a buzzing, humming*
Bucináre, *to whisper;* si búcina per la città, *they whisper about town*
Bucine, *sf.* Bucinétto, *sm. a veil,* or
Buco, *sm. a hole, a key-hole* [*bonnet*
Bucolino, *sm. a little hole*
Budelláme, *sm. the bowels,* or *entrails*
Budéllo, *sm. the gut*
Budriére, *sm. belt, girdle*
Búe, *sm. an ox;* bue salvático, *a wild bull;* lingua di bue, *a neat's tongue;* bue, *a blockhead*
Buéssa, *sf. a cow*
Buféra, *sf. a storm, a whirlwind*
Buffa, *sf. trifle, trick, cheat;* fare una buffa, *to play a trick;* prendere a buffa, *to take in jest*
Buffáre, *to trifle, joke, to play the fool*
Buffétto, *sm a fillip;* pan buffetto, *a French roll;* buffetto, *a sort of cupboard*
Buffo, *sm. a whiff; a. comic*
Buffonáre, Buffoneggiáre, *to play the*
Buffoncino, *sm. a buffoon* [*buffoon*
Buffoneria, *sf. pleasantry, buffoonery, raillery*
Buffonescaménte, *ad. pleasantly*
Buffonésco, *a. droll, jesting* [*fellow*
Bufolaccio, *sm. a clumsy, ignorant*
Búfolo, Búfalo, *sm. a buffalo, a wild ox;* pelle di búfolo, *buffalo's hide*
Bufonchiáre, *to mutter, to grumble*
Bugia, *sf. a lie; a hand candlestick*
Bugiardaménte, *ad. falsely*
Bugiárdo, *sm. a liar, a lying man*
Bugiárdo, *a. false*
Bugiardóne, *sm. a great liar*
Bugiáre, *to lie; to bore, to pierce*
Bugiétta, *sf. a fib*
Búgio, *sm. a hole*
Bugióne, *sm. a great lie*
Buglósso, *sf. bo. borage*
Bugno, *sm. a bee-hive* [*ket*
Búgnola, *sf.* Búgnolo, *sm. a straw bas-*
Buiétto, *a. darkish*
Buino, *a. belonging to the ox,* or *cow*
Búio, *sm. darkness;* far le cose al buio, *to act in the dark, gloomy, difficult, obscure*
Buióre, *sm. darkness, gloominess*
Bulbo, *sm. scallion,* or *bulbous root*
Bulbóso, *a. bulbous*
Buldriána, *sf. a harlot, a whore*
Bulicáme, *sm. a spring, a source*
Bulicáre, *to bubble*
Búlima, *sf. a crowd*
Búlimo, *sm. bulimy (canine appetite)*
Bulíno, *sm. a graving tool*
Bullétta, *sf. a ticket, a warrant*
Bullettino, *sm. a bill, a schedule*
Buonaménte, *ad. truly, indeed*
Buonavóglia, *sm. a volunteer*
Buóno, *a. good, wholesome, fit;* buon' aria, *healthy air;* buon mercáto, *a cheap bargain;* dársi buon tempo, *to live well;* buone paróle, *fair words;* far buon viso ad alcúno, *to receive one kindly;* andate alla buon' ora, *God bless you;* ésser in buon senso, *to be in one's senses;* di buóna fede, *sincerely;* di buon volére, *unanimously;* di buóna voglia, *willingly.* Buóno, *sm. advantage; benefit;* colle buóne, *pl. with good words;* trattár colle buóne, *to use one kindly;* far buóno, *to make good, to grant;* buon per me, *well for me*
Buratéllo, Burátto, *sm. a bolter, a bolting cloth for meal*
Burattino, *sm.* (fantoccino) *a puppet*
Burbánza, *ostentation, vaunting*
Burbanzáre, *to brag, to boast, to glory*
Burbanzosaménte, *ad. haughtily, proudly*
Burbanzóso, Burbanzésco, *a. arrogant, presumptuous*
Búrbera, *sf. a crane*
Búrbero, *a.* (austero) *rude, rough, crabbed;* guárdar búrbero, *a sour* or *surly look;* viso búrbero, *a proud and angry face*
Búrchia, *sf.* andar alla búrchia, *to steal, to copy after another*
Burchiéllo, *sm. a boat*
Búrchio, *sm. a wherry, a lighter*

Buriásso, *sm. a boaster, a braggadocio;* also, *a herald*
Burla, *sf. mockery, raillery*
Burláre, *to ridicule, jeer, banter;* burlarsi, *to joke*
Buriatóre, *sm. a banterer*
Burlésco, *a. facetious, merry*
Burlétta, *sf. comic opera*
Burlévole, *a. wretched*
Burionáccio, Burlóne, *sm. a jester*
Burrásca, *sf. a tempest;* córrer burrásca, *to run a risk*
Burrascóso, *a. stormy*
Burrattáre, *to discuss*
Burro, *sm. butter*
Burróne, *sm. a cliff*
Burróso, *a. soft as butter*
Busbaccáre, *to deceive, to cheat*
Busbaccheria, *sf. craft, trick, shift*
Busbácco, Busbaccóne, *sm. a deceiver*
Búsbo, *sm. sharper, cheat*
Búsca, *sf. a search;* darsi alla búsca di qualchedúno, *to be in quest of somebody;* andár alla búsca, *to go a begging*
Buscacchiáre, *to procure*
Buscáre, *to hunt after, to watch*
Buscáto, *part. got, caught*
Buscatóre, *sm. searcher*
Buschétte, *f. pl. little sticks,* or *straw;* tirar le buschétte, *to draw lots*
Buscióne, *sm. a bush of thorns*
Busco, *sm.* (*see* Bruscolo)
Buscolino, *sm. an atom,* or *mote*
Busécchio, *sm. garbage*
Búso, *a. empty, bored*
Bússa, *sf. trouble, grief, fatigue, labour; a blow, a stroke*
Bussaménto, *sm. a knocking*
Bussáre, *to knock*
Bussáto, *part. knocked*
Bussatóre, *sm. he that knocks*
Busse, *sf. pl. thumps, strokes*
Busso, *sm. noise; box-tree*
Bussóla, *sf. mariner's compass;* pérder la bussóla, *to be at one's wits end*
Busto, *sm. a bust, stays, boddice*
Butirro, *sm. butter*
Buttárga, *sf.* (caviále) *the smoked sprawn of fish*
Buttáre, *to throw, fling, thrust*
Butterato, *a. pitted with the small pox*
Búttero, *sm. a pock-hole*
Búturo, *sm. a kind of fat clay*
Buzzicáre, *to sneak away, to whisper*
Buzzichéllo, Buzzichio, *sm. a whispering, a small noise*
Buzzo, *sm. a pincushion*
Buzzóne, *a. big-bellied*

C

CABALA, *sf. knowledge of secret things*
Cabalista, *sm. a cabalist*
Cabalistico, *a. mysterious*
Cabottággio, *sm. ma. cruizing*
Cacacciáno, *sm. a foolish fellow*
Cacaiuóla, *sf. looseness, diarrhœa*
Cacalócchio! *an interjection of wonder*
Cacáo, *sm.* (*see* Caccáo)
Cacapensiéri, *sm. one who raises difficulties*
Cacáre, *to void, to evacuate*
Cacasángue, *sm.* (dissenteria) *a dysentery, a bloody flux*
Cacasódo, *sm. a conceited fellow, one that affects to be grave*
Cacástecchi, *sm. a niggardly fellow*
Cacáta, *sf. the easing of the belly; a boffle*
Cacataménte, *a. slowly, awkwardly*
Cacatéssa, *sf. a prostitute*
Cacatóio, *sm. a necessary-house*
Cacatúra, *sf. the action of easing one's self*
Cacazibétto, *sm. beaish, nice*
Caccabaldóle, *sf. cajolery, wheedling;* dar caccabaldóle, *to please the fancy, to fawn upon*
Caccáo, *sm. a sort of almond*
Cacchióne, *sm. a certain worm,* or *maggot; a drone*
Cacchionóso, *a. full of maggots*
Cáccia, *sf. hunting, chasing;* prénder cáccia, *to fly away;* dar cáccia ad un vascéllo, *to give a ship the chase;* egli há fatto buona cáccia, *he has had good sport*
Cáccia, *sf.* (caceiaggione) *game;* andár in cáccia, *to pursue*
Cacciadiávoli, *sm. a conjurer*
Cacciaflánni, *a. merry*
Cacciagióne, *game, venison;* bosco da cacciagióne, *a wood for hunting*
Cacciaménto, *sm. expulsion; turning out*
Cacciáre, *to hunt, to pursue, to turn out;* cacciár un grido, *to cry,* or *scream out;* cacciár gli occhi ad uno, *to pull the eyes out;* cacciársi in una compagnia, *to intrude upon a company*
Cacciáta, *sf. expulsion*
Cacciáto, *part. chased*
Caceiatóia, *sf. pincers*
Cacciatóre, *sm. a hunter, a persecutor*
Cacciatrice, *sf. a huntress;* in forma di cacciatrice, *in a riding habit*
Cáccole, *sf. pl. bleariness*
Caccolóso, *a. blear-eyed*
Cacherèllo, *sm. the dung of sheep, rabbits,* &c.
Cacheria, *sf. dalliance, wantonness*
Cacheróso, *a. quaint, soft, delicate, wanton;* far il cacheróso, *to be a beau*
Cachessia, *sf. a bad habit of body*
Cachéttico, *a.* (etico) *hective, consumptive*
Cachinno, *sm. a loud laugh*

Cácio, *sm. cheese;* ésser pane e cácio, *to be very intimate*
Caciuóla, *sf. flat round cheese*
Cacofonía, *sf. cacophony*
Cacografi'a, *sf. fault in writing*
Cacografizzare, *to write incorrectly*
Cacúme, *sm. top, height, summit*
Cadavero, Cadávere, *sm. a dead body*
Cadavérico, Cadaveróso, *a. cadaverous*
Cadénte, *a. falling, declining*
Cadénza, *sf. cadence in music*
Cadére, *to fall down; to decay;* far cadér morto, *to strike dead, to happen;* cadér nel animo, *to come into one's thoughts;* cadér in discórso, *to fall into discourse;* cadér in táglio, *to fall out for one's purpose;* cadér ammaláto, *to fall sick;* se cadesse mai, *if ever it should happen;* non cade a voi di repréndermi, *it is not your business to correct me*
Cadétto, *sm. a younger brother*
Cadévole *a. frail, perishable*
Cadiménto, *sm. destruction, fall, setting, despondency*
Caducéo, *sm. the wand of Mercury*
Caducità, *sf. frailty*
Cadúco, *a. frail, perishable;* cadúche speranze, *deceiving hopes;* mal cadúco, *the falling sickness*
Caduta, *sf. fall, falling*
Cadúto, *a. fallen, abject, cast down*
Caffè, *sm. coffee, coffee-house*
Caffeista, *sm. a coffee-drinker*
Caffettiéra, *sf. a coffee-pot*
Caffettiére, *sm. a coffee-house keeper*
Caffo, *sm. an odd number; singular, rare, extraordinary*
Cagionaménto, *sm. cause, occasion*
Cagionáre, *to occasion, impute, charge*
Cagionato, *part. occasioned, imputed*
Cagionatóre, *sm. one that causes*
Cagioncélla, *sf. a little cause, pretence*
Cagióne, *sf. cause, reason, motive*
Cagionévole, *a. sickly, valetudinary*
Cáglia (*from* Calére), ove non cáglia a te, *provided you care not for it*
Cagliare, *to decay, to grow faint*
Cagna, *sf. a bitch*
Cagnaccio, *sm. a mastiff dog*
Cagneggiare, *to show cruelty*
Cagnescaménte, *ad. surlily*
Cagnésco, *a. doggish, brutish;* guardare in cagnesco, *to look askew*
Cagnolétto, Cagnolino, Cagnótto, Cagnúccio, & Cagnuólo, *sm. a little dog, a puppy*
Cala, *sf. bay, road for ships;* also, *ducking, a sea punishment*
Calabróne, *sm. a hornet*
Calafatáre, *to calk a ship, to stop her leaks*
Calafáto, *part. calked*
Calamáia, *sf.* Calamáio, *sm. an inkhorn,* or *stand;* also, *cuttle fish*
Calamandrina, *sf. bo. germander*
Calameggiáre, *to pipe*
Calamíta, *sf. the loadstone, the needle of the compass*
Calamità, *sf. misery, distress*
Calamitare, *to touch iron with the loadstone*
Calamitato, *a. belonging to the loadstone*
Calamitosaménte, *ad. unhappily*
Calamitóso, *a. miserable, distressed*
Calandra, *sf. the woodlark*
Calappio, *sm. a sliding knot, a snare*
Caláre, *to descend, decrease, decay, to ebb and flow*
Caláta, *sf. descent of a hill, lessening, fall*
Calca, *sf. crowd, multitude*
Calcagnáre, *to run away*
Calcagnino, *sm. the quarter of a shoe, the heels;* andar a calcagnini, *to walk slipshod*
Calcágno, *sm. the heel;* dar delle calcágna, *to spur;* pagar di calcágna, *to run away*
Calcaménto, *sm. pressing, treading upon*
Calcare, *to press, tread upon, oppress*
Calcataménte, *a. closely*
Calcato, *a. pressed, crowded;* via calcata, *the king's highway*
Calcatóre, *sm. a treader;* calcátor d' uva, *a treader of grapes;* calcatrice, *sf. a woman treader*
Calcatúra, *sf. a trampling under one's feet*
Calcése, *sm. a step in a ship*
Calcétto, *sm. a sock, pumps*
Calcicáre, *to resist, to trample*
Calcidónio, Calcedónio, *sm. a sort of precious stone*
Calcina, *sf. lime;* calcina fiorita, *slacked lime*
Calcinaccio, *sm. rubbish, ruins*
Calcináre, *to calcine, to burn to a calx*
Calcinato, *a. calcined, reduced to powder*
Calcinatióne, Calcinatúra, *sf. calcination*
Cálcio, *m. a kick;* dar de' calci, *to kick*
Calcio, *sm. the foot;* dar calci alle richézze, *to despise riches;* dar calci al vénto, *to kick the air, to be hanged*
Calcitrare, *to kick, to resist*
Calcitrazióne, *sf. kicking*
Calcitróso, *a. kicking*
Calco, *m. chalking (a design* or *print)*
Calcolaiuólo, *sm. a weaver*
Calcoláre, Calculáre, *to compute, calculate*
Calcoláto, *part. reckoned, computed*
Calcolátore, *sm. an accomptant*
Calcóle, *sf. pl. a weaver's treadle*
Cálcolo, Calculo, *sm. computation, account*
Cálcolo, *sm. the stone in the bladder*
Calcolóso, *a. troubled with gravel*
Calculazióne, *sf. calculation*
Calda, *sf. the act of heating*
Caldáia, *sf.* Caldáio or Caldáro, *sm. caldron, kettle, pot*

Caldaménte *ad. ardently, eagerly, furiously;* pregar caldaménte, *to intreat earnestly*
Caldána, *sf. pleurisy; mid-day heat*
Caldáno, *sm. a brazier to warm rooms*
Caldeggiáre, *to protect*
Calderaio, *sm. a brazier,* or *tinker*
Calderino, *sm. the goldfinch*
Calderóne, *sm. a great kettle*
Calderótto, *sm. a pot*
Calderuóla, *sf. a skillet*
Caldétto, *a. milk-warm*
Caldézza, *sf. warmth, earnestness*
Calditá, *sf. heat*
Cáldo, *sm. heat*
—, *a. hot, warm, kind, hearty, proud.*
Caldo caldo, *ad. in a moment, immediately*
Caldúccio, *sm. a small heat*
Caldúra, *sf. sultry heat*
Calefatáre, *to calk ships*
Calendário, *sm. an almanack*
Calénde, *sf. pl. calends, the first days of the month*
Calénte, *a. careless*
Calepino, *sm. a. book of extracts, notes, &c.*
Calére, *to care, to be concerned for;* il vostro onore mi cale, *I am jealous of your honour;* mettere in non calere, *to neglect;* ho messo in non calere ogni pensiero di vendetta, *I think no more of revenge*
Calésso, *sm. a calash*
Caléstro, *sm. sandy sterile ground*
Calla, *sf. a jot, nothing*
Cálibe, *sm. steel*
Calibrare, *to dispart (a piece of ordnance)*
Calibro, *sm. the stamp, parts, &c. of a person; the bore of a gun*
Calice *sm. chalice, communion cup*
Calidità, *sf. heat, warmth*
Cálido, *a. hot, warm*
Califfo, *sm. a caliph*
Caligáre, *to grow dark, dim*
Caligine, *sf. mist, blindness, ignorance*
Caliginóso, *a. dark, misty, obscure*
Calla, Calláia, *sf. entrance, passage*
Callaluóla, *sf. a net,* or *snare*
Calle, *sm. path, road, street, passage*
Callidità, *sf. craft, cunning*
Cállido, *a. crafty*
Calligrafi'a, *sf. the art of writing well*
Calligrafo, *sm. a writing-master*
Callo, *sm. a corn, hard skin*
Callória, *sf. the dunging of fields*
Callosità, *sf. hardness of flesh*
Callóso, *a. callous, hard*
Calma, *sf. a calm*
Calmáre, *to quiet, pacify*
Calmáto, *a. calmed, appeased*
Calo, *sm. decay, diminution, fall (of money, &c.);* also, *descent, stream*
Calóre, *sm. heat, warmth*
Caloria, *sf. fierce heat*
Calorífico, *a. warming, heating*
Calorosaménte, *ad. ardently*
Caloróso, *a. hot, of a warm temper*
Cálóscio, *a. tender, delicate*
Calpestaménto, *sm. trampling upon*
Calpestáre, *to trample, slight, scorn*
Calpestáta, *sf. high road*
Calpestatóre, *sm. a trampler*
Calpestio, *sm. stamping, clattering with the feet*
Calterire, *to gall, to rub the skin off*
Calterito, *a. sore, galled, impure;* consciénza calterita, *foul conscience*
Calteritúra, *sf. scratch, excoriation*
Calváre, *to make bald;* calvársi, *to become bald*
Calvézza, Calvizie, *sf.* Calvizio, *sm. baldness*
Calúgine, Callúggine, *sf. the down of birds, &c.*
Calvinismo, *sm. Calvinism*
Calvinista, *sm. a Calvinist*
Calumáre, *to veer the cable*
Calúnnia, *sf. slander*
Calunniare, *to slander, asperse, detract*
Calunniáto, *a. calumniated, accused*
Calunniatóre, *sm. slanderer*
Calunniosaménte, *ad. falsely*
Calunnióso, *a. calumnious, false*
Calvo, *a. bald*
—, *sm. the bald part of the head*
Calória, *sf. manuring*
Calza, *sf. stockings; a strainer; a glister-pipe*
Calzáccia, *sf. old stockings*
Calzaiuólo, *sm. a hosier*
Calzaménto, *sm. shoes and stockings*
Calzánte, *a. easy to come on*
Calzáre, *to put on shoes and stockings*
Calzarétto, *sm. pl. half-boots*
Calzarino, *sm. buskin*
Calzáto, *a. having shoes and stockings*
Calzatóia, *sf. a shoeing horn*
Calzétta, *sf. stocking*
Calzettáio, *sm. a hosier*
Calzolálo, *sm. a shoe-maker*
Calzolería, *sf. a shoe-maker's shop*
Calzóni, *sm. pl. breeches*
Calzuólo, *sm. the chape of a scabbard*
Camáglio, *sm. a coat of mail*
Camaleóne, *sf. the thistle*
Camaleónte, *sm. a reptile, cameleon*
Camamilla, Camomilla, *sf. camomile*
Camangiáre, *sm. greens, vegetables*
Camarlingáto, *sm. high chamberlain*
Camarlingo, *sm. chamberlain*
Camáto, *sm. a brush, stick*
Camáuro, *sm. the pope's bonnet* or *cap*
Cambellótto, *sm. camlet*
Cambiábile, *a. changeable*
Cambiadóre, *sm. a banker*
Cambiále, *sf. a bill of exchange;* cambiále pagábile al latóre, *a bill payable to bearer*
Cambiaménto, *sm.* Cambiatúra, *sf. change, vicissitude*

Cambiáre, *to turn, change, alter; to truck; to draw upon for money;* cambiársi, *to change colour;* cambiársi in male, *to degenerate*
Cambiáto, *a. altered, transformed;* è tutto cambiáto, *he is much altered, quite another thing*
Cambiatóre, *sm. exchanger; banker*
Cambiatúra, *sf. fresh horses;* andár per cambiatúra, *to ride post*
Cambio, *sm. change, exchange;* in cámbio, *instead;* cogliér in cambio, *to be mistaken;* léttera di cámbio, *a bill of exchange;* cámbio secco, *exchange without allowance;* rénder il cambio, *to requite, to be even with one;* dare a cambio, *to lend at interest*
Cambísta, *sm. a banker*
Cambráia, *sf. lawn, cambric*
Cámera, *sf. chamber, room;* camera locánda, *furnished lodgings;* camera di letto, *bed-chamber;* camera d' udiénza, *audience chamber;* camera terréna, *parlour;* camera di poppa, *a cabin*
Cameráccia, *sf. an ill-shaped room*
Camerále, *a. belonging to a chamber*
Cameráta, *sf. club, society;* un cameráta, *a companion*
Camerétta, *sf. a little room*
Cameriéra, *sf. a chambermaid*
Cameriére, *sm. a valet, groom*
Camerino, *sm. close small room; a cabin (in a ship)*
Camerlingo, *sm. a chamberlain*
Cameróne, *sm. a large room*
Camerótto, *sm. a dungeon*
Cámice, *sm. a priest's white garment*
Camícia, *sf. a shirt, shift*
Camiciuóla, *sf. waistcoat*
Cammello, *sm. a camel*
Camméo, *sm. precious stone in basso relievo*
Camminánte, *sm. a traveller, a passenger*
Cammináre, *to walk, travel*
—, *sm. a march, journey*
Cammináta, *sf. a walk;* fáre una cammináta, *to take a walk*
Camminatóre, *sm. walker, rambler*
Cammino, *sm. way, road, journey; a chimney;* méttersi in cammino, *to set out on a journey;* metter un negózio in cammino, *to set a thing a going*
Camo, *sm. a bridle, bit, rein*
Camórro, *sm. a clown*
Camosciáre, *to dress leather, to tan*
Camóscio, *sm. tanned leather*
Camózza, *sf. a wild goat, a chamois*
Campágna, *sf. the country; a campaign;* méttersi in campagna, *to take the field*
Campagnuólo, *a. rural;* un campagnuólo, *a countryman*
Campále, *a. pertaining to the field;* battáglia campale, giornáta campále, *a battle, fight*
Campaménto, *sm. encampment*
Campána, *sf. a bell; alembic, still;* far la campana d' un pezzo, *to do a thing at once.* Aver la campane grosse, *to be dull of hearing*
Campanaio, Campanaro, *sm. a ringer, a bell-founder*
Campanélla, *sf.* Campanéllo, *sm. a small bell;* campanélla, *bo. the blue-bell flower*
Campaníle, *sm. a belfry, a steeple*
Campáre, *to preserve, to live;* campáre dalla morte, *to save one's self;* campar dalla giustizia, *to fly from justice;* non ne campò uno, *not one escaped*
Campáto, *a. escaped*
Campeggiáre, *to encamp, to shine, to set off*
Campeggio, *sm. logwood*
Camperéccio, *a. wild, rural*
Camperéllo, Campicéllo, *sm. a small field*
Campéstre, Campéstro, *a. rural*
Campidóglio, *sm. the Roman capitol*
Campióne, *sm. a champion; a journal, a shop-book*
Campionéssa, *sf. a heroine*
Campo, *sm. a field, a square;* levar il campo, *to decamp;* dar campo, *to give opportunity;* dar campo aperto, *to give liberty;* campo della nave, *the deck*
Camuffáre, *to disguise, to mask*
Camuffáto, *a. disguised, masked*
Camúso, *a. flat-nosed*
Canáglia, Canagliaccia, *sf. mob, rabble*
Canále, *sm. a canal, kennel*
Canalétto, *sm. a little canal*
Canáppa, *sf. hemp*
Canapaia, *sf. a hemp-field*
Cánape, Cánapo, *sm. rope, cable*
Canapíno, *a. of hemp, hempen*
Canapuccia, *sf. hemp-seed*
Canaríno, *sm. a canary-bird*
Canáta, *sf. scolding*
Canatteria, *sf. many dogs*
Canattiére, *sm. a dog-keeper*
Canavaccio, *sm. canvass, towel, clout*
Cancellaménto, *sm. cancelling, blotting out*
Cancelláre, *to cancel, deface, to yield; to close with rails*
Cancellato, *part. cancelled*
Cancellatúra, Cancellazióne, *sf. dash of the pen*
Cancellerésco, *a. belonging to chancery*
Cancelleria, *sf. chancery*
Cancelliére, *sm. clerk, chancellor*
Cancéllo, *sm. pales, balustrades*
Cánchero, *sm. a canker, sore*
Cancheróso, *a. full of sores*
Cancréna, *sf. a gangrene*
Cancrenáre, *to gangrene*
Cancrenáto, *a. gangrened*
Cancrenóso, *a. gangrenous*
Cancro, *sm. cancer*

Candéla, *sf. a candle* [*stick*
Candelábro, Candeliére, *sm. a candle-*
Candeláia, Candelára, Candelóra, & Candelláia, *sf. Candlemas*
Candelótto, *sm.* Candelúzza, *sf. a small candle*; candelótto di ghiáccio, *an icicle*
Candénte, *a. burning, red hot, shining*
Candidaménte, *ad. candidly* [*fice*
Candidáto, *sm. a candidate for an of-*
—, *a. dressed in white*
Candidézza, *sf. brightness, sincerity, candour, purity*
Cándido, *a. white, sincere, innocent*
Candificáre, *to whiten*
Candíre, *to candy*, or *preserve*
Candíto, *a.* zúcchero candíto, *sugar-candy*. Candíto, *sm. candied fruit*
Candóre, *sm. whiteness, sincerity*
Cane, *sm. a dog; the cock of a gun; dog-star*; cane livriére, *a greyhound*; cane segúgio, *a setting dog*; cane barbone, *or* da acqua, *a shagged dog, spaniel*
Canestrélo, *sm. a little basket*
Canéstra, *sf.* Canéstro, *sm. a basket*
Cánfora, *sf. camphire*
Canforáto, *a. camphorated*
Cangiábile, *a. changeable*
Cangiánte, *a. changing*
Cangiáre, *to change, turn, alter*
Cangiáto, *part. changed, altered*
Canícola, *sf. the dog-star*; giórni canicolári, *dog-days*
Canile, *sm. a dog-kennel*
Caninaménte, *ad. dog-like*
Canino, *a. doggish, canine*; fame canina, *canine hunger*; denti canini, *the eye-teeth*
Canizie, *sf. old age, hoariness*
Canna, *sf. a cane, a reed; the gullet; an ell*; canna d' archibúso, *the barrel of a gun*; canna d' órgano, *the pipe of an organ*; canna da pescáre, *a fishing-rod*
Cannaméle, *sf. a sugar-cane*
Cannélla, *sf. a water-pipe; a spigot, a cock; cinnamon*
Cannellátto, *a. seasoned with cinnamon*
Cannelliétta, Cannellina, *sf.* & Cannellíno, *sm. a spigot, a cane, a reed*
Cannéllo, *sm. a reed* or *pipe, a quill*
Cannéto, *sm. a place where canes and reeds grow*
Cannibale, *a. rustic, rough fellow*
Cannocchiále, Canocchiále, *sm. a perspective glass; a telescope*
Cannonáta, *sf. a cannon-shot*
Cannoncéllo, Cannoncíno, *sm. a little cannon, a water-pipe*
Cannóne, *sm. a cannon*; cannóne del collo, *the back-bone*
Cannoneggiáre, *to cannonade*
Cannoniéra, *sf. port-hole, loop-hole*
Cannoniére, *sm. a gunner*
Cannóso, *a. full of reeds*
Cánon, Canoe, *sm. a canoe*
Cánone, *sm. a canon* or *church-law*
Canónica, *sf. the place where canons* [*live*
Canonicále, *a. canonical*
Canonicalménte, *ad. canonically*
Canonicáto, *sm. a canon's place in a cathedral*
Canonichéssa, *sf. a canoness*
Canónico, *a. canonical*
—, *sm. a canon*
Canonísta, *sm. a canonist*
Canonizzáre, *to canonize* [*ization*
Canonizzazióne, *sf. sainting, canon-*
Canope, *sm. a canopy bed*
Canóro, *a. harmonious*
Canova, *sf. a cellar, a buttery*
Canováio, *sm. a butler, a store-keeper*
Cansáre, *to remove, to escape*; cansár di pericolo, *to secure, save from*
Cansáto, *a. taken away; escaped*
Cantábile, *a. cantabile (musical term)*
Cantacchiáre, *to sing badly; to chirp, cackle*
Cantafávola, *sm. idle story, tale*
Cantambánco, *sm. a mountebank*
Cantante, *sm. a singer*
Cantáre, *to sing, to crow, praise*; cantar il vespro a qualchedúno, *to rattle, scold*
Cantáro, *sm. a ton weight*
Cantáto, *a.* messa cantáta, *high mass*
Cantáta, *sf. a poem set to music*
Cantatóre, *sm. a singer*
Cantatrice, *sf. a female singer*
Canterelláre (*see* Cantacchiáre)
Canterélle, *sf. pl. cantharides, Spanish flies* [*ster, chanter*
Canterina, *sf.* Canterino, *sm. a song-*
Cántero, *sm. a close-stool pan*
Canteróto, *a. angular*
Cantiléna, *sf. a song, a ballad*
Cántica, *sf. the song of Solomon*
Canticchiáre, *to sing low; to hum*
Cántico, *sm. a spiritual song*
Cantilenáccia, *sf. bad singing*
Cantilenáre, *to sing* [*in an ice-pail*
Cantimplóra, *sf. a great bottle, to put*
Cantina, *sf. a cave, a cellar* [*pail*
Cantinélla, *sf. a little cellar, an ice-*
Cantiniére, Cantiniéro, *sm. a butler*
Cantino, *sm. the smaller string of a musical instrument*
Canto, *sm. a song*; canto, *side*; m' è sempre a canto, *he is always near me*; canto (angolo), *corner*; mettételo in un canto, *put it in a corner*. A canto, *ad. by, apart, aside*
Cantonata, *sf. corner, angle*
Cantoncéllo, Cantóncino, *sm. a little corner*, or *angle*
Cantóne, *sm.* (sasso angoláre) *a corner stone*; i trédici cantóni degli Sviz-

zeri, *the thirteen cantons of the Switzers*
Cantoniéra, *sf. a strumpet, a prostitute*
Cantonúto, *a. cornered*
Cantóre, *sm. a singer*
Cantucciálo, *sm. a pastry cook; biscuit-maker*
Cantúccio, *sm. a biscuit*
Canutaménte, *ad. prudently, cautiously*
Canutezza, *sf. hoariness, whiteness, greyness*
Canutíglia, *sf. tinsel*
Canúto, *a. grey, hoary;* età canúta, *old age*
Canzòna, Canzóne, *sf. song, canzonet;* dar canzone, *to give fair words;* mettere in canzone, *to laugh at;* essere in canzone, *to be laughed at*
Canzonáre, *to tell idle stories; to scoff, banter*
Canzoncina, Canzonétta, *sf. a short song*
Canzoniére, *sm. a lyric poem*
Caos, *sm. confusion, chaos*
Capáccio, *a. obstinate, stubborn*
Capáce, *a. capable, skilful, large, sufficient*
Capacità, Capacitáde, & Capicitáte, *sf. ability, skilfulness*
Capacitáre, *to convince;* capacitársi, *to be persuaded*
Capacitáto, *a. convinced, sensible of*
Capagúto, *a. pointed, sharp (speaking of arms)*
Capánna, Capannélla, Capannuóla, & Capannétta; *sf. a cottage;* capánna del cammino, *a mantle-piece*
Capánno, *sm. a thatched house, cottage*
Capannóla, *sf. an assembly, club*
Capannúccia, *sf. a cradle*
Capannúccio, *sm. a bonfire*
Caparbiería, Caparbietà, *sf. obstinacy, wilfulness*
Capárbio, *a. froward, wilful, stubborn;* spirito capárbio, *fierce, brutish*
Caparónne, *a. foolish, stupid*
Capárra, *sf.* Caparraménto, *sm. earnest money*
Caparráre, *to bespeak, to give earnest*
Capassóne, *a. silly, foolish, dull*
Capáta, *sf. a blow with the head*
Capécchio, *sm. tow, flock, coarse stuff*
Capellaménto, *sm.* Capellatúra, Capelliéra, *sf. head of hair, periwig, false hair, a hat-box*
Capéllo, *sm. hair*
Capellúto, *a. hairy*
Capelvénere, Capelvénero, *sm. the herb maiden-hair*
Capestrería, *sf.* (*see* Vezzo, Proprietà)
Capéstro, *sm. a rope, halter; a wicked fellow*
Capestrúzzo, *sm. a rascal, a rogue*
Capétto, *sm. a little head*
Capévole, *a. capable*
Capezzále, *sm. a band; a bolster;* esser al capezzále, *to be at the point of death*
Capézzolo, *sm. the nipple*
Capicério, *sm. a vestry-keeper*
Capillàre, *a. like hair, hairy*
Capillàto, *a. hairy*
Capillízio, *sm. a head of hair*
Capiméuto, *sm. capaciousness*
Capinascéute, *sm. a sort of wig*
Capipárte, Capipopólo, *sm. the head of the party*
Capíre, *to comprehend, understand, hold;* non capire in se stésso, *to be overjoyed*
Capisóldo, *sm. bounty, gratuity*
Capitále, *sm. capital, wealth, stock, esteem;* far capitále d' uno, *to depend on;* fáccia capitále di me in tutto, *dispose of me as you please*
Capitále, *a. capital, principal*
Capitalménte, *ad. capitally;* fù punito capitalménte, *he suffered death*
Capitána, *sf. the admiral's ship*
Capitanánza, Capitanería, *sf. the command of an army*
Capitánare, *to make commanders*
Capitanáto, *part. commanded, headed*
Capitaneggiáre, *to command troops*
Capitáno, *sm. captain, commander, governor; minister of justice*
Capitáre, *to arrive at;* capitáre male, *to fall into misfortune;* capitár nelle mani, *to fall into one's hands;* far capitár, *to cause to be delivered;* gli farò capitáre la vostra léttera, *I'll send him your letter*
Capitáto, *part. arrived*
Capitazióne, *sf. poll-money*
Capitéllo, *sm. the head of a pillar, the head-band of a book*
Capitolánte, *sm. a member of a chapter*
Capitoláre, *to capitulate, to treat; to divide into chapters*
Capitoláto, *part. capitulated*
Capitolazióne, *sf. covenant, agreement*
Capitólo, *sm. a chapter; chapter,* or *assembly; a chapter house; the head-band of a book*
Capitóli, *sm. pl. accord, convention*
Capitomboláre, *to fall headlong*
Capitómbolo, *sm. a tumble*
Capitóne, *sm. a gull; coarse silk*
Capitóso, *a. obstinate*
Capo, *sm. a head; beginning* or *end.* Da capo, *ad. again;* da capo a piédi, *from top to toe;* capo per capo, *minutely;* capo, *chief, leader, captain;* s'è messo in capo d' esser il primo poéta di Roma, *he fancies himself to be the best poet in Rome;* mettér nel capo, *to make one believe.* Capo, *end;* in capo del mese, *at the month's end;* venir a capo, *to come to an end.* Capo, *a cape,* or *promontory;* mettér capo, *to disburden;* rimaner col capo rotto, *to have the worst;* far capo da uno, *to apply to one;* far

capo, *to oppose, resist;* non avér altro in capo, *to think of nothing else;* capo d'anno, *new year's day;* capo di contráda, *alderman of a ward*
Capobandito, *sm. chief of banditti, of highwaymen* [*bombardiers*
Capobombardiére, *sm. a company of*
Capocáccia, *sm. chief huntsman*
Capócchia, *sf. the head of a stick*
Capócchio, *a. silly, foolish;* un capócchio, *a blockhead*
Capocénso, *sm. poll-money*
Capocróce, *sm. a cross-way,* or *street*
Capocuóco, *sm. a clerk of the kitchen*
Capogátto, *sm. the staggers*
Capogírlo, *sm. giddiness*
Capogíro, *sm. a frolic, crotchet, whim*
Capolavóro, *sm. a master-piece*
Capolétto, *sm. the bed's head*
Capoleváre, *to fall the head foremost*
Capolíno, *sm. a little head;* far capolino, *to spy through a hole*
Cápolo, *sm. handle*
Capomaéstro, *sm. a master-builder, a chief, superintendant*
Caponággine, Caponería, *sf. obstinacy*
Caponaménte, *ad. obstinately*
Capóne, *a. obstinate*
—, *sm. a stubborn man*
Capopiéde, *sm. a folly, error*
Caporále, *sm. a corporal, captain*
Caporióne, *sm. a commander*
Caposóldo, *sm. a bounty*
Caposquádra, *sm. a commodore*
Capoverso, *m. the beginning of a verse*
Capovólgere, Capovoltáre, *to turn upside down* [*ed*
Capovólto, *part. upside down, chang-*
Cappa, *sf. a cloak; a churchman's cap; the scallop fish*
Cappáre, *to pick, choose*
Cappáto, *part. picked, culled*
Cappélla, *sf. a chapel, a private chapel; musicians of a chapel;* maéstro di cappella, *a master of music*
Cappellácciо, *sm. a large bad hat*
Cappellái, *sm. a hatter*
Cappellania, *sf. a church living*
Cappellano, *sm. a chaplain* [*chapel*
Cappellétta, Cappellina, *sf. a small*
Cappellétto, Cappellino, *sm. a small*
Cappellíera, *sf. a hat-box* [*hat*
Cappellinái, *sm. a rack (to hang things on)*
Cappéllo, *sm. a hat, a cardinal's hat;* cappél di fungo, *the top of a mush-*
Cappellóne, *sm. a large hat* [*room*
Cappellúccio, *sm. an old hat*
Cappélluto, *part. tufted, crested*
Cappéri! *int.* (*see* Cáppita)
Cáppero, *sm. capers*
Capperóne, *sm. a capuch, a cap*
Capperúccio, *sm. a hood, a capuch*
Cappiétto, *sm. a sliding knot*
Cappio, *sm. a running knot*
Cáppita! *int. heyday!* [*fowls in*)
Capponáia, *sf. a mew* or *coop (to keep*
Capponáre, *to capon*
Capponáto, *part. caponed*
Capponcéllo, *sm. a young capon*
Cappone, *sm. capon*
Capponiéra, *sf. a sort of trench with loop-holes to fire out at*
Cappótto, *sm. a sort of cloak;* far uno cappótto, *to capot at picket*
Cappuccíno, *sm. a capuchin friar*
Cappúccio, *sm. a cowl, a hood;* cappuccio, *cabbage-lettuce*
Capra, *sf. a goat;* salvár la capra e i cávoli, *do good to one without hurting another*
Capráio, Capráro, *sm. a goat-herd*
Caprestería, *sf. a frolic*
Caprétta, Capréttina, *sf. a she-kid*
Caprétto, Caprettino, *sm. a kid*
Capribarbicornípede, *a. goat-footed*
Capricciáre, *to quake, to tremble*
Capriccio, *sm. shaking in a fever; freak, whim, fancy;* avér capriccio d'una cosa, *to long for any thing*
Capricciosaménte, *ad. capriciously*
Capriccióso, *a. humoursome*
Capricórno, *sm. capricorn*
Caprifi'co, *sm. a wild fig-tree*
Caprifóglio, Caprifólio, *sm. honeysuckle,* or *skrub trefoil*
Caprígno, *a. goatish* [*roebuck*
Cáprio, Capriuólo, *sm. a wild goat, a*
Capriióla, Capriuóla, *sf. a wild shegoat;* capriióla, *a caper in dancing*
Capriolére, *to cut capers*
Capriolétto, *sm. a fawn*
Capróne, *sm. a he-goat, a cuckold*
Capúccio, *sm. a little head*
Carabáttole, *sf. pl. rags, old clothes*
Cárabe, *sf. a sort of amber*
Carabína, *sf. a carabine*
Carabiniére, *sm. a carabineer*
Caracollare, *to wheel about*
Caracóllo, *sm. wheeling about*
Caráffa, *sf. a flagon, a bottle*
Caraffi'na, *sf. a small flagon*
Caraffóne, *sm. a large flagon*
Caraménte, *ad. dearly, tenderly;* vi prego caraménte, *I entreat you;* me la paghérai caraménte, *you shall pay*
Caramógio, *sm. a dwarf* [*dear*
Carapignársi, *to quirk, to cavil*
Caratáre, *to consider, to deliberate*
Caratáto, *part. considered, pondered*
Caratéllo, *sm. a keg for liquor*
Caráto, *sm. a carat;* un sciócco di ventiquáttro caráti, *a great fool*
Carattére, *sm. character, mark, print; hand; letter; dignity, quality*
Caratteristico, *a. characteristic*
Caratterizzáre, *to characterize, de-*
Caravélla, *sf. a small ship* [*scribe*

Carbonáia, *sf. a coal-pit; a ditch, a dungeon, prison; a coal woman*
Carbonáio, *sm. a coal-man*
Carboncéllo, Carbónchio, *sm. a car buncle, a little coal*
Carbonchióso, *a. burnt, overdone*
Carbóne, *sm. coal;* a misura di carbóne, *plentifully*
Carcáme, *sm. a carcass;* also, *a carcanet (a chain of precious stones)*
Carcáre, *to load*
Carcássa, *sf. a kind of bomb*
Carcásso, *sm. a quiver for arrows*
Carcáto, *a. loaded*
Carceraménto, *sm. imprisonment*
Carceráre, *to imprison*
Carceráto, *a. imprisoned*
Carceratóre, *sm. he who imprisons*
Carcerazióne, *sf. imprisonment*
Cárcere, *sm.* & *sf. a prison*
Carceriére, *sm. a jailor* [*artichoke*
Carciófano, Carciófalo, & Carciófo, *sm.*
Cárco, *sm. charge, burden, load;* questa nostra vita è carca di guái, *this life is full of troubles*
Cardáre, *to card wool*
Cardáto, *part. carded*
Cardatóre, *sm. a carder, a slanderer*
Cardatúra, *sf. carding*
Cardeggiáre, *to card, to slander*
Cardeggiáto, *part. carded, vilified*
Cardellétto, Cardellíno, *sm. a finch, a linnet*
Cardinaláto, *sm. cardinalship*
Cardinále, *sm. a cardinal, a hinge*
Cardinalésco, Cardinalízio, *a. belonging to a cardinal*
Cardináli, *a. pl. principal;* le virtù cardinali, *principal virtues;* punti cardináli, *cardinal points;* numeri cardináli, *cardinal numbers*
Cárdini, *sm. pl.* Cárdine, *sm. the hinge of a gate;* i cárdini del mondo, *the poles of the earth*
Cardo, *sm. a thistle; a card for wool*
Cardosánto, *sm. a holy thistle*
Careggiáre, *to coax, flatter, wheedle;* careggiáre, *to esteem, value*
Careggiáto, *part. coaxed, caressed*
Caréna, *sf. the keel of a ship;* dar caréna, *to careen* [*reening place*
Carenággine, *sm. careening,* or *a ca-*
Carenáre, *to careen*
Carestía, *sf. dearth, scarcity*
Carézza, *sf. flattery;* far carézze, *to caress, fawn* [*ing*
Carezzaménto, *sm. caressing, flatter-*
Carezzáre, *to caress, cajole*
Carezzáto, *part. caressed* [*alluring*
Carezzévole, *a. caressing, flattering,*
Carezzevolménte, *ad. kindly*
Carezzína, *sf. allurement*
Carazzúccia; *sf. clewnish caresses*
Cárica, *sf. burden, load; the charge of a gun;* io ho la cárica di questo, *I have charge of this;* dar la cárica al nemico, *to attack the enemy*
Caricánte, *a. charged*
Caricáre, *to load, burden;* caricáre un archibúso, *to charge a gun; to charge with a crime;* caricár la memória, *to clog the memory;* caricár uno di bastonáte, *to beat one severely;* caricárla ad uno, *to play tricks with one;* caricársi, *to take upon one's self*
Caricáto, *part. loaded*
Caricatóre, *sm.* Caricatrice, *sf. he* or *she that loads*
Caricatúra, *sf. a caricature*
Cárico, *sm. burden, load, care, blame;* nave di cárico, *a merchant ship;* dar il cárico di qualche cosa ad uno, *to intrust a person;* cárico di vino, *drunk*
Cárie, *sf. rottenness*
Carióso, *a. rotten, worm-eaten*
Carisma, *sf. a grace, a favour*
Carino, Carina, *a. little dear*
Carità, Caritade, & Caritáte, *sf. charity;* far la carità, *to give alms;* carità pelósa, *selfish charity*
Caritatévole, *a. charitable*
Caritatevolménte, Caritativaménte, *ad. charitably*
Caritativo, *a. merciful, charitable*
Carlóna, *sf.* alla carlóna, *ad. coarsely, clownishly, cordially, openly*
Carmelitáno, *sm. a Carmelite friar*
Carmináre, *to card wool*
Carmináto, *part. carded*
Carminio, *m. carmine (fine red colour)*
Carnáccia, *sf. carrion*
Carnaccióso, *a. full of flesh*
Carnággio, *sm. flesh-meat*
Carnagióne, *sf. the complexion;* una carnagióne biánea e vivace, *a fair lively complexion*
Carnáio, *sm. a charnel-house*
Carnále, *a. akin, carnal, sensual, humane, kind;* fratéllo carnále, *an own brother*
Carnalità, *sf. sensuality, lust*
Carnalménte, *ad. sensually*
Carnáme, *sm. carrion, carcass*
Carnascialáre, *to give up to unlawful pleasure and gluttony*
Carnasciále, *sm. the three last days of the carnival*
Carnascialésco, *a. of carnival*
Cárne, *sf. flesh, meat, pulp of fruit;* ésser in cárne, *to be fat;* far cárne, *to slaughter;* métter troppa cárne a fuóco, *to undertake too much;* cárne gróssa, *butcher's meat;* tagliar fin alla carne viva, *to cut to the quick*
Carnéfice, *sm. a hangman, executioner; a bloody minded man*
Cárneo, *a. fleshy*
Carnesaláta, *sf. salt pork*

Carnesécca, *sf. salt meat*
Carniére, *sm. budget, pouch*
Carnificina, *sf. murder; slaughter; the place of execution* [*ing*
Carnívoro, *a. voracious, flesh-devour-*
Carnosétto, Carnóso, *a. fleshy, plump*
Carnosità, *sf. fleshiness, carnosity (a*
Carnovále, *sm. carnival* [*disease)*
Carnovalésco, *a. of the carnival*
Carnúto, *a.* (*see* Carnóso)
Cáro, *a. dear, costly; welcome, grateful, beloved;* mi sarebbe caro di vederlo, *I should be glad to see him;* tener cáro, *to value, esteem;* m' è più cáro d' esser in città ch' in campagna, *I love better to be in town than in the country*
Carógna, *sf. carrion, carcass*
Carognáccia, *sf. an old prostitute*
Caróla, *sf. dance, country dance*
Carolare, *to dance country-dances*
Carolaccia, *sf. a rotten carrot, a notorious lie*
Caróta, *sf. a carrot, a fib;* cacciár caróte, *to lie;* a me non ficcheréte questa caróta, *you shall not make me believe so*
Carotáio, *sm. fibber, liar; carrot-seller*
Carotáre, *to tell a lie* [*of ships*
Carována, *sf. a caravan; a company*
Carpáre, *to snatch from; to creep along, to walk upon all fours*
Carpentiére, *sm. a cartwright, a coach-maker, a carpenter*
Carpiccio, *sm. a great quantity;* dare un buon carpiccio, *to bang, thrash one soundly*
Cárpine, *sm. a lime-tree*
Carpióne, *sm. a carp*
Carpíre, *to snatch* [*sam-tree*
Carpobálzamo, *sm. the fruit of a bal-*
Carpóne, *ad. crawling;* andár carpóne, *to go crawling;* star carpóne, *to sit squatting*
Carráta, *sf. a cart-load*
Carratélio, *sm. a kind of barrel*
Carreggiáre, *to drive a cart*
Carreggiáta, *sf. highway, road;* uscir della carreggiáta, *to be mistaken*
Carreggiatóre, *sm. a carman* [*gage*
Carréggio, *sm. carts, carriage, bag-*
Carrétta, *sf. a kind of cart*
Carrettáio, *sm. carman, carter*
Carrettáta, *sf. cart-load*
Carrettiéra, *sf. the carman's wife*
Carrettiére, *sm. the carter*
Carrétto, *sm. a wheelbarrow*
Carrettóne, *sm. a waggon*
Carriággio, *sm. equipage, baggage*
Carriéra, *sf. career, course, race*
Carriuóla, *sf. a truckle-bed*
Cárro, *sm. a cart, a cart-load;* un cárro di fiéno, *a load of hay;* cárro triumfále, *a triumphal car;* cárro, *the great bear, a constellation;* far il cárro colla vela, *to shift the sail*
Carrózza, *sf. a coach*
Carrozzábile, *a. said of a place where a coach may go*
Carrozzáio, *sm. a coach-maker*
Carrozzáta, *sf. a coach-full*
Carrozziére, *sm. a coachman*
Carrúba, *sf. a sort of bean*
Carruccio, *sm. a go cart*
Carrúcola, *sf. a pulley*
Carrucoiáre, *to insnare, overreach*
Carrucolétto, *sf. a small pulley*
Cárta, *sf. paper;* cárte, *cards;* giuocare alle cárte, *to play at cards;* dar le cárte alla scoperta, *to speak one's mind;* far le carte, *to deal the cards;* cárta, *a map;* cárta da navigáre, *a sea chart;* cárta, *a page of a book;* cárta ammarezzata, *marble paper*
Cartáccia, *sf. bad paper*
Cartanonnata, *sf. virgin parchment*
Cartapécora, *sf. parchment, vellum*
Cartapésta, *sf. macerated paper*
Cartastráccia, *sf. blotting-paper*
Cartasugánte, *sf. sinking paper*
Cartata, *sf. a page*
Carteggiáre, *to sail according to the compass; to keep a correspondence*
Cartéggio, *sm. correspondence*
Cartélla, *sf. a book-cover*
Cartelláre, *to challenge by letter, to write scandalous books*
Cartélio, *sm. manifesto; libel; chal-*
Cartiéra, *sf. a paper-mill* [*lenge*
Cartilágine, *sf. cartilage, gristle*
Cartilaginóso, *a. cartilaginous*
Cartoccino, Cartóccio, *sm. paper used by grocers*
Cartoláio, *sm. a stationer*
Cartoláre, *to page a mercantile book*
Cartóne, *sm. pasteboard*
Cartúccia, *sf. a bit of paper*
Cása, *sf. house, home, habitation, parentage, family;* ove state di cása? *where do you live?* star con l' occhio a cása, *to mind one's business;* aprir cása, *to take a house;* ésser di cása, *to be intimate;* cása maladétta, *hell;* andáte a cása maladétta, *go to the devil*
Casácca, *sf. a coat; a great coat, a surtout;* voltar casácca, *to be a turn-coat*
Casáccia, *sf. an old ruinous house*
Casáccio, *sm. a strange accident*
Casále, *sm. a hamlet, village*
Casalíngo, *a. domestic;* donna casalínga, *a housewife*
Casamátta, *sf. a sort of fortification, a jail for soldiers* [*house*
Casaménto, *sm. a large house, farm-*
Casáta, *sf.* Casáto, *sm. a family*
Cascaggine, *sf. drowsiness*

Cascaménto, *sm. a fall*
Cascamórto, *sm.* far il cascamórto, *to be sweet upon a woman*
Cascánte, *a. hanging down, fainting*
Cascáre, *to tumble, fall down;* cascar ammalato, *to fall sick;* cascar nell' animo, *to bethink one's self;* cascare, *to fall into sin;* i denti mi cascano, *I am losing my teeth*
Cascáta, *sf. a cascade*
Cascaticcio, *a. frail, ruinous, decayed;* casa cascaticcia, *a house ready to fall*
Cascatòio, *a. one who easily falls in love*
Caschétto, *sm. a head-piece*
Cascina, *sf. a place to keep cows*
Casélla, *sf. a small house, a cottage; a break, a blank space*
Caseréccio, *a. belonging to a house;* pan caseréccio, *household bread*
Casérma, *sf. a barrack*
Casiéra, *sf. a housekeeper, a servant-maid*
Casière, *sm. the keeper of a house, prison, &c.*
Casina, *sf.* Casino, *sm. a small house*
Casista, *sm. a casuist*
Cáso, *sm. chance, accident;* a cáso, *by chance;* dato il cáso, *put the case, suppose;* cáso, *business, case;* non fa cáso, *'tis no matter; fact;* cáso di conscienza, *a case of conscience;* far cáso di qualche cósa, *to make much of any thing;* cáso che, *in case that;* uómo a caso, *a careless man;* questo è il cáso, *this is the point*
Casolare, *sm. a paltry house*
Casóne, *sm. a great house*
Casóso, *a. anxious, pensive, careful*
Casótta, *sf.* Casótto, *sm. a snug house*
Cássa, *sf. chest, trunk, cask;* cássa da mórto, *a coffin;* cássa d' artiglieria, *a carriage for ordnance;* cassa di létto, *a bedstead;* cássa, *a bee-hive, a shrine;* cássa d' occhiali, *spectacle case*
Cassáre, *to blot out, cancel, raze*
Cassáto, *part. crossed out, cancelled*
Cassazione, *sf. annulling, abrogating, discharging*
Cássero, *sm. the breast; an outward wall, the upper deck*
Casseróla, *sf. a copper pan*
Cassétta, *sf. a box for cash, a church box for alms*
Cassettaio, *sm. a box-maker*
Cassettóne, *sm. a great box*
Cássia, *sf. the drug cassia*
Cassiére, *sm. a cashier, a cash-keeper*
Cásso, *a. empty, void, vain, useless, dismissed*
Castágna, *sf. chestnut*
Castagnaccio, *sm. chestnut-bread*
Castagnétto, *sm. a plantation of chestnut trees*
Castagnétta, *sf. castanet*
Castagnino, & Castágno, *a. bay or chestnut coloured*
Castágno, *sm. a chestnut tree*
Castagnólo, *a. chestnut-coloured*
Castalderia, *sf. bailiffship, stewardship*
Castáldo, *sm. bailiff of a manor, a steward, a farmer*
Castaménte, *ad. chastely, honestly*
Castellania, *sf. government of a castle*
Castelláno, *sm. governor of a castle; lord of a manor; a townsman*
Castellano, *a. belonging to a castle*
Castellare, *sm. an old castle*
Castelletto, Castéllo, *sm. little town or castle;* castéllo della nave, *the forecastle of a ship*
Castellótto, *sm. a large borough*
Castellúccio, *sm. a little castle*
Castigaménto, *sm. punishment, education*
Castigáre, *to reprimand, admonish, teach*
Castità, *sf. chastity, purity*
Casto, *a. chaste, pure*
Castóne, *sm. that part of the ring wherein the stone is set*
Castório, *sm. castor*
Castóro, Castóre, *sm. a beaver, a castor;* un castóro, *a beaver hat*
Castrametazióne, *sf. pitching a camp*
Castrapórci, Castraporcélli, *sm. a hog-gelder*
Castráre, *to castrate, cut;* castráre un libro, *to curtail a book*
Castráto, *sm. a wether sheep*
—, *part. castrated*
Castratúra, *sf. the part curtailed*
Castrénse, *a. pertaining to a camp*
Castronáccio, Castróne, *sm. a castrated lamb; a blockhead, a booby; a name of contempt for the soprano*
Castronería, *sf. dulness*
Casuále, *a. accidental;* una cosa casuále, *an accident*
Casualità, *sf. casuality*
Casualménte, *ad. accidentally, by chance*
Casúccia, Casúpola, *sf. a small house, a cottage*
Casuista, *sm. a casuist*
Casúzza, *sf. a poor little house*
Catacómba, *sf. a vault where martyrs were buried*
Catafálco, *sm. a scaffold*
Catafrátta, *sf. a coat of mail*
Cutalétto, *sm. a bier, a coffin*
Catalógo, *sm. a catalogue*
Catapécchio, *sf. a desert*
Cataplásma, *sf. poultice, cataplasm*
Catapúlta, *sf. a warlike engine to shoot darts, &c.*
Catarrále, *a. rheumatic*
Catárro, Catarróne, *sm. a rheum, a cold*
Catarrosaménte, *ad. rheumatic*
Catarróso, *a. that which causes a cold; he that has a cold*
Catásta, *sf. a pile of wood, &c. a fune-*

ral pile; a certain measure whereby wood is sold
Catásto, *sm. a tax, a tax book*
Catástrofe, *sf. catastrophe, fatal conclusion*
Catechismo, *sm. the catechism*
Catechista, *sm. one who catechises*
Catechistico, *a. instructive*
Catechizzare, *to catechize*
Catecúmeno, *sm. one newly converted*
Categoria, *sf. category in logic*
Categoricaménte, *ad. categorically*
Categórico, *a. categorical* [*whelp*
Catellino, Catéllo, *sm. a little dog, a*
Catellón catellóne, *ad. step by step;* andár catellón catellóne, *to go softly*
Caténa, *sf. a chain, a necklace;* uscir di caténa, *to get loose;* caténa di monti, *a long ridge of mountains*
Catenaccio, *sm. a bolt*
Catenare, *to chain*
Catenúto, *part. chained*
Catenélla, Catenúzza, *sf. a little chain*
Caterátta, *sf. a flood-gate, a portcullis at a city-gate, a fall of water, a cataract, disease of the eyes so* [*called*
Catérva, *sf. a multitude*
Catináio, *sm. a potter* [*basin*
Catinélla, *sf.* Catino, *sm. an earthen*
Catórcio, *sm. a bolt*
Catrafósso, *sm. a precipice*
Catrame, *sm. a sort of gum*
Cattabriga, *sm. a litigious fellow*
Cattáno, *sm. a lord of the manor*
Cattáre, *to get, obtain;* cattar la limósina, *to beg*
Cáttedra, *sf. a public chair; a pulpit; the Papal See*
Cattedrále, *sf. a cathedral*
Cattedránte, *sm. a master in a science*
Cattedrático, *sm. a lecturer, professor*
Cattivaccio, *a. wicked, lewd, knavish;* un cattivaccio, *sm. a cheat, a bravo*
Cattivaménte, *a. unjustly, treacherously* [*ness*
Cattivanzuóla, *sf. knavery, wicked-*
Cattiváre, *to enslave, to master; to induce;* cattivársi l' animo di qualcheduno, *to win one's heart*
Cattiváto, *part. captivated* [*grieve*
Cattiveggiáre, *to lead a bad life, to*
Cattivéllo, *sm. wretched; contemptible;* egli è un cattivéllo, *he is a crafty rogue*
Cattivellúccio, *a. lean, weak*
Cattivézza, *sf. knavery, roguery*
Cattività, *sf. slavery, distress, villany, mischief*
Cattivo, *a. captive, wicked;* un cattivo, *sm. a slave, a rascal*
Cattolicaménte, *ad. as a catholic*
Cattolicità, *sf. catholicism*
Cattolico, *sm. a Roman Catholic*
Cattúra, *sf. catch, seizure*
Catturáre, *to seize, arrest*
Cava, *sf. a hole, a cave, a vault, a mine; a hiding-place, a den;* cava di metálli, *a mine;* cava del mármo, *a marble quarry*
Cavadénti, *sm. tooth-drawer*
Cavalcante, *a. riding*
Cavalcare, *to ride on horseback;* cavalcar il pnese, *to take a view on horseback; to rule, direct;* cavalcare a bisdosso, *to ride without a saddle*
Cavalcáta, *sf. a troop, cavalcade*
Cavalcatóio, *sm. a mounting-block*
Cavalcatóre, *sm. a horseman* [*dle*
Cavalcatúra, *sf. any beast for the sad-*
Cavalciare, *to sit astride*
Cavalcióne, Cavalcióni, *ad. astride*
Cavaleggiére, *sm. light-horse*
Cavaliérato, *sm. knighthood*
Cavaliére, *sm. a trooper; a knight; a gentleman; a platform;* cavaliére, *a nobleman;* cavaliér servénte, *a lady's gentleman-usher;* cavaliér d' industria, *a sharper, fortune-hunter;* essere a cavaliere, *to have the advantage*
Cavalierotto, *sm. a petty gentleman,*
Caválla, *sf. a mare* [*an esquire*
Cavallaccio, *sm. a jade; a bad horse*
Cavalláro, *sm. a carrier, a courier*
Cavalleréccio, *a. fit to be carried by a horse;* bara cavalleréccia, *a horse litter* [*ly, genteelly*
Cavallerescaménte, *ad. nobly, gallant-*
Cavallerésco, *a. gallant, free, noble;* dignità cavallerésca, *esquireship, knighthood;* ménar vita cavallerésca, *to live like a gentleman* [*horse*
Cavalleria, *sf. knighthood; cavalry,*
Cavallerizza, *sf. manege, riding-school*
Cavallerizzo, *sm. a master of the horse*
Cavallétta, Cavallína, *sf. a locust, grasshopper;* far una cavallétta ad uno, *to cheat*
Cavallétto, Cavallino, *sm. a little horse;* cavallétto, *a hobby-horse;* cavallo Bárbero, *a Barbary horse*
Cavallino, *a. belonging to a horse;* mosca cavallina, *a horse-fly*
Cavállo, *sm. a horse;* andár a cavallo, *to ride;* cavállo di razza, *a stallion;* cavállo intiéro, *a stone-horse;* cavállo marino, *a sea-horse;* dar un cavállo, *to whip, to lash;* far una cosa a cavállo, *to act in a hurry;* lasciársi levár a cavállo, *to submit to imposition;* cavállo d' affi'tto, *a hackney horse;* esser a cavállo, *neither to lose nor win* [*a great horse*
Cavallóne, *sm. a wave, surge, billow;*
Cavalmarino, *sm. the sea-horse*
Cavalócchio, *sm. an exciseman; petti-fogger; wasp*

Cavamácchie, *sm. a scowerer*
Cavaménto, *sm. digging, undermiuing, trenching*
Cavàre, *to draw, wrest, take away;* cavár di bócca un segréto, *to get a secret;* cavár un dal fungo, *to assist, to raise from the dirt;* cavár un di cervéllo, *to tease to death;* cavársi la vóglia, *to satisfy one's desire;* cavársi la sete, *to queuch thirst;* cavár acqua, *to draw water;* cavár sangue, *to let blood;* cavár gli occhi, *to pull out the eyes;* cavár le macchie, *to take out stains*
Cavàre, *to dig;* cavàre una fossa, *to dig a grave*
Cavasúghero, *sm. a bottle-screw*
Cavàta, *sf. a digging, trenching;* cavàta di sangue, *a bleeding*
Cavàto, *part. dug*
—, *sm. a hole, a pit*
Cavatóre, *sm. a digger, a miner;* cavatór di denti, *a tooth-drawer*
Cavatúra, *sf. a hole, a cave*
Caudatário, *sm. a train-bearer*
Cavélle, *sf. pl. something;* tu hai cavélle, *something ails you*
Cavérna, *sf. a den, a cave*
Cavernétta, *sf. a small cave*
Cavernositá, *sf. depth, concavity*
Cavernóso, *a. full of holes*
Cavézza, *sf. a halter for criminals;* levár la cavézza, *to set at liberty;* rómper la cavézza, *to addict one's self to debauchery*
Cavezzína, *sf. a bridle* [*a horse*
Cavezzóne, *sm. a sort of muzzle for*
Caviále, *sm. the roe of certain fish pickled* [*pin*
Cavicchia, *sf.* Cavicchio, *sm. a wooden*
Caviglia, *sf. a pin, a peg, the peg of an instrument;* caviglia del piede, *the ankle-bone*
Cavilláre, *to cavil, to wrangle*
Cavillatóre, *sm. a caviller*
Cavillazióne, Cavillo, *sm. a wrangle, cavil, quirk*
Cavillosaménte, *ad. capriciously*
Cavillóso, *a. carping, captious*
Cavità, *sf. hollowness*
Cavo, *a. concave;* luogo cavo, *a deep place;* occhi cavi, *hollow eyes*
—, *a mould to cast in; a cable; a cape*
Cavolfióre, *sm. cauliflower*
Cavolíno, Cavolo, *sm. cabbage;* cávolo capúccio, *colewort*
Cavrétto, *sm. a kid*
Cavrióla, *sf. a caper;* far cavrióle, *to cut capers*
Cavriolétta, *sf. a little caper*
Cavriuóla, *sf. a she-goat*
Cavriuólo, *sm. a he-goat*
Cáusa, *sf. cause, motive, subject;* a cáusa di, o del, *for, on account of;* a cáusa che, *because;* perchè cáusa, *on what account*
Causáre, *to occasion*
Causáto, *part. caused*
Causatóre, *sm. a counsel, pleader*
Causídico, *sm. a barrister, lawyer*
Caústico, *a. sm. caustic*
Cautaménte, *ad. heedfully*
Cautéla, *sf. caution; wariness; security, bail;* assólvere a cautéla, *to dismiss upon bail*
Cauteláre, *to caution, warn;* cautelársi, *to take a provident care*
Cautelátо, *a. cautious, wary*
Cautério, *sm. a cautery*
Cauterizzáre, *to cauterize, burn*
Cautissimaménte, *ad. most cautiously*
Cauto, *sm. wary, heedful*
Cauzióne, *sf. bail; surety;* dar cauzióne, *to give bail*
Cazióso, *a. captious*
Cazza, *sf. a ladle* [*rope*
Cazzáre la scotta, *ma. to draw the*
Cazzavéla, *sf. a bird so called*
Cazzottáre, *to strike hard*
Cazzótto, *sm. a blow;* fár a cazzótti, *to box, to fight with fists*
Cazzuóla, *sf. trowel, a tool for mortar*
—, *sf. a sort of bull*
Ce (*pron. dat. plur.*), *to us;* ce ne mandò, *he sent to us some;* qui ce la godiámo, *we enjoy ourselves here*
Ce, *ad. here, there;* non ce ne sono, *here are none*
Cecággine, *sf. blindness, error*
Cecáre, *to blind, to darken;* le pássioni cecáno i cattivi, *passions blind the wicked*
Cecáto, *part. blinded, darkened*
Cece, *sm. vetches;* non può tenér cece, *he cannot keep a secret;* insegnare a rodere cece, *to show one his faults*
Cechézza, Cecità, Cecitáde, & Cecitáte, *sf. blindness*
Cecíno, *sm. a wild swan*
Cedénte, *a. yielding*
Cedénza, *sf.* (*see* Cedevolézza)
Cédere, *to submit, to resign;* non vi cedo in nulla, *I do not yield to you;* cédere a chicchessia, *to comply with any body's will; to renounce; to*
Cedevóle, *a. flexible, pliant* [*grant*
Cedevolézza, *sf. suppleness*
Cédola, *sf. a note, a schedule*
Cedornélla, *sf. a certain herb*
Cedráre, *to season with lemon*
Cedráto, *sm. kind of citron*
Cedráto, Cedrino, *a. made of cedar;* távola cedrina, *a cedar table*
Cedriuólo, *sm. cucumber*
Cedro, *sm. a citron,* or *cedar tree;* di cedro, *of cedar wood*
Cedróne, *a. cedar colour*
Cefálica, *sf. the cephalic vein*

Cefálico, *a. cephalic, good for the head*
Céfalo, *sm. the mullet fish*
Ceffáta, *sf. a box on the ear*
Ceffatélla, *sf. a slap on the face*
Ceffaútto, *sm. a sot, blockhead*
Ceffo, *sm. the snout of a dog; an ugly face;* o che bel ceffo! *a pretty figure indeed!* far ceffo, *to dislike a thing*
Ceffóne, *sm. a cuff on the ear*
Ceffúto, *a. broad-faced*
Celaménto, *sm. a hiding, concealing;* celaménto di cose rubáte, *concealment of stolen things*
Celáre, *to secrete, dissemble*
Celáta, *sf. casket, helmet*
Célataménte, *ad. secretly*
Celáto, *part. hid,* or *hidden, concealed;* vi prego di tenérmi celáto, *pray, conceal me*
In celáto, *ad. secretly, in secret*
Celatóne, *sm. a large helmet*
Celebérrimo, *a. very much renowned*
Celebraménto, *sm. celebration, celebrity, reputation*
Celebrante, *a. celebrated;* il celebrante, *the priest that celebrates*
Celebráre, *to celebrate, commend*
Celebráto, *a. solemnized, eminent*
Celebratóre, *sm. he that celebrates*
Celebrazióne, *sf. celebration, solemnity*
Célebre, *a. renowned, famous*
Celebrévole, *a. worthy to be celebrated*
Celebrità, Celebritáde, & Celebritáte, *sf. solemnity; festival*
Célere, *a. quick, swift*
Celerità, *sf. speed, haste*
Celéste, *a. heavenly; sky blue*
Celestiále, *a. heavenly, divine*
Celestialménte, *ad. celestially*
Celestíno, *a. sky-blue coloured*
Célla, *sf. a joke, a jest*
Celiáre, *to be cheerful, in jest*
Celibáto, *sm. a single life*
Celibatário, *sm. friar, a priest*
Célibe, *a. unmarried, single;* viver célibe, *to live in celibacy*
Celidónia, *sf. bo. celandine*
Cella, *sf. a cave, cellar, a cell*
Celleráia, *sf.* Celleráio, *sm. a cellarist (in a monastery)*
Celláio, Cellário, & Cellière, *sm. buttery, cellar*
Cellétta, Cellúzza, *sf. a little cell,* or *room*
Celonáio, *sm. a carpet-maker*
Celóne, *sm. a carpet*
Celsitúdine, *sf. highness, excellency, rising ground*
Cémbalo, Cémbolo, *sm. cymbal;* figúra da cémbali, *an ugly figure*
Cembanélla, *sf.* (*see* Cennaméllа)
Cena, *sf. supper*
Cenácolo, *sm. a supper-room*
Cenáre, *to eat supper*
Cenáto, *part. supped*
Cencerello, *sm. a small rag*
Cenceria, *sf. a heap of rags*
Cenciáia, *sf. rags*
Cenciaiuólo, *sm. a dealer in rags*
Cencinquanta, *sm.* (centocinquanta) *a hundred and fifty*
Céncio, *sm. a rag, a tatter;* non aver cencio di che che sia, *to be destitute;* non pósso trovar chi mi desse fuoco a cencio, *I have no help in the world*
Cencióso, *a. ragged*
Ceneráta, *sf. lye-ashes*
Cénere, *sf. ashes;* il giórno delle ceneri, *Ash Wednesday;* ridurre in cénere, *to destroy by fire*
Cenerélla, *sf. a slender supper*
Cenericcio, *a. ash-coloured*
Cenerino, *a. greyish, ash-coloured*
Ceneróso, *a. full of ashes*
Cenétta, *sf. a small supper*
Cennaméllа, *sf. a pipe, a flute*
Cénnamo, Cinnamo, *sm. cinnamon*
Cenno, *sm. a sign; a nod; command;* érgiti a cenni suoi, *get up at her command;* cenno, *the tingling of a bell;* dare o far cenno d' una cosa, *to mention a thing slightly*
Cennovánta, *a. a hundred and ninety*
Cenóbio, *sm. a monastery; convent*
Cenquaránta, *a. a hundred and forty*
Censessanta, *a. a hundred and sixty*
Censettánta, *a. hundred and seventy*
Censo, *sm. tax; subsidy, reward; mortgage*
Censóre, *sm. a censor, critic; reformer, comptroller*
Censória, *sf. censorship*
Censuário, *a. tributary*
Censúra, *sf. reproof, criticism, judgment*
Censuráre, *to censure, chide, reprehend*
Censuráto, *part. censured; rebuked*
Centaúro, *sm. the centaur*
Centelláre, *to sip*
Centellíno, Centéllo, *sm. a sip, a small draught*
Centésimo, Centésima, *a. the hundredth*
Centina, *sf. wooden arch or frame*
Centináio, *sm. a hundred*
Centináre, *to turn, make an arch* or *vault*
Cento, *a. hundred*
Centogámbe, *sm. a sort of caterpillar*
Centomíla, *a. a hundred thousand*
Centrále, *a. central*
Centro, *sm. the centre; the bottom*
Centúmviri, *sm. pl. the centumviri*
Centuplicáto, Céntuplo, *m. a hundred-fold*
Centúra, *sf.* (*see* Cintúra)
Centúria, *sf. a band of a hundred men; a hundred years*
Centurino, *sm. a waist-belt*
Centurióne, *sm. a centurion, the captain of a hundred men*
Cenúzza, *sf. a poor supper*
Ceppáia, *sf. the root of a tree*

Ceppatéllo, Cepperéllo, Céppo, *sm. the trunk* or *stump of a tree, a log, block; stocks; fetters; origin;* céppo d' incúdine, *the stock of an anvil;* céppo di case, *a great many houses together*
Céra, *sf. wax, wax-candle; torches, taper;* céra (volto), *face, mien, countenance,* far buóna céra, *to make one welcome;* di buóna céra, *merrily*
Ceraiuólo, *sm. a wax-chandler*
Ceralácca, *sf. sealing-wax*
Ceraméllа, *sf. a pipe, a bag-pipe*
Cerása, *sf. a cherry*
Cerásta, *sf. a serpent supposed to have horns*
Cerbáia, *sf. a plantation of green oaks*
Cérbero, *sm. Cerberus, the dog of hell*
Cérbio, *sm. a hart, a stag*
Cérca, *sf. search, inquiry;* andár alla cérca, *to go a begging*
Cercánte, *a. searcher, a beggar*
Cercáre, *to seek, search, stroll, ramble;* cercár del pane, *to work for bread;* cercar il nodo del giunco, *to look out for difficulties;* cercár un partíto, *to look for a good bargain;* cercár rogna, *to seek trouble*
Cercáta, *sf. inquiry, search*
Cercáto, *part. searched, sought for*
Cercatóre, *sm. a seeker*
Cercatúra, *sf. research, perquisition*
Cerchiáio, *sm. a cooper*
Cerchiaménto, *sm. act of hooping*
Cerchiáre, *to hoop, to surround;* cerchiáre una sécchia, *to hoop a pail*
Cerchiáto, *part. surrounded*
Cerchiatúra, *sf. act of encircling, hooping*
Cerchiétto, *sm. a small hoop*
Cérchio, *sm. a hoop, circle;* cérchio di ruóta, *the circle of a wheel*
Cércine, *sf. a roll, a porter's knot*
Cercóne, *sm. sour wine*
Cérchro, *sm. the brain*
Ceremónia, *sf. ceremony*
Ceremoniále, *sm. ritual*
—, *a. ceremonial*
Cerfóglio, *sm. the herb chervil*
Cerfuglióne, *sm. dishevelled hair*
Ceremonía, *sf. ceremony, rite*
Ceremoniére, Cerimoniére, *sm. master of ceremonies*
Ceremoniosaménte, Cerimoniosaménte, *ad. courteously*
Cerimonióso, *a. ceremonious*
Cérnere, *to sever, sift, pick*
Cernúto, *part. separated*
Cero, *sm. a wax taper, a statue*
Cerona, *sf. a large face*
Ceróso, *a. waxy*
Cerottíno, *sm. a little wax taper, a plaster of wax, &c.*
Cerotto, *sm. a wax taper; a searcloth*
Cerpellóne, *sm. error, fault, blunder*
Cerretano, *sm. a juggler, a quack*
Cerréto, *sm. a wood of green oaks*
Cerro, *sm. a green oak*
Cerrúto, *a. full of green oaks*
Certáme, *sm. fight, combat*
Certaménte, *ad. certainly*
Certáre, *to combat*
Certézza, *sf. certainty, assurance*
Certificaménto, *sm. assurance, confirmation*
Certificáre, *to certify, ascertain*
Certificáto, *a. assured*
Certificáto, *sm.* Certificazióne, *sf. certificate*
Certissimaménte, Certíssimo, *ad. most certainly*
Certissimo, *a. most certain*
Certitúdine (*see* Certézza)
Cérto, *pron. some*
—, *a. certain, sure;* certa cosa è, *'tis certain.* Di certo, al certo, per certo, *ad. certainly*
Certósa, *sf. a Carthusian monastery*
Certosíno, *sm. a Carthusian monk*
Cérva, *sf. a hind, female of the stag*
Cervellácclo, *sm. hair-brained, stubborn, conceited;* also, *a great mind*
Cervellaggine, *sf. whim, maggot*
Cervellata, *sf. a kind of sausage*
Cervellétto, Cervellíno, *a. brainless, hair-brained*
Cervellétto, *sm. dim. of* Cervéllo
Cervelliéra, *sf. a light helmet*
Cervellinaggine, *sf. vivacity, blunder*
Cervellíno, *a. giddy, hair-brained*
Cervéllo, *sm. the brain;* star in cervéllo, *to take care;* stillarsi il cervéllo, *to puzzle one's brains;* métter il cérvello a partito ad uno, *to make another think;* uómo di cervéllo, *a wise man*
Cervellóne, *sm. an extravagant,* or *silly man;* also, *one who has power of mind*
Cervétto, *sm. a young stag*
Cérvia (*see* Cérva)
Cerviátto, *sm. a fawn*
Cervice, *sf. the back of the neck;* uómo di dura cervice, *a stubborn man*
Cerviére, *sm. a lynx*
Cerviéro, *a. quick-sighted;* occhio cerviéro, *a lynx's eyes*
Cérvio, *sm. a stag, hart*
Cerúleo, *a. sky-coloured*
Cérvo, *sm. a stag, hart*
Cervógia, *sf. beer, ale*
Cerúsico, *sm. a surgeon*
Cerússa, *sf. white lead*
Cesáre, *sm. Cæsar*
Cesáreo, *a. imperial;* operazióne Cesárea, *Cæsarean operation*
Ceselláre, *to work with a chisel*
Cesélло, *sm. a chisel*
Césio, *a. that has blue eyes*
Cesóie, *sf. pl. a pair of scissars*
Céspo, *sm. turf, sod, bush*

Cespúglio, *sm. bush* [*thick*
Cespuglióso, Cespugliáto, *a. bushy*,
Cessagióne, *sf. interruption, cessation, departure, distance*
Cessaine, *sm. scum of the people*
Cessaméntо, *sm. cessation*
Cessánte, *a. ceasing, negligent*
Cessare, *to cease; to avoid, escape, dispel, mitigate;* la pioggia cesserà tosto, *the rain will be over presently;* i rimédi cessáno il dolóre, *remedies assuage pain;* non può cessár dal bere, *he cannot forbear drinking*
Cessáto, *part. ceased*
Cessazióne, *sf. cessation*
Cessióne, *sf. cession, resignation;* far cessióne di beni, *to resign one's property*
Cesso, *sm. a necessary house, privy*
—, *part. given up*
Cesta, *sf. basket, chest*
Cestáccia, *sf. an old basket*
Cestaio, *sm. a basket-maker* [*ket*
Cestélla, *sf.* Cestéllo, *sm. a little bas*
Cestíto, Cestúto, *thick, bushy*
Césto, *sm. a gauntlet;* il césto di Vénere, *Venus's girdle*
Cestóne, *sm. a large basket*
Cesúra, *sf. a syllable in latin verses*
Cétera, *sf. a guitar*
Cétera, &c. *et cetera, and so forth*
Ceteráre, Cetereggiáre, *to play on the guitar* [*on the guitar*
Ceteratóre, Ceterista, *sm. a performer*
Ceterizzáre, *to sing to the guitar*
Céto, *sm. a whale;* also, *rank, dignity*
Cétra, *sf. a cithern*
Cetrina, *sf. balm, balm-gentle*
Cetrinólo, *sm. cucumber*
Che, *pro.ad. that, which, whom; what, how, because, why, until, after, as soon as, when, whatsoever, otherwise, than;* m' ha scritto che non potéva venire, *he wrote to me that he could not come;* il libro che m' avéte mandáto, *the book which you sent me;* non so che fare, *I know not what to do;* che volète? *what do you want?* ditegli che venga da me, *tell him to come to me;* non ha che un cavállo, *he has only one horse;* che piccoli, che grandi, *both small and great;* che Inglési, che Italiani, *some English and some Italians;* che bella donna è questa? *what fine woman is this?* che saréi felice d' essere in campágna! *how happy should I be in the country!* datémi tempo che possa respondérgli, *give me time that I may answer him;* che se non venite oggi, anderò via, *because if you don't come to day, I shall depart;* che non parli? *why do you not speak?* aspéttáte ch' io venga, *stay till I come;* finita che avrò questa lettera, anderò, *as soon as I have written this letter, I shall go;* sia che che sia, *whatsoever it may be;* un bel che per andáre in cóllera, *a fine subject indeed for anger;* a questo me rispóndi, o che mi parto, *answer to this, otherwise I go;* è più ricco che dótto, *he is rather rich than learned;* che c'è? *what is the matter?* [*subject*
Che *(as a substantive), thing, matter,*
Ch' è ch' è, *ad. often, now and then*
Chérere *(see* Domandáre *and* Volére)
Chérica, *sf. a priest's shaven crown*
Chericále, *a. belonging to a priest*
Chericalménte, *ad. in a clerical way*
Chericato, *sm. clerkship, function of the clergy* [*ed man*
Chérico, *sm. clerk, clergyman, a learn-*
Chericóne, *sm. a fat parson*
Chericúzzo, *sm. a poor clergyman*
Chermes, *sm. cochineal*
Chermisi, *sm. crimson;* furbo, matto, ignorante in chermisi, *a knave, fool, rogue in grain*
Chermisino, *a. crimson-coloured*
Cherubino, *sm. cherub, cherubin*
Chetaménte, *ad. by stealth, privately*
Chetánza, *sf. an acquittance, receipt*
Chetáre, *to quiet, silence*
Chetézza, *sf. calmness, silence*
Chetissimaménte, *ad. very quietly*
Chéto, *a. quiet, still;* state chéto, *be quiet;* ogni cosa era chéta in cása, *every body was asleep.* Chéto, chéto, *ad. softly*
Chi, *pron. who, whom, whoever, some, any one;* so chi è, *I know who he is;* a chi avéte parláto? *whom did you speak to?* chi di voi ha detto questo? *who of you said so?* chi ossérva i commandaménti di Dio sarà sálvo, *whoever observes the commandments of God shall be saved;* chi dicéva una cósa, e chi un' altra, *some said one thing, some another;* non vi sarà chi dica il contrário, *no one will say the contrary*
Chiácchiera, *sf. chit-chat*
Chiacchieraménto, *sm. prattling*
Chiacchieráre, *to chat, to prate*
Chiacchieráta, *sf. chit-chat, tattling*
Chiacchieratóre, *sm. a tattler*
Chiaccnierélla, *sf. idle talk* [*a blab*
Chiacchierino, *sm. a jeerer, a prattler,*
Chiaccheróne, *sm. a long, tedious talk-*
Chiacchilláre, *to tittle-tattle* [*er*
Chiamaménto, *sm. invocation* [*upon*
Chiamánte, *part. invoking, calling*
Chiamáre, *to call, to name;* mandar a chiamáre, *to send for;* come vi chiamate? *what is your name?* chiamársi conténto, *to be contented;* chiamársi vinto, *to surrender one's*

self; chiamársi offéso da qualchedúno, *to think one's self wronged;* chiamár fuori, *to challenge*
Chiamáta, *sf. vocation, calling;* bátter la chiamáta, *to beat a parley*
Chiamáto, *part. called*
Chiamatóre, *sm. a caller, an invoker*
Chiána, *sf. a standing pool*
Chiantáre, *to impose upon*
Chiáppa, *sf. buttock, breech*
Chiappáre, *to snatch, pull, force; to catch, to overtake*
Chiappóla, Chiappoleria, *sf. toy, trifle*
Chiappoláre, *to lay out one's cards*
Chiappolíno, *sm. an idle silly man*
Chiáppolo, *sm. a denial, a refusal*
Chiára, *sf. the white of an egg*
Chiaraménte, *ad. clearly, plainly*
Chiaráre, *to explain, resolve*
Chiarézza, *sf. light, brightness; satisfaction, security; perspicuity, nobleness of birth* [*plain*
Chiarificare, *to clarify, brighten, ex-*
Chiarificáto, *a. clarified, cleared*
Chiarificazióne, *sf. illustration, evidence, plainness* [*monstration*
Chiariménto, *sm.* Chiarigióne, *sf. de-*
Chiarína, *sf. clarion, hautboy*
Chiaríre, *to clear up, explain, resolve*
Chiarità, *sf. light, splendour*
Chiaríto, *a. lucid, shining, evident*
Chiáro, *a. clear, luminous, charming, famous, hearty, certain;* far chiáro alcúno, *to inform one;* chiáro di lúna, *moonshine;* comincia a far chiáro, *the day breaks*
Chiaroscúro, *sm.* (d'un ritrátto) *the lights and shadows of a picture*
Chiáro, *ad. clearly, plainly*
Chiaróre, *sm. splendour, brightness*
Chiassaiuóla, *sf. a trench* or *ditch to convey rain water*
Chiassáta, *sf. noise, rumour*
Chiassatéllo, Chiassétto, & Chiásso, *sm. a narrow street, lane, passage*
Chiassuólo, *sm. a street* or *lane that has no way out* [*boat*
Chiátta, *sf. a kind of flat-bottomed*
Chiavaccia, *sf. a large key*
Chiavaccio, *sm. a bolt*
Chiaváio, Chiavaiuólo, *sm. a turnkey, a locksmith*
Chiaváre, *to drive in, to nail, to lock*
Chiaváto, *part. pitched, nailed, locked*
Chiavatúra, *sf. a fastening*
Chiáve, *sf. a key, authority, power, influence;* le chiávi, *the keys,* or *the pope's authority; a frontier town;* chiáve di vite, *a screw-key;* io tengo le chiávi del cuor di costui, *I dispose of that man as I please*
Chiavellare, *to nail*
Chiavellata, *sf. a wound from a nail*
Chiavéllo, *sm. a nail*
Chiaverina, *sf. a javelin*
Chiavétta, *sf. a little key*
Chiávica, *sf. a common sewer*
Chiavichétta, *sf. a sink*
Chiavistéllo, *sm. a bolt for a door*
Chiázza, *sf. a scab*
Chiazzáto, *a. speckled, spotted*
Chicchera, *sf. a tea* or *coffee cup*
Chicchirillare, *to cluck, to prate*
Chicchirillo, *sm. nonsense*
Chiché, *pro. whosoever*
Chicchessia, *pro. whosoever, any body*
Chiedénte, *a. requesting* or *demanding*
Chiedére, *to ask, beg, sue for;* che chiedéte? *what do you want?* chiedére in préstito, *to borrow*
Chiediménto, *sm. request, petition*
Chieditóre, *sm. a petitioner*
Chiérica, *sf. (see* Chérica, *and its derivatives)*
Chiésa, *sf. a church;* Chiesétta, Chiesicciuóla, & Chiesina, *sf. a little* [*church*
Chiesástra, *sf. a devotee*
Chiesettina, *sf. a chapel*
Chiesolástico, Chiesolástro, *a. a frequenter of a church*
Chiésta, *sf. a request*
Chiésto, *part. requested*
Chilificáre, *to digest*
Chilificazióne, *sf. digestion*
Chilíndro, *sm. a water-snake*
Chilo, *sm. the chyle*
Chilóso, *a. of the nature of chyle*
Chiméra, *sf. chimera, fancy*
Chimérico, *a. imaginary*
Chimerizzáre, *to dream, to fancy*
Chimica, *sf. chymistry*
Chimicaménte, *ad. chymically*
Chímico, *sm. a chymist*
—, *a. chymical*
China, *sf. declivity;* lasciar andar l'acqua alla china, *to let things go how they will*
Chinachina, *sf. Jesuits' bark*
Chináre, *to bend, to bow;* chináre il víso, *to look down;* chinár gli occhi, *to cast down the eyes;* chinár la testa, *to consent, submit;* chinár la tésta ad uno, *to bow;* chinársi, *to*
Chináta, *sf. a descent* [*stoop*
Chinataménte, *ad. privately*
Chináto, *a. crooked, bent;* colle ginócchia chináte, *with bended knees*
Chinatúra, *sf. a descent* [*ware*
Chincáglia, Chincaglieria, *sf. hard-*
Chinéa, *sf. an ambling nag;* chinéa Inglese, *a gelding*
Chino, *sm. declivity, steepness*
—, *a. inclined, bended; low, deep;* caminár col cápo chino, *to walk with one's head down*
Chiocciáre, *to beat, to strike*
Chiéccia, *sf. a brood hen*
Chiocciáre, *to cluck, to begin to be ill*

Chióccio, *a. hoarse;* stár chióccio, *to be faintish*
Chiócciola, *sf. a snail,* or *its shell; a screw;* a chiócciola, *screw-like;* scála a chiócciola, *a winding staircase*
Chiocciolétta, Chiocciolína, *sf. a small screw,* or *shell*
Chiodáre (*see* Inchiodáre)
Chiodaiuólo, *sm. a nail-maker*
Chiodétto, *sm. a small nail*
Chiódo, *sm. a nail;* aver fi'sso il chiódo, *to be resolved*
Chióma, *sf. hair, head of hair;* trarre la chióma alla rócca, *to spin*
Chiósa, *sf. gloss, comment, exposition*
Chiosáre, *to comment*
Chiosáto, *part. interpreted*
Chiosatóre, *sm. a commentator*
Chióstra, *sf. an abode*
Chiostro, *sm. a cloister, a monastery;* chiostro virginále, *the neck of the womb* or *matrix*
Chiótto, *a. quiet, still*
Chiováre, *to nail up;* chiováre l' artigliéria, *to nail up cannon*
Chiováto, *part. nailed*
Chiovatúra, *sf. a prick in a horse's hoof*
Chióvo, *sm. a nail*
Chirágra, *sf. gout in the hand*
Chirágrico, *a. that has the gout in the fingers*
Chirógrafo, *sm. a bond under one's own hand*
Chirománte, *sm. one skilled in palmistry*
Chirománzia, *sf. palmistry*
Chirurgia, *sf. surgery*
Chirúrgo, *sm. a surgeon*
Chisciáre, *to rake, weed up*
Chitáre, *to quit, forsake*
Chitárra, *sf. a guitar*
Chiucchiuriáia, *sf. a buzzing noise*
Chludénda, *sf. a palisado, inclosure*
Chiúdere, *to shut, contain, to bar, hide, conceal;* chiúdere il pugno, *to clinch the fist;* il dolóre mi chiúde il cuóre, *grief presses my heart;* chiúdere gli occhi, *to close the eyes in death*
Chiudiménto, *sm. conclusion, inclosure*
Chiúnque, *pro. whoever*
Chiúsa, *sf. an inclosure, orchard*
Chiusaménte, *ad. secretly, privately*
Chiúso, *sm. inclosure*
—, *a. close, locked in*
Chiusúra, *sf. inclosure, a lock*
Ci, *ad. here, there;* ci sono stato sta mattina, *I was there this morning*
—, *pro. to us;* ci disse, *he told us;* non so quel che ci farémo, *I know not what we shall do;* ci, *ourselves;* quándo meniámo una vita sregoláta, è segno che non ci amiámo, *when we lead a disorderly life, 'tis a sign that we love not ourselves;* noi ci amiámo come fratélli, *we love one another like brothers*
Ciabátta, *sf. an old shoe*
Ciabátte, *sf. pl. old rags*
Ciabattáio, Ciabattíno, *sm. a cobbler*
Ciacciamelláre, *to chat idly*
Ciácco, *sm. a hog, a swine, a sponger, freebooter*
Ciaccóna, *sf. a chaconne (a Spanish dance)*
Cialdo, *sm. a wafer*
Cialdonáio, *sm. a wafer-seller*
Cialtróne, *sm. a rogue, a villain*
Ciambella, *sf. a certain cake*
Ciambelláio, *sm. a seller of cakes*
Ciambellétta, Ciambellína, *sf. a small cake*
Ciambellótto, *sm. camlet*
Ciambelláno, *sm. Lord Chamberlain*
Ciancerélla, Ciancétta, *sf. trifle, toy, story, silliness, impertinence*
Ciáncia, *sf. foppery, jest, chit-chat*
Cianciaménto, *sm. a joke, prattling*
Cianciáre, *to play the fool, toy, prate, chat, prattle*
Cianciatóre, *sm. a wag, a babbler*
Cianciatrice, *sf. a prating woman*
Ciancicáre (*see* Cianciáre)
Cianciéro, *a. prating*
Cianciolína, *sf. impertinence*
Ciancióne, *sm. idle talk, a prattler*
Cianciosaménte, *ad. pratingly*
Ciancióso, *a. full of play; wanton, chatty*
Cianfruságlia, *sf. trash, riffraff*
Cianghellíno, *a. naught, wicked*
Ciantellíno, *sm. a sip in drinking;* bere a ciantellíni, *to sip*
Ciaramélla, *sf. a bagpipe, a babbler*
Ciaramelláre, *to prate*
Ciárla, *sf. prating*
Ciarlánte, *a. talkative*
Ciarlare, *to prate*
Ciarlataneria, *sf. quackery, loquacity*
Ciarlatáno, *sm. a quack*
Ciarlatóre, *sm. a talkative man*
Ciarlatrice, *sf. a gossip*
Ciarleria, *sf. talkativeness, chat*
Ciarliéro, *sm. a chatterer*
Ciarlóne, *sm. a tattler, a romancer*
Ciárpa, *sf. a bandoleer*
Ciárpe, *sf. pl. rags, tatters*
Ciarpáme, *sm. old clothes, rags*
Ciarpáre, *to cobble; to babble*
Ciarpiéra, *sf. a bad woman, a drab, a slut*
Ciarpiére, Ciarpóne, *sm. a bad man a rogue, a shabby fellow*
Ciaschedúno, Ciascúno, *pro. every one, each*
Cibáccio, *sm. bad* or *coarse food*
Cibále, *a. nutritive, nourishing*
Cibaménto, *sm. nourishment*
Cibáre, *to feed;* cibár di speranza, *to feed with hopes;* cibársi, *to live* or *feed upon; to please one's self;* cibársi di frutte, *to live upon fruit*

Cibazióne, *sf.* (*see* Cibaménto)
Cibo, *sm. food, victuals*
Cibório, *sm. the pix in which the host is kept*
Cibóso, *a. fruitful, plentiful*
Cibréo, *sm. a made dish*
Cicada, Cicála, *sf. a certain chirping insect*
Cicalláccia, *sf. idle talker*
Cicalaménto, *sm.* Cicaleria, *sf. chattering*
Cicaláre, *to chatter*
Cicaláta, Cicaléccio, *sm. babbling, prating*
Cicalatóre, *sm. a great talker*
Cicalatório, *a. chattering*
Cicalatrice, Cicaliéra, *sf. a prattling gossip*
Cicalio, *sm. idle talk*
Cicalonáccio, *sm. a great talker*
Cicalóne, *sm. talkative person*
Cicatrice, *sf. a scar; a trick*
Cicatrizzáre, *to heal*
Ciccantóne, *sm. a mountebank*
Ciccióne, *sm. chi. a felon*, or *tumour*
Cicérbita, *sf. sow-thistle*
Cicérchia, *sf. chick-peas*
Ciceróne, *sm. pica (a printing letter)*
Cicisbéa, *sf. a coquette*
Cicisbeáre, *to dangle about with women*
Cicisbeáto, *sm.* Cicisbeatúra, *sf. dangling with the sex*
Cicisbéo, *sm. a dangler on the sex*
Ciclo, *sm. cycle*
Ciclometria, *sf. cyclometry*
Cicogna, *sf. a stork; the beak of an instrument*
Cicognino, *sm. a young stork*
Cicoréa, *sf. wild endive*
Cicúta, *sf. hemlock, henbane*
Ciecaménte, *ad. blindly, rashly*
Ciecáre, *to blind*
Ciecità, *sf. blindness*
Ciéco, *a. blind, inconsiderate, concealed; dark, gloomy;* ciéca vita, *an abject life;* lantérna ciéca, *a dark lantern;* bastonáte da ciéco, *hard blows;* in terra di ciéchi beáto è chi ha un ócchio, *in a land of blind men, happy he who has one eye;* un ciéco, *a blind man;* ciéco d'un occhio, *one-eyed*
Ciélo, *sm. heaven, paradise; air, sky; country, climate; the top, the ceiling;* il ciélo del letto, *the tester of a bed;* il ciélo d'un fórno, *the top of an oven;* gli uccélli del ciélo, *the birds of the air;* ciel seréno, *a serene sky.* A ciélo, *ad. extremely*
Ciéra, *sf. look, countenance;* voi non avéte buóna ciéra, *you do not look well*
Cifera, Cifra, *sf. a cypher*
Ciferista, *sm. a writer in cyphers*
Ciglio, *sm. the eye, the eye-brow, the eye-lid, sight, look;* voi mi fate incarcár le ciglia, *you surprise me;* aguzzár le ciglia, *to look steadfastly;* avere una cosa intra le ciglia, *to have something in view*
Ciglióne, *sm. a ridge of land between two furrows*
Cigliúto, *a. that has thick eye-brows*
Cigna, *sf. a girth*
Cignaláccio, *sm. a large wild boar*
Cignále, *sm. a wild boar*
Cignere, *to gird, to girdle, to hug, embrace, surround;* cignere la spada, *to gird on the sword*
Cigno, *sm. a swan*
Cignóne, *sm. a large girth*
Cignolaménto, *sm. the crackling of a door*, &c.
Cigolare, *to crush*
Cigolio, *sm. a crackling noise*
Cilestrino, *a. sky-coloured*
Ciléstro, *a. blue*
— azzúro, *a. sky-blue*
Cilicio, Cilicio, *sm. hair-cloth*
Ciliégia, *sf. a cherry*
Cilimónia, *sf. ceremony (in joke)*
Cilindrico, *a. cylindrical*
Cilindro, *sm. a cylinder*
Cima, *sf. top, summit; excellence, eminence;* cima d' uomo, *an eminent man;* cima di ribáldo, *an arch rogue*
Cimáre, *to sear cloth, to cut off the head*
Cimása, *sf.* (*see* Cimázio)
Cimáto, *part. shorn*
Cimatóre, *sm. a cloth-shearer*
Cimatúra, *sf. shearing*
Cimázio, *sm. arch. a wave, an ogee*
Cimba, *sf. a bark*
Cimbalo, *sm. a tabor, cymbal*
Cimbérli, *ad.* ésser in cimbérli, *to be in consternation*
Cimbótto, *sm. a fall, a tumble*
Cimbottoláre, *to fall*
Cimbóttolo, *sm.* (*see* Cimbótto)
Cimentáre, Cimentársi, *to attempt, venture;* cimentáre la própria riputazióne, *to expose one's reputation;* cimentársi, *to engage*
Cimentáto, *part. attempted*
Ciménto, *sm. experiment, essay;* métter a ciménto, *to expose, endanger;* venir a ciménto, *to come to a trial*
Cimice, *sf.* Cimiclóne, *sm. a bug*
Cimiére, Cimiéri, & Cimiéro, *sm. the crest of an helmet*
Cimino, *sm. bo. cummin*
Cimitério, Cimitéro, *sm. a churchyard*
Cimúrro, *sm. the glanders;* avére il cimúrro, *to sow one's wild oats*
Cinábro, *sm. cinnabar*
Cinciglio, *sm. a belt*
Cinciglióne, *sm. a large belt*
Cincinno, *sm. a hair curl*
Cincischiáre, *to cut, hack; to hesitate, stammer*
Cincischiáto, *part. hacked*
Cincischio, *sm. a cut made with a tool*
Cinerizio, *a. ash-coloured*
Cingere (*see* Cignere)
Cinghia, *sf. a girth for a horse*

Cinghiàia, *sf. a vein in a horse, near the girthing place*
Cinghiàle, *sm. a wild boar*
Cinghiàre, *to encompass, surround*
Cinghiàto, *part. girded, environed*
Cinghiatúra, *sf. the girthing part of a horse*
Cinghio, *sm. circuit, a circle*
Cingolo, *sm. a girdle, sash*
Cinguettaménto, *sm. chit-chat, stammering, lisping*
Cinguettáre, *to stammer, to lisp*
Cinguettatóre, *sm. a prater*
Cinguettiéra, *sf. a prating woman*
Cinicaménte, *ad. cynically, with asperity*
Cinico, *a cynical*
—, *sm. a cynic philosopher*
Cinismo, *sm. the sect of the cynics*
Cinnamo, Cinnamómo, *sm. cinnamon*
Cino, *sm. a wild plum*
Cinoglóssa, *sf. bo. hound's-tongue*
Cinquánta, *a.* Cinquantina, *sf. fifty*
Cinquantésimo, *a. fiftieth*
Cinque, *sm. a. five*
Cinquecentésimo, *a. the five hundredth*
Cinquecénto, *a. five hundred*
Cinquefóglie, *sf. bo. cinque-foil*
Cinquemila, *a. five thousand*
Cinquénnio, *sm. five years*
Cinquina, *sf. five;* dátemi una cinquina d' uova, *give me five eggs*
Cinta, *sf.* Cinto, *sm. compass, circumference; a girdle, a sash;* cinta di spada, *a waist-belt;* cinte di ferro, *iron bars that bind a wheel*
Cinto, *a. girded*
Cintola, *sf. the waist;* tenérsi le mani a cintola, *to stand idle;* strétto in cintola, *covetous, niggardly;* largo di cintola, *liberal, free*
Cintole, *sf. pl. garters*
Cintolíno, *sm. a small girdle*
Cintúra, Cintoio, Cinturino, *sm. girdle*
Ciò, *pro. that, this, which, what;* ciò mi piáce, *that pleases me;* fate ciò che vi piáce, *do what you please;* con tutto ciò, *nevertheless*
Ciócca, *sf. a bunch;* ciócca di fiori, *a nosegay;* ciócca di capélli, *a lock of hair*
Ciocchè, *pro. what*
Ciocco, *sm. log, stump*
Cioccoláta, *sf.* Cioccoláto, *sm. chocolate*
Cioccolatiéra, *sf. a chocolate-pot*
Cioè, *ad. that is to say*
Ciomperia, *sf. rudeness*
Ciómpo, *sm. carder; a clown, a rude person*
Cioncáre, *to drink, carouse; to cut, to fell, maim, mangle*
Cioncáto, *part. cut down; intoxicated*
Cioncatóre, *sm. a tippler*
Ciónco, *a. drunken, lame, maimed, cut;* rimáse ciónco d' un bráccio, *he lost an arm*
Ciondolaménto, Ciondolo, *sm. dangling*
Ciondoláre, *to hang dangling*
Ciondollno, *sm. an ear-ring*
Ciondolo, *sm. any thing that floats, shakes,* &c.
Ciondolóne, *ad. danglingly;* ésser per ária ciondolóne, *to hang dangling in the air*
Ciónta, *sf. a bastinado*
Cióppa, *sf. an under petticoat*
Ciótolo, *sm. a cup, a basin*
Ciotolóne, *sm. a large cup, a bowl*
Ciottáre, *to whip*
Ciótto (zoppo), *a. lame*
Ciótto, Ciottolo, *sm. a flint, a pebble*
Ciottoláre, *to stone to death*
Ciottoláta, *sf. a blow with a stone;* dar delle ciottolate, *to throw stones*
Ciottoláto, *part. stoned to death*
Ciottolóne, *sm. a large flint*
Cipigliáre, *to look askew*
Cipíglio, *sm. sourness, sullenness;* guardáre con cipiglio, *to frown upon*
Cipiglióso, *a. passionate, hasty*
Cipólla, *sf. onion;* egli è più doppio d' una cipolla, *he is a treacherous fellow;* cipólla squilla, *sea squill (a physical herb);* tagliar la cipolla ad uno, *to cut off one's head*
Cipoiláta, *sf. silliness, impertinence;* non fa che delle cipolláte, *he always acts like a fool*
Cipollétta, *sf. bo. scallion, chives*
Cipollina, *sf. a shallot*
Cipórro, *sm. blunder*
Cipressétto, *sm. cypress-wood*
Ciprésso, *sm. the cypress-tree*
Ciprigna, *sf. Venus*
Circa, *pr. about;* sono circa diéci anni, *'tis about ten years ago;* circa, *touching, concerning;* non so che dirvi circa questo particoláre, *I know not what to say to you concerning this affair*
Circaintellezióne, *sf. a perfect comprehension*
Circo, *sm. a circus*
Circoláre, *to circulate, to dispute*
—, *a. round;* motto circoláre, *a circular motion*
Circolarménte, *ad. circle-wise, roundly*
Circoláto, *a. round, circular*
Circolazióne, *sf. circulation*
Circolétto, *sm. a small circle*
Circolo, *sm. circle, circuit*
Circoncidere, *to circumcise*
Circoncidiménto, *sm. circumcising*
Circoncinto, *part. surrounded*
Circoncisióne, *sf. circumcision*
Circoncíso, *a. circumcised*
Circondaménto, *sm.* Circondazióne, *sf. the act of compassing*
Circondánto, Circondáto, *a. surrounded*
Circondáre, *to environ, encompass*
Circonferénza, *sf. circumference*
Circonflessióne, *sf. the act of turning round*

Circonflesso, *a. circumflex, bent*
Circonflettere, *to bend, bow*
Circonfúlgere, *to shine around*
Circonfúso, *a. spread around*
Circonlocuzióne, *sf. circumlocution*
Circonscritto, *part. circumscribed*
Circonscrivere, *to limit, to surround*
Circonscrizióne, *sf. bound, limit*
Circonspétto, *a. circumspect, cautious*
Circonspezióne, *sf. cautiousness*
Circonstánte, *a. present, around*
Circonstánza, *sf. circumstance;* also, *neighbourhood*
Circonvallázione, *sf. circumvallation*
Circonvenire, *to circumvent, seduce, abuse*
Circonvenzióne, *sf. cheating, deceit, fraud, circumvention*
Circonvicino, *a. neighbouring, near*
Circoscritto, *part.* (*see* Circonscritto)
Circospétto, *a.* (*see* Circonspétto)
Circospezióne, (*see* Circonspezióne)
Circostánte, *sm. a by-stander*
Circostánza, *sf. circumstance*
Circostanziáre, *to circumstantiate*
Circuiménto, *sm. a going about*
Circuíre, *to encompass; to ramble about;* circuíre cogli occhi, *to take a view*
—, *sm. circumference;* circuíto di paróle, *a compass of words*
Circuizióne, *sf. circuit, surrounding*
Circuláre (*see* Circoláre)
Circuncíngere, *to surround*
Ciregéto, *sm. a cherry orchard*
Ciriégia, *sf. the cherry*
Ciriégio, *sm. a cherry-tree*
Cirimónia, Cerimónia, & Ceremónia, *sf. ceremony*
Cirindóne, *sm. a new year's gift, present*
Cirugía, *sf. surgery*
Cirúsico, *sm. a surgeon*
Cisále, *sm. a boundary, a landmark*
Ciscránno, *sm. a shelf for books*
Císpa, *sf. blear-eyedness*
Cispità, Cispitáde, & Cispitáte, *sf. a disease of the eye*
Cispóso, *a. blear-eyed*
Cistérna, Citérna, *sf. a cistern*
Citara, *sf. cithern, guitar*
Citáre, *to cite, summon, entice; to quote, allege*
Citarista, *sm. a minstrel*
Citarizzare, *to play upon the cithern*
Citáto, *part. summoned, quoted*
Citatóre, *sm. one who quotes*
Citatória, *sf. summons*
Citazióne, *sf. citation, summons*
Citerióre, *a. nearer, nigher*
Citíso, *sm. a kind of shrub*
Citrággine, *sf. balm, mint*
Citrinézza, Citrinità, *sf. the jaundice*
Citrino, *a. citron-colour*
Citriuólo, *sm. a cucumber*
Citrúllo, *sm. a blockhead*
Città, Cittáde, & Cittáte, *sf. a town, city*
Cittadélla, *sf. a little town, a citadel, fortress*
Cittadina, *sf. a citizen's wife*
Cittadinaménte, *ad. civilly;* viver cittadinaménte, *to live privately*
Cittadinánza, *sf. a community* or *corporation, privileges, freedom, civility, humanity*
Cittadináre, *to people a city* or *town*
Cittadinéllo, *sm. a poor citizen*
Cittadinescaménte, *ad. civilly*
Cittadinésco, *a. citizen-like*
Cittadino, *sm. a citizen, a patriot;* vita cittadina, *a private life;* buon cittadino, *one faithful to his country*
Civáia, *sf. peas, beans,* &c.
Civánza, *sf. benefit, profit*
Civanzáre, *to provide, furnish;* civanzársi, *to procure, spare*
Civánzo, *sm. interest*
Ciúco, *sm. an ass*
Civétta, *sf. an owl;* far la civétta, *to lurk*
Civettáre, *to play the wag, trifle, coquet*
Civetteria, *sf. coquetry*
Civettíno, *sm. a vain young fellow*
Ciuffagno, *a. ready to seize*
Ciuffáre, *to gripe, catch*
Ciuffétto, Ciúffo, *sm. a lock of hair, a toupee*
Ciúffole, *sf. pl. trifles, nonsense*
Civico, *a. of a city, civic*
Civíle, *sm. a register*
—, *a. civil, affable*
Civilméntе, *ad. courteously, kindly*
Civiltà, Civilità, *sf. civility, gentleness*
Ciúrma, *sf. the crew in a galley; a crowd, a multitude*
Ciurmadóre, Ciurmatóre, *sm. a witch, a sharper, an impostor, a quack*
Ciurmáglia, *sf. mob, rabble*
Ciurmáre, *to cozen, to deceive*
Ciurmársi, *to get drunk*
Ciurmáto, *a. accustomed to evil*
Ciurmería, *sf. tricks, deceit*
Ciúschero, *a. tipsy, drunk*
Clamáre, *to speak loud*
Clamazióne, *f. the act of speaking loud*
Clámide, *sf. the upper vest of a Roman soldier*
Clamóre, *sm. clamour, outcry*
Clandestinaménte, *ad. privately*
Clandestíno, *a. secret, private;* matrimónio clandestíno, *a clandestine marriage*
Clangóre, *sm. clangor, noise of arms*
Claréttо, *sm. claret*
Clarificáre, *to clarify liquors*
Clarino, *sm. clarion, a sort of trumpet*
Clarità, *sf. light, brightness*
Clásse, *sf. a class, rank, order; a fleet of ships;* egli è un briccóne di prima clásse, *he is an arch rogue*
Clássico, *a. classical*

Cláva, *sf. a club*
Cláudere, *to comprise, contain*
Clavicémbalo, Clavicórdio, *sm. a harpsichord*
Clavicola, *sf. aua. the clavicula*
Claúsola, Claúsula, *f. clause, condition*
Claustrále, *a. monastic*
Claústro, *sm. cloister, monastery*
Clausúra, *sf. a cloister, a close, an inclosure*
Cleménte, *a. gracious, merciful*
Clementeménte, *ad. favourably, mercifully*
Clementíne, *sf. pl. the constitutions of Clement the Fifth*
Cleménza, Cleménzia, *sf. clemency, mercy*
Cléro, *sm. a clergyman*
Clessídra, *sf. a vessel for measuring time by running of water*
Cliénte, *sm. a client*
Clientéla, *sf. patronage, protection*
Clíma, *sm. climate*
Climatérico, *a. climacterical*
Clípeo, *sm. a shield (in poetry)*
Clistéro, *sm. clyster*
Clívo, *sm. the ascent* or *descent of a hill*
Clízia, *sf. turnsol (a flower)*
Cloáca, *sf. a sewer, a sink*
Co', *pro.* (con li), *with*
Coabitáre, *to live together*
Coaccadémico, *sm. a fellow-academician*
Coacervàre, *to heap up*
Coadiutóre, *sm. an assistant*
Coadiutória, *sf. coadjutorship*
Coadiuvàre, *to help, assist*
Coadiuváto, *part. assisted*
Coadunáre, *to assemble*
Coadunazióne, *sf. assemblage*
Coaguláre, *to congeal*
Coagulaméntо, *sm. coagulation*
Coagulatívo, *a. coagulated*
Coagulazióne, *sf. coagulation*
Coágulo, *sm. curd, rennet*
Coartáre, *to limit*
Coartagióne, *sf. a straitening*
Coattívo, *a. coercive*
Coazióne, *sf. coaction, constraint*
Cocca, *sf. the notch of an arrow, shaft; a cock-boat; the tip of a spindle;* cocca del capo, *the crown of the head*
Coccáre, *to put the bowstring into the notch of an arrow;* also, *to ridicule, mock, scoff;* coccárla ad uno, *to trick*
Cocchétta, *sf. a notch*
Cocchiáta, *sf. a serenade in a coach*
Cocchiére, *sm. a coachman*
Cocchiglia, *sf. shell of fish*
Cócchio, *sm. a coach,* or *coach-box*
Cocchiúme, *sm. a bung, a bung-hole*
Cóccia, *sf. a pimple;* coccia d' uovo, *the shell of an egg*
Cocciníglia, *sf. cochineal*
Cocco, *sm. cocoa;* l' albero del cocco, *a cocoa-tree*
Coccodrillo, *sm. a crocodile;* lágrime di coccodrillo, *treacherous tears*
Cóccola, *sf. a berry*
Coccolína, *sf. a little berry*
Coccolóne, Coccolóni, *ad.* star coccolóni, *to sit squat*
Coccovéggia, *sf. an owl*
Coccoveggiáre, *to move like owls*
Cocénte, *a. violent, burning;* dolóre cocénte, *smarting pain*
Cocentíssimo, *a. most ardent, hot*
Cocére (*see* Cuocére)
Cochiglia, *sf. cockle-fish*
Cociménto, *sm. heat, smart*
Cocito, *sm. a river in hell, Cocyte*
Cocitúra, *sf.* Cociménto, *sm. boiling, baking, roasting, dressing, scalding*
Coclearia, *sf. scurvy-grass*
Cocólla, *sf. a cowl*
Cócoma, *sf. a tea-kettle* or *boiler*
Cocomeráio, *m. a water-melon ground* or *seller*
Cocomeréllo, *sm. a small water-melon*
Cocómero, *sm. a water-melon*
Cocúzzo, Cocúzzolo, *sm. pate, noddle, top*
Coda, *sf. tail, train;* coda di cavállo, *a horse's tail;* coda di pavone, *a peacock's train;* guardar colla coda dell' occhio, *to leer upon;* lisciar la coda, *to flatter;* nella coda sta il veléno, *the venom is in the tail*
Codardaménte, *ad. cowardly*
Codardía, *sf. cowardice*
Codardo, *ad. cowardly, timid;* un codárdo, *a poltroon, a coward*
Codázzo, *sm. retinue*
Codétta, *sf. a little tail*
Codiare, *to watch, to spy*
Codiatóre, *sm. an inquisitive man, a spy*
Códice, *sm. the civil law*
Codicíllo, *sm. a codicil*
Codimózzo, *a. without a tail*
Codióne, Codrióne, *sm. a rump*
Codúto, *a. that has a tail*
Coeguále, *a. co-equal*
Coerède, *a. co-heir*
Coerénte, *a. coherent, agreeing*
Coerénza, *sf. coherence*
Coesióne, *sf. cohesion*
Coetáneo, *a. cotemporary*
Coetérno, *a. co-eternal*
Cofaccia, *sf. cake, bun*
Cofanáio, *sm. a trunk* or *basket-maker*
Cofanétto, *sm. a small trunk* or *basket*
Cófano, *sm. a basket, chest*
Cogitabóndo, *a. pensive, sad*
Cogitativo, *a. thoughtful, musing*
Cogliére, *to gather;* cóglier il frutto delle sue fatiche, *to reap the fruit of one's labour;* cogliére il suo tempo, *to take time;* cógliere in iscámbio, *to take one thing for another;* cógliére, *to catch, to overtake;* cóglier

all' improviso, *to surprise in the fact;* mi colse in testa con un bastóne, *he hit me on the head with a stick;* il vostro pittóre v' ha colto molto bene nel vostro ritrátto, *your painter has made your picture a great likeness*
Coglitóre, *sm. a gatherer*
Cognáta, *sf. sister-in-law*
Cognato, *sm. brother-in-law*
Cognazióne, *sf. kindred*
Cognito, *part. known*
Cognizióne, *sf. knowledge*
Cognóme, *sm. a surname*
Cognominére, *to surname*
Cognominato, *part. surnamed*
Cognóscere, *to know, to take cognizance of*
Cognoscénza, *sf. knowledge, acquaintance*
Cognoscibile, *a. that can be known*
Cognoscintissimo, *a. most noted*
Coiaio, Coiáro, *sm. a tanner, a leather-seller*
Coiáme, *sm. leather, hides*
Coito, *sm. copulation*
Col, *prep. with*
Colà, *ad. local, yonder, there;* vedi colà quell' uómo, *see there that man;* colà un poco dopo, *a short time after;* colà di state, *in summer time*
Cóla, *sf. cullender, straining bag, riddle*
Colaggiù, Colaggiúso, *ad. below, down*
Colaménto, *sm. a purging*
Colére, *to strain, melt, liquefy;* gli occhi gli colano, *his eyes drop;* co lár a fondo, *to sink*
Colágione, *sf. running through*
Colascióne, *sm. a sort of guitar*
Colassù, *ad. there, above, yonder*
Colativo, *a. strained, fluid*
Coláto, *part. strained*
Colatóio, *sm. a strainer, cullender, melting-pot*
Colatúra, *sf. remainder after being strained*
Colazióne, *sf. breakfast*
Colcére, Colcársi, *to lie down*
Coléi, *pron. rel. f. she;* questa è coléi ch' in odio hai tanto, *this is she that you hate so much*
Colendissimo, *a. most worshipful*
Cólere, *to honour, revere*
Colezióne, *sf. breakfast*
Cólica, *sf. the cholic*
Cólico, *a. cholic*
Colla, *prep. with;* colla vostra sorélla, *with your sister*
Colla, *sf. glue*
Collána, *sf. a necklace;* collána di perle, *a pearl necklace*
Colláre, *to glue, to paste together; to let down a rope; to torture, rack, give the strappado*
Colláre, Collarino, *m. a collar, a band*
Collarettáio, *sm. a collar-maker*
Collaterále, *a. collateral*
—, *sm. a paymaster; judge, delegate, commissary*
Collatóre, *sm. a patron (that has a living in his gift)*
Collattáneo, *sm. a foster-brother*
Collaudáre, *to praise*
Collazionáre, *to confront, to compare*
Collazióne, *sf. conference, collation*
Colle, *sm. a hill*
Colléga, *sm. a colleague*
Collegaménto, *sm. union, connexion*
Colleganza, *sf. confederacy*
Collegáre, *to make an alliance, to connect, to join*
Collegato, *part. allied, united*
—, *sm. ally, confederate*
Collegatóre, *sm. a plenipotentiary*
Collegazióne, *sf. alliance, league*
Collegialménte, *ad. with consent of the college, in common*
Collegiáre, *to consult, confer*
Collegiata, *sf. a collegiate church*
Collegiato, *a. collegiate*
Collégio, *sm. a college;* far collégio, *to consult, to discourse upon*
Colleppoláre, *to leap for joy*
Cóllera, *sf. anger, wrath;* ésser in cóllera, *to be angry*
Collericaménte, *ad. angrily*
Collérico, *a. passionate, hasty*
Collétta, *sf. collection; collect, prayer*
Collettivaménte, *ad. collectively*
Collettivo, *a. collective*
Collettizio, Collétto, *a. collected;* Col létto di cuoio, *a jerkin*
Collétto, *sm. a hill*
Collettóre, *sm. a collector*
Collettoría, *sf. office of collector*
Collezióne, *sf. collection, compilation*
Collibéto, *sm. a collection*
Collicársi, *to lie down*
Colligiáno, *sm. a mountaineer*
Collimáre, *to aim at*
Collína, *sf. a hill*
Colline, *sf. pl. a row of hills*
Collinella, *sf. a little hill*
Colliquáre, *to liquefy*
Collírio, *sm. an eye-salve*
Collisióne, *sf. collision, striking one against another*
Cóllo, *sm. the neck, shoulder, back*
Collocaménto, *sm. disposing of things in order*
Collocáre, *to place, settle;* collocár una figlia, *to marry a daughter*
Collocáto, *part. placed, settled*
Collocazióne, *sf. placing, disposing*
Collocuzióne, *sf. communication, conference*
Colloquíntida, *sf. a certain fruit*
Collóquio, *sm. a dialogue*
Cóllora, *sf. anger*
Colloróso, *a. choleric, bilious, passionate*

Collotórto, *sm. hypocrite*
Collóttola, *sf. nape of the neck*
Collusiónc, *sf. collusion, deceit*
Collusivaménte, *ad. collusively*
Collusivo, *a. done by collusion*
Colmáre, *to heap*
Colmáta, *sf. fulness*
Colmatúra, *sf. over-measure*
Colmo, *sm. summit, height, fulness*
Cólmo, *a. filled.* Al colmo, *ad. full, full measure*
Colofania, *sf. hard rosin*
Colómba, *sf. a dove, a pigeon*
Colombáccio, *sm. a ringdove, a wood-pigeon* [*geon-house*
Colombáia, *sf.* Colombáio, *sm. a pi-*
Colombina, *sf. pigeon's dung* [*pigeon*
Colombino, *sm. chalk stone; a small*
Colómbo, *sm. a pigeon;* colombo salvático, *a wood-pigeon*
Cólon, *sm. colon, the great gut*
Colónia, *sf. colony*
Colónna, *sf. a pillar, a prop, a support;* le colónne d'un letto, *the bed posts* [*lonnade*
Colonnáta, *sf.* Collonnáto, *sm. a co-*
Colonnéllo, *sm. a colonel;* colonnéllo d'un libro, *column in a book*
Colonnétta, *sf. a little pillar*
Colóno, *sm. an inhabitant of a colony*
Coloraccio, *sm. bad colour*
Coloraménto, *sm. dying,* or *tincture;* coloraménto degli occhi, *dimness of the eyes*
Coloráre, *to colour, dye, paint, stain, to adorn, beautify; cloak, disguise*
Coloratamente, *ad. feignedly, falsely*
Colorato, *a. coloured; specious; probable; false, counterfeit;* scuse coloráte, *pretended excuses;* un dir coloráto, *a false* or *counterfeit discourse*
Coloraziónc, *sf. a colouring, embellishment, ornament*
Colóre, *sm. colour, pretence, appearing;* sotto colóre, *under pretence*
Coloréto, *sm. a faint colour, a blush*
Colorire (*see* Coloráre)
Coloritissimo, *a. much coloured*
Colorito, *a. coloured*
—, *sm. a colouring*
Coloritóre, *sm. a painter, limner*
Colóro, *pro. rel. those, they*
Colossále, *a. colossal*
Cólosso, *sm. a large statue;* un colósso, *a giant*
Cólpa, *sf. sin, offence, fault;* dar la colpa, *to tax with a fault;* aver la colpa di che che sia, *to be in fault*
Colpábile, *a. guilty, culpable*
Colpabilmente, *ad. guiltily, culpably*
Colpáre, *to blame; to sin, to fall into* [*error*
Colpeggiáre, *to strike*
Colpétto, *sm. a little blow*
Colpévole, *a. faulty, guilty*
Colpevolmente, *ad. criminally*
Colpire, *to strike;* (riuscire) *to succeed*
Cólpo, *sm. a blow, a stroke;* colpo di fortúna, *a lucky hit;* colpo (azióne), *act, deed, attempt;* un colpo da maestro, *a masterly stroke;* rénder il colpo, *to requite;* di colpo, a un colpo, *at once;* colpo di táglio, *a cutting blow;* colpo mortále, *a mortal wound;* colpo di mare, *a billow, surge,* or *a mighty sea;* colpo di disgrázia, *a misfortune;* colpo di disperazióne, *a desperate attempt*
Colta, *sf. gathering, levying of a tax;* far colta, *to strike, wound*
Coltélla, *sf. a coulter, ploughshare*
Coltellaccio, *sm. a hanger, chopper*
Coltellata, *sf. a blow, a cut;* far a coltellate, *to fight with swords* [*knives*
Coltelliéra, *sf. a sheath, a case of*
Coltellinaio, *sm. a cutler* [*knife*
Coltellino, *sm. a small knife, a pen-*
Coltéllo, *sm. a knife;* coltéllo da cáccia, *a wood-knife, hanger*
Coltellóne, *sm. a great knife*
Coltivaménto, *sm. husbandry, tillage; worship*
Coltiváre, *to till, manure, improve;* coltivár la memória, *to exercise the memory*
Coltiváto, *part.* luógo coltiváto, *a cultivated spot of ground*
Coltivatóre, *sm. a ploughman, a husbandman, an encourager*
Coltivatúra, *sf. tillage*
Coltivazióne, *sf. husbandry, culture*
Coltívo, *a. cultivated, ploughed*
Cólto, *sm. ploughed land; worship, honour*
—, *a. gathered, collected; cheated; surprised;* se mi vien colto, *if I have an opportunity;* fu-colto all' improvviso, *he was taken unawares*
Coltóre, *sm. a husbandman*
Coltráre, *to plough with a coulter*
Coltre, *sf. a quilt, counterpane, a pall; rod, perch*
Coltrice, *sf. a feather-bed; a woman employed in husbandry*
Coltricina, *sf. a little feather-bed*
Cóltro, *sm. a plough*
Coltróne, *sm. a countirpane*
Coltúra, *sf. culture, tillage*
Colubrina, *sf. a culverin*
Colubrinétta, *sf. a small culverin*
Colúbro, *sm. an adder, a snake*
Colúi, *pro. he,* or *that*
Colúro, *sm. ast. colure*
Cóma, *sf. a head of hair*
Comandaménto, Comándo, *sm. command, order, precept*
Comandánte, Comandatóre, *sm. a commander, commandant*

Comandáre, *to command*
Comandáta, *sf. the king's command*
Comandáto, *part. commanded*
Comandígia, *sf. recommendation*
Comáre, *sf. a godmother, a gossip, midwife*
Comáto, *a. hairy*
Combaciáre, *to fit*
Combaciársi, *to kiss one another*
Combatténte, *sm. a combatant*
Combattere, *to fight, attack, besiege; to agitate, disquiet, oppose;* combáttere le sue proprie passióni, *to resist one's inclination*
Combattiménto, *sm. fight, conflict*
Combattitóre, *sm. a combatant*
Combattúto, *part. combated, fought*
Comblatáre, *to dismiss*
Combiáto, *sm. dismissing*
Combinaménto, *sm. combination*
Combináre, *to combine, to plot*
Combinatóre, *sm. he who combines*
Combinazióne, *sf. combination*
Combriccola, *sf. conventicle*
Combustibile, *a. combustible*
Combustióne, *sf. conflagration*
Combústo, *a. burnt, consumed*
Come, *ad. as, like, how; because, when,* &c.; come! non voléte venire? *how! will you not come?* so ben io il come, *I know what way;* come vedróllo, *when I see him;* come prima, *as soon as*
Comecchè, Comechè, *conj. although, because*
Comédia, *sf.* (*see* Commédia)
Comentáre, *to expound*
Comentário, Comménto, *sm. a commentary*
Comentáto, *part. commented*
Comentatóre, *sm. a commentator*
Comentazióne, *sf. a comment*
Cométa, *sf. a comet*
Comiáto, *sm.* (*see* Commiáto)
Cómico, *sm. author of a comedy*
—, *a. comic*
Comignolo, *sm. the top* or *ridge of a house*
Cominciaménto, *sm. a beginning*
Cominciánte, Cominciatóre, *sm. a beginner, a novice*
Cominciáre, *to begin;* al cominciáre, *at the beginning*
Cominciáto, *part. commenced*
Comíno, *sm. cummin seed*
Comitánte, *a. attending*
Comitáto, *sm. company*
Comitiva, *sf. attendants*
Cómito, *sm. a certain officer in a ship*
Commacolare, *to stain, blemish*
Commédia, *sf. a play, a comedy, a playhouse*
Commediáio, *sm. comedy-writer (in contempt)*
Commediante, *sm. a comedian*
Commediáre, *to make comedies,* or *get them acted*
Commemorábile, *a. memorable*
Commemoráre, *to commemorate*
Commemoráto, *part. commemorated*
Commemorazióne, *sf. remembrance, commemoration*
Comménda, *sf. a commendam*
Commendabile, *a. commendable*
Commendaménto, *sm. praise*
Commendáre, *to praise, to recommend*
Commendatário, Commendatóre, *sm. one that holds a benefice in commendam*
Commendatízia, *sf. a letter of recommendation*
Commendatizio, *a. commendatory*
Commendáto, *part. praised, approved*
Commendatóre, *sm.* Commendatrice, *sf. one that approves*
Commendazióne, *sf. commendation*
Commendévole, *a. worthy to be praised*
Commensále, *sm. sf. a guest at a feast*
Commensurare, *to measure one thing with another*
Commentáre (*see* Comentáre, *and its derivatives*)
Commércio, Commerzio, *sm. trade, correspondence;* commercio di lettere, *a correspondence*
Commessária, *sf. a commissioner's office*
Commessário, Commissário, *sm. a muster-master, a commissary;* commessário di città, *a judge by commission, an executor*
Commessazióne, *sf. debauchery*
Commessióne, *sf. commission, order, mandate*
Commésso, *part. appointed, assigned*
—, *sm. a deputy*
—, *sm.* Commessúra, *sf. a seam, a chink, a suture;* lavóro di commésso, *Mosaic work*
Commestibile, *sm. food*
—, *a. eatable*
Commestióne, *sf. a mixture*
Commetténte, *part. enjoining*
—, *sm. a correspondent*
Commettere, *to command, charge; intrust; to commit; to sin;* vi commetto i miéi affári, *I leave my affairs to you;* commettere alla fortúna, *to hazard;* commétter discórdie, *to make discord*
Commettimále, *sm. a firebrand of sedition*
Commettitóre, *sm. he that commits*
Commettitúra, *sf. joining*
Commiáto, *sm. leave, warning;* prénder commiáto, *to take leave;* chiéder commiáto, *to ask leave;* dar commiáto, *to dismiss;* dar commiato ai piacéri, *to bid adieu to pleasure*
Commilitóne, *sm. fellow soldier*
Comminatório, *sm. comminatory*
Comminazióne, *sf. threatening*
Commischiaménto, *sm. a mixture*
Commischiáre, *to mix, to jumble*
Commischiáto, *part. mingled*
Commiserabilménte, *ad. lamentably*
Commiseráre, *to take pity*

Commiserazione, *sf. pity, compassion*
Commiserévole, *a. piteous, wretched*
Commissário, *sm. a commissary*
Commissionário, *sm. a commissioner*
Commissióne, *sf. a commission, order*
Commísto, *part. mixed, jumbled*
Commisúrare, *to measure, to adjust*
Cómmodo (*see* Cómodo, *and its derivatives*)
Commósso, *a. vexed, tumultuous;* ánimo commósso, *a disturbed mind;* pópolo commósso, *a riotous people*
Commotivo, *a. apt to be angry*
Commoviménto, *sm. disturbance, agitation*
Commovitóre, *sm. a disturber*
Commovitúra, Commovizióne, Commozióne, *sf. commotion, disquiet, disturbance*
Communíre, *to strengthen*
Commuóvere, *to move, stir, vex, disturb, anger, provoke; to fright;* commuóversi, *to be agitated, moved*
Commutaménto, *sm. change, alteration, commutation*
Commutánte, *a. changing, altering*
Commutáre, *to change, exchange, barter, truck, chaffer*
Commutativo, *a. changeable, inconstant, uncertain*
Commutazióne, *sf. exchange, alteration;* (turbolénza) *commotion, disturbance, uproar, tumult;* commutazióne di péna, *commutation of punishment*
Comodaménte, *ad. conveniently, easily, with ease*
Comodáre (accomodáre), *to fit, to make fit, set up, dress, train*
Comodataménte, *ad. conveniently, handsomely, well*
Comodáto, *part.* (accommodáto) *fitted, furnished, dressed*
—, *sm. a loan (a law-term)*
Comodatóre, *sm. a lender*
Comodevolméntе, *ad. commodiously, comfortably*
Comodézza, Comodità, *sf. convenienсy, convenience, ease, opportunity;* la comodità fa l' uómo ladro, *opportunity makes a thief;* la comodità d' una casa, *accommodations, conveniences of a house;* (bénl, richézze), *advantage, riches;* far le sue comodità, *to void*
Cómodo, *sm. advantage, gain, profit, benefit, interest;* a vostro comodo, *at your leisure*
—, *a. commodious, profitable, good, rich, wealthy;* éssere cómodo, *to be in easy circumstances*
Compadróne, *sm. a partner in the command*
Compagnévole, *a. sociable, complaisant, of good company*
Compagnía, *sf. company, corporation, society, club, congregation, confraternity;* compagnía di soldáti, *a company of soldiers;* (di cavalleria) *a troop of horse;* andár in compagnía, *to go together*
Compágno, *sm.* Compágna, *sf. a companion, fellow, mate, partner, equal*
Compagnóne, *sm.* (uómo giovále) *a good companion, a merrry fellow, a jovial man*
Companático, *sm. food, meat, any thing that is eaten with bread*
Comparabile, *a. comparable, like, that may be compared*
Comparagióne, *sf. the act of appearing before a court of justice*
Comparáre, *to compare, set together, confer;* comparársi, *to compare one's self with; to vie with one*
Comparático, *sm. the state of being a gossip, spiritual alliance*
Comparativaménte, *ad. comparatively*
Comparativo, *sm. gra. comparative*
Comparáto, *part. compared, likened*
Comparazióne, *sf. comparison, parallel;* senza comparazióne, *without, beyond comparison;* a comparazióne, *in proportion*
Compáre, *sf. a god-father*
Comparigióne, *sf. appearance*
Comparíre, *to appear in puplic, go out; to appear before the judge; to make a show, cut a figure*
Compariscénza, *sf. beauty, figure, appearance*
Comparíta, *sf. appearing*
Comparizione, *sf.* (*see* Comparigióne)
Compársa, *sf. appearance, outside show;* far comparsa, *to make a figure,* or *show;* also *a summons (to appear in court); an attendant,* or *dumb figure, in plays, operas,* &c.
Compárso, *part. appeared*
Compartecipáre, Comparticipáre, *to partake with*
Compartécipe, *sm. sharer*
Compartiménto, *sm. partition, division, compartment*
Compartíre, *to partake, divide, share, impart, communicate*
Compartíto, *part. shared, divided, imparted unto*
Compáscuo, *sm. a common*
Compassáre, *to measure with compasses; to ponder, consider*
Compassáto, *part. measured by the compass, pondered, considered*
Compassionaménto, *sm. compassion*
Compassionáre, *to pity*
Compassionatóre, *sm. a compassionate man*
Compassióne, *sf. pity*
Compassionévole, Compassivo, *a. moving, pitiful*
Compassionevolméntе, *ad. pitifully*

Compásso, *sm. a pair of compasses*
Compatibile, *a. compatible, agreeing*
Compatibilità, *sf. compatibility*
Compatiménto, *sm. compassion, patience, indulgence*
Compatíre, *to commiserate, pardon;* mi compatisca se non son vonuto prima, *excuse me that I did not come sooner*
Compatíto, *part. pitied, excused*
Compatriótto, *sm.* Compatriotta, *sf. compatriot*
Compátto, *a. compact, solid*
Compazienteménte, *ad. patiently*
Compendiáre, *to abridge, to contract*
Compendiato, *part. abridged*
Compéndio, *sm. compendium, abridgment*
Compendiosaménte, *ad. briefly, shortly*
Compendióso, *a. compendious, short*
Compensábile, *a. that can be compensated*
Compensaménto, *sm.* Compensagióne, *sf. recompense, amends*
Compensáre, *to make amends*
Compensáto, *part. rewarded*
Compensatóre, *sm. who compensates*
Compensazióne, *sf. amends, recompense*
Compénso, *sm. expedient, remedy*
Cómpera, Comperezióne, *sf.* Comperaménto, *sm. purchase, bargain, buying*
Comperáre, *to buy, purchase*
Comperáto, *part. bought, purchased*
Comperatóre, *sm. purchaser*
Competénte, *a. convenient, suitable;* ora competénte, *a seasonable hour*
Competenteménte, *ad.* ho da vivere competenteménte, *I have enough to live competently*
Competénza, *sf. debate, quarrel, competency, conveniency*
Compétere, *to be competent, convenient, to quarrel;* non vóglio compétere con voi, *I will have no competition with you*
Competitóre, *sm. a rival*
Compiacénte, *a. complaisant*
Compiacénza, *sf. complaisance, condescension*
Compiacere, *to humour, comply;* si compiaccia, *be pleased, be so good*
Compiacévole, *a. agreeable, charming*
Compiacimento, *sm. pleasure, delight*
Compiaciúto, *part. delighted, pleased*
Compiagnere, Compiangere, *to bewail, lament*
Compiánto, *part. regretted, missed*
Compiánto, *sm. lamentation, condolence*
Cómpiere, *to finish, accomplish, perform*
Compiéta, *sf. evening prayers;* in su la compiéta, *towards the evening*
Compigliáre, *to embrace, extend*
Compilare, *to compile, to collect*
Compiláto, *part. collected, disposed*
Compilatóre, *sm. a compiler*
Compilazióne, *sf.* Compilaménto, *sm. compilation, collection*
Compiménto, *sm. finishing, accomplishing*
Compíre, *to finish, to perfect;* non posso compíre con tutti alla volta, *I cannot serve all at one time*
Compitaménte, *ad. perfectly*
Compitáre, *to compute, to reckon*
Compitazióne, *sf. spelling*
Compitézza, *sf. good breeding*
Cómpito, *sm. a task*
Compíto, *part. finished, perfected, excellent;* pagaménto compíto, *full payment*
Compitóre, *sm. a finisher*
Compitúra, *sf. seed, sperm*
Compiutaménte, *ad. perfectly*
Compiúto, *part. finished;* non sono tre anni compiúti, *'tis not quite three years*
Complémento, *sm. complement*
Complessionáto, *a. complexioned;* ben complessionáto, *strong, lusty;* mal complessionáto, *weak, sickly*
Complessióne, *sf. habit, constitution, quality, nature, condition*
Complésso, *sm. complication*
—, *a. bulky, fat stout*
Completivo, *a. completing*
Compléto, *a. complete*
Complicáto, *a. complex, complicated*
Complicazióne, *sf.* Complésso, *sm. complication*
Complice, *sm. accomplice*
Complicità, *sf. the being an accomplice*
Complimentáre, *to compliment*
Compliménto, *sm. civility, politeness*
Complimentóso, *a. full of compliments*
Componénte, *sm. author, composer*
Componiménto, *sm. composition, writing, deportment*
Componitóre, *sm. a compositor (in a printing-office)*
Compórre, *to compound, mix; to agree, contrive, adjust;* compórsi, *to compound with creditors*
Comportábile, *a. tolerable*
Comportáre, *to bear, to let pass,* o cielo, come lo compórti! *heavens how can you bear it!* comportársi, *to demean, behave, act, do*
Comportévole, *a. tolerable, decent, becoming*
Comportevolméntе, *ad. so as to be borne*
Compósito, *sm. the composite order of architecture*
Compósitoio, *sm. a composing stick*
Compositóre, *sm. composer of music*
Composizioncélla, *sf. a short composition*

Composizióne, *sf. composition*
Compósta, *sf. mixture;* compósta di pere, *preserved pears*
Compostaménte, *ad. neatly, cleverly*
Compostézza, *sf. modesty, decency*
Compósto, *sm. mixture, compound*
—, *a. composed*
Cómpra, *sf.* Compraménto, *sm. purchase, bargain*
Compráre, *to buy, purchase, procure*
Compráto, *part. purchased*
Compratóre, *sm. buyer*
Comprendénza, *sf. comprehension*
Compréndere, *to comprehend, to comprise; to surprise*
Comprendiménto, *sm. comprehension, understanding; district, precinct*
Comprenditóre, *sm. who comprehends*
Comprendónico, *a. witty*
Comprendónio, *sm. wit, good sense*
Comprensibile, *a. intelligible*
Comprensióne, Comprensiva, *sf. comprehension, apprehension*
Comprensivaménte, *ad. with comprehension*
Comprésa, *sf.* Compréso, *sm. a circuit*
Compréso, *part. comprehended, conceived*
Compressionáto, Comprésso, *a. robust, stout*
Compressióne, *sf. compression*
Comprimere, *to press, strain together*
Comprobáre, *to approve*
Compromessário, Compromissário, *sm. an umpire, arbitrator*
Compromésso, *sm. compromise;* méttere in compromésso, *to hazard*
Comprométtere, *to compromise, hazard;* comprométtérsi, *to engage, promise*
Comproprietário, *sm. ju. co-proprietor*
Comprovaménto, *sm.* Comprovazióne, *sf. approbation*
Comprováre, *to approve, allow*
Comprováto, *a. approved*
Comprovatóre, *sm. an approver*
Compúgnere, Compúngere, *to vex, to grieve*
Compugniménto, *sm. compunction*
Compulsáre, *to compel*
Compúngere (*see* Compúgnere)
Compuntivo, *a. affecting*
Compúnto, *part. grieved, vexed, penitent*
Compunzióne, *sf. remorse*
Computaménto, *sm. computation, reckoning*
Computáre, *to compute, reckon*
Computáto, *part. enumerated, computed*
Computista, *sm. accomptant*
Cómputo, *sm. reckoning, account*
Computrire, *to rot together*
Comunále, *a common, familiar*
Comunalménte, *ad.* (comuneménte) *commonly, generally*
Comunánza, *sf. corporation, company, society, community*
Comunáre, *to make common*
Comúne, *sm. the commons*
—, *a. common, universal, usual, trivial, vulgar; commonwealth*
Comunélla, *sf. a common woman*
Comuneménte, *ad. commonly, vulgarly*
Comunicábile, *a. sociable, communicable*
Comunicaménto, *sm. communication, imparting, intercourse*
Comunicánte, Comunicatóre, *sm. a communicant*
Comunicáre, *to communicate, impart, reveal, converse;* comunicársi, *to receive the communion*
Comunicáto, *part. imparted*
Comunicativa, *sf. facility in making others comprehend*
Comunicativo, *a. communicative*
Comunicatóre, *sm. he who communicates*
Comunicazióne, *sf. communication, commonness; the act of making common*
Comunichino, *sm. a consecrated wafer, the host*
Comunióne, *sf. sacrament of the eucharist, communion*
Comunitá, *f. community, corporation, company, society;* in comunitá, *ad. in common*
Comúno, *a. common*
Comúnque, *ad. however;* comúnque si sia, *however it be*
Con, *prep. with;* con che, *so that*
Conca, *sf. a large vessel; shell, seashell*
Concatenáre, *to join*
Concatenáto, *part. linked;* un discórso concatenáto, *a logical discourse*
Concatenazióne, *sf.* Concatenaménto, *sm. concatenation*
Concaváto, Concávo, *a. concave, hollow*
Concavitá, *sf. hollowness*
Concávo, *sm. concavity*
Concedénte, *part. granting*
Concédere, *to grant, permit, bestow, acknowledge;* concédere la sua figlia, *to marry a daughter*
Concedibile, *a. allowable*
Concediméuto, *sm. concession, permission*
Conceditóre, *sm. granter*
Concedúto, *part. granted, given*
Concénto, *sm. harmony*
Concentraménto, *sm.* Concentrazióne, *sf. concentration*
Concentráre, *to concentre;* concentrársi, *to abscond*
Concentráto, *a. concentred*
Concéntrico, *a. concentric*
Concépere, *to conceive, to comprehend*
Concepíbile, *a. conceivable*
Concepiménto, *sm. conception, notion*
Concepire, *to conceive, to breed, to comprehend;* concepire speránze, *to entertain hope*

Concepíto, *part. conceived*
Concernénte, *part. concerning*
—, Concernévole, *a. belonging*
Concernénza, *sf. relation, affinity*
Concérnere, *to concern*
Concertáre, *to contrive*
Concertáto, *part. concerted*
Concertatóre, *sm. a contriver*
Concérto, *sm. concert, harmony;* far una cosa di concérto, *to act by consent*
Concessionário, *sm. ju. a grantee*
Concessióne, *sf. permission, dispensation*
Concésso, *a. granted*
Concetto, *sm. conceit, fancy, esteem, repute;* s' ha il concétto d' uómo dotto, *he is esteemed learned;* also, *jest, witty repartee;* un libro pieno di belli concetti, *a book full of fine thoughts*
Concettóso, *a. full of jests*
Concezióne, *sf. conception, comprehension*
Conchiglia, *sf. shell, sea-shell*
Conchiúdere, *to infer, to finish; to convince; to resolve; to inclose*
Conchiusióne, *sf. conclusion, end, inference*
Conchiúso, *a. concluded*
Cóncia, *sf. tan, bark; a tan-vat* or *pit*
Conciacalzétte, *sm.* & *sf. a botcher, a stocking-mender*
Conciáre, *to mend, fit, dress, trim, abuse, tame, castrate, to adjust, agree;* conciár vini, *to adulterate wine;* conciár uno pel dì delle feste, *to ruin;* also, *to spoil*
Conciatétti, *sm. a tiler*
Conciáto, *part. mended, fitted* &c.
Conciatóre, *sm. mender*
Conciatúra, *sf. a mending, dressing*
Conciéro, *sm. mending*
Concíglio, *sm. a council*
Conciliábile, *a. that may be conciliated*
Conciliábolo,—bulo, *sm. a conventicle*
Conciliaménto, *sm. reconciling*
Conciliáre, *to reconcile;* conciliarsi, *to be reconciled;* conciliáre il sonno, *to obtain sleep*
Conciliáto, *a. reconciled*
Conciliatóre, *sm. a reconciler*
Conciliazióne, *sf. agreement*
Concilio, *sm. a council*
Conciliúzzo, *sm. a synod*
Concimáre, *to dung land*
Concimáto, *part. dunged, marled*
Concime, *sm. muck, marl; mending*
Concinnità, *sf. ornament*
Cóncio, *a. dressed, mended, used;* mal cóncio, *abused;* (assettáto) *fine, trim, compact;* in cóncio, *in readiness*
Conciofossecosachè, Conciosiachè, & Conciosiacosachè, *conj.* (perchè) *because, seeing that*
Concionáre, *to preach*
Concióne, *sf. a sermon, an oration*
Concisióne, *sf. concision*
Conciso, *a. concise, succinct*
Concistoriále, *a. consistorial*
Concistório, *sm. consistory*
Concitaménto, *sm. incitement, provocation*
Concitare, *to provoke, incite*
Concitativo, *a. apt to instigate*
Concitáto, *part. moved, incited*
Concitatóre, *sm. disturber, mutineer*
Concitazióne, *sf. a stirring up*
Concittadíno, *sm. a fellow citizen*
Concláve, *sm. a conclave*
Conclávio, *sm. a closet*
Conclavista, *sm. a conclavist*
Concludénte, *a. concluding*
Concludenteménte, *ad. fitly*
Conclúdere, *to finish, determine, inclose, infer*
Conclusióne, *sf. end, consequence, inference*
Conclusivo, *a. conclusive, convincing*
Conclúso, *part. concluded*
Concomitánte, *a. accompanying;* grazia concomitánte, *the concomitant*
Concomitánza, *sf. going with*
Concordánte, *a. agreeable, agreeing*
Concordánza, Concordagióne, *sf. concordance, agreement*
Concordáre, *to agree, to reconcile, to conform*
Concordataménte, Concordaménte, & Concordevolménte, *ad. unanimously*
Concordáto, *sm. a concordate, a compact*
—, *a. agreed upon*
Concórde, *a. unanimous, peaceable;* di concórde parére, *of the same opinion*
Concordévole, *a. suitable, agreeable*
Concórdia, *sf. concord, peace, harmony;* métter a concórdia, *to reconcile*
Concorporáto, *a. incorporated*
Concórrente, *sm. competitor, rival*
—, *a. concurring, running*
Concorrénza, *sf. concurrence, rivalship, canvassing*
Concórrere, *to concur, agree in opinion;* concórrere alle spese, *to pay one's share*
Concorriménto, *sm. concourse, resort*
Concórso, *sm. concourse, resort*
Concótto, *a. digested, concocted*
Concozióne *sf. digestion*
Concreáre, *to create, to beget*
Concreáto, *part. created, begotten*
Concrédere, *to believe;* concredersi, *to agree*
Concréto, *sm. concrete*
Concrezióno, *sf. concretion*
Concubina, *sf. a concubine*
Concubinário, Concubino, *sm. a concubine-keeper*
Concubinato, *sm. concubinage*
Cóncubinésco, *a. of a concubine*
Concúbito, *sm. act of lying together*
Conculcaménto *sm.* Conculcazióne, *sf. trampling*
Conculcáre, *to tread on, to oppress*

Conculcatóre, *sm. an oppressor*
Concuócere, *to concoct, digest*
Concupíre, *to covet, to desire*
Concupiscénza, Concupiscénzia, *sf. concupiscence*
Concupiscévole, Concupiscibile, *a. concupiscible, desirable*
Concupiscibilità, *sf. unlawful desire, sensuality*
Concupiscivo, *a. concupiscible*
Concussáre, *to shake*
Concussatóre, *sm. he that shakes*
Concussionário, *sm. ju. a concussionary*
Concussióne, *sf. concussion, commotion*
Concussivo, *a. shaking*
Condánna, *sf. condemnation, sentence*
Condannábile, *a. condemnable*
Condannaménto, *sm. condemnation*
Condannáre, *to condemn*
Condannáto, *part. cast at law, condemned*
Condannatóre, *sm. a condemner*
Condannazióne, Condannagióne, *sf. condemnation*
Condannévole, *a. guilty, condemned*
Condecénte, Condecévole, *a. decent, becoming*
Condecenteménte, *ad. decently*
Condegnaménte, *ad. worthily, deservedly*
Condegnità, *sf. desert, merit*
Condégno, *a. worthy*
Condensaménto, *sm. thickness*
Condennare (*see* Condannáre, *and its derivatives*)
Condensáre, *to condense, thicken*
Condénso, *a. thick, condensed*
Condescendénte, *a. complaisant*
Condescendénza, *sf.* Condescendiménto, *sm. condescension*
Condescéndere, *to condescend*
Condescenzióne, *sf. condescendence*
Condescénsivo, *a. easy to condescend*
Condescéso, *a. condescended*
Condiménto, *sm. sauce, pickle*
Condire, *to salt, to preserve, to supply, to provide*
Condiscéndere (*see* Condescéndere, *and its derivatives*)
Condiscépolo, *sm. fellow-student*
Condíto, *part. seasoned*
Conditóre, *sm. a founder, author*
Conditúra, *sf. sauce, seasoning*
Condizionále, *a. conditional, limited*
Condizionalméntе, Condizionaméntе, *ad. conditionally*
Condizionáre, *to prepare, dispose, bargain*
Condizionáto, *part. qualified*
Condizióne, *sf. condition, terms.* A condizióne, *ad. upon condition*
Condoglienza, *sf. condolence*
Condolérsi, *to complain*
Condolúto, *part. condoled*
Condonábile, *a. pardonable*
Condonáre, *to forgive*
Condonáto, *part. pardoned*
Condonatóre, *sm. he who pardons*
Condonazióne, *sf. forgiveness*
Condótta, *sf. conduct, command, prudence, wisdom, carriage*
Condottiére, *sm. captain, carrier*: also, *a conduit, canal*
Condótto, *part. conducted*
—, *sm. conduit, pipe*
Conducénte, *a. conducting*
Condúcere (*see* Condúrre)
Conducévole, *a. conducting, leading*
Conducíbile, *a. fit, proper*
Conduciménto, *sm. conduct, management, behaviour, deportment*
Conduplicazióne, *sf. repetition*
Condúrre, *to conduct, lead, guide*
Conduttóre, Conducitóre, *sm. a leader*
Conduttúra, *sf. a journey, wainage*
Con, *pr. with*; con esso lui, *with him*; con esso meco, *with me*; con esso seco, *with him*; con esso teco, *with thee*
Conestábile, *sm. colonel; constable*
Conestaboleria, *sf. the high constable's jurisdiction*
Confabuláre, *to talk together*
Confabulatório, *a. confabulatory*
Confabulazióne, *sf confabulation*
Confacénte, *a. convenient*
Confacénza, *sf. agreeableness*
Confacévole, *a. suitable*
Confáre, *to become, to be suitable*; il vino non mi confà, *wine is not good for me*; confarsi, *to answer, to agree*; questo discorso non si confà ad un par suo, *this way of talking does not become such a man as you*
Confederársi, *to confederate*
Confederáto, *sm. a confederate*
Confederazióne, *sf.* Confederaménto, *sm. confederacy, alliance*
Conferénza, *sf.* Conferiménto, *sm. conference, meeting*
Conferire, *to confer, impart*
Conférma, Confermagióne, *sf. confirmation*
Confermáre, Confirmáre, *to confirm, establish, ratify*
Confermativo, *a. confirmatory*
Confermáto, *part. confirmed*
Confermatóre, *m. warranter, voucher*
Confermazióne, *sf. confirmation*
Confessaménto, *sm. confession*
Confessáre, *to confess*; confessársi, *to confess to a priest*
Confessatóre, *sm. a confessor*
Confessionále, Confessionário, *sm. confessional chair*
Confessióne, *sf. confession*
Confésso, Confessáto, *a. confessed*
Confessóre, Confessóro, *sm. confessor*
Confettáre, *to preserve*; (far stima) *to cherish*; confettáre uno, *to be civil to one*
Confettáto, *part. preserved*

Confettatóre, Confettiére, *sm. a confectioner*
Confettiéra, *sf. a box for sweetmeats*
Confétto, *a. preserved*
Confétto, *sm.* Confettúra, Confezióne, *sf. preserves, sweetmeats, comfits*
Conficcaménto, *sm. a fixing*
Conficcáre, *to nail, fasten; to convict, convince* [*vinced*
Conficcáto, *part. nailed, fastened, con-*
Conficcatúra, *sf. a fastening*
Confi'cere, *to consecrate*
Confidanza, *sf. trust, confidence, hope*
Confidáre, *to trust, confide;* confidársi, *to depend upon one*
Confidáto, *part. trusted, confided*
Confidénte, *sm. confident*
Confidenteméntе, *ad. confidently*
Confidénza, *sf. confidence, boldness*
Confi'gere (*see* Conficcáre)
Configiméntо, *sm. a nailing*
Configuráto, *part. fashioned*
Configurazione, *sf. configuration*
Confinánte, *a. bordering* [*to banish*
Confináre, *to border, to limit;* (esiliare)
Confináto. *part. confined*
Confi'ne, Confi'no, *sm. limits, bounds*
Confiscábile, *a. confiscable*
Confiscáre, *to seize upon*
Confiscáto, *part. confiscated*
Confiscazióne, *sf. forfeiture*
Confi'tto, *part. shot through, pierced*
Conflagráre, *to set on fire*
Conflagrazióne, *sf. conflagration*
Conflato, *part. joined together*
Confitto, *sm. conflict, combat*
Confluénte, *sm. conflux*
Confóndere, *to confound, to destroy, to waste;* confondersi, *to be confused*
Confondiméntо, *sm. confusion*
Confonditóre, *sm. who confuses*
Conformáre, *to conform;* conformarsi, *to conform one's self*
Conformativo, *a. conformable*
Conformáto, Confórme, *a. fashioned, shaped*
Conformazióne, *sf. conformation*
Confórme, *ad. according, as* [*like*
—, *a. conform, conformable, suitable,*
Conformeméntе, *ad. pursuant to*
Conformévole, *a. suitable, agreeable*
Conformista, *sm. a conformist*
Conformitá, *sf. conformity*
In conformità, *ad. conformably*
Confortagióne, *sf.* Confortaméntо, *sm.* (*see* Confortazióne)
Confortánte, *a. comforting* [*rage*
Confortáre, *to comfort, advise, encou-*
Confortátivo, Confortatório, & Confortévole, *a. comfortable*
Confortatóre, *sm.* —trice, *sf. comforter*
Confortazióne, *sf.* Conforto, *sm. comfort, advice, corroboration*
Confortináio, *sm. gingerbread-baker*
Confortíuo, *sm. gingerbread*
Confórto (*see* Confortazióne)
Confráte, Confratéllo, *sm. brother*
Confraternitá, *sf. fraternity*
Confricazióne, *sf. friction*
Confrontáre, *to confront*
Confrontáto, *part. confronted*
Confrontazióne, *sf. confronting*
Confrónto, *m. confronting, conferring*
A confrónto, *ad. in comparison*
Confusaméntе, *ad. confusedly*
Confusióne, *f. disorder, shame, crowd*
Confúso, *a. confounded*
Confutabile, *a. confutable*
Confutaméntо, *sm. confutation*
Confutáre, *to confute*
Confutatóre, *sm. a refuter*
Confutazióne, *sf. confutation*
Congedare, *to give leave*
Congédo, *sm. leave, permission;* dár congédo, *to dismiss;* non posso dar quel che non è mio senza congedo, *I cannot give what is not mine without leave*
Congegnaméntо, *sm.* Congegnatúra, *sf. assemblage, union*
Congegnáre, *to connect, join*
Congegnáto, *part. connected*
Congelaméntо, *sm. freezing*
Congelársi, *to congeal, freeze*
Congeláto, *part. congealed, frozen*
Congelazióne, *sf. congelation*
Congérie, *sf. heap, hoard*
Congettúra, Conghiettúra, *sf. guess*
Congetturále, *a. conjectural*
Congetturalméntе, *ad. by guess* or *con-*
Congetturáre, *to conjecture* [*jecture*
Conghietturále, *a. conjectural*
Conghietturáto, *part. guessed*
Conghietturatóre, *sm. a conjecturer*
Congiugále, *a. conjugal*
Congiugare (*see* Coniugáre)
Congiugazióne, *sf. conjugation*
Congiúgnere, Congiúngere, *to join close;* congiúgnersi, *to approach*
Congiugniméntо, Congiungiméntо, *m. conjunction*
Congiugnitóre, *sm. he who joins*
Congiugnitúra, *sf. joint, seam*
Conglúnta, *sf. a wife*
Congiuntaméntе, *ad. jointly*
Congiuntivo, *sm. the conjunctive mood*
—, Congiúnto, *a. joined*
Congiúnto, *sm, kindred* [*joint*
Congiuntúra, *sf. conjuncture, union,*
Congiunzióne, *sf. conjunction*
Congiúra, Congiurazióne, *sf.* Congiuraméntо, *sm. plot, conspiracy*
Congiuránte, *sm. a conspirator*
Congiuráre, *to conjure, conspire, plot*
Congiuráto, *part. conspired*
Congiuratóre, *sm. conspirator*
Conglobazióne, *sf. conglobation*
Conglomoráto, *part. heaped together*

Conglutinàre, *to glue, knit, join*
Congiutinativo, *a. viscous*
Conglutinazióne, *sf.* Conglutinaménto, *sm. conglutination*
Congratulársi, *to congratulate*
Congratulàto, *part. congratulated*
Congratulatóre, *sm. who congratulates*
Congratulazióne, *sf. congratulation*
Congréga, Congregazióne, *sf. a congregation*
Congregaménto, *sm. an assembly*
Congregáre, *to assemble*
Congregáto, *part. assembled*
Congrésso, *sm. congress, meeting*
Cóngrua, *sf. a sufficient income*
Congruaménte, *ad. congruously*
Congruénte, *a. suitable* [*ty*
Congruénza, *sf. congruence, conformi-*
Congrúo, *a. congruous, proper*
Conguagliáre, *to equal*
Conguáglio, *sm. a levelling*
Coniáre, *to coin, to bind*
Coniáto, *part. coined*
Coniatóre, *sm. a coiner*
Coniettúra, *sf.* (*see* Congettúra)
Conietturàre (*see* Congetturáre, *and its derivatives*)
Conigliéra, Coniglieria, *sf. a warren*
Coniglio, *sm. a warren*
Cónio, *sm. a stamp for coining;* (mo-
Coniugále, *a. conjugal* [néta) *money*
Coniugáre, *to conjugate*
Coniugáto, *part. conjugated; married*
Coniugazióne, *sf. conjugation*
Coniúgio, *sm. marriage*
Coniuntivo, *a. conjunctive*
Connaturále, *a. connatural*
Connaturáre, *to sympathize*
Connazionáie, *a. national*
Connessióne, *sf. connexion*
Connessità, *sf. affinity*
Connésso, *a. connected, joined*
Connestábile, *sm. a constable*
Connettére, *to connect, join;* non connettére, *to speak nonsense*
Connivénza, *sf. connivance*
Connúbio, *sm. marriage*
Connumeráre, *to enumerate*
Connumeráto, *part. enumerated*
Conócchia, *sf. rock, distaff*
Conoscénte, *a. knowing, thankful, acquainted*
Conoscenteménte, *a. knowingly*
Conoscénza, *sf. acquaintance*
Conóscere, *to know;* dársi a conóscere, *to make one's self known;* riconóscere, *to acknowledge;* far conóscere, *to prove;* conóscersi, *to understand*
Conoscibile, *a. cognizable intelligible*
Conosciménto, *sm.* Conoscitúra, *sf. sense, wit, judgment, experience*
Conoscitóre, *sm. a skilful man, a connoisseur*
Conosciutaménto, *ad. judiciously*
Conosciutissimo, *a. much known, skil-*
Conosciúto, *part. known, noted* [*ful*
Conquassaménto, *m. splitting to pieces*
Conquassáre, *to destroy*
Conquassáto, *part. destroyed*
Conquassazióne, *sf.* Conquasso, *sm. havoc, destruction;* andar in conquásso, *to go to ruin*
Conquidere, *to afflict*
Conquista, *sf. conquest*
Conquistáre, *to conquer*
Conquistáto, *part. subdued*
Conquistatóre, *sm. a conqueror*
Consacráre, Consagráre, *to consecrate*
Consacráto, Consagráto, *part. dedicated* [*secration*
Consacrazióne, Consagrazióne, *sf. con-*
Consanguíneo, *a. related, akin*
Consanguinità, *sf. relationship*
Consapévole, *a. conscious;* far consapévole, *to impart*
Consapevolezza, *sf. notice; knowledge*
Consapevolméntе, *ad. with reflection*
Consciénza, *sf.* (*see* Cosciénza)
Cónscio, *a. knowing of, conscious*
Conscritto, *part.* (registráto) *enrolled, registered, written*
Conscrivere (registráre), *to write, to pen, to register*
Consecráre (*see* Consacrare) [*ther*
Consecutivaménte, *ad. one after ano-*
Consecutivo, *a. one after another*
Consecuzióne, *sf. acquisition*
Consegnáre, *to deposit, consign, intrust, to deliver* [*ed, described*
Consegnáto, *part. consigned, deliver-*
Consegnazióne, *sf. deposition, delivery*
Conseguénte, *part. consequent, ensuing, following* [*consequently*
—, *ad. afterwards;* per conseguénte,
Conseguenteménte, *ad. by consequence, in course*
Conseguénza, *sf. consequence, inference, conclusion, sequel;* (importanza) *moment, weight;* (termine in logica) *consequence*
Conseguiménto, *sm. adoption, getting*
Conseguire, *to obtain, get, gain, succeed in the pursuit of a thing;* (succédere) *to succeed, follow, come next*
Conseguitáre, *to follow; to acquire*
Conseguitatóre, *sm. who obtains*
Consénso, Consentiménto, *sm. consent, approbation* [*convenient*
Consentáneo, *a. agreeable, consonant,*
Consentire, *to consent*
Consentito, *part. consented*
Consentitóre, *sm. who consents*
Conseguénte (*see* Conseguénte, *and its derivatives*)
Consertáre (*see* Concertáre)
Conserva, *sf. store-house, pantry;* far conserva, *to make provision;* con-

sérva d'acqua, *a water-house;* andar di conserva, *ma. to keep company together*
Conservábile, *a. that may be preserved*
Conservadóre, —tóre, *sm. support*
Conservaménto, *sm. conservation*
Conserváre, *to preserve, defend;* conservársi, *to take care of one's self*
Conservativo, *a. fit to keep*
—, *sm. a keeper, protector*
Conserváto, *part. preserved, kept, saved*
Conservatóio, *sm. a reservoir*
Conservatório, *sm. a workhouse, a nunnery*
Conservazióne, Conservagióne, *sf. preservation*
Consérvo, *sm. a fellow-servant*
Consésso, *sm. assembly*
Considerábile, *a. considerable*
Considerabilméntе, *ad. considerably*
Considerante, *a. considering*
Consideráre, *to think, to meditate*
Consideratamente, *ad. considerately*
Consideráto, *part. considered*
Consideratóre, *sm. who considers*
Considerazióne, *sf.* Consideraménto, *sm. consideration*
Consigliánte, *a. advising*
Consigliáre, *to advise;* consigliársi, *to consult with;* lasciatevi consigliar da me, *take my advice*
Consigliatamente, *ad. advisedly*
Consigliativo, *a. fit to advise*
Consigliáto, *part. advised*
Consigliatóre, *sm. adviser*
Consigliére, *sm. counsellor; an under-pilot*
Consiglio, *sm. resolution;* prender consiglio, *to resolve;* star a consiglio, *to talk secretly;* consiglio di státo, *a council-board;* consiglio di guérra, *a court-martial*
Consignóre, *sm. ju. a joint-lord*
Consimigliáre, *to resemble*
Consimile, *a. resembling*
Consisténte, *a. consistent*
Consisténza, *sf. consistence;* l' età della consisténza, *the middle age*
Consistere, *to consist*
Consistório, *sm. a consistory*
Consobrino, *sm. a cousin-german*
Consociazióne, *f. association, alliance*
Consodále, *sm. a companion*
Consolaménto, *sm. comfort*
Consolánte, *a. comfortable*
Consolare, *to comfort, console;* si consola facilmente di questa perdita, *he is not much troubled for this loss*
—, *a. consular;* dignità consoláre, *consular dignity*
Consolarmente, *ad. consul-like*
Consolatamente, Consolatoriamente, *ad. comfortably*
Consolativo, *a. comfortable*
Consoláto, *sm. consulship*
—, *a. comforted;* questa pioggia vien consolata, *this rain is comfortable*
Consolatóre, *sm. comforter*
Consolatório, *part. comforting*
Consolazióne, *sf. comfort*
Consóle, Consólo, *sm. a consul*
Consolidaménto, *sm. consolidation, reunion*
Consolidáre, *to consolidate, to confirm, corroborate;* consolidáre l' amicizia, *to strengthen friendship*
Consolidativo, *a. consolidating*
Consolidáto, *a. consolidated*
Consolidazióne, *sf. consolidation*
Consomigliáre, *to conform*
Consománte, *a. harmonious*
Consonanteménte, *ad. conformably, pursuant*
Consonánza, *sf. harmony;* vivere in consonanza con qualcheduno, *to live in good understanding with somebody*
Consonáre, *to agree, to sing together;* ciò non consona col mio interesse, *this is not suitable to my interest*
Cónsono, *a. agreeable*
Consórte, *sm. & sf. husband, wife;* ambo consórti, *husband and wife*
Consorteria, *sf. a society, company*
Consórto, *sm. a companion*
Consórzio, *sm. fellowship, company, familiarity*
Conspícere, *to discern*
Conspicuo (*see* Cospicuo)
Conspiráre, *to plot, conspire*
Conspirato, *part. conspired, united*
Conspiratóre, *sm. a conspirator*
Conspirazióne, *sf. conspiracy*
Constáre, *to appear*
Consternazióne, *sf. consternation*
Constipáto, *a. close, costive*
Constituíre, *to constitute, appoint;* constituire alcúno in dignità, *to prefer to honours*
Constituíto, *part. constituted*
Constitutóre, *sm. he who constitutes*
Constituzióne, *sf. constitution*
Constrignere, Costringére, *to constrain, force*
Constrigniménto, Costringimento, *sm. compulsion*
Construire, *to build, to construe words*
Constrútto, *part. built*
—, *sm. profit, gain*
Construzióne, *sf. construction, framing*
Consuetaménte, *ad. as usual*
Consuéto, *a. usual, accustomed;* queste sono cose consuéte, *these things usually happen*
Consuetudinário, *a. usual, ordinary*
Consuetúdine, *sf. custom, use*
Consúlta, *sf. consultation*
Consultare, *to consult, take advice*

Consultato, *part. consulted*
Consultazione, *sf. consultation*
Consultivo, *a. fit to consult*
Consultóre, *sm. counsellor*
Consumábile, *a. consumable*
Consumaménto, *sm.* Consuma, *sf. consumption*
Consumánte, *ad. wasted, consumed, accomplished*
Consumare, *to waste, destroy;* consumársi, *to waste away*
Consumativo, Consumáto, *a. consuming;* sapienza consumata, *perfect wisdom*
Consumáto, *sm. jelly*, un uómo consumato, *a man of experience*
Consumatóre, *sm. waster, consumer*
Consumazióne, *sf. consumption*
Consúmo, *sm. waste, decay*
Consuntivo, *a. consuming*
Consúnto, *a. consumed*
Consunzióne, *sf. consumption;* consunzione de' sécoli, *the end of the world*
Consuonáre (*see* Consonáre)
Consustanziabilità, *sf. consubstantiality*
Consustanziále, *a. consubstantial*
Consustanzialménte, *ad. consubstantially*
Consustanziazióne, *sf. consubstantiation*
Contadina, *sf. a country woman*
Contadinélla, *sf. a country lass*
Contadinéllo, *sm. a country lad*
Contadinésco, Contadino, *a. rustic, rude*
Contadíno, *sm. a countryman*
Contádo, *sm. fields, shire, country;* also, *the vicinity of a town*
Contágio, *sm.* Contagióne, *sf. infection, plague*
Contagióso, *a. contagious, catching*
Contaménte, *ad. properly; handsomely*
Contaménto, *sm. an account*
Contaminábile, *a. that may be contaminated*
Contaminaménto, *sm. pollution, defiling*
Contaminare, *to contaminate, infect*
Contaminatissimo, *a. quite polluted*
Contamináto, *a. infected, defiled*
Contaminatóre, *sm. who pollutes*
Contaminazione, *sf. contamination*
Contánte, *a. reckoned;* danaro contánte, *ready money*
Contáre, *to count*
Contáto, *part. reckoned, told*
Contatóre, *sm. a computist*
Contátto, *sm. touch, contact*
Contazióne, *sf. an account*
Cónte, *sm. earl, count*
Contéa, *sf. county*
Conteggiare, *to compute*
Contégna, *sf. a grave, proud countenance*
Contégno, *sm. appearance;* caminár in contégno, *to walk with gravity*
Contegnóso, *a. sober, grave*
Contemperánza, *sf. proportion, suitableness*
Contemperáre, *to adapt*
Contemperáto, *part. proportioned*
Contemperazióne, *sf. temper*
Contemplaménto, *sm. contemplation*
Contemplante, *a. contemplating*
Contempláre, *to contemplate*
Contemplativo, *a. contemplative*
Contemplatóre, *sm. a contemplator*
Contemplazióne, *sf. contemplation*
Contemporáneo, *a. contemporary*
Contemprare, *to temper, moderate*
Contenpente, *a. contending*
Contendenza, *sf. a contention*
Conténdere, *to quarrel, debate, fight*
Contendevolmente, *ad. litigiously*
Contendiménto, *sm. contention, strife*
Contenditóre, *sm. a quarreller*
Contenénte, *ad. directly*
—, *a. containing*
Contenénza, *sf. continence, capaciousness, gravity*
Contenére, *to contain, comprise, refrain;* contenérsi, *to contain one's self*
Conteniménto, *sm. moderation*
Conténnere, *to despise*
Contentaménto, *sm. content, delight*
Contentare, *to content, please, satisfy;* contentársi, *to be contented*
Contentáto, *a. satisfied, pleased*
Contentatúra, *sf. content*
Contentévole, *a. pleasing*
Contentézza, *sf. content, pleasure*
Contentibile, *a. contemptible, mean*
Conténto, *a. contented, pleased*
—, *sm. contentment*
Contenúto, *part. contained*
—, *sm. the contents;* vi dirò tutto il contenúto, *I shall tell you the story*
Contenzióne, *sf. debate, dispute*
Contenziosaménte, *ad. contentiously*
Contenzióso, *a. quarrelsome*
Contéria, *sf. jest*
Conterminále, Contérmino, *a. contiguous*
Conterminare, *to border upon*
Contésa, *sf. striving, struggling, quarrelling*
Contéso, *part. hindered*
Contéssa, *sf. countess*
Contéssere, *to join, warp*
Contestábile *sm. constable*
Contestáre una lite, *to bring an action at law*
Contestazióne, *sf. contention*
Contésto, *a. woven*
Contézza, *sf. information, news*
Conticino, *sm. a small bill*
Contigia, *sf. ornament*
Contigiato, *a. adorned*
Contiguità, *sf. neighbourhood, contiguousness, nearness*
Contiguo, *a. contiguous*
Continénte, *a. continent, chaste*
Continentemente, *ad. chastely*

Continénza, *sf. circumference; continence, firmness*
Contingénte, *a. accidental*
Contingenteménte, *ad. casually*
Contingénza, *f. contingency, casualty*
Contingere, *to happen*
Contingibile, *a. casual*
Contingibilità, *sf. casualty*
Continovàre (*see* Continuàre, *and its derivatives*)
Continuaménte, *ad. continually*
Continuaménto, *sm.* Continua, Continuazióne, *sf. continuation*
Continuánte, *a. assiduous*
Continuàre, *to continue, to last*
Continuataménte, *ad. perpetually*
Continuáto, *part. continued*
Continuatóre, *sm. a continuator*
Continuazióne, *sf. continuation*
Continuità, *sf. continuity*
Continuo, *sm. a close body*
—, *a. continual.* Del, *or* Al continuo, *ad. incessantly*
Cónto, *sm. account, reckoning, esteem;* métter a cónto, *to discount;* far cónto d' una persóna, *to esteem;* un uómo di cónto, *a great man;* in cónto alcúno, *by no means;* a buón conto, *cheap;* perchè conto? *for what reason?* far i cónti, *to settle accounts;* cónti chiari, amici cari, *even reckonings make long friends*
Contórcere, *to twist, wring, writhe;* contórcersi, *to make wry faces*
Contorciménto, *sm. contortion*
Contornársi, *to have recourse*
Contornáto, *part. turned about*
Contórno, *sm. precinct, circuit;* contórni, *the contours of a picture*
Contorsióne, *sf. a convulsion, fit*
Contórto, *a. twisted, crooked*
Cóntra, Contro, *prep. against*
Contrabbandiére, *sm. smuggler*
Contrabbándo, *sm. prohibited goods;* far il contrabbándo, *to smuggle*
Contrabbásso, *sm. bass in music*
Contrabbattéria, *sf. counter-battery*
Contrabbilanciàre, *to counterbalance*
Contraccambiàre, *to recompense, reward, to truck*
Contraccámbio, *sm. mutual exchange;* rendere il contraccámbio, *to be even with a person*
Contracchiáve, *sf. a false key*
Contraccifra, Contraccifera, *sf. a key for deciphering*
Contracchiglia, *sf. keel of a ship*
Contraccuóre, *sm. pain, grief;* a contraccuóre, *against one's will*
Contráda, *sf. country, province, street*
Contraddánza, *sf. country dance*
Contraddétto, *sm. contradiction*
Contraddicénte, *a. contradicting*
Contraddicitóre, *m. he who contradicts*
Contraddire, *to contradict, oppose,* contraddirsi, *to falter*
Contraddiritto, *sm. fine, penalty*
Contraddistinguere, *to distinguish, to signalize one's self*
Contradditóre, *sm. antagonist*
Contraddittório, *a. contradictory*
Contraddittoriaménte, *ad. contradictorily*
Condraddiviéto, *sm. prohibited goods*
Contradizióne, *sf.* Contraddiciménto, *sm. contradiction*
Contradiàre (*see* Contrariàre, *and all its derivatives*)
Contradire (*see* Contraddire, *and all its derivatives*)
Contráere (*see* Contrárre)
Contraffaciménto, *sm. counterfeiting*
Contraffacitóre, Contraffatóre, *sm. counterfeiter, imitator*
Contraffàre, *to counterfeit, mimic;* contraffàrsi, *to disguise one's self*
Contraffátto, *a. counterfeited, concealed, deformed*
Contraffattúra, Contraffazióne, *f. counterfeiting*
Contraffórte, *sm. a spur*
Contrafúga, *sf. mus. counterfugue*
Contraggenio, *sf. antipathy*
Contraiménto, *sm. contraction*
Contraire, *to oppose, resist*
Contraléttera, *sf. a countermand*
Contrallúme, *sf. a false light*
Contrálto, *sm. a counter-treble*
Contramalía, *sf. a countercharm*
Contramárca, *sf. a countermark*
Contrammandàre, *to countermand*
Contrammandáto, *sm. a countermand*
Contrammárcia, *sf. a countermarch*
Contrammina, *sf. a countermine*
Contramminàre, *to countermine*
Contrammiráglio, *sm. a rear-admiral*
Contramoménto, *sm. counterpoise*
Contraoperazióne, *sf. contrary effect*
Contrapárte, *sf. mus. first and second part*
Contrapoténza, *sf. resistance*
Contrappásso, *sm. the lex talionis, limb for limb*
Contruppélo, *sm. against the grain*
Contrappesaménto, *sm. équilibrium*
Contrappesàre, *to counterbalance, to weigh, examine*
Contrappéso, *sm. counterpoise, weight*
Contrapponiménto, *sm. opposition*
Contrappórre, *to oppose;* contrappórsi, *to be against; to interfere*
Contrapposizióne, *sf. opposition*
Contrappósto, *sm. the opposite*
Contrappúnto, *sm. counterpoint;* far il contrappúnto, *to accompany (in music)*
Contrariaménte, *ad. contrarily*
Contrariàre, *to contradict*
Contrarietà, *sf. opposition, disagreement;* (tribolazione) *adversity*

Contrário, *a. contrary.* Per contrário, *ad. on the contrary.* Al contrário, *ad. quite contrary*
—, *sm. the contrary*
Contrárre, Contráere, *to contract, covenant; to unite, join*
Contrarispóndere, *to rejoin*
Contrarispósta, *sf. a rejoinder,* or *duplication* [*change*
Contrascambiaménto, *sm. a counter-*
Contrascárpa, *sf. a counterscarp*
Contrascritta, *sf. a counter-bond*
Contrascrivere, *to write against*
Contrascritto, *sm. a counterpart*
Contrassegnáre, *to countersign*
Contrassegnáto, *part. countersigned*
Contrassegnatúra, *sf. a counter-signature*
Contrasségno, *sm. a signature, mark, pledge, testimony*
Contrassigillàre, *to counter-seal*
Contrassigillo, *sm. a counter-seal*
Contrastaménto, *sm. a dispute*
Contrastábile, *a. contentious*
Contrastánte, *a. resisting*
Contrastáre, *to withstand, resist;* mal contrastiamo contro il nostro destino, *in vain we strive against our destiny*
Contrastatóre, *sm. opposer*
Contrásto, *sm,* Contrastánza, *sf. debate, quarrel*
Contráta, *sf. country (in poetry)*
Contrattaménto, *sm.* Contrattagióne, *sf. dealing, trading*
Contrattáre, *to contract, bargain*
Contrattémpo, *sm. mischance.* Di contrattémpo, *ad. unseasonably*
Contrátto, *sm. deed, agreement, instrument*
—, *part. contracted*
Contrattúra, *sf. contraction, shrinking*
Contraurtáre, *to run against*
Contravvallazióne, *sf. counter-vallation*
Contravvedére, *to look at one with an evil eye*
Contravveléno, *sm. counter-poison, antidote*
Contravvenire, *to infringe a law, custom,* &c.
Contravventóre, *sm. offender*
Contravvenzióne, *sf. transgression*
Contravversità, *sf. contrariety*
Contrazióne, *sf. contraction*
Contribuire, *to contribute*
Contributóre, *sm. who contributes*
Contribuzióne, *sf. contribution*
Contr'impannáta, Contr'invetriáta, *sf. a counter-frame (for a window)*
Contrirsi, *to be contrite*
Contristaménte, *ad. with contrition*
Contristaménto, *sm.* Contristazióne, *sf. affliction, grief*
Contristáre, *to afflict;* contristàrsi *to be afflicted*
Contristativo, *a. afflicting*
Contristáto, *a. afflicted*
Contristatóre, *sm. one who afflicts*
Contritaménte, *ad. with contrition*
Contritáre, *to mince*
Contrito, *a. minced;* also, *contrite, penitent*
Contrizióne, *sf. sorrow for sin*
Cóntro, *pr. against, contrary;* dársi cóntro, *to falter*
Contr'órdine, *sm. a counter-order*
Controstómaco, *ad. unwillingly*
Controváre, *to invent, feign*
Controváto, *part. invented, devised*
Controvérsia, *sf. debate, dispute*
Controversista, *sm. a controversist*
Controvérso, *a. controversial*
Controvértere, *to debate*
Controvertíbile, *a. doubtful, disputable*
Contumáce, *a. stubborn, rebellious*
Contumaceménte, *ad. stubbornly*
Contumácia, *sf.* Contumáce, *sm. wilfulness, stubbornness*
Contumelía, *sf. affront, abuse*
Contumeliosaménte, *ad. outrageously*
Contumelióso, *a. contumelious*
Conturbaménto, *sm.* Conturbagióne, Conturbazióne, *sf. disturbance*
Conturbáre, *to disturb, vex, to throw into confusion*
Conturbáto, *a. disturbed, vexed*
Contusióne, *sf. contusion, bruise*
Contúso, *a. bruised*
Contuttochè, *conj. although*
Contuttociò, *conj. however, yet*
Convaléscente, *a. recovering;* ésser convalescénte, *to recover*
Convalescénza, *sf. recovery*
Convalidáre, *to confirm, strengthen;* convalidársi, *to get strength*
Convalidáto, *part. corroborated*
Convalle, *sf. a valley*
Convenénte, *sm. deed, agreement;* osservàre il convenénte, *to keep a promise*
Convenénza, *sf. agreement, capitulation*
Convenévole, *a. convenient;* convenévol cosa è, *it is reasonable;* fare i convenévoli, *to make compliments;* stare sù in convenévoli, *to stand upon ceremonies*
Convenevolézza, *sf. conveniency*
Convenevolissimaménte, *ad. most comfortably*
Convenevolménte, Conveniénteménte, *ad. commodiously, conveniently*
Conveniénte, *sm. a. decency; what is just; convenient, decent*
Conveniénza, *sf. decency*
Conveniménto, *sm. agreement, convention*
Convenire, *to agree, to meet, assemble; to be necessary;* ci conviéne partire *we must part*
Conventáre, *to make one a doctor*
Conventazióne, *sf. coronation of poets)*

Conventícola, *sf.* Conventicolo, *sm.* *private meeting*
Convénto, *sm.* *an assembly; convent, monastery, house; bargain, an agreement*
Conventuále, *a.* fráte conventuále, *a conventual friar*
Convenúto, *part.* *agreed*
Convenzionále, *a.* *conventional*
Convenzionársi, *to agree*
Convenzióne, *sf.* *covenant, contract*
Conversabile, *a.* *sociable*
Conversaménte, *ad.* *on the contrary*
Conversánte, *a.* *conversant*
Conversáre, *to converse*
Conversativo, *a.* *sociable, affable*
Conversato, *part.* *frequented*
Conversatóre, *sm.* *who converses*
Conversazióne, *sf.* Conversaménto, *sm.* *discourse, assembly*
Conversévole, *a.* *sociable*
Conversióne, *sf.* *conversion, transmutation*
Convérso, *part.* *converted, changed*
Per convérso, *ad.* *on the contrary*
Convérso, *sm.* *a lay-brother*
Convérsa, *sf.* *a lay-sister*
Convertibile, *a.* *transformable*
Convertire, *to convert, change;* convertire a se, *to appropriate to one's use;* convertirsi, *to be converted*
Convertíto, *part.* *converted*
Convertitóre, *sm.* *a converter*
Convésso, *sm.* *convexity*
—, *a.* *convex*
Conviáre, *to convoy, guard*
Conviáto, *part.* *convoyed, attended*
Convicino, *a.* *neighbouring*
Convincénte, *a.* *convincing, clear*
Convincenteménte, *ad.* *evidently*
Convincere, *to convict, convince*
Convinto, *part.* *convicted, convinced*
Convinzióne, *sf.* *conviction*
Convitáre, *to invite, to keep an open house*
Convitáto, *part.* *invited*
—, *sm.* *a guest*
Convitatóre, *sm.* *an inviter*
Convito, *sm.* *banquet*
Convivénte, *a.* *living with others*
Convivere, *to live together*
Conviviale, *a.* *belonging to a feast*
Convivio, *sm.* *feast, living together*
Convocáre, *to call together*
Convocáto, *part.* *convoked, assembled*
Convocatóre, *sm.* *who convokes*
Convocazióne, *sf.* Convocaménto, *sm.* *convocation*
Convógliare, *to convoy, attend*
Convóglio, *sm.* *a convoy*
Convoláre, *to marry again*
Convólgere, *to mallow, tumble, roll*
Convólto, *a.* *dirty, tumbled*
Convulsioncélla, *sf.* *a slight convulsion*
Convulsióne, *sf.* *convulsion*
Convulsivo, Convúlso, *a.* *convulsive*
Cooperaménto, *sm.* *co-operation*
Cooperánte, *a.* *working together*
—, *sm.* *co-operator*
Cooperáre, *to co-operate*
Cooperatóre, *sm.* *a fellow-worker*
Cooperazióne, *sf.* *co-operation*
Coordinato, *a.* *set in good order*
Coordinazióne, *sf.* *order*
Coórte, *sf.* *cohort of soldiers*
Coperchiáre, *to cover*
Coperchiélla, *sf.* *a cunning shift, trick*
Copérchio, *sm.* *a cover; a lid;* il soperchio rompe il coperchio, *too much of any thing is good for nothing*
Copérta, *sf.* *a cover;* copérta da létto, *a coverlet;* copérta di lana, *a blanket;* copérta di vascéllo, *the deck;* sotto copérta, *under pretence*
Copertaménte, *ad.* *secretly, closely*
Copertína, *sf.* *coverlet*
Copérto, *a.* *covered; dark, obscure;* parlár copérto, *ambiguous words, discourse;* méttersi al copérto, *to shelter one's self*
Copertóio, *sm.* *a cover, roof; a double net*
Copertúra, *sf.* (*see* Copérto)
Cópia, *sf.* *plenty, copiousness;* far cópia di se, *to prostitute one's self;* cópia (esempláre), *copy, transcript*
Copiáre, *to copy, transcribe*
Copiatóre, Copista, *sm.* *a copyist*
Copiosaménte, *ad.* *copiously*
Copiosissimo, *a.* *most plentiful*
Copiosità, *sf.* *abundance*
Copistáccio, *sm.* *a scrawler*
Cóppa, *sf.* *the nape of the head;* (váso) *a cup;* servir di cóppa, *to be a cup-bearer*
Copparósa, *sf.* *copperas,* or *vitriol*
Coppélla, *sf.* *a coppel;* argénto di coppélla, *fine silver;* méttere alla coppélla, *to put to a trial*
Coppellare, *to try gold* or *silver by the coppel*
Cóppe, *sf.* *pl.* *cups; a suit of certain cards used in Italy.* &c.
Coppétta, *sf.* *a cupping-glass*
Coppia, *sf.* *a couple, a pair*
Coppiére, *sm.* *a cup-bearer*
Cóppo, *sm.* *pitcher, a cup*
Coppóni, *sm.* *pl.* *chips*
Copréntе, *a.* *covering*
Copriménto, *sm.* *a cover;* non ha copriménto adósso, *he is quite poor*
Coprire, *to cover, hide, dissemble;* si copra, *put on your hat*
Copritóre, *sm.* *coverer, tiler, thatcher*
Copritúra, *sf.* *a covering*
Cópula, *sf.* *coupling, conjunction*
Copuláre, *to couple*
Copulativaménte, *ad.* *copulatively*
Copulativo, *a.* *copulative*
Coraggio, *sm.* *courage, valour*
Coraggiosaménte, *ad.* *valiantly*

Coraggióso, *a. stout, brave, bold*
Corallino, *a. coral-coloured*
Corállo, *sm. coral*
Coralmente, *ad. cordially*
Coráme, *sm. dressed leather*
Corampópolo, *ad. in public, openly*
Coramvóbis, *sm. a lusty fellow*
Coráta, *sf. the pluck*
Coratélla, *sf. the liver of an animal*
Coratellina, *sf. the entrails*
Corázza, *sf. a breast-plate, a cuirass*
Corba, *sf. a basket;* also, *curbs, a disease in horses' legs;* corba d' una nave, *ribs of a ship*
Corbacchino, *sm. a silly fellow*
Corbáccio, *sm. a sort of raven*
Corbáre, *to puff with pride*
Corbellare, *to make a jest of*
Corbellatóre, *sm. he that jests*
Corbellatúra, *sf. scoffing*
Corbelleria, *sf. idle stuff*
Corbéllo, *sm. a basket*
Corbézzola, *sf. the arbutus*
Corbézzolo, *sm. arbutus-tree*
Corbicino, *sm. a young crow*
Córbo, *sm. a crow;* aspettar il corbo, *to wait in vain*
Corbóna, *sf. a purse*
Corcáre, *to go to bed*
Corda, *sf. a cord, line;* corda del collo, *tendons of the neck*
Cordáme, *sm. cordage, the rigging of a ship*
Cordeggiare, *to be in a line, even*
Cordélla, *sf. tape, riband, small cord*
Corderia, *sf. a rope-yard*
Cordiale, *a. sincere, affectionate;* nemico cordiále, *a declared enemy*
—, *sm. a cordial*
Cordialità, *sf. cordiality*
Cordialmente, *ad. heartily*
Cordicélla, Cordicina, *sf. a small cord*
Cordigliéro, *sm. a Cordelier*
Cordiglio, *sm. a band, tie, string*
Cordogliare, *vn. to grieve, be afflicted*
Cordóglio, *sm. grief, sorrow*
Cordogliosamente, *ad. with grief of heart, sorrowfully*
Cordoglióso, *a. sorrowful*
Cordoncino, *sm. a small string*
Cordóne, *sm. a string*
Cordovaniére, *sm. tanner, shoemaker*
Cordovano, *sm. cordovan leather;* tirar il cordováno, *to use shifts, to play fast and loose*
Core, *sm. heart (in poetry)*
Coréggia, Coregina, *sf. a strap;* tirare una coreggia, *to break wind*
Coreggiáio, *sm. a strap-maker*
Coreggiato, *sm. a flail*
Coreggióne, *sm. a large strap*
Coregrafi'a, *sf. choregraphy*
Coriandólo, Coriándro, *sm. coriander*
Coricare, Coricársi, *to lie down, stoop down*
Coricáto, *a. lying*
Coriféo, *sm. the chief, principal man*
Corimbo, *sm. ivy berries*
Corintio, *sm. Corinthian order*
Cório, *sm. the skin; (out of joke)* io ti trarrò il cório, *I will flay thee alive*
Corista, *sm. a chorister*
Corizza, *sf. a pose, a rheum stopping the nose*
Cornácchia, *sf. a rook*
Cornacchiamento, *sm. prating, chit-chat*
Cornacchiare, *to prate, chatter*
Cornacchino, *sm. a young crow*
Cornacchióne, *sm. a prattler*
Cornaménto, *sm. a tingling* or *noise in one's ears*
Cornamúsa, *sf. a bagpipe*
Cornamusáre, *to play on the bagpipe*
Cornare, *to sound a horn*
Cornéa, *sf. a portion of the eye*
Corneggiare, *to toss about the horns;* la luna corneggia, *the moon is in its increase*
Cornétta, *sf. a musical instrument; a standard, a cornet of horse*
Cornétto, *sm. a small horn*
Cornice, *sf. a cornice, a frame*
Cornicióne, *sm. a large frame*
Cornicoláto, *part. horned*
Corniola, *sf. berry, hedge-fruit*
Corniolo, *sm. the cornel-tree*
Corno, *sm. horn;* far le corna ad uno, *to cuckold;* corno, *a corner;* corno d' un esercito, *the wing of an army;* ficcár le corna ad uno, *to reduce pride;* non vale un corno, *not worth a pin*
Cornucópia, *sf. plenty*
Cornúto, *a. horned, a cuckold*
Córo, *sm. chorus, choir;* coro, *north west wind*
Corografi a, *sf. chorography*
Corográfico, *a. chorographical*
Corollário, *sm. inference*
Coróna, *sf. a crown, kingdom, chaplet;* farsi coróna d' una cosa, *to take the advantage of any thing*
Coronáio, *sm. a chaplet-maker*
Coronále, *a. of a crown*
Coronaménto, *sm. coronation*
Coronáre, *to crown*
Coronáto, *part. crowned, rewarded*
Coronazióne, *sf. coronation*
Corpacciáta, *sf. a belly-full;* far una corpacciáta, *to stuff one's self*
Corpaccio, *sm. a bulky body*
Corpacciúto, *a. corpulent*
Corpicéllo, Corpicino, *sm. a weak body*
Corpo, *sm. body, shape; society;* bello di corpo, *well-shaped;* andár del corpo, *to void;* nascere ad un corpo, *to be born at the same time;* son nati ad un corpo, *they are twins*
Corporale, *a. corporal*
Corporalità, Corporeità, *sf. corporality*
Corporalmente, *ad. corporally*
Corporatúra, Corpulénza, *sf. bulk, size plight*
Corpóreo, *a. bodily*

Corpuléntо, *a. corpulent*
Corpulénza, *sf. corpulency*
Corpúsculo, *sm. a corpuscle*
Corpusdómini, *Corpus-Christi Day*
Corpúto, *a. bulky, big-bellied*
Corpúzzo, *sm. a corpuscle*
Corre (*see* Cogliere)
Corredare, *to equip, furnish, adorn*
Corredáto, *part. equipped*
Corrédo, *sm. provision, feast;* corrédo di nave, *rigging, tackling*
Correggénte, *part. correcting*
Corréggere, *to correct, to mend*
Correggévole, *a. corrigible*
Correggiménto, *sm. correction*
Correggitóre, *sm. reformer*
Correggiuólo, *sm. a crucible*
Corregnáre, *to reign together*
Correlátivo, *a. mutually related*
Correlazióne, *sf. a mutual relation,*
Corrénte, *sf. a stream* [*correlation*
—, *ad. fluently* [*rent coin*
—, *a. running;* moněta corrénte, *cur-*
Correnteménte, *ad. currently*
Correntía, *sf. the current, stream*
Corréo, *sm. ju. an accomplice*
Corrére, *to run;* córrer al fine, *to be a dying;* córrer nella memória, *to remember;* córre voce, *they say;* far córrer voce, *to spread news;* córrer dietro ad uno, *to intreat one*
Correría, *sf. incursion, excursion*
Correspettivaménte, *ad. respectively*
Correspettività, *sf. relation, affinity*
Correspettivo, *a. equivalent, corresponding*
Correttaménte, *ad. correctly*
Correttivo, *ad. corrective*
Corrétto, *part. amended* [*rector*
Correttóre, *sm.* Correttrice, *sf. cor-*
Correttória, *sf. a correctorship*
Correzióne, *sf. correction, punishment, reproof*
Corridóio, *sm. a gallery* [*horse*
Corridóre, *sm. covered way, scouts, a*
Corriére, *sm. a courier, an express*
Corriménto, *sm. a race;* corriménto di vénto, *blowing of the wind*
Corrispondénte, *a. agreeing*
—, *sm. a correspondent*
Corrispondenteménte, *ad. aptly, fitly*
Corrispondénza, *sf. correspondence; proportion, connexion* [*to deal*
Corrispondere, *to agree with, to match,*
Corrispósto, *part. answered*
Corritoio, *sm. a kind of gallery*
Corritóre, *sm. a scout*
Corrívo, *sm. a silly fellow*
Corroboránte, Corroborato, Corroborativo, *a. corroborated, corroborating*
Corroboráre, *to strengthen, confirm*
Corroborazióne, *sf. confirming*
Corrodiménte, *sm. a gnawing*
Corródere, *to eat into, fret, vex;* corrodérsi il cuóre, *to fret one's self*
Corrómpere, *to deprave, debauch, spoil, bribe, pervert*
Corrompévole, *a. corruptible*
Corrompiménto, *sm. corruption, rottenness* [*sifier, forger*
Corrompitóre, *sm. a corrupter, fal-*
Corrosione, *sf. corrosion, gnawing*
Corrosivo, *a. corroding*
Corroso, *a. corroded*
Corrottaménte, *ad. corruptly*
Corrottibile, *a. corruptible*
Corrótto, *part. corrupted, bribed*
—, *sm. weeping, mourning*
Corrucciársi, *to be in a passion*
Corrucciato, *a. provoked, angry*
Corrúccio, *sm. anger, passion*
Corrucciossméntе, Corrucciataménte, *ad. angrily, peevishly*
Corruccioso, *a. passionate*
Corrugáre, *to bend, contract one's brow, to wrinkle*
Corrúsco, *a. sparkling*
Corruttéla, Corruzióne, *sf. corruption, spot, blemish*
Corruttibile, *a. corruptible*
Corruttibilità, *sf. corruptibility*
Corruttore, *sm. corrupter*
Córsa, *sf. race*
Corsale, Corsáre, *sm. corsair, pirate*
Corsalétto, *sm.* (corazza) *a cuirass*
Corseggiáre, *to rob at sea*
Corseggiáto, *a. piratical*
Corsía, *sf. a current, stream*
Corsiére, *sm. a courser, a steed*
Corsivaménte, *ad. running full speed;* passar corsivaménte una cosa, *to take no notice of a thing*
Corsivo, *a. running;* versi corsivi, *flowing verses;* stile corsivo, *a smooth style;* caratteri corsivi, *italic types*
Córso, *sm. course, stream, current, progress, career;* andár in córso, *to pirate* [*last year*
—, *part. passed; run;* l' anno córso,
—, *a. native of Corsica*
Corsóio, *a. running;* cáppio corsóio, *a running knot, a noose*
Cortáldo, *sm. a cropt horse; a bob-tail*
Cortaménte, *ad. shortly, briefly*
Córte, *sf. a court;* uómo di córte, *a pleasant man;* tener córte, *to feast*
Corteáre, *to accompany a bride*
Cortéccia, *sf. bark, crust;* corteccíuola, *sf. a small bark*
Corteggiáre, *to attend, court*
Corteggiatóre, *sm. one that courts*
Cortéggio, Corteggiaménto, *sm. train* or *retinue*
Cortegianésco, *a. of a courtier*
Cortegiania, *sf. court-intrigue*
Cortéo, *sm. a train,* or *retinue*

Cortése, *a. courteous, affable*
Corteseggiaménto, *sm. generosity, living at a high rate*
Corteseggiáre, *to live nobly*
Corteseménte, *ad. courteously*
Cortesía, *sf. courtesy;* mi faccia la cortesía, *be so kind*
Cortézza, *sf. brevity*
Corticélla, *sf. a small yard*
Cortigiána, *sf. a common woman;* also *a court lady*
Cortigianaménte, *ad. courtier-like*
Cortigianería, *sf.* (*see* Cortegiania)
Cortigianésco, *a. belonging to a courtier;* compliménti cortigianéschi, *fair empty words*
Cortigianía, *sf. courtier's trick* [*trate*
Cortigiáno, *sm. a courtier, a magis-*
—, *a. of* or *belonging to a court*
Cortile, *sm. court-yard*
Cortiletto, Cortilúzzo, *sm. a little yard*
Cortina, *sf. a bed-curtain*
Cortinaggio, *sm. bed-curtains*
Cortinato, *part. curtained*
Córto, *sm. shortness*
—, *a. short.* Di córto, *ad. shortly;* tener córto, *to keep in;* legar córto, *to deal hardly*
—, *ad. shortly*
Corvétta, *sf. curvet*
Corvettare, *to prance*
Corvettatóre, *sm. a horse that curvets*
Córvo, *sm. a crow,* or *raven*
Cósa, *sf. a thing;* cóse, *things, business, affair, matter;* cóse rare, curióse, *curiosities;* cóse da núlla, *baubles, trifles*
Cosácchi, *sm. pl. Cossacks*
Cosáccia, *sf. a bad thing*
Coscéndere (*see* Condescéndere)
Cóscia, *sf. a thigh;* cóscia di pónte, *the foot of a bridge;* cóscia di castráto, *a leg of mutton*
Coscienza, *sf. conscience; scruple*
Coscienziáto, *a. conscientious* [*ly*
Coscienziosaménte, *ad. conscientious-*
Coscinétto, *sm. a bag*
Cosellina, Coserélla, Cosétta, *sf. trifle*
Così, *ad. so, thus, after this manner;* così, *I wish;* così così, *so so;* così fatto, *such like;* ditegli così e così, *tell him so and so.* Così come, *ad. just as*
Cosmético, *a. cosmetic*
Cosmografía, *sf. cosmography*
Cosmográfico, *a. cosmographical*
Cosmógrafo, *sm. a cosmographer*
Cosmólabio, *sm. an instrument like the*
Cosmología, *sf. cosmology* [*astrolabe*
Cosmológico, *a. cosmological*
Cosmopolíta, —táno, *sm. cosmopolite*
Cóso, *sm. a ninny, silly fellow*
Cospárso, Cospárto, & Cospérso, *part. strewed, watered, scattered*
Cospérgere, Cospérgere, *to disperse,* [*sprinkle*
Cospétto, *sm. presence*
—, *int. zookers!*
Cospettóne, *sm. a vapouring hector*
Cospícuo, *a. clear, manifest*
Cospirare, *to conspire*
Cospirato, *part. conspired, plotted*
Cospiratóre, *sm. a conspirator*
Cospirazióne, *sf. plot, combination*
Cósso, *sm. a wart, hunch*
Cósta, *sf. a rib;* (spiaggia) *a coast;* andar cósta cósta, *to coast along*
Costà, *ad. there, thither;* via di costà, *get you hence*
Costaggiù, *ad. there below, yonder*
Costánte, *a. constant, steadfast;* per costánte, *for certain*
Costanteménte, *ad. assiduously*
Costánza, *sf. constancy*
Costáre, *to cost;* caro mi cósta, *I pay dear;* costare, *to be plain;* cósta a tútti, *every body knows*
Costassù, *ad. there above*
Costáto, *sm. side, ribs*
—, *part. cost*
Costeggiáre, *to coast along*
Costéi, *pro. f. she,* or *this*
Costellazióne, *sf. constellation*
Costerélla, *sf. a hill*
Costernáre, *to lose courage;* costernársi, *to be affrighted*
Costernazióne, *sf. consternation*
Costì, *ad. there, in that place*
Costiére, *sm. a coasting pilot*
Costínci, *ad. thence*
Costipáre, *to constipate, thicken*
Costipáto, *a. bound, costive*
Costipazióne, *sf. costiveness*
Costituire, *to constitute, appoint, to raise, prefer* [*tutor*
Costituitóre, Costitutóre, *sm. a consti-*
Costitutivo, *a. constitutive*
Costitúto, *sm. examination*
Costituzióne, *sf. institution, constitution, decree, law*
Cósto, *sm. charge, expense*
Costóla, *sf. a rib*
Costolatúra, *sf. the ribs*
Costoliére, *sm. a wood-knife, a hanger*
Costolína, *sf. a small rib*
Costóro, *pro. sm. pl. these, those*
Costrettivo, *a. astringent*
Costrétto, *part. constrained, forced*
Costrignere, Costringere, *to oblige, to constrain*
Constrignimento, Costringiménto, *sm. compulsion, violence* [*sation*
Costrizióne, *sf. constriction, conden-*
Costruire, *to build, to construe*
Costrútto, *sm. profit, gain, interests; contents, bottom*
—, *part. built, made*
Costruttúra, *sf. building, structure*
Costruzióne, *sf. a building*

Costúi, *pro. m. this man*
Costúma, Costumánza, *sf.* Costúme, *sm. custom, usage*
Costumáre, *to be customary; to frequent, manage*
Costumatézza, *sf. good manners*
Costumatíssimo, *a. most civil, courteous*
Costumazióne, *sf. instruction*
Costúra, *sf. a seam*
Cosúccia, Cosúzza, *sf. a trifle, trash*
Cotái, Cotáli, *pro. m. pl. such*
Cotále, *pro. such;* in cotál modo, *in such manner*
—, *sm. a dunce*
Cotánto, *ad. so much, so long, thus much*
Cote, *sf. a whet-stone (in poetry)*
Coténna, Cótica, *sf. the skin of the head*
Cotésti, *pro. this, this man*
Cotésto, *a. this, that*
Cotestúi, *pro. this; pl.* Cotestóro, *these*
Cotidianaménte, *ad. daily*
Cotidiáno, *a. daily*
Cotógna, *sf. a quince*
Cotognáto, *sm. marmalade*
Cotógno, *sm. quince-tree*
Cotóne, *sm. cotton*
Cotornice, Coturnice, *sf. a quail, a partridge*
Cótta, *sf. a coat, a surplice*
Cotticcio, *a. half-baked*
Cótto, *a. cooked*
Cottúra, *sf. dressing meat*
Cotúrno, *sm. a buskin*
Cóva, *sf. a tortoise-shell*
Covácciо, Covacciólo, *sm. a den*
Covánte, *a. hatching*
Covére, *to hatch, brood;* covére il fuóco, *to sit close to the fire*
Covéta, *sf. eggs for a brood*
Covatúra, Covazióne, *sf. hatching*
Coverchiáre, *to cover*
Covérchio, *sm. a cover, lid*
Coverlina, *sf. a housing, a horse-cloth*
Covérta, *sf. a cover, pretence*
Covertaménte, *ad. secretly*
Covertáre, *to hide, conceal*
Covertáto, *part. concealed*
Covertina, *sf. a horse-cloth*
Coviglio, *sm. a bee-hive*
Covile, *sm. a den, a cave*
Cóvo, Cóvolo, *sm. a den, hole, lurking-hole, form of a hare*
Covóne, *sm. a sheaf of corn*
Covríre *(in poetry) (see* Coprire, *and its derivatives)*
Cozióne, *sf. boiling, dressing*
Cozzáre, *to butt, as rams; to strike, to contend*
Cozzáta, *sf.* Cózzo, *sm. a blow with a horn;* che giova nelle fata dar di cozzo? *what signifies striving against fate?*
Cozzóne, *sm. a horse-dealer*
Cránio, *sm. the skull*
Crápula, *sf. drunkenness, debauchery*
Crapuláre, *to eat and drink to excess*
Crapulóne, *sm. a glutton*
Crapulosità, *sf. gluttony*
Crassézza, *sf. filth, grease*
Crásso, *a. fat, greasy;* ignoranza crassa, *gross ignorance*
Cravátta, *sf. a cravat, a stock*
Créante, *a. creating*
Creánza, *sf. civility*
Creanzáto, *a. polite, well-bred*
Creare, *to create*
Creativo, *a. creative*
Creáto, *a. created*
Creatóre, *sm. creator;* ingégno creatóre, *an original genius*
Creatúra, *sf. creature*
Creaturína, Creaturélla, *sf. a little creature*
Creazióne, *sf. creation*
Crébro, *a. (in poetry) thick, frequent*
Credénte, *a. believing;* i credénti, *the faithful*
Credénza, *sf. faith, belief, credit;* pérder credénza, *to lose credit;* far credénza, *to trust*
Credenziéra, *sf. a cupboard, buffet*
Credenziére, *sm. a butler, confidant*
Crédere, *to believe, trust*
Credévole, *a. credulous*
Credibile, *a. credible*
Credibilménte, *ad. credibly*
Crédito, *sm. credit, trust, name, esteem, interest;* in erédito, *in vogue*
Creditóre, *sm. creditor*
Crédo, *sm. the creed*
Credulità, *sf. credulity*
Crédulo, *a. credulous, easy*
Créma, *sf. cream*
Crémisi, *sm. crimson*
Cremisino, *a. crimson-coloured*
Créolo, *a. Creolian*
Crepacciáto, *a. cracked, gaping*
Crepáccio, *sm. crevice, gap*
Crepacuóre, *sm. grief, sorrow*
Crepáre, *to burst, chap;* crépar di sete, *to be thirsty*
Crepatúra, *sf. crevice, chink, rupture*
Crepitáre, *to crackle*
Crepoláre, *to burst*
Crepúsculo, *sm. twilight*
Crescénte, *a. growing*
Crescénza, *sf. growth, increase*
Créscere, *to grow, increase, enlarge, nourish, multiply*
Crescévole, *a. disposed to grow*
Cresciménto, *sm. increase, growing*
Crescióne, *sm. water-cresses*
Crescitóre, *sm. increaser; approver*
Cresciúto, *part. grown*
Crésima, *sf. consecrated oil*
Cresimáre, *to confirm*
Cresimatóre, *sm. he that confirms*
Créspa, *sf. wrinkle*
Crespaménto, *sm.* Crespézza, *sf. wrinkling*
Crespáre, *to crisp,* or *plait*
Crespéllo, *sm. a kind of fritter;* tar

crespélli delle ciglia, *to contract one's brows*
Créspo, Crespóso, *a. wrinkled;* capellatúra créspa, *curled hair*
Crésta, *sf. crest, top, height;* crésta di gallo, *a cock's comb*
Crestaia, *sf. a milliner*
Crestóso, Crestúto, *a. crested*
Créta, *sf. chalk*
Cretóso, *a. chalky*
Criáre (*see* Creare, *and its derivatives*)
Cribráre, *to sift, to bolt*
Cribrazióne, *sf. sifting*
Cribro, *sm. a sieve*
Cricca, *sf. a game at cards; a rout, a company*
Cricche, *sm. crick, creak*
Cricchio, *sm. whim, caprice*
Crime, *sm. a crime*
Crimenlése, *sm. a crime against majesty*
Criminále, Criminóso, *a. criminal, vicious;* un criminále, *a malefactor*
Criminalista, *sm. a lawyer in criminal causes*
Criminalménte, *ad. criminally*
Criminare, *to prosecute, to blame*
Criminazióne, *sf. accusation*
Crimine, *sm. crime, sin, fault*
Criminóso, *a. criminal*
Crinále, *sm. an ornament for the hair*
Crine, *sm. hair*
Criniéra, *sf. a horse's mane*
Crinito, Crinúto, *a. hairy*
Criocca, *sf. a jovial crew*
Crise, Crisi, *sf. crisis of a disease*
Crisólito, *sm. a chrysolite*
Crisopasso, *sm. a. chrysopaze*
Cristallino, *a. bright, crystalline*
Cristállo, *sm. crystal, transparent*
Cristéo, Cristére, *sm. a glister*
Cristianáccio, *sm. a bad christian;* also, *a good plain man*
Cristianaménte, *ad. christian-like*
Cristianélla, *sf. a silly woman*
Cristianéllo, Cristianóne, *sm. dandy, a mean silly man*
Cristianésimo, *sm.* Cristianità, *sf. christianity, christianism*
Cristiáno, *sm. a christian*
Cristianíssimo, *a. most christian*
Cristiére, Cristiéro, *sm. a glister*
Cristo, *sm. Christ*
Critério, *sm. good sense*
Critica, Criticazióne, *sf. a criticism*
Criticaménte, *ad. critically*
Criticáre, *to criticise, find fault*
Criticatóre, *sm. a critic, censurer*
Critichétto, *sm an ignorant critic*
Critico, *sm. a critic*
—, *a. critical*
Crivellare, *to sift, to bolt, to find fault with*
Crivellato, *part. sifted*
Crivéllo, *sm. a sieve*
Croccáre, *to snap, crack, chatter*
Crocchiáre, *to strike, tattle*
Crocchio, *sm. prating, chatting*
Crocchióne, *sm. prattler, blab*
Cróccia, *sf. a crutch*
Crocciáre, *to cluck*
Cróce, *sf. a cross;* (tormento, supplizio), *torment, punishment;* (afflizióne), *affliction;* a occhio e cróce, *at random*
Cróceo, *a. saffron-coloured*
Crocesignáto, *a. marked with a cross*
Crocevía, *sf. cross-way,* or *street*
Crocétta, *sf. a small cross*
Crociaménto, *sm. affliction*
Crociáre, *to torment, afflict*
Crociáta, *sf. crusade, holy war*
Crociáto, *sm. torment, suffering*
Crocicchio, *sm. a cross-way*
Crocidáre, Crocitáre, *to croak*
Crocifiggere, *to crucify*
Crocifiggiménto, *sm.* Crocifissióne, *sf. crucifixion*
Crocifisso, *sm. a crucifix*
—, *a. crucified*
Crocifissóre, *sm. the crucifier*
Crocióne, *sm. a large cross*
Cróco, *sm. crocus, saffron*
Crogiolarsi, *to dress,* or *boil nicely;* also, *to cocker, pamper,* or *make much of one's self*
Crogiuólo, *sm. a crucible*
Croio, *a. hard, rough*
Crollaménto, *sm. tossing, jogging*
Crollante, *a. shaking, jolting*
Crollare, *to shake, jolt, jog*
Cróllo, *sm. a shake, toss, jerk*
Cróma, *sf. crotchet, quaver*
Cromatico, *a. chromatic*
Crónaca, Crónica, *sf. chronicle*
Cronicáccia, *sf. a bad chronicle*
Crónico, *a. chronic, tedious*
Cronista, Cronichista, *sm. an historian*
Cronologia, *sf. chronology*
Cronológico, *a. chronological*
Cronologista, *sm. chronologist*
Crosciáre, *to pour, to rain hard, to fling, throw, strike, to boil*
Cróscio, *sm. a crushing, squashing;* cróscio d' acqua, *a shower*
Crósta, *sf. crust, scurf, scab;* crósta francése, *the French disease*
Crostata, *sf. a kind of pastry*
Crostatúra, *sf. pavement, incrustation*
Crostino, *sm. toasted bread*
Crostóso, Crostúto, *a. crusty*
Crostellino, *sm. a small crust*
Cruccévole, *a. passionate*
Cruccevolménte, Crucciataménte, & Crucciosaménte, *ad. passionately*
Crúccia, *sf. a mattock*
Crucciáre, *to anger, provoke;* cruciarsi, *to be angry*
Crucciáto, Cruccióso, *a. angry, provoked*
Crúccio, *sm. passion, anger, anguish*
Cruciaménto, Cruciáto, *sm. torment*
Cruciáre, *to torment*

Cruciti'ggere (*see* Crocifi'ggere)
Crudaménte, *ad. cruelly, bluntly, bitterly, rashly*
Crudeláccio, *a. cruel*
Crudéle, *a. inhuman, fierce, barbarous;* nn crudéle, *a cruel man*
Crudelissimaménte, *ad. most cruelly*
Crudelissimo, *a. most cruel*
Crudelméntе, *ad. cruelly*
Crudeltà, *sf. cruelty, inhumanity*
Crudétto, *a. almost raw*
Crudézza, Cruditá, *sf. crudity, rawness, indigestion*
Crúdo, *a. raw, unripe, cruel*
Cruentáre, *to make bloody*
Cruénto, *a. bloody, horrible, frightful*
Crúna, *sf. the eye of a needle*
Crúno, *sm. a point*
Crúsca, *sf. bran; the Florentine academy*
Cruscánte, *sm. one who aims at exactness in the Tuscan language*
Cruscáta, *sf. nonsense*
Cruschéllo, *sm. a fine bran*
Cruscóne, *sm. coarse bran*
Cruscóso, *a. full of bran*
Cubáttolo, *sm. snare to catch birds*
Cúbico, *a. cubic,* or *cubical*
Cúbito, *sm. the elbow, a cubit*
Cúbo, *sm. cube, a solid body*
Cuccágna, *sf. an ideal country*
Cucchiáia, *sf. a shovel*
Cucchiaiáta, *sf. a spoonful*
Cucchiaiéra, *sf. a spoon-case*
Cucchiáio, *sm. a spoon*
Cucchiaióne, *sm. a soup-spoon*
Cucchiáre, *sf. a trowel; a charger for great guns*
Cúccia, *sf. a couch*
Cucciáre, *to lie down*
Cucciolino, *sm. a young whelp*
Cúcciolo, Cúccio, *sm. a puppy, a lap-dog*
Cúcco (*for* uóvo), *sm. an egg;* also, *a favourite boy, a minion*
Cuccú, Cucúlo, *sm. a cuckoo*
Cucina, *sf. a kitchen*
Cucinare, *to cook*
Cuciniéra, *sf.* Cuciniére, *sm. a cook*
Cucino, *sm. a cushion, pillow*
Cucire, *to sew,* or *stitch*
Cucitóre, *sm. he that sews*
Cucitrice, *sf. a sempstress*
Cucitúra, Cuciménto, *sm. a seam*
Cucullare, *to laugh at, scoff, banter*
Cuculiatúra, *sf. raillery*
Cucúlla, *sf. a cowl, a hoop*
Cucullátо, *a. hooded, cowled*
Cucúrbita, *sf. a distilling vessel*
Cucúzza, *sf. a gourd*
Cucúzzolo, *sm. the top of the head*
Cúffia, *sf. a cap*
Cuffiare, *to eat immoderately*
Cugina, *sf.* Cugino, *sm. cousin*
Cúi, *pro. whose, of which, of whom;* di cúi la belézza, *whose beauty;* a cúi risposi, *to whom I answered*

Culátta, *sf.* Cúlo, *sm. the breech, bum;* culátta, *the bottom of a church lamp*
Culiséo, *sm. the Coliseum*
Cúlla, *sf. a cradle*
Culláre, *to rock the cradle*
Cultiváre (*see* Coltiváre, *and its derivatives*)
Cúlto, *sm. worship*
Cumino, *sm. the herb cummin*
Cumuláre, *to heap, hoard*
Cumulataménte, *ad. abundantly*
Cumulativaménte, *ad. accumulatively*
Cumulativo, *a. accumulative*
Cumuláto, *part. heaped, hoarded*
Cumulatóre, *sm. who accumulates*
Cumulazióne, Cúmulo, *sm. accumulation*
Cúna, *sf. a cradle*
Cúneo, *sm. a wedge*
Cuniculo, *sm. a mine;* far cuniculi, *to undermine*
Cuócere, *to dress meat; to vex, fret;* me ne cuóce il cuóre, *my heart bleeds;* also, *to concoct, digest*
Cuocérsi, *to get drunk*
Cuocióre, *sm. smart*
Cuocitúra, *sf. cooking, baking*
Cuóco, *sm. a man-cook*
Cuoláio, *sm. a leather-dresser*
Cuóio, *sm. leather, skin, parchment;* tirár le cuóia, *to die*
Cuóre, *sm. heart, life, mind, soul;* porsi in cuóre, *to resolve;* far cuóre, *to cheer up;* pregár di cuóre, *to entreat;* aver a cuore, *to esteem.* Con grán cuóre, *ad. courageously.* A mal cuóre, *ad. unwillingly.* Di buon cuóre, *ad. heartily*
Cupézza, *sf. depth*
Cupidaménte, *ad. gladly, fondly*
Cupidigia, *sf. covetousness, lust, greediness*
Cupidine, *sm. Cupid*
Cupidissimo, *a. most desirous*
Cupidità, *sf. fondness, covetousness*
Cupido, *sm. Cupid, love*
—, *a. desirous, eager*
Cúpo, *a. deep, cunning;* nel cúpo del mare, *in the depths of the sea*
Cúpola, *sf. a cupola*
Cuprésso, *sm.* (*see* Ciprésso)
Cura, *sf. care, diligence;* darsi cura, *to mind.* Cura, *parish;* cura d' anime, *cure of souls,* cure amoróse, *amorous torments*
Curábile, *a. curable*
Curagióne, *sf. cure, curing*
Curandáio, *sm. bleacher*
Curánte, *a. caring, minding*
Curáre, *to value, esteem; cure, attend; protect, defend*
Curáta, *sf. the pluck*
Curatélla, *sf. the liver*
Curativo, *a. physical*
Curáto, *sm. a curate, a parson*
—, *part. cured*
Curatóre, *sm.* Curatrice, *sf. keeper, a guardian, a trustee*

Curazióne, *sf. cure*
Curia, *sf. a court of justice* [*house*
Curiále, *a. of the court*, or *council*
Curialità, *sf. kindness, civility*
Curiándolo, *sm. coriander*
Curiosaménte, *ad. curiously*
Curiosétto, *a. overcurious*
Curiosità, *sf. curiosity*
Curióso, *a. curious, inquisitive;* un curióso, *a curious man*
Cursóre, *sm. a courser*
Curváre, *to curb, bend*
Curvatúra, Curvézza, Curvità, *sf. curve, crookedness*
Curvilíneo, *a. curvilinear*
Curvípede, *a. cloven-footed*
Curúle, *sf. a curule chair*
Curvo, *a. arched, bent*
Cuscinétto, *sm. a small pillow*
Cuscíno, *sm. a cushion, a pillow*
Custóde, *sm. a keeper, a guardian*
Custódia, *sf. custody*
Custodíre, *to keep guard*
Custoditaménte, *ad. safely*
Custoditóre, *sm. a keeper*
Cute, *sf. skin, bark*
Cuticóla, *sf. cuticle, skin*
Cuvidóso, *a. greedy*
Czár, *sm. the Czar*
Czarina, *sf. the Czarine*

D

DA, *pr. from, about;* érano da venti, *they were about twenty.* Da meno, *of less worth;* da più, *of more;* da, *to, for to;* buóno da mangiáre, *good to eat;* da (*with* me, te, se, loro), *alone;* lo farò da me, *I'll do it by myself;* da me, da te, *at my house, at your house;* da, *like, as;* mi trattò da príncipe, *he treated me like a prince;* da, *fit;* donna da marito, *a woman fit to be married;* da, *to.* Da che voi voléte così, *since you will have it so;* da bánda, *aside;* da béffe, *in jest;* da indi innánzi, *henceforward;* da indi adiétro, *thence backward;* da indi in giù, *thence downward;* da indi in poi, *since that time;* da indi in quà, *hitherto;* da indi in su, *thence upward;* da una volta in sù, *more than once*
Dà (*from* dare), *he gives*, or *give thou*
Dabbenággine, *sf. simplicity, goodness*
Dabbéne, *a. good, honest*
Dachè, *conj. since*
Daddovéro, *ad. in earnest*
Dádo, *sm. a die*
Daga, *sf. a dagger*
Dáino, *sm. a deer;* Dáina, *sf. a doe*
Dalla, *of, from*
Dallato, *ad. aside, near*
D' allóra innánzi, *from that time;* d' allóra in poi, *since;* d' allóra in quà, *hitherto*
Dama, *sf. a lady; mistress*
Damachíno, *a. damasked*
Damásco (*see* Dommasco)
Dameggiáre, *to court the ladies*
Damerino, *sm. a beau, a spark*
Damigélla, *sf. a young lady*
Damigéllo, *sm. a page*
Damma, *sf. a doe (in poetry)*
Damo, *sm. a beau, a lover*
Da molto, *a. of worth, of merit*
Damúzza, *sf. a low woman*
Danáio, Danáro, *sm. pence, farthings*
Danaióso, Danaróso, *a. rich, moneyed*
Danarésco, *a. ready*
Danarúzzo, *sm. small money*
Da niénte, *ad. worthless*
Dannábile, *a. damnable, blameable*
Dannabilméntе, *ad. damnably, dangerously*
Dannáre, *to condemn, to damn, to blame; to erase.* Dannáre la ragióne, *to cancel a debt*
Dannáti, *sm. pl. the damned*
Dannatóre, *sm. a condemner* [*nation*
Dannazióne, *sf. damnation, condem-*
Danneggiaméuto, *sm. damage*
Danneggiáre, *to damage, to hurt, to se*
Danneggiatóre, *sm. he that does hurt*
Dannévole, *a. shameful, infamous, prejudicial*
Dannevolméntе, *ad. damnably*
Danneficáre, *to damage, hurt*
Dánno, *sm. cost, hurt, damage*
Dannosaménte, *ad. hurtfully*
Dannóso, *a. hurtful*
Dante, *a. giving;* tra 'l dante e 'l ricevénte, *between giver and receiver;* dante, *sm. a kind of leather*
Dantésco, *a. in the manner of* Dante, *the poet*
Da nulla, *a. good for nothing*
Dánza, *sf. a dance;* ésser in dánza, *to be talked of;* entrár in dánza, *to do as others do*
Danzáre, *to dance*
Danzatóre, *sm.* Danzatrice, *sf. dancer*
Danzétta, *sf. a short dance*
Da oggi innánzi, *ad. for the future;* da parte, *aside, secretly;* da parte a parte, *through;* da per se, *by himself;* da per tutto, *every where*
Dappiè, *ad. from the foot*
Dappocággine, Dappochézza, *sf. ignorance, idleness*
Dappóco, *a. idle, cowardly, silly*
Dappói, *ad. since, after, afterwards*
Dappoichè, *conj. since that*
Dapprésso, *pr. near, just by*
Da prima, *ad. at first*
Da quà innánzi, *ad. for the future*

Dardeggiáre, *to dart, cast, shoot*
Dardiéro, *sm. a bowman*
Dárdo, *sm. a dart*
Dáre, *to give; to strike, beat;* dar addósso ad uno, *to fall upon;* dar compiménto, *to finish;* dar da dormíre, *to lodge;* dar fondo, *to cast anchor;* dar in uno, *to meet one;* dar la báia, *to jest;* dar la mano, *to consent;* dársi pace, *to quiet one's self;* darsi buon tempo, *to live a merry life;* darla a gambe, *to run away;* questo panno dà nel rosso, *this cloth inclines to red*
Dársena, *sf. a wet dock*
Da scherzo, *ad. in jest*
Da senno, *ad. in earnest*
D' assai, *a. sufficient, very able*
Dassezzo, *ad. lastly, at last*
Data, *sf. a date*
Datária, Datería, *sf. the Datary's office (at Rome)*
Datário, *sm. a Roman officer*
Dativo, *sm. the dative case*
—, *a. who gives; given*
Dato, *or* dato che, *conj. suppose that*
Datóre, *sm.* Datrice, *sf. a giver*
Dáttero, *sm. the date, a fruit*
Dáttilo, *sm. a foot in Latin verse*
Dattórno, *pr. about, round about*
Davánte, Davánti, *before;* parársi davánte, *to remember*
D' avánzo, *ad. overplus*
Da vero, Davvero, *ad. in truth, in earnest*
Davídico, *a. of David*
Davvantággio, *ad. more, moreover*
Dázio, *sm. custom, toll*
Dazióne, *sf. donation, surrendering;* dazión dell anéllo, *wedding day*
De', *art.* (*for* delli), *of the.* De' (*for* deve) *he must*
Dea, *sf. a goddess*
Debaccáre, *to storm, to fly in a passion*
Debaccatóre, *sm. a furious man*
Debellare, *to overcome*
Debellazióne, *sf. conquest*
Débile, *a. feeble, weak*
Debilità, Debilitamento, *sm. feebleness*
Debilitáre, *to weaken, enervate;* debilitársi, *to grow weak*
Debilitazióne, *sf. weakening*
Debilméntе, *ad. weakly*
Debitaméntе, *ad. deservedly, justly*
Débito, *sm. a debt*
—, *a. due*
Debitóre, *sm. a debtor*
Debitúzzo, *sm. a trifling sum*
Débole, *a. feeble, weak*
Deboléttо, Debolúzzo, *a. weakish, faintish*
Debolezza, *sf. weakness*
Debolméntе, *ad. weakly*
Deca, Decina, *sf. decade, ten*
Decacórdo, *sm. a psaltery*
Decadénza, *sf. decline, fall*
Decadére, *to decay, decline*
Decadiménto, *sm. a decay*
Decadúto, *part. declined*
Decágono, *sm. a figure of ten angles*
Decálogo, *sm. the ten commandments*
Decanáto, *sm. a deanery*
Decáno, *sm. a dean*
Decantáre, *to publish; decant; extol, boast,*
Decapitáre, *to behead*
Decapitazióne, *sf. beheading*
Decennále, *a. ten years old*
Decennário, *a. of ten*
Decénnio, *sm. ten years*
Decénte, *a. decent*
Decenteméntе, *ad. decently*
Decenvirato, *sm. decemvirate*
Decenviri, *sm. pl. decemviri*
Decénza, *sf. decency*
Decévole, Dicévole, *a. decent, becoming*
Decevolézza, *sf. decency*
Decidere, *to decide*
Deciferáre, *to decipher*
Décima, *sf.* Décimo, *sm. the tithe*
Decimabile, *a. titheable*
Decimále, *a. decimal*
Decimáre, *to decimate, to gather or lay tithes*
Decimatóre, *sm. a tithing-man*
Décimo, *sm. a tenth part*
Decina, *sf. ten*
Decisióne, *sf. decision*
Decisivaméntе, *ad. peremptorily*
Decisivo, *a. decisive*
Deciso, *a. determined*
Decisóre, *sm. who decides*
Declamáre, *to declaim, inveigh*
Declamatóre, *sm. a declaimer*
Declamatório, *a. declamatory*
Declamazióne, *sf. declamation*
Declaratório, *a. declaratory*
Declinábile, *a. declinable*
Declinaménto, *sm. declination*
Declináre, *to decline, decay; humble, depress*
Declinazióne, *sf. decline, decay, declension*
Declino, *sm. decline*
Declive, Declivo, *a. bending down*
Declività, *sf.* Declívio, *sm. declivity, descent*
Decolláre, *to behead*
Decollazióne, *sf. beheading*
Decoráre, *to adorn, embellish*
Decorazióne, *sf. decoration*
Decóro, *sm. grace, decorum*
Decorosaméntе, *ad. honourably*
Decoróso, *a. decorous, decent*
Decórso, *sm. a course, the end;* la campágna decórsa, *the last campaign*
Decótto, *sm. a decoction; a bankrupt*
Decozióne, *sf. decoction; bankruptcy (in law)*
Decreménto, *sm. a decrease*
Decrepità, Decrepitézza, *sf. old age*
Decrépito, *a. decrepit, decayed*
Decréscere, *to decrease;* le acque decrescono, *the waters ebb*

Decresciménto, *sm. a decrease*
Decretále, *sm. decretals, decree*
Decretalista, *sm. a canonist*
Decretalménte, *ad. decisively*
Decretáre, *to decree, enact*
Decréto, *sm. decree, order*
Decúplo, *ad. ten times as much*
Decurióne, *sm. captain over ten*
Dedicáre, *to dedicate, consecrate*
Dedicatória, Dédica, *sf. dedication*
Dedicazióne, *sf. consecration*
Dédito, *a. addicted*
Dedizióne, *sf. a surrender*
Dedótto, *part. deducted*
Dedúrre, *to deduce, reduce;* dedúrsi, *to resolve*
Deduzióne, *sf. inference*
Defalcaménto, *sm. deduction*
Defalcáre, *to abate, deduct*
Defatigáre, *to fatigue*
Defensóre, *sm. a defender*
Deferénza, *sf. deference*
Deferíre, *to defer, to delay, to esteem*
Defésso, *part. wearied, tired*
Deficiénte, *a. deficient*
Deficienza, *sf. deficiency*
Definire, *to define*
Definizióne (*see* Difinizióne)
Defloráre, *to deflower* [*flowering*
Deflorazióne, *sf. defloration,* or *de-*
Deflusso, *sm. flowing, illapse*
Deformáre, *to disfigure*
Deformazióne, *sf. deformity*
Defórme, *a. deformed*
Deformeménte, *ad. deformedly*
Deformità, *sf. deformity*
Defraudáre, *to defraud*
Defúnto, *a. deceased*
—, *sm. a dead man*
Degeneránte, *a. degenerating*
Degeneráre, *to degenerate*
Degenerazióne, *sf. degeneracy*
Degénere, *a. that degenerates*
Degnaménte, *ad. worthily* [*lue*
Degnare, Degnársi, *to vouchsafe, va-*
Degnazióne, *sf. complaisance*
Degnévole, *a. gentle, affable* [*cally*
Degnevolménte, *ad. worthily (ironi-*
Degnificáre, *to make worthy*
Degnità, *sf. dignity*
Degno, *a. worthy, deserving, convenient, fit, suitable*
Degradáre, *to degrade, deprive*
Degradazióne, *sf. degradation*
Deh! *int. alas!*
Dei! *int. gods!* Dei (*for* devi), *thou must.* Dei, *art. pl. m. of the*
Deicida, *sm. a deicide* [*Saviour*
Deicidio, *sm. deicide (the death of our*
Deificaménto, *sm. deification*
Deificáre, *to deify*
Deificazióne, *sf. deification*
Deifico, *a. divine*
Deifórme, *a. god-like*
Deismo, *sm. deism*
Deista, *sm. a deist*
Deità, *sf. divinity; deity*
Del, *art. of the*
Delatóre, *sm. an informer, spy*
Del continuo, *ad. continually*
Delegáre, *to depute*
Delegato, *sm. a delegate*
Delegazióne, *sf. delegation*
Delettabile, *a. delectable*
Delettaménto, *sm. delight, pleasure*
Delettare (*see* Diléttare)
Delétto, *sm. choice* [*phin*
Delfíno, *sm. the Dauphin;* also. *a dol-*
Deliberáre, *to deliberate*
Deliberativo, *a. deliberative*
Deliberazióne, *sf. deliberation*
Delicataménte, *ad. delicately*
Delicatézza, *sf. delicacy*
Delicáto, *a. delicate, weak*
Delimáre, *to corrode*
Delineáre, *to draw, delineate*
Delineaménto, *sm. delineation*
Delineatóre, *sm. a designer,* or *drawer*
Delinquénte, *sm. an offender*
Delinquere, *to transgress*
Deliquio, *sm. a fainting fit*
Deliránte, *a. delirious*
Delirare, *to rave*
Delírio, *sm. delirium, madness*
Delíro, *a. mad*
Delitto, *sm. crime, offence*
Delizia, *sf. delight, pleasure*
Deliziare, Deliziársi, *to make merry*
Deliziosaménte, *ad. deliciously*
Delizióso, *a. delicious*
Del pari, *ad. even*
Del tutto, *ad. entirely, quite*
Delucidazióne, *sf. clearing up*
Delúdere, *to delude, mock, deceive*
Deludiménto, *sm.* Deluzióne, *sf. delusion, cheat*
Deluditóre, *sm. a deceiver, delusion*
Delúso, *part. deluded, mocked*
Deménte, *a. mad, frantic*
Deménza, *sf. madness, folly*
Demeritáre, *to do amiss*
Demeritévole, *a. unworthy*
Demérito, *sm. demerit, punishment*
Democrático, *a. popular*
Democrazia, *sf. democracy*
Demolíre, *to demolish*
Demolizióne, *sf. a demolishing*
Demoniaco, *a. furious, mad, possessed of a devil*
Demónio, *sm. devil, demon*
Denáio, *sm.* (*see* Danáio)
Denigráre, *to darken, obscure*
Denigrazióne, *sf. slandering*
Denodáre, *to unite*
Denominare, *to name*
Denominativo, *a. denominative*
Denominatóre, *sm. a denominator*
Denominazióne, *sf. denomination*

Denotánte, *a. signifying*
Denotáre, *to denote, remark*
Denotazióne, *sf. signification*
Densáre (*see* Condensáre)
Densáto, Dénso, *a. thick, compact*
Densità, *sf. density, thickness*
Dentáccio, *sm. a bad tooth*
Dentále, *sm. ploughshare* [*teeth*
Dentáme, *sm.* Dentatúra, *sf. a set of*
Dentáto, *a. toothed*
Dénte, *sm. tooth;* tener l' animo co' denti, *to be almost dead;* mostráre i denti, *to look fierce;* pigliar il morso co' denti, *to be obstinate;* stare a denti secchi, *to be idle, to be very poor*
Denteláto, *part. dented, indented*
Dentéllo, *sm. lace; denting, notching*
Déntro, *pr. within*
Denudáre, *to strip naked, expose*
Denudáto, *a. naked*
Denúnzia, *sf. a declaration*
Denunziáre, *to inform against*
Denunziatóre, *sm. an informer*
Denunziazióne, *sf.* Denunziaménto, *sm. denunciation*
Dependénte, *a. dependent*
Dependenteménte, *ad. dependently*
Dependénza, *sf. dependency*
Depéndere, *to depend*
Depilatório, *sm. ointment for hair*
Deplorabile, *a. lamentable*
Deplorabilménte, *ad. deplorably*
Deploráre, *to deplore, bewail*
Deplorazióne, *sf. lamentation*
Deponénte, *a. deposing*
—, *sm. a verb deponent* [*dence*
Deponiménto, *sm. deposition, evi-*
Depórre, *to depose, deprive, leave,*
Depositáre, *to deposit* [*quit*
Depositário, *sm. trustee, confidant*
Depositeria, *sf. the depository*
Depósito, *sm. trust, charge*
Deposizióne, *sf. a deposition, degradation, evidence* [*place*
Depósto, *part. deposed, put out of*
—, *sm. attestation, testimony*
Depraváre, *to corrupt, vitiate*
Depraváto, *a. depraved, spoiled*
Depravatóre, *sm. a corrupter*
Depravazióne, *sf. depravation*
Deprecazióne, *sf entreaty*
Depredáre, *to prey upon*
Depredatóre, *sm. a robber*
Depredazióne, *sf.* Depredaménto, *sm. depredation*
Depressióne, *sf. depression*
Depresso, *a. depressed, low*
Deprimere, *to depress, debase*
Depuráre, *to purge, cleanse*
Depurazióne, *sf. depuration*
Deputáre, *to depute, appoint*
Deputazióne, *sf. deputation*
Derelitto, *a. forsaken*
Derelizióne, *sf. forsaking*
Deretáno, *a. behind, backward*
Deridere, *to deride, scorn*
Derisíbile, *a. contemptible*
Derisióne, *sf. derision*
Derisivaménte, *ad. contemptibly*
Deriso, *part. derided, laughed at*
Derisóre, Deriditóre, Dirisóre, *sm. derider, jeerer*
Derisório, *a. derisory*
Deriváute, *a. deriving*
Deriváre, *to derive*
Derivativo, *a. derivative*
Derivazióne, *sf. derivation;* derivazióne di voce, *etymology of words*
Derogabile, *a. that may be derogated*
Derogáre, *to derogate, lessen*
Derogatório, *a. derogatory*
Derogazióne, *sf. derogation*
Derráta, *sf. ware;* questo è a buona derráta, *this is very cheap*
Descendénte, *a. descending*
Descendénza, *sf.* (*see* Discendénza)
Descéndere (*see* Discéndere)
Descénzo, *sm. a descent*
Deschétto, *sm. a footstool*
Désco, *sm. a table; stall*
Descrittibile, *a. describable*
Descrittivo, *a. describing*
Descritto, *part. described*
Descrittóre, *sm. a describer*
Descrivere, *to describe*
Descrivibile, *a. that can be described*
Descrizióne, *sf. description*
Desertáre, *to waste, spoil, destroy*
Desérto, *sm. a wilderness*
—, *part. abandoned*
Desertóre, *sm. a deserter*
Deserzióne, *sf. desertion*
Desiáre, *to desire (in poetry)*
Desiderábile, Desiderativo, Desideróvole, *a. desirable*
Desiderabilménte, *ad. desirably*
Desideránte, *a. desiring*
Desideráre, *to desire*
Desideratissimo, *a. most desirable*
Desiderativo, *a. desirable*
Desideratóre, *sm. a desirer*
Desidério, *sm. desire;* desidério di vendétta, *resentment*
Desiderosaménte, *ad. eagerly*
Desideróso, *a. desirous*
Desídia, *sf. idleness*
Designáre, *to design, assign*
Designazióne, *sf. design*
Desinare, *to dine*
Desináre, *sm.* Desináta, *sf. a dinner*
Desinénza, *sf. termination*
Desio, *sm. desire, lust*
Desiosaménte, *ad. ardently*
Desióso, *a. desirous*
Desiráre, *to desire, wish*
Desistere, *to forbear*
Desoláre, *to desolate*

Desoláto, *a. desolated, ruined*
Desolatóre, *sm. a desolator*
Desolazióne, *sf. desolation, ruin*
Desperazióne, *sf. despair*
Despétto, *sm. spite, malice*
Despoticaménte, *ad. despotically*
Despótico, *a.* (*see* Dispótico)
Déspoto, *sm. a despot*
Déssa, *pro. f. she, she herself*
Désso, *pro. m. he;* quésto è désso, *this is he*
Destaménto, *sm. awakening*
Destáre, *to awake, revive*
Destáto, *a. awaked*
Destatóio, *sm. alarm-clock, waker*
Destatóre, *sm. awaker*
Desterità, *sf. dexterity*
Destináre, *to design*
Destinazióne, *sf. appointment, destination*
Destíno, *sm. destiny, fate*
Destituíto, *a. destitute, deprived, abandoned*
Désto, *a. awaked, sprightly*
Déstra, *sf. the right hand*
Destraménte, *ad dexterously*
Destreggiare, *to manage dexterously*
Destrézza, *sf. dexterity, craftiness*
Destriére, *sm. a horse;* destriéra, *sf. a mare*
Déstro, *sm. opportunity; the necessary-house*
—, *adj. dexterous*
Destrúggere (*see* Distrúggere)
Destruzióne, *sf.* (*see* Distruzióne)
Desviáre, *to draw away; deprave*
Detenére, *to detain*
Detentóre, *sm. one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate*
Detenzióne, *sf. ju. a detention*
Detergénte, *a. detergent*
Detérgere, *to scour, rub off*
Deterioraménto, *sm.* Deteriorazióne, *sf. depravation*
Deterioráre, *to grow* or *make worse*
Determináre, *to determine, to set bounds*
Determinataménte, *ad. resolutely*
Determinativo, *a. definitive*
Determinazióne, *sf. resolution*
Detersivo, *a. cleansing*
Detestábile, *a. detestable*
Detestabilméntе, *ad. detestably*
Detestáre, *to abominate, abhor*
Detestazióne, *sf. abhorrence*
Detrárre, *to detract, slander*
Detrazióne, *sf. detraction*
Detriménto, *sm. loss, damage*
Detrimentóso, *a. hurtful*
Detronizzáre, *to dethrone*
Détta, *sf. a debt*
Dettáme, *sm. dictates, precepts*
Dettáre, *to dictate*
Dettáto, *sm. diction, style*
—, *part. dictated*
Dettatóre, *sm. the dictator*
Dettatúra, *sf. dictation*
Détto, *sm. word*
—, *part. spoken, called;* détto, fátto, *said and done*
Deturpáre, *to disfigure*
Devastaménto, *sm. devastation, destruction*
Devastáre, *to waste, destroy*
Devastazióne, *sf. laying waste*
Deviaménto, *sm. deviation*
Deviáre, *to deviate, go from*
Devolúto, *part. devolved*
Devoluzióne, *sf. devolution*
Devotaménte, *ad. devoutly*
Devóto, *a. devout, affectionate*
Devozióne, *sf. devotion*
Di, *prep. of;* di, *with, than, from, to;* di giórno in giórno, *from day to day;* gódo di vederla, *I am glad to see you*
Dì, *sm. day;* di dì, *day time;* a' gran dì, *in the summer;* il dì fra dì, *the afternoon;* di dì in dì, *from day to day*
Di (*from* dire), di arditaménte, *speak boldly*
Diabolicaménte, *ad. diabolically*
Diabólico, *a. devilish, wicked*
Diaconáto, *sm. deaconship*
Diaconéssa, *sf. a deaconess*
Diacóno, *sm. a deacon*
Diadéma, *sm. diadem, crown*
Diafanità, *sf. transparency*
Diáfano, *a. transparent*
Diagonále, *a. diagonal*
Diagonalméntе, *ad. diametrically*
Dialéttica, *sf. logic*
Dialetticaménte, *ad. like a logician*
Dialéttico, *a. dialectical*
—, *sm. a logician*
Dialétto, *sm. dialect*
Dialoghétto, *sm. short dialogue*
Dialogísta, *sm. a dialogue writer*
Diálogo, *sm. a dialogue*
Diamantáccio, *sm. a bad diamond*
Diamánte, *sm. a diamond*
Diamantino, *a. adamantine*
Diametrále, *a. diametrical*
Diametralméntе, *ad. diametrically*
Diámetro, *sm. diameter*
Diána, *sf. the morning star*
Diánzi, *ad. before*
Diário, *sm. journal, diary*
Diarréa, Diarría, *sf. a looseness*
Diáscolo! *int. the deuce!*
Diáspro, *sm. jasper*
Diástole, *sf. dilatation of the heart*
Diávola, Diavoláccia, Diavoléssa, *sf. a termagant, she-devil;* un buón diavoláccio, *a good natured fellow*
Diavoleria, *sf. a devilish affair*
Diavolétto, *sm. a young devil*
Diávolo, *sm. devil, evil spirit;* far il diávolo, *to play the devil;* diávolo scatenáto, *a devil in the shape of a man*
Diavolóne, *sm. a great devil*
Di balzo, *ad. at once*
Di bándo, *ad. gratis, for nothing*

Dibarbicáre, *to root up*
Di bassa lega, di bassa mano, *a. base, low, mean*
Dibassaménto, *sm. fall, abasement*
Dibassáre, *to debase*
Dibastáre, *to unsaddle*
Dibattere, *to shake, to beat, to debate*
Dibattiménto, Dibáttito, *sm. collision, striking*
Dibattitóre, *sm. who debates*
Dibátto, *sm. a debate*
Di bel nuóvo, *ad. again*
Di bisógno, *a. necessary*
Dibonaríéta, *sf. affability*
Diboscaménto, *sm. felling trees*
Diboscáre, *to cut down trees*
Di bótto, *ad. immediately*
Dibrancáre, *to dilate, spread*
Di brigáta, *ad. all together*
Dibrucáre, Dibruscáre, *to prune, lop*
Dibucciáre, *to peel bark*
Di buón ária, *ad. cheerfully*
—, *a. jovial, merry*
Di buón mattino, *ad. betimes*
Dícco, *sm. bank, causeway*
Dicémbre, *sm. December*
Dicénte, *a. saying*
Diceria, *sf. discourse, speech*
Di certo, *ad. certainly*
Dicervellársi, *to think intensely*
Dicervellato, *a. hair-brained*
Dicévole, *a. decent, handsome*
Dicevolézza, *sf. convenience, decency*
Dicevolménte, *ad. decently*
Dichiaráre, *to declare, publish*
Dichiarataménte, *ad. plainly*
Dichiarativo, *a. declaratory*
Dichiaratóre, *sm. a declarer*
Dichiarazióne, *sf.* Dichiaraménto, *sm. declaration, interpretation*
Dichiaríre, *to clear up*
Dichinaménto, *sm. stooping down, descent, decline*
Dichináre, *to decline, decay, stoop down*
Dichino, *sm. decline, decay*
Diciannóve, *sm. & a. nineteen*
Diciannovésimo, *a. the nineteenth*
Diciassétte, *a. & sm. seventeen*
Dicíbile, *a. that can be said*
Diciferáre, *to decipher*
Diciferatóre, *sm. decipherer*
Dicioccáre, *to break off fruits, or flowers*
Diciótto, *sm. & a. eighteen*
Dicitóre, *sm. speaker, orator*
Dicitúra, *sf. mode of speaking;* avére una bella dicitúra, *to have a good delivery*
Di cólpo, *ad. suddenly, at once*
— cólta, *ad. out of hand*
— concórdia, *ad. unanimously*
— conserva, *ad. together*
— continuo, *ad. continually*
— córto, *ad. shortly*
— córsó, *ad. in running*
— cósta, *ad. close by*

Dicótto, *part. withered, dried*
Dicréscere, *to decrease, wane*
Dicuócere, *to make a decoction, to dry in the sun*
Di cuóre, *ad. heartily*
— déntro, *pr. within*
Didiacciáre, *to thaw*
Di diétro, *pr. behind*
Diéce, Diéci, *sm. & a. ten*
Diésis, *sm. a musical tone*
Diéta, *sf. diet; a diet (assembly)*
Diétro, *pr. behind, after;* farsi in diétro, *to draw back;* tirár in diétro un affáre, *to put off an affair*
Dietroguárdia, *sf. the rear-guard*
Di fatto, *ad. effectively*
Diféndere, *to defend, protect*
Difendévole, *a. defensible*
Difenditóre, Difensóre, *sm. defender*
Difenditrice, *sf. a protectrix*
Difensivo, *a defensive*
Difésa, *sf. defence, support*
Difeso, *part. defended*
Difettáre, *to stand in need of*
Difettivaménte, *ad. defectively*
Difettivo, *a. defective*
Difétto, *sm. default, defect*
Difettosaménte, *ad. defectively*
Difettóso, *a. defective*
Difettúccio, Difettúzzo, *sm. a small fault*
Difettuosità, *sf. imperfection*
Diffalcáre, *to abate, cut off*
Diffálco, *sm. defalcation*
Diffálta, *sf. fault; crime*
Diffaltáre, *to fail, decrease*
Diffamáre, *to defame, slander*
Diffamatório, *a. defamatory*
Diffamazióne, *sf.* Diffamaménto, *sm. defamation*
Differénte, *a. different*
Differenteménte, *ad. differently*
Differénza, *sf. difference*
Differenziáre, *to distinguish*
Differiménto, *sm. delay*
Differíre, *to differ; to defer*
Differmáre, *to refute*
Diffi'cile, *a. hard, difficult*
Difficilménte, *ad. difficultly*
Difficoltà, *sf. difficulty;* studiar in difficoltà, *to love difficulties*
Difficoltáre, *to start difficulties*
Difficoltóso, *a. difficult*
Diffidánza, *sf.* Diffidaménto, *sm. mistrust*
Diffidáre, *to mistrust, suspect*
Diffidénte, *a. mistrustful*
Diffidénza, *sf. diffidence*
Diffiníre, *to define* or *decide*
Diffinitaménte, Diffinitivamente, *ad. definitively*
Diffinitivo, *a. definitive*
Diffinitóre, *sm. one who defines*
Diffinitório, *a. definitive*
Diffinizióne, *sf. definition*
Diffóndere, *to pour out*
Difformáre, *to deform, spoil*

Difformatamente, *ad. deformedly*
Difforme, *a. deformed, uyly*
Difformità, *sf. deformity*
Diffusamente, *ad. diffusively*
Diffusione, *sf. diffusion*
Diffusivo, *a. diffusive*
Diffuso, *a. diffuse, ample*
Difilare, *to file off, to march*
Di filo, & Di filato, *ad. without intermission*
Diffinimento, *sm. definition*
Diffinire (*see* Diffinire)
Diformare (*see* Diffórmare)
Di fresco, *ad. lately, newly*
Di fuori, *ad. without*
Diga, *sf. a bank, mole*, or *pier*
Digenerare (*see* Degenerare)
Digerire, *to digest, discuss*
Digestibile, Digestivo, *a. digestible, digestive*
Digestione, *sf. digestion*
Digestire, *to arrange, order; to study, reflect*
Digestivo, *a. digestive*
Digesto, *a. digested*
—, *sm. digest of civil law*
Dighiacciare (*see* Didiacciare)
Di già, *ad. already*
Digiogare, *to unyoke*
Di giorno in giorno, *ad. every day*
— giorno, *ad. by day*
Digito, *sm. a finger*
Di giù, *pr. below, beneath*
— sù di giù, *ad. up and down*
Digiugnere, *to disjoin*; disgiugnersi, *to come off, leave off*
Digiunare, *to fast*
Digiunatore, *sm. a faster*
Digiune, *sf. pl. ember weeks*
Digiuno, *sm. fast, fasting*. A digiuno, *ad. fasting*
—, *a. desirous, fond*
Digiunto, *part. disjointed, parted*
Dignissimo, *a. most worthy*
Dignità, *sf. dignity, greatness*
Dignitoso, *a. worthy*
Digocciolare, *to drop*
Digozzare, *to cut the throat*
Digradamento, *sm. a degrading, degradation (in painting)*
Digradare, *to shorten, to descend by degrees, to degrade*
Digradatamente, *ad. gradually*
Digradazione, *sf.* (*see* Digradamento)
Di grado in grado, *ad. by degrees*
— gran lunga, *ad. by far, much rather*
Digrassare, *to take off fat*
Di grazia, *ad. pray, prithee*
Digredire, *to digress, swerve*
Digressione, *sf. digression*
Digressivo, *a. digressing*
Digresso, *a. wandering*
Digrignare, *to grin, to snarl*
Digrignante, *a. grinning*
Digrossamento, *m. forming, sketching*
Digrossare, *to form, fashion*
Digrumare, *to chew, ruminate, ponder, consider*
Digruminare, *to ruminate, consider*
Diguazzamento, *sm. motion, shaking*
Diguazzare, *to shake, to stir*
Digusciare, *to shell*
Di là, *pr. beyond, from thence*; secondo il costume di là, *according to the custom of that country*; di quà di là, *ad. here and there*
Dilaccare, *to tear to pieces*
Dilacciare, *to unlace, untie*
Dilaceramento, *sm. laceration*
Dilacerare, *to rend, tear, mangle*
Dilagare, *to overflow*
Dilagatamente, *ad. impetuously*
Dilancio, *ad. directly, at once*
Dilapidare, *to waste, squander*
Dilargare, *to thin, rarefy*
Dilata, *sf. delay*
Dilatamento, *sm. widening*
Dilatante, Dilatativo, Dilatato, *a. dilated*
Dilatare, *to dilate, spread*
Dilatazione, *sf. extension*
Dilatorio, *a. dilatory*
Dilavamento, *sm. washing*
Dilavare, *to wash away*
Dilazioncella, *sf. short delay*
Dilazione, *sf. delay, stop*
Dilegare, *to untie*
Dileggiamento, *sm.* Dilegione, *sf. mockery, scorn*
Dileggiare, *to deride, scoff*
Dileggiatezza, *sf. effrontery*
Dileggiatore, *sm. jester, banterer*
Di leggieri, *ad. easily, probably*
Dileggino, *sm. a spark, a fop*
Dilegine, *a. weak, soft*
Dileguare, *to run away*; dileguarsi, *to go off*
Diléguo, *sm. disappearance*
Dilemma, *sm. dilemma*
Dileticare, *to divert, flatter*
Diletico, *sm. a tickling*
Diletico so, *a. ticklish*
Dilettabile, *a. delightful*
Dilettabilità, *sf. delight*
Dilettabilmente, *ad. delightfully*
Dilettamento, *sm. delight*
Dilettante, *sm. a lover of any art*
Dilettare, *to delight*; dilettarsi, *to take a delight in any thing*
Dilettatore, *sm. he that delights*
Dilettazione, *sf. delectation*
Dilettevole, *a. delightful*
Dilettevolmente, Dilettosamente, *ad. delightfully*
Diletto, *sm. delight, pleasure*; andar a diletto, *to go a walking*; prendere a diletto, *to laugh at*
—, *part. beloved*
A diletto, *ad. on purpose*
Dilettosamente, *ad. agreeably*
Dilettoso, *a. delectable*

Dilezióne, *sf. benevolence*
Diliberaménto, *sm. deliverance*
Diliberáre, *to set at liberty; to deliberate, resolve, purpose*
Diliberataménte, *ad. considerately*
Diliberativo, *a. deliberative*
Diliberazióne, *sf. determination*
Dilibrársi, *to tumble, trip*
Dilicataménte, *ad. delicately*
Dilicatézza, *sf. delicateness, voluptuousness*
Dilicáto, *a. soft, delicate, weak*
Diligénte, *a. diligent*
Diligentemente, *ad. carefully*
Diligénza, *sf. diligence, care*
Diliquidáre, *to liquidate*
Diliquidáto, *a. explained*
Diliscáre, *to scale* or *unscale*
Diliticáre, *to tickle*
Diloggiáre, *to remove, to steal away*
Dilombársi, *to break the back*
Di lontáno, *ad. at a distance*
Dilucidaménte, *ad. plainly*
Dilucidáre, *to clear, explain*
Dilucidazióne, *sf. explanation*
Dilungaménto, *sm. distance, absence*
Dilungáre, *to stretch, extend;* dilungársi, *to ramble, to lengthen*
Di lungi, *ad far off.* Di lungo, *ad. continually*
Dilusióne, *sf. delusion* [*to devour*
Diluviáre, *to rain hard; to overflow,*
Diluviatóre, *sm. a glutton* [*ciousness*
Dilúvio, *sm. deluge, great rain, vora-*
Dimagráre, *to make lean, diminish, lessen*
Dimagrazióne, *sf. the growing lean*
Dimanda, *sf. demand, request*
Dimandante, *sm. petitioner*
Dimandáre (*see* Domandáre)
Dimán da sera, & Dimandasséra, *ad. to-morrow night*
Dimandatóre, *sm. who demands*
Dimandagióne, *sf. a demand*
Dimáne, *ad. to-morrow* [*morrow*
Diman l' altro, *ad. the day after to-*
Di maniéra che, Dimanierache, *conj. so that*
Di máno in máno, *ad. successively*
Dimembráre, *to dismember*
Dimenaménto, *sm. agitation*
Dimenáre, *to shake, agitate*
Diméno, *ad. without, otherwise;* non posso far diméno di non ridere, *I cannot help laughing*
Dimensióne, *sf. dimension*
Dimentáre, *to make mad, to bewitch*
Dimenticánza, Dimenticággine, *sf. forgetfulness*
Dimenticáre, *to forget*
Dimenticatóio, *sm. oblivion* [*ful*
Dimentichévole, Diméntico, *a. forget-*
Dimentíre, *to give the lie, to belie*
Dimessióne, *sf. resignation*
Dimésso, *part. left, laid aside*
Dimesticaménte, *ad. familiarly*
Dimesticaménto, *sm. intimacy*
Dimesticáre, *to tame;* dimesticársi, *to familiarize* [*familiar*
Dimesticáto, Diméstico, *a. tamed,*
Dimestichézza, *sf. familiarity, a tam-*
Diméttere, *to discontinue* [*ing*
Dimezzáre, *to divide*
Diminuiménto, *sm. decrease*
Diminuíre, *to diminish*
Diminutto, *a. diminished*
Diminuitivo, *a. diminutive*
Diminuzióne, *sf. diminution*
Dimissória, *sf. dimissory letter*
Di modo che, *ad. so that*
— molto, *ad. very much*
Dimóra, *sf. delay, abode*
Dimorazione, *sf.* Dimóro, *sm. dwelling-place; delay;* senza dimoro, *without*
Dimoraménto, *sm. residence* [*delay*
Dimoránte, *a. living, dwelling*
Dimoráre, *to dwell, reside*
Dimorsáre, *to break with one's teeth*
Dimostrabile, *a. demonstrable*
Dimostránza, *sf. demonstration*
Dimostráre, *to show, testify* [*tively*
Dimostrativaménte, *ad. demonstra-*
Dimostrativo, *a. demonstrative*
Dimostratóre, *sm. a demonstrator*
Dimostrazióne, *sf. demonstration*
Dinánzi, *pr. before;* il verno dinánzi, *the preceding winter*
Dinasáto, *a. without a nose*
Di nascóso, *ad. secretly*
Dinegáre, *to deny, refuse*
Dinegazióne, *sf. denial*
Dinerváre, *to weaken*
Diniégo, *sm. denial*
Dinigráre, *to blacken, defame, stain*
Dinoccáre, *to break the head*
Dinoccolársi, *to break one's neck*
Dinodáre, *to untie a knot*
Dinomináre, *to name, mention*
Dinominazióne, *sf. denomination*
Dinotáre (*see* Denotáre)
Di notte, *ad. by night, nightly*
Dintornaménto, *sm. the act of drawing the contours,* or *limits*
Dintornáre, *to delineate*
Dintórno, *sm. adjacent places;* also, *the contours (in drawing)*
D' intórno (*see* Intórno)
Dinudáre, *to strip naked, to display*
Dinumeráre, *to number*
Dinumerazióne, *sf. enumeration*
Dinúnzia, *sf. declaration*
Dinunziáre, *to charge, accuse*
Dinunziattivo, *a. denouncing*
Dinunziatóre, *sm. an accuser*
Dinunziazióne, *sf. denunciation*
Di nuóvo, *ad. again, once more*
DIO, *sm. GOD*
Diocesáno, *a. diocesan*

Digitized by Google

Diocési, *sm. diocese*
Dipanáre, *to reel, to wind*
Di pári, *ad. alike, equally*
Diparténza, Dipartíta, *sf. departure*
Dipartiménto, *sm. a parting; partition, division*
Dipartíre, *to divide, separate, depart*
Dipeláre, *to make bald*
Dipeláto, *a. bald*
Dipeliáre, *to flay, to skin*
Dipendénte, *a. depending*
Dipendentemente, *ad. dependently*
Dipendénza, *sf. dependence*
Dipéndere, *to depend on*
Dipennáre, *to erase*
Di per se, *ad. by himself, apart*
— piglio, *ad. is always joined with* dáre; dar di piglio, *take hold*
Dipignere, Dipingere, *to paint, describe*
Dipinto, *part. painted, drawn*
—, *sm. painting, a picture*
Dipintóre, Dipignitóre, Dipingitóre, *sm. a painter*
Dipintúra, *sf. a picture*
Di più, *conj. moreover*
Diplóma, *sm. diploma, charter*
Diplomático, *a. diplomatic*
Di poco, *a. lately, not long since*
— poi, *pr. after*
Dipopoláre, *to dispeople*
Diportársi, *to divert one's self*
Diportévole, *a. diverting*
Dipórto, *sm. diversion, sport*
Dipositáre (*see* Depositáre)
Di pósta, *ad. at once*
— présso, *ad. near, by*
— prima, *ad. first, before*
— quà, *pr. this side*
— quà entro, *ad. from hence within*
— quà giù, *ad. from hence below*
— quando in quando, *ad. now and then*
— quà sù, *ad. from hence above*
— qui, Di quinci, *ad. from hence*
— quindi, *ad. from thence*
— qui a póco, *ad. in short*
Diradáre *to rarefy, to thin*
Diradársi, *to grow thin*
Diradicáre, *to root up, to overthrow*
Di rádo, *ad. seldom*
Di ragióne, *ad. by right*
Diramáre, *to spring out; to prune*
Diramáto, *a. pruned, lopped*
Diramazióne, *sf. branching*
Díre, *to speak, talk, relate;* voler dire, *to mean*
Diredáre, *to disinherit*
Diretáno, *sm. the last, the back*
Dirétro, *ad. behind, backward*
Direttaménte, *ad. directly*
Direttivo, *a. directing*
Diretto, *ad. straight, right*
Direttore, *sm. director*
Direzióne, *sf. direction*
Dirigere, *to direct, rule, govern*
Di riláncion, *ad. directly*
— rimándo, *ad. again*
— rimbálzo, *ad. accidentally*
Diriménte, *a.* impediménto diriménte, *an absolute impediment (that invalidates a marriage)*
Dirimere, *to divide*
Di rimpétto, Di rincóntro, *pr. over against*
Di rintoppo, *ad. with opposition*
Diripáta, *sf. a precipice*
Diritta, *sf. straight road;* a diritta, *on the right hand*
Dirittaménte, *ad. directly, justly*
Dirittézza, *sf. squaring,* or *a row*
Diritto, *sm. right, justice, tax*
—, *a. straight, direct, just, crafty*
—, Dritto, *ad. rightly*
Dirittóne, *sm. an old fox*
Dirittúra, *sf. integrity*
Dirizzaménto, *sm. direction*
Dirizzánte, *a. directing*
Dirizzáre, *to direct, to make straight, to address one's self*
Dirizzatóre, *sm. director*
Diroccaménto, *sm. dismantling*
Diroccáre, *to destroy, demolish*
Diroccatóre, *sm. a destroyer*
Dirocciáre, *to fall down from a rock*
Dirogáre, *to derogate*
Dirogatório, *a. derogatory*
Dirómpere, *to break, to soften*
Dirompiménto, *sm interruption*
Dirótta, *sf. a shower*
Dirottaménte, *ad. immoderately*
Dirótto, *a. loose, soft, steep*
Dirovináre, *to ruin, destroy*
Dirozzáre, *to polish, smooth*
Dirozzato, *a. polished, instructed*
Dirugginare, *to polish off rust*
Dirupaménto, *sm. a fall from a precipice; a precipice*
Dirupare, *to precipitate;* dirupársi, *to throw one's self headlong*
Dirúpo, Dirupéto, *sm. a precipice*
Dirúto, *part. demolished*
Disabilità, *sf. incapacity*
Disabelíire, *to make ugly,* or *grow ugly*
Disabitáre, *to depopulate*
Disacconciaménte, *ad. uncivilly*
Disacconcio, *a. disorderly, obscene*
Disaccordáre, *to be out of tune*
Disacerbáre, *to assuage, appease*
Disacquistare, *to lose; to free*
Disadattagine, *sf. impropriety*
Disadattaménte, *ad. foolishly*
Disadátto, *a. unapt, unfit*
Disadórno, *a. careless, undressed*
Disaffaticarsi, *to rest one's self*
Disaffezionáre, *to alienate*
Disagévole, *a. difficult, hard*
Disagevolézza, *sf. difficulty*
Disagevolméntе, *ad. with trouble*
Disaggradáre, *to displease*
Disaggradévole, *a. unpleasant*

Disagguagliánza, *sf. inequality*
Disagguagliársi, *to differ*
Disagguagliatamente, *ad. differently*
Disagguáglio, *sm. difference*
Disagiáre, *to trouble, disturb*
Disagiatamente, *ad. inconveniently*
Disagiáto, *a. troublesome*
Disagio, *sm. inconveniency, poverty, want;* stare a diságio, *to be uneasy*
Disagiosamente, *ad. uneasily*
Disagióso, *a. inconvenient, uneasy*
Disaiutáre, *to trouble*
Disaiúto, *sm. hindrance*
Disalbergáre, *to remove*
Disalbergáto, *a. without lodging*
Disalloggiáre, *to dislodge*
Di sálto, *ad. immediately;* di salto in salto, *leaping*
Disamáre, *to hate*
Disamatore, *sm. hater, enemy*
Disaméno, *a. disagreeable*
Disamicízia, *sf enmity, grudge*
Disámina, *sf. examination*
Disaminamento, *sf. examination*
Disaminánte, *a. who examines*
Disamináre, *to examine, to weigh*
Disaminazióne, *sf. examination*
Disamoráre, *to forsake*
Disamoráto, *a. without love*
Disamóre, *sm. hate grudge*
Disamorévole, *a. unkind*
Disamorevolézza, *sf. insensibility*
Disamoróso, *a. insensible*
Disanimáre, *to discourage*
Disanimáto, *a. lifeless, discouraged*
Disapparáre, *to unlearn, forget*
Disappassionatézza, *sf. indifference*
Disappassionáto, *a. insensible*
Disapplicáre, *to live lazily*
Disapplicatézza, Disapplicazióne, *sf. inattention*
Disapplicáto, *a. inattentive*
Disappréndere, *to unlearn*
Disapprensióne, *sf. courage*
Disapprováre, *to disapprove*
Disapprovazióne, *sf. a disapprobation*
Disarboráre, *to unmast*
Disargináre, *to demolish banks*
Disargináto, *a. without banks*
Disarmamento, *sm. disarming*
Disarmáre, *to disarm*
Disarmonía, *sf. discord, irregularity, fault*
Disarmónico, *a. discordant*
Disascóndere, *to discover*
Disasprire, *to appease*
Disassediáto, *a. no longer besieged*
Disastráre, *to toil, to cause disaster*
Disástro, *sm. disaster, mischance*
Disastróso, *a. disastrous*
Disatténto, *a. inattentive*
Disattenzióne, *sf. inattention*
Disavanzáre, *to be a loser*
Disavánzo, *sm. detriment, loss*
Disautoráre, *to degrade*
Disavvantaggiáre, *to wrong, injure, hurt*
Disavvantággio, *sm. disadvantage*
Disavvantaggióso, *a. disadvantageous*
Disavvantaggiosamente, *ad. disadvantageously*
Disavvedimento, *sm. carelessness*
Disavvedutamente, *ad. inconsiderately*
Disavveduto, *a. imprudent, rash*
Disavvenénte, *a. unpleasant*
Disavvenénza, *sf. ugliness*
Disavvenévole, *a. offensive, ugly*
Disavvenire, *not to suit, to mishappen*
Disavventúra, *sf. misfortune*
Disavventuratamente, Disavventurosamente, *ad. unluckily*
Disavventuráto, *a. unlucky*
Disavverténza, *sf. inadvertency*
Disavvezzáre, *to disaccustom*
Disavvisamento, *sm. imprudence*
Disbandeggiáto, *a. banished*
Disbarbáre, *to shave the beard*
Disbarbáto, *a. beardless*
Disbarcáre, *to land*
Disbramáre, *to gratify*
Disbrancáre, *to sever, to part*
Disbrandáre, *to disarm*
Disbrigáre, *to dispatch, hasten;* disbrigársi, *to disentangle one's self*
Discacciamento, *sm. expulsion*
Discacciáre, *to expel*
Discacciatóre, *sm. an expeller*
Discadére, *to fall away*
Discadimento, *sm. waste, decay*
Discalzáre, *to pull off shoes and stockings*
Discálzo, *a. barefooted*
Discánzo, *sm. escape, evasion*
Discápito, *sm. loss*
Discaricamento, Discárico, *sm. unloading*
Discaricáre, *to unload, ease*
Discarnáre, *to pick the flesh off*
Discáro, *a. disagreeable;* l' hò molto a discáro, *I am very sorry for it*
Discattenáre, *to unchain*
Discavalcáre, *to alight*
Discédere, *to depart*
Discendénza, *sf extraction, race*
Discéndere, *to descend, spring from*
Discendimento, *sm. descent, declivity*
Discensóre, *sm. who descends*
Discénte, *sm. learning*
—, *a. & s. scholar*
Discepoláto, *sm. a scholarship*
Discépolo, *sm.* Discépola, *sf. a scholar*
Discernénte, *a. discerning*
Discérnere, *to discern, perceive*
Discernévole, *a. quick-sighted*
Discerniménto, *sm. the act of discerning*
Discernitóre, *sm. a skilful man*
Discérpere *(Latin word), to tear*
Discérre, *to pick, separate*
Discésa, *sf. a descent*
Discéso, *a. descended, descendent*
Discettáre, *to dispute*

Discettazióne, *sf. a dispute*
Disceverare, *to separate;* disceverársi, *to part with*
Dischiaráre, *to declare*
Dischiattare, *to degenerate*
Dischiavare, *to unlock*
Dischierare, *to disorder*
Dischiomáre, *to cut the hair*
Dischiúdere, *to open, discover*
Dischiumáre, *to skim*
Dischiúso, *a. open*
Disciógliere, *to untie, dissolve*
Disciogliménto, *sm. loosening; the discovery of a plot*
Discioglitóre, *sm. he that interprets, explains, unties*
Disciólto, *a. untied, freed*
Disciórre (*see* Disciogliére) [*vatives*)
Disciplíre (*see* Dissipare, *and its deri-*
Disciplina, *sf. education, discipline, correction, stripes*
Disciplináre, *to instruct, to scourge*
Disciplináto, *a. disciplined*
Disciplinévole, Disciplinábile, *a. docile, teachable*
N. B. *Such words as cannot be found by* Disco, *look for under* Sco
Discolaménte, *ad. licentiously*
Discolétto, *a. waggish, knavish*
Discolo, *a. dishonest, lewd, saucy, wild*
Discoloraménto, *sm. paleness*
Discoloráre, Discolorire, *to discolour;* discolorársi, *to grow pale*
Discoloráto, Discolorito, *a. discoloured, pale*
Discolorazióne, *sf. paleness*
Discólpa, *sf.* Discolpaménto, *sm. excuse, justification*
Discolpáre, *to excuse, justify*
Discompagnábile, *a. separable*
Discompagnáre, *to separate*
Discompagnatúra, *sf. separation*
Discompórre (*see* Scompórre)
Discompotézza, *sf. unbecomingness, negligence*
Discomodità, *sf. inconvenience*
Discómodo, *a. inconvenient*
Discompósto, *part. discomposed*
Disconciaménte, *ad. unhandsomely*
Disconciáre, *to disorder*
Discóncio, *a. unhandsome*
Disconclúso, *a. broken*
Discórdia, *sf. discord*
Disconfessáre, *to deny*
Disconfiggére, *to rout, defeat*
Disconfi'tta, *sf. rout, defeat*
Disconfi'tto, *a. routed*
Disconfortáre, *to afflict*
Disconfórto, *sm. affliction*
Disconoscénte, *a. ungrateful*
Disconoscénza, *sf. ingratitude*
Disconoscere, *to mistake for another*
Disconosciutaménte, *ad. unknowingly*
Disconsentiménto, *sm. disagreement*
Disconsentire, *to disagree*
Disconsigliaménto, *sm. dissuasion*
Disconsigliare, *to dissuade*
Disconsigliáto, *a. dissuaded*
Discontinuáre, *to leave off*
Discontinuazióne, *sf. discontinuance*
Disconvenévole, Disconveniénte, *a. indecent, unbecoming*
Disconvenevolménte, *ad. indecently*
Disconveniénza, *sf. indecency*
Disconvenire, *to misbecome*
Discopérto, *a. discovered*
Discopriménto, *sm. discovery*
Discoprire, *to discover*
Discopritóre, *sm. discoverer*
Discoraggiaménto, *sm. discouragement, affright*
Discoraggiánte, *a. discouraging*
Discoraggiáre, *to dishearten*
Discoráre, *to frighten*
Discoráto, *a. discouraged*
Discordaménto, *sm. disagreement*
Discordánte, *a. disagreeing*
Discordanteménte, *ad. irregularly*
Discordánza, Discórdia, *sf. discord, strife, debate*
Discordáre, *to dissent, disagree; to jar (in music)*
Discordáto, *a. out of tune*
Discordatóre, *sm. a litigious man*
Discórde, *a. discordant, jarring*
Discordeménte, *ad. disagreeingly*
Discordévole, *a. contentious*
Discordióso, *a. quarrelsome*
Discorrénte, *a. tattling*
Discórrere, *to discourse;* e così va discorréndo, *and so forth*
Discorrévole, *a. wandering*
Discorriménto, *sm. a concourse; talk*
Discorritóre, *sm. a talker*
Discorsivo, *a. discoursive*
Discórso, *sm. discourse, concourse*
Discortése, *a. uncivil, unkind*
Discorteseménte, *ad. uncivilly*
Discortesía, *sf. discourtesy*
Discoscéso, *a. steep*
—, *sm. a precipice*
Discostaménto, *sm. departure, remoteness*
Discostáre, *to remove*
Discósto, *a. remote, far*
Da discósto, *ad. from afar off*
Discovérto, *a. discovered*
Discovriménto, *sm. discovery*
Discovrire, *to discover*
Discovritóre, *sm. discoverer*
Discredénte, *a. incredulous*
Discredénza, *sf. incredulity*
Discrédere, *to disbelieve;* discredérsi *to undeceive one's self*
Discreditáre, *to discredit*
Discreditáto, *a. discredited*
Discrédito, *sm. discredit, disgrace*
Discrepánza, *sf. dissension, a contrast of opinions*
Discrepáre, *to disagree*
Discrescenza, *sf. decreasing*

Discréscere, *to decrease, decay*
Discretaménte, *ad. discreetly, wisely, warily, prudently, distinctly, clearly, plainly* [*prudence*
Discretézza, Discrezióne, *sf. wisdom,*
Discréto, *a. discreet, prudent*
Discucire, *to unsew*
Discuoiare, *to skin an animal*
Discussáre, *to discuss*
Discussióne, *sf. discussion*
Discútere, *to examine, sift*
Disdegnaménto, *sm. indignation*
Disdegnáre, *to disdain, scorn;* disdegnársi, *to be angry*
Disdegnáto, *a. angry*
Disdégno, *sm. anger, disdain*
Disdegnosaménte, *ad. disdainfully*
Disdegnóso, *a. disdainful, irritated,* [*furious*
Disdétta, *sf. contradiction*
Disdétto, *a. forbidden*
Disdicciáto, *a. unlucky at play*
Disdicévole, *a. unbecoming*
Disdicevolézza, *sf. indecency*
Disdire, *to refuse, deny;* disdirsi, *to go from one's word;* disdire il fitto, *to give warning*
Diseccaménto, *sm.* Diseccazióne, *sf. drying up*
Diseccáre, *to dry, to wither*
Diseccatívo, *a. apt to dry up*
Disegnaménto, *sm. design*
Disegnáre, *to design, sketch*
Disegnátore, *sm. designer*
Disegnatúra, *sf.* (see Diségno)
Disegnétto, *sm. a sketch*
Diségno, *sm. design, sketch;* far disegno sopra una cosa, *to set one's heart upon a thing*
Diseguále, *a. uneven*
Disegualménte, *ad. unequally*
Diselláre, *to unsaddle*
Diselláto, *a. unsaddled*
Disenfiáre, *to reduce a swelling*
Disenfiáto, *a. not swelled*
Disennáto, *a. senseless*
Disensáto, *a. unwise, stupid*
Disenteria, Dissenteria, *sf. bloody flux*
Diseppellire, *to unbury*
Diseredáre, *to disinherit*
Disederazióne, *sf. disinheriting*
Diserráre, *to open, unlock*
Disertáre, *to ravage, spoil, waste*
Disertatóre, *sm. a destroyer*
Disertazióne, *sf.* Disertaménto, *sm. desolation*
Diserto, *a. desolated, abandoned, unhappy, miserable*
—, *sm. desert, wilderness*
Disertóre, *sm. a deserter*
Diservígio, *sm. an ill office*
Diservíre, *to disserve, to hurt*
Disfaciménto, *sm. destruction*
Disfacitóre, *sm. a destroyer*
Disfamaménto, *sm. defamation*
Disfamáre, *to fill, to satiate; to defame,* [*traduce*
Disfare, *to undo, ruin*
Disfatta, *sf. a defeat, a rout*
Disfavillánte, *a. sparkling*
Disfavilláre, *to sparkle*
Disfavóre, *sm. displeasure* [*adverse*
Disfavorévole, *a. unkind, contrary*
Disfavorevolméntе, *unfavourably*
Disfavorire, *to oppose, cross*
Disfavorito, *a. out of favour*
Disfermáre, *to enervate*
Disferrare, *to draw out iron;* disferrare un cavallo, *to unshoe a horse*
Disfi'da, *sf. challenge*
Disfidánte, *a. diffident*
Disfidánza, *sf. distrust* [*mistrust*
Disfidare, *to challenge, defy; suspect,*
Disfigurare, *to disfigure*
Disfigurazióne, *sf. disfiguring*
Disfi'ngere, *to dissemble*
Disfingiménto, *sm. dissimulation*
Disfinire, *to define, explain*
Disfinitóre, *sm. who defines*
Disfioraménto, *sm. defloration*
Disfioráre, *to deflower*
Disfogaménto, *sm. relief*
Disfogáre, *to evaporate*
Disfogliáre, *to strip off the leaves*
Disformáre, *to disfigure*
Disformazióne, *sf. deformity*
Disfórme, *a. irregular*
Disformità, *sf. deformity*
Disfornáre, *to take out of an oven*
Disfornire, *to unfurnish*
Disfortunáto, *a. unfortunate*
Disfrancáre, *to weaken*
Disfrenaménto, *sm. profligacy*
Disfrenáre, *to unbridle*
Disfrenataménte, *ad. fiercely*
Disfrenáto, *a. unruly, fierce*
Disgéuio, *sm. aversion*
Disgittársi, *to be disheartened*
Disgiúngere, *to disjoin*
Disgiungiménto, *sm. separation*
Disgiuntaménte, *ad. separately*
Disgiuntívo, *a. disjunctive*
Disgiúnto, *a. disjoined*
Disgiunzióne, *sf. separation*
Disgombraménto, *sm. parting*
Disgombráre, *to remove;* l' aere comincia a disgombrársi, *the air begins to clear*
Disgradáre, *to dislike, despise, scorn;* io te ne disgrádo, *I do not thank you*
Disgradévole, *a. disagreeable* [*for it*
Disgradiménto, *sm. contempt*
Disgradire, *to dislike, displease*
Disgrato, *a. disagreeable*
Disgravaménto, *sm. unloading*
Disgravare, *to unload, ease*
Disgravidaménto, *sm. delivery*
Disgravidáre, *to bring forth*
Disgrázia, *sf. disaster.* Per disgrázia, *ad. unfortunately*

Disgraziáre, *to disgrace*
Disgraziatamènte, *ad. unluckily*
Disgraziáto, *a. unhappy, disagreeable*
Disgrazióso, *a. uncivil, rude*
Disgregáre, *to separate*
Disgregazióne, *sf. dissipation;* disgregazióne di spirito, *a wandering of the mind*
Disgrignáre, *to grin*
Disgroppáre, *to undo*
Disgrossáre, *to sketch*
Disguagliánte, *a. unlike*
Disguagliánza, *sf. inequality*
Disguagliáre, *to be unequal*
Disguagliato, *a. unequal*
Disgustáre, *to displease, vex;* disgustársi, *to begin to loathe*
Disgustévole, *a. disagreeable*
Disgùsto, *sm. displeasure*
Disgustóso, *a. disgustful*
Disiáre, Disideráre, *to desire, wish, long for*
Disiáto, Disiderábile, *a. desirable*
Disiderévole, *a. desirable*
Disidério, *sm.* (*see* Desidério)
Disiderosamènte, *ad. desirously*
Disideróso, *a. desirous*
Disigilláre, *to unseal*
Disimpacciáto, *a. disembarrassed*
Disimparáre, *to forget*
Disimpedíre, *not to hinder*
Disimpegnáre, *to disengage*
Disimpégno, *sm. disengaging*
Disinclinazióne, *sf. aversion*
Disinénza, *sf. termination*
Disinfi'gnere, Disinfi'ngere, *to feign, dissemble*
Disinfintamènte, *ad. sincerely*
Disinfi'nto, *a. sincere, simple*
Disingannáre, *to undeceive*
Disingánno, *sm. undeceiving*
Disinnamoráre, *to cease loving*
Disinteressáto, *a. impartial*
Disinterésse, *sm. disinterestedness*
Disinvitáre, *to disinvite*
Disinvólto, *a. free, dexterous*
Disinvoltúra, *sf. dexterity, vivacity, skill*
Disío, *sm. desire*
Disiosamènte, *ad. desirously*
Disióso, *a. desirous*
Disistancársi, *to rest one's self*
Disistima, *sf. contempt*
Dislacciáre, *to extricate*
Disleále, *a. unfaithful, treacherous, false*
Dislealmènte, *ad. perfidiously*
Dislealtà, *sf. disloyalty*
Dislegáre, *to untie, loose; to explain, discover*
Disleghévole, *a. dissoluble*
Dislocáre, *to displace, remove*
Dislogáre, Disluogáre, *to put out of place*
Dislogazióne, Dislogaménto, *sm. putting out of joint*
Dismagliáre, *to open the mail*
Dismantársi, *to uncloak*
Dismarriménto, *sm. consternation*
Dismembraménto, *sm. dismembering*
Dismembráre, *to dismember*
Dismemoráto, *a. stupid, forgetful*
Dismenticánte, *a. forgetting*
Dismenticánza, *sf. forgetfulness, oblivion*
Dismenticáre, *to forget*
Dismésso, *part. dismissed*
Disméttere, *to dismiss*
Dismisúra, *sf. excess.* A dismisúra, *ad. exceedingly*
Dismisuráre, *to go beyond the bounds, to act without measure*
Dismisuratamènte, *ad. immoderately*
Dismisuráto, *a. immeasurable*
Dismodáto, *a. disorderly*
Dismonacáre, *to take one out of a convent*
Dismontáre, *to dismount, alight*
Dismuóvere, *to stir up, excite*
Disnamoráre, *to love no more*
Disnaturáre, *to change one's nature*
Disnaturáto, *a. unnatural*
Disnebbiáre, *to grow fair*
Disnebbiáto, *a. unclouded*
Disnerváre, *to enervate*
Disnidársi, *to leave the nest*
Disnodáre, *to undo, untie*
Disnodévole, *a. easily untied*
Disnóre, *sm. (in poetry) dishonour*
Disnudáre, *to strip*
Disobbediénza, *sf. disobedience*
Disobbligánte, *a. disobliging*
Disobbligantemènte, *a. unpolitely*
Disobbligáre, *to acquit, discharge, displease, disoblige*
Disobbligazióne, *sf. requital, reward, displeasure*
Disoccupáre, *to free from care;* disoccupársi, *to free one's self from business*
Disoccupáto, *a. at leisure, free*
Disoccupazióne, *sf. leisure;* also, *retiring from business*
Disolaménto, *sm. desolation*
Disoláre, *to ruin, lay waste*
Disolatúra, *sf. the cutting off the sole of the shoe*
Disolazióne, *sf. devastation*
Disonestà, *sf. dishonesty, obscenity*
Disonestamènte, *ad. dishonestly*
Disonestáre, *to dishonour*
Disonestársi, *to be dishonest*
Disonestáto, *a. dishonourable*
Disonésto, *a. lewd, dishonest*
Disonnarsi, *to awake*
Disonoraménto, *sm. dishonouring*
Disonoráre, *to dishonour*
Disonoráto, *a dishonoured*
Disonóre, *sm.* Disonoránza, *sf. dishonour*
Disonorévole, *a. dishonourable*
Disonorevolmènte, Disonoratamènte, *ad. disgracefully*
Di soperchio, *ad. superfluously*
— soppiátto, *ad. secretly*
Disoppiáre, *to loosen the belly*
Di sópra, *or* Disópra, *pr. above, over*
— soprapplù, *ad. over and above*

Disorbitánte, *a. exorbitant, extravagant*
Disorbitantemente, *ad. extravagantly*
Disorbitánza, *sf. exorbitance*
Disordinánza, *sf. disorder, confusion*
Disordináre, *to disorder;* disordináre nel mangiare, *to eat immoderately*
Disordinatamente, *ad. disorderly*
Disordináto, *a. saucy, insolent, debauched*
Disórdine, *sm. confusion*
Disorganizzáto, *a. that has the organs disordered*
Disorrévole, *a. dishonourable*
Disorrevolmente, *a. disgracefully*
Di sorta che, *conj. so that*
Disossáre, *to take out the bones*
Disotteráre, *to unbury*
Di sotto, *pr. under*
— sovérchio, *ad. too much*
Disovoláto, *a. dislocated*
Dispaccáre, *to cut asunder*
Dispacciáre, *to dispatch*
Dispaiáre, *to unmatch*
Disparáre, *to forget*
Disparécchi, *pro. pl. several*
Disparecchiáre, *to clear the table*
Disparénza, *sf. disappearing*
Disparére, *sm. variance, contest*
Disparévole, *a. transitory*
Dispárgere, *to disperse, scatter*
Dispargiménto, *sm. dispersing*
Dispári, *a. unlike, uneven;* número dispári, *an odd number*
Disparimente, *ad. unequally*
Disparíre, Disparére, *to disappear*
Dispariscente, *ad. unsightly, disfigured*
Disparità, *sf. inequality*
Disparíto, *a. altered, pale*
Dispartamente, *ad. here and there*
Dispárte, *ad. aside, apart*
Dispartíre, *to part, separate*
Dispartitamente, *asunder*
Dispartitóre, *sm. who divides*
Disparutézza, *sf. slenderness*
Disparúto, *a. thin, slender*
Dispassionaménto, *sm. apathy*
Dispastoiáre, *to take off the fetters from a horse's leg*
Dispéndere, *to expend*
Dispéndio, *sm. expense, cost*
Dispendiosamente, *ad. costly*
Dispendióso, *a. chargeable*
Dispennáto, *a. featherless*
Dispénsa, *sf. distribution, dispensation; a pantry, a larder*
Dispensábile, *a. dispensable*
Dispensáre, *to distribute, divide*
Dispensativa, *sf. dispensative power*
Dispensatóre, *sm. dispenser*
Dispensazióne, *sf.* Dispensaménto, *sm. dispensation, licence*
Dispensiéro, Dispensiére, *sm. butler, steward*
Disperábile, *a. despaired of*
Disperáre *to despair*
Disperataménte, *ad. desperately;* alla disperáta, *rashly*
Disperáto, *a. despaired of, desperate*
Disperazióne, *sf.* Disperaménto, *sm. despair*
Dispérdere, *to consume*
Disperdiménto, *sm. dispersion*
Dispérgere, *to scatter, to squander, disperse*
Dispergiménto, *sm. scattering, rout, defeat, ruin*
Dispergitóre, *sm. a destroyer*
Dispérse, *ad. separately*
Dispersióne, *sf. dispersion*
Dispérso, *part. dispersed*
Dispettábile, *a. despicable*
Dispettáre, *to despise*
Dispettévole, Dispétto, *a. despicable, contemptible*
Dispettivamente, *ad. disdainfully*
Dispétto, *sm. an affront, spite;* avére in *or* a dispétto, *to despise.* In dispétto, *ad. in spite of*
Dispettosamente, *ad. spitefully*
Dispettóso, *a. reproachful*
Dispiacénte, *a. displeasing*
Dispiacénza, *sf.* Dispiacére, *sm. displeasure, sorrow;* pigliar dispiacenza d' una cosa, *to take something ill*
Dispiacére, *to displease;* mi dispiace non potérvi servire, *I am sorry that I cannot oblige you*
Dispiacévole, *a. unpleasant*
Dispiacevolmente, *ad. grievously*
Dispiacevolézza, *sf.* Dispiaciménto, *sm. discontent*
Dispiaciúto, *part. displeased*
Dispianáre, *to explain;* dispianársi, *to lay one's self down*
Dispianáto, *a. plain, explained*
Dispiccáre, *to pull up*
Dispicciáre, *to dispatch*
Dispiegáre, *to display, set forth*
Dispietatamente, *ad. cruelly*
Dispietáto, *a. unmerciful*
Dispodestáre, *to put out of power;* dispodestársi, *to resign one's power*
Dispogliáre, *to undress*
Dispogliato, *part. undressed*
Disponiménto, *sm. disposition, order*
Disponitóre, *sm. who disposes*
Dispopolatóre, *sm. a destroyer*
Dispórre, *to dispose, prepare*
Dispositóre, *sm. a disposer*
Disposizióne, *sf. disposition*
Dispostamente, *ad. orderly*
Dispostézza, *sf. disposition*
Dispósto, *part. disposed*
Dispoticamente, *ad. despotically*
Disuótico, *a. arbitrary*
Dispotismo, *sm. despotism*
Dispregévole, *a. despicable*
Dispregevolmente, *ad. scornfully*
Dispregiaménto, *sm. contempt*
Dispregiáre, *to despise, scorn*
Dispregiato, *part. contemned*

Dispregiatore. Disprezzatóre, *sm. despiser*
Disprégio, Disprezzamento, *sm. contempt, scorn*
Disprezzábile, *a. despicable*
Disprezzánte, *a. disdainful*
Disprezzanteménte, *ad. proudly*
Disprezzáre, *to despise, slight*
Disprezzativo, *a. contemptuous*
Disprezzévole, *a. contemptible*
Disprezzevolménte, *ad. scornfully, disdainfully*
Disprézzo, *sm. contempt, scorn*
Disprigionáre, *to free from prison*
Disproporzionáre, *to disproportion*
Disproporzióne, *sf. inequality*
Disprovvedutaménte, *ad. unawares*
Disprovvedúto, *part. unprovided, unfurnished*
Disprunáre, *to cut thorns*
Dispulzelláre, *to deflower*
Dispumáto, *a. frothy*
Dispúta, *sf. dispute, debate*
Disputábile, *a. disputable*
Disputaménto, *sm.* Disputazióne, *sf. disputation*
Disputánte, *a. disputant*
Disputáre, *to dispute, debate*
Disputativo, *a. disputable*
Disputatóre, *sm. a disputant*
Disquisizióne, *sf. disquisition*
Disradicáre, *to root up*
Disramáre, *to prune*
Disredáre, *to disinherit*
Disregolataménte, *ad. disorderly*
Disruvidíre, *to quicken*
Dissagráre, *to profane*
Dissaláre, *to unsalt*
Dissaporíto, *a. insipid*
Dissavoróso, *a. insipid*
Dissecazióne, *sf. dissection*
Disseccáre, *to dry up*
Disseccativo, *a. apt to dry*
Disseminére, *to sow, spread*
Disseminatóre, *sm. a dogmatizer*
Dissennáre, *to make mad*
Dissennáto, *a. senseless*
Dissensióne, *sf. dissension*
Dissenteria, *sf. bloody flux*
Dissentérico, *a. one that is troubled with the bloody flux*
Dissentíre, *to dissent*
Disseparáre, *to separate*
Disserráre, *to open, unlock*
Dissertazióne, *sf. dissertation*
Dissestáre, *to disorder*
Dissetáre, Dissetársi, *to quench thirst*
Dissezióne, *sf. dissection*
Dissigillére, *to break a seal*
Dissillábo, *sm. dissyllable*
Dissimiglánte, *a. unlike*
Dissimiglánza, *sf. difference*
Dissimigliáre, *to differ*
Dissímile, *a. unlike*
Dissimilitúdine, *sf. unlikeness*
Dissimuláre, *to dissemble*; dissimulò la moneta, *he debased the coin*
Dissimulataménte, *ad. covertly*
Dissimulatóre, *sm. a dissembler*
Dissimulazióne, *sf. hypocrisy, disguise*
Dissipaménto, *sm.* Dissipazióne, *sf. dissipation*
Dissipáre, *to scatter*
Dissipatóre, *sm. a waster*
Dissipazióne, *sf. a squandering*
Dissipíto, *a. insipid*
Dissodáre, *to grub up, to plough*
Dissolúbile, Dissolutivo, *a. dissolvable*
Dissolvénte, *a. dissolvent*
Dissolvére, *to dissolve*
Dissolutaménte, *ad. dissolutely*
Dissolutézza, *sf. excess, licentiousness*
Dissolutivo, *a. dissolving*
Dissolúto, *part. destroyed, debauched, riotous*
Dissoluzióne, *sf. dissolution*
Dissomiglánte, *a. unlike*
Dissomiglánza, *sf. unlikeness*
Dissomigliáre, *to differ, vary*
Dissomigliato, *a. unlike*
Dissomiglévole, *a. different*
Dissonánte, *a. disagreeing*
Dissonánza, *sf. jarring, dissonance*
Dissonnársi, *to awake*
Dissovvenire, *to have forgotten*
Dissuadére, *to dissuade*
Dissuasióne, *sf. dissuasion*
Dissuáso, *part. dissuaded*
Dissuasório, *a. dissuasive*
Dissuetúdine, *sf. disuse*
Dissuggellére, *to break a seal*
Dissuggellato, *a. unsealed*
Dissuría, *sf difficulty in making water*
Distaccaménto, *sm. a pulling away; a detachment (in war)*
Distaccáre, *to draw by force*; distaccársi, *to part*; non posso distaccármi da questo luogo, *I cannot leave this place*
Distagliáre, *to cut in pieces, to divide*
Distagliatúra, *sf separation, incision*
Distánte, *a. distant*
Distánza, Distanzia, *sf. distance*
Distáre, *to be distant*
Di státe, *ad. in summer-time*
Distemperaménto, *sm. distemper*
Distemperánza, Distemperatezza, *sf. intemperance*
Distemperáre, *to dissolve*
Distemperataménte, *ad. excessively*
Distemperatúra, *sf. disorder, indisposition*
Distemperáto, *a. intemperate*
Disténdere, *to stretch, spread, extend*
Distendiménto, *sm.* Distenditúra, *sf. extension, stretching*
Distenebráre, *to clear up*
Distensióne, *sf. extension*
Disterminére, *to exterminate, extirpate*

Distésa, *sf. a stretching.* Alla distésa, *ad. at large*
Distesamente, *ad. extensively*
Distéso, *a. large, long;* tutto distéso, *sprawling*
Distico, *sm. a distich*
Distillaménto, *sm. distillation*
Distillante, *a. distilling*
Distillare, *to distil*
Distillatóio, *sm. a still*
Distillatóre, *sm. a distiller*
Distillazióne, *sf. distillation*
Distinguére, *to distinguish;* distinguérsi, *to signalize one's self*
Distintaménte, *ad. distinctly*
Distintiva, *sf.* Distintivo, *sm. mark, sign, token*
Distinto, *part. distinguished*
Distinzióne, *sf. distinction*
Distógliere, *to divert from*
Distogliménto, *sm. the act of diverting*
Distonáre, *to go out of tune*
Distórcere, *to twist, wreath*
Distornaménto, *sm. hinderance*
Distornare, *to divert, hinder*
Distórre, *to dissuade, remove*
Distórto, *a. crooked, bent*
Distraére, Distrárre, *to avert from*
Di straforo, *ad. by stealth*
Distratto, *a. absent*
Distrazióne, *sf. distraction*
Distrétta, *sf. distress*
Distrettaménte, *ad. rigorously*
Distrettézza, *sf. severity*
Distrétto, *a. pressed, crowded;* amico distrétto, *intimate friend*
—, *sm. district*
Distribuiménto, *sm. distribution*
Distribuire, *to divide, share*
Distribuitóre, *sm. distributer*
Distributivaménte, *ad. distinctly*
Distributivo, *a. distributive*
Distributóre, *sm. divider*
Distribuzióne, *sf. distribution*
Distrigáre, *to disentangle; to unfold;* distrigársi, *to disentangle one's self*
Distrignére, *to tie; bind;* éssere distrétto di páura, *to be in a fright*
Distrigniménto, *sm. binding, tying*
Distrúggere, *to destroy;* distruggérsi, *to melt*
Distruggiménto, *sm.* Distruzióne, *sf. destruction, overthrow*
Distruggitivo, *a. destructive*
Distruggitóre, *sm. a destroyer*
Distruttivo, *a. destructive*
Distrútto, *part. destroyed*
Distruttóre, *sm. a destroyer*
Disturáre, *to unstop*
Disturbaménto, *sm.* Disturbánza, *sf. disorder, confusion*
Disturbáre, *to disturb*
Disturbatóre, *sm. a disturber*
Distúrbo, *sm. disturbance*

Di sù, *pr. above, upon*
Disvalére, *to prejudice*
Disvalóre, *sm. weakness*
Disvantággio, *sm. disadvantage*
Disvariaménto, *sm. variation*
Disvariáre, *to differ*
Disvariáto, *a. different*
Disvário, *sm. difference, controversy, a mistake*
Disubbidiénte, *ad. disobedient*
Disubbidiénteménte, *ad. disobediently*
Disubbidiénza, *sf. disobedience*
Disubbidíre, *to disobey*
Di súbito, *ad. immediately*
Disvegliáre, *to awake*
Disvelaménto, *sm. discovering, unveiling*
Disveláre, *to unveil*
Disvelatóre, *sm. a discoverer*
Disvéllere, *to pluck, to pull up, wring, get out*
Disveníre, *to faint, waste, decay*
Disventúra, *sf. misfortune, mishap*
Disventurataménte, *ad. unfortunately*
Disventurato, *a. unlucky*
Disvergináre, *to deflower*
Disvérre, *to root up*
Disvestíre, *to undress*
Disvezzáre, *to disuse*
Disuggellare, *to unseal*
Disuguaglianza, Disugualità, *sf. inequality*
Disuguále, *a. unequal*
Disugualménte, *ad. unequally*
Disviaménto, *sm. a wandering*
Disviare, *to draw out of the way, to degenerate;* disviársi, *to wander*
Disviataménte, *ad. wanderingly*
Disviatézza, *sf. a straying*
Disviáto, *a. wandering*
Disviatóre, *sm.* Disviatrice, *sf. a wanderer, debaucher*
Disviluppáre, *to disentangle, explain*
Disviscerare, *to unbowel,* or *paunch*
Disvischiársi, *to get rid of a scurvy business*
Disviticchiáre, *to disembarrass*
Disviziáre, *to correct, reclaim, purify;* disviziársi, *to leave off vice*
Disumanáre, *to make inhuman;* disumanársi, *to become inhuman*
Disumanáto, Disumáno, *a. inhuman, cruel*
Disunibile, *ad. divisible*
Disunióne, *sf. a disunion*
Disunire, *to disunite, divide*
Disunitaménte, *ad. separately*
Disúnto, *a. lean*
Disvolére, *to refuse*
Disusánza, *sf. disuse;* aver disusanza d' un luogo, *to be a stranger to a place*
Disusáre, *to disuse*
Disusataménte, *ad. unusually*
Disusáto, *a. unusual*
Disúso, *sm. disuse*
Di suso, Di sù, *pr. above, upon*
Disútile, *a. useless*
Disutilità, *sf. uselessness*

Disutilmente, *ad. unprofitably*
Dita, *sm. pl. the fingers*
Ditaglio, *ad. with the edge*
Ditale, *sm. a thimble*
Di tánto in tánto, *ad. now and then*
Ditéllo, *sm. the arm-pit*
Ditenére, *to detain*
Diterminére, *to determine*
Ditermináto, *a. determinate*
Diterminazióne, *sf. resolution*
Ditestazióne, *sf. detestation*
Dito, *sm. the finger, the toe; an inch, a finger's breadth;* mostráre alcúno a dito, *to point at one*
Ditono, *a. of two parts (in music)*
Ditrappáre, *to steal*
Di tratto, *ad. suddenly*
Di trátto in trátto, *ad. now and then*
Ditrazióne, *sf. detraction*
Ditrinciáre, *to cut in pieces*
Dittáre, *to dictate*
Dittáto, *sm. a dictate, a precept*
Dittatóre, *sm. a dictator*
Dittatório, *a. dictatory*
Dittatúra, *sf. dictatorship*
Dittóngo, *sm. a diphthong*
Diturpáre, *to disfigure*
Diva, *sf. a goddess, a mistress*
Divagaménto, *sm. a wandering*
Divagáre, *to wander, rove*
Divallaménto, *sm. a descending*
Divalláre, *to descend*
Divampáre, *to flash, flame*
Divano, *sm. the divan*
Divantaggio, *ad. more*
Divariáre, *to vary, differ*
Divário, *sm. variance*
Divastiménto, *sm.* Divastazióne, *sf. devastation*
Divecchiáre, *to grow young*
Divecchiaménto, *sm. growing young*
Divedére, *to show, convince;* dare a divedére, *to convince*
Divéllere, Divérre, *to pluck up, root up*
Divellimento, *sm. plucking*
Divélto, *part. plucked out*
Divenire, *to become, to befall*
Diventáre, *to become;* diventár di mille colóri, *to change colour*
Divérbio, *sm. a dialogue*
Di véro, *ad. truly, in truth*
Diversaménte, *ad. diversely*
Diversificaménto, *sm. difference*
Diversificáre, Diversáre, *to vary*
Diversificazióne, *sf. variation*
Diversifico, *a. different*
Diversióne, *sf. diversion*
Diversità, *sf. variety*
Divérso, *a. diverse, unlike*
Divérsi, *pro. pl. divers, many*
Di vérso, *pr. towards*
Diversório, *sm. inn, tavern*
Divertáre, *to divert*
Diverticolo, *sm. a digression*
Divertiménto, *sm. act of diverting*
Divertire, *to divert, interrupt;* divertirsi, *to take one's pleasure*
Divestire, *to undress*
Divettáre, *to beat wool*
Divettino, *sm. beater of wool*
Divezzáre, *to wean*
Divézzo, *a. unaccustomed*
D' ivi, *ad. from thence*
Diviáre (*see* Deviáre)
Diviataménte, *ad. nimbly, quickly, readily*
Diviáto, *a. quick*
Dividéndo, *sm. a dividend*
Dividénte, *a. dividing*
Dividére, *to divide;* dividérsi, *to separate*
Dividitóre, *sm. a sharer*
Divietaménto, *sm. prohibition*
Divietáre, *to forbid*
Divietazióne, *sf.* Diviéto, *sm. prohibition*
Divinaménte, *ad. divinely*
Divinaménto, *sm. divination*
Divináre, *to divine, guess at*
Divinatóre, *sm. conjurer*
Divinaménto, *sm.* Divinazióne, *sf. conjuration*
Divincolaménto, *sm.* Divincolazióne, *sf. contortion; wresting*
Divincoláre, *to wrest*
Divinità, *sf. deity, a god, a goddess*
Divinizzáre, *to make divine*
Divinizzazióne, *sf. a deifying*
Divino, *a. divine, heavenly*
Divisa, *sf. division; livery, a coat of arms*
Divisaménte, *ad. separately*
Divisaménto, *sm. separation; thought, project*
Divisáre, *to think, imagine, describe; divide, share; diversify*
Divisataménte, *ad. distinctly*
Divisibile, *a. divisable*
Divisibilità, *sf. divisibility*
Divisióne, *sf. division, disunion, discord*
Divisivo, *a. separable*
Diviso, *part. divided*
Divisóre, *sm. a divider*
Di vista, *ad. by sight*
Divizia, *sf. plenty, affluence*
Divizióso, *a. plentiful*
Divo, *a. (in poetry) divine, excellent, heavenly*
Divolgaménto, *sm. divulging*
Divolgáre, *to divulge, publish*
Divolgarizzáre, *to translate into vulgar language*
Divolgazióne, *sf. divulgation*
Divólgere, *to wrap*
Divoracità, Divoragióne, *sf. gluttony*
Divoraménto, *sm. greediness, abyss*
Divoramónti, *sm. hector, quarrelsome fellow*
Divoránte, *a. devouring*
Divoráre, *to devour*
Divorativo, *a. devouring*
Divoratúra, Divorazióne, *sf. devouring*
Divórzio, *sm. divorce, departure*

Divotaménte, *ad. devoutly*
Divóto, *a. pious, godly*
Divozióne, *sf. devotion*
Diurético, *a. diuretic*
Diúrno, *a. daily*
Diuturnaménte, *ad. diurnally*
Diuturnità, *sf. long continuance*
Diutúrno, *a. lasting*
Divulgáre, *to divulge, publish*
Dizionário, *sm. a dictionary*
Dizióne, *sf. diction; dominion*
Doána, *sf.* (*see* Dogána)
Dobla, *sf.* Doblóne, *sm. a pistole*
Dóccia, *sf. an earthen conduit*
Doccláre, *to drop*
Docciatúra, *sf. the act of pouring*
Dóccio, Doccióne, *sm. an earthen conduit pipe*
Docile, *a. tractable*
Docilità, *sf. tractableness*
Documénto, *m. document, instruction*
Dodicésimo, *a. the twelfth*
Dódici, *a. twelve*
Dodránte, *sm. three parts of four*
Doga, *sf. one of the ribs of any wooden vessel*
Dogále, *a. ducal*
Dogána, *sf. custom-house, custom*
Doganiére, *sm. custom-house officer*
Dogáre, *to gird about; to put or mend the ribs of a tub, &c.*
Doge, *sm. doge, captain-general*
D' oggi in dománi, *ad. every day*
Dóglia, Dogliénza, *sf. grief, pain, complaint*
Doglie, *sf. pl. labour, travail (in child birth)*
Dogliénte, *a. grieving*
Dóglio, *sm. a tun, cask*
Dogliosaménte, *a. sorrowfully*
Doglióso, *a. grieved*
Dógma, *sm. tenet, doctrine*
Dogmático, *a. dogmatic*
Dogmatizzáre, *to dogmatize*
D' ogni intórno, *ad. on every side*
Dólce, *a. sweet, fresh, pleasant, agreeable.* Dolce dolce, *ad. agreeably, little by little;* partirsi a bocca dolce, *to retire quite happy;* come dolce parla! *what a sweet polite woman!*
Dolceménte, *ad. softly, gently, foolishly*
Dolcézza, *sf. sweetness, charm, pleasure*
Dólcia, *sf. swine's blood*
Dolciáto, *a. sweet, charming*
Dolcicanóro, *a. melodious*
Dolcificáre, *to calm, appease*
Dolcificazióne, *sf. a sweetening*
Dolcígno, *a. sweetish*
Dolcióne, *a. silly, dull*
Dólco, *a. mild (of weather only)*
Dolenteménte, *ad. dolefully*
Doléntе, *a. sorrowful, miserable*
Dolére, Doloráre, *to grieve, suffer*
Doloráto, *a. afflicted, vexed*
Dolóre, *sm. pain;* i dolóri del párto, *pangs in child-birth*
Dolorosaménte, *ad. grievously, sorrowfully*
Doloróso, *a. painful, sorrowful, unhappy, wicked*
Dolosaménte, *ad. deceitfully*
Dolóso, *a. deceitful*
Dolúto, *part. complained*
Domábile, *a. tameable*
Dománda, *sf.* (*see* Dimánda)
Domandáre, *to demand, request; inquire*
Dómanda sera, *or* Domandasséra, *ad. to-morrow night*
Domandatóre, *sm. a demander, dun, petitioner*
Domandazióne, *sf. request, question, suit*
Dománe, *sm.* (*see* Dimáne)
Doman l'altro, *sm. the day after to-morrow*
Domáre, *to tame, humble, conquer*
Domatóre, *sm. conqueror*
Domattina, *sf. to-morrow morning*
Domenedio, *sm.* (Dio) *God*
Doménica, *sf. Sunday*
Domenicále, Dominicále, *ad. belonging to Sunday;* l' orazióne domenicále, *the Lord's prayer*
Domenicáno, *sm. a white friar*
Domesticáre (*see* Dimesticáre)
Domestichézza, *sf. familiarity, kindness, love*
Doméstico, *sm. a servant*
—, *a. familiar, tame*
Domévole, *a. tameable, docile*
Domicilio, *sm. habitation*
Dominánte, *a. reigning*
Dominére, *to domineer*
Dominatóre, *sm. ruler, lord*
Dominazióne, *sf.* Dominio, *sm. dominion, power, authority*
Dómine! *int. the deuce!*
Dominicále, *a. dominical*
Domma, *sm. a dogma*
Dommaschino, *a. rose-coloured*
Dommásco, *sm. damask*
Donagióne, *sf.* Donaménto, *sm. a gift, present*
Donánte, *a. giving*
Donáre, *to give*
Donatário, *sm. a donee (law term)*
Donativo, *sm.* Donazióne, *sf. gift, donation*
Donatóre, *sm. a giver*
Dónde? *ad. whence?* donde, *pro. relat. whereof, which, of whom*
Dondoláre, *to swing, loiter*
Dóndolo, *sm. the thing swinging;* volére il dóndolo, *to love a joke*
Dondolóna, *sf.* Dondolóne, *sm. a loiterer.* A dondolóni, *ad. dingle-dangle*
Dónna, *sf. woman, wife, mistress;* Nostra Dónna, *the Virgin Mary;* dónna novélla, *new-married woman*
Donnáio, Donnajuólo, *sm. one who runs after women*
Donneáre, *to make love*
Donneggiáre, *to domineer, sway*
Donnescaménto, *ad. effeminately*

Donnésco, *a. effeminate, wanton*
Donniccinóla, Donnétta, Donnicina, *sf. a mean woman, a wench*
Donno, *sm. master, lord*
—, *a. gentle, happy*
Dónnola, *sf. a weazle*
Donnóne, *sm. a jolly woman*
Dóno, *sm. gift, present;* in dono, *as a gift*
Donúzzo, *sm. a small gift*
Donzélla, *sf.* Donzéllo, *sm. a maid-servant, servant, bachelor, knight, bailiff, esquire, tipstaff*
Donzelléttа, *sf. a damsel*
Dopo, *pr. after, since, behind*
— che, *conj. after that*
Dóppia, *sf. pistole; a hem, flounce*
Doppiaménte, *ad. doubly*
Doppiáre, *to double, multiply, increase*
Doppiatúra, *sf. the act of doubling, augmentation*
Doppiére, Doppiéro, *sm. torch, taper*
Doppiézza, *sf. sliness, cunningness, deceitfulness*
Dóppio, *sm. double, twice as much; duplicity;* also, *a chime of bells*
—, *a. double, deceitful;* donna dóppia, *a pregnant woman;* febbre dóppia, *a continual fever.* A il, *or* al dóppio, *ad. doubling, as much again*
Doppióne, *sm. a Spanish pistole*
D' ora in ora, *ad. every moment*
Doráre, *to gild*
Doráto, *a. gilt*
Doratóre, *sm. gilder*
Doratúra, *sf.* Doraménto, *sm. gilding*
Dore, *a: of gold colour*
Dorería, *sf. gold plate*
Dórico, *a. Doric*
Dormalfuóco, *sm. a sleepy idle fellow*
Dormentório, Dormentóro, Dormitório, *sm. a dormitory*
Dormicchiáre, Dormigliáre, *to sleep*
Doriniénte, *a. sleeping*
Dormiglióne, *sm. sluggard, slumberer*
Dormiglióso, *a. sleepy, dull*
Dormire, *to sleep;* dormire al fuóco, *to be negligent*
Dormitúra, Dormizióne, *sf. sleep, rest, the sleeping-time*
Dormitóre, *sm.* (*see* Dormiglióne)
Dórso, *sm. the back of a beast*
Dósa, Dóse, *sf. a dose of physic*
Dóssi, *sm. pl. skins of squirrels*
Dossiére, Dossiéro, *sm. a blanket*
Dósso, *sm. the back;* dar il dósso, *to turn one's back;* levársi da dósso, *to get rid of*
Dotáre, *to jointure, to endow, bestow*
Dotatóre, *sm. he that endows*
Dotazióne, *sf. granting a dowry*
Dóte, Dóta, *sf. portion, dowry*
Dótta, *sf. an hour, a favorable opportunity; fear;* tenere in dótto, *to keep in suspense*
Dottaménte, *ad. learnedly*
Dótto, *a. learned*
Dottorale, *a. doctoral*
Dottoráre, *to take* or *give the degree*
Dottoráto, *sm. doctorship*
Dottóre, *sm. teacher, doctor*
Dottoréllo, Dottorúzzo, Dottoráccio, *sm. an ignorant doctor*
Dottrina, *sf. doctrine*
Dottrinále, *a. instructive*
Dottrináre, *to instruct, teach*
Dottrinatóre, *sm. an instructor, institutor*
Dóve, *ad. where, whither; whereas, when.* Dóve, *sm.* (luógo) *a place;* sapéte il dóve? *do you know the place?* Là dóve, *ad. there, where*
Dovechè, *ad. any where*
Dovechesia, *ad. wherever*
Doventáre, *to become*
Dovénte, *a. owing*
Dovére, *to owe; must;* deve éssere così, *it must be so;* mi deve diéci scúdi, *he owes me ten crowns*
—, *sm. duty;* più del dovére, *more than necessary*
Da dovéro, *in earnest*
Dovizia, *sf. store, riches;* far dovizia, *to make presents*
Dovizíosaménte, *ad. plentifully*
Dovizióso, *a. plentiful, rich*
Dovúnque, *ad. wherever*
Dovutaménte, *ad. worthily*
Dovúto, *a. due*
Dozzina, *sf. a dozen;* tenére a dozzina, *to board;* mettersi in dozzina, *to intrude one's self;* poeta da dozzina, *a poetaster*
Dozzinále, *a. mean, vile*
Dozzinalménte, *ad. vulgarly*
Dozzinánte, *sm. a boarder*
Dragánte, *sf. gum-dragant*
Draghinássa, *sf. a rapier*
Drágo, *sm. a dragon*
Dragománno, *sm. interpreter*
Dragonáto, *part. dragooned*
Dragóne, *sm. a dragoon*
Drámma, *sf. a dram weight, bit, piece; a tragedy,* or *comedy*
Drammático, *a. dramatic*
Drappelláre, *to display the colours*
Drappelléto, *sm. a small troop*
Drappéllo, *sm. a troop, a flag*
Drappería, *sf. drapery, silk stuffs*
Drappicéllo, *sm. light silk stuff*
Drappiére, *sm a weaver*
Dráppo, *sm. silks, stuff, cloth;* drappo d' oro, *cloth of gold*
Driáda, *sf. a wood nymph*
Drièto, *pr. behind*
Drittaménte (*see* Dirittaménte)
Drittézza, *sf. rectitude*
Dritto, *a. right*
Drizzáre, *to raise, erect*
Dróga, *sf. a drug*

Drogheria, *sf. drugs*
Drogbiére, *sm. a druggist, grocer*
Dromedário, *sm. a dromedary*
Drúda, *sf. a sweetheart, a mistress*
Drúdo, *sm. a lover.* Drudó, *a. skilful,*
Drúido, *sm. a Druid* [*valiant*
Dubbiaménte, Dubbiosaménte, Dubbitativaménte, *doubtfully*
Dubbiáre, *to doubt*
Dubbiettà, Dubbiézza, *sf. doubt*
Dúbbio, *sm. doubt*
Dubbiosità, *sf. uncertainty* [*dubious*
Dubbióso, Dubitóso, Dubitativo, *a.*
Dubitábile, *a. uncertain*
Dubitaménto, *sm. doubt, question*
Dubitánza, *sf. uncertainty*
Dubitánte, *a. dubious, irresolute*
Dubitáre, *to doubt, suspect*
Dubitazióne, *sf. uncertainty*
Dubitevolméntе, *ad. doubtfully*
Dúca, *sm. a general, commander,*
Ducále, *a. ducal* [*chief, duke*
Ducalméntе, *ad. like a duke*
Ducáto, *sm. a dukedom; a ducat*
Ducatóne, *sm. a ducatoon, a ducat*
Duce, *sm. (in poetry) a captain, general officer*
Ducéa, *sf. a dukedom, duchy*
Dúcere, *to lead, conduct*
Duchéa, *sf. the territories of a duke*
Duchésco, *a. ducal, of a duke*
Duchéssa, *sf. duchess*
Duchessina, *sf. a little duchess*
Duchino, *sm. a young duke*
Due, *sm.* & *a. two;* tra le due, così così, *so so, indifferently;* stare intra due, *to be irresolute*
Duecénto, *sm.* & *a.* (*see* Dugénto)
Duellánte, *sm. a duellist*
Duellare, *to fight a duel* [*duellist*
Duellatóre, Duellista, *sm. dueller,* or
Duéllo, *sm. a duel*
Duetánti, *ad. as many more*
Duétto, *sm. a duet (in music)*
Dugencinquánta, *sm.* & *a. two hundred and fifty*
Dugénto, *sm.* & *a. two hundred*
Dulcicanóro, *a. melodious*
Dulcificánte, *a. softening*
Dulcificáre, *to soften* [*sand*
Dumila, Duemila, *sm.* & *a. two thou-*
Dúmo, *sm. (in poetry) bush, briars,*
Duna, *sm. plains, downs* [*brambles*
Dúnque, *ad. then, what*
Duo, *sm.* & *a. (in poetry) two*
Duodécimo, *a. the twelfth*
Duólo, *sm. grief, pain, sorrow*
Duómo, *sm. a cathedral*
Duplicáre, *to double*
Duplicataméntе, *ad. doubly*
Duplicazióne, *sf. a doubling*
Duplicitá, Duplicitáde, Duplicitáte, *sf. dissimulation*
Durábile, *a. durable*
Durabilità, *sf. continuance*
Durabilméntе, *ad. continually*
Duracine, *a. hard (said of fruit)*
Duraméntе, *ad. cruelly, roughly, dif-*
Duránte, *a. during, lasting* [*ficultly*
Duráre, *to last, to continue, to hold*
Durata, *sf. duration* [*out*
Durativo, *a. lasting, steady*
Durétto, *a. hard, tough*
Durévole, *a. durable*
Durevolméntе, *a. continually*
Durézza, Durevolézza, Durità, *sf. rigour, cruelty, continuance*
Dúro, *a. hard, firm, strong, robust, cruel, obstinate, laborious, harsh;* cápo dúro, *a blockhead*
Durotto, *a. somewhat tough*
Duttile, *a. malleable*
Duttilità, *sf. ductility*
Duttóre, *sm. a leader, guide*
Duumviráto, *sm. duumvirate*
Duúmviri, *sm. pl. duumvirs*

E

E, ED, *conj. and;* questo e quello, *this and that*
E, *is;* egli è, *he is;* così è, *so it is*
Ebanista, *sm. a worker in ebony*
Ebano, *sm. ebony*
Ebbrézza, Ebbrietà, Ebbriachézza, *sf. drunkenness*
Ebbriáco, *a. drunk, drunken*
Ebbrio, Ebbrióso, *a. foolish;* ébbrio d'amore, *passionately in love*
Ebdomadário, *sm. head of the convent for the week*
Ebere, *to grow weak*
Ebete, *a. weak*
Ebolliméntо, *sm.* Ebollizióne, *sf. boiling;* ebollizióne di sangue, *heat of* [*blood*
Ebráico, *a. Jewish*
Ebraismo, *sm. Hebraism, Hebrew law*
Ebréo, *a. Hebrew, Jew*
Ebriársi, *to get drunk*
Ebriáto, *a. drunk, fuddled*
Ebrietà, Ebrézza, *sf. drunkenness*
Ebro, Ebrióso, *a. drunken*
Ebure, *sm. ivory*
Ebúrno, Ebúrneo, *a. white as ivory*
Ecatómbe, Ecatúmbe, *sf. an hecatomb*
Eccedénte, *a. exceeding*
Eccedenteméntе, *ad. exceedingly*
Eccedénza, *sf. excess*
Eccédere, *to surpass, excel*
Eccelléntе, *a. excellent*
Eccellenteméntе, *ad. excellently*
Eccellénza, Eccellénzia, *f. excellency.* Per eccellenza, *ad. excellently*
Eccéllere, *to excel*
Eccelsaméntе, *ad. loftily*
Eccelsitúdine, *sf. highness*

Eccéiso, *a. high, lofty*
Eccentricamente, *ad. eccentrically*
Eccentricità, *sf. eccentricity, deviation from the centre*
Eccéntrico, *a. eccentric*
Eccessivamente, *ad. excessively*
Eccessivo, *a. excessive*
Eccésso, *sm. excess*
Eccétto, Eccettochè, *conj. but, except*
Eccettuare, Eccettare, *to except*
Eccettuáto, *a. excepted*
Eccettuazione, Eccezione, *exception, difference*
Eccidio, *sm. ruin, slaughter*
Eccitamento, *sm. incitation*
Eccitáre, *to instigate*
Eccitativo, *a. exciting, provoking*
Eccitatóre, *sm. encourager*
Eccitazione, *sf.* (*see* Eccitamento)
Ecclesiaste, Ecclesiástes, *sm. Ecclesiastes*
Ecclesiasticamente, *ad. ecclesiastically*
Ecclesiastico, *a. ecclesiastical*
—, *sm. a clergyman*
Ecco, *ad. behold;* éccoio il, *there he is;* ecco, *then;* eccomi pronto, *here I am ready*
Echeggiante, *a. resounding*
Echeggiare, *to echo, resound*
Echio, *sm. bo. hart's tongue*
Eclissáre, *to eclipse*
Eclisse, Eclissi, *sm. an eclipse*
Eclittica, *sf. ecliptic line*
Eco, Ecco, *sm. & sf. the echo*
Economáto, *sm. stewardship*
Economia, *sf. economy*
Economicamente, *ad. economically*
Económico, *a. sparing, saving*
Económo, *sm. an economist*
Económa, *sf. a good housewife*
E convérso, *ad. on the contrary*
Ecúleo, *sm. an instrument of torture, shaped as a horse*
Ecuménico, *a. general*
Edáce, *a. voracious*
Edacità, *sf. greediness*
Edera, *sf. ivy*
Ederóso, Ederáceo, *a. full of ivy*
Edificamento, *sm. a building; edifying*
Edificáre, *to build, edify*
Edificatóre, *sm. a builder*
Edificatório, *a. edifying*
Edificazione, *sf. edification*
Edifi'cio, Edifi'zio, *sm. edifice*
Edile, *sm. a sort of magistrate*
Edilità, *sf. the office of edile*
Editto, *sm. edict, decree*
Edizione, *sf. edition*
Educáre, *to educate*
Educazione, *sf. education*
Effe, *sf. the letter F*
Effeméride, *sf. ephemeris*
Effeminamento, *sm. effeminacy*
Effeminare, *to effeminate*
Effeminatamente, *ad. effeminately*
Effeminatézza, Effeminatággine, *sf. effeminacy*
Effeminato, *a. effeminate*
Efferatamente, *ad. cruelly*
Efferatézza, *sf. cruelty*
Efferáto, *a. fierce, cruel*
Efferità, *sf. fierceness*
Effervescenza, *sf. heat, vigour*
Effettivamente, *ad. effectively*
Effettività, *sf. efficacy*
Effettivo, *a. effective*
Effétto, *sm. effect, success.* In effétto, *ad. in fact;* a quest' effetto, *with this intent*
Effettóre, *sm. a maker, a worker*
Effettuale, *a. effectual*
Effettualmente, *ad. effectually*
Effettuare, *to accomplish*
Effezione, *sf. execution,* or *effecting*
Efficáce, *a. efficacious*
Efficacemente, *ad. effectually*
Efficácia, *sf. efficacy*
Efficiente, *a. efficient*
Effigiáre, *to draw, to paint*
Effi'gie, *sf. image, picture*
Effluvio, *sm. an overflowing*
Effondere, *to pour out*
Effrenatamente, *ad. excessively, rashly*
Effrenáto, *a. immoderate, unruly*
Effusione, *sf.* Effondimento, *sm. effusion*
Efi'mera, *sf. ephemera*
Egli, *pro. he, it, they*
Eglino, *pro. pl. they*
Egli stesso, *pro. himself*
Egloga, *sf. pastoral poem*
Egramente, *ad. grievously*
Egregiamente, *ad. egregiously*
Egrégio, *a. egregious*
Egro, *a. sick, grieved, vexed*
Eguaglianza, *sf. equality*
Eguagliáre (*see* Uguagliare)
Eguále, *a. equal, impartial*
Egualità, *sf. equality*
Egualmente, *ad. alike, equally*
Eh, *int. alas!* eh vattene via, *pr'ythee begone*
Eia, *int. come, come*
Eimè, oimè, *int. ah! alas!*
Elaboráre, *to take pains*
Elaboráto, *a. elaborate*
Elástico, *a. elastic*
Elasticità, *sf. elasticity*
Elazione, *sf. haughtiness*
Elce, *sf. the holm-oak*
Elefante, *sm. an elephant*
Elefantino, *a. belonging to an elephant*
Elefanzia, *sf. a kind of leprosy*
Elegante, *a. elegant, fine*
Elegantemente, *ad. elegantly*
Eleganza, *sf. elegance*
Eléggere, *to elect, choose*
Elegia, *sf. an elegy*
Elegiaco, *a. elegiac*
—, *sm. a writer of elegies*
Elementale, Elementáre, *a. elemental*
Elementáre, *to compose of elements*

Eleménto, *sm. the element*
Elemósina, *sf. alms, charity* [*giver*
Elemosinário, Elemosiniére, *sm. alms-*
Elénco, *sm. catalogue, index*
Elettivo, *a. elective*
Eletto, *part. elected, chosen, fine*
Elettorále, *a. electoral*
Elettoráto, *sm. electorate* [*prince*
Elettóre, *sm. an elector, title of a*
Eléttrico, *a. electrical*
Eléttro, *sm. amber*
Elettuário, *sm. an electuary*
Elettrice, *sf. an electrix*
Elevaménto, *sm. elevation*
Elevàre, *to raise, exalt, be proud*
Elevatézza, *sf. elevation*
Elevazióne, *sf. exaltation*
Elezióne, *sf. election*
Elidere, *to retrench*
Eligénte, *sm. elector*
Eligibile, *a. fit to be chosen*
Elísio, *sm. Elysium*
Elísire, *sm. elixir, quintessence*
Elitrópia, *sf. a precious stone of a green colour, with red spots*
Elitrópio, *sm. the flower turnsol*
Ella, *pron. she, it;* vuol ella venir meco? *will you come with me*
Ellebóro, *sm. hellebore*
Ellera, *sf. ivy*
Elli, Egli, *pro. he*
Ellisse, *sf. ellipsis*
Ellittico, *a. oval*
Elmétto, Elmo, *sm. helmet*
Elocuzióne, *sf. elocution*
Elógio, *sm. eulogy, praise*
Eloquénte, *a. eloquent*
Eloquenteménte, *ad. eloquently*
Eloquénza, Eloquénzia, *sf. eloquence*
Elsa, *sf.* Elso, *sm. a hilt,* or *handle*
Elucidário, *a. explaining*
Elucubráto, *a. carefully wrought*
Elucubrazióne, *sf. composing in the* [*night-time*
Eludere, *to elude*
Emaciàre, *to make lean*
Emaciazióne, *sf. leanness*
Emanàre, *to proceed from*
Emancipàre, *to set at liberty*
Emancipazióne, *sf. emancipation*
Ematíta, *sf. a blood-stone*
Emblèma, *sm. emblem*
Emblemático, *a. emblematic*
Embrice, *sf. tile; trifle*
Embrióne, *sm. an embryo*
Embroccàre, *to make an embrocation*
Eménda, *sf. emendation*
Emendábile, *a. easy to be corrected*
Emendàre, *to correct, mend*
Emendatore, *sm. a corrector*
Emendazióne, *sf.* Emendaménto, Eméndo, *sm. correction, reparation*
Emergénte, *a. emergent, pressing*
Emergénza, *sf.* Emergénte, *sm. emergency, accident*

Emérgere, *to emerge, swim*
Emérso, *part. risen, come out*
Emético, *a. & sm. emetical, emetic*
Emicránia, Emigránia, *sf. head-ache*
Eminénte, *a. eminent, approaching*
Eminenteménte, *ad. conspicuously*
Eminénza, *sf. eminence*
Emisfério, Emisféro, *sm. hemisphere*
Emissário, *sm. an emissary, scout, spy; a stallion*
Emissióne, *sf. emission, vent, bleeding*
Emitritéo, *sm. a semitertian fever,* or [*ague*
Emme, *sf. the letter M*
Emoluménto, *sm. emolument* [*piles*
Emorroidále, *a. of* or *belonging to the*
Emorróide, *sf. the piles*
Empettigine, *sf. a ring-worm, tetter*
Empiaménte, *ad. wickedly*
Empiastràre, *to plaster*
Empiastráto, *sm. a plasterer*
Empiástro, *sm. a plaster*
Empiéma, *sm. gathering of matter*
Empiénte, *a. filling* [*complish*
Empiére, Empire, *to satisfy, fill, ac-*
Empietà, *sf. impiety*
Empiézza, *sf. impiety;* also, *an accomplishing, performance*
Empiménto, *sm. a filling, stuffing*
Empio, *a. impious*
Empíreo, *a. empyreal;* ciélo empíreo, *the highest heaven*
Empireumatico, *a. smelling of fire*
Empírico, *sm. a quack*
Empito, *sm. impetuosity* [*ture*
Empitúra, *sf. filling, stuffing, furni-*
Empiúto, *a. full*
Empório, *sm. market-place*
Emulàre, *to vie with, to strive*
Emulatóre, *sm. emulator*
Emulazióne, *sf. emulation*
Emulo, *sm. a rival*
Emulsióne, *sf. an emulsion*
Encomiàre, *to praise*
Encómio, *sm. encomium*
Endecasillabo, *a. of eleven syllables*
Endica, *sf. a purchasing of merchan-*
Endice, *sf. mark, token* [*dize*
Endivia, *sf. endive*
Energía, *sf. energy, force* [*devil*
Energúmeno, *sm. one possessed of a*
Enfasi, *sf. emphasis*
Enfático, *a. emphatical*
Enfiagióne, Enfiatúra, *sf.* Enfiáta, *sm. swelling, tumour*
Enfiaménto, *sm.* Enfiazióne, *sf. tumour, pride, vanity* [*up*
Enfiàre, *to swell;* enfiársi, *to be puffed*
Enfiataménte, *ad. proudly*
Enfiaticcio, *ad. something swelled*
Enfiativo, *a. swelling*
Enfióre, *sm. imposthume*
Enfitéusi, *sm. a grafting,* or *planting*
Enigma, Eninma, *sm. a riddle*
Enigmático, Enimmático, *a. obscure*

Enne, *sm. the letter N*
Enórme, *a. enormous*
Enormeménte, *ad. grievously*
Enormità, Enormézza, *sf. heinousness*
Ente, *sm. a being;* ente reale, *real existence;* ente di ragióne, *an imaginary proud being*
Entità, *sf. existence*
Entómato, *sm. insect*
Entrámbi, Entrámbe, Entrámbo, *a. both*
Entraméuto, *sm. an entering*
Entrante, *a. entering;* (ardito) *bold;* ragióni entránti, *convincing arguments*
Entráre, *to enter;* entráre a távola, *to sit at table;* entrár in cammino, *to set out;* entrár in bállo, *to lead the dance;* entrár in altro, *to change the discourse;* entrare ne' fátti d' altri, *to meddle with another's affairs;* questa cosa non m' entra, *I do not comprehend this thing*
Entrata, *sf. entrance, income, rent, beginning*
Entratóre, *sm. an intruder*
Entratúra, *sf. entrance, access;* avére entratúra con, *to be acquainted with*
Entro, *pr. in, within*
Entusiásmo, *sm. enthusiasm*
Entusiáste, *sm. an enthusiast*
Ennla, *sf. bo. elecampane*
Enumeraménto, *sm. enumeration*
Enumeráre, *to enumerate*
Enumerazione, *sf. enumeration*
Enunciare, *to declare*
Enunciativo, *a. expressive*
Enunciazióne, *sf. expression*
Eóo, *a. eastern*
Epática, *sf. bo. liverwort*
Epático, *a. hepatic*
Epátta, *sf. the epact*
Epicédio, *sm. a funeral song*
Epico, *a. epic, heroic*
Epicuréo, *a. epicurean*
Epidémia, *sf. epidemic disease*
Epifanía, *sf. Twelfth-day, Epiphany*
Epigrámma, *sm. an epigram*
Epilessia, Epilesia, *sf. epilepsy, falling-sickness*
Epiléttico, *a. epileptic*
Epilogáre, *to sum up*
Epilogazione, *sf. conclusion, end*
Epilogo, *sm. an epilogue*
Episcopále, *a. episcopal*
Episcopáto, *sm. a bishopric*
Episódico, *a. episodical*
Episódio, *sm. digression, episode*
Epistola, *sf. an epistle*
Epistolare, *a. epistolary*
Epistolário, *sm. letter-book*
Epitáffio, *sm. epitaph*
Epitalámio, *sm. nuptial song*
Epiteto, *sm. epithet*
Epitomáre, *to abridge*
Epitome, *sm. abridgment, abstract*
Epittima, *sf. an epithem*
Epittimáre, *to make epithems*
Epittimazione, *sf. the application of epithems*
Epóca, *sf. epoch, epocha, era*
Epuióne, *sm. a glutton*
Equábile, *a. equal, like*
Equabilità, *sf. equality*
Equalità, *sf. equality, evenness*
Equanimità, *sf. equanimity, moderation*
Equánimo, *a. moderate*
Equatóre, *sm. equator*
Equazióne, *sf. equation*
Equéstre, *a. equestrian*
Equiángolo, *a. equiangular*
Equicrúre, *a. equicrural*
Equidistante, *a. equidistant*
Equidistanteménte, *ad. equidistantly*
Equidistánza, *sf. an equal distance*
Equilatero, *sm. equilateral*
Equilibráre, *to equiponderate*
Equilibrio, *sm. equilibrium*
Equinoziale, *a. equinoctial*
Equinózio, *sm. equinox*
Equipággio, *sm. equipage*
Equiponderáre, *to weigh equally*
Equiséto, *sm. bo. horse-tail*
Equità, *sf. equity*
Equivaléntе, *a. equivalent*
Equivalenteménte, *ad. equivalently*
Equivalénza, *sf. equivalence*
Equivalére, *to be equivalent*
Equivocáie, Equivocóso, *a. equivocal*
Equivocaménte, *ad. equivocally*
Equivocánte, *a. equivocating*
Equivocáre, *to equivocate*
Equivocazióne, *sf. equivocation*
Equivoco, *sm. equivocation*
—, Equivocóso, *a. equivocal*
Equo, *a. just, equitable*
Eradicáre, *to eradicate*
Eradicatóre, *sm. a destroyer*
Erario, *sm. exchequer, treasury*
Erba, *sf. grass*
— colombina, *sf. vervain*
— giúlia, *sf. sweet maudlin*
— trastúla, *sf. ribaldry, idle words*
Erbáccia, *sf. weed*
Erbággio, *sm. kitchen-herbs*
Erbáio, *sm. grass, pasture*
Erbaiuólo, *sm. an herbalist*
Erbétta, *sf. fine grass*
Erboláio, *sm. an herbalist*
Erbóso, *a. grassy, full of herbs*
Erbúcce, *sf. pl. small herbs, parsley*
Erédе, *sm. & f. heir, heiress*
Ereditággio, *sm.* Eredità, *sf. inheritance*
Erediláre, Eredáre, *to inherit*
Ereditário, *a. hereditary*
Eremita, *sm. an hermit*
Eremitággio, Eremo, *sm. hermitage*
Eremítico, *a. solitary*
Eremitório, Eremitóro, *sm. solitude, hermitage*

Erésia, *sf. heresy*
Eresiárca, *sm. heresiarch*
Ereticále, Erético, *a. heretical*
Ereticalménte, *ad. heretically*
Erético, *sm. a heretic*
Erétto, *a. erected, raised*
Erezióne, *sf. erection*
Ergástolo, *sm. a prison*
Ergére, Erigere, *to erect, build, raise*
Erine, Erinni, *sf. pl. Erinnies*
Erisamo, *sm. bo. wild cresses, hedge-mustard*
Ermafrodito, *sm. hermaphrodite*
Ermellino, *sm. ermine*
Ermo, *a. (in poetry) desert, solitary*
Ernia, *sf. a rupture*
Erniária, *sf. a kind of plant*
Ernióso, *a. ruptured*
Eróe, *sm. a hero*
Eroicaménte, *ad. heroically*
Eroico, *a. heroic, noble*
Eroicómico, *a. burlesque*
Eroina, *sf. a heroine*
Erpicáre, *to harrow*
Erpice, *sf. a harrow*
Erránte, Errático, *a. wandering*
Erráre, *to err, mistake*
Erráta, *sf. portion, share*
Errâto, *a. confused, mistaken*
Erre, *sf. the letter R*
Erro, *sm. a hook, brace*
Erroneaménte, *ad. erroneously*
Erróneo, *a. erroneous*
Erróre, *sm. error, fault, sin*
Errorúccio, *sm. a small fault*
Erta, Ertézza, *sf. declivity;* stare all' erta, *to stand on one's guard*
Erto, *a. steep, upright*
Erubescénza, *sf. bashfulness*
Erúca, *sf. the herb rocket; caterpillar*
Erudiménto, *sm. teaching*
Erudire, *to teach, instruct*
Eruditaménte, *ad. learnedly*
Erudito, *a. learned, skilful*
Erudizióne, *sf. learning*
Eruttáre, *to break wind, to belch*
Eruttatóre, *sm. a belcher*
Eruttazióne, *sf. belching*
Esacerbáre, *to provoke*
Esagerânte, *a. exaggerating*
Esageráre, *to amplify, exaggerate*
Esagerazióne, *sf. amplification*
Eságio, *sm. the sixth part of an ounce*
Esagitáre, *to agitate*
Esagitazióne, *sf. agitation*
Esagonále, Eságono, *a. six-sided*
Eságono, *sm. hexagon*
Esaláre, *to exhale, steam; to recreate*
Esalazióne, *sf.* Esálo, Esaláméntо, *sm. exhalation*
Esaltaméntо, *sm. preferment*
Esaltáre, *to exalt, extol*
Esaltatore, *sm. he that praiseth*
Esaltazióne, *sf. advancement*

Esáme, *sm. an examination;* also *a swarm of bees*
Esámetro, *sm. hexameter verse*
Esamináre, *to examine, search, prove*
Esaminatóre, *sm. examiner*
Esaminazióne, *sf. examination*
Esángue, *a. pale, wan, dead*
Esanimáre, *to deprive of life*
Esasperáre, *to irritate, incense*
Esasperazióne, *sf. irritation*
Esattaménte, *ad. exactly*
Esattézza, *sf. punctuality*
Esâtto, *a. exact, strict, careful*
Esattóre, *sm. a collector*
Esaudévole, *a. exorable*
Esaudiménto, *sm.* Esaudizióne, *sf. a hearing*
Esaudire, *to grant*
Esauditóre, *sm. he that grants*
Esâusto, *a. empty, exhausted*
Esazióne, *sf. exaction*
Esca, *sf. bait, allurement*
Escandescénza, *sf. anger, wrath*
Escâra, *sf. the scab of a wound*
Escarôtico, *a. bringing a scab*
Escâto, *sm. trap* or *snare for birds*
Esclio, *sm. the beech-tree*
Esciáme, *sm. a swarm of bees*
Esciménto, *sm. a going out, sally; success, end, issue*
Escire, *to go out*
Escita, *sf. a way out*
Esclamare, *to cry out, exclaim*
Esclamativo, *a. exclaiming*
Esclamazióne, *sf. exclamation*
Escludere, *to exclude, reject*
Esclusióne, Esclusiva, *sf. exclusion*
Esclúso, *part. excluded*
Escogitáre, *to think, imagine*
Escoriazione, *sf.* Escoriménto, *sm. excoriation, a flaying*
Escrementále, Escrementizio, *a. feculent, dreggy*
Escreménto, *sm. excrement, dregs*
Escrementóso, *a. excrementitious*
Escrescénza, *sf. excrescence*
Escusabile, *a. excusable*
Escusáre, *to excuse, justify*
Escusazióne, *sf. an excuse*
Esecrábile, Esecrándo, *a. execrable*
Esecráre, *to curse, detest*
Esecratório, *sm. a sort of oath*
Esecrazióne, *sf. execration, curse*
Esecutivo, *a. executive*
Esecutóre, Esegnitóre, *sm. executor*
Esecuzióne, *sf. execution*
Eseguiménto, *sm. execution, punishment*
Eseguire, *to execute*
Esempigrázia, *ad. for example*
Esémpio, *sm. example, model, copy*
Esemplare, *a. exemplary*
—, *sm. a copy, model, copy-book*
Esemplarità, *sf. equity, justice, innocence, integrity*

Esemplarmente, Esemplativamente, *ad. exemplarily*
Esemplativo, *a. exemplary*
Esempláto, *part. drawn, copied*
Esemplificare, *to exemplify*
Esemplificazione, *sf. exemplification*
Esémplo, Esémpio, *m. exemplar, copy*
Esentáre, *to exempt, discharge*
Esénte, *a. exempt, free* [*freedom*
Esenzionáre, *to present one with a*
Esenzione, *sf. exemption*
Esequiále, *a. funeral*
Esequiáre, *to perform obsequies*
Eséquie, *sf. pl. funeral obsequies*
Esercitánte, *a. exercising*
Esercitaménto, *sm. exercise*
Esercitáre, Esercere, *to exercise*
Esercitativo, Esercitáto, *a. exercised*
Esercitatóre, *sm. exerciser*
Esército, *sm. an army, a number of people* [*ercise*
Esercizio, *sm.* Esercitazione, *sf. ex-*
Esereditáre, *to disinherit*
Esibíre, *to offer, present;* m' esibisco di servirla, *I offer my services to you*
Esibita, *sf. presentation (law term)*
Esibitóre, *sm. he that offers*
Esibizione, *sf. offer, proffer*
Esigénza, *sf. exigency*
Esigere, *to exact, require*
Esile, *a. thin, slender*
Esiliáre, *to banish*
Esilio, Esiglio, *sm. banishment*
Esimere, *to exempt, free*
Esimio, *a. chosen, singular*
Esisténte, *a. existent*
Esisténza, *sf. existence*
Esitáre, *to sell; to hesitate*
Esitazione, *sf. hesitation*
Esito, *sm. issue, end, event; sale*
Esiziále, *a. destructive*
Esizio, *sm. destruction*
Esódo, *sm. Exodus*
Esófago, *sm. the throat*
Esorbitánte, *a. exorbitant*
Esorbitánza, *sf. extravagancy*
Esorcismo, *sm. exorcism, conjuration*
Esorcista, *sm. exorcist, conjurer*
Esorcizzáre, *to exorcise*
Esórdio, *sm. preface, preamble*
Esortáre, *to exhort, persuade*
Esortativo, Esortatório, *a. persuasive*
Esortazione, *sf. exhortation*
Esóso, *a. odious, hateful*
Espanzione, *sf. expansion*
Espediénte, *a. expedient*
Espedire, *to dispatch*
Espedito, *a. expedited, ready*
Espedizione, *sf. expedition*
Esperientemente, *ad. experimentally*
Esperienza, —zia, *sf. experience*
Esperimentále, *a. experimental*
Esperimentáre, *to experience*
Esperimentáto, *a. experienced*
Esperimentatóre, *sm. a maker of experiments*
Esperiménto, *sm. experience, experiment, trial, proof*
Espero, *sm. the evening star*
Espertaménte, *ad. expertly*
Espérto, *a. expert, skilful*
Espettánte, *a. expecting*
Espettáre, *to expect, wait for* [*tion*
Espettativa, Espettazione, *sf. expecta-*
Espiáre, *to expiate, atone*
Espiazione, *sf. expiation*
Espiráre, *to die, expire*
Espirazione, *sf. expiration*
Esplicábile, *a. explicable*
Esplicare, *to explain*
Esplicatóre, *sm. commentator*
Esplicazione, *sf. explication*
Esplicitaménte, *ad. explicitly*
Esplicito, *a. explicit*
Esploráre, *to explore, search*
Esploratóre, *sm. scout, spy*
Esplorazione, *sf. an exploring, spying*
Esponénte, *sm. expounder*
Espórre, *to expound, explain;* espórre l' ambasciata, *to open an embassy;* espórre i fanciúlli, *to expose children*
Espositivo, *a. explaining*
Espositóre, *sm. expositor, interpreter*
Esposizione, *sf. interpretation*
Espósto, *part. expounded*
Espressaménte, Espresso, *ad. expressly, clearly, evidently*
Espressione, *sf. expression*
Espressiva, *sf. an expression*
Espressivo, *a. expressive*
Espresso, *a. plain, manifest; positive, assured, determined*
Espriménte, *a. expressing*
Esprimere, *to express, utter*
Esprobáre, *to reproach*
Esprobazione, *sf. reproach* [*force*
Espugnabile, Espugnáto, *taken by*
Espugnáre, *to conquer, to vanquish*
Espugnatóre, *sm. a conqueror*
Espugnazione, *sf. a conquering*
Espulsione, *sf. expulsion*
Espulsivo, *a. forced out*
Espurgáre, *to purge, cleanse, scour*
Esquisitaménte, *ad. exquisitely*
Esquisitézza, *sf. exquisiteness*
Esquisito, *a. exquisite*
Esquisitore *sm. observer, searcher*
Essecrazione, *sf. execration*
Essémpio, *sm. an example*
Essénza, Essenzia, *sf. essence*
Essenziale, *a. essential, necessary*
Essenzialménte, *ad. essentially*
Essere, *to be, to exist, to become*
—, *sm. state, condition;* di grand' essere, *of great quality;* le cose sono in buón essere, *things are in a good way*
Essiccánte, Essiccativo, *a. apt to dry*

Essiccazióne, *sf. a drying*
Esso, *pro. he, it*
Estasi, *sf. ecstasy, rapture*
Estáte, Está, *sf. summer*
Estático, *a. ecstasy*
Estemporáneo, *a. extemporary*
Esténdere, *to extend, stretch, enlarge*
Estenzióne, *sf. extension, extent*
Estensívo, Esténso, *a. extensive*
Estenuáre, *to extenuate*
Estenuativo, *a. that can lessen*
Estenuáto, *a. lessened;* estenuáto di forze, *exhausted*
Estenuazióne, *sf. extenuation, leanness*
Esteriòre, *a. external*
Esteriorità, *sf. the outside*
Esteriorménte, *ad. outwardly*
Esterminàre, *to exterminate*
Esterminatóre, *sm. a destroyer*
Esterminazióne, *sf. destruction*
Esterminio, *sm. ruin, destruction*
Esternaménte, *ad. externally*
Estérno, *a. external; of esterday*
Estersívo, *a. detersive, cleansing*
Estesaménte, *ad. extensively*
Estéso, *a. extended*
Estimáre, *to esteem, value, examine, appraise*
Estimativa, *sf. discernment*
Estimatóre, *sm. valuer, rater*
Estimazióne, *sf. esteem, judgment*
Estimévole, *a. estimable*
Estímo, *sm. impost, tax, custom*
Estinguere, *to extinguish*
Estinguíbile, *a. quenchable*
Estinguiménto, *sm.* Estinzióne, *sf. extinction*
Estinguitóre, *sm. extinguisher*
Estínto, *a. extinguished*
Estirpaménto, *sm. extirpation*
Estirpáre, *to extirpate*
Estirpatóre, *sm. extirpator*
Estirpazióne, *sf. extirpation*
Estívo, *a. estival, of summer*
Estollénza, *sf. pride*
Estórre, *to except, exempt*
Estorsióne, *sf. extortion*
Estraneaménte, *ad. strangely*
Estráneo, Estránio, *a. strange, foreign*
Estraordinariaménte, *ad. extraordinarily*
Estraordinário, *a. extraordinary*
Estrárre, *to extract*
Estrattivo, *a. extractive*
Estrátto, *sm. an extract*
Estravagánte, *a. extravagant*
Estravagánza, *sf. extravagance*
Estrazióne, *sf. extraction*
Estremaménte, *ad. extremely*
Estremità, *sf. extremity, misery*
Estrémo, *a. extreme, last*
—, *sm. extremity*
Estrinsecaménte, *ad. extrinsically, evidently, externally*
Estrinseco, *a. exterior*
Estro, *sm. poetic rage*
Estrúdere, *to thrust out, to extrude*
Esuberánte, *a. exuberant*
Esuberánza, *sf. luxuriance, abundance*
Esula, *sf. milk-thistle (a plant)*
Esuláre, *to banish*
Esulceráre, *to make ulcers*
Esulcerazióne, *sf. exulceration*
Esule, *sm. an exile*
Esultánte, *a. exulting*
Esultáre, *to exult, rejoice*
Esultazióne, *sf. exultation*
Età, *sf. age, century*
Etere, *sm. the pure air, ether*
Etéreo, *a. ethereal*
Eternále, *a. eternal*
Eternaménte, *ad. eternally*
Eternáre, *to eternize*
Eternità, *sf. eternity*
Etérno, *a. eternal*
Eteróclito, *a. extravagant*
Eterogéneo, *a. heterogeneous*
Etica, *sf. ethics; hectic fever*
Eticaménte, *ad. morally*
Etico, *a. consumptive*
Etimologia, *sf. etymology*
Etimológico, *a. etymological*
Etimologizzáre, *to form etymologies*
Etimologista, *sm. etymologist*
Etíope, Etiopo, Etiopeo, *a. Ethiopian*
Etnico, *a. ethnic, pagan*
Evacuaménto, *sm. evacuation*
Evacuáre, *to evacuate, void*
Evacuativo, *a. evacuating*
Evacuazióne, *sf. evacuation*
Evagazióne, *sf. interruption, distraction*
Evangelicaménte, *ad. evangelically*
Evangélico, *a. evangelical*
Evangélio, *sm. the gospel*
Evangelista, *sm. evangelist*
Evangelizzánte, *a. that expounds the gospel*
Evaporaménto, *sm.* Evaporazióne, *sf. evaporation*
Evaporáre, *to evaporate*
Evaporativo, *a. evaporating*
Evaporatório, *sm. evaporation*
Eucaristia, *sf. eucharist, sacrament*
Eucarístico, *a. eucharistical*
Eveniménto, Evénto, *m. event, success*
Eufórbio, *sm. euphorbius (a tree)*
Evidénte, *a. evident, clear*
Evidenteménte, *ad. evidently*
Evidenza, *sf. evidence, perspicuity*
Eviscerátore, *sm. an emboweller*
Eviscerare, *to embowel*
Evitábile, *a. avoidable*
Evitáre, *to avoid, shun*
Evitatóre, *sm. a shunner*
Evitazióne, *sf. an avoiding, shunning*
Evizióne, *sf. eviction*
Eunúco, *sm. an eunuch*
Eupatório, *sm. liverwort*
Euro, *sm. the east wind*
Europa, *sf. Europe*

Evviva, *int. long live! huzza!*
Ex abrúpto, *ad. abruptly*
— professo, *ad by profession*
— propósito, *ad. on purpose*
— tempore, *ad. in an instant*
Eziandio, *ad. also, even*
— che, *ad. although*

F

FA'BBRICA, *sf. building, fabric, workshop, manufactory*
Fabbricáre, *to build, form, frame*
Fabbricatóre, *sm. a builder, workman; intriguer, liar*
Fabbricazione, *sf. construction, building*
Fabbrile, Fabrile, *a. (in poetry), belonging to smiths, or to any manual art*
Fábbro, Fábro, *sm. (in poetry) a smith, forger, inventor*
Fabuleggiáre, *to recount or compose fables*
Fabulóso, *a. fabulous*
Faccénda, *sf. business*
Faccendiére, *sm. an active man, a busy-body*
Faccénduzza, *sf. small business*
Faccénte, *a. active, busy, brisk*
Faccétta, *sf. facet*
Facchináccio, *sm. a mean fellow*
Facchineria, *sf. work for a porter*
Facchino, *sm. a porter, scoundrel*
Fáccia, *sf. face, appearance, outside; far fáccia, to dare; in fáccia, pr. over-against*
Facciáta, *sf. front, face*
Face, *f. (in poetry) a torch, splendour, light*
Facélla, Facellina, *sf. flambeau, taper, link*
Facetaménte, *ad. merrily*
Facéto, *a. facetious, comical*
Facézia, *sf. merry conceit, or saying*
Facialménte, *ad. facing, face to face*
Facile, *a. easy*
Facilità, *sf. facility*
Facilitáre, *to facilitate*
Facilménte, *ad. easily*
Facimále, *sm. a naughty child*
Faciménto, *sm. work*
Facinoróso, *a. villanous*
Facitóio, *a. feasible*
Facitóre, *sm. a maker, doer*
Facoltà, Facultà, *sf. power, faculty, riches*
Facoltóso, *a. rich, wealthy*
Facondaménte, *ad. eloquently*
Facóndia, Facondità, *sf. eloquence*
Facondióso, *a. fluent*
Facóndo, *a. eloquent, fluent*
Faggéto, *sm. a place full of beech-trees*
Fággio, *sm beech tree*
Fagiáno, *sm. a pheasant; guastar la coda al fagiano, to leave out the best of the story*
Fagiolàta, *sf. silliness*
Fagiuólo, *sm. a French bean*
Fagótto, *sm. a faggot; far fagótto, to bundle off*
Falna, *sf. a pole-cat*
Falange, *sf. phalanx*
Falángio, *sm. a tarantula*
Fálbo, *a. yellow, tawny*
Falcáre, *to bend, to crook, to deduct, cut off*
Falcástro, *sm. a hunter's staff*
Fálce, *sf. a scythe, or sickle*
Falcótto, *sm. a little sickle*
Falchétto, *sm. a young falcon*
Falciare, *to mow*
Falciáta, *sf. a blow with a scythe*
Falciatóre, *sm. a mower*
Falcinélio, *sm. a bank-martin*
Falcióne, *sm. a cimeter*
Fálcola, *sf.* Falcolótto, *sm. a wax-candle*
Falconáre, *to hunt with a falcon*
Falcóne, *sm. hawk, falcon*
Falconeria, *sf. falconry*
Falconétto, *sm. a young falcon; also a piece of artillery*
Falconiére, *sm. a falconer*
Fálda, *sf. a fold, or plait; flake of snow, lock of wool, hair, flax; skirt, border, hem; falda del monte, the side of a hill*
Faldáto, *a. folded*
Faldélla, *sf. lint*
Faldellàto, *a. folded, plaited*
Faldiglia, *sf. a hoop-petticoat*
Faldistório, *sm. an elbow-chair*
Faldóne, *sm. a large fold*
Falegnáme, *sm. a carpenter*
Falimbéllo, *sm. a wag*
Fallàce, *a. deceitful, crafty*
Fallaceménte, *ad. deceitfully*
Fallácia, *sf. fallacy, deceit, fraud*
Fallàre, *to fail, offend, err, omit*
Fallatóre, *sm. a deceiver*
Fallibile, *a. fallible*
Fallibilità, *sf. fallibility*
Falliménto, *sm. fault; failing*
Fallire, *to fail, sin, transgress, deceive*
—, *sm. error, fault, bankruptcy*
Fallitóre, *sm. offender*
Fallo, *sm. fault, error, trespass; metter il piéde in fallo, to make a false step*
Falò, *sm. a bonfire*
Falótico, *a. fantastical*
Falsaménte, Fálso, *ad. falsely*
Falsamonéte, *sm. a false coiner*
Falsárda, *sf. a witch*
Falsáre, *to falsify*
Falsariga, *sf. black-lines (for writing on)*
Falsário, Falsatóre, *sm. an impostor, forger*
Falseggiáre, *to falsify*
Falsétto, *sm. a false treble*
Falsídico, *a. deceitful*
Falsificaménto, *sm. a falsity*
Falsificáre, *to falsify, counterfeit, forge, adulterate, embezzle*
Falsificatóre, *sm. a falsifier*

Falsificazione, *sf. falsification*
Falsità, *sf. falsehood, lie*
Falso, *a. false*
Falta, *sf. want, fault*
Faltáre, *to want; be deficient*
Fáma, *sf. fame, report*
Fáme, *sf. hunger, scarcity, want*
Famélico, *a. hungry*
Famigeráto, *a. famous*
Famiglia, *sf. family*
Famigliáre, Familiare, *sm. & a. servant, follower, a bailiff; intimate*
Famigliarità, Familiarità, *sf. familiarity*
Famigliarménte, Familiarménte, *ad. freely*
Famiglio, *sm. a servant, thief-taker*
Famigliuóla, *sf. a small family*
Famosaménte, *ad. publicly*
Famosità, *sf. fame, report*
Famoso, *a. famous, known*
Famúccia, *sf. a small appetite*
Fanále, *sm. a lantern*
Fanático, *a. fanatic*
Fanciullággine, *sf. childishness, youth*
Fanciullàia, *sf. many boys*
Fanciúlla, *sf. a girl*
Fanciulleria, *sf. childishness*
Fanciullescaménte, *ad. childishly*
Fanciullésco, Fanciúllo, *a. childish*
Fanciullétta, *sf.* Fanciullétto, *sm. a girl*, or *boy*
Fanciullézza, *sf. childhood, infancy*
Fanciúllo, Fanciullúzzo, *sm. a child, a boy*
Fandónia, *sf. a lie*
Fanéllo, *sm. a linnet*
Fanfalúcca, *sf. spark, whim, fancy, gewgaws, trifles*
Fanfano, *sm. a romancer*
Fanferína, *sf. jesting, mocking*
Fangáccio, *sm.* Fanghiglia, *sf. mire, puddle*
Fango, *sm. dirt, clay;* far delle sue paróle fango, *to break one's word*
Fangóso, *a. dirty, miry*
Fantáccia, *sf. a bad servant girl*
Fantaccino, *sm. foot soldier*
Fantaio, *sm. a lover of waiting-women*
Fantasia, *sf. fancy, imagination*
Fantásima, Fantásma, *sf. (in poetry) phantom, vision, spirit*
Fantasticággine, Fantasticheria, *sf. whim, caprice*
Fantasticaménte, *ad. fantastically*
Fantasticáre, *to devise, invent*
Fantasticatóre, *sm. a thinking man*
Fantástico, *a. fantastical*
Fante, *sm. & sf. man-servant, maid-servant*
Fanteggiáre, *to perform domestic affairs*
Fanteria, *sf. infantry, foot*
Fantésca, *sf. maid-servant*
Fanticélla, *sf. a servant-girl*
Fantocceria, *sf. childishness*
Fantóccio, *sm. a simpleton*
Farchétola, *sf. a teal (a bird)*
Farcigliône, *sm. a sort of teal*
Fárda, *sf. spittle*
Fardággio, *sm. baggage*
Fardéllo, *sm. truss, bundle;* far fardéllo, *to pack off*
Fáre, *to do, make;* fársi, *to approach;* fátevi a me, *come near me;* tre mesi fa, *three months ago;* al far del giórno, *break of day*
Faréa, *sf. a sort of serpent*
Farétra, *sf. a quiver*
Farfálla, *sf. a butterfly*
Farfallóne, *sm. a tale, a fib;* far un farfallóne, *to blunder*
Fárfaro, *sm. bo. coltsfoot*
Farina, *sf. meal, flour*
Farináccio, *sm. a die marked but on one side*
Farináceo, Farinácciolo, *a. mealy*
Farinaiuólo, *sm. a meal-seller*
Farinéllo, *sm. an assassin*
Fariséo, *sm. pharisee*
Farmacía, *sf. pharmacy*
Fármaco, *sm. a drug, remedy*
Farneticáre, *to rave*
Farnetichézza, *sf. dotage, madness*
Farnético, *a. delirious*
Fáro, *sm. watch tower, strait*
Farrágine, *sf. mixture of grain, mixture of words*
Farricéllo, *sm. spelt, a kind of corn*
Fárro, *sm. corn*
Fársa, *sf. a farce*
Farsettáccio, *sm. a jacket, a doublet*
Farsettáio, *sm. a jacket-maker*
Farsétto, *sm. a doublet*
Fascétto, *sm. a little bundle*
Fáscia, *sf. a band, fillet*
Fasciáre, *to bind, to tie*
Fasciatúra, Fasciáta, *sf. ligature*
Fasciatéllo, *sm. a packet*
Fasciatúra, *sf. a bandage, truss*
Fascína, *sf. a fagot*
Fascináre, *to fagot wood*
Fascinata, *sf. a fence*
Fascinazione, *sf.* Fáscino, *sm. bewitching*
Fascio, Fastéllo, *sm. a bundle;* andáre in fáscio, *to go to ruin*
Fasciúme, *sm. a heap of rubbish*
Fasciuóla, *sf. a little band*
Fastelláccio, *sm. a large bundle ill made*
Fastidiáre, *to molest, disturb, vex; to disdain, scorn*
Fastidio, *sm.* Fastidiosággine, *sf. weariness, molestation*
Fastidiosaménte, *ad. tediously*
Fastidiosétto, *a. importunate*
Fastidióso, *a. tedious, loathsome, disdainful, morose*
Fastidíre, *to detest, abhor; to weary, tire, loathe*
Fastidiúme, *sm. a peck of troubles*
Fastigio, *sm. height, elevation*
Fásto, *sm. pride, pomp*
Fastosaménte, *ad. vainly, proudly*
Fastóso, *a. proud, haughty*

Fata, *sf. fairy*
Fatále, *a. fatal, destined*
Fatalità, *sf. fatality*
Fatalmente, *ad. fatally*
Fatáppio, *sm. a sort of bird*
Fatáre, *to destine*
Fatatamente, *ad. by order of fate*
Fatatúra, *sf. a charm, sorcery*
Fatica, *sf. fatigue, toil;* mia fatica, *my work, wages, reward*
Faticábile, *a. laborious*
Faticáccia, *sf. labour*
Faticáre, *to tire, fatigue;* affaticársi, *to labour*
Fatichévole *a. laborious*
Faticosamente, *ad. laboriously*
Faticóso, *a. laborious*
Fatidico, *sm. a conjurer*
Fato, *sm. fate, destiny*
Fatta, *sf. sort, kind, fashion*
Fattamente, *ad. effectively;* si fattamente, *in such a manner* [*manner*
Fattézza, *sf. feature, shape, fashion,*
Fattibello, *sm. paint*
Fattibile, Fattévole, *a. feasible*
Fatticcio, *a. fictitious*
Fattivo, *a. active*
Fattizio, *a. artificial*
Fatto, *sm. fact, deed, action;* andar pe' fatti suói, *to go about one's business;* tanto fatto, *so large.* Di fatto, *ad. really so*
Fattoiáno, *sm. one that works at an oil-press;* also, *a busy-body*
Fattóio, *sm. an oil-press*
Fattóre, *sm. a doer, maker*
Fattoría, *sf. factorship, stewardship*
Fattorino, *sm. a shopman*
Fattósta, *ad. there's the point*
Fattucchiéra, *sf. a witch*
Fattucchieria, *sf. witchcraft* [*charm*
Fattúra, *sf. fashion, make; witchcraft,*
Fatturáre, *to bewitch; to adulterate*
Fatuità, *sf. stupidity*
Fátuo, *a. stupid* [*sumption*
Fáva, *sf. a bean; a vote; pride, pre-*
Favagello, *sm. the herb celandine*
Faváta, *sf. a ragout made with beans; foolish pride* [*mouth*
Fauci, *sf. pl. throat, gullet; a river's*
Favellare, *sm.* Favella, *sf. speech, discourse, language*
Favellamento, *sm. a word, discourse*
Favellare, *to speak, discourse;* favellar con le mani, *to strike*
Favellatóre, *sm. a talker*
Favellío, *sm. cajoling, chat*
Favilla, *sf. a spark of fire*
Favillare, *to sparkle*
Favillúzza, *sf. a little spark*
Fauno, *sm. fawn, Sylvan god*
Favo, *sm. honeycomb*
Fávola, *sf. a fable* [*banter*
Favolare, Favoleggiare, *to tell stories,*
Favoleggiatóre, *sm. a teller of stories*
Favolésco, Favolóso, *a. fictitious, fa-* [*bulous*
Favolóne, *sm. a romancer*
Favolosamente, *ad. romantically*
Favolóso, *a. fabulous*
Favónio, *sm. west wind* [*lence*
Favóre, *sm. favour, benefit, benevo-*
Favoreggiánte, *a. favouring*
Favoreggiatóre, *sm. favourer*
Favorévole, Favorábile, *a. favourable;* lettere favorevoli, *letters of recommendation*
Favorevolmente, Favorabilmente, *ad. favourably*
Favorire, Favoráre, *to favour, assist*
Favorito, *sm. a favourite*
—, *a. favoured*
Favoritóre, *sm. a favourer*
Fausto, *a. fortunate*
Faustóre, *sm. a favourer*
Favále, *sf. a bean field*
Fazióne, *sf. fashion, action; faction*
Fazióso, *a. factious*
Fazzoiletto, *sm. handkerchief*
Febbráio, *sm. February*
Febbre, *sf. fever;* febbre terzána, *a tertain ague;* febbre pericolósa, *a violent fever*
Febbricitánte, *a. feverish*
Febbricitare, *to have a fever*
Febbricóne, *sm. a burning fever*
Febbricóso, *a. feverish*
Febbrifugo, *sm. febrifuge*
Febbrile, *a. belonging to a fever*
Féccia, *sf. dregs; excrement*
Fecciáia, *sf. bunghole of a cask*
Feccióso, *a. full of dregs, ill-natured, tiresome*
Fecondamente, *ad. fruitfully*
Fecondáre, *to fructify* [*ful*
Fecondatóre, *sm. one that makes fruit-*
Fecondévole, *a. fruitful*
Fecondità, *sf. fertility*
Fecóndo, *a. fruitful*
Féde, *sf. faith;* dar fede, *to give credit*
Fedecommessário, *sm. feoffee*
Fedecommésso, *part. given in trust*
—, *sm. feoffment*
Fedecommettere, *to feoff*
Fededégno, *a. credible*
Fedéle, *a. faithful, honest*
Fedelmente, *ad. faithfully*
Fedeità, *sf. fidelity*
Fédera, *sf. a pillow-case*
Fedità, *sf. filthiness*
Fegatélla, *sf. liverwort*
Fégato, *sm. the liver*
Fegatóso, *a. diseased in the liver*
Félce, *sf. fern (an herb)*
— quercina, *sf. bo. polypody*
Féle, *sm. (in poetry) gall*
Felice, *a. happy*
Feliceménte, *ad. happily*
Felicità, *sf. happiness*

Felicitáre, *to felicitate*
Felicitatóre, *sm. one that makes happy*
Féllo, Fellóne, *sm. (in poetry) a thief*
Fellonescaménte, *ad. feloniously*
Fellonésco, *a. felonious*
Fellonía, *sf. felony*
Félpa, *sf. plush, shag*
Feltráre, *to filtrate, strain*
Féltro, *sm. felt*
Felúca, *sf. a small ship*
Fémmina, *sf. female, woman*
Femminácciа, *sf. a large woman*
Femminácciolo, *sm. a whoremonger*
—, *a. effeminate, soft* [*mon woman*
Femminélla, *sf. a poor woman, com-*
Femmíneo, *a. belonging to a woman*
Femminescaménte, Femminilméntе, *ad. effeminately*
Femminézza, *sf. female sex*
Femminiéra, *sf. woman's apartment*
Femminíle, Femminíno, *a. feminine*
Femminúzza, *sf. a despicable little*
Fendénte, *sm. cut* [*woman*
Féndere, *to cleave, split, cut, sever,*
Fenditóio, *sm. a cleaver* [*plough*
Fenditúra, *sf. cleft, crack, chink*
Fenéstra, *sf. a window*
Fenice, *sf. a phœnix*
Fenicóntero, *sm. a sort of bird of a crimson colour*
Fenile, *sm. a hay-loft*
Fenómeno, *sm. phenomenon*
Féra, *sf. (in poetry) a wild beast*
Feráce, *a. fruitful*
Ferále, *a. deadly, mortal*
Ferétro, *sm. a coffin, tomb*
Féria, *sm. a festival, holiday*
Feriále, *a. common, trivial*
Ferialméntе, *ad. commonly* [*festival*
Feriáto, *a. vacant;* giórno feriáto,
Feriménto, *sm. a wounding*
Ferino, *a. wild, savage, fierce, cruel*
Ferire, *to wound, strike, hit*
Ferita, *sf. a wound, hurt, cut*
Feritá, *sf. fierceness, cruelty*
Feritóia, *sf. a loop-hole*
Feritóre, *sm. a striker*
Férma, *sf. decree, arrest*
Fermáglio, *sm. a buckle, clasp*
Fermaméntе, *ad. firmly*
Fermaméntо, *sm.* Fermánza, *sf. the firmament, sky* [*pause*
Fermáre, *to stop, stay;* fermársi, *to*
Fermáta, *sf. rest, pause*
Fermentáre, *to ferment* [*mentation*
Fermentazióne, *sf. leaven, yeast, fer-*
Ferméntо, *sm. ferment, yeast*
Fermézza, *sf. firmness*
Férmo, *a. firm, fast*
Feróce, *a. fierce, brave, horrid, rough*
Ferocéntе, *ad. fiercely*
Ferócia, Ferocitá, *f. fierceness, cruelty*
Ferráccia, *sf. a fish with a poisonous*
Ferráccio, *sm. bad iron* [*sting*

Ferragósto, *sm. Lammas-day*
Ferráio, *sm. a farrier*
Ferraiuólo, *sm. a cloak*
Ferraménti, *sm. pl. iron tools*
Ferráre, *to bind with iron*
Ferráta, *sf. an iron gate*
Ferráto, *a. done with iron*
Ferratóre, *sm. a farrier, smith*
Ferratúra, *sf. iron work*
Ferravécchio, *sm. a broker*
Férreo, *a. of iron*
Ferrería, *sf. a quantity of iron*
Ferrétti, *sm. small iron tools*
Ferriéra, *sf. forge*
Ferrígno, *a. hard*
Férro, *sm. iron;* venire a' férri, *to come to the fact;* métter a' férri, *to chain*
Ferrugígno, Ferruginéo, *a. iron-like*
Fértile, *a. fruitful*
Fertilitá, *sf. fertility*
Fertilméntе, *ad. fruitfully*
Ferventeméntе, *ad. ardently*
Fervénza, *sf. fervour, heat*
Ferúgine, *sf. rust*
Fervidaméntе, *ad. fervently*
Fervidézza, *sf. fervency* [*vent*
Férvido, Fervénte, Fervoróso, *a. fer-*
Férula, *sf. palm (a plant)*
Fervóre, *sm. fervour;* il fervór del sóle, *the heat of the sun*
Féscera, *sf. white vine (a plant)*
Fésso, *sm.* Fessúra, *sf. chop, crack,*
Fésso, *part. chopped, cleft* [*chink*
Fésta, *sf. festival, holiday, joy, mirth;* far fésta, *to feast*
Festánte, Festeggiánte, *a. merry, gay.*
Festáre, *to revel*
Festeggévole, Festévole, *a. feasting*
Festeggevolméntе, Festevolméntе, *ad. cheerfully* [*tation*
Festeggiaméntо, Festéggio, *sm. exul-*
Festeggiáre, *to feast, divert, solemnize, celebrate*
Festeréccio, *a. holiday*
Festichíno, *a. sea-green* [*hastily*
Festinaméntе, Festinataméntе, *ad.*
Festinazióne, *sf. haste, diligence*
Festíno, *sm. entertainment, ball, feast*
Festivaméntе, *ad. solemnly, pleasant-*
Festivitá, *sf. joy, gaiety* [*ly.*
Festívo, *a. festive, solemn;* giórno festivo, *holiday*
Festóne, *sm. a festoon*
Festosaméntе, *ad. merrily, joyfully*
Festóso, *a. merry, gay*
Festúca, *sf. fescue, straw, mote*
Feténte, Fétido, *a. stinking, nasty*
Fetidaméntе, *ad. stinkingly*
Féto, *sm. the fœtus*
Fetóre, *sm. stink, stench*
Fétta, *sf. slice, cut, bit*
Fettúccia, *sf. ribbon*
Feudále, *a, of the manor, feudal*

Feudatário, *sm. feudatory*
Féudo, *sm. feud, fee, fief*
Fiába, *sf. fable*
Fiacca, *sf. a noise*
Fiaccaménte, *ad. weakly*
Fiaccaménto, *sm. a fracture, bruise*
Fiaccáre, *to break, bruise, cut, weaken*
Fiacchétto, *a. a little weakened*
Fiacchézza, *sf. weariness, feebleness, faintness*
Fiácco, *a. weak, faint, weary*
—, *sm. ravage, ruin*
Fiáccola, *sf. torch, flambeau*
Fiadóne, Fiále, *sm. a honeycomb*
Fiála, *sf. vial, bottle*
Fiámma, *sf. flame, splendour, blush;* fiamma di vascéllo, *streamer*
Fiammánte, *a. flaming;* nuóvo fiammánte, *quite new*
Fiammasálsa, *sf. a dry itch*
Fiammeggiánte, *a. blazing*
Fiammeggiáre, *to glitter, shine*
Fiammélla, Fiammétta, *sf. a little flame*
Fiancáta, *sf. a blow on the side*
Fiancheggiáre, *to support, assist; to coast along*
Fiánco, *sm. side* [*flanks*
Fiancúto, *a. broadsided, having large*
Fiásca, Fiaschétta, *sf. a flat bottle*
Fiascáio, *sm. a bottle-maker*
Fiascheggiáre, *to buy wine by the bottle*
Fiaschétto, *sm. a small bottle*
Fiásco, *sm. a flask*
Fiascóne, *sm. a large flask*
Fiáta, *sf. time;* una fiáta, *once;* spesse fiate, *often*
Fiataménto, Fiáto, *sm. breath*
Fiátante, *a. breathing*
Fiatáre, *to breathe*
Fibbia, *sf. buckle, clasp*
Fibbiágglio, Fibbiále, *sm. buckle, clasp*
Fibbiáre, *to buckle*
Fibbiétta, *sf. a small buckle*
Fibra, *sf. fibre, filament*
Fibróso, *a. fibrous*
Ficáccio, *sm. a little fig*
Ficaia, *sf. the fig-tree*
Ficcabile, *a. that may be driven in*
Ficcaménto, *sm.* Ficcatúra, *sf. thrusting, driving in*
Ficcáre, *to fix, drive;* ficcársi, *to introduce one's self;* ficcár carote, *to tell fibs*
Ficherétto, Fichétto, *sm. a fig-garden*
Fico, *sm. a fig-tree, a fig*
Fidagióne, *sf. a pledge, assurance*
Fidánza, *sf. confidence, trust;* dar fidanza, *to give bail* [*betroth*
Fidanzáre, *to warrant, to promise, to*
Fidáre, *to trust;* fidársi, *to depend upon*
Fidata, *sf. an oath of fidelity*
Fidataménte, *ad. confidently*
Fidáto, Fido, *a. trusty, faithful*
Fidecommisso, *m. (see* Fedecommésso)
Fidelità, *sf. fidelity*
Fiducia, *sf. confidence, hope*
Fiducialménte, *ad. boldly*
Fiéle, *sm. gall*
Fienáio, Fienále, *a. belonging to hay;* falce fienaia, *sf. a scythe*
Fienile, *sm. hay-loft, rack*
Fiéno, *sm. hay*
Fiéra, *sf. a wild beast; a public fair*
Fieraménte, *ad. cruelly, fiercely*
Fierézza, Fierità, *sf. fierceness, dexterity, alacrity* [*gant, proud*
Fiéro, *a. cruel, savage, wild, arro-*
Fiévole, *a. feeble, weak, faint*
Fievolézza, *sf. frailty, weakness*
Fievolménte, *ad. weakly*
Fifa, *sf. a lapwing*
Figgere (*see* Ficcáre)
Figlia, Figliuóla, *sf. a daughter*
Figliare, *to bring forth, produce*
Figliastra, *sf.* Figliástro, *sm. a daughter-in-law, son-in-law*
Figliaticcio, *a. proper to beget children* [*with young*
Figliatúra, *sf. the time a female goes*
Figlio, Figliuólo, *sm. a son, a child*
Figlióccio, *sm. a godson*
Figliuoláccio, *sm. a clumsy boy*
Figliuolággio, *sm. infancy*
Figliuolánza, *sf. filiation, sonship*
Figliuolino, *sm. a little child*
Fignére, *to feign, forge*
Fignólo, *sm. a bile,* or *felon*
Figúra, *sf. figure, fashion, form*
Figurábile, *a. figurable*
Figurále, *a. mysterious*
Figuralménte, *ad. figuratively*
Figuraménto, *sm. a figure*
Figuráre, *to figure, fancy*
Figuratamente, Figurativaménte, *ad. figuratively*
Figurativo, *a. figurative*
Figurazióne, *sf. figure, form*
Figurina, *sf. a little image*
Fila, *sf. file, row.* Alla fila, *ad. together, one after another*
Filadóro, *sm. a gold-wire drawer*
Filaménto, *sm. a string, a thread*
Filáre, *to spin;* filár dell' oro, *to wire-draw gold*
Filáre, *sm. a row*
Filastrócca, Filastroccóla, Filatéra, Filattéra, *sf. a story, tale, trifle,* [*prolixity*
Filaterla, *sf. philactery*
Filatéssa, *sf. a confused rank*
Filaticcio, *sm. a thread made of silk, spun silk*
Filatéio, *sm. spinning-wheel*
Filatóre, Filatrice, *sf. a spinner*
Filiale, *a. filial*
Filiazióne, *sf. filiation*
Filléra, *sf. a goldsmith's wire-drawing instrument*

Filiggine, *sf. soot*
Filigginóso, Filigginàto, *a. full of soot*
Filo, *sm. thread*; filo di perle, *a string of pearls*; filo di ferro, *wire*; per filo, *exactly*; filo delle reni, *the back-bone*
Filologia, *sf. philology*
Filólogo, *sm. philologer*
Filoména, *sf. a nightingale*
Filóne, *sm. the principal thread, &c.*
Filonia, *sm. a sort of electuary*
Filosofàle, *a. philosophical*
Filosofànte, Filósofo, *sm. philosopher*
Filosofàre, Filosofèggiare, *to philosophize*
Filosofàstro, *sm. a smatterer in philosophy*
Filosofi'a, *sf. philosophy*
Filosoficaménte, *ad. philosophically*
Filosófico, *a. philosophical*
Filosomia, *sf. physiognomy*
Filugéllo, *sm. a silk-worm*
Filunguéllo, *sm. a chaffinch*
Filúzzo, *sm. a fine thread*
Filza, *sf. a row, string*
Fimbria, *sf. hem, edge*
Fimbriàto, *a. bordered*
Fime, *sm. dung*
Finàle, *a. final, last*
Finalménte, *ad. finally*
Finánze, *sf. pl. finances*
Finaméntе, Fineméntе, *ad. perfectly, excellently*
Finàre, *to desist, finish*
Finattantochè, Finchè, *conj. until, as long as*
Fine, *sm. & sf. end*
Fine, *a. crafty, subtle, thin, fine, excellent*
Finéstra, *sf. a window*
Finestrato, *a. full of windows*
Finestrélla, Finestrúzza, *sf.* Finestrino, Finestrúcolo, *sm. a little window*
Finestróne, *sm. a large window*
Finézza, *sf. fineness, artifice, perfection, civility, favour*
Fingénte, *a. pretending*
Fingere, *to feign, forge, dissemble*
Fingiménto, *sm. fiction*
Fingitóre, *sm. a dissembler*
Finiénte, *a. finishing*
Finiménto, *sm. conclusion*
Finimóndo, *sm. a great ruin, the world's end*
Finire, *to finish*
Finíta, *sf. end, conclusion, death, determinate quantity*
Finitaménte, *ad. with finity*
Finitimo, *a. close, near to*
Finitivo, *a. finite*
Fino, *a. fine, pure, good*
—, Finóra, *pr. ad. until*; fin addésso, *till now*; fin a Roma, *as far as Rome*; fin dal tempo, *from the time*
Finócchio, Finocchino, *sm. fennel*; voglio la mia parte fino al finócchio, *I will have my money to a farthing*
Finta, *sf. dissimulation, guise, feint*
Fintaménte, *ad. feignedly*
Finto, *a. counterfeited, disguised*
Finzione, *sf. fiction, invention*
Fio, *sm. fee*; pagar il fio, *to pay dear for*
Fiocàggine, Fiocagióne, *sf. hoarseness*
Fiocaménte, *ad. weakly, faintly*
Fioccàre, *to snow*
Fiócco, *sm.* Fiócca, *sf. snow*; *a tassel, tuft of hair*; un abito coi fiócchi, *a fine suit of clothes*
Fioccóso, *a. full of flakes, tufts, &c.*
Fiochétto, *a. hoarse*
Fiochézza, *sf. a hoarseness*
Fiócina, *sf. a hook*, or *harping-iron*
Fiócine, *sf. a grape-stone*
Fióco, *a. hoarse, faint, feeble*; acque fioche, *still water*
Fiónda, *sf. a sling*
Fioraliso, *sm. blue-bottle flower*
Fiorcapúccio, *sm. lark-spur*
Fiordaliso, *sm. lily, flower-de-luce*
Fiòre, *sm. a flower, bloom, blossom*; fior di latte, *cream*; fior di farina, *flour*
Fiorellino, Fiorélio, *sm. a little flower*
Fioréntе, *a. blooming*
Fiorentinaménte, *ad. like a Florentine*
Fiorétto, *sm. a little flower*; *a foil*
Fiorino, *sm. a florin (a coin)*
Fiorire, *to blossom*
Fioritúra, *sf. a flourishing*
Fiorrancio, *sm. marigold*; *a wren*
Fiótola, *sf. flute*
Fiottàre, *to float*
Fiótto, *sm. wave, flood, tide, crowd*
Fiottóso, *a. floating*
Firmaménto, *sm. the sky*
Fisaménte, *ad. earnestly*
Fisàre, *to fix one's eyes on a thing*
Fiscàle, avvocàto fiscale, *sm. the attorney-general*
Fiscélla, Fiscina, *sf. a basket*
Fischiàre, *to whistle*
Fischiàta, *sf. a whistling*
Fischiatóre, *sm. a whistler*
Fischio, *sm. a whistle*
Fisco, *sm. an exchequer*
Fisica, *sf. natural philosophy*
Fisicàggine, *sf. caprice*
Fisicàle, *a. natural*
Fisicàre, *to invent*
Fisico, *sm. physician*
—, *a. physical*
Fisicóso, *a. difficult, scrupulous*
Fisiónimo, Fisiomànte, *sm. physiognomist*
Fisionomia, Fisonomia, *f. physiognomy*
Fiso, *(in poetry) a. fixed, attentive*
—, *ad. fixedly, attentively*
Fisonómico, *a. physiognomical*
Fisonomista, *sm. physiognomist*
Fissaménte, *ad. attentively*
Fissàre, *to fix one's eyes*
Fisso, *a. fixed, steady*
Fistélla, *sf. a wicker basket*
Fistiàre, *to whistle, hiss*

Fisticrélla, *sf. a kind of bird-catching*
Fistola, *sf. a fistula; pipe, stem*
Fistoláre, *a. belonging to a fistula*
Fistolazióne, *sf. fistulation, ulceration*
Fistolo, *sm. a demon, devil*
Fitóne, *sm. spirit of divination*
Fitonéssa, Fitonissa, *sf. a witch, a woman conjurer*
Fitónico, *sm. a conjurer*
Fitta, *sf. stitch, acute pain; quagmire*
Fittaiuólo, *sm. farmer, tenant*
Fittaménte, Fittivaménte, *ad. feignedly*
Fittericcio, *sm. solid measure of corn, &c.*
Fittivo, *a. feigned, formed*
Fittiziaménte, *ad. feignedly*
Fittizio, *ad. fictitious*
Fitto, *sm. rent;* dare a fitto, *to let*
—, *a. drove, thrust;* a capo fitto, *the head down*
Fittóne, *sm. principal root of a tree*
Fittuário, *sm. (see* Fittaiuólo*)*
Fiumále, *a. belonging to a river*
Fiumána, *sf. a river, whirlpool*
Fiumático, *a. of a river*
Fiúme, *sm. a river*
Fiumicéllo, Fiumicíno, Fiumétto, *sm. a rivulet, brook*
Fiutáre, *to smell, to scent*
Flúto, *sm. the smell*
Flagellaménto, *sm. flagellation*
Flagellánte, *a. scourging*
Flagellàre, *to whip, scourge*
Flagellatóre, *sm. a scourger*
Flagellazióne, *sf. a whipping*
Flagellétto, *sm. a little whip*
Flagéllo, *sm. punishment, ruin*
Flagrante, *a. notorious*
Flámula, *sf. heart's ease (an herb)*
Flato, *sm.* Flatuosità, *sf. wind in the body, in the stomach*
Flatuóso, *a. subject to wind*
Flautino, *sm. a small flute*
Flauto, *sm. a flute*
Flébile, *a. mournful, sad*
Flebotomáre, Flobotomare, *to bleed*
Flebotomía, Flobotomía, *sf. bleeding*
Flémma, *sf. phlegm, patience*
Flemmaticità, *sf. the nature, quality of phlegm*
Flemmático, *a. phlegmatic*
Flessíbile, *a. pliant, tender*
Flessibilità, *sf. flexibility*
Flessióne, *sf. a bending*
Flésso, *a. bent, inclined*
Flessuóso, *ad. winding, bending, crooked*
Flórido, *a. flowery, florid*
Flóscio, *a. faint, weak*
Flótta, *sf. a fleet*
Fluidézza, Fluidità, *sf. fluidity*
Flúido, *a. fluid, fluent, running*
—, *sm. a fluid*
Fluire, *to flow, run*
Flussíbile, *a. fluid, fluent, loose, slothful*
Flussióne, *sf. defluxion*
Flússo, *sm. flux;* flússo e riflússo, *ebbing and flowing*
Flútto, *sm. a wave*
Fluttuaménto, *sm. floating, a wavering*
Fluttuánte, *a. floating*
Fluttuazióne, *sf. a fluctuation*
Fluttuóso, *a. swelling with the waves, stormy*
Fluviale, *a. like a river*
Fóca, *sf. a sea lion*
Focáccia, *sf. a cake*
Focáia, *sf. a flint*
Focaiuólo, *a. flinty*
Fóce, *sf. the throat;* fóce d' un fiume *the mouth of a river*
Focheréllo, Focolíno, Foconcíno, *sm a little fire*
Focile, *sm. a steel to strike fire*
Fóco, *sm. (in poetry) fire*
Focoláre, *sm. a hearth, chafing-dish*
Focóne, *sm. pan of a gun*
Focosaménte, *ad. ardently*
Focóso, *a. unruly, furious, hot*
Fódera, *sf. a lining*
Foderáre, *to line*
Foderatúra, *sf. a lining, a fur-lining*
Fódero, *sm. a scabbard*
Fóga, *sf. fury, impetuosity*
Foghétta, Foghettina, *sf. little bonne*
Fóggia, *sf. fashion, form*
Fóglia, *sf. a leaf;* la fóglia delle parole, *the literal sense of the words*
Fogliáme, *sm. leaves*
Fogliáre, *to leaf*
Fogliáto, *a. full of leaves*
Fogliétta, *sf. small leaf; a pint*
Fogliétto, *sm. small sheet of paper*
Fóglio, *sm. a leaf of paper*
Foglióso, Fogliúto, *a. full of* or *covered with leaves*
Fógna, *sf. a common sewer*
Fognáre, *to make sewers* or *conduits;* fognáre le misúre, *to cheat in the measure*
Fóia, *sf. lust*
Fóla, *sf. a story, tale; a crowd*
Fólaga, *sf. a coot, a moorhen*
Folata, *sf. flight of birds; puff of wind*
Folgoránte, *a. thundering, dreadful*
Folgoráre, *to thunder, to shine*
Folgoráto, *a. thundering*
Folgóre, *m. thunder, lightning; brightness*
Folgoreggiánte, *a. thundering*
Folgoreggiáre, *to thunder*
Fólla, *sf. crowd, multitude*
Fólle, *a. mad, foolish*
Folleggiánte, *a. playing the fool*
Folleggiaménto, *sm. folly, extravagance*
Folleggiáre, *to play the fool*
Folleggiatóre, *sm. a fool, madman*
Folleménte, *ad. foolishly*
Follétto, *sm. hobgoblin*
Follía, *sf. folly*
Follicola, *sf.* Follícolo, *sm. husk, shell*
Follóne, *sm. a dyer*
Fólta, *sf. a company, crowd*

Foltaménte, *ad. crowdingly*
Fólto, *a. thick*
Fomentáre, *to foment, soak*
Fomentatóre, *sm. a fomenter*
Fomentazióne, *sf. fomentation*
Foménto, *sm. a poultice, plaster*
Fómite, *sm. an incentive; matches, tinder*
Fónda, *sf. a purse*
Fondacáio, *sm. a warehouse-keeper*
Fondáccio, *sm.* Fondáta, *sf. lees, dregs*
Fondachiére, *sm. a draper*
Fóndaco, *sm. a warehouse, shop;* fondachetto, *small warehouse*
Fondamentále, *a. fundamental*
Fondamentalménte, —dataménte, *ad. fundamentally, learnedly, soundly*
Fondaménto, *sm. foundation, basis, principle, beginning*
Fondáre, *to lay a foundation*
Fondáto, *a. founded;* discorso fondáto, *a learned discourse;* verno fondáto, *the middle of winter*
Fondatóre, *sm. founder*
Fondazióne, *sf. foundation*
Fondéllo, *sm. a button-hole*
Fóndere, *to melt*
Fonderia, *sf. a foundery*
Fondigliuólo, *sm. lees, dregs of liquor*
Fonditóre, *sm. metal-founder;* also, *spendthrift, prodigal*
Fóndo, *sm. depth, bottom*
Fondúto, *part. melted*
Fontána, *sf. fountain*
Fontanélla, *sf. a little fountain*
Fontáneo, Fontaniéro, *a. waterish, of a spring* or *fountain*
Fónte, *sm.* & *sf. fountain, spring;* levàre al fónte un bambino, *to stand godfather* or *godmother*
Foracchiare, *to pierce through*
Foracchiáto, *a. pierced*
Foraggiáre, *to forage*
Foraggiére, *sm. a forager*
Foraggio, *sm. fodder, forage*
Foráme, *sm. a hole*
Foráneo, *a. of the bar, of a court*
Foráre, *to penetrate*
Forasiépe, *sm. sort of little bird; poor man*
Foráta, *sf. a hole*
Foratérra, *sf. a dibble*
Foráto, *a. bored*
Foratóio, *sm. an auger, a piercer*
Foratóre, *sm. one that makes holes*
Fórbice, Forbícia, *sf. scissars*
Forbicétte, *sf. pl. small scissars*
Fórbici, *sf. pl. scissars;* also *the claws of a crab* or *scorpion*
Forbiciáta, *sf. a cut, a snip*
Forbíre, *to furbish;* forbírsi gli ócchi, *to rub one's eyes;* forbírsi le lágrime, *to wipe away tears*
Forbitóio, *sm. a furbishing tool*
Forbottáre, *to beat again*
Fórca, *sf. a pitchfork, a prong*
Forcáta, *sf. a fork-full; the opening of the legs*
Forcáto, *a. forked*
Forcatúra, *sf. the parting of the thighs*
Forcélla, *sf. a little fork*
Forcellúto, *a. forked*
Forchétta, Forcina, *sf. a fork to eat with*
Forchettiéra, *sf. a sheath for a fork*
Forchiúdere, *to exclude*
Forcóne, *sm. an iron fork*
Forcutaménte, *ad. like a fork*
Forcúto, *a. forked*
Forellino, *sm. a little hole*
Forénse, *a. of the bar*
Forése, *sm. a rustic, countryman*
Foresózzo, *sm. a country lad*
Forésta, *sf. a forest*
Forestieraménte, *ad. stranger-like*
Forestiére, *a. strange, foreign*
Forestiería, *sf. a quantity of strangers; an inn to receive strangers*
Forésto, *a. savage, wild*
Forfattúra, *sf. cheat, imposition*
Forfécchia, *sf. a sort of worm with a forked tail*
Fórfice, *sf. shears, scissars;* éssere tra le fórfici, *to be in danger*
Forficétte, Forficíne, *sf. pl. little scissars*
Forficiáta, *sf. a cut with the scissars*
Fórfora, Forforággine, *sf. scurf, dandrif of the head*
Foriére, *sm. forerunner*
Fórma, *sf. form, shape, figure*
Formábile, *a. which may be formed*
Formággio, *sm. cheese*
Formale, *a. formal*
Formalità, *sf. ceremony*
Formalménte, *ad. formally*
Formaménto, *sm. the creation of the world*
Formánte, *a. forming*
Formáre, *to form, make*
Formataménte, *ad. formally*
Formativo, *a. forming*
Formáto, *a. formed, shaped*
Formatóre, *sm. former, framer*
Formazióne, *sf. forming, formation*
Formélla, *sf. a furrow, ditch*
Formentáre, *to ferment*
Forménto, *sm. corn; ferment*
Formica, Formicola, *sf. an ant*
Formicáio, *sm. ant-hill, throng, crowd*
Formicáre, *to be numerous*
Formicoláio, *sm. swarm of ants*
Formicolaménto, *sm. a prickling like the stinging of ants*
Formicóne, *sm. a large ant*
Formidábile, *a. terrible*
Formidíne, *sf. fear*
Formisúra, *ad. excessively*
Fórmola, Fórmula, *sf. form, formula*
Formosità, *sf. beauty*
Formóso, *a. beautiful*
Fornáce, *sf. kiln, furnace*
Fornaciáio, *sm. a kiln-man*

Fornacéila, Fornacétta, *sf. a furnace,*
Fornáia, *sf. a baker's wife* [*a kiln*
Fornaio, *sm. a baker*
Fornéllo, *sm. a small oven, a stove*
Fornicáre, *to fornicate* [*nicator*
Fornicatóre, Fornicatorélio, *sm. for-*
Fornicatrice, *sf. a harlot*
Fornicazióne, *sf. fornication*
Forniménto d' un ábito, *trimming of clothes;* forniménto di sélla, *harness*
Fornire, *to finish, to expire; furnish*
Fórno, *sm. an oven, a baker's shop*
Fornuólo, *sm. a lantern to hunt birds by night*
Foro, *sm. a court of justice, market-place, hole, crack* [*countryman*
Forosétta, *sf.* Forosétto, *sm. a little*
Forse, *ad. perhaps, why;* forse di sì, *may be so;* forse non béllo? *why not handsome?*
Forsechè, *ad. perhaps that*
Forsennatággine, Forsennatézza, *sf. folly, madness*
Forsennataménte, *ad. madly*
Forsennáto, *a. mad, extravagant*
Forte, *a. strong, sturdy;* fa forte tempo, *it is very bad weather*
—, *sm. flower, strength, nerve, fortress*
Forteménte, Forte, *ad. vigorously*
Forterúzzo, *a. rather strong, sour*
Fortézza, *sf. steadiness, fortitude; a fortress*
Fortificáre, *to fortify*
Fortificatóre, *sm. a fortifier*
Fortificazióne, *sf.* Fortificaménto, *sm. fortification*
Fortino, *sm. a small fort*
Fortitúdine, *sf. fortitude*
Fortóre, *sf. force, sharpness*
Fortuitaménte, *ad. casually*
Fortúito, *a. accidental;* caso fortúito, *a mere chance* [*tasted*
Fortúme, Fortóre, *sm. things strongly*
Fortúna, *sf. fortune*
Fortunále, *a. casual* [*one's luck*
Fortunáre, *to make fortunate, to try*
Fortunataménte, *ad. luckily*
Fortunáto, *a. fortunate*
Fortuneggiáre, *to make happy*
Fortunosaménte, *ad. by chance*
Fortunóso, Fortunévole, *a. fortuitous, hazardous*
Forvóglia, *ad. against one's will*
Fórza, *sf. force, power;* a fórza, *ad. by force;* far fórza, *to compel*
Forzaménto, *sm. force, constraint, violence*
Forzáre, *to force;* forzársi, *to strive*
Forzataménte, *ad. by force*
Forzáto, *a. forced*
—, *sm. a galley-slave*
Forzatóre, *sm. he that compels*
Forzerináio, *sm. a trunk maker*
Forzóvole, *a. forcible*
Forzevolménte, *ad. violently*
Forziére, *sm. chest, trunk*
Forzosaménte, *ad. forcibly*
Forzúto, Forzóso, *a. strong*
Foscaménte, *ad. obscurely*
Fósco, *a. brown, tawny, dark*
Fósforo, *sm. the morning-star*
Fóssa, *sf. ditch, trench, grave*
Fossáccia, *sf. a ditch*
Fossáto, *sm. a little torrent*
Fossétta, *sf. a little ditch,* or *grave*
Fóssile, *a. any thing dug up;* sal fóssile, *mineral salt*
Fósso, *sm. a ditch*
Fottivénto, *sm. a kestrel*
Fra, *pr.* (tra) *between, amongst, in;* fra me, *to myself;* fra quánto? *in what time?* [*lazy rogue*
Fra, *sm.* (*for* Frate) *brother, monk*
Fracassaménto, *sm. clutter, havock*
Fracassáre, *to destroy, break*
Fracassáto, *a. broken*
Fracássio, *sm. crash, ruin* [*noise*
Fracásso, *sm. crash, ruin, havock*
Fracidáre, *to rot, putrefy*
Fracidézza, *sf. rottenness*
Fracidíccio, *a. rotting*
Frácido, *a. putrefied;* lingua frácida, *venomous tongue*
Fracidúme, Fracidíccio, *sm. rottenness, putrefaction*
Fradicio, *a. wet, rotten*
Fragelláre (*see* Flagelláre)
Frágile, *a. brittle, frail*
Fragilézza, Fragilità, *sf. brittleness*
Fragilméntе, *ad. weakly, feebly*
Fragnére, *to break*
Frágola, *sf. strawberry*
Fragóre, *sm. noise; fragrancy*
Fragránte, *a. fragrant*
Fragránza, *sf. fragrancy*
Frále, *a. weak, feeble*
Fralézza, *sf.* (*see* Fragilézza)
Fralménte, *ad. weakly, feebly*
Framménto, *sm. fragment*
Frammescolàre, *to mix, mingle*
Frammésso, *sm. a thing inserted*
—, *a. put between*
Frammetténte, *a. putting between*
—, *sm. a go-between*
Framméttere, *to put among;* frammettérsi, *to intermeddle*
Frammisciáre, *to mix with*
Frana, *sf. a precipice*
Franáre, *to fall down*
Francaménte, *ad. freely, openly*
Francaménto, *sm. a safety, delivery*
Francáre, *to free, release*
Francescaménte, *ad. French like*
Francescáno, *sm. a Franciscan*
Francésco, *a. French; Francis*
Francheggiáre, *to countenance*
Franchézza, *sf. boldness, integrity, freedom, liberty*

Franchigia, *sf. franchise, privilege*
Fránco, *a. free, bold, sincere, open*
Francolino, *sm. a heath-cock* [*wave*
Frangénte, *sm. misfortune, misery, a*
Frángere, *to break, split*
Frángia, *sf. fringe*
Frangibile, *a. brittle, fragile*
Frangibilità, *sf. frailty*
Frangiménto, *sm. a breaking, trembling;* frangiménti, *fragments*
Frannónnolo, *sm. an old fool* [*rily*
Frantendére, *to understand contra-*
Fránto, *a. broken*
Frápa, *sf. lappet* [*cozen*
Frappáre, *to cut, jag, snip; cheat,*
Frappatóre, *sm. a sharper, boaster*
Frappeggiáre, *to paint foliages*
Frappórre, *to interpose*
Frásca, *sf. a bough, bush, branch; an idle story; a vain man*
Frascáto, *sm. arbour, a shade*
Frascheggiáre, *to bustle, murmur, to play the fool*
Frascheria, *sf. wantonness, jest, trifle*
Fraschétta, *sf. a small branch* [*son*
Fraschettino, *sm. a hare-brained per-*
Fraschiére, *sm. fickle giddy person*
Frasconáia, *sf. birding, fowling*
Frascóni, *sm. pl. dead branches to burn;* also, *silly thing* or *saying*
Fráse, *sf. phrase*
Frassinélla, *sf. fraxinella*
Frassinétto, *sm. an ash-grove*
Frássino, *sm. an ash-tree*
Frastagliaménto, *sm.* Frastagliatúra, *sf. a cutting, a notch, nib, slit*
Frastagliánte, *a. cutting, notching*
Frastagliáre, *to cut, notch*
Frastagliáta, *sf. confusion, disorder*
Frastagliatamente, *ad. confusedly*
Frastaglio, *sm. a cut, gash*
Frastórnare, *to disturb, interrupt*
Frastuóno, *sm. sound, confused noise*
Fratáccio, *sm. a wicked friar*
Fratánto, *ad. meanwhile*
Fráte, *sm. friar, brother, father*
Fratellánza, Fratería, *sf. brotherhood*
Fratellévole, *a. brotherly*
Fratellevolmente, *ad. like a brother*
Fratellóne, *sm. a younger brother*
Fratéllo, *sm. brother*
Fratería, *sf. brotherhood*
Fraternale, *a. fraternal*
Fraternalmente, Fraternamente, *ad. brotherly*
Fraternità, *sf. brotherhood*
Fratérno, *a. friar-like*
Fratésco, *a. of a monk*
Fraticida, *sm. fratricide*
Fraticidio, *sm. murdering a brother*
Fratísmo, *sm. monkery, monks*
Fratta, *sf. a place* or *bush of thorns, a rugged place;* éssere per le fratte, *to be in a bad condition*
Frattáglie, *sf. the entrails*
Frátto, *a. broken*
Frattúra, *sf. a fracture*
Fraudare, *to cheat*
Fraudatóre, *sm. a cheat*
Fraude, *sf. fraud, cheat*
Fraudevolmente, *ad. fraudulently*
Fraudoléntе, *a. fraudulent*
Fraudolentemente, *ad. fraudulently*
Fraudoléntо, *a. fraudulent*
Fraudolénza, Fraudolénzia, *sf. fraud*
Frávola, *sf. strawberry*
Frazióne, *sf. breaking*
Fréccia, *sf. an arrow;* dar la fréccia, *to borrow from every one,* or *to affront every one*
Frecciáre, *to shoot a dart*
Frecciáta, *sf. an arrow-wound*
Frecciatóre, *sm. an archer*
Freddamente, *ad. coldly*
Freddáre, *to get cold*
Freddáto, *a. cold*
Freddézza, *sf. coldness, indifference*
Freddíccio, Freddolóso, *a. coldish*
Fréddo, *sm. cold*
Freddúra, *sf. cold, violent cold; slow-*
Frége, *sf. lust* [*ness, idleness*
Fregacciolàre, *to mark, trace*
Fregagióne, *sf.* Fregaménto, *sm. rubbing, friction*
Fregáre, *to rub, to play one a trick*
Fregáta, *sf. a frigate*
Fregatúra, *sf. friction*
Fregiaménto, *sm. ornament*
Fregiáre, *to embellish, adorn*
Fregiáto, *a. adorned*
Fregiatúra, *sf. ornament, trimming*
Frégio, *sm. ornament, lace, trimming; glory, commendation, honour; a frieze in architecture; a cut, scar; dishonour, infamy*
Frégola, *sf. spawning; longing, fancy*
Frégolo, *sm. fish spawn*
Freménte, *a. fretting, fuming;* cavallo freménte, *a neighing horse*
Frémere, Fremtre, *to rage, roar, fret*
Frémito, *m. noise, roaring, grumbling*
Frenáio, *sm. a bridle-maker*
Frenáre, *to bridle, curb, repress*
Frenélla, *sf. a bridle-bit der the tongue causing impediments*
Frenéllo, *sm. a muzzle; filament un-*
Frenesía, *sf. frenzy*
Freneticaménto, *sm. delirium*
Freneticánte, *a. raving*
Freneticáre, *to rave*
Frenetichézza, *sf. madness*
Frenético, *a. mad*
Fréno, *sm. a horse-bit, bridle, curb; helm; management, conduct;* ró dere il fréno, *to fret*
Frequentáre, *to frequent*
Frequentativo, *a. frequenting*
Frequentáto, *a. frequented*

Frequentatóre, *sm. a frequenter*
Frequentazióne, *sf. usage, repetition*
Frequénte, *a. frequent, usual*
Frequenteménte, *ad. frequently*
Frequénza, *sf. frequency, resort*
Frescaménte, *ad. newly, just now*
Freschétto, *a. coolish*
Freschézza, *sf. freshness*
Frésco, *sm.* Frescúra, *sf. coolness*
Frésco, *a. cool, fresh;* pan frésco, *new bread;* dipignere a frésco, *to paint in fresco;* stiámo fréschi, *it is hard with us.* Di frésco, *ad. newly, lately*
Frétta, *sf. haste, speed*
Frettolosaménte, *ad. hastily*
Frettolóso, *a. hasty*
Frigasséa, *sf. a fricassee*
Friggere, *to fry*
Frigidézza, *sf. coldness*
Frigidità, *sf. frigidity*
Frigido, *a. impotent*
Frigióne, Fregióne, *sm. kind of horse*
Fringuéllo, *sm. chaffinch*
Friscéllo, *sm. flour, meal, mill-dust*
Frittáta, *sf. a pancake, omelet*
Frittélla, *sf. a fritter*
Fritto, *a. fried*
Frittúme, *sm.* Frittúra, *sf. fried meat*
Frivolo, *a. frivolous*
Frizzánte, *a. sharp, smart*
Frizzáre, *to smart, to be sharp*
Frizzo, *sm. an itching; wit, sarcasm*
Fróda, *sf.* Frodaménto, *sm. fraud, deceit*
Frodáre, *to defraud, cheat*
Frodatóre, *sm. a cheat*
Fróde, *sf.* Fródo, *sm. fraud*
Frodoléntе, Frodoléntо, *a. fraudulent*
Frodolenteménte, *ad fraudulently*
Frodolénza, *sf. fraud, deceit*
Frollaménto, *sm. tenderness*
Frollére, *to make tender*
Fróllo, *a. tender, weak, faint*
Frómba, *sf. a sling*
Frombatóre, *sm. a slinger*
Frómbo, *sm. a whizzing noise*
Frómbola, *sf. a sling;* also, *a stone to sling with*
Frombolére, *to sling stones*
Frombolière, *sm. a slinger*
Fróuda, *sf. a leaf*
Frondeggiánte, Frondito, *a. leafy*
Frondeggiáre, Frondáre, *to produce leaves*
Frondifero, *a. leaf-bearing*
Frondíre, Fronzíre, *to shoot forth leaves*
Frondóso, Frondúto, *a. leafy*
Frondúra, *sf. a quantity of leaves*
Frontále, *sf. frontlet, headstall*
Fróntе, *sf. the forehead, head, face, front*
Fronteggiáre, *to resist*
Frontispizio, Frontespizio, Frontespicio, *sm. frontispiece*
Frontiéra, *sf. frontier of a country*
Frontóso, *a. bold, brazen-faced*
Fronzúto, *a. green, leafy*
Frosóne, Frusóne, *sm. ospray (a bird)*
Frótta, *sf. crowd;* in frótta, *altogether*
Fróttola, *sf. a ballad*
Frottoláre, *to compose ballads; to banter*
Frucóne, *sm. a blow with the fist*
Frugacchiaménto, *sm. a sounding, a probing*
Frugacchiáre, *to sound with a stick*
Frugalità, *sf. frugality*
Frugáre, *to grope, sound, to seek impatiently*
Frugáta, *sf. a groping, sounding*
Frugatóio, *sm. a long pole (such as bargemen use)*
Frugatóre, *sm. one that tries*
Frugifero, *a. fruitful*
Frugnuoláre, *to go a birding* or *fowling with a lantern*
Frugnuolatóre, *sm. one who goes a fowling with a lantern*
Frugnuólo, *sm. a fowling lantern*
Frugoláre, *to poke, fumble*
Frugolino, *sm. a child full of tricks*
Frugólo, *sm. a waggish boy*
Frugóne, *sm. a broken piece of wood a blow with one's fist*
Fruire, *to enjoy*
Fruizióne, *sf. fruition*
Frúlla, *sf. a trifle, toy*
Frulláre, *to roar*
Frúllo, *sm. a whizzing, nothing at*
Frullóne, *sm. a bolter to sift meal*
Frumentário, *a. of corn*
Frumentiére, *sm. sutler, purveyor*
Fruménto, *sm. corn, wheat*
Frumentóso, *a. yielding wheat*
Frúsco, Frúscolo, *sm. straw, mote*
Frússi, *sm. a kind of game at cards*
Frústa, *sf. a whip, a scourge*
Frustágno, *sm. fustian, dimity*
Frustáre, *to whip;* frustáre un ábito, *to wear out clothes*
Frustáto, *a. whipped, used, deluded, frustrated*
Frustatóre, *sm. a whipper*
Frustatório, *a. vain, useless*
Frustatúra, *sf. a whipping*
Frústo, *sm. a piece*
—, *a. worn out*
Frútice, *sm. shrub, sprout*
Frútta, *sf. fruit*
Fruttaiuólo, *sm. fruiterer*
Fruttáre, *to yield, bear, produce*
Fruttáto, *a. fructified*
Fruttifero, Fruttévole, Fruttificánte, & Fruttifico, *a. fertile*
Fruttificáre, Fruttuáre, *to fructify*
Frútto, *sm. fruit, rent, interest*
Fruttuosaménte, *ad. usefully, profitably*
Fruttuosità, *sf. fruitfulness*
Fruttuóso, *a. profitable, fruitful*
Fù, *a. deceased;* il fù re, *the late king*
Fucáto, *a. painted, disguised*
Fucile, *sm. a steel to strike fire;* fucile dell' archibúgio, *firelock*
Fucina, *sf. a forge*

Fucináta, *sf. a great number*
Fúco, *sm. a drone* [*music*
Fúga, *sf. flight, escape; a fugue in*
Fugáce, *a. swift, fugitive*
Fugaménto, *sm. rout, disorder*
Fugáre, *to chase*
Fugatóre, *sm. he that chases*
Fuggénte, Fuggévole, *a. flying away*
Fuggiascaménte, *ad. by stealth*
Fuggiásco, *a. fugitive*
Fuggibile, *a. avoidable*
Fuggifatica, *sm. an idler*
Fuggiménto, *sm. flight*
Fuggire, *to fly away, shun, avoid*
Fuggita, *sf. flight*
Fuggitíccio, Fuggitivo, *a. fugitive*
Fuggitóre, *sm. a runaway*
Fúio, *a. obscure, dark*
Fulcire, *to underprop*
Fulgénte, *a. shining, bright*
Fulgidézza, Fulgidità, *sf. fulgency*
Fúlgido, *a. shining, bright*
Fulgoráto, *a. brilliant*
Fulgóre, *sm. splendour*
Fuliggine, *sf. soot*
Fuliggináso, *a. smoky*
Fulminánte, *a. thundering*
Fulminére, *to thunder, rage, to sentence, to be in a passion*
Fulminazióne, *sf. fulmination*
Fúlmine, *sm. thunder*
Fulmineo, *a. thunder-like*
Fúlvo, *a. yellow, ruddy*
Fumácchio, *sm. fumigation, a coal which smokes much*
Fumaiuólo, *sm. a smoky coal, the* [*chimney-top*
Fumále, *a. smoky*
Fumánte, *a. smoking*
Fumáre, *to smoke*
Fumáta, *sf. smoke made for a signal*
Fuméa, *sf. smoke*
Fumicánte, *a. smoking*
Fumicáre, *to perfume*
Fúmido, *a. smoky*
Fumicazióne, Fumigazione, *sf.* Fumigio, *sm. fumigation*
Fummáre (*see* Fumáre)
Fúmo, *sm. smoke, fume;* aver fúmo, *to be proud*
Fumosità, *sf. fume, steam*
Fumóso, *a. fumy, haughty*
Fumostérno, *sm. bo. fumitory*
Funaiólo, *sm. rope-maker*
Funáta, *sf. many people tied together;* fáre una funáta, *to make many prisoners*
Funditóre, *sm. a slinger*
Fune, *sf. a rope, rack, torture*
Funébre, Funéreo, *a. funeral*
Funerále, *sm. funeral*
Funésto, *a. fatal, unlucky*
Fúngo, *sm. mushroom;* fúngo marino, *sea sponge*
Fungóso *a. fungous*
Funicélla, *sf. a little cord*
Funicolo, *sm. a small cord*
Funzióne, *sf. function, duty*
Fuóco, *sm. fire; passion, discord, love*
Fuóra, Fuóri, *ad. & pr. out, abroad, from home;* fuór di máno, *out of hand*
Fuórchè, *ad. except, only*
Fuorchiúdere (*see* Forchiúdere)
Fuormisúra, *ad. excessively*
Fuorsolaménte, *ad. except*
Fuoruscito, *sm. an outlaw*
Furáce, Furánte, *a. thieving*
Furáre, *to steal*
Furatóre, *sm. a thief*
Furbáccio, *sm. rogue, knave*
Furbaménte, *ad. cunningly*
Furbería, *sf. a cheat*
Furbescaménte, *ad. roguishly*
Furbésco, *a. deceitful*
Furbétto, *sm. a knavish man*
Fúrbo, *sm. a knave, rogue*
Furétto, *sm. a ferret*
Furfantáccio, *sm. a scoundrel*
Furfantáre, *to live like a scoundrel*
Furfánte, *sm. rogue, rascal* [*rogue*
Furfantéllo, Furfantino, *sm. a little*
Furfanteria, *sf. wickedness, wicked action, roguery*
Furfantóne, *sm. great rogue, villain*
Furía, *sf. fury, passion;* a furía, *ad. furiously*
Furiáto, *a. full of madness*
Furibondáre, Furiáre, *to rage like a madman* [*furious*
Furibóndo, Furióso, *a. raging mad,*
Furiére, *sm. harbinger*
Furiosaménte, *ad. madly*
Furióso, *a. fierce, mad*
Furóre, *sm. madness*
Furtivaménte, *ad. secretly*
Furtivo, *a. stolen;* furtivo desio, *unlawful desire* [*vately*
Fúrto, *sm. robbery;* di fúrto, *ad. pri-*
Fusággine, *sf. the spindle-tree*
Fusáio, *sm. spindle-maker*
Fusaiuólo, *sm. a whirl for a spindle*
Fuscéllo, *sm. a straw, skewer;* also, *meal, mill-dust*
Fúsco, *a. dark, brown*
Fusióne, *sf. fusion, melting, thawing*
Fúso, *sm. spindle, shaft of a pillar*
—, *a. melted*
Fúsolo, *sm. shin, shin-bone; axle-tree of a grinding-stone*
Fusóne, *sm. a sort of stage;* a fusóne, *ad. plentifully*
Fústa, *sf. a sort of light galley*
Fustágno, *sm. fustian*
Fústo, *sm. stalk, stem, shank, trunk of a tree*
Futuramente, *ad. for the future*
Futúro, *a. future*
—, *sm. the future; the future tense*

G

GABBADEO, *sm. a hypocrite*
Gabbaméntо, *sm. a cheat, trick*
Gabbanélla, *sf. riding-hood, surtout*
Gabbáno, *sm. a felt cloak*
Gabbare, *to deceive;* gabbársi, *to mistake*
Gabbatóre, *sm. deceiver*
Gabbia, *sf. a cage, a jail*
Gabbiáio, *sm. a cage-maker*
Gabbiáno, *sm. a sea-mew, cob, gull*
—, *a. clownish, unpolite*
Gabbiáta, *sf. a full cage*
Gabbiére, Gabbiéro, *sm. an employment at sea*
Gabbiolína, *sf. a small cage*
Gabbionáta, *sf. a bulwark*
Gabbióne, *sm. a large cage;* méttere nel gabbióne, *to allure by flatteries*
Gábbo, *sm. jeering;* prender a gábbo, *to banter*
Gabélla, *sf. toll, duty, tax*
Gabellâre, *to pay duty;* non gabéllo quel che dite, *I do not believe a word of what you say*
Gabelliére, *sm. custom-house officer*
Gabinétto, *sm. a closet*
Gággia, *sf. the skuttle of a ship*
Gaggia, *sf. the acacia-tree*
Gággio, *sm. hostage, pledge*
Gagliardaménte, *ad. briskly, boldly*
Gagliardézza, Gagliardía, *sf. strength, courage, prowess*
Gagliárdo, *a. stout, strong;* far del gagliárdo, *to brave it*
Gáglio, *sm. rennet*
Gaglioffáccio, Gaglióffo, *sm. rascal, rogue, knave, coward*
Gaglioffágine, *sf. roguery*
Gaglioffaménte, *ad. roguishly*
Gaglioffería, *sf. knavery*
Gaglióso, *a. clammy, gluish*
Gagliuólo, *sm. cod, husk, shell*
Gagno, *sm. a place abounding with hurtful beasts; a maze, snare*
Gagnolaménto, Gagnolío, *sm. howling of a dog*
Gagnoláre, *to howl, roar*
Gaiaménte, *ad. merrily, pleasantly, gaily*
Gaiézza, *sf. gaiety, cheerfulness*
Gáio, *a. gay, joyful*
Gála, *sf. ornament, finery, dress;* star sulle gále, *to follow the fashion*
Galánga, *sf. bo. galangal*
Galánte, *a. accomplished, brave*
Galanteméntе, *ad. genteely*
Galantería, *sf. civility, bravery*
Galantíno, *a. pretty, delicate;* un galantino, *a beau*
Galantuómo, *sm. a gallant man*
Galáppio, *sm. a trap*
Galássia, *sf. the milky way*
Galbáno, *sm. the gum galbanum*
Galéa, *sf. a galley*
Galeázza, *sf. a double galley*
Galeóne, *sm. a galleon*
Galeótta, *sf. a small galley*
Galeótto, *sm. a galley-slave*
Galéra, *sf. a galley*
Gálla, *sf. an acorn; luck;* éssere a gálla, *to get the better of*
Galláre, Galleggiáre, *to swim, to exult, to tread like a cock*
Galleggiánte, *a. swimming*
Galleria, *sf. a gallery*
Gallétto, *sm. a small coach; a young cock*
Gallicinio, *sm. cock-crowing time of the night*
Gallina, *sf. a hen*
Gallináccia, *sf. a useless hen*
Gallináccio, *a. of a hen*
—, *sm. a kind of mushroom; a turkey-cock*
Gallináio, *sm. a poulterer*
Gállo, *sm. a cock;* gállo d'India, *a turkey*
Gallóne, *sm. galloon, lace*
Gallória, *sf. transport of joy;* far gallória, *to make a holiday*
Gallózza, Gallózzola, *sf. a nut-gall; bubbles formed by rain in water*
Galluzzáre, *to be merry, to laugh*
Galoppáre, *to gallop*
Galoppatóre, *sm. a galloper*
Galóppo, *sm. a gallop*
Galúppo, *sm. a poor object*
Gámba, *sf. leg;* dolérsi di gámba sána, *to complain without reason;* uaria a gámbe, *to run away*
Gambále, *sm. a stem of flowers*
Gambaruólo, Gamberuólo, *sm. armour for the legs*
Gambáta, *sf. a gambol, a kick*
Gamberáccia, *sf. a sore leg*
Gámbero, *sm. craw-fish*
Gambétta, *sf. a wooden leg*
Gambettáre, *to play with one's legs*
Gambétto, *sm. a trip up*
Gambiére, *sf. harness for the legs*
Gámbo, *sm. stem, stalk*
Gambúccia, *sf. a small leg*
Gambúto, *a. high-stalked*
Gana, *sf. eagerness;* fare di gana, *to do willingly, with a good heart*
Ganáscia, *sf. the jaw*
Gáncio, *sm. a hook*
Gangheráre, *to set on hinges*
Gangheráto, *a. on hinges*
Gánghero, *sm. a hinge, pivot;* dáre ne' gángheri, *to take heed* · uscir de' gángheri, *to blunder*
Gára, *sf. strife, contention;* fare a gára, *to be rivals*
Garabulláre, *to cheat*
Garbáre, *to smile upon, please;* also, *to have a genteel air*
Garbataméntе, *ad. gracefully*
Garbatezza, *sf. gracefulness*

Garbáto, *a. polite;* un uómo garbáto, *a man of address*
Gárbo, *sm. garb, carriage;* con bel gárbo, *civilly*
Garbúglio, *sm. tumult, disorder*
Gareggiaménto, *sm.* (*see* Gara)
Gareggiánte, *a. striving*
Gareggiare, *to contend*
Gareggiatóre, *sm. a rival*
Gareggióso, *a. litigious*
Garétto, *sm. the thigh, the ham*
Gargagliáre, *to murmur*
Gargágliata, *sf. a paddling, dabbling*
Garganiglia, *sf. a necklace*
Gargarismo, *sm. a gargle*
Gargarizzáre, *to gargle*
Gargózza, *sf.* Gargozzúle, *sm. windpipe, throat*
Gariándro, *sm. sort of precious stone*
Garibo, *sm. dance, ball*
Garofanáre, *to spice*
Garofanáto, *a. spiced*
Garófano, *sm. clove, gillyflower*
Garontoláre, *to beat with one's fists*
Garosélo, Garóso, *a. litigious, quarrelsome, stubborn*
Gárpa, *sf. spavins*
Garrévole, *a. scolding*
Garriménto, Garrito, *sm. a chiding*
Garrire, *to chide, blame, scold; to chirp, warble, chatter*
Garritóre, *sm. a scolding man*
Garrulità, *sf. babbling, chattering, railing*
Gárrulo, *a. prattling, chattering*
Gárza, *sf. a jay*
Garzonáccio, *sm. a stout lad*
Garzoncéllo, Garzoncino, *sm. a young lad*
Garzóne, *sm. a boy, a lad, servant*
Garzonézza, *sf. childhood, infancy*
Garzonile, *a. boyish, childish*
Garzonótto, *sm. a young man*
Garzuólo, *sm. the heart of cabbage, lettuce, herbs, &c. sort of hemp-seed*
Gastigagióne, *sf.* Gastigaménto, *sm. punishment, chastisement;* also, *education*
Gastigánte, *a. chastising*
Gastigáre, *to chastise, teach*
Gastigatóre, *sm. punisher, censor*
Gastígo, *sm.* Gastigatúra, Gastigazióne, *sf. chastisement*
Gattaiuóla, *sf. a cat's hole*
Gatto, *sm.* Gatta, *sf. a he-cat, a she-cat*
Gattíno, *sm. a kitten*
Gattomammóne, *sm. a kind of ape*
Gattóne, *sm. a large cat*
Gattozibétto, *sm. a civet cat*
Gavázza, *sf.* Gavázzo, Gavazzaménto, *sm. a shout of joy*
Gavazzáre, *to rejoice much*
Gavazziére, *sm. he that rejoices with much noise*
Gaudenteménte, *ad. joyfully*
Gaudio, *sm. joy, mirth*
Gaudióso, *a. joyful, glad*
Gaveggiáre, *to regard*
Gaveggino, *sm. a fop*
Gavétta, *sf. a bunch of music-strings*
Gavigne, *sf. pl. kernels in the throat; mumps*
Gavilláre (*see* Cavilláre)
Gavíne, *sf. pl. the king's evil*
Gavócciolo, *sm. a bile, a tumour*
Gavónchio, *sm. a sort of eel*
Gavótta, *sf. a sort of fish*
Gazofilaccio, *sm. treasury*
Gázza, *sf. a magpie*
Gázzera, *sf. a jay*
Gazzétta, *sf. a gazette*
Gazzúrro, *sm. noise, thundering noise*
Gelaménto, *sm.* Geláta, *sf. frost*
Geláre, *to freeze, to be frozen with cold;* géla, *it freezes*
Gelatamente, *ad. coldly, chilly, fearfully*
Gelatína, Geleria, *sf. jelly*
Geláto, Gélido, *a. frozen, terrified*
Geldra, *sf. rabble*
Gelicídio, *sm. frosty weather*
Gelidézza, *sf. cooling, freshness*
Gélo, *sm. ice, frost, cold*
Gelosáccio *a. very jealous*
Gelosaménte, *ad. jealously*
Gelosia, *sf. jealousy; a lattice, grate*
Gelóso, *a. jealous;* negózio gelóso, *a nice point*
Gélsa, *sf. a mulberry*
Gélso, *sm. a mulberry-tree*
Gelsomino, *sm. jasmine* or *jessamine*
Geméllo, *sm. a twin*
Geméllí, *sm. pl. the Gemini*
Geménte, *a. groaning*
Gémere, Gemire, *to groan; to drop, trickle*
Geminare, *to double*
Geminato, *a. doubled*
Geminazióne, *sf. doubling, reduplication*
Gémino, *a. double*
Gémito, *sm. groan, lamenting, complaint; spring, dropping of water*
Gémma, *sf. a jewel*
Gemmáre, *to bud, to shoot*
Gemmáto, *a. covered with gems*
Genealogía, *sf. genealogy*
Generábile, *a. that may be begotten*
Generabilità, *sf. power of engendering*
Generalato, *sm. generalship*
Generále, *a. general*
Generalissimo, *sm. & a. the supreme commander; very general, common*
Generalità, *sf. generality*
Generalmente, *ad. generally*
Generánte, *a. begetting*
Generáre, *to beget, bring forth*
Generativo, *a. generative*
Generatóre, *sm. progenitor, father*
Generazióne, *sf.* Generaménto, *sm. generation, progeny*
Génere, *sm. genus, species; manner, sort, way*

Genericaménte, *ad. generally*
Genérico, *a. generical*
Género, *sm. a son-in-law*
Generosaménte, *ad. generously*
Generosità, *sf. generosity*
Generóso, *a. generous*
Génesi, *sf. Genesis*
Gengia, Gengiva, *sf. the gums*
Gengiòvo, *sm. ginger*
Geniale, *a. agreeable:* letto geniàle, *genial bed*
Génio, *sm. genius; a familiar spirit; wit, talents, parts;* andare a génio, *to please*
Genitàle, *a. genital*
Genitivo, *sm. the genitive case*
Génito, *a. begotten*
Genitóre, *sm. father*
Genitrice, *sf. mother*
Genitúra, *sf. birth;* la prima genitúra, *birthright; semen*
Gennáio, *sm. January*
Gentáccia, Gentáglia, *sf.* Gentáme, *sm. rabble, mob*
Génte, *sf. nation, men, people, crowd, kindred, family;* génte a cavàllo, *horsemen*
Genterélla, *sf. common people*
Gentildónna, *sf. a gentlewoman*
Gentile, Gentilétto, *a. genteel, noble, nice;* gentili, *gentiles, pagans*
Gentilésco, *a. handsome, genteel*
Gentilésimo, *sm. heathenism*
Gentilézza, *sf. gentility, courtesy, kindness*
Gentilíre, *to make noble*
Gentilità, *sf. heathenism; nobility*
Gentilizio, *a. common to a country* or *family*
Gentilméntе, *ad. courteously, richly, splendidly*
Gentilótto, *sm. a country squire*
Gentiluómo, *sm. a gentleman*
Gentúccia, *sf. rabble, mob*
Genuflessióne, *sf. genuflexion*
Genuflésso, *a. kneeling*
Genuflèttere, *to kneel*
Genziàna, *sf. gentian, felwort*
Geografi'a, *sf. geography*
Geógrafo, *sm. geographer*
Geománte, *sm. geomancer*
Geomanzia, *sf. a kind of divination*
Geómetra, *sm. geometrician*
Geometria, *sf. geometry*
Geometricaménte, *ad. geometrically*
Geométrico, *a. geometrical*
Gerárca, *sm. a high-priest*
Gerarchia, *sf. hierarchy, church government; embarrassment*
Gerárchio, *a. of heaven, heavenly*
Gergo, Gergóne, *sm. cant, jargon*
Gerla, *sf. a dosser, basket*
Germánico, *a. German*
Germáno, *sm. brother;* cugino germáno, *cousin-german*
Germáno, *a. right, proper*
Gérme, *sm. a bud, a shoot*
Germináre, *to bud, shoot*
—, *sm. budding, shooting forth*
Germinativo, *a. fit to engender*
Germogliaménto, *sm. a budding; a bud* or *sprout*
Germogliánte, *a. budding*
Germogliáre, *to bud, blossom*
Germóglio, *sm. bud, blossom*
Geroglificáre, *to make hieroglyphics*
Geroglífico, *sm. hieroglyphic*
—, *a. hieroglyphical, obscure*
Gerretiéra, *sf. order of the garter*
Gérsa, *sf. a sort of paint*
Gerúndio, *sm. a gerund*
Gessáto, Gessóso, *a. chalky*
Gésso, *sm. chalk*
Gésta, *sf. pl. acts, exploits*
Gesteggiáre, Gestire, *to use too much gesture, to gesticulate*
Gésto, *sm. action, gesture*
Gesuíta, *sm. a jesuit*
Gettáre, *to throw, shoot, hurt;* gettár sospiri, *to fetch sighs;* gettár via, *to throw away;* gettár motto, *to mention;* gettáre, *to bud, bloom;* gettár a male, *to consume;* gettáre, *to cast in a mould;* gettársi ad una cosa, *to apply one's self to a thing*
Gettáta, *sf. a cast, a throw*
Gettáto, *a. thrown, cast, melted*
Gettatóre, *sm. caster, founder*
Gétto, *sm. throw, cast;* cannóne di gétto, *a brass cannon*
Ghéppio, *sm. kestrel, a bird of prey;* far ghéppio, *to die*
Gherbino, *sm. south-west wind*
Gherminélla, *sf. juggling tricks*
Ghermíre, *to snatch, seize*
Gherófano, *sm. a gillyflower,* or *clove, pink*
Gheróne, *sm. gusset*
Ghétto, *sm. an abode for Jews*
Ghézzo, *sm. moor, negro*
Ghiacciaia, *sf. an ice-house*
Ghiacciáre, *to freeze*
Ghiacciato, *a. frozen*
Ghiáccio, *sm. ice*
Ghiaccióso, *a. of ice*
Ghiaccinóto, *sm. icicle*
Ghiacinto, *sm. a stone so called*
Ghiádo, *sm. extreme cold*
Ghiaggiuólo, *sm. corn-flower, sword-grass*
Ghiáia, Ghiára, *sf. gravel*
Ghiaiáta, *sf. the gravelling muddy places* or *roads*
Ghiaióso, *a. sandy, gravelly*
Ghiánda, *sf. the acorn*
Ghiandáia, *sf. jackdaw*
Ghiandifero, *a. bearing acorns*
Ghiándola, *sf. kernel in the flesh* or *throat; glanders in a horse*
Ghiandúccia, Ghiandúzza, *sf. small acorn; tumour, swelling*

Ghiarabaldàna, Ghierabaldàna, *sf. nonsense, trifles*
Ghiazzerino, *sm. coat of mail*
Ghiazzeruóla, *sf. a cock-boat*
Ghignanteménte, *ad. smilingly*
Ghignáre, *to smile, simper*
Ghignáta, *sf. laughter in derision*
Ghignatóre, *sm. a grinner*
Ghignazzáre, *to laugh, to grin*
Ghignettino, Ghignétto, *sm. a smile, a simper*
Ghigno, *sm. a smile*
Ghiotta, *sf. a dripping-pan*
Ghiottaménte, *ad. greedily*
Ghiotterellino, Ghiotterello, *a. dainty, nice*
Ghiótto, *sm. a glutton*
—, *a. greedy*
Ghiottóne, *sm. a glutton*
Ghiottonería, Ghiottórnia, *sf. gluttony, daintiness, knavery, knavishness, waggishness*
Ghióva, *sf. clod, turf of earth*
Ghiózzo, *sm. a bit, morsel; a blockhead; a gudgeon*
Ghiribizzáre, *to devise, forge, invent, to fancy, to romance*
Ghiribizzatóre, *sm. fantastical whimsical fellow*
Ghiribizzío, *sm. a device, invention*
Ghiribizzóso, *a. fantastic*
Ghirigóro, *sm. a dash; stroke of a pen*
Ghirlánda, *sf. garland*
Ghiro, *sm. a dormouse*
Ghirónda, *sf. a musical instrument*
Già, *ad. formerly, already*
Giacchè, *conj. since*
Giácchera, *sf. a play, a roguish trick*
Giácchio, *sm. a sweep-net, trammel;* gittáre il giácchio tondo, *to spare no person*
Giáccio, *sm. ice*
Giacénte, *a. situated, seated*
Giacére, *to be indisposed, to lie down, to be situated*
—, *sm. a hare's form, lodging*
Giaciménto, *sm. a lying down*
Giacinto, *sm. a hyacinth*
Giacitóio, *sm. bed,* or *lodging*
Giacitúra, *sf. posture of lying; arrangement of words*
Giáco, *sm. coat of mail*
Giallamína, Giallomina, *sf. lapis calaminaris*
Gialleggiánte, *a. yellowish*
Gialleggiáre, *to grow yellow*
Giallétto, Giallíccio, *a. yellowish*
Giallézza, *sf. paleness*
Giállo, *a. yellow, pale*
Giallógno, Giallógnolo, *a. yellow, pale*
Giallosánto, *sm. a light yellow*
Giallóso, *sm. a sort of worm*
Giallóre, Giallúme, *sm. yellowness*
Giambáre, *to jest, jeer*
Giámbo, *sm. iambic verse*
Giammái, *ad. never, ever*
Giamméngolo, *sm. a small matter* or *thing*
Giannétta, *sf. a sort of arms, stick*
Giannettário, *sm. lancer, spearsman*
Giannettáta, *sf. a blow with a pike*
Giannettina, *sf. a half-pike*
Giannétto, *sm. a Spanish horse*
Giannizzaro, *sm. a janizary*
Giára, *sf. a flagon*
Giárda, *sf. mockery, trick*
Giardináio, Giardiniére, *sm. gardener*
Giardino, Giardinétto, *sm. a garden*
Giargóne, *sm. a stone so called*
Giarro, *sm. a jar*
Giattánza, *sf. brag, boast*
Giáva, *sf. magazine, storehouse*
Giavvellótto, *sm. a javelin*
Gibbo, *sm. a hump*
Gibbóso, Gibbúto, *a. hunch-backed*
Gibérna, *sf. a scrip*
Giélo, *sm. ice, frost, cold*
Giga, *sf. a jig*
Gigánte, *sm. a giant*
Gigantescaménte, *ad. giant-like*
Gigantésco, Gigantéo, *a. gigantic*
Gigliáto, *m. florentine (sort of money)*
—, *a. strewed with lilies*
Gigliéto, *sm. a lily garden*
Gigliétto, *sm. a small lily; fringe*
Giglio, *sm. a lily*
Ginépra, *sf. juniper-berry*
Ginepráio, Ginepréto, *sm. a place where juniper grows*
Ginépro, *sm. juniper-tree*
Ginéstra, *sf. broom*
Ginestréto, *sm. a place where broom grows*
Gingia, *sf. the gums*
Gingillare, *to be fantastic*
Gingillo, *sm. a subtle but fantastic invention*
Ginnástico, *a. belonging to exercise*
Ginnétto, *sm. a Spanish horse*
Ginnico, *a. of a wrestler, of wrestling*
Ginocchiéllo, *m. hog's foot; knee-piece*
Ginócchio, *sm. a knee*
Ginocchióne, *ad. kneelingly*
Giocáre, *to play*
Giochévole, *a. merry, jocose*
Giochevolméntе, *ad. merrily*
Gióco, *sm.* (*see* Giuóco)
Giocoforza, *sf. necessity, force*
Giocoláre, *to juggle*
—, *a. jocular, merry*
Giocolarméntе, *ad. merrily*
Giocolatóre, *sm. a juggler*
Giócolo, *sm. game, sport*
Giocondaméntе, *ad. joyfully*
Giocondáto, *a. contented, joyful*
Giocondévole, *a. joyful, agreeable*
Giocondézza, Giocondità, *sf. mirth, jollity, jocundity*
Giocóndo, *a. merry, gay*
Giocosaméntе, *ad. merrily*
Giocóso, *a. gamesome, sportful*
Giognia, *sf. dew-lap of an ox; ridge of hills*
Giogliáto, *a. mixed with tares* or *darnel*

Gióglio, *sm. darnel*
Giógo, *sm. a yoke, slavery, bondage; top of a mountain*
Gioia, *sf. jewel; joy, mirth*
Gioiánte, *a. cheerful*
Gioiellato, *a. set with jewels*
Gioielliére, *sm. a jeweller*
Gioiéllo, *sm. a jewel*
Giolosaménte, *ad. joyfully*
Gioióso, *a. merry, cheerful, joyous*
Giolre, *to rejoice, to cheer, enjoy*
Giomélla, *sf. as much as the two hands joined can contain*
Giorgerla, *sf. valour, courage*
Giornále, *sm. journal, diary*
—, Giornaliéro, *a. daily*
Giornalméntе, *ad. daily*
Giornáta, *sf. a day;* alla giornáta, *ad. daily, now-a-days*
Giórno, *sm. day, day-light;* buon giórno, *good morrow*
Gióstra, *sf. justing, tilting, fight, combat*
Giostránte, *a. justling, tilting*
Giostráre, *to just, tilt*
Giostratóro, *sm. a justler*
Giovaménto, *sm. good, benefit*
Giovanácclo, *sm. inexperienced youth*
Giovanáglia, *sf. youth, young men, young people*
Giróvane, *sm. & sf. a young person*
—, *a. young, tender*
Giovanésco, *a. of a young man, childish*
Giovanétto, *a. very young*
Giovanézza, *sf. youth*
Giovanile, *a. youthful*
Giovanilméntе, *ad. youthfully*
Giovanótto, *sm. a fine young man*
Giováre, *to help, aid, profit, please, or delight;* a che giova? *to what purpose?*
Giovatívo, *a. profitable, useful*
Giovatóre, *sm. an aider, helper*
Gióve, *sm. Jupiter*
Giovedì, *sm. Thursday*
Giovénca, *sf. a heifer*
Giovénco, *sm. a bullock, steer*
Giovenile, *a. juvenile*
Gioventù, *sf. youth*
Gioveréccio, *a. agreeable, clean*
Giovévole, *a. useful, profitable, good, available*
Giovevolézza, *sf. profit, utility*
Giovevolméntе, *ad. usefully*
Gioviále, *a. jovial, pleasant*
Giovine, *sm. (see* Gióvane*)*
Giovinino, *a. of a young man*
Giráffa, *sf. a beast like a camel and panther*
Giraméntо, *m. a turning round, winding*
Girándola, *sf. a sort of chandelier; excuse; a wheel fire-work*
Girandoláre, *to feign, devise*
Giráre, *to turn, wind, rove, encompass;* questo luógo gira tre miglia, *this place is three miles about;* giráre i danári, *to assign money*
Girasóle, *sm. sunflower*
Giráta, *sf. turn, way, compass;* far una giráta, *to take a walk*
Giratívo, *a. circular, orbicular*
Giravólta, *sf. a turning and winding*
Girazióne, *sf. a turning round*
Gire, *to go*
Girélla, *sf. a small wheel, weather-cock, pulley, turnstile*
Girellálo, *sm. a maker of pulleys; an inconstant person*
Girélло, *sm. a circle, weathercock*
Girévole, *a. light, fickle*
Girfálco, *sm. a gerfalcon*
Giro, *sm. a turn, tour;* in giro, *ad. by turns;* per giro, *round about*
Giróne, *sm. a great circle or circuit; a whirlwind*
Gita, *sf. going, walking*
Gittáre, *to throw, cast*
Gittáta, *sf. a cast, a throw*
Gittáto, *a. thrown, ruined*
Gittatóre, *sm. a darter, a thrower*
Gitto, Gittaméntо, *sm. a throw; loss, damage;* a gitto, *ad. exactly*
Giù, *ad. down, below, beneath;* giù per le scále, *down stairs*
Giúbba, *sf. a petticoat, a coat*
Giubberéllo, Giubbétto, *sm. a little doublet*
Giubbiléo, *sm. a jubilee*
Giubbóne, *sm. a doublet, under-coat;* córrere in giubbóne, *to run very fast*
Giubiláre, *to rejoice*
Giubilatóre, *sm. one leaping for joy*
Giubilazióne, *sf.* Giúbilo, *sm. rejoicing, jubilation*
Giucáre (*see* Giuocáre)
Giudáico, *a. Jewish*
Giudaismo, *sm. Judaism*
Giudaizzáre, *to imitate the Jews*
Giudésco, *a. Judaic, of the Jews*
Giudéo, *sm.* Giudéa, *sf. Jew, Jewess*
Giudéo, *a. Judaical, of the Jews; obstinate, unbelieving*
Giudicaménto, *sm. judgment, opinion*
Giudicánte, *a. judging*
Giudicáre, *to judge*
Giudicatívo, Giudicatório, *a. judicial*
Giudicáto, *sm. jurisdiction, office o a judge, judgment*
Giudicatóre, *sm. a judge*
Giudicatúra, *sf. judicature*
Giudicazióne, *sf. judgment*
Giúdice, *sm. judge*
Giudichevolméntе, *ad. justly*
Giudiciále, Giudiziále, & Giudiciário, *a. judicial*
Giudicialméntе, *ad. judicially*
Giudício, Giudízio, *sm. court of justice; judgment, sentence, decree; reason, understanding*

Giudiciosaménte, Giudiziosaménte, *ad. judiciously*
Giudicióso, Giudizióso, *a. judicious*
Giúgero, *sm. an acre of land*
Giúggiola, *sf. fruit of the jujube*
Giuggiolíno, *a. of a muddy red colour*
—, *sm. sirup of jujube*
Giuggiólo, *sm. jujube-tree*
Giúgnere, *to arrive, join, reach, catch*
Giugniménto, *sm. union*
Giúgno, *sm. June*
Giuládro, *sm. a buffoon*
Giulébbe, Giulébbo, *sm. julap*
Giulivaménte, *ad. joyfully*
Giulivétto, *a. joyful*
Giulività, *sf. gaiety, mirth*
Giulívo, *a. merry, gay*
Giuméllа, *sf. two handfuls*
Giuménta, *sf. a breeding mare*
Giumentiére, *sm. a horse-driver*
Giuménto, *sm. a labouring beast*
Giuncáia, *sf.* Giunchéto, *sm. a place full of rushes*
Giuncáre, *to strew rushes*
Giuncáta, *sf. cream cheese*
Giuncáto, *a. covered with rushes*
Giunchíglia, *sf. jonquil*
Giúnco, *sf. rush, bulrush*
Giuncóso, *a. full of rushes*
Giúngere (*see* Giúgnere)
Giúnta, *sf. addition, increase; good measure; a council;* prima giúnta, *ad. immediately*
Giuntáre, *to join; to deceive*
Giuntatóre, *sm. cheat, deceiver*
Giunteria, *sf. fraud, deceit*
Giúnto, *a. arrived, joined, deceived*
Giuntúra, *sf. joint, seam*
Giuocacchiáre, *to play for trifles*
Giuocáre, *to sport*
Giuocatóre, *sm. a gamester*
Giuóco, *sm. game, play, sport*
Giucoforza, *sf. unavoidable necessity*
Giuocoláre, *to play, toy*
Giuocolatóre, *sm. a toyer, a wanton*
Giuraménto, *sm. an oath*
Giurantemente, *ad. with an oath*
Giuráre, *to swear*
Giurataménte, *ad. upon oath*
Giuráto, *a. sworn*
Giuratóre, *sm. a swearer*
Giuratório, *a. swearing; to be sworn*
Giúre, *sm. law, right*
Giureconsúlto, *sm. a lawyer*
Giuridicaménte, *ad. legally*
Giurídico, *a. lawful*
Giuridizionále, *a. belonging to a judge or judgment*
Giuridizióne, *sf. jurisdiction*
Giurista, *sm. a lawyer*
Giúso, *a. down, below*
Giústa, *pr. according*
Giustaménte, *ad. justly, agreeably*
Giustézza, *sf. exactness, justice*
Giustificante, *a. justifying*
Giustificáre, *to justify;* giustificarsi, *to clear one's self*
Giustificalaménte, *ad. justly, justifiably*
Giustificativo, *a. justifiable*
Giustificáto, *a. justified*
Giustificatóre, *sm. a justifier*
Giustificazióne, *sf. justification*
Giustizia, *sf. justice*
Giustiziáre, *to execute malefactors; to torment, vex*
Giustiziére, *sm. an executioner*
Giústo, *a. just, right*
—, *sm. an honest man; justice*
—, *ad. justly, precisely*
Glaba, *sf. a young plant,* or *slip*
Glaciale, *a. of ice*
Gladiatóre, *sm. gladiator, sword-player*
Glándula, *sf. kernel, gland*
Glandulóso, *a. glandulous*
Glába, *sf. glebe, clod of earth*
Gli, *art. pl. the;* gli scolári, *the scholars;* gli, *pro. to him;* gli dissi, *I told him*
Glóbo, *sm. a globe*
Globosità, *sf. roundness*
Globóso, *a. globular*
Glória, *sf. glory, honour;* aspettáre glória, *to wait with patience*
Gloriánte, *a. boasting*
Gloriáre, *to praise, extol; to boast praise one's self*
Gloriáto, *a. glorious, famous*
Glorificáre (*see* Gloriáre)
Glorificatóre, *sm. glorifier*
Glorificazióne, Gloriazióne, *sf. glorification*
Gloriosaménte *ad. gloriously, with honour*
Glorióso, *a. glorious*
Glósa, *sf. commentary*
Glosáre, *to comment, expound*
Glosatóre, *sm. commentator*
Giossário, *sm. a glossary*
Glútine, *sf. glue*
Glutinóso, *a. glutinous*
Gnaffe! *int. faith!*
Gnatóne, *sm. a parasite*
Gnauláre, *to mew as a cat*
Gnócco, *sm. dunce, blockhead; sort of dumpling*
Gnomóne, *sm. gnomon of the sun-dial*
Gnórri, *a. ignorant*
Góbba, *sf. hump*
Gobbétto, *a. humped*
Góbbo, *sm. & a. hump-backed;* also, *a Spanish thistle*
Góccia, Gócciola, *sf. a drop, crack in the wall where the water enters*
Gocciáre, Gocciolére, *to fall by drops*
Gocciolaménto, *sm. a dropping*
Gocciolánte, *a. dropping*
Gocciolátо, *a. dropped, speckled*
Gocciolatóio, *sm. gutter, drain*
Gocciolíno, *sf. a small drop*

Gocciólo, *sm. a drop*
Gocciolóne, *sm. a dunce, a blockhead*
Gocciolóso, *a. dropping*
Godénte, *a. rejoicing*
—, *sm. an order of knighthood*
Godére, *to enjoy, rejoice*
Goderéccio, *a. agreeable*
Godévole, *a. pleasant*
Godiménto, *sm. enjoyment*
Goditóre, *sm. a luxurious person*
Goffäggine, Gofferia, & Goffézza, *sf. dulness*
Goffaméntе, *ad. foolishly*
Góffo, *a. foolish*
Gógna, *sf. an iron collar, string, net, embarrassment; a villain* [*lust*
Góla, *sf. the throat, mouth; passion,*
Goleggiáre, *to wish*
Golétta, *sf. a gorget, a stock*
Gólfo, *sm. a gulf, a bay*
Golosaméntе, *ad. greedily*
Golosità, *sf. gluttony*
Golóso, *a. ravenous*
Golpáto, *a. bad, spoilt* [*corn*
Gólpe, *sf. a fox; rust which falls upon*
Golpóne, *sm. a large fox; sagacious, crafty man*
Gombito, Gómito, *sm. elbow, cubit*
Gómena, *sf. a cable*
Gomitáta, *sf. a blow with the elbow*
Gomitolo, *sm. a ball of thread*
Gomitóne, *ad.* star gomitóne, *to lean upon the elbows*
Gómma, *sf. gum; a sort of disorder*
Gommarábica, *sf. gum arabic*
Gommífero, *a. producing gum*
Gommóso, *a. gummy*
Góndola, *sf. gondola, Venetian boat*
Gondoliére, *sm. waterman, boatman*
Gonfalóne, *sm. a banner*
Gonfaloniérático, *sm. the dignity* or *office of an ensign*
Gonfaloniére, *sm. an ensign*
Gónfia, *sm. a glass-blower*
Gonfiagióne, *sm. a swelling*
Gonfiaméntо, *sm. pride; tumour*
Gonfianúgole, *a. boasting*
Gonfiáre, *to swell, to puff up; to behave proudly*
Gonfiáto, *a. swelled;* gonfiáto di supérbia, *conceited*
Gonfiatóio, *sm. an instrument to fill a balloon, a cannon*
Gonfiatóre, *sm. a sweller, boaster*
Gonfiatúra, Gonfiézza, *sf.* Gónfio, *sm. swelling, tumour*
Gónfio, *a. puffed up, vain, proud*
Gonfiótto, *sm. a bladder*
Góngola, *sf. sore throat, swelling in the glands*
Gongoláre, *to leap for joy*
Gónna, Gonnélla, *sf. gown, petticoat*
Gónzo, *sm. a bubble, ninny*
Góra, *sf. canal, aqueduct, conduit*
Górbia, *sf. ferrel; point of an arrow*
Górga, Górgia, *sf. throat;* tirar di górgia, *to quaver*
Gorgheggiáre, *to quaver*
Gorgheggiatóre, *sm. a warbler*
Gorghiéra, *sf. a neck-piece, ruff*
Gorgióne, *sm. a drunkard* [*pool*
Gorgo, *sm. a depth of water, whirl-*
Gorghétto, *sm. a current of water*
Gorgogliaméntо, *sm. a gargling*
Gorgogliánte, *a. that grumbles in the bowels* [*rattle*
Gorgogliáre, *to gargle, bubble, boil,*
Gorgogliáto, *a. gnawed by weevils*
Gorgóglio, *sm. a warbling, purling*
Gorgoglióne, *sm. a weevil, mite*
Gorgózza, Gorgozzúle, *sm. gullet, wind-pipe, throat*
Góta, *sf. cheek, side*
Gotáta, *sf. a slap, cuff, blow*
Gótta, *sf. gout*
Gótto, *sm. a glass, a cup*
Gottóso, *a. gouty*
Governále, *sm. helm, rudder* [*duct*
Governaméntо, *sm. government, con-*
Governante, *sf. governess*
Governáre, *to govern, rule*
Governatóre, *sm. governor*
Governazióne, *sf. government*
Governíme, *sm. dung*
Govérno, *sm. regimen, care, conduct, government;* senza govérno, *at random;* govérno, *rudder of a ship*
Gozzáia, *sf. a wen*
Gózzo, *sm. crop of a bird*
Gozzoviglia, *sf. pleasure, mirth;* far gozzoviglia, *to make merry*
Gozzovigliáre, *to be merry together*
Gozzovigliáta, *sf. mirth, good living, feasting, revels*
Gozzúto, *a. wide-throated*
Grácchia, *sf. a rook; sm. a babbler*
Gracchiáre, *to croak, prate, gabble*
Gracchiatóre, Gracchióne, *m. prattler*
Grácculo, *sm. a jackdaw, jay*
Gracidare, *to croak*
Gracidatóre, *sm. babbler, chatterer*
Grácile, *a. small, thin*
Gracilità, *sf. thinness*
Gradáre, *to go step by step*
Gradataméntе, *ad. by degrees*
Gradazióne, *sf. gradation*
Gradella, *sf. a grate, a hurdle*
Gradévole, *a. grateful*
Gradevolméntе, *ad. lovingly*
Gradiménto, *sm. favour, kindness*
Gradíno, *sm. steps*
Gradíre, *to accept, approve; mount up*
Gradíto, *a. accepted with pleasure, approved*
Grado, *sm. degree, dignity;* mio malgrado, *against my will*
Graduále, *a. gradual*
Gradualméntе, *ad. gradually*

Graduáre, *to confer degrees*
Graduatamènte, *ad. gradually*
Graduáto, *sm. a graduate*
Graffiamènto, *sm.* Graffiatúra, *sf. a scratch* or *scratching*
Graffiánte, *a. scratching*
Graffiáre, *to scratch*
Graffiasánti, *sm. hypocrite*
Graffio, *sm. a hook*
Gragnuóla, *sf. hail, drizzling*
Gramáglia, *sf. mourning*
Gramáre, *to make unhappy*
Gramígna, Gramignuóla, *sf. dog-grass*
Gramignáto, *a. overgrown with weeds*
Gramígno, *sm. a sort of olive-tree*
Gramignóso, *a. full of dog-grass*
Grammática, *sf. grammar*
Grammaticále, *a. grammatical*
Grammático, *sm. grammarian*
Grammaticalmènte, *ad. grammatically*
Grámo, *a. wretched; poor*
Grámola, *sf. a brake (for flax)*
Gramoláre, *to bruise flax*
Gramoláto, *a. mashed*
Grámpa, *sf. the paw of a beast*
Grána, *sf. grain, cochineal*
Granáio, *a. of corn, wheat*
—, *sm. granary*
Granaiuólo, *sm. corn-chandler*
Granáre, *to grain*
Granáro, *a. of wheat*
Granáta, *sf. a broom; a grenado*
Granáto, *sm. pomegranate*
—, *a. grained*
Granatúzza, *sf. a little broom*
Granbestía, *sf. an elk*
Gránchio, *sm. a lobster, crab, crayfish; Cancer, a sign in the zodiack*
Gráncia, *sf. a cancer in the mouth*
Gráncio (*see* Gránchio)
Grancipórro, *sm. a sort of sea crab;* pigliár un grancipórro, *to mistake*
Grancíre, *to snatch, to grub*
Grande, *sm. a nobleman, lord*
—, *a. great, large, tall, high*
Grandeggiáre, *to play the great man*
Grandeménte, *ad. greatly*
Grandétto, *a. somewhat big* or *tall*
Grandézza, *sf. largeness*
Grandicciuólo, Grandicéllo, *a. pretty big*
Grandígia, *sf. grandeur, greatness, vanity, pride*
Grandináre, *to hail*
Grandináta, *sf. a hail-storm*
Grandíne, *sf. hail; calamity*
Grandinóso, *a. tempestuous*
Grandióso, *a. great, haughty*
Grandíre, *to augment, to prefer*
Grandúca, *sm. a great duke*
Granducáto, *sm. a great duchy*
Granduchéssa, *sf. a great duchess*
Granello, *sm. grain, corn, berry*
Granellóso, *a. full of grains*
Granfatto, *ad. so much, certainly*
Granigióne, Granitúra, *sf. seeding, pounding seed*
Graniménto, *sm. becoming seed*
Granire, *to seed*
Granito, *a. grained*
—, *sm. granite*
Granmaéstro, *sm. grand-master, a great master, a learned man*
Granmercè, *ad. I give thanks*
Gráno, *sm. wheat, grain*
Granóso, *a. full of grain*
Grappa, *sf. the stem of fruit*
Grappáre, *to grapple, seize*
Grappo, *sm. grappling*
Grappolino, Grappolo, *sm. a small bunch of grapes, a cluster;* nuovo grappolo, *a blockhead*
Grascia, *sf. provision; a court of justice; a Roman edile*
Grascino, *sm. commissary of the provisions*
Grassamènte, *ad. with fatness*
Grassatóre, *sm. a highwayman*
Grasséllo, *sm. a little piece of fat; a sort of very fine lime*
Grassétto, *a. somewhat fat*
Grassézza, *sf. fatness*
Grásso, *a. fat, fertile*
—, *sm. fat;* stare sul grásso, *to be in easy circumstances*
Grassóccio, *a. fat, in good condition*
Grassóne, *sm. a very fat man*
Grassótto, *a. pretty fat*
Grassúme, *sm. fat things*
Grata, *sf. a grate*
Grataménte, *ad. gratefully*
Gratélla, Graticola, *sf. gridiron, hurdle, grate*
Graticcia, *sf. a bow-net, osier net*
Graticcio, *sm. a hurdle, grate, lattice-work*
Gratificáre, *to gratify*
Gratificazióne, *sf. gratuity*
Grátis, *ad. for nothing*
Gratitúdine, *sf. gratitude*
Gráto, *a. grateful, agreeable*
—, *sm. will, desire, pleasure*
—, *ad. voluntarily*
Grattacápo, *sm. itching of the head; trouble, vexation*
Grattaménto, *sm. a scratching*
Grattáre, *to scratch, claw, scrape*
Grattatúra, *sf. a scratch*
Grattúgia, *sf. a grater*
Grattugiáre, *to grate*
Gratuitaménte, *ad. freely, for nothing*
Gratúito, *a. gratuitous*
Gratulánte, *a. congratulating*
Gratuláre, *to congratulate*
Gratulatório, *a. congratulatory*
Gravaccio, *a. dull, heavy*
Graváme, *sm. weight, burden*
Gravaménto, *sm. weight, heaviness; duty, tax; affront, injustice*
Gravánte, *a. heavy, weighty*
Graváre, *to aggravate, trouble*

Gravàto, *a. loaden, laden, injured*
Gravazione, *sf. loading, weight, gravity, charge*
Gráve, *a. heavy, majestic, grave, serious, firm*
Gravecémbalo, *sm. a harpsichord*
Gravédine, *sf. catarrh*
Graveménte, *ad. grievously, seriously*
Gravétto, *a. rather troublesome, difficult, hard*
Gravézza, *sf. heaviness, disquiet, weight*
Gravicémbalo, Gravicémbolo, *sm. a harpsichord*
Gravidézza, Gravidánza, *sf. pregnancy*
Grávido, *a. full, pregnant*
Gravità, *sf. gravity, authority, majesty, weight*
Gravosaménte, *ad. grievously, severely*
Gravóso, *a. heavy, ponderous, agitated, anxious*
Grázia, *sf. grace, agreeableness;* di grázia, *I desire you;* far grazia, *to forgive;* le Grázie, *the Graces*
Graziáre, *to favour*
Graziàto, *a. loaded with kindness; gratified; gracious*
Graziosaménte, *ad. gracefully; for nothing, gratuitously*
Graziosità, *sf. gracefulness*
Grazióso, *a. graceful, agreeable*
Grecaménte, *ad. after the Grecian manner*
Grechésco, *a. Grecian*
Gréco, *a. Greek;* vénto Greco, *north wind*
Grecolevánte, *sm. north-east wind*
Gregário, *a. of the flock*
Grégge, *sm. flock, herd, drove*
Gréggia, *sf. sheepfold*
Gréggio, *a. rude, unpolished*
Greggiuólo, *sm. a little flock*
Grembiále, *sm. an apron*
Grembiáta, *sf. a lapful*
Grembiúle, *sm. a woman's apron, a riding apron*
Grémbio, Grémio, *sm. lap, middle, womb*
Gremire, *to gripe, lay hold of*
Gremito, *a. thick, locked, shut*
Gréppia, *sf. rack, stall, manger*
Gréppo, *sm. a precipice, a butt, a bank; a broken earthen pot*
Gréto, *sm. a sandy ground; marshy, swampy ground*
—, *a. thick*
Grétola, *sf. bar of a cage; means, way, opportunity*
Gretóso, *a. gravelly, sandy*
Grettaménte, *ad. niggardly*
Grettézza, Grettitúdine, *sf. avarice, meanness*
Grétto, *a. covetous, stingy*
Gréve, *a. (in poetry) heavy, weighty, grievous, troublesome*
Greveménte, *ad. heavily, grievously*
Grézzo, *a. coarse, clownish*
Gricciólo, *sm. caprice, fancy*
Gricciòne, *sm. a kind of water-fowl*
Grida, *sf. edict, rumour, report*
Gridáre, *to cry, scold; to murmur, to purl (as water)*
Gridàta, *sf. cry, reprimand*
Gridatóre, *sm. a common crier*
Grido, *sm. cry, clamour*
Griéve, *a. heavy, dull, grave, serious, majestic*
Grieveménte, *ad. heavily, grievously*
Grifágno, *a. ravenous*
Grifáre, *to rub snout against snout*
Grifo, *sm. snout; face of a man*
Griffo, Grifóne, *sm. a griffin;* griffo, *face, mouth;* torcere il griffo, *to grin;* dáre un grifóne ad uno, *to give a box on the ear*
Grigio, *a. grey, grizzle*
Grillaia, *sf. a barren place*
Grilláre, *to simmer*
Grillétto, *sm. trigger of a gun*
Grillo, *sm. a cricket, grasshopper; maggot, whim*
Grilloso, *a. fantastical*
Grillotálpa, *sf. insect*
Grimaldéllo, *sm. a picklock*
Grinza, *sf. wrinkle*
Grinzóso, *a. wrinkled*
Grisolito, *sm. chrysolite*
Grisopázio, *sm. sort of topaz*
Grispignólo, *sm. sow-thistle*
Grómma, *sf. tartar, mud*
Grommáto, *a. full of tartar*
Gróinda, Grondàia, *sf. gutter, eaves of a house, sort of tile*
Grondánte, *a. dropping*
Grondare, *to drop, to flow in gutters*
Gróppa, *sf. crupper, rump*
Groppiéra, *sf. crupper*
Gróppo, *sm. knot, bunch, knob*
Groppóne, *sm. group, crupper*
Groppóso, *a. knotty*
Grössa, *sf. a gross, twelve dozen;* alla grössa, *coarsely, grossly;* grössa d' un fiume, *the swelling of a river*
Grossacciuólo, *a. ill-built, ill-made*
Grossagrána, *sf. a sort of stuff*
Grossaménte, *ad. clownishly, severely, rigidly, in great quantity*
Grosseria, *sf. blackness*
Grossézza, Grossúme, *sm. thickness, bigness, pregnancy*
Grösso, *sm. the biggest part;* il grösso della gámba, *the calf of the leg;* mercánte in grösso, *a wholesale merchant*
—, *a. great, huge, coarse*
Grossolanaménte, *a. coarsely, clownishly,*
Grossoláno, *a. coarse, thick*
Grötta, *sf. grotto, cave; a steep place*
Grottésca, *sf. grotesque work*
Grotticélla, *sf. a hollow, a cavity*
Grötto, *sm. the bittern*
Grottóso, *a. like a grotto, cavernous, hollow*
Grovigliòla, *sf. a twisting, winding*
Gru, *sf. the crane (a bird)*

Grúccia, *sf. a stick, crutch*
Grufolàre, *to grunt, to grub*
Grugnire, *to grunt, to growl*
Grugnito, *sm. grunting of swine*
Grúgno, *sm. snout;* far il grúgno, *to pout*
Grúllo, *a. lulled asleep, drowsy, benumbed*
Grúma, *sf. crust, tart*
Grumáto, *sm. sort of mushroom*
Grúmo, *sm. clotted blood*
Grúmolo, *sm. a cabbage lettuce, the head of greens*
Grumóso, *a. clotted, thickened*
Gruógo, *sm. saffron*
Gruppétto, *sm. a knot, lump*
Grúppo, *sm. a group, knot*
Grúzzo, Grúzzolo, *sm. a heap, quantity; heap of money, hoard*
Guadagnábile, *a. to be attained*
Guadagnàre, *to get, gain, deserve*
Guadagnáto, *a. gotten, gained*
Guadagnatóre, *sm. a gainer*
Guadágno, Guadagnaménto, *sm. gain, profit;* méttersi a guadágno, *to prostitute one's self*
Guadagnóso, *a. profitable*
Guadàre, *to ford, wade*
Guáde, *sf. a sort of fishing-net*
Guádo, *sm. a ford*
Guadóso, *a. fordable*
Guaíme, *sm. after-grass; a blast*
Guái! *int. woe! alas!* guái a me! *woe to me!*
Guáina, *sf. a sheath*
Guainàto, *sm. sheath maker* or *seller*
Guáio, *sm. misfortune*
Guaire, Guaiolàre, Guaiollre, *to howl like a dog; to bewail, to bark*
Gualchiéra, *sf. a calender*
Gualcire, *to rumple, crush, squash*
Gualcíto, *a. rumpled, crushed*
Gualdána, *sf. an army, troop*
Guáldo, *sm. a defect, wound, sore*
Gualdrappa, *sf. a horse-cloth*
Guáncia, *sf. cheek*
Guanciále, *sm. a pillow*
Guancialéttо, *sm. a little pillow*
Guanciáta, *sf. a box on the ear*
Guancióne, *sm. a sound slap*
Guantáio, *sm. a glover*
Guantiéra, *sf. a silver basin, waiter, dish*
Guánto, *sm. glove*
Guardacórpo, *sm. a body-guard*
Guardadónna, *sf. a nurse*
Guardamácchie, *sm. guard of a gun*
Guardanáppo, *sm. a napkin*
Guardanídio, *sm. nest-egg*
Guardàre, *to look, to behold; to keep guard, defend*
Guardaróba, *sf. wardrobe*
—, *sm. yeoman of the wardrobe*
Guardatóre, *sm. beholder, inspector, keeper, preserver, guard*
Guardatúra, *sf. regard; a guard*
Guárdia, *sf. guard;* prender guárdia, *to have a care*
Guardianéria, *sf. office of a guardian*
Guardiáno, *sm. keeper, guardian*
Guardinfante, *sm. a hoop-petticoat*
Guardingaménte, *ad. cautiously*
Guardíngo, *a. circumspect*
—, *sm. a castle, fortress*
Guardiólo, *sm. a guard, guardian*
Guárdo, *sm. regard, look*
Guarentigia, Guaréntia, *sf. guarantee, safety, defence*
Guarentire, *to warrant, defend*
Guári, *ad. much, long, many;* guári di tempo, *a great while;* non è guári, *not long since*
Guarigióne, *sf. cure, recovery*
Guarire, *to cure, to heal, to recover;* guarírsi, *to be cured*
Guarnáccia, *sf. night-gown*
Guarnalléttо, *sm. a thin veil,* or *summer garment*
Guarnéllo, *sm. fustian*
Guarnigióne, *sf. garrison*
Guarniménto, *sm. furniture, ornament, fortification*
Guarnire (*see* Guernire)
Guarnitúra, Guarnizióne, *sf. trimming for clothes*
Guascáppa, *sf. sort of ancient dress*
Guascherino, *a. young, little (as birds in a nest)*
Guásco, Guascóne, *sm. a Gascon*
Guastáda, *sf. a decanter*
Guastafésta, *sm. a disturber*
Guastamestiére, *sm. one who undertakes what he knows little of*
Guastàre, *to spoil, mar, deprave, debauch; to rot, squander, destroy;* guastársi, *to hurt one's self*
Guastatóre, *sm. squanderer; pioneer*
Guastatúra, *sf.* Guásto, Guastaménto, *sm. spoil, desolation;* dare il guásto, *to lay waste*
Guásto, *a. spoiled*
Guataménto, *sm.* Guatatúra, *sf. a prying, looking, spying, watching*
Guatàre, *to look, watch, peep;* guatársi, *to behold one another with astonishment*
Guatatúra, *sf. eye, countenance*
Guáto, *sm. snare, ambush*
Guattero, Guatteráccio, *sm. scullion*
Guázza, *sf. dew*
Guazzabúglio, *sm. mixture, medley*
Guazzàre, *to shake, toss; to wade, ford; to rejoice*
Guazzatóio, *sm. a watering-place*
Guazzeróne, *sm. fragment, piece*
Guazzétto, *sm. minced meat, a hash*
Guázzo, *sm. a ford*
Guazzóso, *a. dewy, fenny*
Guélfi, *sm. pl. Guelfs*
Guércio, *a. squinting, one-eyed*

Guerigióne, *sf.* Guerimento, *sm. cure*
Guerire (*see* Guarire)
Guernigióne, *sf. a garrison*
Guerniménto, *sm. a garrison; trimming of clothes; fortification*
Guernire, *to store with ammunition; to adorn*
Guernizióne, Guernitúra, *sf. ornament, furniture*
Guérra, *sf. war, strife, enmity*
Guerreggévole, Guerreggióso, *a. warlike, threatening, terrible*
Guerreggevolméntе, *ad. terribly*
Guerreggiaméntо, *sm. battle, combat*
Guerreggiánte, *a. fighting*
Guerreggiáre, *to make war, quarrel, dispute*
Gnerreggiatóre, *sm. one that makes war*
Guerricciuóla, *sf. a slight skirmish*
Guerriére, *sm. a warrior*
Guerriéro, Guerrésco, *a. brave, warlike*
Gufáre, *to mock*
Gúfo, *sm. an owl*
Gúglia, *sf. an obelisk, a needle*
Gugliata, *sf. a needleful*
Guída, *sf. a guide*
Guidaiuóla, *sf. the leading beast of the flock*
Guidalésco, *sm. gallings on a horse's back*
Guidaménto, *sm. conduct*
Guidánte, *a. guiding*
Guidáre, *to guide, govern*
Guidatóre, *sm.* Guidatrice, *sf. guide, director, governor, governess, conductress*
Guiderdonáre, Guidardonáre, *to gratify, reward*
Guiderdóne, Guidardóne, *sm. reward*
Guidóne, *sm. rogue, cheat, knave*
Guidoneria, *sf. roguery*
Guíndolo, *sm. a reel, spindle*
Guinzáglio, *sm. cane-knot, hat-band*
Guirminélla, *sf. a trick*
Guisa, *sf. way, manner, fashion;* in guisa, *ad. like, so;* in nissuna guisa, *by no means*
Gnizzánte, *a. gliding, sliding*
Gnizzáre, *to slide along*
Guizzo, *sm. the sliding of a fish in water,* or *of a snake on land*
—, *a. flaggy, lank, limber, wrinkled, withered, weak*
Gúmina, *sf. a cable*
Gúscio, *sm. bark, scale, shell*
Gustábile, *a. tastable*
Gustáccio, *sm. a depraved taste*
Gustaménto, *sm. a tasting, the taste*
Gustáre, *to taste, relish*
Gustatóre, *sm. a taster*
Gustévole, *a. pleasant*
Gústo, *sm. taste*
Gustosaménte, *ad. pleasantly*
Gustóso, *a. relishing*
Gútto, *sm. a cruet for oil*
Gutturále, *a. guttural*

H

THE letter H *formerly claimed its place in the Italian as well as other languages. Modern writers, however, discard it as affording no increase of sound to the vowels, and therefore useless. For instance,* huomo *is pronounced* uomo. *The same rule is observed in all words beginning with this letter; but by putting it with the letters* C *and* G, *and the vowels* E, I, *the* H *between* C *or* G *and either of these vowels has the same sound as when the said two consonants are joined with* A, O, U; *as* Chino, Cheto, Gherone, Ghiro, *which must be pronounced thus:* kino, keto, *&c. It should, however, be used in the beginning of some words, as in* ho, *I have,* hai, *thou hast;* ha, *he has;* hanno, *they have; in order to distinguish them, more to the eye than the ear, from* o, *or;* a, *to;* ai, *to the; and* anno, *year*

I

I, *art. the;* i libri, *the books*
Iacinto, *sm. a hyaciuth*
Iaculatório, *a. ejaculatory*
Iade, *sf. pl. ast. the Hyades*
Iambico, *a. iambic*
Iámbo, *sm. iambic*
Iaro, *sm. the herb wake-robin*
Iaspide, *sm.* (diaspro) *jasper*
Iáto, *sm. hiatus, an opening*
Iattánza, *sf. jactation, vain-glory*
Iattíre, *to yelp, squeak*
Iattúra, *sf. loss, misfortune*
Ibérno, *a. of winter*
Iconoclásta, *sm. iconoclast*
Iconómaco, *a. iconoclast*
Idátide, *sf. a bubble,* or *blister*
Iddio, *sm.* (Dio) *God*
Idéa, *sf. idea*
Ideále, *a. ideal*
Ideáre, *to imagine, to form ideas*
Identità, *sf. identity*
Idi, *sm. ides, certain days in the month*
Idióma, *sm. idiom*
Idióta, *a. idiot, silly, foolish;* un idióta, *an idiot, a fool, a ninny*
Idiotággine, *sf. foolishness*
Idiotísmo, *sm. idiotism, vulgar speech* or *expression*
Idolátra, *sm.* (*see* Idolátro)
Idolatraménto, *sm. idolatry*
Idolatráre, *to idolatrize*

Idolatría, *sf. idolatry*
Idolátrio, *a. of or belonging to an idol*
Idolátro, *sm. idolater*
Idolo, *sm. idol, image* or *statue of false deities: an object that one is fond of*
Idoneaménte, *ad. sufficiently, convenently, aptly*
Idoneità, *sf. fitness, aptness*
Idóneo, *a. fit, proper*
Idra, *sf. hydra*
Idría, *sf. a sort of pitcher*
Idrománte, *sm. a conjurer*
Idromanzia, *sf. hydromancy, divination by water*
Idroméle, *sf. hydromel*
Idrópico, *a. hydropical*
Idropisia, *sf. dropsy*
Iemale, *a. winterly, hyemal*
Ierarchía, *sf. hierarchy*
Ierátte, *sf. a precious stone*
Iéri, *sm. yesterday*
Ieráltro, *sm. day before yesterday*
Iermattína, *sf. yesterday morning*
Iernótte, *sf. yesternight*
Ieroglífico, *sm. cipher, a kind of short hand, hieroglyphic*
Ierséra, *sf. last night*
Ignáro, *a. ignorant*
Ignatóne, *sm. a great eater, a man of no worth*
Ignávia, *sf. ignorance*
Igneo, *a. igneous, fiery*
Ignicolo, *sm. a spark of fire*
Ignito, *a. flaming, burning*
Ignóbile, *a. of mean birth*
Ignobilità, Ignobiltà, *sf. ignobility*
Ignominia, *sf. ignominy*
Ignominiosaménte, *ad. ignominiously*
Ignominióso, *a. ignominious*
Ignorantággine, *sf. folly, ignorance*
Ignoránte, *a. ignorant*
Ignoranteménte, *ad. ignorantly*
Ignorantóne, *sm. a coxcomb*
Ignoránza, *sf. ignorance*
Ignoráre, *to be ignorant of*
Ignoráto, *a. unknown, hid*
Ignotaménte, *ad. unknowingly*
Ignóto, *a. unknown, private*
Ignudáre, *to strip*
Ignudáto, Ignúdo, *a. naked, bare*
Igúana, *sf. a water-eft*
Il, *the, him;* il cavállo, *the horse;* il conósco, *I know him;* il cui (il di cui), *whose*
Iláre, *a. merry, joyful*
Ilarità, *sf. mirth*
Il di che, *ad. wherefore*
Illacciáre, *to tie, entangle, embarrass; to be entangled*
Illanguidíre, *to languish, to be sick* or *faint*
Illanguidíto, *a. languid, faint*
Illazióne, *sf. inference*
Illécebre, *sf. pl. allurement, charms*
Illecitaménte, *ad. unlawfully.*
Illécito, *a. unlawful*
Illéso, *a. unhurt*
Illibato, *a. unspotted*
Illiberále, *a. illiberal, covetous*
Illicitaménte, *ad. unlawfully*
Illícito, *sm. crime, wickedness*
Illimitáto, *a. boundless*
Illiquidíre, *to liquidate*
Illúdere, *to illude, delude, jeer*
Illuminaménto, *sm. illumination*
Illuminánte, *a. enlightening*
Illuminére, *to illuminate*
Illuminativo, *a. illuminative*
Illuminato, *a. enlightened*
Illuminatóre, *sm. enlightener*
Illuminazióne, *sf. illumination*
Illusióne, *sf. illusion, cheat*
Illúso, *a. mocked, railed at*
Illusóre, *sm. a deceiver*
Illustraménto, *sm. an illustration*
Illustránte, *a explaining*
Illustráre, *to illustrate*
Illustrato, *a. illustrated*
Illustratóre, *sm. one that illustrates*
Illustrazióne, *sf. illustration*
Illústre, *a. illustrious*
Illustreménte, *ad. eminently*
Illustrissimo, *a. most illustrious*
Il perchè, *ad. why, wherefore*
Imáge, Imágo, *sf. image, figure, resemblance*
Imágine, *sf.* (*see* Immágine)
Imbaccoláto, *a. bearing a pack*
Imbacuccáre, *to disguise, to mask; to dress, cover*
Imbagnáto, *a. wet; sagacious, cunning*
Imbalconáto, *a. purple, red, damask*
Imbaldanzíre, *to embolden*
Imballáre, *to pack*
Imbalordíre, *to stun*
Imbalordíto, *a. stunned*
Imbalsamáre, *to embalm*
Imbalsimíre, *to spread balsam*
Imbambagiáto, *a. wrapped in cotton*
Imbamboláre, *to be affected*
Imbandiménto, *sm.* Imbandigióne, *sf. a dish*, or *mess*
Imbandíre, *to get dinner ready*
Imbarazzáre, *to perplex;* imbarazzársi, *to entangle one's self*
Imbarázzo, *sm. confusion, embarrassment, intricacy*
Imbarberíre, *to grow barbarous*
Imbarberíto, *a. cruel*
Imbarbogíre, *to grow childish through age*
Imbarbottáto, *a. made like a bark*
Imbarcaménto, *sm. embarkation*
Imbarcáre, *to embark;* imbarcársi, *to engage*
Imbarcatóre, *sm. a sea captain*
Imbarco, *sm. embarkation*
Imbardáre, *to barb a horse; to allure, captivate, procure a friendship*
Imbardársi, *to become very amorous*
Imbarráre, *to bar*

Imbasaménto, *sm. a basis*
Imbasceria, *sf. embassy* [*bassador*
Imbasciadóre, Imbasciatóre, *sm. am-*
Imbasciata, *sf. embassy*
Imbasciatrice, *sf. ambassadress*
Imbastardíre, *to degenerate*
Imbastardíto, *a. degenerated*
Imbastáre, *to pack-saddle*
Imbastiménto, *sm.* Imbastitúra, *sf. a basting on a piece of cloth, sewing on slightly*
Imbastíre, *to baste*, or *sew with long stitches; to lay a table; to begin a business* or *an affair*
Imbásto, *sm. a pack-saddle*
Imbattérsi, *to meet with*
Imbátto, *sm. obstacle, hinderance*
Imbavagliáre, *to blindfold a person, to muffle a person's face*
Imbaváre, *to slabber*
Imbeccáre, *to bill, as birds do; to bit a horse; to give one his due*
Imbeccáta, *sf. a bill-full*; pigliár l' imbeccáta, *to be bribed*
Imbecberáre, *to suborn, corrupt*
Imbecille, *a. weak*
Imbecillità, *sf. feebleness*
Imbélle, *a. cowardly, fearful*
Imbellettáre, *to paint*
Imbellíre, *to embellish*
Imbendáre, *to bind, put a band*
Imbérbe, *a. beardless*
Imberciáre, *to hit, stick*
Imberrettáto, *a. that has a cap on*
Imbertescáre, *to fortify with para-*
Imbertonársi, *to fall in love* [*pets*
Imbestialíre, *to become a beast; to be mad, cruel, brutish*
Imbestialíto, *a. like a beast*
Imbestiársi, *to be like a beast*
Imbére, Imbévere, *to imbibe, infuse, to inspire, drink up*
Imbeviito, *a. imbibed, drunk up*
Imbiacciaménto, *sm. a painting*
Imbiaccáre, *to paint with white*
Imbiadáto, *a. sown with corn*
Imbiancaménto, *sm. a white-washing*
Imbiancáre, Imbianchíre, *to wash, to whiten, to grow grey; to suborn, to seduce; to explain* [*man*
Imbiancatóre, *sm. whitster, washer-*
Imbiancatúra, *sf. washing*
Imbietolíre, *to be affected, to swoon*
Imbiettáre, *to put in the wedge*
Imbiondíre, Imbiondére, *to grow fair*
Imbisacciáre, *to put in a bag*
Imbizzarriménto, *sm. waspishness*
Imbizzarríre, *to fall into a passion*
Imbizzarríto, *a. very angry*
Imboccáre, *to feed, cram; to disembogue, discharge; to instruct*
Imboccatúra, *sf. bridle-bit, entrance of a street, mouth of a river*
Imboláre, *to rob, steal*
Imbolatóre, *sm. a robber, thief*
Imbollicaménto, *sm. a blister*
Imbollicáre, *to break out into blisters*
Imbolsiménto, *sm. straitness* or *hardness of breath*
Imbolsíre, *to be* or *grow short-winded*
Imbolsíto, *a. pursy, short-winded*
Imboníre, Imbuoníre, *to appease*
Imborsáre, *to pocket*
Imborsáto, *a. pursed*
Imborsatúra, Imborsazióne, *sf. a laying up in a purse*
Imboscáre, *to lie hid* [*bush*
Imboscáta, *sf.* Imboscaménto, *sm. am-*
Imboscáto, *a. in ambush*
Imboschíre, *to grow wild*
Imboschíto, *a. grown woody* [*house*
Imbossoláre, *to lay the beams of a*
Imbottáre, *to put in a cask*
Imbottatóio, *sm. a funnel*
Imbottíre, *to quilt*
Imbottíto, *sm. under waistcoat*
Imbottitúra, *sf. a quilting*
Imbozzimáre, *to starch* [*arms*
Imbracciáre, *to embrace, put in one's*
Imbracciatúra, *sf. a handle*
Imbrandíre, *to handle a sword*
Imbrattaméndi, *sm. a spoil-trade, a busy-body*
Imbrattáre, Imbruttáre, *to soil, stain*
Imbrattáto, *a. soiled*
Imbrattatóre, *sm. a dauber*
Imbrattatúra, *sf.* Imbrattaménto, *sm. filthiness, nastiness*
Imbrátto, *sm. dirtiness, hog's-wash, food for fowls*
Imbriacársi, *to get drunk*
Imbriacatúra, Imbriachézza, *sf.* Imbriacaménto, *sm. drunkenness*
Imbriacóne, *sm. a drunkard*
Imbriconíre, *to grow knavish*
Imbrigaménto, *sm. perplexity*
Imbrigáre, *to perplex*
Imbrigársi, *to shift, endeavour*; non t' imbrigár de' fatti miei, *do not trouble yourself about my affairs*
Imbrigliáre, *to bridle, to keep under*
Imbroccáre, *to oppose*
Imbrodoláre, *to soil, daub*
Imbrogliáre, *to perplex*
Imbróglio, Imbrogliaménto, *sm. confusion, trouble, embarrassment*
Imbroglióne, *sm. a trifler, cheat*
Imbronciáre, *to be angry*
Imbruníre, Imbrunáre, *to grow brown, black, dark*; sull' imbruníre, *about dusk*
Imbruschíre, *to grow sharp*
Imbruschíto, *a. sharp, tart*
Imbruttíre, *to grow ugly*
Imbucáre, *to put* or *creep into a hole*
Imbucatáre, *to wash with lye*
Imbufonchiáre, *to grumble*
Imbuíre, *to become ignorant*

Imbullettáre, *to draw a bill upon*
Imbuondáto, *ad. abundantly, many*
Imburchiáre, *to dictate*
Imbústo, *sm. body, breast, bulk, stays*
Imbúto, *sm. a funnel*
Imenéo, *sm. nuptials*
Imitábile, Imitativo, *a. imitable*
Imitánte, *a. imitating*
Imitáre, *to imitate*
Imitativo, *a. imitable*
Imitatóre, *sm. imitator*
Imitazióne, *sf. imitation*
Immacchiáre, *to hide behind a bush*
Immaculáto, *a. unspotted*
Immaginábile, *a. imaginable*
Immaginaménto, *sm. imagination*
Immagináre, *to imagine;* immaginársi, *to believe*
Immaginariaménte, *ad. imaginarily*
Immaginário, *a. imaginary*
Immaginativa, *sf. imagination*
Immaginativo, *a. imaginative*
Immaginato, *a. imagined*
Immaginazióne, *sf. fancy*
Immagine, *sf. image, picture*
Immaginévole, *a. inventive*
Immaginevolméntе, *ad. in imagination, fantastically*
Immágo, *sf. an image*
Immagríre, *to grow lean*
Immalsaníre, *to weaken, enfeeble*
Immáne, *a. cruel*
Immanifésto, *a. secret, private*
Immanità, *sf. cruelty*
Immansuéto, *a. cruel*
Immantinénte, *ad. immediately, now*
Immarcescíbile, *a. incorruptible*
Immarcíre, *to pine away, to fret*
Immarginato, *a. joined*
Immascherársi, *to mask* [*bled*
Immascheráto, *a. disguised, dissem-*
Immastricciáre, *to plaster*
Immatériale, *a. immaterial*
Immaterialméntе, *ad. immaterially*
Immaturaménte, *ad. untimely*
Immatúro, *a. unripe*
Immediataménte, *ad. directly*
Immediáto, *a. immediate*
Immedicábile, *a. incurable*
Immeláre, *to give the taste of honey*
Immeláto, *a. sweet, agreeable*
Immelatúra, *sf. a mixing with honey*
Immemorábile, *a. past memory*
Immensaméntе, *ad. immensely*
Immensità, *sf. immensity*
Imméno, *a. immense*
Immérgere, *to immerge*
Immeritaménte, *ad. undeservedly*
Immeritévole, *a. undeserving*
Immérito, *a. unworthy*
Immersióne, *sf. immersion*
Immérso, *a. immersed* [*or flaggy*
Immezzáre, Immezzire, *to grow soft*
Imminénte, *a. imminent*
Imminénza, *sf. declivity, propension, threat, imminence*
Immisurábile, *a. immeasurable*
Immóbile, *a. immoveable*
Immobilità, *sf. immobility*
Immobilméntе, *ad. immoveably*
Immoderánza, *sf. incontinence, intemperance, excess*
Immoderataménte, *ad. immoderately*
Immoderáto, *a. excessive, violent*
Immodestaménte, *ad. immodestly*
Immodestia, *sf. immodesty*
Immodésto, *a. immodest*
Immolaménto, *sm. sacrifice*
Immoláre, *to sacrifice*
Immollaménto, *sm. a wetting, soaking, dipping, softening*
Immolláre, *to wet, dip, soak* [*dirt*
Immondézza, Immondizia, *sf. filth,*
Immóndo, *a. foul, dirty*
Immortaláre, *to immortalize;* immortalársi, *to immortalize one's self*
Immortále, *a. immortal*
Immortalità, *sf. immortality*
Immortalméntе, *ad. immortally*
Immóto, *a. immoveable*
Immúne, *a. exempt, free*
Immunità, *sf. immunity*
Immutábile, *a. immutable*
Immutabilità, *sf. immutability*
Immutáre, *to change, vary*
Immutabilméntе, *ad. unchangeably*
Immutazióne, *sf. constancy*
Imo, *sm. the bottom, lowest part;* da imo a sómmo, *from head to foot*
—, *a. low, deep*
Impacciaménto, *sm. embarrassment*
Impacciáre, *to hinder, to stop*
Impacciativo, *a. troublesome*
Impacciatóre, *sm. one who troubles*
Impáccio, *sm. hinderance, obstacle, pain, vexation* [*possess*
Impadronírsi, Impadroníre, *to seize,*
Impaduiaménto, *sm. the act of becoming marshy*
Impaduláre, *to be marshy* or *swampy*
Impagliáto, *a. packed with straw*
Impalandranáto, *a. cloaked up*
Impaláre, *to impale* [*stake*
Impaláto, *a. impaled, straight as a*
Impalazióne, *sf. an impaling*
Impalizzáre, *to palisade*
Impalizzáto, *a. palisaded*
Impallidíre, *to grow pale*
Impallidíto, *a. pale*
Impalmaménto, *sm. shaking hands*
Impalmáre, *to give the hand, to shake hands, to promise marriage*
Impalpábile, *a. impalpable*
Impalpabilméntе, *ad. impalpably*
Impaludársi, *to grow marshy, fenny*
Impancáre, *to sit down at table*
Impaniáre, *to daub with bird-lime; to ensnare, allure*

Impaniáto, *a. entangled in bird-lime; in love*
Impanicciáre, *to plaster, daub*
Impánno, *sm. trouble, incumbrance*
Impannáta, *sf. paper windows*
Impannáto, *a. having paper* or *linen sashes*
Impantanáre, *to be mired;* impantanársi, *to become a slough*
Impantanáto, *a. muddy*
Impappoláto, *a. dirtied, spoiled*
Imparacchiáre, *to learn little*
Imparadisáre, *to make happy*
Imparagonábile, *a. incomparable*
Imparánte, *a. learning*
Imparáre, *to learn, teach*
Imparáto, *a. learned*
Impareggiábile, *a. incomparable*
Imparentáre, *to enter into alliance, to familiarize*
Impári, *a. unequal*
Imparità, *sf. inequality*
Impartíbile, *a. inseparable, indivisible*
Impassibile, *a. that cannot suffer*
Impassibilità, *sf. impassibility*
Impastáre, *to knead*
Impastáto, *a. kneaded*
Impastocchiáre, *to trifle*
Impastoiáre, *to put shackles upon one*
Impastoiáto, *a. tied, having shackles*
Impastúra, *sf. pastern of a horse*
Impatíbile, *a. insufferable*
Impatriáre, *to return into one's own country*
Impattáre, *to be quite clear, free*
Impaurire, Impauráre, *to frighten*
Impaziénte, *a. impatient*
Impazienteménte, *ad. impatiently*
Impazientíre, *to lose patience*
Impaziénza, *sf. impatience*
Impazzaménto, *sm. madness*
Impazzíre, *to grow mad*
Impazzáto, Impazzíto, *a. distracted, mad*
Impeccábile, *a. that cannot sin*
Impeciáre, *to pitch, to glue*
Impeciatúra, *sf. a pitching*
Impedaláre, *to gather strength*
Impedimento, *m. hinderance, obstacle*
Impedíre, *to hinder*
Impeditivo, *a. hindering*
Impedíto, *a. hindered*
Impeditóre, *sm. one that hinders*
Impegnáre, *to pawn;* impegnársi, *to engage*
Impegnáto, *a. engaged, pledged, promised*
Impégno, *sm. engagement*
Impegoláre, *to pitch*
Impegoláto, *a. daubed with pitch*
Impelagáre, *to embarrass, to hinder*
Impeláre, *to pull out hairs*
Impéllere, *to impel, force, shoot*
Impellicciáre, *to put on a garment made of skins*
Impendénte, *a. dubious*
Impenetrábile, *a. impenetrable*
Impenetrabilità, *sf. impenetrability*
Impeniténte, *a. impenitent*
Impeniténza, *sf. impenitence*
Impennacchiáto, *a. plumed*
Impennáre, *to be fledged;* impennársi, *to prance*
Impennáta, *sf. a penful of ink*
Impennáto, *a. fledged; pranced*
Impennatúra, *sf. fine, condemnation*
Impennelláre, *to give a stroke with a pencil*
Impensataménte, *ad. suddenly*
Impensáto, *a. sudden, unforeseen*
Impensierito, *a. pensive, thoughtful*
Impepáre, *to pepper*
Imperadóre, Imperatóre, *sm. emperor*
Imperadrice, Imperatrice, *sf. an empress, queen, mistress*
Imperáre, *to command*
Imperativo, *a. imperative*
Impercettíbile, *a. imperceptible*
Impercettibilità, *sf. imperceptibility*
Imperchè, *sm. the reason why*
—, *ad. because*
Imperciò, *ad. therefore*
Imperciocchè, *ad. whereas, because*
Imperfettaménte, *ad. imperfectly*
Imperfétto, *a. imperfect*
Imperfezióne, *sf. imperfection*
Imperiale, *a. imperial, eminent*
Imperialménte, *ad. imperiously*
Impericolosíre, *to be in danger*
Império, Impéro, *sm. monarchy, empire;* con império, *ad. imperiously*
Imperiosità, *sf. pride, arrogance*
Imperióso, Imperánte, *a. imperious, haughty, ruling*
Imperitaménte, *ad. ignorantly*
Imperíto, *a. unskilful*
Imperizia, *sf. unskilfulness*
Imperlaqualcósa, *ad. wherefore*
Imperláre, *to embellish with pearls; to ornament*
Impermísto, *a. unmixed*
Impermutábile, *a. immutable, constant*
Impermutabilità, *sf. immutability*
Impernáre, *to weigh, poise*
Imperò, *ad. therefore*
Imperocchè, *ad. because*
Imperscrittíbile, *a. that cannot be prescribed*
Imperscrutábile, *a. inscrutable*
Imperseveránza, *sf. inconstancy*
Imperseveráre, *to be inconstant*
Impersonále, *a. impersonal*
Impersonáto, *a. corpulent, well made*
Impersuasíbile, *a. not to be persuaded*
Impertánto, *ad. however*
Impertinénte, *a. impertinent*
Impertinenteménte, *ad. impertinently, foolishly*
Impertinénza, *sf. impertinence*
Imperturbábile, *a. imperturbable*

Imperturbabilità, *sf. imperturbability*
Imperversánte, *a. raging, disturbed, in a passion*
Imperversáre, *to rage, rave*
Imperversáto, *a. exasperated*
Impervertíre, *to pervert*
Impervertíto, *a. perverted, cruel*
Impestáre, *to infect, corrupt*
Impetigine, *sf. tetter, ringworm*
Impetiginóso, *a. having tetters*
Impetuosità, *sf. impetuosity*
Impetuóso, *a. impetuous*
Impetragione, *sf. an obtaining*
Impetráre, *to obtain; to be petrified*
Impetratívo, *a. obtainable*
Impetratóre, *sm. supplicator*
Impetrazióne, *sf. entreaty*
Impetricáto, *a. hard like a stone, stony*
Impettíto, *a. straight, upright*
Impetuosaménte, *ad. impetuously*
Impiacevolire, *to render agreeable*
Impiagáre, *to wound, hurt*
Impiagatúra, *sf. a wounding*
Impiallacciare, *to speckle, inlay*
Impiallacciatúra, *sf. inlaid work*
Impianellare, *to pave with square tiles*
Impiantársi, *to place one's self*
Impiastragione, *sf.* Impiastraménto, *sm. ingrafting, unction, anointing*
Impiastráre, *to plaster, pacify*
Impiastrazióne, *sf. unction, applying a plaster*
Impiastricciáre, *to apply a plaster, to daub*
Impiástro, *sm. a plaster*
Impiccáre, *to hang;* impiccársi, *to hang one's self*
Impiccatéllo, *sm. a little villain*
Impiccáto, *a. hanged*
Impiccatóio, *a. old enough for the gallows*
Impiccatúra, *sf. the act of hanging*
Impicciáre, Impicciársi, *to intermeddle, to embroil, confound*
Impiccio, *sm. incumbrance*
Impiccolíre, *to become little, diminish*
Impidocchíre, *to breed* or *have lice*
Impidocchíto, *a. lousy*
Impiegáre, *to employ*
Impiégo, *sm. employ, place*
Impietà, *sf. impiety*
Impietosíre, *to assuage*
Impietríre, Impietráre, *to petrify*
Impietríto, Impietráto, *a. petrified*
Impigliáre, *to stop, take, to embroil, to bustle*
Impigliatóre, *sm. one that arrests* or *embroils; a busy-body*
Impíglio, *sm. trouble, care*
Impígnere, *to push, impel, to push one's self, to be against*
Impigríre, *to grow idle*
Impígro, *a. diligent, vigilant*
Impillaccherare, *to cover with mud, to soil*
Impinguáre, *to fatten*
Impinzáre, *to fill over;* impinzársi, *to be filled*
Impio, *a. cruel, wicked*
Impiombáre, *to colour with lead, to lead*
Impiombáto, *a. leaded*
Impiréo, *sm. the highest heaven*
Implacábile, *a. implacable*
Implacabilménte, *ad. implacably*
Implicáre, *to entangle, perplex*
Implicatóre, *sm. an entangler*
Implicazióne, *sm. implication*
Implicitaménte, *ad. implicitly*
Implícito, *a. implicit*
Imploráre, *to implore, beseech*
Impoetársi, *to become a poet*
Impolmináto, *a. yellow, consumptive*
Impoltronire, *to grow lazy*
Impoltronito, *a. lazy, idle*
Impolverare, *to powder, to dust one's self*
Impomiciáre, *to rub with a pumice stone*
Imponitóre, *sm. an imposer*
Imporcáre, *to furrow*
Imporporáto, *a. in purple*
Imporráre, *to mould; to grow faint, weary; to grow rotten*
Impórre, *to impose a tax, to order*
Importábile, Importévole, *a. hard, insupportable*
Importánte, *a. important*
Importánza, *sf. consequence*
Importáre, *to import, denote, mean; to amount to;* non importa, *'tis no matter*
Importunaménte, Importunataménte, *ad. importunately*
Importunáre, *to importune*
Importunità, *sf. importunity*
Importúno, *a. troublesome*
Impositóre, *sm. an imposer, orderer, commander*
Imposizióne, *sf. imposition*
Impossessáre, *to take possession*
Impossibile, *a. impossible*
Impossibilità, *sf. impossibility*
Impossibilitáre, *to render impossible*
Impossibilménte, *ad. impossibly*
Impósta, *sf. impost, tax, duty; a window* or *door-post*
Impostáre, *to fix a door* or *window*
Impostáto, *a. placed to one's liking*
Impostatúra, *sf. posts, door-case*
Impostemíre, *to imposthumate*
Impostóre, *sm. an impostor*
Impostúra, *sf. imposture*
Impoténte, *a. impotent*
Impoténza, *sf. impotency*
Impoveríre, *to grow poor, impoverish*
Impraticábile, *a. impracticable*
Impratichíto, *a. expert, accustomed*
Imprecáre, *to curse*
Imprecatívo, *a. cursing*
Imprecazióne, *sf. imprecation*
Impregnaménto, *sm.* Impregnatúra, *sf. pregnancy*
Impregnáre, *to impregnate*

Imprendénte, *sm. scholar, learner*
Impréndere, *to learn, undertake*
Imprendimento, *sm. undertaking, enterprize, attempt* or *design*
Imprenditóre, *sm. he that begins*
Impresa, *sf. undertaking, enterprize, attempt, design; emblem, device*
Impréso, *a. undertaken* [*sess*
Impressionáre, *to insinuate, prepos-*
Impressióne, *sf. impression*
Imprésso, *a. printed*
Impretendénte, *a. indifferent*
Imprezzábile, *a. inestimable*
Imprigionáre, *to imprison*
Imprigionatóre, *sm. he that imprisons*
Imprima, Imprimaméute, *ad. first, firstly, in the first place*
Imprímere, *to print*
Imprimieraméute, *ad. first of all*
Improbábile, *a. improbable*
Improbabilità, *sf. improbability*
Improbità, *sf. wickedness*
Impromessa, Impromessióne, *sf. promise, engagement*
Impromésso, *sm. promise*
Improméttere, *to promise*
Impronta, *sf. a print, type*
Improntaménte, *ad. importunately*
Improntaménto, *sm. impression; importunity*
Improntáre, *to print, stamp; to importune, request; to borrow*
Improntézza, Improntitúdine, *sf. intreaty, solicitation, importunity*
Impronto, *a. importunate, troublesome* [*demand*
—, *sm. print, stamp, image; request,*
Impropério, *sm. a reproach*
Impropiaménte, Impropriaménte, *ad. improperly* [*priety*
Improprietà, Impropietà, *sf. impro-*
Impróprio, Impropio, *a. improper*
Improsperíre, *to be happy*
Improvativo, *a. that does not prove*
Improveráre, *to reproach*
Improvidaménte, *ad. inconsiderately*
Improvido, *a. unheedful*
Improvvedutaménte, *ad. imprudently*
Improvvedúto, *a. unprepared*
Improvvisaménte, *ad. suddenly*
Improvvisánte, *a. making verses extempore* [*pore*
Improvvisáre, *to make rhymes extem-*
Improvviso, *a. unexpected*
Improvvisto, *a. unprepared*
Imprudénte, *a. imprudent*
Imprudenteménte, *ad. imprudently*
Imprudénza, *sf. imprudence, indiscretion, improvidence*
Imprunare, *to enclose with hedges*
Impúbe, —bére, *a. beardless, unripe*
Impudénte, *a. impudent, saucy*
Impudenteménte, *ad. impudently*
Impudénza, *sf. impudence*
Impudicaménte, *ad. obscenely, wantonly* [*desty*
Impudicizia, *sf. wantonness, immo-*
Impudico, *a. loose, obscene*
Impugnaménto, *sm. grasping*
Impugnare, *to seize, grasp; to oppose*
Impugnatóre, *sm. he that opposes*
Impugnatúra, *sf. hilt of a sword*
Impugnazione, *sf. opposition, hinderance* [*polished*
Impulito, *a. rough, unwrought, un-*
Impúlso, *sm. impulse, motion*
Impuneménte, *ad. with impunity*
Impunità, *sf. impunity, indulgence*
Impunitaménte (*see* Impuneménte)
Impunito, *a. unpunished*
Impuntáre, *to point; to break off in discourse, to forget one's self*
Impuntáto, *a. stuck in, stopt*
Impuraménte, *ad. impurely*
Impurità, *sf. impurity*
Impúro, *a. obscene, immodest*
Imputábile, *a. imputable*
Imputaménto, *sm. imputation*
Imputáre, *to impute;* imputáre a male, *to blame*
Imputatóre, *sm. accuser, reproacher*
Imputazióne, *sf. imputation*
Imputridíre, *to rot*
Impuzzolíre, Impuzzáre, *to stink*
Impuzzolíto, *a. stinking*
In, *pr. in, in the, into, at, for, upon;* sarò in casa, *I shall be at home*
Inábile, *a. incapable*
Inabilità, *sf. incapacity*
Inabilitáre, *to disable*
Inabissáre, *to swallow up, ruin*
Inabitábile, *a. uninhabitable*
Inabitáto, *a. uninhabited, solitary*
Inaccessíbile, *a. inaccessible*
Inaccordábile, *a. disagreeing*
Inacerbare, *to exasperate*
Inacetáre, Inacetíre, *to become sour; to dress* or *rub with vinegar*
Inacetíto, *a. sour*
Inacquaménto, *sm. watering*
Inacquare, *to water;* inacquáre il vino, *to mix wine with water*
Inaddiétro, *ad. formerly*
Inagguaglianza, *sf. inequality*
Inagrire, Inagrestire, *to grow sour*
Inaiáre, *to spread the sheaves upon the barn-floor*
Inalbaménto, *sm. a making white*
Inalbáre, *to make white*
Inalberáre, *to mount a tree, to set up*
Inalberato, *a. up in a tree*
Inalidíre, *to grow dry*
Inalterábile, *a. immutable*
Inalterabilità, *sf. immutability*
Inalteráto, *a. unaltered, unchanged*
In alto, *ad. highly;* in alto mare *in the main sea*
Inalzáre, *to raise, advance*

Inamáre, *to take with a hook; to enamour*
Inamidáre, *to starch*
Inamistáre, *to enter into friendship with any one*
Inamendábile, *a. incorrigible*
Inanellâre, *to curl, to put in rings*
Inanimáre, *to animate*
Inanimáto, *a. animated*
Inanimatóre, *sm. an encourager*
Inanimíre, *to encourage*
Inappassionáre, *to put in a passion*
Inappellábile, *a. that cannot be appealed from*
Inappetènte, *a. squeamish*
Inappetènza, *sf. listlessness*
Inarboráre, *to plant trees*
Inarcáre, *to arch, to grow crooked*
Inarcáto, *a. bent, crooked*
Inarcatóre, *sm. one that frowns*
Inargentáre, *to silver over*
Inargentáto, *a. silvered*
Inaridíre, *to dry up*
Inarpicáre, *to climb*
Inarrivábile, *inconceivable, not to be overtaken*
Inarticolâto, *a. inarticulated*
Inassinire, *to be a fool, an ass*
Inasperáre, *to vex, exasperate; to become cruel*
Inaspettaménte, *ad. suddenly*
Inaspettáto, *a. unexpected*
Inasprire, Inasprâre, *to exasperate; to become cruel, severe*
In avánti, *ad. before;* d' or in avánti, *hereafter, henceforward*
Inaudíbile, *a. inaudible*
Inaudíto, *a. unheard*
Inauráto, *a. gilt, of gold*
Inavvedutaménte, *ad. imprudently*
Inavvedúto, *a. unwary, heedless*
Inavvertenteménte, Inavvertitaménte, *ad. inconsiderately*
Inavvertènza, *sf. inconsiderateness*
Inavvertito, *a. imprudent*
In bréve, *ad. shortly*
Incaciáre, *to season with cheese*
Incadaverire, *to become lean*
Incadaverito, *a. like a skeleton*
Incagliáre, *to stick to; to be at a stand; to run aground*
Incalappiáre, *to ensnare, to confound, to plot, embroil*
Incalcáre, *to trample under foot, to press, squeeze, crowd*
Incalciaménto, *sm. flight*
Incalciáre, *to hunt, drive away, pursue, chase*
Incalcináre, *to calcine*
Incalliménto, *sm. callosity, a corn*
Incalíre, *to grow hard*
Incallíto, *a. hardened*
Incalváre, Incalvíre, *to grow bald*
Incalzáre, *to chase, pursue*
Incalzatóre, *sm. a persecutor*
Incalzonáre, *to put on breeches*
Incameráre, *to imprison in a chamber, to confiscate*
Incamiciáre, *to whitewash a wall or house again; to put on one's shirt*
Incamiciatúra, *sf. rough-casting of a house or wall*
Incamiciáta, *sf. assault by night*
In cámbio, *ad. instead*
Incaminaménto, *sm. putting forwards*
Incamináre, *to begin, set out*
Incancherare, Incancherire, *to fester*
Incannáre, *to wind silk, &c. upon bobbins; to swallow up, devour*
Incannáta, *sf. a string of cherries; intrigue, embarrassment*
Incannucciáre, *to cover with reeds*
Incannucciáta, *sf. a sort of bandage*
Incantagióne, Incantaménto, *sm. enchantment*
Incantáre, *to enchant, charm*
Incantáto, *a. enchanted*
Incantatóre, *sm. a sorcerer*
Incantésimo, *sm. an enchantment, charm, witchcraft*
Incánto, *sm. an enchantment, charm, witchcraft; an auction*
Incantucciáre, *to hide one's self in a corner*
Incanutaménto, *sm. grey hairs, old age*
Incanutíre, *to grow grey*
Incanutíto, *a. hoary, grey*
Incapáce, *a. incapable*
Incapacitá, *sf. incapacity*
Incaparbíre, *to be obstinate*
Incaparbíto, *a. obstinate*
Incapársi, *to be obstinate*
Incaparráre, *to give earnest, to insure a bargain*
Incapestráre, *to snare, catch; to put on a halter*
Incapestratúra, *sf. manner of putting on a muzzle; mark of a muzzle or halter*
Incapocchíre, *to become stupid*
Incaponíre, *to persist, to be obstinate*
Incappáre, *to stumble, to fall into a snare, to be caught*
Incappáto, *a. caught, snared*
Incappellâre, *to put on one's hat, to cover one's self*
Incapperucciáre, *to be masked, disguised; to muffle one's head*
Incappiáre, *to entangle, to tie, fasten*
Incáppo, *sm. stumble, fall*
Incappucciáre, *to put on a hood, to cover, to wrap*
Incapriccírsi, *to fall in love*
Incaráre, *to make or grow dearer*
Incarbonchiáre, *to take the colour of a carbuncle*
Incarcáre, *to load, to charge*
Incarceráre, *to imprison*
Incarcerazióne, Incarceragióne, *sf. imprisonment*
Incárco, *sm. (in poetry) charge, load*

Incaricáre, *to charge with, to trust, to command, to rail at*
Incárico, *sm. charge, load, tax, imposition, affront, offence*
Incarnáre, *to stab in the flesh; to represent to the life;* incarnársi, *to assume human nature*
Incarnatino, *a. flesh-coloured*
Incarnativo, *a. incarnative*
Incarnáto, *a. incarnate, made flesh; flesh-coloured*
Incarnazióne, *sf. incarnation*
Incarognáre, *to become carrion*
Incarrucoláre, *to get out of the pulleys*
Incartáre, *to wrap in paper*
Incarteggiáre, *to set down, to write*
Incartáto, *a. wrapt in paper*
Incartocciáre, *to twist paper like a horn, to roll up*
Incassáre, *to case up*
Incastagnáre, *to furnish, adorn with wood; to amuse with idle stories*
Incastellaménto, *sm. a scaffold*
Incastelláre, *to fortify* [*castle*
Incastelláto, *a. fortified, shut up in a*
Incastonáre, *to enchase*
Incastonatúra, *sf. enchasing, joint*
Incastráre, *to enchase*
Incastratúra, *sf. enchasing*
Incástro, *sm. buttress*
Incatarríre, *to catch cold*
Incatenacciáre, *to fasten with a bolt*
Incatenáre, *to chain*
Incatenatúra, *sf. chaining, joining together, concatenation*
Incatorzoliménto, *sm. the rotting* or *mouldering of trees* or *fruits*
Incatorzolíre, *to wither away*
Incatramáre, *to tar*
Incattivíre, *to grow wicked*
Incattivíto, *a. wicked*
Incavalcáre, *to place upon*
Incavalcatúra, *sf. a laying one thing over another*
Incavalláre, *to provide one's self with horses, to mount a horse*
Incavárе, *to dig*
Incaváto, *a. dug, hollow*
Incavatúra, *sf. hollowing*
Incavernáto, *a. laid in a cave*
Incavicchiáto, *a. joined, set in*
Incavigliáre, *to peg, to pin*
Incávo, *sm. cave, hole, ditch*
Incautaménte, *ad. unwarily*
Incaúto, *a. negligent*
Incéndere, *to burn, to inflame*
Incendévole, *a. combustible*
Incendiáre, *to burn*
Incendiário, *sm. an incendiary*
Incéndio, Incendiménto, *sm. conflagration, burning* [*fire*
Incendentivo, *a. kindling, setting on*
Incenditóre, *sm. an incendiary*
Incenerire, —ráre, *to burn to ashes*

Incensaménto, *sm.* Incensáto, *sf. a perfuming with frankincense*
Incensáre, *to perfume with frankincense; to praise, commend*
Incensiére, *sm. censer, perfuming pa*
Incensivo, *a. inflaming*
Incénso, *sm. incense;* dar l' incénso *to flatter, praise*
Incensurábile, *a. unblamable*
Incentivo, *sm. an incentive*
Incentrársi, *to meet in a center*
Inceráre, *to wax*
Inceráto, *sm. oil-cloth* [*does*
Incerconíre, *to turn sour (as win*
Incertézza, Incertúdine, *sf.* Incérto, *sm. uncertainty*
Incérto, *a. uncertain*
Incéso, *sm. an issue; cautery*
—, *a. kindled, burnt*
Incespáre, *to entangle; to increase grow; to line* or *cover with turf*
Incessábile, *a. continual*
Incessabilméntе, Incessanteménte *ad. incessantly*
Incessánte, *a. continual* [*uuan*
Incessánza, Incessabilézza, *sf. cont*
Incestáre, *to lay in a basket*
Incésto, *sm. incest*
Incestuosaménte, *ad. incestuously*
Incestuóso, *a. incestuous*
Incétta, *sf. a purchase*
Incettáre, *to buy in order to sell aga*
Incettatóre, *sm. ingrosser, dealer*
Inchiaváre, *to lock*
Inchiavistelláre, *to bolt*
Inchiédere, *to ask*
Inchiésta, *sf. inquiry*
Inchinaménto, *sm. proneness*
Inchináre, *to humble, to submit, affirm with a nod*
Inchináta, *sf. humiliation, a bow*
Inchináto, *a. humbled*
Inchinazióne, *sf. humiliation*
Inchinévole, *a. inclinable*
Inchino, *sm. a courtesy*
Inchiodáre, *to nail;* inchiodáre cannóne, *to spike a cannon*
Inchiodáto, *a. nailed, spiked* [*f*
Inchiodatúra, *sf. a prick in a hor*
Inchiostráre, *to slur with ink*
Inchiostro, *sm. ink*
Inchiúdere, *to inclose, contain*
Inchiúso, *a. included*
Incialdársi, *to dress one's self in wi*
Inciampáre, Inciampicáre, *to stum*
Inciámpo, *sm. stumbling, risk*
Incidénte, *sm. incident*
Incidenteménte, *ad. accidentally*
Incidénza, *sf. digression* [*to gr*
Incidere, *to make an incision, to*
Incieláre, *to place in heaven*
Inciferáto, Incifráto, *a. made or ten in ciphers*
Incignere, *to be pregnant*

Incinto, *a. pregnant*
In circa, *pr. about*
Incioccáre, *to knock* or *run against*
Incipriáto, *a. powdered*
Inciprignire, *to exasperate, to fly in a passion, to grow malignant*
Incirconciso, *a. uncircumcised*
Incirconscritto, *a. boundless*
Incischiáre, *to mince*
Incisióne, *sf. incision*
Incisivo, *a. incisive, cutting*
Incisóre, *sm. a carver*
Incisúra, *sf. incision, a cut*
Incitaménto, *sm.* Incitazióne, *sf. a stirring, provoking*
Incitáre, *to incite, egg on*
Incitativo, *a. inciting*
Incivile, *a. uncivil*
Incivillre, *to grow polite*
Incivilméntе, *ad. uncivilly*
Incivilità, *sf. rudeness, incivility*
Incleméntе, *a. merciless, cold*
Incleménza, *sf. severity*
Inclinábile, *a. inclinable*
Inclinaménto, *sm. inclining, declination*
Inclinánte, *a. inclining*
Inclináre, *to incline, bend*
Inclináto, *a. bent, disposed*
Inclinazióne, *sf. inclination*
Inclinévole, *a. inclinable, prone*
Incliто, *a. famous, noble*
Inclúdere, *to include*
Inclúsa, *sf. the inclosed letter*
Inclusivaméntе, *ad. inclusively*
Inclúso, *part. inclosed*
Incoccáre, *to put the bow-string into the notch of an arrow; to stammer*
Incoccársi, *to be obstinate*
Incodardire, *to despond*
Incoerénte, *a. discordant, incoherent*
Incoerénza, *sf. disproportion*
Incogitábile, *a. inconceivable*
Incogliére, *to catch, surprise; to happen, befall*
Incognitaméntе, *ad. incognito*
Incognito, *a. unknown*
Incola, *sm. an inhabitant*
Incollare, *to glue*
Incollerire, *to be angry*
Incollerito, *a. angry*
Incoloráre, *to colour, dye*
Incolpábile, *a. blameless*
Incolpáre, *to blame*
Incolpáto, *a. blamed*
Incolpatóre, *sm. an accuser*
Incolpévole, *a. unblamable*
Incoltaméntе, *ad. carelessly*
Incólto, *a. uncultivated, untilled, undrest, untrimmed*
Incombattíbile, *a. incontestable*
Incombénza, *sf. a commission*
Incombustíbile, *a. incombustible*
Incominciaménto, *sm.* Incominciánza, *sf. a beginning*
Incominciánte, *sm. beginner*
Incominciáre, *to begin*
Incominciatóre, *sm. beginner*
Incommensurábile, *a. incommensurable*
Incommensurabilità, *sf. incommensurability*
Incómmodo, *sm.* (*see* Incómodo)
Incommutábile, *a. constant*
Incommutabilità, *sf. constancy*
Incomodaméntе, *ad. incommodiously*
Incomodáre, *to incommode*
Incomodità, *sf. inconveniency*
Incómodo, *sm. trouble, disadvantage* —, *a. inconvenient*
Incomparábile, *a. incomparable*
Incomparabilméntе, *ad. incomparably*
Incompatíbile, *a. disagreeing*
Incompatibilità, *sf. incompatibility*
Incompensábile, *a. that cannot be rewarded* or *recompensed*
Incompeténte, *a. incompetent*
Incompetentemén̈te, *ad. incompetently*
Incompeténza, *sf. incompetency*
Incompiúto, *a. imperfect*
Incomplésso, *a. without mixture*
Incomportabile, Incomportévole, *a. intolerable*
Incomportabilméntе, *ad. intolerably*
Incompósto, *a. simple*
Incomprensíbile, *a. incomprehensible*
In comúne, *ad. in common*
Incomprensibilità, *sf. incomprehensibility*
Incommunicábile, *a. incommunicable*
Inconceplbile, *a. inconceivable*
Inconcepibilità, *sf. incomprehensibleness*
Inconciliábile, *a. irreconcilable*
Inconclúdente, *a. inconclusive*
In conclusióne, *ad. finally*
Inconclúso, *a. not concluded*
Inconcússo, *a. unshaken*
Inconfusaméntе, *ad. confusedly*
Inconginngibile, *a. that is not capable of being joined*
Incongiúnto, *a. divided*
Incongruénte, *a. incongruous*
Incongruentemén̈te, *ad. incongruously*
Incongruénza, *sf. incongruity*
Incongruità, *sf. incongruity*
Incóngruo, *a. incongruous*
Inconnocchiáre, *to wind a distaff*
Inconquassábile, *a. unshaken*
Inconseguénza, *sf. inconsequence*
Inconsiderabile, *a. inconsiderable*
Inconsideratamén̈te, *ad. inconsiderately, rashly*
Inconsideráto, *a. rash*
Inconsiderazióne, Inconsideratézza, *sf. inconsideration*
Inconsisténte, *a. inconsistent*
Inconsolabile, *a. inconsolable*
Inconsolábilméntе, *ad. inconsolably*
Inconstánte, *a. inconstant*
Inconstánza, *sf. inconstancy*

Inconsultaménte, *ad. inconsiderately*
Inconsúlto, *a. inconsiderate*
Incontaminábile, *a. incorruptible*
Incontaminatézza, *sf. purity*
Incontaminato, *a. undefiled*
Incontanénte, Incontinénte, *ad. presently, incontinently*
Incontentábile, *a. insatiable*
Incontentabilità, *sf. insatiableness*
Incontestábile, *a. indisputable*
Incontinénte, *a. unchaste*
Incontinénza, *sf. incontinency*
Incónto, *a. unadorned*
Incóntra, *pr. against*
Incontraménto, *sm. conference, meeting*
Incontráre, Incontrársi, *to meet, to happen, to befall*
Incontrastábile, *a. indisputable*
Incontrastáto, *a. undisputed*
Incóntro, *sm. rencounter, accident, chance;* farsi incóntro, *to advance*
Incontrovertibile, *a. incontrovertible*
Inconveniénte, Inconvenévole, *a. inconvenient*
Inconvenientemente, *ad. inconveniently*
Inconveniénza, *sf. inconveniency*
Incoraggiaménto, *sm. encouragement*
Incoraggiáre, *to encourage*
Incoráre, *to persuade, to take in one's head, to have a mind*
Incordáre, *to be benumbed*
Incordatúra, *sf. a stiff neck*
Incorniciáre, *to frame*
Incoronáre, *to crown*
Incoronazióne, *sf. coronation*
Incorporále, *a. incorporeal*
Incorporabilità, *sf. incorporeity*
Incorporaménto, *sm. incorporation*
Incorporáre, *to incorporate*
Incorporazióne, *sf. incorporation*
Incorporéo, *a. incorporeal*
Incórre, *to surprise*
Incórrere, *to incur;* incórrere in errore, *to commit faults*
Incorrétto, *a. incorrect*
Incorrigíbile, Incorregibile, *a. incorrigible*
Incorrigibilità, *sf. obstinacy, stubbornness*
Incorrótto, *a. incorrupt*
Incorruttibile, *a. incorruptible*
Incorruttibilméntе, *ad. incorruptly*
Incorruzióne, *sf. incorruption*
Incórso, *part. incurred*
Incortináre, *to set curtains round*
In cosciénza, *ad. in conscience*
Incostánte, *a. inconstant*
Incostanteménte, *ad. inconstantly*
Incostánza, Incostánzia, *sf. fickleness*
Incótto, *a. boiled, baked*
—, *sm. pl. spots on the legs caused by fire*
Increánza, *sf. incivility*
Increáto, *a. not created*
Incredibile, *a. incredible*
Incredibilméntе, *ad. incredibly*
Incredulità, *sf. unbelief*
Incrédulo, *a. incredulous*
Increméntо, *sm. increase*
Increpazióne, *sf. a reprimand*
Increscere, *to be tired; to commiserate, to be sorry*
Increscévole, *a. tedious*
Increscevolméntе, *ad. tediously*
Increscimento, *sm. weariness*
Increspaméntо, *sm.* Increspatúra, *sf. a curl, curling*
Increspáre, *to curl, to shrink;* increspáre la fronte, *to contract one's eyebrows*
Incretáre, *to daub with clay*
Incrimáre, *to crack*
Incrociáre, *sf. ma. a cruise*
Incrociáto, *a. laid across*
Incrocicchiáre, *to cross*
Incrocicchiáto, *a. across*
Incrostáre, *to incrust*
Incrostáto, *a. crusted, rough cast*
Incrostatúra, *sf. a crusting*
Incrudelíre, *to grow cruel*
Incrudíre, *to make harsh, rough*
Incruénto, *a. not bloody*
Incruscáre, *to cover with bran*
Incúdine, *sf. an anvil*
Inculcáre, *to inculcate*
Inculcataménte, *ad. earnestly*
Incúlto, *a. (see* Incólto)
Incumbénza, *sf. charge*
Incuócere, *to boil* or *bake a little, to scald, singe*
Incuoráre, *to take in one's head*
Incurábile, *a. incurable*
Incuría, *sf. negligence*
Incursióne, *sf. incursion*
Incurváre, *to bow, bend;* incurvársi, *to prostrate one's self*
Incurvatúra, Incurvazióne, *sf. incurvation, bending*
Incúrvo, *a. bent, crooked*
Incusáre, *to accuse, blame*
Incustodito, *a. not guarded*
Incútere, *to thrust with violence*
Indaco, *sm. indigo*
Indagáre, *to search into*
Indagazióne, Indágine, *sf. careful investigation, search*
Indárno, *ad. in vain, to no purpose*
Indebilíre, *to grow weak*
Indebitaménte, *ad. unduly*
Indebitáre, *to run in debt*
Indébito, *a. undue;* ora indébita, *an unseasonable hour*
Indebolíre, *to grow weak*
Indecénte, *a. indecent*
Indecenteménte, *ad. indecently*
Indecénza, *sf. indecency*
Indeciso, *a. undetermined*
Indeclinábile, *a. indeclinable*
Indecoraménto, *ad. shamefully*
Indecóro, *a. (in poetry) unbecoming*

Indecóro, *a. indecent*
Indefessaménte, *ad. indefatigably*
Indefésso, *a. unwearied*
Indeficiénte, *a. not deficient*
Indeficientemente, *ad. continually*
Indeficiénza, *sf. abundance*
Indefinitaménte, *ad. indefinitely*
Indefinito, *a. indefinite, unlimited*
Indegnaménte, *ad. unworthily*
Indegnazióne, *sf. indignation*
Indegnità, Indegnitáde, Indegnitáte, *sf. indignity*
Indégno, *a. unworthy*
Indelébile, *a. indelible*
Indelebilméntе, *ad. indelibly*
Indemoniáto, *a. possessed with a devil*
Indénne, *a. unhurt, safe*
Indennità, Indennitáde, *sf. indemnity*
Indennizzáre, *to indemnify*
Indennizzazióne, *sf. indemnification*
Indéntro, *pr. within, inward*
Independénte, *a. independent*
Independentemente, *ad. independently*
Independénza, *sf. independency*
Indeterminataméntе, *ad. indeterminately, irresolutely*
Indeterminato, *a. undecided, wavering, doubtful*
Indeterminazióne, *sf. indetermination*
Indettáre, *to agree, resolve*
Indevóto, *a. ungodly*
Indevozióne, *sf. ungodliness*
Indi, *ad. from thence; after, afterwards;* indi a poco, *a little after*
Indiamantáre, *to counterfeit diamonds*
Indiána, *sf. Indian stuff, printed cotton*
Indiavoláre, *to fall into a passion*
Indiavoláto, *a. mad, furious*
Indicáre, *to show, indicate*
Indicativo, *sm. indicative mood*
—, *a. demonstrative*
Indicazióne, *sf.* Indicaménto, *sm. indication*
Indíce, *sm. index, contents, the forefinger*
Indicere, *to intimate, announce*
Indicévole, Indicibile, *a. ineffable, unutterable, unspeakable*
Indicibilméntе, *ad. inexpressibly*
Indico, *a. Indian, of India*
Indiétro, *ad. backwards;* volgérsi indiétro, *to look back*
Indiféso, *a. defenceless*
Indifferénte, *a. indifferent*
Indifferentemente, *ad. indifferently*
Indifferénza, *sf. indifference*
Indigénte, *a. indigent*
Indigénza, *sf. indigence*
Indigestíbile, *a. indigestible*
Indigestióne, *sf. indigestion*
Indigésto, *a. indigested*
Indignáto, *a. provoked*
Indignazióne, *sf. indignation*
Indigrósso, *ad. one with another;* compráre *or* véndere indigrósso, *to buy* or *sell wholesale*
Indimostrábile, *a. not demonstrable*
Indire, *to announce, tell*
Indirettaménte, *ad. indirectly*
Indirétto, *a. indirect*
Indirizzáre, *to direct*
Indirizzo, Indirizzaménto, *sm. direction*
Indiscernibile, *a. imperceptible*
Indisciplinábile, *a. undisciplinable, untoward, indocile*
Indisciplináto, *a. unruly*
Indiscretaménte, *ad. indiscreetly*
Indiscréto, *a. indiscreet*
Indiscrézione, Indiscretézza, *sf. indiscretion, unadvisedness*
Indisparte, *ad. apart, aside*
Indispensábile, *a. indispensable*
Indispensabilità, *sf. indispensableness*
Indispensabilméntе, *ad. indispensably*
Indispozióne, *sf. indisposition*
Indispósto, *a. indisposed*
Indisputábile, *a. indisputable*
Indissolúbile, *a. indissoluble*
Indissolubilità, *sf. indissolubility*
Indissolubilméntе, *ad. indissolubly*
Indistintaménte, *ad. confusedly*
Indistínto, *a. indistinct*
Indistinzióne, *sf. confusion*
Indivia, *sf. bo. endive*
Individuále, *a. individual*
Individualméntе, *ad. individually*
Individuare, *to specify*
Individuazióne, *sf. a specifying*
Indivíduo, *a. inseparable;* un individuo, *an individual*
Indivisaménte, *ad. inseparably*
Indivisíbile, *a. indivisible*
Indivisibilità, *sf. indivisibility*
Indivisibilméntе, *ad. indivisibly*
Indivíso, *a. undivided*
Indivóto, *a. irreligious*
Indivozióne, *sf. irreligion*
Indiziáre, *to give suspicion*
Indizio, *sm. sign, token, notice*
Indizióne, *sf. indication;* mutáre indizióne, *to change condition*
Indo, *a. Indian, from India*
Indócile, *a. indocile, dull*
Indocilità, *sf. indocility*
Indolcáre, Indolciáre, Indolcire, *to sweeten, assuage, allay*
Indóle, *sf. inclination*
Indoléntе, *a. indolent*
Indolénza, *sf. indolence*
Indomábile, *a. untameable*
Indómito, *a. fierce, unruly*
Indonnársi, *to seize upon*
Indoppiáre, *to double*
Indoppiársi, *to be contiguous*
Indoráre, *to gild*
Indoratúra, *sf.* Indoramen o, *sm. the act of gilding, state of being gilt*
Indormentato, *a. sleepy*

Indormentimento, *sm. numbness*
Indormire, *to care very little*
Indormito, *a. drowsy*
Indormentire, *to stupify*
Indósso, *ad. upon the back*
Indotato, *a. without dowry*
Indótta, *sf. inducement*
Indottamente, *ad. unlearnedly*
Indottivo, *a. persuasive*
Indótto, *a. ignorant; induced*
Indottrinare, *to instruct*
Indovinare, *to divine, foretell*
Indovinatore, *sm. diviner, conjecturer*
Indovinazione, *sf.* Indovinamento, *m. divination, guess*
Indovinello, *sm. enigma, riddle*
Indovino, *sm. conjurer, guesser*
—, *a. prophetical*
Indovutamente, *ad. unduly*
Indovuto, *a. undue, unlawful*
Indozzamento, *sm. sorcery; sickness*
Indozzare, *to bewitch; to fall away*
Indragare, Indracare, *to grow fierce, to rage*
Indragonito, *a. furious, mad*
Indrappare, *to make cloth*
Indrappellare, *to draw up an army in battle array*
Indriéto, *pr. behind*
Indrizzarsi (*see* Indirizzarsi)
Indrudire, *to grow amorous*
Indubitabile, *a. indubitable*
Indubitabilità, *sf. certainty*
Indubitabilmente, *ad. indubitably*
Indubitato, *a. undoubted*
Indúcere (*see* Indurre)
Inducimento, *sm. inducement*
Inducitore, *sm. an enticer*
Indugevole, *a. slow, late*
Indugiare, *to delay, hinder*
Indugiatore, *sm. a delayer*
Indugia, *sf.* Indúgio, Indugiamento, *sm. delay, hinderance*
Indulgente, *a. indulgent*
Indulgenza, *sf. indulgence, forgiveness, pardon*
Indúlgere, *to indulge, grant*
Indúlto, *sm. pardon*
Indumento, *sm. a dress*
Indurabile, *a. apt to grow hard*
Indurimento, *sm. hardness*
Indurare, Indurire, *to harden; indurarsi, to grow hard-hearted*
Indurito, *a. obdurate*
Indurre, *to induce*
Industre, *a. industrious*
Industria, *sf. industry*
Industriarsi, *to bestir one's self, to put one's self forward*
Industriosamente, *ad. industriously*
Industrioso, Industrio, *a. industrious*
Induttivo, *a. inducing*
Induttore, *sm. an enticer*
Induzione, *sf. inductiva*
Inebriare (*see* Imbriacare)
Inedia, *sf. diet, abstinence*
Inedito, *a. unpriated*
Ineffabile, *a. ineffable, unutterable*
Ineffabilità, *sf. unutterableness*
Ineffabilmente, *ad. ineffably*
Inefficace, *a. ineffectual*
Inefficacia, *sf. inefficacy*
Ineguaglianza, Inegualità, *sf. inequality*
Ineguale, *a. unequal*
Inelegante, *a. inelegant*
Ineligibile, *a. ineligible*
Ineluttabile, *a. unavoidable*
Inemendabile, *a. incorrigible*
Inenarrabile, *a. not to be related*
Inéntro, *ad. within*
Inequale (*see* Ineguale)
Inequivalente, *a. not equivalent*
Inerbare, *to cover with grass*
Inerente, *a. inherent*
Inerenza, *sf. inherence*
Inerme, *a. unarmed*
Inerpicare, *to climb*
Inerte, *a. sluggish*
Inerudito, *a. ignorant*
Inerzia, *sf. sloth*
Inesauribile, *a. inexhaustible*
Inesausto, *a. unexhausted*
Inescamento, *sm. allurement*
Inescare, *to entice*
Inescato, *a. allured, enticed*
Inescusabile, *a. inexcusable*
Inescusabilmente, *ad. inexcusably*
Ineseguibile, *a. not to be executed*
Inesercitabile, *a. not to be exerted; monte inesercitabile, an impracticable mountain*
Inesorabile, *a. inexorable*
Inesorabilmente, *ad. inexorably*
Inesperienza, *sf. inexperience*
Inesperto, *a. inexperienced*
Inespiabile, *a. inexpiable*
Inesplicabile, *a. inexplicable*
Inesprimibile, *a. inexpressible*
Inespugnabile, *a. impregnable*
Inessiccabile, *a. inexhaustible*
Inestimabile, *a. inestimable*
Inestimabilmente, *ad. inestimably*
Inestinguibile, *a. inextinguishable*
Inestricabile, Inestrigabile, *a. inextricable*
Inestricato, *a. entangled, at a loss*
In eterno, *ad. for ever*
Inettamente, *ad. foolishly*
Inettitudine, *sf. incapacity*
Inetto, *a. inept, foolish*
Inevitabile, *a. inevitable*
Inevitabilmente, *ad. inevitably*
Inezia, *sf. folly*
Infaccendato, *a. very busy*
Infacéto, *a. insipid, cold; uomo infacéto, a sorry jester*
Infallibile, *a. infallible, certain*
Infallibilità, —lezza, *sf. infallibility*

Infallibilménte, *ad. in allibly*
In fallo, *ad. in vain*
Infamáre, *to defame*
Infamatório, *a. defamatory*
Infamazióne, *sf.* **Infamaménto**, *sm. defamation*
Infáme, *a. infamous*
Infámia, Infamità, *sf. infamy, disgrace*
Infándo, *a. frightful*
Infangáre, *to dirt, mire*
Infantastichíre, *to grow fantastical*
Infánte, *sm. infant, a child; infanto*
Infanteria, *sf. infantry*
Infantile, *a. childish*
Infanzia, Infantilità, *sf. infancy*
Infarcíre, *to stuff*
Infardáre, *to besmear, foul*
Infardáto, *a. foul, dirty*
Infaretráto, *a. armed with a quiver*
Infarináre, *to powder with meal*
Infarináto, *a. whitened with meal; having a superficial knowledge of a thing*
Infarinatúra, *sf. small knowledge*
Infastidiménto, *sm. weariness*
Infastidíre, Infastidiáre, *to trouble, vex, disturb*
Infaticábile, Infatigábile, *a. indefatigable*
Infaticabilménte, *ad. indefatigably*
In fátti, *ad. in fact*
Infatuáre, *to become stupid*
Infaustaménte, *ad. inauspiciously*
Infaústo, *a. unlucky, ominous*
Infecondità, *sf. barrenness*
Infecóndo, *a. barren*
Infedéle, *a. infidel, unfaithful*
Infedelménte, *ad. unfaithfully*
Infedeltà, Infedelità, *sf. infidelity*
Infederáre, *to put on a pillow-case*
Infelíce, *a. unhappy*
Infeliceménte, *ad. unhappily*
Infelicità, *sf. misfortune*
Infellonire, *to grow cruel*
Infellonito, *a. cruel*
Infemmintre, *to be effeminate*
Infemminito, *a. effeminate*
Inferióre, *a. inferior*
Inferiorità, *sf. inferiority*
Inferíre, *to infer*
Infermaménte, *ad. weakly*
Infermáre, Infermársi, *to fall sick*
Infermáto, Inférmo, *a. infirm, feeble*
Infermería, *sf. infirmary; contagion, sickness*
Infermíccio, Infermúccio, *a. infirm, sickly*
Infermiére, *sm. overseer of an infirmary*
Infermità, *sf. infirmity, weakness*
Infernále, *a. hellish, infernal*
Infèrno, *sm. hell*
—, *a. infernal, hellish*
Inferocíre, *to grow fierce*
Inferrare, Inferriáre, *to chain*
Inferráta, Inferriata, *sf. iron bars*
Infervoráre, Infervoríre, *to animate*
Infervoráto, *a. fervent*
Infestaménto, *sm.* **Infestagióne**, *sf. molestation, trouble*
Infestaménte, *ad. importunately*
Infestáre, *to infest, annoy*
Infestatóre, *sm. a disturber*
Infestazióne, *sf. molestation*
Infésto, Infestévole, *a. troublesome, noisome, infesting*
Infestúto, *sm. the foundering of horses*
Infettáre, *to infect, taint*
Infettáto, Infétto, *a. infected, tainted*
Infettatóre, *sm. a corrupter*
Infeudáre, *to infeoff*
Infeudazióne, *sf. infeoffment*
Infettivo, *a. infectious*
Infezióne, *sf. infection*
Infiacchiménto, *sm. a weakening*
Infiacchíre, *to become weak*
Infiammábile, *a. combustible*
Infiammagióne, *sf.* **Infiammaménto**, *m. inflammation*
Infiammáre, *to set on fire, inflame, incite, incense, illuminate*
Infiammataménte, *ad. ardently*
Infiammativo, *a. inflammatory*
Infiammato, *a. inflamed*
Infiammazióne, *sf. inflammation*
Infiascáre, *to bottle*
Infidaménte, *ad. unfaithfully*
Infidelità, *sf.* (*see* **Infedélta**)
Infi'do, *a. faithless*
Infielàre, *to make bitter with gall*
Infievoliménto, *sm. weakening*
Infievolíre, Infiebolíre, *to weaken*
Infi'gere, *to nail*, or *drive in*
Infi'gnere, *to feign*; **infi'gnersi**, *to disguise one's self*
Infignévole, *a. feigned, dissembled*
Infigniménto, Infingiménto, *sm. dissimulation*
Infignitóre, Infingitóre, *sm. dissembler*
Infiláre, Infilzare, *to thread, string*; **infilzár un discórso**, *to begin* or *tell a long story*
Infilzáta, *sf. a ribble-row*
Infimo, *a. lowest, extremest, vilest*
Infinattánto, Infinattantochè, *ad. until, until that*
Infinchè, Infinechè, *ad. since, until*
Infin da ora, *ad. henceforwards*
Infine, *ad. in short*
Infingardággine, Infingardería, *sf. laziness*
Infingardíre, *to grow idle*
Infingardíto, Infingárdo, *a. lazy, idle*
Infi'ngere, *to feign*
Infingiménto, *sm.* **Infingitúdine**, *sf. dissimulation, hypocrisy*
Infinità, *sf. infinity*
Infinitaménte, *ad. infinitely*
Infinito, Infinitivo, *sm. the infinitive mood*
Infinito, *a. infinite.* **In infinito**, *ad. infinitely, endless*

Infi'no, *pr. till, until;* infi'no dal principio, *from the beginning;* infi'no ad ora, *till now, from that moment;* infi'no allóra, *from this time, till then, until then;* infi'no a quando, *until, when, how long*
Infi'no a quì, *ad. hitherto*
Infinoattantochè, *ad. until that*
Infinocchiáre, *to impose*
Infinocchiatúra, *sf. deceit*
Infintaménte, *ad. deceitfully*
Infintánto, Infintantochè, *ad. till, until*
Infi'nta, *sf.* Infi'nto, *sm. duplicity, dissimulation, disguise*
Infi'nto, *a. feigned*
Infinzióne, *sf. dissimulation*
Infiorare, *to blossom, to adorn with flowers, to embellish*
Infiorire, *to bloom* or *blow*
Infirmità, *sf. infirmity*
Infi'rmo, *a. infirm*
Infiscáre, *to confiscate*
Infi'sso, *a. fixed into*
Infistolire, *to turn into a fistula*
Inflazióne, *sf. swelling*
Inflessibile, *a. inflexible*
Inflessibilméntе, *ad. inflexibly*
Inflessióne, *sf. inflection*
Infléttere, *to bend, to curb*
Inflitto, *a. inflicted*
Influénza, *sf. influence*
Influére, Influire, *to influence*
Inflússo, Inflúvio, *sm. influence*
Infocaménto, Infuocaménto, *sm.* Infocazióne, *sf. conflagration, heat, fervour*
Infocáre, *to heat, make red hot*
Infocáto, *a. on fire*
Infocazióne, Infuocazióne, *sf. heat, ardour*
Infóndere, *to infuse, to soak; to influence; to overthrow*
Infondiménto, *sm. infusion*
Inforcáre, *to fork, to hang*
Inforcáto, *a. caught with a pitchfork*
Inforcatúra, *sf. a body cleft like a fork; a forkfull*
Informáre, *to inform;* informársi, *to inquire*
Informato, *a. informed*
Informatóre, *sm. informer*
Informazióne, *sf. information, notice, instruction, education*
Informe, *a. formless*
Infornapáne, *sm. a baker's shovel*
Infornáre, *to put in the oven*
Infornáta, *sf. an oven-full*
Inforsáre, *to put in doubt*
In fórse, *in doubt, in danger;* lasciáre una cosa in forse, *to leave a thing at random*
Infortire, *to strengthen, to grow sour*
Infortunáre, *to be shipwrecked*
Infortunaménte, *ad. unfortunately*
Infortunáto, *a. unfortunate*
Infortúnio, *sm. misfortune*
Inforzáre, *to strengthen, grow strong*
Inforzáto, *a. strong*
Infoscáto, *a. darkened*
Infossáre, *to bury*
Infossáto, *a. laid in the grave*
Infra, *pr. between, among, amidst, in, about;* infra me, *within myself;* infra, *on this side*
Infracidaménto, Infradiciaménto, *sm. putrefaction, corruption*
Infracidáre, Infradiciare, *to putrefy;* infracidáre *uno, to importune* or *weary one*
Infracidatúra, Infradiciatura, *sf. rottenness, putrefaction, corruption*
Infrágnere, Infrángere, *to break, to crush, to squash*
Infragniménto, *sm.* Infragnitúra, *sf. the act of breaking*
Infragránti, *ad. in the fact*
Infraliménto, *sm. faintness, dejection*
Infralire, *to grow weak*
Inframéssa, *sf.* Inframésso, *sm. interposition*
Inframéttere, *to insert, intermeddle*
Infranciosáto, *a. diseased*
Infrángere, *to break*
Infrantóso, *sm. an oil-mill* or *press*
Infrantúra, *sf.* (*see* Infragniménto) *stripping of leaves*
Infrascaménto, *sm. stripping of leaves*
Infrascare, *to cover with branches, to entangle, involve*
Infrascritto, *a. underwritten, subscribed*
Infrascrivere, *to subscribe*
Infrazióne, *sf. rupture, fraction; a breach, violation*
Infreddáre, *to take cold*
Infreddativo, *a. giving cold*
Infreddatúra, Infreddagióne, *sf. a cold*
Infrenáre, *to bridle, curb, restrain*
Infrenescire, *to grow frantic*
Infrequénza, *sf. unfrequency*
Infrescaménto, *sm. refreshment*
In frétta, *ad. in haste*
Infrigidánte, *a. cooling*
Infrigidáre, Infrigidire, *to cool, to become cold, to grow frigid*
Infrigno, *a. wrinkled*
Infringere, *to infringe*
Infrondarsi, *to shoot forth leaves*
In frótta, *ad. in a company*
Infruscáre, *to confuse*
Infruscáto, *a. dark, ambiguous, obscure*
Infruttifero, *a. unfruitful*
Infruttuosaménte, *ad. unprofitably*
Infruttuóso, *a. unfruitful*
Infunáre, *to tie with ropes*
Infunatúra, *sf. a binding with ropes*
Infundibulo, *sm. a funnel*
Infuocáre (*see* Infocáre)
Infurfantire, *to grow knavish*
Infuriáre, Infuriarsi, *to be mad*
Infuriataménte, *ad. furiously*
Infuriato, *a. furious*
Infusaménte, *ad. confusedly*

Infusióne, *sf. infusion*
Infúso, *a. infused*
Infuturársi, *to grow old, to be prolonged*
Ingabbiare, *to put in a cage*
Ingaggiáre, *to engage;* ingaggiare a usúra, *to pawn*
Ingagliárdia, *sf. weakness*
Ingagliardíre, *to grow strong*
Ingagliardíto, *a. brisk, strong*
Ingalappiáre, *to catch in a trap*
Ingalluzzársi, *to be proud*
Ingalluzzáto, *a. proud*
Ingambáre, *to run away*
Ingangheráre, *to put* or *hang on the hinges*
Ingannábile, *a. deceitful*
Ingannáre, *to deceive, to cheat;* ingannársi, *to mistake*
Ingannatóre, *sm. a cheat*
Ingannévole, Ingannábile, *a. deceitful*
Ingannevolménte, *ad. deceitfully*
Ingánno, Ingannaménto, *sm. cheat, trick;* trar d' ingánno, *to undeceive*
Ingarabulláre, Ingarbugliáre, *to deceive, perplex*
Ingastigáto, *a. unpunished*
Ingastigióne, *sf. impunity*
Ingegnaménto, *sm. craft, cunning; industry, ingenuity*
Ingegnársi, *to endeavour*
Ingegnére, Ingegnéro, *sm. engineer*
Ingégno, *sm. genius, wit, craft*
Ingegnosaménte, *ad. ingeniously*
Ingegnóso, *a. ingenious, witty*
Ingegnuólo, *sm. malice, craft*
Ingelosíre, *to grow jealous*
Ingelosíto, *a. become jealous*
Ingemmaménto, *sm. an adorning with jewels*
Ingemmáre, *to deck with jewels*
Ingemmáto, *a. adorned with jewels*
In generále, *ad. generally*
Ingeneráre, *to engender*
Ingenerazióne, *sf.* Ingeneramento, *m. generation*
Ingénito, *a. innate, inbred*
Ingentilíre, *to become noble, to tame*
Ingentilíto, *a. ennobled*
Ingenuaménte, *ad. sincerely*
Ingenuità, *sf. sincerity*
Ingénuo, *a. ingenuous, free-born*
Ingerírsi, *to intermeddle*
Ingessáre, *to chalk*
Ingessatúra, *sf. a chalking*
Ingésto, *a. inserted*
Inghiottiménto, *sm. a swallowing; pool, pit, abgss*
Inghiottíre, *to swallow, absorb;* inghiottíre altrui, *to surpass one*
Inghiottíto, *a. swallowed up*
Inghiottitóio, *sm. the throat*
Inghirlandaménto, *sm. a crowning with a garland*
Inghirlandáre, *to crown with garlands*
Ingiacáre, *to put on the cuirass*
Ingiallíre, Ingialláre, *to grow yellow*
Inginocchiársi, *to kneel*
Inginocchiáto, *a. kneeling*
Inginocchiatóio, *sm. stool to kneel on*
Inginocchiatúra, *sf. a bending*
Inginocchiazióne, *sf. a genuflexion*
Inginocchióne, Inginocchióni, *ad. on one's knees, kneeling*
Ingiocóndo, *a. displeasing*
Ingioieláre, *to adorn with jewels*
Ingiovaníre, *to grow young*
In giù, *ad. downward*
Ingiúgnere, *to charge, command*
Ingiúnto, *a. enjoined*
Ingiúria, *sf. injury*
Ingiuriáre, *to injure, abuse*
Ingiuriáto, *a. injured*
Ingiuriatóre, *sm. an injurer*
Ingiuriosaménte, *ad. injuriously*
Ingiurióso, *a. injurious*
Ingiustaménte, *ad. unjustly*
Ingiustízia, *sf. injustice*
Ingiústo, *a. unjust*
Ingobbíre, *to grow hump-backed*
Ingóffo, *sm. a fisty-cuff; bribery*
Ingolfáre, *to encounter the main sea;* ingolfársi, *to gratify one's self*
Ingolfáto, *a. addicted*
Ingolláre, *to swallow*
Ingombraménto, *sm. incumbrance*
Ingombráre, *to hinder, stop*
Ingombráto, *a. hindered*
Ingómbro, Ingombrio, *sm. impediment*
Ingorbiáre, *to put a ferrel to a cane*
Ingordaménte, *ad. greedily*
Ingordígia, Ingordía, *sf. greediness*
Ingórdo, *a. greedy, eager;* prezzo ingórdo, *an exorbitant price;* strumento ingórdo, *a sharp instrument*
Ingorgaménto, *sm. gorging*
Ingorgáre, *to gorge*
Ingorgáto, *a. gorged*
Ingorgiáre, *to swallow down*
Ingozzáre, *to gorge, swallow*
Ingrandiménto, *sm. advancement, use*
Ingrandíre, *to increase, enlarge, advance, aggrandize*
Ingrandíto, *a. enlarged, advanced*
Ingranditóre, *sm. an amplifier*
Ingrassaménto, *sm. a fattening*
Ingrassáre, *to fatten*
Ingrassatívo, *a. fattening*
Ingrassáto, *a. fattened*
Ingrataménte, *ad. ungratefully*
Ingraticoláre, *to enclose, to rail in*
Ingraticoláto, *a. railed*
Ingratitúdine, Ingratézza, *sf. ingratitude*
Ingráto, *a. ungrateful*
Ingravidaménto, *sm. ingravidation*
Ingravidáre, *to impregnate, to breed*
Ingraziársi, *to ingratiate*
Ingrediénte, *sm. ingredient*
Ingrésso, *sm. ingress, access*
Ingrognáre, *to repine, fret, grudge*

Ingroppáre, *to add; to carry on one's back*
Ingrossaménto, *sm. an increasing, a swelling, thickness, fatness*
Ingrossáre, *to make big, to get with child; to grow obstinate*
Ingrossáto, *a. grown bigger*
Ingrósso, *ad. by the whole;* véndere all' grósso, *to sell by wholesale*
Ingrugnáre, Ingrognáre, *to be angry*
Ingrugnáto, Ingrognáto, *a. angry*
Inguantarsi, *to put on one's gloves*
Inguantáto, *a. having gloves on*
In guisa, *ad. like as*
Inibire, *to forbid*
Inibíta, *sf. inhibition*
Inibitório, *a. that prohibits*
Inibizióne, *sf. prohibition*
Iniezióne, *sf. injection*
Inimicáre, *to use like an enemy;* inimicársi, *to make an enemy*
Inimicáto, *a. used like an enemy*
Inimichevolménte, *ad. like an enemy*
Inimicizia, *sf. enmity*
Inimíco, *sm. an enemy*
—, *a. unfriendly, hostile*
Inimitábile, *a. inimitable*
In infinito, *ad. infinitely*
Inintelligíbile, *a. unintelligible*
Iniquaménte, *ad. perfidiously*
Iniquità, *sf. iniquity; inequality*
Iniquitóso, *a. iniquitous*
Iniquo, *a. unjust*
Injúria, *sf. injury*
Injustízia, *sf. injustice*
Iniziále, *a. initial*
Iniziáre, *to initiate*
Iniziáto, *a. instructed*
Iniziatóre, *sm. a beginner*
Inlacciáre, *to entangle*
Inlacciato, *a. ensnared*
Inlanguidíre, *to become languid*
Inlaqueáre, *to entangle*
Inlaudábile, *a. unworthy of praise*
Inlecitaménte, *ad. unlawfully*
Inlécito, *a. unlawful*
Inleggiadríto, *a. embellished*
Inlegittimità, *sf. illegitimacy*
Inlegittimo, *a. illegitimate*
Inletteráto, *a. unlearned*
Inlibráre, *to balance*
Inlividíre, *to bruise*
In lúnga, In lúngo, *ad.* mandár in lunga, *to procrastinate;* in lúngo andáre, *in process of time*
Inmalinconíre, Inmalinconichíre, Inmalinconicáre, *to be melancholy*
Inmarcire, *to rot, putrefy*
Inmabissáre, *to be swallowed up, to fall into an abyss*
Innacerbíre, *to grow acid*
Innacquaménto, *sm. a watering*
Innacquáre, *to water, soak, sprinkle*
Innacquáto, *a. watered*
Innaffiáre, *to water*
Innaffiatóio, *sm. a watering-pan*
Innagressíre, *to grow sour*
Innalberáre, *to get up a tree*
Innalzaménto, *sm.* Innalzatúra, *sf. exaltation, advancement*
Innalzáre, *to exalt, raise, advance, prefer*
Innamidáre, *to starch*
Innamoracchiársi, *to fall in love, to enamour*
Innamoraménto, Innamorazzaménto, *sm. courtship*
Innamoráre, *to fall in love*
Innamorata, *sf. a mistress*
Innamorataménte, *ad. lovingly*
Innamoráto, *sm. a lover*
—, *a. enamoured, in love*
Innamorazzare, *to be in love*
Innanelláre, *to curl, to frizzle; to give the nuptial ring*
Innanellato, *a. curled*
Innanimáre, Innanimíre, *to animate*
Innanimáto, *a. heartened*
Innánto, Innánti, *pr.* (*see* Innánzi)
Innantichè, *ad. before*
Innánzi, *sm. a model, original*
—, *pr. before*
—, *ad. rather, better, afterwards;* andáre innánzi, *to grow;* venire innánzi, *to present one's self;* più innánzi, *farther;* méttere innánzi, *to propose*
Innánzi trátto, *ad. first of all*
Innaridíre, *to grow dry*
Innarrábile, *a. not to be told*
Inarsicciáto, *sm. a burning*
Innascóndere, *to hide, conceal*
Innascóso, *a. hid, concealed*
Innaspáre, *to wind yarn*
Innasprire, *to make hard*
Innáto, *a. innate, natural*
Innaturale, *a. unnatural*
Innebbiársi, *to grow dark*
Innebbriáre, *to make drunk*
Innegábile, *a. incontestable*
Innestáre, *to ingraft*
Innestáto, *a. ingrafted*
Innestatúra, Innestagióne, *sf.* Innestaménto, *sm. the act of ingrafting*
Innésto, *sm. a graft*
Inno, *sm. an hymn*
Innobilità, *sf. ignobility*
Innocénte, *a. innocent*
Innocenteménte, *ad. innocently*
Innocénza, Innocénzia, *sf. innocence*
Innoltrarsi, *to advance, exceed*
Innominato, *a. nameless*
Innondáre (*see* Inondáre)
Innóssio, *a. harmless*
Innostráre, *to cover with scarlet cloth*
Innováre, *to innovate*
Innovatóre, *sm. an innovator*
Innovazióne, *sf. innovation*
Innovelláre, *to renew*
Innumerábile, *a. innumerable*

Innuzzolíre, *to excite a desire*
Inobbediénte, *a. disobedient*
Inobbediénza, *sf. disobedience*
Inocchiáre, *to ingraft*
Inoculáre, *to inoculate, ingraft*
Inoculazióne, *sf. inoculation*
Inodorífero, *a. inodorous*
Inofficióso, *a. inofficious, uncivil*
In ogni modo, *ad. however it be*
Inoliáre, *to oil*
Inoltrársi (*see* Innoltrársi)
Inoltre, *ad. besides*
Inondáre, *to overflow*
Inondazióne, *sf.* Inondaménto, *sm. inundation*
Inonestà, *sf. dishonesty*
Inonésto, *a. dishonest*
Inonoráto, *a. dishonoured*
Inope, *a. indigent*
Inópia, *sf. indigence*
Inopinábile, *a. incredible*
Inopinataménte, *ad. unawares*
Inopináto, *a. unthought of*
Inopportunataménte, *ad. unseasonably*
Inopportúno, *a. unseasonable*
Inorare, *to gild over; to honour; to pray, beseech*
Inordinataménte, *ad. immoderately*
Inordinatézza, *sf. confusion*
Inordináto, *a. out of order*
Inorgoglíre, *to make proud;* inorgoglírsi, *to grow proud*
Inorpellaménto, *m. painting, disguise*
Inorpelláre, *to counterfeit, to adorn with false gold*
Inorpellato, *a. counterfeited*
Inorridíre, *to shake for fear, to tremble with horror, to frighten*
Inospitále, *a. inhospitable, cruel*
Inospitalità, *sf. inhospitality*
Inóspite, *a. uninhabited*
Inosservábile, *a. unobservable*
Inosservánza, *sf. unobservance*
Inosserváto, *a. unobserved*
In palése, *ad. publicly*
In paragóne, *ad. comparatively*
In párte, *ad. partly*
In particoláre, *ad. particularly*
In perpétuo, *ad. perpetually*
In persóna, *ad. personally*
In piédi, *ad. on foot*
In proffi'lo, *ad. in profile*
In púnto, *ad. ready, in danger*
In quà, *ad. since, this side*
In quánto, In quánto chè, *ad. in as much as, concerning;* in quánto a me, *as for my part*
Inquietaménte, *ad. unquietly*
Inquietáre, Inquietíre, *to disquiet, to vex*
Inquietazióne, *sf. the act of giving trouble*
Inquietézza, *sf. uneasiness*
Inquiéto, *a. unquiet*
Inquietúdine, *sf. disquiet*
Inquisíre, *to accuse*
Inquisíto, *a. accused*
Inquisitóre, *sm. inquisitor, sheriff, coroner*
Inquisizióne, *sf. inquisition, search*
Inraccontábile, *a. not to be related*
Inragionévole (*see* Irragionévole)
Inrazionábile, *a. irrational*
Inregoláre (*see* Irregoláre)
Inreligiosità, *sf. irreligion*
Inreligióso, *a. irreligious*
Inremediábile, Inrimediábile, *a. irremediable, irreparable*
Inreprensíbile, *a. irreprehensible*
Inreprobábile, *a. irreproveable*
Inrepugnábile, *a. unquestionable*
Inresoluzióne, *sf. irresolution*
Inretaménto, *sm. snares*
Inretáre, *to catch in nets*
Inretrattábile, *a. irrevocable*
Inrevocabilità, *sf. irrevocability*
Inricchíre, *to enrich*
Inrigidíre, *to grow stiff, hard*
Inritrosíre, *to grow unruly, stubborn, sly*
Inriveréntè (*see* Irreveréntè)
Inrossáre, *to dye with a red hue*
Inruvidíre, *to make hard*

N. B. For all other words beginning with *Inr*, see *Irr*.

Insaccáre, *to sack, to bag*
Insalársi, Insalináre, Insaleggiáre, *to become salt*
Insalata, *sf. a salad;* non sono ancóra all' insaláta, *I have scarce begun*
Insaláto, *a. salt, salted*
Insalatúra, *sf. a salting* or *pickling*
Insaldáre, *to starch; to confirm, to assure, to consolidate*
Insalvatichíre, —cáre, *to grow wild, savage*
Insalvatichíto, *a. wild, savage*
Insalúbre, *a. unhealthy*
Insanábile, *a. incurable*
Insanaménte, *ad. foolishly*
Insanguináre, *to make bloody*
Insania, *sf. madness, folly*
Insanire, *to grow mad*
Insáno, *a. insane, mad*
Insaponáre, *to soap, to flatter*
Insaziábile. Insaturábile, *a. insatiable*
Insaziabilità, Insazietà, *sf. insatiability, unsatisfiedness*
Insaziabilméntè, *ad. insatiably*
Inscampábile, *a. unavoidable*
Inschiavíre, *to enslave*
Inschidionáre, *to put upon the spit*
Insciénte, *a. ignorant*
Inscrívere, *to inscribe, write, engrave*
Inscrizióne, *sf. inscription*
Inscrutábile, *a. inscrutable*
Inscúlto, *a. engraved, impressed*
Inscusábile, *a. inexcusable*
Inséguà, *sf. arms, colours, marks*
Insegnaménto, *sm. document, instruction, admonition*
Insegnáre, *to teach*
Insegnatívo, *a. instructive*

Insegnatóre, *sm. a teacher*
In segréto, *ad. secretly*
Inseguíre, *to pursue*
Inselciáto, *a. paved*
—, *sm. pavement*
Inselváre, —vaticáre, *to grow woody;* inselvársi, *to take refuge in a wood*
Insensatamènte, *ad. foolishly, madly*
Insensatággine, Insensatézza, *sf. stupidity, folly, madness*
Insensáto, *a. foolish, senseless*
Insensibile, *a. insensible*
Insensibilità, *sf. insensibility*
Insensibilmènte, *ad. imperceptibly, insensibly, by degrees*
Inseparábile, *a. inseparable*
Inseparabilmènte, *ad. inseparably*
Insepólto, *a. unburied*
Inserenáre, *to clear up, to cheer up*
Inserenáto, *a. serene*
Inseríre, *to insert*
Inserráre, *to shut up*
Inserviènte, *a. good, useful, fit*
Inserzióne, *sf. insertion*
Insertáre, *to wrap up with silk; to graft*
Insertazióne, *sf. grafting*
Insétto, *sm. insect*
Inseverito, *a. grown severe*
Insídia, *sf. snares, deceit*
Insidiáre, *to lie in wait, to contrive*
Insidiatóre, *sm. a traitor*
Insidiosamènte, *ad. treacherously*
Insidioso, *a. insidious*
Insiéme, Insiememènte, *ad. together, likewise, with*
Insiéme, *or* Ben' insiéme, *sm. the whole (in painting)*
Insieparsi, *to hide one's self in a hedge*
Insígne, *a. renowned, excellent*
Insignificánte, *a. insignificant*
Insigneménte, *ad. notably*
Insignire, *to decorate, adorn*
Insignorire, *to make one master*
Insinattánto, Insintánto, Insintantochè, Insino, Insinochè, Insinchè, *pr. till, until*
Insinquà, *ad. as far as here*
Insinuáre, *to insinuate;* insinuársi, *to steal* or *creep in*
Insinuázione, *sf. insinuation*
Insipidamènte, *ad. insipidly*
Insipidézza, *sf. insipidity, flatness*
Insipidíre, *to become insipid*
Insípido, *a. insipid, unsavoury*
Insipiénte, *a. foolish*
Insipiénza, Insipienzia, *sf. ignorance, foolishness*
Insistenza, *sf. obstinacy*
Insistere, *to insist, persist, to urge; to be above*
Insíto, *a. innate, natural*
Insoáve, *a. unpleasant*
Insociábile, *a. unsociable*
Insofficiénte (*see* Insufficiénte)
Insoffribile, *a. insufferable*
Insoggettábile, *a. untameable*
Insognársi, *to dream, to fancy*
Insógno, *sm. dream, fancy*
Insolcáre, *to draw the plan of a building*
Insoléntе, *a. insolent*
Insolenteménte, *ad. insolently*
Insolentíre, *to grow saucy*
Insoléнza, Insolenzia, *sf. insolence*
Insólito, *a. unusual, rare*
Insolláre, *to grow soft, to weaken*
Insollíre, *to rise up in arms*
Insolúbile, *a. indissoluble; that cannot be solved*
Insolubilmènte, *ad. indissolubly*
In sómma, *ad. at last*
Insonnáre, *to lull asleep*
Insónte, *a. innocent, harmless*
Insopportábile, *a. insupportable*
Insordíre, *to deafen, to become deaf*
Insórgere, *to rise against*
Insormontábile, *a. insurmountable*
Insospettíre, *to grow suspicious, to suspect*
Insospettíto, *a. suspicious*
Insostenibile, *a. unwarrantable*
Insozzáre, Insozzíre, *to foul, stain, to grow dirty*
Insperábile, *a. unhoped for*
Insperataménte, *ad. unexpectedly*
Insperáto, *a. unexpected*
Inspessaménto, *sm. condensity*
Inspettóre, *sm. inspector*
Inspezióne, *sf. inspection*
N. B. The letter *n* in the following words, as far as *Instupidire*, may be left out. (See *Ispezione.*)
Inspiráre, *to inspire, suggest, prompt*
Inspiráto, *a. inspired*
Inspiratóre, *sm. he who inspires*
Inspirazióne, *sf.* Inspiraménto, *sm. inspiration*
Inspontáneo, *a. involuntary*
Instábile, *a. unstable*
Instabilità, *sf. instability*
Instancábile, *a. indefatigable*
Instancabilmènte, *ad. indefatigably*
Instantaneaménte, *ad. immediately*
Instantanéo, *a. momentary, instantaneous, done in a moment*
Instánte, *sm. an instant*
—, *a. earnest, urgent*
Instanteménte, *ad. instantly*
Instánza, Instanzia, *sf. instance, solicitation;* ad instánza vóstra, *at your request*
Instáre, *to urge, insist, press*
Insterilíre, *to grow barren*
Instigáre, *to instigate, suggest*
Instigatóre, *sm. instigator*
Instigazióne, *sf.* Instigaménto, *sm. instigation, incitement*
Instillare, *to instil, infuse, pour*
Instínto, *sm. instinct*
Instituire, *to institute*
Institúta, *sf. institutes*

Institutista, *m. reader of the institutes*
Institúto, *sm. an institute*
Institutóre, *sm. an institutor* [tion
Instituzióne, *sf. institution; instruc-*
Instruíre, *to instruct*
Instrumentále, Instrumentário, *a. instrumental*
Instruménto, *sm. instrument*
Instruttivo, *a. instructive*
Instrútto, *a. instructed*
Instruttóre, *sm. a tutor*
Instruzióne, *sf. instruction*
Instupidíre, *to be surprised*
In sù, *ad. above;* andáre in sù e in giù, *to go up and down;* da due in sù, *except two*
Insucidáre, *to grease, foul, soil*
Insufficiénte, *a. insufficient*
Insufficientemente, *ad. insufficiently*
Insufficiénza, *sf. insufficiency*
In súl, *ad. upon;* in súl far del dì, *by break of day;* in su 'l bel del discórso, *in the middle of the discourse*
Insúlso, *a. foolish*
Insultáre, *to insult*
Insultáto, *a. affronted*
Insúlto, *sm. insult, affront*
Insuperábile, *a. insuperable*
Insuperbíre, *to grow proud*
Insuperbíto, *a. proud*
Insúrgere, *to rise against, to resist by force* [subsisting
Insussisténte, *a. not subsistent, not*
Insussisténza, *sf. the invalidity of any thing*
Insusurráre, *to murmur*
Intabaccársi, *to fall in love; to give one's self up; to be smitten*
Intaccáre, *to jog, notch; to offend, hurt; to contract a debt*
Intaccatúra, *sf. a notching, notch*
Intagliaménto, *sm. incision, cut*
Intagliáre, *to engrave, to carve*
Intagliáto, *a. engraved, carved, proportioned, well shaped*
Intagliatóre, *sm. engraver, carver*
Intáglio, *sm.* Intagliatúra, *sf. an engraving, carving*
Intagliuzzáre, *to mince*
Intamburáre, *to accuse, impeach*
Intamburazióne, *sf. impeaching*
Intanáre, Intanársi, *to hide one's self in a cave*
Intanfársi, *to grow mouldy*
Intanto, *ad. inasmuch, meanwhile*
Intantochè, *ad. whilst, so that*
Intarlaménto, *sm. worm-hole*
Intarlàre, *to be moth* or *worm-eaten*
Intarlato, *a. moth* or *worm-eaten*
Intarsiáre, *to inlay*
Intarsiatúra, *sf. inlaid work*
Intartarito, *a. covered with tartar*
Intasaménto, *sm.* Intasatúra, *sf. the act of stopping; an obstruction*
Intasáre, *to get the slits* or *clefts close together; to fill with tartar*
Intascáre, *to pocket up, to seize upon*
Intassáre, *to bend a bow*
Intátto, *a. untouched*
Intavoláre, *to wainscot,* or *rail in; to make a drawn game at chess, draughts,* &c. *to set in notes, to place boards*
Intavoláto, *a. wainscoted*
Intavolatúra, *sf. a wainscot, rule, a tablature (term in music)*
Integrále, Integrante, *a. integral*
Integralménte, *ad. completely*
Integraménte, *ad. honestly, exactly*
Integráre, *to make entire*
Integráto, *a. made entire* [cerity
Integrità, *sf. integrity, perfection, sin-*
Integro, *a. whole, entire, honest, just*
Intelaiáre, *to put upon the loom*
Intelaiatúra, *sf. skeleton of a building*
Intellettiva, *sf.* Intellétto, *sm. understanding, intellect, capacity*
Intellettivo, *a. intellectual, rational*
Intellettuále, *a. intellectual*
Intellettualità, *sf. intellectual faculty*
Intellezióne, *sf. intelligence*
Intelligénte, *a. intelligent, learned, skilled* [pondence, learning
Intelligénza, *sf. knowledge, corres-*
Intelligíbile, *a. plain, easy*
Intelligibilménte, *ad. intelligibly*
Intemerata, *sf. perplexity, conspiracy*
Intemeráto, *a. undefiled, pure*
Intemperánte, *a. intemperate*
Intemperánza, Intemperatúra, *sf. intemperance, excess*
Intemperársi, *to grow temperate*
Intemperáto, *a. immoderate, excessive*
Intempérie, *sf. intemperature*
Intempestivo, *a. unseasonable*
In tempo, *ad. in time* [skilled
Intendénte, *a. intelligent, knowing,*
—, *sm. intendant, connoisseur*
Intendere, *to understand, to design, intend, to agree together* [fully
Intendevolménte, *ad. learnedly, care-*
Intendiménto, *sm. understanding, intention, meaning*
Intenditóre, *sm. an intelligent man*
Intenebraménto, *sm. a darkening*
Intenebráre, Intenebríre, *to darken*
Intenebráto, *a. obscured, perplexed*
Intenerire, *to mollify, soften;* intenerírsi, *to be affected*
Intensaménte, *ad. intensely* [sive
Intensivo, Intenso, *a. intense, exces-*
Intentaménte, *ad. attentively*
Intentáre, *to attempt*
Intentáto, *a. attempted; not tempted*
Intentazióne, *sf. attempting*
Intento, *sm. design, intention*
—, *a. attentive, ready*
Intenzionále, *a. intentional*

Intenzionalmente, *ad. intentionally*
Intenzione, *sf. intention*
Intepidire, *to grow lukewarm*
Interame, *sm. the entrails*
Interamente, *ad. entirely*
Intercalare, *to add, to insert*
—, *sm. intercalar* or *odd day*
Intercedere, *to intercede*
Intercessione, *sf. intercession*
Intercessore, *sm. a mediator*
Intercettare, *to intercept*
Intercetto, *a. intercepted*
Intercezione, *sf. intercepting*
Interchiudere, *to enclose*
Interoidere, *to divide in two, to hinder*
Intercolonnio, *sm. the space between columns*
Interdetto, *sm. interdiction, suspension, prohibition*
Interdire, Interdicere, *to prohibit, to forbid, interdict*
Interdizione, *sf.* Interdicimento, *sm. a suspension, interdict*
Interessante, *a. interesting*
Interessare, *to interest*
Interessato, *a. interested, concerned*
Interesse, Interesso, *sm. profit, interest;* also, *loss, prejudice*
Interezza, *sf. entireness*
Interiezione, Interghiezione, *sf. interjection*
Interiora, *sf. pl.* Interiori, *sm. pl. entrails*
Interiore, *sm. mind, heart*
—, *a. internal, interior*
Interiormente, *ad. internally*
Interlineare, *to interline*
—, *a. between line and line*
Interlocutore, *sm. a speaker*
Interlocutorio, *a. interlocutory*
Intermedio, *sm. an interlude*
—, *a. intermediate*
Intermentire, *to be benumbed*
Intermesso, *a. intermitted*
Intermettere, *to intermit, discontinue*
Intermettimento, *sm. discontinuance*
Intermezzo, *a. intermediate*
Interminato, *a. boundless*
Intermissione, *sf. intermission*
Intermisto, *a. intermixed*
Intermittente, *a. intermitting*
Intermittenza, *sf. intermission*
Internamente, *ad. internally*
Internare, Internarsi, *to penetrate*
Interno, *a. internal, inward*
—, *sm. the interior*
Internunzio, *sm. an internuncio*
Intero, *a. entire, perfect*
Interpellare, *to summon*
Interpellazione, *sf. a legal call*
Interpetare (*see* Interpretare)
Interpolato, *a. interpolated*
Interponimento, *sm. interposition*
Interporre, *to interpose*
Interpositore *sm. intercessor*
Interposizione, *sf. interposition*
Interposto, *a. interposed*
Interpretare, *to interpret*
Interpretativo, *a. interpretative*
Interpretazione, *sf. interpretation*
Interprete, Interpretatore, *sm. an interpreter*
Interpunzione, *sf. punctuation*
Interrare, Interriare *to do over with clay; to bury*
Interregno, *sm. interregnum*
Interrogare *to interrogate*
Interrogatorio, *sm.* Interrogazione, *sf. interrogation, examination*
Interrompere, *to interrupt, stop*
Interrompimento, *sm.* Interruzione, *sf. interruption*
Interotto, *a. interrupted*
Interruttore, *sm. an interrupter*
Intersecare, *to cut asunder*
Intersezione, *sf. intersection*
Intertenere, *to detain*
Intertenimento, *sm. entertainment*
Intervallo, *sm. interval*
Interveniménto, *sm. intervention*
Intervenire, *to happen*
Intervento, *sm. presence*
Intesa, *sf. intention, understanding*
Intesamente, *ad. attentively*
Inteschiato, *a. stubborn*
Inteso, *a. understood*
Intessere, *to weave*
Intestarsi, *to be obstinate*
Intestato, *a. stubborn; intestate*
Intestino, *a. intestine*
Intestini, *sm. pl. intestines*
Intiepidare, Intiepidire, *to cool*
Intiepidato, Intiepidito, *a. cool, lukewarm*
Intignere, *to dip, soak, steep*
Intimamente, *ad. intimately*
Intimare, *to signify*
Intimazione, *sf. intimation*
Intimidire, *to grow fearful*
Intimidito, *a. timid*
Intimido, *a. bold, intrepid*
Intimo, *a. inward, intimate*
Intimorire, *to terrify*
Intingolo, Intinto, *sm. ragout, sauce, gravy*
Intinto, *a. soaked, plunged*
Intintura, *sf. dipping, dying*
Intirizzamento, *sm. a stiffening*
Intirizzare, Intirizzire, *to stiffen, to be benumbed*
Intirizzato, *a. stiffened*
Intisichire, *to grow consumptive*
Intitolamento, *sm. title*
Intitolare, *to entitle a thing to, to inscribe, give a title;* intitolarsi, *to assume*
Intitolazione, *sf. title, dedication, inscription*
Intollerabile, *a. intolerable*
Intollerabilmente, *ad. intolerably*
Intollerante, *a. impatient*
Intonacare, Intonicare, *to plaster*
Intonaco, Intonicato, *sm. a plaster*

Digitized by Google

Intonáre, *to tune, to sing*
Intonatóre, *sm. tuner, singer*
Intonazióne, *sf. tune, intonation*
Intonchiáre, *to be eaten up with mites*
Intonicatúra, *sf. rough-casting*
Intónico, *sm. a plaster*
Intoppaménto, *sm. hinderance*
Intoppáre, *to meet with*
Intóppo, *sm. a meeting*
Intoráre, *to put one's self in a passion*
Intorbidaménto, *sm.* Intorbidazióne, *sf. a troubling*
Intorbidáre, Intorbidire, Intorbiáre, *to make thick* or *muddy; to disturb, vex, confound*
Intorbidáto, *a. thick, muddy, troubled*
Intormentiménto, *sm. numbness, stiffness, stupor*
Intormentíre, *to benumb, make stiff*
Intorneáre, Intorniáre, *to surround, encompass* [*round*
Intorniaménto, *sm. a turn, turning*
Intorniáto, *a. surrounded*
Intórno, *pr. about, concerning;* all' intórno, *round about;* guardar intórno, *to look about;* d' ogni intórno, *from all sides*
Intorpidíre, *to grow stupid*
Intorpidíto, *a. stupid, drowsy*
Intorticciáto, Intórto, *a. twisted*
Intossicáre, *to poison*
Intozzáre, *to grow thick*
Intra, *pr. between, amongst*
Intrabescáre, *to fall in love*
Intrabiccoláre, *to clamber up*
Intrachiúdere, *to enclose, encompass*
Intrachiúso, *a. shut up*
Intradúe, *a. doubtful, uncertain*
Intrafatto, *ad. entirely*
Intralasciaménto, *sm. interruption, intermission*
Intralasciáre, *to interrupt, to intermeddle, leave off*
Intralciaménto, *sm. an intrigue*
Intralciáre, *to embarrass, involve*
Intrámbo, Intrámbi, Intrámbe, Intraméndue, *a. both, both together*
Intraméntо, *sm. entrance* [*tion*
Intraméssa, *sf. interposition, media-*
Intraméttere, *to put between;* intrametténsi, *to intermeddle*
Intraméssо, *a. put between*
Intramischiánza, *sf. a mixture*
Intramischiáto, *a. mixed together*
Intramissióne, *sf. mediation*
Intransitivo, *a. intransitive*
Intrapórre, *to interpose*
Intrapréndere, *to undertake*
Intraprendiménto, *sm. enterprise, undertaking*
Intraprenditore, Intraprensore, *sm. an undertaker* [*prise*
Intraprésa, *sf. undertaking, enter-*
Intrapréso, *a. undertaken*
Intráre, *to enter*
Intraróмpere, *to interrupt*
Intratéssere, *to intermix*
Intrattábile, *a. intractable*
Intrattánto, *ad. in the mean while*
Intrattenére, *to entertain*
Intratteniménto, *sm. delay, stop*
Intravenire, *to happen, befall*
Intraversáre, *to cross, to lead astray, go astray, to oppose*
Intraversáto, *a. laid across, crossed*
Intraversatúra, *sf. opposition, cross-*
Intrecciáre, *to weave, twist* [*ing*
Intrecciatóio, *sm. ornament for the head*
Intrecciatúra, *sf. tress, garland, knot*
Intréccio, Intrecciaménto, *sm. mixture, tress, twist*
Intrementíre, *to shake for fear*
Intrementíto, *a. shaking for fear*
Intrepidaménte, *ad. intrepidly*
Intrepidézza, *sf. intrepidity*
Intrépido, *a. intrepid*
Intrescáre, *to involve, intricate*
Intricáre (*see* Intrigáre)
Intridere, *to temper, dilute, allay, soil, dirty, stain* [*difficulty*
Intrigaménto, *m. intrigue, perplexity,*
Intrigáre, Intricáre, *to embroil, confound, perplex*
Intrigataménte, *ad. intricately*
Intrigáto, *a. intricate*
Intrigatore, *sm. a shuffling fellow*
Intrigo, *sm. intrigue*
Intrinsicaménte, *ad. intrinsically*
Intrinsicáre, *to grow intimate with one*
Intrinsicáto, *a. intimate, familiar*
Intrinsichézza, *sf. friendship, familiarity, intimacy*
Intrinsico, Intrinseco, *a. intimate*
Intrinsico, Intrinseco, *sm. an intimate friend*
Intriso, *sm. a hotch-potch*
Intristáre, *to grow wicked*
Intristíre, *to waste away, not to grow*
Introeque, *ad. (by Dante) at the same*
Introdotto, *sm. introduction* [*time*
Introduciménto, *sm. an introduction*
Introducitóre, *sm. an introducer*
Introdúrre, *to introduce*
Introduttóre, *sm. introducer*
Introduzióne, *sf. introduction*
Intróito, *sm. entrance*
Intromessióne, *sf. introducing*
Intromésso, *sm. dainty dishes*
Introméttere, *to let in;* intrometténsi, *to intermeddle*
Intronáre, Intruonáre, *to stun*
Intronáto, *a. stunned* [*ning*
Intronatura, Intronaménto, *sm. stun-*
Intronfiáre, *to put one's self in a pas-*
Intronizzáre, *to enthrone* [*sion*
Intrúdere, *to intrude, thrust in*
Intrusióne, *sf. intrusion*

Intrúso, *a. intruded*
Intuitivaménte, *ad. intuitively*
Intuitivo, *a. intuitive*
Intúito, *sm. a looking upon*
In tútto, *ad. quite, entirely*
Intúzzare, *to blunt, abate, repel*
Invagársi, *to be charmed with*
Invaghicchiáre, *to be a little amorous*
Invaghiménto, *sm. desire, love*
Invaghíre, *to inflame with desire;* Invaghársi, Invaghírsi, *to fall in love*
Invaghíto, *a. in love*
Invaiáre, Invaioláre, *to grow black*
Invalidaménte, *ad. vainly*
Invalidáre, *to annul*
Invalidità, *sf. invalidity*
Inválido, *a. weak, invalid, of no force*
Invaloríre, *to grow strong*
Invaníre, *to grow proud*
In vano, *ad. vainly*
Invariábile, *a. invariable*
Invariabilménte, *ad. constantly*
Invasáre, *to invade, attack, possess, to be surprised, dip, plunge*
Invasáto, *a. possessed, amazed, stupid*
Invasazióne, *sf. obsession*
Invaselláre, *to put into a vessel*
Invasióne, *sf. invasion*
Inubbidiénza, *sf. disobedience*
Inubbriaccáre, *to make or get drunk*
Inudíto, *a. unheard of*
Invecchiáre, *to grow old, to weaken*
Invecchiuzzáre, *to waste, decay*
In vece, *pr. instead*
Invelenire, *to irritate*
Invendicáto, *a. unrevenged*
Invénia, *sf. humiliation, worship, superfluous words and actions*
Inventáre, *to invent, desire*
Inventariáre, *to make an inventory*
Inventário, *sm. an inventory*
Inventóre, Inventatóre, *sm. inventor*
Invenzióne, *sf. invention*
Inverdíre, *to grow green*
Invericóndia, *sf. impudence*
Invericóndo, *a. immodest*
Inverisimile, *a. improbable*
Inverisimilitúdine, *sf. unlikelihood*
Invermigliáre, *to redden, to make red*
Inverminaménto, *sm. breeding of worms, corruption*
Inverminíre, *to breed worms*
Invernáre, *to winter*
Invernata, *sf. a winter*
Inverniciáre, *to varnish*
Inverniciatúra, *sf. a varnishing*
Invérno, *sm. winter*
In véro, *ad. in truth*
Invérso, *ad. towards, against*
Invértere, *to invert, to overturn*
Inverzicáre, *to flourish, wax green*
Invescáre, Inveschiáre, *to ensnare, to daub with bird-lime*
Invescáto, *a. entangled*
Investigábile, *a. not to be traced*
Investigaménto, *sm. an investigation*
Investigáre, *to investigate*
Investigatóre, *sm. a searcher*
Investigazióne, *sf. investigation, tracing*
Investíre, *to invest;* investíre un vascello, *to board a ship*
Investiménto, *sm.* Investigióne, Investitúra, *sf. investiture*
Inveteráre, *to grow old*
Inveteráto, *a. inveterate*
Invetráre, Invetriáre, *to reduce to glass*
Invetriáta, *sf. a glass window*
Invetriáto, *part. glazed*
Invettiva, *sf. invective, railing*
Invettivo, *a. railing;* paróle invettive, *abusive words*
Invezióne, *sf. invective, exclamation*
Inuggiolíre, *to set one a longing*
Inúgnere, *to anoint*
Inugúale, *a. unequal*
Inviaménto, *sm. a way* or *means to*
Inviáre, *to send*
Inviáto, *part. sent; sm. an envoy*
Invídia, *sf. envy*
Invidiabile, *a. enviable*
Invidiánte, *a. envious*
Invidiáre, *to envy*
Invidiato, *a. envied*
Invidiosaménte, *ad. enviously*
Invidiatóre, *sm. an envious man*
Invidióso, Invído, *a. invidious*
Invietáre, *to grow obsolete*
Invigiláre, *to watch, to be vigilant*
Invigoríre, *to strengthen*
Invigoríto, *a. strengthened*
Invilíre, *to discourage*
Invilíto, *a. affrighted*
Inviluppaménto, *sm. confusion*
Inviluppáre, *to wrap up*
Inviluppáto, *a. wrapped up*
Invilúppo, *sm. bundle, parcel, confusion, disorder*
Invincíbile, *a. unconquerable*
Invincidíre, *to grow soft, weak, flabby*
Inviolábile, *a. inviolable*
Inviolabilménte, *ad. inviolably*
Inviolátо, *a. inviolate*
Inviolénto, *a. mild, gentle*
Inviperáre, Inviperíre, *to rage, to be fierce, cruel, to swagger*
Inviperíto, *a. enraged*
Inviscáre, *to ensnare*
Invischeráre, *to penetrate the bowels*
Invischiáre, *to daub with bird lime*
Invisibile, *a. invisible*
Invisibilità, *sf. invisibility*
Invisibilménte, *a. invisibly*
Invitaménto, *sm. an invitation*
Invitáre, *to invite, allure, entice;* invitársi, *to invite one's self*
Invitáto, *a. invited*
Invitatóre, *sm. an inviter*
Invitatório, *a. invitatory*

Invitévole, *a. inviting*
Invito, *a. against one's will*
Invito, *sm.* Invitáta, Invitazióne, *sf. invitation*
Invitto, *a. invincible*
Inviziáre, *to corrupt, spoil, alter*
Invizzire, *to wither, decay*
Inúlto, *a. unrevenged*
Innmanaménte, *ad. cruelly, inhumanly*
Inumanità, *sf. inhumanity*
Inumáno, *a. barbarous*
Inumidire, *to moisten*
Inumidito, *a. moistened*
Invocáre, *to call upon*
Invocáto, *a. invoked*
Invocatóre, *sm. he that invokes*
Invocazióne, *sf. invocation*
Invóglia, *sf. a wrapper*
Invogliáre, *to give a desire;* invogliár l' appetito, *to whet the appetite*
Invogliáto, *a. with longing, desirous; wrapt up*
Invóglio, *sm. bundle, parcel*
Involáre, *to rob, steal;* involársi, *to disappear*
Involáto, *a. stolen*
Involatóre, *sm. a thief*
Invólgere, *to wrap up, to cover*
Involgiménto, *sm. a beating about the bush*
Invólio, *sm. theft*
Involontariaménte, *ad. involuntarily*
Involontário, *sm. involuntary deed*
Involontáre, *a. involuntary*
Involpáre, *to be blighted*
Involpire, *to grow cunning*
In vólta, *ad. about, here and there*
Involtáre, *to wrap up*
Invólto, *a. wrapt, involved*
—, *sm. a bundle, a parcel*
Involtúra, *sf. a round-about discourse*
Invólvere, *to wrap up*
Involviménto, *sm.* Involuzióne, *sf. a wrapping up, craft, deceit;* involviménto di lingua, *an idle story*
Inurbanità, *sf. incivility*
Inurbáno, *a. uncivil, discourteous*
Inusáto, Inusitáto, *a. not in use*
Inusitaménte, *ad. uncommonly*
Inútile, *a. useless*
Inutilméntе, *ad. in vain*
Invulnerábile, *a. invulnerable*
Inuzzolire (*see* Inuggiolire)
Inzaccheráre, *to cover with dirt*
Inzaccheráto, *a. dirty*
Inzampognáre, *to impose upon*
Inzavardáre, *to soil, to grease*
Inzavardáto, *a. dirtied, spotted*
Inzeppaménto, *sm. a heap, an egging on*
Inzeppáre, *to gather up, to amass*
Inzibettato, *a. perfumed*
Inzoccolato, *a. having wooden shoes*
Inzoticníre, *to grow awkward, coarse*
Inzuccheráre, *to sugar*
Inzuccheráto, *a. sugared*
Inzuppamento, *sm. soaking*
Inzuppáre, *to soap* or *soak*
Inzuppáto, *a. soaked*
Io, *pro. I, myself*
Iónico, *a. of the Ionic order*
Ióta, *sf. iota, jot*
Ipérbole, Ipérbola, *sf. hyperbole*
Iperboléggiáre, *to exaggerate*
Iperbolicaménte, *ad. hyperbolically*
Iperbólico, Ipérbole, *a. hyperbolica.*
Ipérico, *sm. Saint John's wort*
Ipocístide, *sf. the herb cistus*
Ipocóndria, *sf. melancholy*
Ipocóndrico, *a. hypochondrical*
Ipocrísia, *sf. hypocrisy*
Ipócrita, Ipócrito, *sm. hypocrite*
Ipocritóne, *sm. a great hypocrite*
Iposárca, *sf. a sort of dropsy*
Ipostático, *a. hypostatical*
Ipotéca, *sf. mortgage*
Ipótesi, *sf. hypothesis*
Ipotético, *a. supposititious*
Ippómane, *sm. a bit of flesh on the forehead of a calf*
Ippopotámo, *sm. a sea horse*
Ipsofátto, *ad. presently, immediately*
Ira, Iracóndia, *sf. anger, wrath*
Iracondaménte, *ad. angrily*
Iracóndo, Iracondióso, Iracúndo, Iracundioso, *a. hasty, passionate*
Iráre, *to be angry*
Irascíbile, *a. passionate*
Irascibilità, *sf. wrath, anger*
Irataménte, *ad. angrily*
Iráto, *a. angry*
Irco, *sm. a he-goat*
Ire, *to go*
Iréos, *sm. a flower-de-luce*
Iride, Iri, *sf. (in poetry) rainbow*
Ironía, *sf. irony*
Ironicaménte, *ad. ironically*
Irónico, *a. ironical*
Irradiáre, Irraggiáre, *to irradiate*
Irradiáto, *a. irradiated*
Irradiazióne, *sf. irradiation*
Irragionévole, *a. unreasonable*
Irragionevolméntе, *ad. unreasonably*
Irrazionabilità, *sf. unreasonableness*
Irrazionabilméntе, *ad. unreasonably*
Irreconciliábile, *a. irreconcilable*
Irrecuperábile, *a. irrecoverable*
Irrefragábile, *a. undeniable*
Irregolare, *a. irregular*
Irregolarità, *sf. irregularity*
Irregolataméntе, *ad. irregularly*
Irremissibile, *a. unpardonable*
Irremissibilméntе, *ad. unpardonably*
Irremunerábile, *a. not to be rewarded*
Irremuneráto, *a. unrewarded*
Irreparábile, *a. irreparable*
Irreparabilméntе, *ad. irreparably*
Irrequiéto, *a. restless, uneasy*
Irresoluto, *a. irresolute*
Irretire, *to net, ensnare*
Irretíto, *a. caught in a net*

Irreveréntе, *a. irreverent*
Irreverentemén̈te, *ad. irreverently*
Irreveréнza, *sf. rudeness*
Irrevocabile, *a. irrevocable*
Irricordévole, *a. unmindful*
Irrigáre, *to wet, moisten*
Irrigatóre, *sm. he that waters*
Irrisióne, *sf. derision*
Irrisóre, *sm. mocker, jeerer, derider*
Irritaméntо, *sm. irritation*
Irritáre, *to incense, irritate*
Irritativo, *a. provoking*
Irritáto, *a. irritated*
Irritatóre, *sm. a provoker*
Irritazióne, *sf. irritation*
Irriveréнte (*see* Irreveréнte)
Irrugginíre, *to rust*
Irrugginíto, *a. rusty*
Irrugiadare, *to sprinkle*
Irsúto, Irto, *a. rough, bristled*
Ischio, *sm. a holm-oak*
Isola, *sf. island, isle*
Isoláno, *sm. an islander*
Isoláto, *a. surrounded with water; standing by itself*
Isópo, Issópo, *sm. hyssop*
Isóscele, *a. isosceles*
Ispezióne, *sf.* (*see* Inspezióne)
Ispido, *a. rough, bristly*
Ispígnere, *to efface, put out*
Ispressaménte, *ad. expressly*
Istantaneaménte, *ad. instantaneously*
Istantáneo, *a. instantaneous*
Istánte, *sm. moment, instant*
Istanteménte, *ad. instantly*
Istánza, *sf. instance, entreaty*
Istáre, *to insist*
Istérico, *a. hysterical*
Istésso (*see* Stésso)
Istigáre, *to instigate*
Istíuto, *sm. instinct*
Istória, *sf. history*
Istoriale, *a. historical*
Istorialméнte, *ad. historically*
Istoriáto, *a. adorned with figures, painted*
Istoricaméнte, Istorialméнte, *ad. historically*
Istórico, *sm. an historian*
Istoriétta, *sf. a little story, a tale*
Istoriógrafo, *sm. historiographer*
Istrascuratággine, *sf. negligence*
Istrice, *sm. porcupine*
Istrióne, *sm. a comedian*
Istupidíto, *a. stupified*
Itálico, *a. Italian*
Iteráre, *to do over again*
Iteratóre, *sm. he that does a thing over again*
Itinerário, *sm. itinerary*
Ittérico, *a. having the yellow jaundice*
Itterízzia, *sf. the jaundice*
Iva, *sf. St. John's wort*
Iúgero, *sm. an acre*
Iugulare, *a. jugular*
Ivi, *ad. there*
Iúre, *sm. law*
Iuridicaméнte, *ad. lawfully*
Iuridico, Iurisperíto, Iurista, *sm. a lawyer*
Iurisdizióne, *sf. jurisdiction, authority*
Ius, *sm. law, right*
Iuspatrónato, *sm. patronage*
Iusquesíto, *sm. acquired right*
Iusquiámo, *sm. bo. henbane*
Izza, *sf. anger*
Izzapare, *to dig*

L

LA, *art. & pro. f. the, her;* la donna, *the woman;* la vedo, *I see her*
Là, *ad. there;* andáte là, *go there;* là giù, *below;* quà e là, *here and there*
Labárda, *sf. halberd*
Lábbro, *sm. lip, brim, edge*
Labbrúto, *a. thick-lipped*
Laberínto, *sm. maze, labyrinth*
Lábile, *a. sliding, slippery*
Laboriosaméнte, *ad. laboriously*
Laboriosità, *sf. labour, trouble*
Laboriόso, *a. laborious*
Labrúsca, *sf. a wild grape*
Lacca, *sf. bank, descent, a leg;* lacca di salvaticina, *haunch of venison;* céra lacca, *sealing wax*
Lacchè, *sm. running footman*
Lacchétta, *sf. racket to play at tennis with; leg, buttock, haunch*
Lacchezzíno, Lacchézzo, *sm. dainty or savoury thing*
Láccia, *sf. the shad fish*
Láccio, *sm. a snare, noose*
Lacciuólo, *sm. springe, snare, gin*
Laceraménto, *sm. laceration*
Laceránte, *a. tearing*
Lacerare, *to lacerate, tear; defame*
Lacerato, *a. lacerated, torn*
Lacerazióne, *sf. laceration*
Lácero, *a. torn, ragged*
Lacérto, *sm. the arm*
Láco, *sm. a lake*
Lácrima, *sf. a tear, a drop*
Lacúna, *sf. a fen, marsh*
Lacunále, *a. like a marsh*
Lacunóso, *a. full of fens or marshes*
Ladáno, *sm. laudanum*
Laddóve, *ad. there, where*
Ladríno, *sm. a pilferer*
Ládro, *sm. a thief, robber*
—, *a. bad, nasty*
Ladronáia, *sf. set or gang of thieves; mal-administration*
Ladroncéllo, *sm. a young thief*
Ladróne, *sm. a robber*
Ladronéggio, *sm. robbery*
Ladronésco, *a. of a robber*

Laéntro, *ad. there, within*
Lagéna, *sf. a flagon*
Laggiù, Laggiúso, *ad. down yonder*
Laghétto, *sm. a little lake* [*plaint*
Lagnaménto, *sm.* Lagnanza, *sf. com-*
Lagnáre, Lagnársi, *to grieve, moan*
Lagnévole, *a. plaintive*
Lagnosaménte, *ad. with complaints*
Lagnóso, *a. plaintive*
Lágo, *sm. a lake, concavity*
Lagrima, *sf. a tear*
Lagrimale, *sm. the corners of the eyes, from whence the tears flow*
Lagrimáre, *to weep* [*able*
Lagrimévole, Lagrimábile, *a. deplor-*
Lagrimóso, *a. weeping, woful*
Laguna, *sf.* Lagúme, *sm. moor, fen, bog, marshy place*
Lai, *sm. pl. moans, plaints, cries*
Laicale, *a. secular*
Laicaménte, Laicalménte, *ad. profanely, unlearnedly, secularly*
Láico, *a. secular, ignorant, silly*
—, *sm. a layman*
Laidaménte, *ad. uglily, basely, filthily*
Laidézza, Laidità, *sf. deformity*
Laidire, Laidáre, *to foul, soil, dirty*
Laidíto, *a. befouled, dirtied*
Láido, *a. ugly, deformed. dirty*
L' altro iéri, *ad. the other day*
Láma, *sf. a blade, thin plate of metal; a plain open field*
Lambiccare, *to distil;* lambiccársi il cervéllo, *to puzzle one's brains*
Lambiccáto, *a. distilled*
Lambícco, *sm. a still*
Lambiménto, *sm. a lapping*
Lambíre, *to lick, to lap*
Lambitívo, *sm. an electuary*
Lambrúsca, *sf.* Lambrúsco, *sm. wild*
Lambruscare, *to grow wild* [*grapes*
Lamentábile, *a. lamentable*
Lamentabilméntе, *ad. lamentably*
Lamentánza, *sf. lamentation*
Lamentáre, Lamentársi, *to complain*
Lamentatore, *sm. a lamenter*
Lamentatório, *a. plaintive*
Lamentazióne, *sf. lamentation*
Lamentévole, *a. plaintive, lamentable*
Lamentevolméntе, *ad. lamentably*
Laménto, *sm. complaint, groan, lamentation*
Lamentóso, *a. lamentable*
Lámia, *sf. lamia* or *sea-dog*
Lamicáre, *to drizzle*
Lamiéra, *sf. cuirass, an iron plate*
Lámina, *sf. plate of metal, a blade*
Laminóso, *a. made like plates of metal*
Lámmia, *sf. witch, sorceress, fairy,* [*nymph*
Lámpa, *sf. a light*
Lámpada, Lámpade, *sf. a lamp*
Lampanaio, *sm. lamp-maker*
Lampánte, *a. brilliant, shining*
Lampáre, *to shine, to blaze*
Lampeggiaménto, *sm. lustre, shining*
Lampeggiáre, *to shine, blaze, flash*
Lampéggio, Lámpo, *sm. flash, blaze,* [*lightning*
Lampréda, *sf. lamprey*
Lana, *sf. wool, fleece*
Lanaiuólo, *sm. a clothier*
Lanato, *a. woolly*
Lánce, *sf. a balance*
Lancétta, *sf. a lancet, a little lance; gnomon of a dial, hand of a watch*
Lancia, *sf. lance, spear*
Lanciare, *to hurl, dart, throw, shoot, to strike with a lance* [*a lance*
Lanciáta, *sf. a darting; a blow with*
Lanciatóre, *sm. lancer*
Láncio, *sm. a jump; rousing a deer, starting a hare, unkennelling a fox*
Lancionière, *sm. javelin thrower*
Lanciottáre, *to wound with a dart*
Lanciottáta, *sf. wound of a dart*
Lanciótto, *sm. dart, javelin, lancet*
Lánda, *sf. plain, heath, common field*
Lánfa, *sf. orange-water*
Languénte, *a. faint, feeble, amorous*
Languidézza, *sf. faintness, weakness*
Languido, *a. languishing*
Languíre, *to languish, pine, droop*
Languóre, *sm. languor, weakness*
Laniáto, *a. mangled, torn*
Laniatóre, *sm. he that mangles* or *tears to pieces*
Laniére, *sm. lannier, star-hawk*
Lanífero, *a. laniferous, employed in the woollen business*
Laniff'cio, *sm. woollen manufacture*
Lanífico, *a. woolly*
Laníno, *sm. a worker of wool*
Láno, *a. made of wool*
Lanóso, *a. woolly*
Lantérna, *sf. a lantern*
Lanternáio, *sf. a lantern-maker*
Lanternúto, *a. thin, lantern-jawed*
Lanúgine, *sf. down, wool, cotton*
Lanuginoso, *a. downy*
Lanúto, *a. woolly*
Lanzo, *sm. a German foot-soldier*
Laónde, *ad. whereupon, therefore*
Là ove, *ad. there, where*
Lapázio, *sm. sorrel*
Lápida, *sf. stone, tombstone, tomb*
Lapidáre, *to stone, pelt with stones*
Lapidário, *sm. lapidary, jeweller*
Lapidatóre, *sm. one that stones*
Lapidazióne, *sf. lapidation, stoning to death* [*cious stone*
Lapide, *sm. stone, tomb-stone; a pre-*
Lapídeo, *a. stony, hard*
Lapidóso, *a. stony, full of stones*
Lapilláre, *to cut into small stones*
Lapilláto, *a. cut into small stones*
Lápillo, *sm. small stone, flint*
Lapislázzalo, Lapislázzari, Lapislázzoli, & Lapislázzuli, *sm. lapis lazuli*

Láppola, *sf. burdock, bur*
Lardatúra, *sf. a larding*
Lardellàre, Lardàre, *to lard, grease*
Lardéllo, *sm. a lardoon*
Lárdo, *sm. lard*
Lardóne, *sm. bacon*
Largaménte, *ad. largely, freely, fully*
Largàre, *to enlarge*
Largato, *a. enlarged, opened*
Largheggiàre, *to give freely, to deal bountifully*
Larghettiatóre, *sm. a spendthrift*
Larghétto, *a. wide*
Larghézza, *sf. breadth, wideness; liberality, bounty, abundance; leave, liberty*
Lárgo, *a. broad, wide, large*; al lárgo, *ad. largely*
—, *sm. largeness, space, latitude*
—, *ad. largely, abundantly*
Largúra, *sf. wideness, extent*
Lári, *sm. pl. lares, household gods*
Larice, *sm. the larch-tree*
Laricino, *a. of the larch-tree*
Laringe, *sm. the larynx* or *throat*
Lárva, *sf. a ghost, phantom; a mask*
Laságna, *sf. a kind of paste*
Lasagnáio, *sm. a maker of thin paste*
Lasagnóne, *sm. coxcomb, blockhead*
Lásca, *sf. a mullet*
Lasciaménto, *sm. a leaving*
Lasciàre, *to leave, forsake, abandon*; lasciáte stáre, *let that alone*
Lasciáto, *a. left, abandoned*
Láscio, *sm. legacy, will*
Láscito, *sm. legacy*
Lascivamente, *ad. wantonly*
Lascívia, *sf. wantonness*
Lasciviénte, *a. lustful, lascivious*
Lascivíre, *to grow wanton*
Lascívo, *a. lascivious*
Lássa, *sf. a collar for hunting dogs*
Lassàre, *to weary, tire*
Lassativo, *a. laxative*
Lassáto, *a. wearied*
Lassézza, *sf. lassitude*
Lasso! *int. alas!*
—, *a. wearied, tired, fatigued; unhappy, miserable*
Lassù, Lassúso, *ad. there above*
Lástra, *sf. a flat broad stone, a slate*; porre uno in su le lástre, *to kill one upon the spot*
Lastraiuólo, *sm. a pavier*
Lastráto, *a. taken in a snare*
Lastricàre, *to pave, prepare*
Lastricáto, *a. paved*
—, *sm. pavement, paved place*
Lastricatúra, *sf. a paving*
Lastróne, *sm. a large paving stone; large broad slate*
Latébra, *sf. obscurity, lurking-place*
Laténte, *a. secret, hidden*
Latenteménte, *ad. privately*
Laterále, *a. lateral*
Lateralméntе, *ad. laterally*
Laterina, *sf. sink, privy*
Latinaménte, *ad. largely, comfortably; like the Latins*
Latinità, *sf. the Latin tongue*
Latinizzàre, Latinàre, *to speak* or *write Latin; to play the pedant*
Latino, *sm. the Latin tongue; language, speech*
—, *a. Latin, plain, intelligible; spacious, large*; véla latina, *the mizen-sail*
—, *ad. in Latin*
Latitàre, *to hide one's self*
Latitúdine, *sf. latitude, largeness, wideness, breadth*
Láto, *sm. side*; lasciàre da láto, *to leave aside*. A láto, Allàto, *ad. by, near*
Latóre, *sm. bearer*; latóre di léggi, *legislator*
Latraménto, *sm. barking*
Latràre, *to bark, to cry*
Latráto, *sm. a barking*
—, *a. barked, bayed*
Latratóre, *sm. a barker*
Latría, *sf. worship due only to God*
Latrina, *sf. privy, sink*
Latrocínio, *sm. theft, robbery*
Latrocíno, *a. detestable*
Látta, *sf. tinned iron, tin*
Lattaiuólo *sm. young tooth*
Lattánte, *a. sucking*; nutrice lattánte, *a wet nurse*
Lattàre, *to give suck*
Lattáta, *sf. orgeat, a potion*
Lattáto, *a. suckled*
Lattatrice, *sf. a nurse*
Látte, *sm. milk*; latte rapprésso, *curdled milk*; vitélla di latte, *sucking calf*; fratéllo di látte, *a foster-brother*; latte di gallina, *the best*
Latteggiánte, *a. milky*
Látteo, *a. lacteous, milky*
Latteruólo, *sm. curdled milk*
Latticínio, *sm. milk food*
Latticinóso, Lattífero, *a. milky (in speaking of plants)*
Lattíme, *sm. scurf*
Lattimóso, *a. scurfy*
Lattónzo, Lattonzolo, *sm. a sucking calf*
Lattováre, Lattuário, Lattuáro, *sm. an electuary*
Lattúga, *sf. lettuce*
Lavacapo, *sm. a rebuke*
Lavacéci, *sm. a blockhead*
Lavácro, *sm. bath, bagnio, font*
Lavágna, *sf. a slate*
Lavamáne, *sm. wash-hand stand*
Lavaménto, *sm. a washing*
Lavánda, *sf. lavender*
Lavandáia, Lavandára, *sf. a washer woman*
Laváre, *to wash*
Lavascodélle, *sm. a scullion*
Lavativo, *sm. a clyster*
Laváto, *a. washed*

Lavatóio, *sm. a laundry*
Lavatúra, *sf. a washing, bathing*
Lauda, *sf. an hymn, praise*
Laudábile, *a. laudable*
Laudáre (*see* Lodáre)
Laudáto, *a. praised*
Laudévole, *a. laudable*
Laudevolménte, *ad. laudably*
Lavéggio, *sm. a kettle* or *pot*
Lavéndola, *sf. lavender*
Lavoracchiáre, *to work slowly*
Lavorácchio, *sm. clumsy work*
Lavoránte, *sm. workman*
Lavoráre, *to work, labour*
Lavorativo, *a. arable;* giórno lavorativo, *a work-day*
Lavoráto, *a. tilled, ploughed, worked*
Lavoratóre, *sm. workman, husbandman, labourer*
Lavoreria, Lavoriéra, *sf. cultivated land; a work-house*
Lavóro, Lavório, *sm. workmanship*
Laúrea, *sf. a crown of laurel*
Laureáto, *a. laureate*
Laúreo, *a. of laurel*
Lauréola, *sf. spurge-laurel*
Lauréto, *sm. a laurel grove*
Laúro, *sm. laurel*
Lautaménte, *ad. gallantly*
Lautézza, *sf. gallantry, magnificence*
Laúto, *a. fine, stately*
Lauzzino, *sm. he that lashes the slaves on board a galley*
Lazzarétto, *sm. a pest-house*
Lazzeruóla, *sf. a small medlar*
Lazzeruólo, *sm. a medlar-tree*
Lazzétto, *a. sourish*
Lazzézza, Lazzità, *sf. sourness, tartness*
Lázzo, *a. sour, tart*
—, *sm. drollery, jest;* tenére il lázzo, *to comply with*
Le, *art f. pl. the;* le dónne, *the women*
—, *pr. her, them;* le conosco, *I know them;* parlátele, *speak to her*
Leále, *a. loyal*
Lealménte, *ad. loyally*
Lealtà, *sf. fidelity, loyally*
Lébbra, Lebbrosia, *sf. leprosy*
Lebbróso, *a. leprous*
Leccaménto, *sm. the act of licking*
Leccapiátti, *sm. a spunger*
Leccárda, *sf. a dripping-pan*
Leccárdo, *a. greedy*
Leccáre, *to lick, lick up*
Leccataménte, *ad. affectedly*
Leccáto, *a. licked; clean, neat*
Leccatóre, *sm. a spunger, greedy-gut*
Leccatúra, *sf. a scratch*
Leccéto, *sm. intricacy, maze*
Léccio, *sm. holm-tree*
Lécco, *sm. gluttony, lechery*
Leccóne, *sm. a glutton*
Lecconería, Leccornía, *sf. gluttony, greediness, daintiness*
Leccúme, *sm. a dainty, tit-bit; incitement, incentive*
Lecitaménte, *ad. lawfully*
Lécito, *a. lawful*
Léga, Legánza, *sf. league, alliance; alloy (of metals); a league*
Legáccia, *sf. a garter*
Legáccio, *sm. a string, band, garter*
Legále, *a. legal, lawful*
Legalità, *sf. legality*
Legalménte, *ad. legally*
Legáme, *sm. ligature*
Legaménto, *sm.* Legatúra, *sf. binding, union*
Legáre, *to tie, bind, constrain;* legársi, *to make a league;* far legáti, *to bequeath*
Legatário, *sm. legatee*
Legáto, *sm. the pope's legate; a legacy*
—, *a. tied, bound*
Legatóre, *sm. a binder;* legatóre di libri, *a bookbinder*
Legatúra, *sf. ligature, fillet*
Legazióne, *sf. legation*
Légge, *sf. a law*
Leggénda, *sf. legend, silly story*
Leggendário, *sm. a legendary*
Léggere, *to read*
Leggerézza, Leggierézza, *sf. nimbleness, lightness, fickleness*
Leggerménte, *ad. swiftly, lightly*
Leggiadraménte, *ad. beautifully, delightfully; sharply, slily*
Leggiadrétto, *a. genteel, agreeable*
Leggiádria, *sf. beauty*
Leggiadro, *a. handsome*
Leggiadro, *sm. a lover*
Leggibile, *a. legible*
Leggieraménte, *ad. lightly*
Leggiére, *ad. very easily*
Leggiéro, Leggiéri, Leggiére, *a. light, easy, little, slight, swift.* Alla leggiéra, *ad. rashly;* di leggiéri, *ad. easily*
Leggierménte, Leggeraménte, *ad. lightly*
Léggio, *sm. a reading-desk*
Leggitóre, *sm. lecturer, reader*
Legióne, *sf. a legion*
Legislativo, *a. legislative*
Legislatóre, *sm. legislator, lawgiver*
Legislatúra, *sf. legislative authority*
Legislazióne, *sf. legislature*
Legista, *sm. a lawyer*
Legittima, *sf. portion by law*
Legittimaménte, *ad. lawfully*
Legittimáre, *to legitimate*
Legittimáto, *a. legitimated*
Legittimazióne, *sf. legitimation*
Legittimità, *sf. legitimacy*
Legittimo, *a. lawful*
Légua, Légne, *sf. pl. fire-wood*
Legnággio, *sm. family, race, pedigree*
Legnaiuólo, Legnamaio, *m. carpenter*
Legnáme, *sm. timber*
Legnáre, *to cut wood*

Infi'no, *pr. till, until;* infi'no dal principio, *from the beginning;* infi'no ad ora, *till now, from that moment;* infi'no allóra, *from this time, till then, until then;* infi'no a quando, *until, when, how long*
Infi'no a quì, *ad. hitherto*
Infinoattantochè, *ad. until that*
Infinocchiáre, *to impose*
Infinocchiatúra, *sf. deceit*
Infintaménte, *ad. deceitfully*
Infintánto, Infintantochè, *ad. till, until*
Infi'nta, *sf.* Infi'nto, *sm. duplicity, dissimulation, disguise*
Infi'nto, *a. feigned*
Infinzióne, *sf. dissimulation*
Infiorare, *to blossom, to adorn with flowers, to embellish*
Infiorire, *to bloom* or *blow*
Infirmità, *sf. infirmity*
Infi'rmo, *a. infirm*
Infiscáre, *to confiscate*
Infi'sso, *a. fixed into*
Infistolire, *to turn into a fistula*
Inflazióne, *sf. swelling*
Inflessibile, *a. inflexible*
Inflessibilméntе, *ad. inflexibly*
Inflessióne, *sf. inflection*
Infléttere, *to bend, to curb*
Inflitto, *a. inflicted*
Influénza, *sf. influence*
Influére, Influire, *to influence*
Inflússo, Inflúvio, *sm. influence*
Infocaménto, Infuocaménto, *sm.* Infocazióne, *sf. conflagration, heat, fervour*
Infocáre, *to heat, make red hot*
Infocáto, *a. on fire* [*ardour*
Infocazióne, Infuocazióne, *sf. heat,*
Infóndere, *to infuse, to soak; to influence; to overthrow*
Infondiménto, *sm. infusion*
Inforcáre, *to fork, to hang*
Inforcáto, *a. caught with a pitchfork*
Inforcatúra, *sf. a body cleft like a fork; a fork-full* [*inquire*
Informáre, *to inform;* informársi, *to*
Informato, *a. informed*
Informatóre, *sm. informer*
Informazióne, *sf. information, notice, instruction, education*
Infórme, *a. formless*
Infornapáne, *sm. a baker's shovel*
Infornáre, *to put in the oven*
Infornáta, *sf. an oven-full*
Inforsáre, *to put in doubt*
In fórse, *in doubt, in danger;* lasciáre una cosa in forse, *to leave a thing at random*
Infortíre, *to strengthen, to grow sour*
Infortunáre, *to be shipwrecked*
Infortunaménte, *ad. unfortunately*
Infortunáto, *a. unfortunate*
Infortúnio, *sm. misfortune*
Inforzáre, *to strengthen, grow strong*
Inforzáto, *a. strong*
Infoscáto, *a. darkened*
Infossáre, *to bury*
Infossáto, *a. laid in the grave*
Infra, *pr. between, among, amidst, in, about;* infra me, *within myself;* infra, *on this side*
Infracidaménto, Infradiciaménto, *sm. putrefaction, corruption*
Infracidáre, Infradiciare, *to putrefy;* infracidáre *uno, to importune* or *weary one*
Infracidatúra, Infradiciatura, *sf. rottenness, putrefaction, corruption*
Infrágnere, Infrángere, *to break, to crush, to squash*
Infragniménto, *sm.* Infragnitúra, *sf. the act of breaking*
Infragránti, *ad. in the fact*
Infralimento, *sm. faintness, dejection*
Infralíre, *to grow weak* [*position*
Inframéssa, *sf.* Inframésso, *sm. inter-*
Inframéttere, *to insert, intermeddle*
Infranciosáto, *a. diseased*
Infrángere, *to break*
Infrantóso, *sm. an oil-mill* or *press*
Infrantúra, *sf.* (*see* Infragniménto)
Infrascaménto, *sm. stripping of leaves*
Infrascare, *to cover with branches, to entangle, involve* [*scribed*
Infrascritto, *a. underwritten, sub-*
Infrascrívere, *to subscribe*
Infrazióne, *sf. rupture, fraction; a breach, violation*
Infreddáre, *to take cold*
Infreddativo, *a. giving cold*
Infreddatúra, Infreddagióne, *sf. a cold*
Infrenáre, *to bridle, curb, restrain*
Infrenescíre, *to grow frantic*
Infrequénza, *sf. unfrequency*
Infrescaménto, *sm. refreshment*
In frétta, *ad. in haste*
Infrigidánte, *a. cooling*
Infrigidáre, Infrigidire, *to cool, to become cold, to grow frigid*
Infrigno, *a. wrinkled*
Infringere, *to infringe*
Infrondarsi, *to shoot forth leaves*
In frótta, *ad. in a company*
Infruscáre, *to confuse* [*scure*
Infruscáto, *a. dark, ambiguous, ob-*
Infruttífero, *a. unfruitful*
Infruttuosaménte, *ad. unprofitably*
Infruttuóso, *a. unfruitful*
Infunáre, *to tie with ropes*
Infunatúra, *sf. a binding with ropes*
Infundibulo, *sm. a funnel*
Infuocáre (*see* Infocáre)
Infurfantíre, *to grow knavish*
Infuriáre, Infuriársi, *to be mad*
Infuriataménte, *ad. furiously*
Infuriáto, *a. furious*
Infusaménte, *ad. confusedly*

Infusióne, *sf. infusion*
Infúso, *a. infused*
Infuturársi, *to grow old, to be prolonged*
Ingabbiare, *to put in a cage*
Ingaggiáre, *to engage;* ingaggiare a usúra, *to pawn*
Ingagliárdia, *sf. weakness*
Ingagliardíre, *to grow strong*
Ingagliardíto, *a. brisk, strong*
Ingalappiáre, *to catch in a trap*
Ingalluzzársi, *to be proud*
Ingalluzzáto, *a. proud*
Ingambáre, *to run away*
Ingangheráre, *to put* or *hang on the hinges*
Ingannábile, *a. deceitful*
Ingannáre, *to deceive, to cheat;* ingannársi, *to mistake*
Ingannatóre, *sm. a cheat*
Ingannévole, Ingannábile, *a. deceitful*
Ingannevolméntе, *ad. deceitfully*
Ingánno, Ingannaménto, *sm. cheat, trick;* trar d' ingánno, *to undeceive*
Ingarabulláre, Ingarbugliáre, *to deceive, perplex*
Ingastigáto, *a. unpunished*
Ingastigióne, *sf. impunity*
Ingegnaménto, *sm. craft, cunning; industry, ingenuity*
Ingegnársi, *to endeavour*
Ingegnére, Ingegnéro, *sm. engineer*
Ingégno, *sm. genius, wit, craft*
Ingegnosaménte, *ad. ingeniously*
Ingegnóso, *a. ingenious, witty*
Ingegnuólo, *sm. malice, craft*
Ingelosíre, *to grow jealous*
Ingelosíto, *a. become jealous*
Ingemmaménto, *sm. an adorning with jewels*
Ingemmáre, *to deck with jewels*
Ingemmáto, *a. adorned with jewels*
In generále, *ad. generally*
Ingeneráre, *to engender*
Ingenerazióne, *sf.* Ingeneramento, *m. generation*
Ingénito, *a. innate, inbred*
Ingentilíre, *to become noble, to tame*
Ingentilíto, *a. ennobled*
Ingenuaménte, *ad. sincerely*
Ingenuità, *sf. sincerity*
Ingénuo, *a. ingenuous, free-born*
Ingerirsi, *to intermeddle*
Ingessáre, *to chalk*
Ingessatúra, *sf. a chalking*
Ingésto, *a. inserted*
Inghiottiménto, *sm. a swallowing; pool, pit, abgss*
Inghiottíre, *to swallow, absorb;* inghiottíre altrui, *to surpass one*
Inghiottíto, *a. swallowed up*
Inghiottitóio, *sm. the throat*
Inghirlandaménto, *sm. a crowning with a garland*
Inghirlandáre, *to crown with garlands*
Ingiacáre, *to put on the cuirass*
Ingiallíre, Ingiallére, *to grow yellow*
Inginocchiarsi, *to kneel*
Inginocchiáto, *a. kneeling*
Inginocchiatóio, *sm. stool to kneel on*
Inginocchiatúra, *sf. a bending*
Inginocchiazióne, *sf. a genuflexion*
Inginocchióne, Inginocchióni, *ad. on one's knees, kneeling*
Ingiocóndo, *a. displeasing*
Ingioielére, *to adorn with jewels*
Ingiovanire, *to grow young*
In giù, *ad. downward*
Ingiúgnere, *to charge, command*
Ingiúnto, *a. enjoined*
Ingiúria, *sf. injury*
Ingiuriare, *to injure, abuse*
Ingiuriáto, *a. injured*
Ingiuriatóre, *sm. an injurer*
Ingiuriosaménte, *ad. injuriously*
Ingiuriióso, *a. injurious*
Ingiustaménte, *ad. unjustly*
Ingiustízia, *sf. injustice*
Ingiústo, *a. unjust*
Ingobbíre, *to grow hump-backed*
Ingóffo, *sm. a fisty-cuff; bribery*
Ingolfáre, *to encounter the main sea;* ingolfársi, *to gratify one's self*
Ingolfáto, *a. addicted*
Ingollére, *to swallow*
Ingombraménto, *sm. incumbrance*
Ingombráre, *to hinder, stop*
Ingombráto, *a. hindered*
Ingómbro, Ingombrio, *sm. impediment*
Ingorhiáre, *to put a ferrel to a cane*
Ingordaménte, *ad. greedily*
Ingordígia, Ingordía, *sf. greediness*
Ingórdo, *a. greedy, eager;* prezzo ingórdo, *an exorbitant price;* strumento ingórdo, *a sharp instrument*
Ingorgaménto, *sm. gorging*
Ingorgáre, *to gorge*
Ingorgáto, *a. gorged*
Ingorgiáre, *to swallow down*
Ingozzáre, *to gorge, swallow*
Ingrandiménto, *sm. advancement, use*
Ingrandíre, *to increase, enlarge, advance, aggrandize*
Ingrandíto, *a. enlarged, advanced*
Ingranditóre, *sm. an amplifier*
Ingrassaménto, *sm. a fattening*
Ingrassáre, *to fatten*
Ingrassatívo, *a. fattening*
Ingrassáto, *a. fattened*
Ingrataménte, *ad. ungratefully*
Ingraticoláre, *to enclose, to rail in*
Ingraticoláto, *a. railed*
Ingratitúdine, Ingratézza, *sf. ingratitude*
Ingráto, *a. ungrateful*
Ingravidaménto, *sm. ingravidation*
Ingravidáre, *to impregnate, to breed*
Ingraziársi, *to ingratiate*
Ingrediénte, *sm. ingredient*
Ingrésso, *sm. ingress, access*
Ingrognáre, *to repine, fret, grudge*

Ingroppáre, *to add; to carry on one's back*
Ingrossaménto, *sm. an increasing, a swelling, thickness, fatness*
Ingrossare, *to make big, to get with child; to grow obstinate*
Ingrossáto, *a. grown bigger*
Ingrósso, *ad. by the whole;* véndere all' grósso, *to sell by wholesale*
Ingrugnáre, Ingrognáre, *to be angry*
Ingrugnáto, Ingrognáto, *a. angry*
Inguantarsi, *to put on one's gloves*
Inguantáto, *a. having gloves on*
In guisa, *ad. like as*
Inibíre, *to forbid*
Inibíta, *sf. inhibition*
Inibitório, *a. that prohibits*
Inibizióne, *sf. prohibition*
Iniezióne, *sf. injection*
Inimicáre, *to use like an enemy;* inimicársi, *to make an enemy*
Inimicáto, *a. used like an enemy*
Inimichevolméntе, *ad. like an enemy*
Inimicízia, *sf. enmity*
Inimíco, *sm. an enemy*
—, *a. unfriendly, hostile*
Inimitábile, *a. inimitable*
In infinito, *ad. infinitely*
Inintelligibile, *a. unintelligible*
Iniquaménte, *ad. perfidiously*
Iniquità, *sf. iniquity; inequality*
Iniquitóso, *a. iniquitous*
Iniquo, *a. unjust*
Injúria, *sf. injury*
Injustízia, *sf. injustice*
Iniziále, *a. initial*
Iniziáre, *to initiate*
Iniziáto, *a. instructed*
Iniziatóre, *sm. a beginner*
Inlacciáre, *to entangle*
Inlacciáto, *a. ensnared*
Inlanguidíre, *to become languid*
Inlaqueáre, *to entangle*
Inlaudábile, *a. unworthy of praise*
Inlecitaménte, *ad. unlawfully*
Inlécito, *a. unlawful*
Inleggiadríto, *a. embellished*
Inlegittimità, *sf. illegitimacy*
Inlegittimo, *a. illegitimate*
Inletteráto, *a. unlearned*
Inlibráre, *to balance*
Inlividíre, *to bruise*
In lúnga, In lúngo, *ad.* mandár in lunga, *to procrastinate;* in lúngo andáre, *in process of time*
Inmalinconíre, Inmalinconichíre, Inmalinconicáre, *to be melancholy*
Inmarcíre, *to rot, putrefy*
Inmabissáre, *to be swallowed up, to fall into an abyss*
Innacerbíre, *to grow acid*
Innacquaménto, *sm. a watering*
Innacquáre, *to water, soak, sprinkle*
Innacquáto, *a. watered*
Innaffiáre, *to water*
Innaffiatóio, *sm. a watering-pan*
Innagressíre, *to grow sour*
Innalberáre, *to get up a tree*
Innalzaménto, *sm.* Innalzatúra, *sf. exaltation, advancement*
Innalzáre, *to exalt, raise, advance, prefer*
Innamidáre, *to starch*
Innamoracchiársi, *to fall in love, to enamour*
Innamoraménto, Innamorazzaménto, *sm. courtship*
Innamoráre, *to fall in love*
Innamoráta, *sf. a mistress*
Innamorataménte, *ad. lovingly*
Innamoráto, *sm. a lover*
—, *a. enamoured, in love*
Innamorazzare, *to be in love*
Innanellíre, *to curl, to frizzle; to give the nuptial ring*
Innanellíto, *a. curled*
Innanimáre, Innanimíre, *to animate*
Innanimáto, *a. heartened*
Innánto, Innánti, *pr.* (*see* Innánzi)
Innantichè, *ad. before*
Innánzi, *sm. a model, original*
—, *pr. before*
—, *ad. rather, better, afterwards;* andáre innánzi, *to grow;* venire innanzi, *to present one's self;* più innánzi, *farther;* méttere innánzi, *to propose*
Innánzi trátto, *ad. first of all*
Innaridíre, *to grow dry*
Innarrábile, *a. not to be told*
Inarsicciáto, *sm. a burning*
Innascóndere, *to hide, conceal*
Innascóso, *a. hid, concealed*
Innaspáre, *to wind yarn*
Innasprire, *to make hard*
Innáto, *a. innate, natural*
Innaturále, *a. unnatural*
Innebbiársi, *to grow dark*
Innebbriáre, *to make drunk*
Innegábile, *a. incontestable*
Innestáre, *to ingraft*
Innestáto, *a. ingrafted*
Innestatúra, Innestagióne, *sf.* Innestaménto, *sm. the act of ingrafting*
Innésto, *sm. a graft*
Inno, *sm. an hymn*
Innobilità, *sf. ignobility*
Innocénte, *a. innocent*
Innocenteménte, *ad. innocently*
Innocénza, Innocénzia, *sf. innocence*
Innoltrarsi, *to advance, exceed*
Innomináto, *a. nameless*
Innondáre (*see* Inondáre)
Innóssio, *a. harmless*
Innostráre, *to cover with scarlet cloth*
Innováre, *to innovate*
Innovatóre, *sm. an innovator*
Innovazióne, *sf. innovation*
Innovellíre, *to renew*
Innumerábile, *a. innumerable*

Innuzzolíre, *to excite a desire*
Inobbediénte, *a. disobedient*
Inobbediénza, *sf. disobedience*
Inocchiáre, *to ingraft*
Inoculáre, *to inoculate, ingraft*
Inoculazióne, *sf. inoculation*
Inodorífero, *a. inodorous*
Inofficióso, *a. inofficious, uncivil*
In ogni modo, *ad. however it be*
Inoliáre, *to oil*
Inoltrársi (*see* Innoltrársi)
Inoltre, *ad. besides*
Inondáre, *to overflow*
Inondazióne, *sf.* Inondaménto, *sm. inundation*
Inonestà, *sf. dishonesty*
Inonésto, *a. dishonest*
Inonoráto, *a. dishonoured*
Inope, *a. indigent*
Inópia, *sf. indigence*
Inopinábile, *a. incredible*
Inopinataménte, *ad. unawares*
Inopináto, *a. unthought of*
Inopportunataménte, *ad. unseasonably*
Inopportúno, *a. unseasonable*
Inorare, *to gild over; to honour; to pray, beseech*
Inordinataménte, *ad. immoderately*
Inordinatézza, *sf. confusion*
Inordináto, *a. out of order*
Inorgoglíre, *to make proud;* inorgoglírsi, *to grow proud*
Inorpellaménto, *m. painting, disguise*
Inorpellàre, *to counterfeit, to adorn with false gold*
Inorpelláto, *a. counterfeited*
Inorridíre, *to shake for fear, to tremble with horror, to frighten*
Inospitále, *a. inhospitable, cruel*
Inospitalità, *sf. inhospitality*
Inóspite, *a. uninhabited*
Inosservábile, *a. unobservable*
Inosservánza, *sf. unobservance*
Inosserváto, *a. unobserved*
In palése, *ad. publicly*
In paragóne, *ad. comparatively*
In párte, *ad. partly*
In particoláre, *ad. particularly*
In perpétuo, *ad. perpetually*
In persóna, *ad. personally*
In piédi, *ad. on foot*
In profil'lo, *ad. in profile*
In púnto, *ad. ready, in danger*
In quà, *ad. since, this side*
In quánto, In quánto chè, *ad. in as much as, concerning;* in quánto a me, *as for my part*
Inquietaménte, *ad. unquietly*
Inquietáre, Inquietíre, *to disquiet, to vex*
Inquietazióne, *sf. the act of giving trouble*
Inquietézza, *sf. uneasiness*
Inquiéto, *a. unquiet*
Inquietúdine, *sf. disquiet*
Inquisíre, *to accuse*
Inquisito, *a. accused*
Inquisitóre, *sm. inquisitor, sheriff, coroner*
Inquisizióne, *sf. inquisition, search*
Inraccontábile, *a. not to be related*
Inragionévole (*see* Irragionévole)
Inrazionábile, *a. irrational*
Inregoláre (*see* Irregoláre)
Inreligiosità, *sf. irreligion*
Inreligióso, *a. irreligious*
Inremediábile, Inrimediábile, *a. irremediable, irreparable*
Inreprensíbile, *a. irreprehensible*
Inreprobabile, *a. irreproveable*
Inrepugnabile, *a. unquestionable*
Inresoluzióne, *sf. irresolution*
Inretaménto, *sm. snares*
Inretáre, *to catch in nets*
Inretrattábile, *a. irrevocable*
Inrevocabilità, *sf. irrevocability*
Inricchíre, *to enrich*
Inrigidíre, *to grow stiff, hard*
Inritrosíre, *to grow unruly, stubborn, sly*
Inriveréntе (*see* Irreveréntе)
Inrossáre, *to dye with a red hue*
Inruvidíre, *to make hard*

N. B. For all other words beginning with *Inr*, see *Irr*.

Insaccáre, *to sack, to bag*
Insalársi, Insalináre, Insaleggiáre, *to become salt*
Insalata, *sf. a salad;* non sono ancóra all' insaláta, *I have scarce begun*
Insaláto, *a. salt, salted*
Insalatúra, *sf. a salting* or *pickling*
Insaldáre, *to starch; to confirm, to assure, to consolidate*
Insalvatichíre, —cáre, *to grow wild, savage*
Insalvatichíto, *a. wild, savage*
Insalúbre, *a. unhealthy*
Insanábile, *a. incurable*
Insanaménte, *ad. foolishly*
Insanguináre, *to make bloody*
Insánia, *sf. madness, folly*
Insanire, *to grow mad*
Insáno, *a. insane, mad*
Insaponáre, *to soap, to flatter*
Insaziábile, Insaturábile, *a. insatiable*
Insaziabilità, Insazietà, *sf. insatiability, unsatisfiedness*
Insaziabilméntе, *ad. insatiably*
Inscampábile, *a. unavoidable*
Inschiavíre, *to enslave*
Inschidionáre, *to put upon the spit*
Insciénte, *a. ignorant*
Inscrívere, *to inscribe, write, engrave*
Inscrizióne, *sf. inscription*
Inscrutábile, *a. inscrutable*
Inscúlto, *a. engraved, impressed*
Inscusábile, *a. inexcusable*
Inségna, *sf. arms, colours, marks*
Insegnaménto, *sm. document, instruction, admonition*
Insegnáre, *to teach*
Insegnativo, *a. instructive*

Insegnatóre, *sm. a teacher*
In segréto, *ad. secretly*
Inseguíre, *to pursue*
Inselciáto, *a. paved*
—, *sm. pavement*
Inselváre, —vaticáre, *to grow woody;* inselvársi, *to take refuge in a wood*
Insensatamènte, *ad. foolishly, madly*
Insensatággine, Insensatézza, *sf. stupidity, folly, madness*
Insensáto, *a. foolish, senseless*
Insensíbile, *a. insensible*
Insensibilità, *sf. insensibility*
Insensibilmènte, *ad. imperceptibly, insensibly, by degrees*
Inseparábile, *a. inseparable*
Inseparabilmènte, *ad. inseparably*
Insepólto, *a. unburied*
Inserenáre, *to clear up, to cheer up*
Inserenáto, *a. serene*
Inserire, *to insert*
Inserráre, *to shut up*
Inserviènte, *a. good, useful, fit*
Inserzióne, *sf. insertion* [*graft*
Insertáre, *to wrap up with silk; to*
Insertazióne, *sf. grafting*
Insétto, *sm. insect*
Inseverito, *a. grown severe*
Insidia, *sf. snares, deceit*
Insidiáre, *to lie in wait, to contrive*
Insidiatóre, *sm. a traitor*
Insidiosamènte, *ad. treacherously*
Insidioso, *a. insidious*
Insiéme, Insiememènte, *ad. together, likewise, with*
Insiéme, *or* Ben' insiéme, *sm. the whole (in painting)*
Insieparsi, *to hide one's self in a hedge*
Insigne, *a. renowned, excellent*
Insignificánte, *a. insignificant*
Insignemènte, *ad. notably*
Insignire, *to decorate, adorn*
Insignorire, *to make one master*
Insinattánto, Insintánto, Insintantochè, Insino, Insinochè, Insinchè, *pr. till, until*
Insinquà, *ad. as far as here*
Insinuáre, *to insinuate;* insinuársi, *to steal* or *creep in*
Insinuázione, *sf. insinuation*
Insipidamènte, *ad. insipidly*
Insipidézza, *sf. insipidity, flatness*
Insipidire, *to become insipid*
Insipido, *a. insipid, unsavoury*
Insipiènte, *a. foolish* [*foolishness*
Insipiénza, Insipienzia, *sf. ignorance,*
Insistenza, *sf. obstinacy*
Insistere, *to insist, persist, to urge; to be above*
Insíto, *a. innate, natural*
Insoáve, *a. unpleasant*
Insociábile, *a. unsociable*
Insufficiènte (*see* Insufficiènte)
Insoffribile, *a. insufferable*
Insoggettábile, *a. untameable*
Insognársi, *to dream, to fancy*
Insogno, *sm. dream, fancy* [*ing*
Insolcáre, *to draw the plan of a build-*
Insoléntе, *a. insolent*
Insolentemènte, *ad. insolently*
Insolentire, *to grow saucy*
Insoléнza, Insolenzia, *sf. insolence*
Insólito, *a. unusual, rare*
Insolláre, *to grow soft, to weaken*
Insollíre, *to rise up in arms*
Insolúbile, *a. indissoluble; that cannot be solved*
Insolubilmènte, *ad. indissolubly*
In sómma, *ad. at last*
Insonnáre, *to lull asleep*
Insónte, *a. innocent, harmless*
Insopportábile, *a. insupportable*
Insordire, *to deafen, to become deaf*
Insórgere, *to rise against*
Insormontábile, *a. insurmountable*
Insospettire, *to grow suspicious, to*
Insospettito, *a. suspicious* [*suspect*
Insostenibile, *a. unwarrantable*
Insozzáre, Insozzire, *to foul, stain, to grow dirty*
Insperábile, *a. unhoped for*
Insperatamènte, *ad. unexpectedly*
Insperáto, *a. unexpected*
Inspessamènto, *sm. condensity*
Inspettóre, *sm. inspector*
Inspezióne, *sf. inspection*
N. B. The letter *n* in the following words, as far as *Instupidire*, may be left out. (See *Ispezione.*)
Inspiráre, *to inspire, suggest, prompt*
Inspiráto, *a. inspired*
Inspiratóre, *sm. he who inspires*
Inspirazióne, *sf.* Inspiramènto, *sm. inspiration*
Inspontáneo, *a. involuntary*
Instábile, *a. unstable*
Instabilità, *sf. instability*
Instancábile, *a. indefatigable*
Instancabilmènte, *ad. indefatigably*
Instantaneamènte, *ad. immediately*
Instantanéo, *a. momentary, instantaneous, done in a moment*
Instánte, *sm. an instant*
—, *a. earnest, urgent*
Instantemènte, *ad. instantly*
Instánza, Instanzia, *sf. instance, solicitation;* ad instánza vóstra, *at your request*
Instáre, *to urge, insist, press*
Insterilíre, *to grow barren*
Instigáre, *to instigate, suggest*
Instigatóre, *sm. instigator*
Instigazióne, *sf.* Instigamènto, *sm. instigation, incitement*
Instillare, *to instil, infuse, pour*
Instinto, *sm. instinct*
Instituire, *to institute*
Instituta, *sf. institutes*

Institutista, *m. reader of the institutes*
Instituto, *sm. an institute*
Institutóre, *sm. an institutor* [tion
Instituzióne, *sf. institution; instruc-*
Instruire, *to instruct*
Instrumentále, Instrumentário, *a. instrumental*
Instrumento, *sm. instrument*
Instruttivo, *a. instructive*
Instrutto, *a. instructed*
Instruttóre, *sm. a tutor*
Instruzióne, *sf. instruction*
Instupidire, *to be surprised*
In sù, *ad. above;* andáre in sù e in giù, *to go up and down;* da due in sù, *except two*
Insucidáre, *to grease, foul, soil*
Insufficiénte, *a. insufficient*
Insufficientemente, *ad. insufficiently*
Insufficiénza, *sf. insufficiency*
In súl, *ad. upon;* in súl far del dì, *by break of day;* in su 'l bel del discórso, *in the middle of the discourse*
Insúlso, *a. foolish*
Insultáre, *to insult*
Insultáto, *a. affronted*
Insúlto, *sm. insult, affront*
Insuperábile, *a. insuperable*
Insuperbire, *to grow proud*
Insuperbito, *a. proud*
Insúrgere, *to rise against, to resist by force* [subsisting
Insussisténte, *a. not subsistent, not*
Insussisténza, *sf. the invalidity of any thing*
Insusurráre, *to murmur*
Intabaccársi, *to fall in love; to give one's self up; to be smitten*
Intaccáre, *to jog, notch; to offend, hurt; to contract a debt*
Intaccatúra, *sf. a notching, notch*
Intagliamento, *sm. incision, cut*
Intagliáre, *to engrave, to carve*
Intagliáto, *a. engraved, carved, proportioned, well shaped*
Intagliatóre, *sm. engraver, carver*
Intaglio, *sm.* Intagliatúra, *sf. an engraving, carving*
Intagliuzzáre, *to mince*
Intamburáre, *to accuse, impeach*
Intamburazióne, *sf. impeaching*
Intanáre, Intanársi, *to hide one's self in a cave*
Intanfársi, *to grow mouldy*
Intanto, *ad. inasmuch, meanwhile*
Intantochè, *ad. whilst, so that*
Intarlamento, *sm. worm-hole*
Intarlare, *to be moth* or *worm-eaten*
Intarlato, *a. moth* or *worm-eaten*
Intarsiáre, *to inlay*
Intarsiatúra, *sf. inlaid work*
Intartarito, *a. covered with tartar*
Intasamento, *sm.* Intasatúra, *sf. the act of stopping; an obstruction*
Intasáre, *to get the slits* or *clefts close together; to fill with tartar*
Intascáre, *to pocket up, to seize upon*
Intassáre, *to bend a bow*
Intátto, *a. untouched*
Intavoláre, *to wainscot,* or *rail in; to make a drawn game at chess, draughts, &c. to set in notes, to place boards*
Intavoláto, *a. wainscoted*
Intavolatúra, *sf. a wainscot, rule, a tablature (term in music)*
Integrále, Integrante, *a. integral*
Integralmente, *ad. completely*
Integramente, *ad. honestly, exactly*
Integráre, *to make entire*
Integráto, *a. made entire* [cerity
Integrità, *sf. integrity, perfection, sin-*
Integro, *a. whole, entire, honest, just*
Intelaiáre, *to put upon the loom*
Intelaiatúra, *sf. skeleton of a building*
Intellettiva, *sf.* Intellétto, *sm. understanding, intellect, capacity*
Intellettivo, *a. intellectual, rational*
Intellettuále, *a. intellectual*
Intellettualità, *sf. intellectual faculty*
Intellezióne, *sf. intelligence*
Intelligénte, *a. intelligent, learned, skilled* [pondence, learning
Intelligénza, *sf. knowledge, corres-*
Intelligibile, *a. plain, easy*
Intelligibilmente, *ad. intelligibly*
Intemerata, *sf. perplexity, conspiracy*
Intemeráto, *a. undefiled, pure*
Intemperánte, *a. intemperate*
Intemperánza, Intemperatúra, *sf. intemperance, excess*
Intemperársi, *to grow temperate*
Intemperáto, *a. immoderate, excessive*
Intempérie, *sf. intemperature*
Intempestivo, *a. unseasonable*
In tempo, *ad. in time* [skilled
Intendénte, *a. intelligent, knowing,*
—, *sm. intendant, connoisseur*
Intendere, *to understand, to design, intend, to agree together* [fully
Intendevolmente, *ad. learnedly, care-*
Intendimento, *sm. understanding, intention, meaning*
Intenditóre, *sm. an intelligent man*
Intenebramento, *sm. a darkening*
Intenebráre, Intenebrire, *to darken*
Intenebráto, *a. obscured, perplexed*
Intenerire, *to mollify, soften;* intenerírsi, *to be affected*
Intensamente, *ad. intensely* [sive
Intensivo, Intenso, *a. intense, exces-*
Intentamente, *ad. attentively*
Intentáre, *to attempt*
Intentáto, *a. attempted; not tempted*
Intentazióne, *sf. attempting*
Intento, *sm. design, intention*
—, *a. attentive, ready*
Intenzionále, *a. intentional*

Intenzionalmente, *ad. intentionally*
Intenzione, *sf. intention*
Intepidire, *to grow lukewarm*
Interame, *sm. the entrails*
Interamente, *ad. entirely*
Intercalare, *to add, to insert*
—, *sm. intercalar* or *odd day*
Intercedere, *to intercede*
Intercessione, *sf. intercession*
Intercessore, *sm. a mediator*
Intercettare, *to intercept*
Intercetto, *a. intercepted*
Intercezione, *sf. intercepting*
Interchiudere, *to enclose*
Interoidere, *to divide in two, to hinder*
Intercolonnio, *sm. the space between columns*
Interdetto, *sm. interdiction, suspension*
Interdire, Interdicere, *to prohibit, to forbid, interdict*
Interdizione, *sf.* Interdicimento, *sm. a suspension, interdict*
Interessante, *a. interesting*
Interessare, *to interest*
Interessato, *a. interested, concerned*
Interesse, Interesso, *sm. profit, interest;* also, *loss, prejudice*
Interezza, *sf. entireness*
Interiezione, Interghiezione, *sf. interjection*
Interiora, *sf. pl.* Interiori, *sm. pl. entrails*
Interiore, *sm. mind, heart*
—, *a. internal, interior*
Interiormente, *ad. internally*
Interlineare, *to interline*
—, *a. between line and line*
Interlocutore, *sm. a speaker*
Interlocutorio, *a. interlocutory*
Intermedio, *sm. an interlude*
—, *a. intermediate*
Intermentire, *to be benumbed*
Intermesso, *a. intermitted*
Interméttere, *to intermit, discontinue*
Intermettimento, *sm. discontinuance*
Intermezzo, *a. intermediate*
Interminato, *a. boundless*
Intermissione, *sf. intermission*
Intermisto, *a. intermixed*
Intermittente, *a. intermitting*
Intermittenza, *sf. intermission*
Internamente, *ad. internally*
Internare, Internarsi, *to penetrate*
Interno, *a. internal, inward*
—, *sm. the interior*
Internunzio, *sm. an internuncio*
Intero, *a. entire, perfect*
Interpellare, *to summon*
Interpellazione, *sf. a legal call*
Interpetare (*see* Interpretare)
Interpolato, *a. interpolated*
Interponimento, *sm. interposition*
Interporre, *to interpose*
Interpositore *sm. intercessor*
Interposizione, *sf. interposition*
Interposto, *a. interposed*
Interpretare, *to interpret*
Interpretativo, *a. interpretative*
Interpretazione, *sf. interpretation*
Interprete, Interpretatore, *sm. an interpreter*
Interpunzione, *sf. punctuation*
Interrare, Interriare *to do over with clay; to bury*
Interregno, *sm. interregnum*
Interrogare *to interrogate*
Interrogatorio, *sm.* Interrogazione, *sf. interrogation, examination*
Interrompere, *to interrupt, stop*
Interrompimento, *sm.* Interruzione, *sf. interruption*
Interotto, *a. interrupted*
Interruttore, *sm. an interrupter*
Intersecare, *to cut asunder*
Intersezione, *sf. intersection*
Intertenere, *to detain*
Intertenimento, *sm. entertainment*
Intervallo, *sm. interval*
Interveniménto, *sm. intervention*
Intervenire, *to happen*
Intervento, *sm. presence*
Intesa, *sf. intention, understanding*
Intesamente, *ad. attentively*
Intesichiato, *a. stubborn*
Inteso, *a. understood*
Intessere, *to weave*
Intestarsi, *to be obstinate*
Intestato, *a. stubborn; intestate*
Intestino, *a. intestine*
Intestini, *sm. pl. intestines*
Intiepidare, Intiepidire, *to cool*
Intiepidato, Intiepidito, *a. cool, lukewarm*
Intignere, *to dip, soak, steep*
Intimamente, *ad. intimately*
Intimare, *to signify*
Intimazione, *sf. intimation*
Intimidire, *to grow fearful*
Intimidito, *a. timid*
Intimido, *a. bold, intrepid*
Intimo, *a. inward, intimate*
Intimorire, *to terrify*
Intingolo, Intinto, *sm. ragout, sauce, gravy*
Intinto, *a. soaked, plunged*
Intintura, *sf. dipping, dying*
Intirizzamento, *sm. a stiffening*
Intirizzare, Intirizzire, *to stiffen, to be benumbed*
Intirizzato, *a. stiffened*
Intisichire, *to grow consumptive*
Intitolamento, *sm. title*
Intitolare, *to entitle a thing to, to inscribe, give a title;* intitolarsi, *to assume*
Intitolazione, *sf. title, dedication, inscription*
Intollerabile, *a. intolerable*
Intollerabilmente, *ad. intolerably*
Intollerante, *a. impatient*
Intonacare, Intonicare, *to plaster*
Intonaco, Intonicato, *sm. a plaster*

Digitized by Google

Intonáre, *to tune, to sing*
Intonatóre, *sm. tuner, singer*
Intonazióne, *sf. tune, intonation*
Intonchiáre, *to be eaten up with mites*
Intonicatúra, *sf. rough-casting*
Intónico, *sm. a plaster*
Intoppaménto, *sm. hinderance*
Intoppáre, *to meet with*
Intóppo, *sm. a meeting*
Intoráre, *to put one's self in a passion*
Intorbidaménto, *sm.* Intorbidazióne, *sf. a troubling*
Intorbidáre, Intorbidire, Intorbiáre, *to make thick* or *muddy; to disturb, vex, confound*
Intorbidáto, *a. thick, muddy, troubled*
Intormentiménto, *sm. numbness, stiffness, stupor*
Intormentíre, *to benumb, make stiff*
Intorneáre, Intorniáre, *to surround, encompass* [*round*
Intorniaménto, *sm. a turn, turning*
Intorniáto, *a. surrounded*
Intórno, *pr. about, concerning;* all' intórno, *round about;* guardar intórno, *to look about;* d' ogni intórno, *from all sides*
Intorpidire, *to grow stupid*
Intorpidíto, *a. stupid, drowsy*
Intorticciáto, Intórto, *a. twisted*
Intossicáre, *to poison*
Intozzáre, *to grow thick*
Intra, *pr. between, amongst*
Intrabescáre, *to fall in love*
Intrabiccoláre, *to clamber up*
Intrachiúdere, *to enclose, encompass*
Intrachiúso, *a. shut up*
Intradúe, *a. doubtful, uncertain*
Intrafatto, *ad. entirely*
Intralasciaménto, *sm. interruption, intermission*
Intralasciáre, *to interrupt, to intermeddle, leave off*
Intralciaménto, *sm. an intrigue*
Intralciáre, *to embarrass, involve*
Intrámbo, Intrámbi, Intrámbe, Intraméndue, *a. both, both together*
Intraméntо, *sm. entrance* [*tion*
Intraméssa, *sf. interposition, media-*
Intraméttere, *to put between;* intrametterśi, *to intermeddle*
Intraméssо, *a. put between*
Intramischiánza, *sf. a mixture*
Intramischiáto, *a. mixed together*
Intramissióne, *sf. mediation*
Intransitívo, *a. intransitive*
Intrapórre, *to interpose*
Intrapréndere, *to undertake*
Intraprendiménto, *sm. enterprise, undertaking*
Intraprenditore, Intraprensore, *sm. an undertaker* [*prise*
Intraprésa, *sf. undertaking, enter-*
Intrapréso, *a. undertaken*
Intráre, *to enter*
Intraróinpere, *to interrupt*
Intratéssere, *to intermix*
Intrattábile, *a. intractable*
Intrattanto, *ad. in the mean while*
Intrattenére, *to entertain*
Intratteniménto, *sm. delay, stop*
Intravenire, *to happen, befall*
Intraversáre, *to cross, to lead astray, go astray, to oppose*
Intraversáto, *a. laid across, crossed*
Intraversatúra, *sf. opposition, cross-*
Intrecciare, *to weave, twist* [*ing*
Intrecciatóio, *sm. ornament for the head*
Intrecciatúra, *sf. tress, garland, knot*
Intréccio, Intrecciaménto, *sm. mixture, tress, twist*
Intrementíre, *to shake for fear*
Intrementíto, *a. shaking for fear*
Intrepidaménte, *ad. intrepidly*
Intrepidézza, *sf. intrepidity*
Intrépido, *a. intrepid*
Intrescáre, *to involve, intricate*
Intricáre (*see* Intrigáre)
Intridere, *to temper, dilute, allay, soil, dirty, stain* [*difficulty*
Intrigaménto, *m. intrigue, perplexity,*
Intrigáre, Intricáre, *to embroil, confound, perplex*
Intrigataménte, *ad. intricately*
Intrigáto, *a. intricate*
Intrigatore, *sm. a shuffling fellow*
Intrigo, *sm. intrigue*
Intrinsicaménte, *ad. intrinsically*
Intrinsicáre, *to grow intimate with one*
Intrinsicáto, *a. intimate, familiar*
Intrinsichézza, *sf. friendship, familiarity, intimacy*
Intrínsico, Intrínseco, *a. intimate*
Intrínsico, Intrínseco, *sm. an intimate friend*
Intríso, *sm. a hotch-potch*
Intristáre, *to grow wicked*
Intristíre, *to waste away, not to grow*
Introeque, *ad. (by Dante) at the same*
Introdótto, *sm. introduction* [*time*
Introduciménto, *sm. an introduction*
Introducitóre, *sm. an introducer*
Introdúrre, *to introduce*
Introduttóre, *sm. introducer*
Introduzióne, *sf. introduction*
Intróito, *sm. entrance*
Intromessióne, *sf. introducing*
Intrométsso, *sm. dainty dishes*
Introméttere, *to let in;* intrometterśi, *to intermeddle*
Intronáre, Intruonáre, *to stun*
Intronáto, *a. stunned* [*ning*
Intronatura, Intronaménto, *sm. stun-*
Intronfiáre, *to put one's self in a pas-*
Intronizzáre, *to enthrone* [*sion*
Intrúdere, *to intrude, thrust in*
Intrusióne, *sf. intrusion*

Intrúso, *a. intruded*
Intuitivaménte, *ad. intuitively*
Intuitivo, *a. intuitive*
Intúito, *sm. a looking upon*
In túto, *ad. quite, entirely*
Intùzzare, *to blunt, abate, repel*
Invagársi, *to be charmed with*
Invaghicchiáre, *to be a little amorous*
Invaghiménto, *sm. desire, love*
Invaghíre, *to inflame with desire;* Invaghársi, Invaghírsi, *to fall in love*
Invaghíto, *a. in love*
Invaiáre, Invaiolàre, *to grow black*
Invalidaménte, *ad. vainly*
Invalidáre, *to annul*
Invalidità, *sf. invalidity*
Inválido, *a. weak, invalid, of no force*
Invalorire, *to grow strong*
Invanire, *to grow proud*
In váno, *ad. vainly*
Invariábile, *a. invariable*
Invariabilméntе, *ad. constantly*
Invasáre, *to invade, attack, possess, to be surprised, dip, plunge*
Invasáto, *a. possessed, amazed, stupid*
Invasazióne, *sf. obsession*
Invaselláre, *to put into a vessel*
Invasióne, *sf. invasion*
Inubbidiénza, *sf. disobedience*
Inubbriaccáre, *to make* or *get drunk*
Inudito, *a. unheard of*
Invecchiáre, *to grow old, to weaken*
Invecchiuzzáre, *to waste, decay*
In vece, *pr. instead*
Invelenire, *to irritate*
Invendicáto, *a. unrevenged*
Invénia, *sf. humiliation, worship, superfluous words and actions*
Inventáre, *to invent, desire*
Inventariáre, *to make an inventory*
Inventário, *sm. an inventory*
Inventóre, Inventatóre, *sm. inventor*
Invenzióne, *sf. invention*
Inverdire, *to grow green*
Invericóndia, *sf. impudence*
Invericóndo, *a. immodest*
Inverisimile, *a. improbable*
Inverisimilitúdine, *sf. unlikelihood*
Invermigliáre, *to redden, to make red*
Inverminaménto, *sm. breeding of worms, corruption*
Invermináre, *to breed worms*
Invernáre, *to winter*
Invernata, *sf. a winter*
Inverniciáre, *to varnish*
Inverniciatúra, *sf. a varnishing*
Invérno, *sm. winter*
In véro, *ad. in truth*
Invérso, *ad. towards, against*
Invértere, *to invert, to overturn*
Inverzicáre, *to flourish, wax green*
Invescáre, Inveschiáre, *to ensnare, to daub with bird-lime*
Invescáto, *a. entangled*
Investigábile, *a. not to be traced*
Investigaménto, *sm. an investigation*
Investigáre, *to investigate*
Investigatóre, *sm. a searcher*
Investigazióne, *sf. investigation, tracing*
Investíre, *to invest;* investíre un vascello, *to board a ship*
Investiménto, *sm.* Investigióne, Investitúra, *sf. investiture*
Inveteráre, *to grow old*
Inveteráto, *a. inveterate*
Invetráre, Invetriáre, *to reduce to glass*
Invetriáta, *sf. a glass window*
Invetriáto, *part. glazed*
Invettiva, *sf. invective, railing*
Invettivo, *a. railing;* paróle invettive, *abusive words*
Invezióne, *sf. invective, exclamation*
Inuggiolíre, *to set one a longing*
Inúgnere, *to anoint*
Inugúale, *a. unequal*
Inviaménto, *sm. a way* or *means to*
Inviáre, *to send*
Inviáto, *part. sent; sm. an envoy*
Invídia, *sf. envy*
Invidiabile, *a. enviable*
Invidiánte, *a. envious*
Invidiáre, *to envy*
Invidiato, *a. envied*
Invidiosaménte, *ad. enviously*
Invidiatóre, *sm. an envious man*
Invidióso, Invído, *a. invidious*
Invietáre, *to grow obsolete*
Invigiláre, *to watch, to be vigilant*
Invigoríre, *to strengthen*
Invigoríto, *a. strengthened*
Invilíre, *to discourage*
Invilíto, *a. affrighted*
Inviluppaménto, *sm. confusion*
Inviluppáre, *to wrap up*
Inviluppáto, *a. wrapped up*
Invilúppo, *sm. bundle, parcel, confusion, disorder*
Invincíbile, *a. unconquerable*
Invincidíre, *to grow soft, weak, flabby*
Inviolábile, *a. inviolable*
Inviolabilméntе, *ad. inviolably*
Invioláto, *a. inviolate*
Invioléntо, *a. mild, gentle*
Inviperáre, Inviperíre, *to rage, to be fierce, cruel, to swagger*
Inviperíto, *a. enraged*
Inviscáre, *to ensnare*
Invischeráre, *to penetrate the bowels*
Invischiáre, *to daub with bird-lime*
Invisibile, *a. invisible*
Invisibilità, *sf. invisibility*
Invisibilméntе, *a. invisibly*
Invitaménto, *sm. an invitation*
Invitáre, *to invite, allure, entice;* invitársi, *to invite one's self*
Invitáto, *a. invited*
Invitatóre, *sm. an inviter*
Invitatório, *a. invitatory*

Invitévole, *a. inviting*
Invito, *a. against one's will*
Invito, *sm.* Invitáta, Invitazióne, *sf. invitation*
Invitto, *a. invincible*
Invizziáre, *to corrupt, spoil, alter*
Invizzíre, *to wither, decay*
Inúlto, *a. unrevenged*
Inumanaméntе, *ad. cruelly, inhumanly*
Inumanità, *sf. inhumanity*
Inumáno, *a. barbarous*
Inumidíre, *to moisten*
Inumidíto, *a. moistened*
Invocáre, *to call upon*
Invocáto, *a. invoked*
Invocatóre, *sm. he that invokes*
Invocazióne, *sf. invocation*
Invóglia, *sf. a wrapper*
Invogliáre, *to give a desire;* invogliár l' appetíto, *to whet the appetite*
Invogliáto, *a. with longing, desirous; wrapt up*
Invóglio, *sm. bundle, parcel*
Involáre, *to rob, steal:* involársi, *to disappear*
Involáto, *a. stolen*
Involatóre, *sm. a thief*
Invólgere, *to wrap up, to cover*
Involgiménto, *sm. a beating about the bush*
Invólio, *sm. theft*
Involontariaméntе, *ad. involuntarily*
Involontário, *sm. involuntary deed*
Involontáre, *a. involuntary*
Involpáre, *to be blighted*
Involpíre, *to grow cunning*
In vólta, *ad. about, here and there*
Involtáre, *to wrap up*
Invólto, *a. wrapt, involved*
—, *sm. a bundle, a parcel*
Involtúra, *sf. a round-about discourse*
Invólvere, *to wrap up*
Involviménto, *sm.* Involuzióne, *sf. a wrapping up, craft, deceit;* involviménto di lingua, *an idle story*
Inurbanità, *sf. incivility*
Inurbáno, *a. uncivil, discourteous*
Inusáto, Inusitáto, *a. not in use*
Inusitaméntе, *ad. uncommonly*
Inútile, *a. useless*
Inutilméntе, *ad. in vain*
Invulnerábile, *a. invulnerable*
Inuzzolíre (*see* Inuggiolíre)
Inzaccheráre, *to cover with dirt*
Inzaccheráto, *a. dirty*
Inzampognáre, *to impose upon*
Inzavardáre, *to soil, to grease*
Inzavardáto, *a. dirtied, spotted*
Inzeppaménto, *sm. a heap, an egging on*
Inzeppáre, *to gather up, to amass*
Inzibettato, *a. perfumed*
Inzoccoláto, *a. having wooden shoes*
Inzoticníre, *to grow awkward, coarse*
Inzuccheráre, *to sugar*
Inzuccheráto, *a. sugared*
Inzuppamento, *sm. soaking*
Inzuppare, *to soap* or *soak*
Inzuppáto, *a. soaked*
Io, *pro. I, myself*
Iónico, *a. of the Ionic order*
Iota, *sf. iota, jot*
Ipérbole, Ipérbola, *sf. hyperbole*
Iperboléggiáre, *to exaggerate*
Iperbolicaméntе, *ad. hyperbolically*
Iperbólico, Ipérbole, *a. hyperbolica.*
Ipérico, *sm. Saint John's wort*
Ipocistide, *sf. the herb cistus*
Ipocóndria, *sf. melancholy*
Ipocóndrico, *a. hypochondrical*
Ipocrisia, *sf. hypocrisy*
Ipócrita, Ipócrito, *sm. hypocrite*
Ipocritóne, *sm. a great hypocrite*
Iposárca, *sf. a sort of dropsy*
Ipostático, *a. hypostatical*
Ipotéca, *sf. mortgage*
Ipótesi, *sf. hypothesis*
Ipotético, *a. supposititious*
Ippómane, *sm. a bit of flesh on the forehead of a calf*
Ippopotámo, *sm. a sea horse*
Ipsofátto, *ad. presently, immediately*
Ira, Iracóndia, *sf. anger, wrath*
Iracondaméntе, *ad. angrily*
Iracóndo, Iracondióso, Iracúndo, Iracundioso, *a. hasty, passionate*
Iráre, *to be angry*
Irascíbile, *a. passionate*
Irascibilità, *sf. wrath, anger*
Irataméntе, *ad. angrily*
Irato, *a. angry*
Irco, *sm. a he-goat*
Ire, *to go*
Iréos, *sm. a flower-de-luce*
Iride, Iri, *sf. (in poetry) rainbow*
Ironía, *sf. irony*
Ironicaméntе, *ad. ironically*
Irónico, *a. ironical*
Irradiáre, Irraggiáre, *to irradiate*
Irradiáto, *a. irradiated*
Irradiazióne, *sf. irradiation*
Irragionévole, *a. unreasonable*
Irragionevolméntе, *ad. unreasonably*
Irrazionabilità, *sf. unreasonableness*
Irrazionabilméntе, *ad. unreasonably*
Irreconciliábile, *a. irreconcilable*
Irrecuperábile, *a. irrecoverable*
Irrefragábile, *a. undeniable*
Irregolare, *a. irregular*
Irregolarità, *sf. irregularity*
Irregolataméntе, *ad. irregularly*
Irremissibile, *a. unpardonable*
Irremissibilméntе, *ad. unpardonably*
Irremunerábile, *a. not to be rewarded*
Irremuneráto, *a. unrewarded*
Irreparábile, *a. irreparable*
Irreparabilméntе, *ad. irreparably*
Irrequiéto, *a. restless, uneasy*
Irresoluto, *a. irresolute*
Irretíre, *to net, ensnare*
Irretíto, *a. caught in a net*

Irreverénte, *a. irreverent*
Irreverentemente, *ad. irreverently*
Irreverénza, *sf. rudeness*
Irrevocábile, *a. irrevocable*
Irricordévole, *a. unmindful*
Irrigáre, *to wet, moisten*
Irrigatóre, *sm. he that waters*
Irrisióne, *sf. derision*
Irrisóre, *sm. mocker, jeerer, derider*
Irritaménto, *sm. irritation*
Irritáre, *to incense, irritate*
Irritativo, *a. provoking*
Irritáto, *a. irritated*
Irritatóre, *sm. a provoker*
Irritazióne, *sf. irritation*
Irriverénte (*see* Irreverénte)
Irrugginíre, *to rust*
Irrugginíto, *a. rusty*
Irrugiadare, *to sprinkle*
Irsúto, Irto, *a. rough, bristled*
Ischío, *sm. a holm-oak*
Isola, *sf. island, isle*
Isoláno, *sm. an islander*
Isolato, *a. surrounded with water; standing by itself*
Isópo, Issópo, *sm. hyssop*
Isóscele, *a. isosceles*
Ispezióne, *sf.* (*see* Inspezióne)
Ispido, *a. rough, bristly*
Ispígnere, *to efface, put out*
Ispressaménte, *ad. expressly*
Istantaneaménte, *ad. instantaneously*
Istantáneo, *a. instantaneous*
Istánte, *sm. moment, instant*
Istanteménte, *ad. instantly*
Istánza, *sf. instance, entreaty*
Istáre, *to insist*
Istérico, *a. hysterical*
Istésso (*see* Stésso)
Istigáre, *to instigate*
Istínto, *sm. instinct*
Istória, *sf. history*
Istoriále, *a. historical*
Istorialménte, *ad. historically*
Istoriáto, *a. adorned with figures, painted*
Istoricaménte, Istorialménte, *ad. historically*
Istórico, *sm. an historian*
Istoriétta, *sf. a little story, a tale*
Istoriógrafo, *sm. historiographer*
Istrascuratággine, *sf. negligence*
Istrice, *sm. porcupine*
Istrióne, *sm. a comedian*
Istupidíto, *a. stupified*
Itálico, *a. Italian*
Iteráre, *to do over again*
Iteratóre, *sm. he that does a thing over again*
Itinerário, *sm. itinerary*
Ittérico, *a. having the yellow jaundice*
Itterizzia, *sf. the jaundice*
Iva, *sf. St. John's wort*
Iúgero, *sm. an acre*
Iuguláre, *a. jugular*
Ivi, *ad. there*
Iúre, *sm. law*
Iuridicaménte, *ad. lawfully*
Iuridico, Iurisperíto, Iurista, *sm. a lawyer*
Iurisdizióne, *sf. jurisdiction, authority*
Ius, *sm. law, right*
Iuspatrónato, *sm. patronage*
Iusquesíto, *sm. acquired right*
Iusquiámo, *sm. bo. henbane*
Izza, *sf. anger*
Izzapare, *to dig*

L

LA, *art. & pro. f. the, her;* la donna, *the woman;* la vedo, *I see her*
Là, *ad. there;* andáte là, *go there;* là giù, *below;* quà e là, *here and there*
Labárda, *sf. halberd*
Lábbro, *sm. lip, brim, edge*
Labbrúto, *a. thick-lipped*
Laberínto, *sm. maze, labyrinth*
Lábile, *a. sliding, slippery*
Laboriosaménte, *ad. laboriously*
Laboriosità, *sf. labour, trouble*
Laboriόso, *a. laborious*
Labrúsca, *sf. a wild grape*
Lácca, *sf. bank, descent, a leg;* lacca di salvaticina, *haunch of venison;* céra lacca, *sealing wax*
Lacchè, *sm. running footman*
Lacchétta, *sf. racket to play at tennis with; leg, buttock, haunch*
Lacchezzíno, Lacchézzo, *sm. dainty or savoury thing*
Láccia, *sf. the shad fish*
Láccio, *sm. a snare, noose*
Lacciuólo, *sm. springe, snare, gin*
Laceraménto, *sm. laceration*
Laceránte, *a. tearing*
Laceráre, *to lacerate, tear; defame*
Laceráto, *a. lacerated, torn*
Lacerazióne, *sf. laceration*
Lácero, *a. torn, ragged*
Lacérto, *sm. the arm*
Laco, *sm. a lake*
Lácrima, *sf. a tear, a drop*
Lacúna, *sf. a fen, marsh*
Lacunále, *a. like a marsh*
Lacunóso, *a. full of fens or marshes*
Ladáno, *sm. laudanum*
Laddóve, *ad. there, where*
Ladríno, *sm. a pilferer*
Ládro, *sm. a thief, robber*
—, *a. bad, nasty*
Ladronáia, *sf. set or gang of thieves; mal-administration*
Ladroncéllo, *sm. a young thief*
Ladróne, *sm. a robber*
Ladronéggio, *sm. robbery*
Ladronésco, *a. of a robber*

Laéntro, *ad. there, within*
Lagéna, *sf. a flagon*
Laggiù, Laggiùso, *ad. down yonder*
Laghétto, *sm. a little lake* [*plaint*
Lagnaménto, *sm.* Lagnanza, *sf. com-*
Lagnáre, Lagnársi, *to grieve, moan*
Lagnévole, *a. plaintive*
Lagnosaménte, *ad. with complaints*
Lagnóso, *a. plaintive*
Lágo, *sm. a lake, concavity*
Lagrima, *sf. a tear*
Lagrimale, *sm. the corners of the eyes, from whence the tears flow*
Lagrimáre, *to weep* [*able*
Lagrimévole, Lagrimábile, *a. deplor-*
Lagrimóso, *a. weeping, woful*
Lagúna, *sf.* Lagúme, *sm. moor, fen, bog, marshy place*
Lai, *sm. pl. moans, plaints, cries*
Laicále, *a. secular*
Laicaménte, Laicalménte, *ad. profanely, unlearnedly, secularly*
Láico, *a. secular, ignorant, silly*
—, *sm. a layman*
Laidaménte, *ad. uglily, basely, filthily*
Laidézza, Laidità, *sf. deformity*
Laidíre, Laidáre, *to foul, soil, dirty*
Laidíto, *a. befouled, dirtied*
Láido, *a. ugly, deformed, dirty*
L' altro iéri, *ad. the other day*
Láma, *sf. a blade, thin plate of metal; a plain open field*
Lambiccare, *to distil;* lambiccársi il cervéllo, *to puzzle one's brains*
Lambiccáto, *a. distilled*
Lambícco, *sm. a still*
Lambiménto, *sm. a lapping*
Lambíre, *to lick, to lap*
Lambitívo, *sm. an electuary*
Lambrúsca, *sf.* Lambrúsco, *sm. wild* [*grapes*
Lambruscare, *to grow wild*
Lamentábile, *a. lamentable*
Lamentabilméntе, *ad. lamentably*
Lamentanza, *sf. lamentation*
Lamentáre, Lamentársi, *to complain*
Lamentatore, *sm. a lamenter*
Lamentatório, *a. plaintive*
Lamentazióne, *sf. lamentation*
Lamentévole, *a. plaintive, lamentable*
Lamentevolméntе, *ad. lamentably*
Laméntо, *sm. complaint, groan, lamentation*
Lamentóso, *a. lamentable*
Lámia, *sf. lamia* or *sea-dog*
Lamicáre, *to drizzle*
Lamiéra, *sf. cuirass, an iron plate*
Lámina, *sf. plate of metal, a blade*
Laminóso, *a. made like plates of metal*
Lámmia, *sf. witch, sorceress, fairy,* [*nymph*
Lámpa, *sf. a light*
Lámpada, Lámpade, *sf. a lamp*
Lampanaio, *sm. lamp-maker*
Lampánte, *a. brilliant, shining*
Lampáre, *to shine, to blaze*
Lampeggiaménto, *sm. lustre, shining*
Lampeggiáre, *to shine, blaze, flash*
Lampéggio, Lámpo, *sm. flash, blaze, lightning*
Lampóne, *sm. raspberry*
Lampréda, *sf. lamprey*
Lana, *sf. wool, fleece*
Lanaiuólo, *sm. a clothier*
Lanáto, *a. woolly*
Lánce, *sf. a balance*
Lancétta, *sf. a lancet, a little lance; gnomon of a dial, hand of a watch*
Lancia, *sf. lance, spear*
Lanciáre, *to hurl, dart, throw, shoot, to strike with a lance* [*a lance*
Lanciáta, *sf. a darting; a blow with*
Lanciatóre, *sm. lancer*
Lánciu, *sm. a jump; rousing a deer, starting a hare, unkennelling a fox*
Lancioniére, *sm. javelin thrower*
Lanciottáre, *to wound with a dart*
Lanciottáta, *sf. wound of a dart*
Lanciótto, *sm. dart, javelin, lancet*
Lánda, *sf. plain, heath, common field*
Lánfa, *sf. orange-water*
Languénte, *a. faint, feeble, amorous*
Languidézza, *sf. faintness, weakness*
Languido, *a. languishing*
Languíre, *to langaish, pine, droop*
Languóre, *sm. languor, weakness*
Laniáto, *a. mangled, torn*
Laniatóre, *sm. he that mangles* or *tears to pieces*
Laniére, *sm. lannier, star-hawk*
Lanífero, *a. laniferous, employed in the woollen business*
Laniff'cio, *sm. woollen manufacture*
Lanífico, *a. woolly*
Laníno, *sm. a worker of wool*
Láno, *a. made of wool*
Lanóso, *a. woolly*
Lantérna, *sf. a lantern*
Lanternáio, *sf. a lantern-maker*
Lanternúto, *a. thin, lantern-jawed*
Lanúgine, *sf. down, wool, cotton*
Lanuginoso, *a. downy*
Lanúto, *a. woolly*
Lanzo, *sm. a German foot-soldier*
Laónde, *ad. whereupon, therefore*
Lá ove, *ad. there, where*
Lapázio, *sm. sorrel*
Lápida, *sf. stone, tombstone, tomb*
Lapidáre, *to stone, pelt with stones*
Lapidario, *sm. lapidary, jeweller*
Lapidatóre, *sm. one that stones*
Lapidazióne, *sf. lapidation, stoning to death* [*cious stone*
Lápide, *sm. stone, tomb-stone; a pre-*
Lapídeo, *a. stony, hard*
Lapidóso, *a. stony, full of stones*
Lapilláre, *to cut into small stones*
Lapilláto, *a. cut into small stones*
Lápillo, *sm. small stone, flint*
Lapislázzato, Lapislázzari, Lapislázzoli, & Lapislázzuli, *sm. lapis lazuli*

Láppola, *sf. burdock, bur*
Lardatúra, *sf. a larding*
Lardellàre, Lardàre, *to lard, grease*
Lardéllo, *sm. a lardoon*
Lárdo, *sm. lard*
Lardóne, *sm. bacon*
Largamènte, *ad. largely, freely, fully*
Largàre, *to enlarge*
Largato, *a. enlarged, opened*
Largheggiàre, *to give freely, to deal bountifully*
Larghettiatóre, *sm. a spendthrift*
Larghétto, *a. wide*
Larghézza, *sf. breadth, wideness; liberality, bounty, abundance; leave, liberty*
Lárgo, *a. broad, wide, large*; al lárgo, *ad. largely*
—, *sm. largeness, space, latitude*
—, *ad. largely, abundantly*
Largúra, *sf. wideness, extent*
Lári, *sm. pl. lares, household gods*
Larice, *sm. the larch-tree*
Laricino, *a. of the larch-tree*
Laringe, *sm. the larynx* or *throat*
Larva, *sf. a ghost, phantom; a mask*
Lasagna, *sf. a kind of paste*
Lasagnáio, *sm. a maker of thin paste*
Lasagnóne, *sm. coxcomb, blockhead*
Lásca, *sf. a mullet*
Lasciamènto, *sm. a leaving*
Lasciàre, *to leave, forsake, abandon*; lasciàte stàre, *let that alone*
Lasciáto, *a. left, abandoned*
Láscio, *sm. legacy, will*
Láscito, *sm. legacy*
Lascivamente, *ad. wantonly*
Lascívia, *sf. wantonness*
Lasciviènte, *a. lustful, lascivious*
Lascivíre, *to grow wanton*
Lascívo, *a. lascivious*
Lássa, *sf. a collar for hunting dogs*
Lassàre, *to weary, tire*
Lassativo, *a. laxative*
Lassáto, *a. wearied*
Lassézza, *sf. lassitude*
Lasso! *int. alas!*
—, *a. wearied, tired, fatigued; unhappy, miserable*
Lassù, Lassúso, *ad. there above*
Lástra, *sf. a flat broad stone, a slate*; porre uno in su le lástre, *to kill one upon the spot*
Lastraiuólo, *sm. a pavier*
Lastráto, *a. taken in a snare*
Lastricàre, *to pave, prepare*
Lastricáto, *a. paved*
—, *sm. pavement, paved place*
Lastricatúra, *sf. a paving*
Lastróne, *sm. a large paving stone; large broad slate*
Latébra, *sf. obscurity, lurking-place*
Laténte, *a. secret, hidden*
Latenteménte, *ad. privately*
Laterále, *a. lateral*
Lateralménte, *ad. laterally*
Laterina, *sf. sink, privy*
Latinaménte, *ad. largely, comfortably; like the Latins*
Latinità, *sf. the Latin tongue*
Latinizzàre, Latinàre, *to speak* or *write Latin; to play the pedant*
Latino, *sm. the Latin tongue; language, speech*
—, *a. Latin, plain, intelligible; spacious, large*; véla latina, *the mizen-sail*
—, *ad. in Latin*
Latitàre, *to hide one's self*
Latitúdine, *sf. latitude, largeness, wideness, breadth*
Láto, *sm. side*; lasciàre da láto, *to leave aside*. A láto, Allàto, *ad. by, near*
Latóre, *sm. bearer*; latóre di léggi, *legislator*
Latraménto, *sm. barking*
Latrare, *to bark, to cry*
Latráto, *sm. a barking*
—, *a. barked, bayed*
Latratóre, *sm. a barker*
Latría, *sf. worship due only to God*
Latrína, *sf. privy, sink*
Latrocínio, *sm. theft, robbery*
Latrocíno, *a. detestable*
Látta, *sf. tinned iron, tin*
Lattaiuólo *sm. young tooth*
Lattánte, *a. sucking*; nutrice lattánte, *a wet nurse*
Lattàre, *to give suck*
Lattáta, *sf. orgeat, a potion*
Lattáto, *a. suckled*
Lattatrice, *sf. a nurse*
Látte, *sm. milk*; latte rapprésso, *curdled milk*; vitélla di latte, *sucking calf*; fratéllo di latte, *a foster-brother*; latte di gallina, *the best*
Latteggiante, *a. milky*
Latteo, *a. lacteous, milky*
Latteruólo, *sm. curdled milk*
Latticínio, *sm. milk food*
Latticinóso, Lattífero, *a. milky (in speaking of plants)*
Lattíme, *sm. scurf*
Lattimóso, *a. scurfy*
Lattónzo, Lattonzolo, *sm. a sucking calf*
Lattovare, Lattuário, Lattuáro, *sm. an electuary*
Lattúga, *sf. lettuce*
Lavacapo, *sm. a rebuke*
Lavacéci, *sm. a blockhead*
Lavácro, *sm. bath, bagnio, font*
Lavágna, *sf. a slate*
Lavamáne, *sm. wash-hand stand*
Lavaménto, *sm. a washing*
Lavánda, *sf. lavender*
Lavandáia, Lavandára, *sf. a washer woman*
Laváre, *to wash*
Lavascodélle, *sm. a scullion*
Lavativo, *sm. a clyster*
Laváto, *a. washed*

Lavatóio, *sm. a laundry*
Lavatúra, *sf. a washing, bathing*
Lauda, *sf. an hymn, praise*
Laudábile, *a. laudable*
Laudáre (*see* Lodáre)
Laudáto, *a. praised*
Laudévole, *a. laudable*
Laudevolménte, *ad. laudably*
Lavéggio, *sm. a kettle* or *pot*
Lavéndola, *sf. lavender*
Lavoracchiáre, *to work slowly*
Lavoracchio, *sm. clumsy work*
Lavoránte, *sm. workman*
Lavoráre, *to work, labour*
Lavorativo, *a. arable;* giórno lavorativo, *a work-day*
Lavoráto, *a. tilled, ploughed, worked*
Lavoratóre, *sm. workman, husbandman, labourer*
Lavoreria, Lavoriéra, *sf. cultivated land; a work-house*
Lavóro, Lavório, *sm. workmanship*
Laúrea, *sf. a crown of laurel*
Laureáto, *a. laureate*
Laúreo, *a. of laurel*
Lauréola, *sf. spurge-laurel*
Lauréto, *sm. a laurel grove*
Laúro, *sm. laurel*
Lautaménte, *ad. gallantly*
Lautézza, *sf. gallantry, magnificence*
Laúto, *a. fine, stately*
Lauzzino, *sm. he that lashes the slaves on board a galley*
Lazzarétto, *sm. a pest-house*
Lazzeruóla, *sf. a small medlar*
Lazzeruólo, *sm. a medlar-tree*
Lazzétto, *a. sourish*
Lazzézza, Lazzità, *sf. sourness, tartness*
Lázzo, *a. sour, tart*
—, *sm. drollery, jest;* tenére il lázzo, *to comply with*
Le, *art f. pl. the;* le dónne, *the women*
—, *pr. her, them;* le conosco, *I know them;* parlátele, *speak to her*
Leále, *a. loyal*
Lealménte, *ad. loyally*
Lealtà, *sf. fidelity, loyalty*
Lébbra, Lebbrosia, *sf. leprosy*
Lebbróso, *a. leprous*
Leccaménto, *sm. the act of licking*
Leccapiátti, *sm. a spunger*
Leccarda, *sf. a dripping-pan*
Leccárdo, *a. greedy*
Leccáre, *to lick, lick up*
Leccataménte, *ad. affectedly*
Leccáto, *a. licked; clean, neat*
Leccatóre, *sm. a spunger, greedy-gut*
Leccatúra, *sf. a scratch*
Leccéto, *sm. intricacy, maze*
Léccio, *sm. holm-tree*
Lécco, *sm. gluttony, lechery*
Leccóne, *sm. a glutton*
Lecconería, Leccornía, *sf. gluttony, greediness, daintiness*
Leccúme, *sm. a dainty, tit-bit; incitement, incentive*
Lecitaménte, *ad. lawfully*
Lécito, *a. lawful*
Léga, Legánza, *sf. league, alliance; alloy (of metals); a league*
Legáccia, *sf. a garter*
Legáccio, *sm. a string, band, garter*
Legále, *a. legal, lawful*
Legalità, *sf. legality*
Legalménte, *ad. legally*
Legame, *sm. ligature*
Legaménto, *sm.* Legatúra, *sf. binding, union*
Legáre, *to tie, bind, constrain;* legársi, *to make a league;* far legáti, *to bequeath*
Legatário, *sm. legatee*
Legáto, *sm. the pope's legate; a legacy*
—, *a. tied, bound*
Legatóre, *sm. a binder;* legatóre di libri, *a bookbinder*
Legatúra, *sf. ligature, fillet*
Legazióne, *sf. legation*
Légge, *sf. a law*
Leggénda, *sf. legend, silly story*
Leggendário, *sm. a legendary*
Léggere, *to read*
Leggerézza, Leggierézza, *sf. nimbleness, lightness, fickleness*
Leggerménte, *ad. swiftly, lightly*
Leggiadraménte, *ad. beautifully, delightfully; sharply, slily*
Leggiadrétto, *a. genteel, agreeable*
Leggiádria, *sf. beauty*
Leggiadro, *a. handsome*
Leggiádro, *sm. a lover*
Leggibile, *a. legible*
Leggieraménte, *ad. lightly*
Leggiére, *ad. very easily*
Leggiéro, Leggiéri, Leggiére, *a. light, easy, little, slight, swift.* Alla leggiéra, *ad. rashly;* di leggiéri, *ad. easily*
Leggierménte, Leggeraménte, *ad. lightly*
Léggio, *sm. a reading-desk*
Leggitóre, *sm. lecturer, reader*
Legióne, *sf. a legion*
Legislativo, *a. legislative*
Legislatóre, *sm. legislator, lawgiver*
Legislatúra, *sf. legislative authority*
Legislazióne, *sf. legislature*
Legista, *sm. a lawyer*
Legittima, *sf. portion by law*
Legittimaménte, *ad. lawfully*
Legittimáre, *to legitimate*
Legittimáto, *a. legitimated*
Legittimazióne, *sf. legitimation*
Legittimità, *sf. legitimacy*
Legittimo, *a. lawful*
Légna, Légne, *sf. pl. fire-wood*
Legnággio, *sm. family, race, pedigree*
Legnaiuólo, Legnamaio, *m. carpenter*
Legnáme, *sm. timber*
Legnáre, *to cut wood*

Legnáta, *sf. a blow with a stick*
Légno, *sm. wood, a ship*
Legnóso, *a. woody*
Legorizia, *sf. licorice*
Legúme, *sm. pulse (as peas, &c.)*
Lei, *pro. f. her*
Lellare, *to dally, to linger*
Lémbo, *sm. hem, edge, border*
Lémme-lémme, *ad. gently*
Léna, *sf. strength, vigour, breath*
Lendine, *sm. a nit*
Lendinóso, *a. full of nits*
Léne, *a. kind, humane (in poetry)*
Leniénte, *a. softening*
Lenificaménto, *sm. softness*
Lenificáre, *to ease, assuage, mitigate*
Lenificativo, *a. lenitive*
Leniménto, *sm. a softening*
Lenire, *to soften*
Lenità, Lenitáde, *sf. lenity*
Lenitivo, *a. lenitive*
Léno, *a. faint, weak, flexible, pliant*
Lenocinio, *sm. pimping, charm*
Lenóne, *sm. a pimp*
Lentaménte, *ad. slowly*
Lentársi, *to slacken*
Lénte, Lénta, *sf. lentils; a lens;* lente palustre, *water-lentil*
Lenteménte, *ad. slowly*
Lentézza, *sf. slowness*
Lenticchia, *sf. a small lentil*
Lentiggine, *sf. a freckle, pimple*
Lentigginóso, *a. freckled*
Lentischio, *sm. the lentisk tree*
Lénto, *ad. slowly*
—, *a. slow, idle, lingering*
Lentóre, *sm. heaviness*
Lénza, *sf. an angling-line*
Lenzuólo, *sm. a sheet*
Leoncéllo, Leoncino, *sm. young lion*
Leóne, *sm. a lion*
Leonino, *a. leonine, of a lion*
Leopárdo, *sm. a leopard*
Lepidaménte, *ad. pleasantly*
Lepidézza, *sf. facetiousness*
Lépido, *a. pleasant, jocose*
Leporáio, Leporário, *sm. a park for hares, a warren*
Lépore, *sm. gracefulness*
Leppáre, *to rob, steal*
Lepratto, *sm. leveret, young hare*
Lépre, *sf. a hare*
Leproncéllo, Leprótto, *sm. a leveret*
Lerciáre, *to soil, sully*
Lércio, *a. dirty, foul*
Lesina, *sf. an awl; thrift, sparingness*
Lesióne, *sf. wrong, hurt*
Léso, *a. wronged*
Lessáre, *to boil*
Lessáto, *a. boiled*
Lessatúra, *sf. a boiling*
Léssico, *sm. lexicon*
Lessicógrafo, *sm. lexicographer*
Lésso, *sm. boned meat*
Lésso, *a. boiled*
Lestaménte, *ad. nimbly*
Lestézza, *sf. nimbleness; cunning, craft*
Lésto, *a. nimble, quick*
Letále, *a. mortal, deadly*
Letamáio, *sm. a dunghill*
Letamáre, Letamináre, *to dung, manure*
Letamato, *a. manured*
Letáme, *sm. dung, muck, marl*
Letaminaménto, *sm.* Letaminatúra, Letaminazióne, *sf. marling, manuring, dunging*
Letaminóso, *a. covered with manure*
Letánie, Letáne, *sf. litany*
Letárgico, *a. lethargic*
Letárgo, *sm.* Letargía, *sf. lethargy*
Leticóso, *a. litigious*
Letificánte, *a. rejoicing*
Letificáre, *to make glad*
Letificáto, *a. joyful*
Letizia, *sf. mirth, joy*
Léttera, *sf. a letter;* léttera di cámbio, *a bill of exchange*
Letterále, *a. literal*
Letteralméntе, *ad. literally*
Letteráto, *a. learned*
—, *sm. a learned man*
Letteratúra, *sf. learning*
Lettiéra, *sf. a bedstead*
Lettiga, *sf. a horse-litter; warming-pan*
Létto, *sm. a bed*
Lettóre, *sm. reader, lecturer*
Lettoria, *sf. a lectureship*
Lettuccino, Lettúccio, *sm. little bed, couch, couch-bed*
Lettúra, *sf. a lecture*
Léva, *sf. a lever;* léva da milizia, *raising soldiers;* mèttere or dáre a léva, *to lift up with a lever;* far léva di soldáti, *to enlist soldiers*
Levábile, *a. moveable*
Levadóre, *sm. a tax gatherer*
Levaldina, *sf. theft, robbery*
Levaménto, *sm. a raising*
Levánte, *sm. the east;* andáre a levánte, *to turn highwayman*
Levantino, *sm. one born in the east*
Levâre, *to lift, heave;* levár il bollóre, *to boil;* levár soldáti, *to raise soldiers;* levársi, *to get up;* levár le cárte, *to cut at cards;* levâre una piánta, *to draw a plan*
Levâta, *sf. a raising up*
Levâto, *a. drawn, copied*
Levatóio, *sm. a drawbridge*
Levatóre, *sm. a puffer*
Levatrice, *sf. a midwife*
Levazióne, *sf. a lifting up*
Levístico, *sm. the herb lovage*
Levità, *sf. levity*
Levitáre, *to ferment*
Levriére, *sm. a greyhound*
Lézia, *sf.* Lézio, *sm. endearments, caresses, allurements*

Lezióne, *sf. lecture, lesson*
Leziosaggine, *sf. softness, effeminacy*
Lezióso, *a. wanton, effeminate*
Lezzáre, *to stink*
Lézzo, *sm. stink*
Lezzóso, *a. stinking*
Li, *art. m. pl. the* [li, *them*
—, *pro. him;* li ho détto, *I told him;*
Lì, *ad. there;* eccoio lì, *there it is*
Libazióne, *sf.* Libaménto, *sm. a libation, drink-offering*
Libámina, *sf. pl. perfumes*
Libáre, *to taste, to sip*
Libbra, *sf. a pound-weight; a livre, a pound sterling*
Libecciáta, *sf. a south-west gale*
Libéccio, *sm. the south wind*
Libéllo, *sm. a libel, a small book*
Liberále, *a. liberal;* paroléttа liberále, *a licentious word*
Liberalità, *sf. liberality*
Liberalméntе, *ad. liberally*
Liberaméntе, *ad. freely, absolutely*
Liberaménto, *sm. delivery*
Liberáre, *to free, release*
Liberáto, *a. freed, released*
Liberatóre, *sm. a deliverer*
Liberatrice, *sf. liberatrix* [*ance*
Liberazióne, Liberagióne, *sf. deliver-*
Libéro, *a. free, frank*
Libertà, *sf. liberty* [*bauchery*
Libertinaggio, Libertinismo, *sm. de-*
Libertino, *sm. the son of a freed man*
Libérto, *sm. one made free*
Libídine, *sf. lust, sensuality*
Libidinosaméntе, *ad. lustfully*
Libidinóso, *a. wanton, sensual*
Líbito, *sm. pleasure*
Líbra, *sf. Libra (sign of the zodiac)*
Libráio, *sm. a bookseller*
Libraménto, *sm. libration, weighing*
Librare, *to weigh, consider*
Librazióne, *sf. liberation*
Librería, *sf. a library:* also, *the bookselling business*
Líbro, *sm. a book* [*licentiousness*
Licénza, Licénzia, *sf. license, leave,*
Licenziaménto, *sm. a dismission*
Licenziare, *to dismiss, disband;* licenziarsi, *to take leave of*
Licenziáto, *part. dismissed;* un licenziáto, *a licentiate*
Licenziatúra, *sf. license*
Licenziosaméntе, *ad. licentiously*
Licenzióso, *a. licentious, loose*
Lici, *ad. there*
Licitaméntе, *ad. lawfully*
Licitézza, *sf. right, justice*
Lícito, *a. lawful*
Licóre, *sm. (in poetry) liquor*
Lído, *sm. bank, shore*
Lienteria, *sf. lientery (a disease)*
Lietaméntе, *ad. gladly, merrily*
Lietézza, *sf. joy, mirth*
Liéto, *a. merry, cheerful*
Liéva, *sf. a lever*
Liéva, liéva, *ad. stand out of the way*
Liéve, Léve, *a. light*
Lieveméntе, *ad. swiftly, easily*
Lievézza, Lievità, *sf. lightness*
Lievitáre, *to ferment*
Lievitáto, *a. fermented*
Liévito, *sm. leaven*
Ligáme, *sm. a tie, binding*
Ligaménto, *sm. a ligament*
Ligamentóso, *a. full of ligaments*
Ligáre, *to tie, bind*
Ligio, *a. subject to, servile*
Ligittimáre (*see* Legittimáre)
Lignággio, *sm. race, lineage*
Ligneo, *a. woody*
Ligústro, *sm. a privet, shrub*
Líma, *sf. file, correction*
Limáccio, *sm. mud, mire*
Limaccióso, *a. muddy, miry* [*polish*
Limáre, *to file, consume, waste; to*
Limatúra, *sf. filings, file-dust*
Limbéllo, Limbellúccio, *sm. shavings*
Limbiccáre, *to distil* [*of leather*
Limbicco, Lambicco, *sm. a limbeck*
Limbo, *sm. limbo*
Limitáre, *sm. threshold*
—, *to limit*
Limitativo, *a. that limits*
Limitáto, *a. bounded*
Limitazióne, *sf. limitation*
Límite, *sm. limits, bounds*
Limitrofo, *a. bordering (law term)*
Limo, *sm. mire, mud, dirt*
Limóne, *sm. a lemon*
Limonéa, *sf. lemonade*
Limósina, *sf. alms*
Limosinánte, *a. mendicant*
Limosináre, *to beg, to give alms*
Limosinário, *sm. an alms-giver*
Limosináto, *a. begged*
Limosinatóre, Limosiniére, Limosiniéro, *sm. alms-giver*
Limosità, *sf. muddiness*
Limóso, *a. muddy, miry*
Limpidézza, *sf. clearness, brightness*
Límpido, *a. transparent*
Lince, *sm. a lynx*
Lindaméntе, *ad. fluently*
Lindézza, Lindúra, *sf. neatness*
Lindo, *a. neat, spruce, fine*
Línea, *sf. a line, lineage*
Linealméntе, Linearméntе, *ad. in a direct line*
Lineaménto, *sm. lineament, feature*
Lineáre, *to draw*
Lineário, *a. linear*
Lineáto, *a. delineated*
Lineazióne, *sf. delineation*
Linta, *sf. water (in poetry)*
Linfático, *a. full of water*
Lingeria, *sf. linen* [*inquire*
Lingua, *sf. tongue;* pigliár lingua, *to*

Lingua buóna, *sf. bugloss (herb)*
Linguáccia, *sf. a bad tongue*
Linguacciúto, *sm. a prater*
Linguággio, *sm. language*
Lingua serpentina, *sf. the herb adder's tongue*
Linguegiáre, *to chatter*
Linguélla, *sf. a filter*, or *lingel*
Linguettáre, *to stammer*
Linguóso, *a. chattering*
Liniménto, *sm. a liniment*, or *thin ointment*
Lino, *sm. line, flax*; panno lino, *linen*
Linséme, *sm. linseed*
Liocórno, *sm. an unicorn*
Llofánte, Lionfánte, *sm. elephant*
Llóne, *sm. a lion*
Llonéssa, *sf. a lioness*
Llopárdo, *sm. a leopard*
Lippitúdine, *sf. blear-eyedness*
Lippo, *a. blear-eyed*
Liquefáre, *to liquefy*
Liquefatto, *a. liquefied*
Liquefazióne, *sf. a liquefying*
Liquidaménte, *ad. clearly, easily*
Liquidáre, *to liquefy accounts*
Liquidazione, *sf. liquidation, settling*
Liquidíre, *to become liquid*
Liquidità, *sf. liquidity*
Liquido, *a. liquid, fluid, clear, plain*
—, *sm. a liquid*
Liquirizia, *sf. licorice*
Liquóre, *sm. liquor*
Liquorétto, *sm. a light liquor*
Lira, *sf. a lyre, a harp; livre*
Lírico, *a. lyric*
Lisca, *sf. fish-bone; a trifle*; also, *the coarse hurds of flax*, or *hemp*
Liscézza, *sf. smoothness*
Liscia, *sf. a sleek stone*
Lisciaménte, *ad. fluently*
Lisciaménto, *sm. smoothing*
Lisciáre, *to smooth, polish, flatter, wheedle*
Lisciársi, *to paint*
Lisciatóre, *sm. a polisher*
Lisciatúra, *sf. polishing, painting*
Liscio, *sm. paint*
—, *a. polished, smoothed*
Lisirvite, *sm. a cordial*
Lista, *sf. list, band, fillet, stripe, roll, catalogue*
Listare, *to strip, to lace*
Listélla, *sm. a small square*
Litáme, *sm. dung*
Litárgia, *sf. lethargy*
Litárgico, *a. lethargic*
Litargirio, Litargíro, Litargilio, *sm. litharge; silver gilt*
Lite, *sf. strife; variance; a suit at law*
Litigaménto, *sm. contest, dispute*
Litigánte, *sm. a pleader*
Litigáre, Liticáre, *to litigate*
Litigáto, *a. contended*
Litigatóre, *sm. a pleader, a litigious wrangler*
Litígio, *sm. strife, debate*
Litigióso, *a. quarrelsome*
Lito, *sm. a shore*
Litologia, *sf. lithology*
Litorále, Littorále, *belonging to a shore*
Litterále, *a. literal*
Litteralménte, *ad. literally*
Litterario, *a. literary*
Litteratúra, *sf. literature*
Littóre, *sm. a Roman lictor*
Litúra, *sf. a blotting out*
Liturgia, *sf. liturgy*
Livélla, *sf. a level*
Livelláre, *to level, to make level*
Livellário, *sm. a tenant*, or *copyholder*
Livelláto, *a. levelled*
Livellatóre, *sm. a leveller, a lord of the manor*
Livéllo, *sm. tribute-money; a level*
Lividézza, *sf. envy, spite, lividity*
Lívido, *a. livid, black and blue*
Lividóre, *sm.* Lividúra, *sf. lividity*
Liviritta, *ad. just here*
Livóre, *sm. envy, rancour*; also, *lividity, black and blue spots*
Livorosaménte, *ad. malignantly*
Livoróso, *a. envious*
Livréa, *sf. livery*
Liúto, Leúto, *sm. a lute*
Lizza, *sf. list, career, rampart, pales*
Lo, *art. m. the*; lo stúdio, *the study*
—, *pro. him, it*; lo vedo, *I see him*, or *it*
Locále, *a. local*
Localménte, *ad. locally, personally*
Locánda, *sf. ready furnished lodgings*
Locandiére, *sm. one that lets ready furnished lodgings*
Locáre, *to place, settle, lay up in some place*
Locazione, *sf. position, place*
Lóco, *sm. place; opportunity, time*
Locústa, *sf. a locust, an insect, a shell fish, a lobster*
Locuzione, *sf. locution, phrase, language*
Lóda, *sf. praise*
Lodábile, *a. laudable*
Lodabilità, *sf. what is commendable*
Lodaménto, *sm. a praising*
Lodáre, *to praise, commend*
Lodativo, *a. demonstrative*
Lodatóre, *sm. a praiser*
Lóde, *sf. praise, commendation*
Lodévole, *a. laudable, commendable*
Lodevolménte, *ad. laudably*
Lódo, *sm. opinion, sentence*
Lódola, *sf. a lark*
Lóggia, *sf. a lodge, an open gallery, a high terrace*
Lógica, *sf. logic*
Logicále, *a. logical, of logic*
Logicáre, *to subtilize*
Lógico, *sm. a logician*
Lóglio, *sm. lure, darnel, cockle-weed*
Loglióso, *a. full of cockle-weeds*
Logoráre, *to wear, waste*
Logorízia, *sf. licorice*
Lógoro, *sm. a lure of a hawk*
—, *a. ragged, worn out*

Digitized by Google

Lóla, *sf. dirtiness, dirt*
Lóica, *sf.* (*see* Lógica)
Lolla, *sf. chaff*
Lollígine, *sf. cuttle-fish*
Lómbo, *sm. loin, haunch, flank*
Lombrico, *sm. an earth-worm*
Longanimità, *sf. patience*
Longévo, *a. long-lived*
Longinquità, *sf.* (*see* Lontanánza)
Longínquo, *a. distant*
Longitudinále, *a. longitudinal*
Longitúdine, *sf. longitude*
Lontanaménte, *ad. far, afar off*
Lontanánza, *sf. distance*
Lontanáre, *to send away*
Lontáno, *a. far distant.* Da lontáno, *ad. at a distance*
Lónza, *sf. a panther*
Lónzo, *a. enervated*
Lóppa, *sf. chaff, the husk of corn*
Loquáce, *a. loquacious*
Loquacità, *sf. talkativeness*
Loquéla, *sf. speech*
Lordaménte, *ad. nastily*
Lordáre, *to foul, dirty*
Lordézza, *sf. nastiness*
Lórdo, *a. nasty, filthy*
Lordúra, *sf.* Lordúme, *sm. nastiness*
Lórica, *sf. a coat of mail*
Loro, *pro. them, those;* dissi loro, *I told them;* il loro libro, *their book;* il loro, *their property*
Lósco, *a. purblind, short-sighted, dull, blunt*
Lotáre, *to plaster with earth*
Lóto, *sm. mud, dirt, mire*
Lotolánte, Lotoléntе, Lotóso, *a. dirty, muddy*
Lótta, *sf. a wrestling, dispute, debate*
Lottáre, Lotteggiáre, *to wrestle*
Lottatóre, *sm. a wrestler*
Lótto, *sm. lottery, lot, chance*
Lova, *sf. a she-wolf; a prostitute*
Lubricáre, *to loosen*
Lubricativo, *a. loosening*
Lubricità, Lubrichézza, *sf. lewdness*
Lúbrico, *sm. a slippery place*
—, *a. slippery, fallacious, deceitful; loose in the belly*
Lucchétto, *sm. a padlock*
Lucciánte, *sm. an eye (jocosely)*
—, *a. shining*
Luccicáre, *to shine*
Lúccio, *sm. a pike*
Lúcciola, *sf. a glow-worm*
Lucciolato, *sm. a kind of glow-worm*
Lucco, *sm. a gown worn at Florence*
Lúce, *sf. light, brightness*
Lucénte, *a. shining, bright*
Lúcere, *to shine, to be bright*
Lucérna, *sf. a lamp*
Lucernáta, *sf. a lamp full of oil*
Lucértola, Lucérta, *sf. a lizard*
Lúchera, *sf. mien, look*
Lucidaménte, *ad. brightly*
Lucidáre, *to elucidate, explain*
Lucidáto, *a. illustrated*
Lucidézza, Lucidità, *sf light*
Lúcido, *a. bright, lucid*
Lucifero, *sm. morning star, Lucifer*
Lucificáre, *to shine*
Lucignólo, *sm. the wick of a candle, or lamp;* also, *a distaff-full*
Lucrativo, *a. lucrative*
Lúcro, *sm. gain, profit*
Lucrosaménte, *ad. gainfully*
Lucróso, *a. profitable*
Lúdere, *to play, sport*
Ludibrio, *sm. a mockery*
Ludificáre, *to deceive,* or *jeer*
Ludificazione, *sf. mocking,* or *deceiving*
Ludimagistro, *sm. a schoolmaster*
Lúdo, *sm. play, game*
Lue, *sf. plague, pestilence*
Luffo, *sm. a bundle*
Lúglio, *sm. the month of July*
Lugúbre, *a. mournful*
Lui, *sm. a wren, a little bird*
—, *pro. he;* di lui, *of him*
Luissimo, *pro. himself*
Lumáca, *sf. a snail;* scála a lumáca, *a winding staircase*
Lumacóne, *sm. a large snail, a sneaking fellow*
Lúme, *sm. brightness, knowledge*
Lumeggiáre, *to illuminate*
Lumiéra, *sf. a torch,* or *light, lustre, chandelier*
Lumináre, *sm. luminary*
Luminazione, *sf. illumination*
Luminéllo, *sm. socket of a lamp*
Luminosità, Luminositáde, *sf. brightness, splendour*
Luminóso, *a. luminous*
Lúna, *sf. the moon*
Lunare, *a. lunar*
—, *sm. the lunar course*
Lunária, *sf. lunary (an herb)*
Lunário, *sm. an almanack*
Lunarista, *sm. an almanack-maker*
Lunático, *a. lunatic, whimsical*
Lunáto, *a. like a half-moon*
Lunazione, Lunaménto, *sm. lunation*
Lunédì, *sm. Monday*
Lúnga, *ad. long;* alla lúnga, *at the long run;* andar in lúnga, *to linger;* mandár in lúnga, *to put off*
Lungagnolo, *sm.* Lunghiéra, *sf. a kind of net, a tedious speech*
Lungaménte, *ad. long while*
Lúnge, *ad. far, a great way off*
Lunghésso, *ad. long, near*
Lunghézza, Lungheria, *sf. length, duration, prolixity (in poetry*
Lúngi, *ad. far, distant*
—, *pr. by, near, along*
Lúngo, *a. long;* brodo, *or* giulébbo lungo, *broth, weak julap*
Lúngo, *ad. a long time*
Luógo, *sm. place; room;* non trovar luógo, *to have no shelter*
Luogotenénte *sm. lieutenant*

Luogotenénza, *sf. lieutenancy*
Lupanáre, *sm. a brothel*
Lupattino, Lupicino, *sm. young wolf*
Lupésco, Lupigno, Lupino, *a. belonging to a wolf*
Lupino, *sm. lupines (a sort of pulse)*
Lupo, *sm. a wolf*
Lupo cerviere, *sm. a lynx*
Lúppolo, *sm. hops (an herb)*
Lúrido, *a. black and blue*, or *pale*
Lusignuólo, *sm. a nightingale*
Lúsco, *a. purblind*
Lusinga, Lusingheria, *sf.* Lusingaménto, *sm. flattery*
Lusingáre, *to flatter, coax*
Lusingáto, *a. flattered*
Lusingatóre, *sm. a flatterer*
Lusinghévole, *a. flattering*
Lusinghevolménte, *a. flatteringly*
Lusinghiéro, Lusinghiére, *a. flattering;* un lusinghiéro, *a flatterer*
Lussazióne, *sf. a luxation*
Lússo, *sm. luxury*
Lussureggiáre, *to be wanton*
Lussúria, *sf. sensuality*
Lussuriare, *to be sensual, over fertile*
Lussurióso, *a. wanton*
Lústra, *sf. den, cave*
Lustránte, *a. shining, bright*
Lustráre, *to illustrate, polish, burnish*
Lustratóre, *sm. he who calenders*
Lustratúra, Lustrazióne, *sf. a polishing; lustration (a sacrifice)*
Lústre, *sf. pl. shifts, evasions*
Lustrino, *sm. lustring, a cloth;* also, *spangles*
Lústro, Lustróre, *sm. lustre, splendour; the space of five years*
—, *a. bright, polished*
Lutáre, *to lute*, or *cover with clay*
Luteranismo, *sm. Lutheranism*
Lutifi'golo, *sm. a potter*
Lúto, *sm. dirt, mud*
Lutóso, *a. muddy*
Lútta, *sf. wrestling, a debate, combat*
Luttáre, *to lament, mourn; to wrestle*
Lútto, *sm. mourning*
Luttuosaménte, *ad. mournfully*
Luttuóso, Luttóso, *a. sorrowful, sad*
Lutulénto, *a. muddy*

M

MA, *conj. but, nay;* ma che prò? *to what purpose?*
Mácca, *sf. plenty, store*
Maccatélla, *sf. a defect, flaw*
Maccheria, *sf. a calm, stillness*
Maccheróni, *sm. pl. a sort of paste-meat;* un maccheróne, *a blockhead*
Mácchia, *sf. spot, stain; a note of infamy; a bush*, or *bushy place*
Macchiáre, *to stain, spot, blur*
Macchiato, *a. stained*
Macchina, *sf. machine, plot*
Macchinale, *a. machinal*
Macchinaménto, *sm. a machination*
Macchináre, *to contrive*
Macchináto, *a. plotted*
Macchinatóre, *sm. plotter*
Macchinazióne, *sf. plot, device*
Macchinista, *sm. a machinist*
Macchióne, *sm. a thick bush*
Macchióso, *a. spotted*
Macciánghero, *a. strong-limbed, dull, stupid*
Mácco, *sm. beans boiled to a mash.* A mácco, *ad. plentifully*
Mace, *sf. the middle husk of a nutmeg*
Macellaio, Macellaro, *sm. a butcher*
Macelláre, *to butcher, kill, waste*
Macéllo, *m. shamble, slaughter-house; massacre, carnage*
Maceráre, *to steep*, or *soak; to weaken*
Maceráto, *a. macerated*
Macerazione, *sf. infusion, mortification, maceration*
Macero, *a. macerated, soaked*
Maceróne, *sm. a kind of parsley*
Ma che? *ad. but what?*
Macia, *sf. a heap of stones, a lurking-hole, a secret place*
Macigno, *sm. a kind of stone*
Maciénte, Maciénto, *a. lean, thin, pale*
Maciénza, *sf. leanness*
Macinaménto, *sm.* Macinatúra, Macináta, *sf. a grinding*
Macináre, *to grind*
Macináto, *a. ground*
—, *sm. flour, meal*
Macinatóio, *sm. an oil-mill*
Macinatóre, *sm. a grinder*
Mácine, Mácina, *sf. a millstone*
Maciúl'a, *sf. a brake (for flax)*
Maciulláre, *to mash flax*
Mácro, *a. lean, thin*
Mácula, *sf. a spot, stain, a note of infamy*
Maculare, Macoláre, *to stain, blemish, to beat soundly*
Maculazióne, *sf. a staining, spot*
Maculóso, *a. spotted*
Madáma, *sf. Madam*
Madamigélla, *sf. a young lady. Miss*
Madérno, *a. maternal*
Mádia, *sf. a hutch, a trough*
Mádido, *a. damp*
Madiè, Madiò, *ad. in truth, in faith*
Madónna, *sf. the Virgin Mary*
Mádre, Mátre, *sf. mother;* (cagióne) *cause, occasion, origin, spring*, or *root; a mould* or *frame to cast any thing in;* mádre di látte, *a foster-mother*
Madreggiáre, *to be like one's mother*
Madreperla, *sf. mother of pearl*
Madreselva, *sf. honey-suckle*
Madrevite, *sf. the worm of a screw*

Madrigále, Madriále, *sm. madrigal, air, song, poem* [*madrigals*
Madrigaleggiáre, *to write*, or *sing*
Madrína, *sf. a midwife; a god-mother*
Maestà, —táde, —táte, *sf. majesty*
Maestosaménte, Maestevolménte, *ad. majestically*
Maestóso, Maestévole, *a. majestic*
Maéstra, Maestréssa, *sf. mistress*
Maestrále, *sm. the north-west wind*
Maestráre, *to give one the degree of doctor*, or *master of arts; to teach*,
Maestrato, *sm. magistracy* [*instruct*
—, *a. one made a doctor*, &c. [*men*
Maestránza, *sf. a company of trades-*
Maestrévole, *a. masterly* [*terously*
Maestrevolménte, *ad. curiously, dex-*
Maestría, *sf. art, skill, address, cunning, authority*
Maéstro, *a. skilful, chief*; strâda maéstra, *the high-road*
—, *sm. master*, or *teacher*; maéstro di casa, *a steward*; maéstro di cámera, *a Lord Chamberlain*
Mâga, *sf. a sorceress, a witch*
Magágna, *f.* Magagnaménto, *m. fault, blemish, defect*
Magagnáre, *to corrupt, spoil, taint*
Magagnáto, *a. corrupted, tainted*
Magagnatúra, *sf. a default*
Magazziniére, *sm. a warehouseman*
Magazzíno, *sm. a warehouse*
Maggése, Maggiática, *sf. a fallow*
Mâggio, *sm. month of May* [*ground*
—, *a. greater*
Maggioránza, *sf. superiority*
Maggiordómo, *sm. a steward*
Maggióre, *a. greater, elder, superior*; maggiori, *forefathers*; dáre il suo maggiore, *to do the utmost*
Maggiorêllo, *a. a little older*
Maggiorênti, *sm. pl. the chief men*
Maggioría, *sf. superiority* [*ticularly*
Maggiorménte, *ad. more; better, par-*
Maggiornáto, *sm. the eldest*
Mâghero, *a. lean, thin*
Magía, *sf. magic*
Mâgica, *sm. magic*
Magicále, *a. magical, magic*
Magicalménte, *ad. magically*
Mâgico, *a. magical*
Magióne, *sf. abode, habitation*
Magiostra, *sf. hautboy, sort of large strawberry*
Magisteráto, *sm. a freeman's right*
Magistéro, Magistério, *sm. workmanship; discipline; instruction; a doctor's degree* [*ble*
Magistrále, *a. magisterial, great, no-*
Magistralità, *sf. doctrine, science*
Magistralménte, *ad. chiefly, learnedly*
Magistráto, *sm. magistrate; tribunal*
Magistratúra, *sf. magistracy*
Magistrévole, *a. magisterial*

Mâglia, *sf. mail, armour; a stitch, a net; a web in the eye*
Magliáto, *a. made of mail*
Mâglio, *sm. a mallet, beetle; mail*
Magliuólo, *sm. layer, shoot*
Magnanimità, *sf. greatness*
Magnánimo, *a. magnanimous*
Magnáno, *sm. a locksmith* [*peers*
Magnáte, *a. principal*; i magnati, *the*
Magnésia, *sf. magnesia*
Magnéte, *sf. loadstone*
Magnético, *a. magnetic*
Magnificaménte, *ad. stately*
Magnificaménto, *sm. praise*
Magnificáre, *to magnify*
Magnificáto, *a. extolled*
Magnificatóre, *sm. a praiser* [*cent*
Magnificénte, Magnífico, *a. magnifi-*
Magnificénza, *sf. magnificence, praise*
Magnífico, *a. magnificent*
Magniloquénza, *sf. emphasis*
Magníloquo, *a. emphatical*
Magnitúdine, *sf. greatness*
Mâgno, *a. great, eminent*
Mâgo, *sm. a magician*
Magraménte, *ad. poorly*
Magrétto, Magrino, *a. thin, lean*
Magrézza, *sf. leanness, scarcity*
Mâgro, *a. lean, meagre*; il mâgro, *lean meat*; terréno mâgro, *barren ground*; far mâgro, *to eat fish*
Mai, *ad. never*; mai più, *finally, at last, never before*; mal sempre, *al-*
Maiále, *sm. a hog* [*ways*
Maiésta, *sf. majesty*
Mainò, *ad. no, not at all*
Mâio, *sm. a green bough, a bunch*
Maiólica, *sf. earthenware*
Maiorana, *sf. marjoram* [*heritance*
Maiorásco, *sm. an elder brother's in-*
Maiordómo, *sm. a steward*
Maisì, *ad. yes, truly*
Maiúscola, *sf. capital letter*
Malaccólto, *a. ill-received*
Malaccóncio, *a. ill-used*
Malaccórto, *a. artless, inconsiderate*
Malacreánza, *sf. incivility*
Maladétto, *part. cursed*
Maladíre, Maladícere, *to curse*
Maladizióne, *sf. malediction, cursing; infection, plague*
Malafátta, *sf. a slip in weaving* or *knitting; a mistake, an error*
Malaffétto, *a. inimical*
Malaffitta, *sf. ground that shrinks*
Malagévole, *a. difficult*
Malagevolézza, *sf. difficulty*
Malagevolménte, *ad. with difficulty*
Malagiáto, *a. unprovided*
Malagúra, *sf. a bad omen*
Malaguráto, *a. unfortunate*
Malagúrio, *sm. a bad omen* [*ill*
Malagurióso, *a. ill-omened, unhappy,*
Malaménte, *ad. badly, cruelly*

Malandáre, *to ruin one's self*
Malandáto, *a. wretched*
Malandrino, *sm. a robber*
—, *a. roguish, knavish*
Malanno, *sm. misfortune, disaster*
Malapproposito, *ad. unseasonably*
Malardito, *a. rash, imprudent*
Malarrivato, *a. unfortunate*
Malassétto, *a. disordered*
Malaticcio, *a. sickly*
Malato, *a. sick, ill*
Malatólta, Mala tólta, *sf. a robbery, theft; a tax, impost*
Malattía, *sf. disease, sickness*
Malaventúra, *sf. misfortune*
Malaugnróso, *a. ill-omened*
Malavóglia, Malavogliénza, *sf. ill-will, malevolence*
Malavvedúto, *a. imprudent*
Malavventurato, *a. unfortunate*
Malavventurosaménte, *ad. unfortunately*
Malavézzo, *a. ill-bred*
Malazzáto, *a. sickly*
Malbigátto, *a. ill-minded (low word)*
Malcadáco, *sm. falling sickness*
Malcapitáto, *a. ruined, undone*
Malcaúto, *a. imprudent*
Malcompósto, *a. disordered*
Malcóncio, *a. abused*
Malcondescendénte, *a. uncomplaisant*
Malcondótto, *a. ill-used*
Malconoscénte, *a. ungrateful*
Malconsigliáto, *a. inconsiderate*
Malconténte, *a. discontented, ill-affected*
Malcostumáto, *a. uncivil, indecent*
Malcreáto, *a. ungenteel*
Malcubáto, *a. sickly, infirm*
Malcuránte, *a. supine, careless*
Maldicénte, Maldicitóre, *a. slanderous*
Maldicénza, *sf. slander*
Maldispósto, *a. ill minded*
Maldurévole, *a. of short duration*
Mále, *sm. evil, mischief, harm, damage; sickness, disease;* farsi mále, *to hurt one's self*
—, *ad. ill, badly;* avére a mále, *to take it ill*
Malédico, *a. slandering*
—, *sm. slanderer, defamer*
Maledíre, *to curse*
Maledizióne, *sf. malediction, curse, plague*
Maléfica, *sf. a sorceress*
Maleficiáto, *a. bewitched*
Malefi'cio, *sm. witchcraft, crime*
Maléfico, Maleficióso, *a. mischievous*
—, *sm. a sorcerer*
Malevolénza, Malevogliénza, *sf. malevolence, hatred*
Malévolo, *sm. adversary*
Malfaciménto, *sm. a crime*
Malfáre, *to do wrong*
Malfátto, *sm. crime, guilt*
—, *a. deformed*
Malfattóre, *sm. a malefactor*
Malfattoría, *sf. witchcraft*
Malfondúto, *a. ill-grounded*
Malfrancése, *sm. the venereal disease*
Malgovérno, *sm. slaughter*
Malgradito, *a. unacceptable*
Malgrádo, *pr. in spite of*
—, *sm. displeasure, spite*
Malgrazióso, *a. disagreeable*
Malía, *sf. sorcery, witchcraft*
Maliárda, *sf. a witch*
Maliardo, *sm. a sorcerer*
Malifi'zio, *sm.* (*see* Malefi'cio)
Malignaménte, *ad. malignantly*
Maligníre, *to grow malignant*
Malignità, *sf. malice, hatred; a disorder in the air*
Maligno, *a. malicious, hurtful*
—, *sm. the devil*
Malincónico, *a. melancholy*
Malinconía, *sf. melancholy*
Malinconicaménte, *ad. sadly*
Malinconióso, Malinconóso, *a. sad, melancholy, sorrowful*
Malincórpo, Malincuóre, *ad.* cantáre a malincuóre, *to sing unwillingly*
Malintéso, *a. misinformed*
Malióso, *a. enchanting*
Maliscálco, *sm. a quarter-master; a farrier; a nobleman*
Malizia, *sf. malice, craftiness; quality; disease, sickness, infirmity*
Maliziáre, *to grow wicked*
Malizláto, Malizióso, *a. malicious*
Maliziosaménte, *ad. maliciously*
Malleábile, *a. malleable*
Malléo, *sm. a hammer*
Mallevadóre, *sm.* Mallevadória, *sf. bail, security*
Malleváre, *to bail one*
Malleváto, *sm.* Malleveria, *sf. security, bail*
Málio, *sm. the green shell of walnuts*
Mal maéstro, *sm. the falling sickness*
Malmenáre, *to afflict, torment, ill use*
Malmérito, *sm. an ill office*
Malméttere, *to squander away*
Malmóndo, *sm. hell*
Malnato, *a. uncivil, rude*
Málo, *a. bad, ill*
Malóra, *sf. ruin;* andár in malóra, *to ruin one's self*
Malordináto, *a. disordered, confused*
Malóre, *sm. evil, disease*
Malparáto, *a. destitute, depraved*
Malpíglio, *sm. angry look*
Malpratico, *a. inexperienced*
Malpreparáto, *a. ill-prepared*
Malpró, *sm. hurt, damage*
Malprocédere, *sm. incivility*
Malpróprio, *a. improper*
Malprovvedúto, *a. ill provided*
Malsanía, *sf. ill habit of body*
Malsaniccio, *a. sickly*
Malsáno, *a. unhealthy, insane, mad*
Malsicúro, *a. uncertain*
Malsincéro, *a. insincere*

Malsofferénte, *a. impatient*
Malta, *sf. dirt, mud, mortar*
Maltólta, *sf. tax, exaction*
Maltornito, *a. rough, unpolished*
Maltrattaménto, *sm. ill usage*
Maltrattáre, *to ill use, abuse*
Maltrovaménto, *sm. a bad invention*
Málva, *sf. mallows*
Malvagia, *sf. Malmsey wine*
Malvagiaménte, *ad. wickedly*
Malvágio, *a. wicked*
Malvagióne, *sm. a villain*
Malvagità, *sf. wickedness*
Malvavischio, *sm. marsh-mallows*
Malvedére, *to look with an evil eye*
Malvedúto, *a. hated*
Malvestíto, *a. shabbily dressed*
Malvicino, *sm. a bad neighbour*
Malvisto, *a. ill-looked on*
Malvogliénte, *a. malevolent*
Malvolentiéri, *ad. unwillingly*
Malvolére, *sm. ill-will*
Malvolúto, *a. odious, hateful*
Malúria, *sf. bad omen*
Malusáto, *a. ill employed*
Mámma, *sf. mamma; a woman's breast*
Mammalúcco, *sm. a blockhead*
Mammána, *sf. governess, midwife*
Mamméllа, *sf. a breast*
Mammolino, *a. childish*
Mammolo, *sm. a child, an infant*
Mammóne, *sm.* Mammóna, *sf. the god of riches; marmoset, monkey, wild cat*
Manáta, *sf. a handful*
Mancaménto, *sm. vice, crime, want*
Mancánza, *sf. want, defeat, slip*
Mancáre, *to want, to fail;* mancár il cólpo, *to miss one's aim;* mancár d'animo, *to be disheartened*
Mancatóre, *sm. an unfaithful man*
Manceppáre, *to emancipate*
Manceppazióne, *sf. emancipation*
Manchévole, *a. imperfect*
Manchevolézza, Manchézza, *sf. fault, imperfection*
Máncia, *sf. drinking money*
Manciata, *sf. a handful*
Mancíno, *a. left-handed;* láto mancino, *the left side*
Mánco, *sm. want;* nè mánco, *neither*
—, *a. left, left-handed; unhappy, disastrous, defective*
—, *ad. less, even;* venírsi mánco, *to faint away*
Mandaménto, *sm. a mandate*
Mandáre, *to send, order, inform, acquaint;* mandár a dire, *to send word;* mandár fuóra, *to pour out;* mandar a male, *to squander;* mandár giù, *to ruin, to swallow down;* mandár via, *to dismiss*
Mandáta, *sf. a sending*
Mandatário, *sm. a commissioner*
Mandáto, *a. sent*
—, *sm. an order, warrant*

Mándola, Mandórla, *sf. an almond*
Mándola, *sf. cithern (a musical instrument); an almond*
Mandórlo, *sm. an almond-tree*
Mándra, *sf. a flock, a herd*
Mandracchia, *sf. a prostitute*
Mandrágola, *sf. bo. mandrake*
Mandriále, Mandriáno, *sm. a keeper of large cattle*
Manducáre, *to eat*
Máne, *sf. morning*
Maneggiábile, Maneggiévole, *a. tractable*
Maneggiaménto, *sm. management*
Maneggiáre, *to govern, direct; to feel, touch;* maneggiársi, *to stir about*
Manéggio, *sm. a riding-house; a negociation, management;* maneggio occúlto, *a plot*
Manélla, *sf. a sheaf*
Manére, *to remain, stay*
Manescálco, *sm.* (*see* Maniscálco)
Manescaménte, *ad. with one's hands*
Manésco, *a. handy, off hand; angry, passionate*
Manétte, *sf. pl. handcuffs*
Manfanile, *sm. the handle of a flail*
Manganáre, *to calender*
Manganélla, *sf. a cross bow*
Manganélle, *sf. pl. benches (in choirs)*
Manganéllo, *sm. a cross bow*
Mangano, *sm. calender, mangle*
Mangeréccio, *a. eatable*
Mangeria, *sf. extortion*
Mangiaférro, *sm. a cut-throa, bravo*
Mangiaménto, *sm. an eating*
Mangiapáne, *sm. an idler, one good for nothing but to eat*
Mangiapélo, *sm. a moth, tiny worm*
Mangiáre, *sm. the act of eating;* also, *food, victuals*
—, *to eat, to waste*
Mangiáta, *sf. a bellyful*
Mangiativo, *a. fit to eat*
Mangiato, *a. eaten*
Mangiatóia, *sf. a manger, a table*
Mangiatóre, *sm. an eater*
Mangióne, *sm. a great eater*
Mánia, *sf. madness*
Maniáco, *a. mad, furious*
Mánica, *sf. a sleeve; the handle of a knife, &c.*
Maniccamento, *sm. an eating, a corroding, orrosion*
Manicáre, *to eat (a low word);* manicársi, *to detest one another*
Manicarétto, *sm. a ragout*
Manichino, *sm. a ruffle, a muff*
Mánico, *sm. a handle;* mánico d'un violino, *the neck of a fiddle*
Manicótto, *sm. a muff*
Manicóttolo, *sm. a hanging sleeve*
Manicrísto, *sm. a kind of confection*
Maniéra, *sf. manner, way, behaviour*
Manieráre, *to adorn*

Maniére, Maniéro, *sm. a pleasant and noble house*
Maniéro, *a. tame, tractable*
Manieróna, *sf. a noble manner*
Manieróso, *a. mannerly*
Manifattóre, *sm. a workman*
Manifattúra, *sf. workmanship, manufactory, affairs, business, skill*
Manifestamente, *ad. plainly*
Manifestaménto, *sm. manifestation*
Manifestáre, *to manifest*
Manifestato, *a. manifested*
Manifestazióne, *sf. manifestation*
Manifésto, *a. plain, evident*
—, *sm. a manifesto, decree*
Maniglia, *sf.* Maniglio, *sm. bracelet*
Manigóldo, *sm. an executioner*
Manimésso, *a. cut*
Manína, *sf.* Manino, *sm. a little hand*
Maninconía, *sf.* (*see* Malinconía)
Manipoláre, *to work with the hands;* soldáto manipoláre, *common soldier*
Manipolazióne, *sf. composition*
Manipolo, *sm. a handful; a maniple (used by popish priests)*
Maniscálco, *sm. smith, farrier*
Manna, *sf. manna, an exquisite food; a sheaf of corn*
Mannaia, *sf. an axe, a hatchet*
Mannáro, *a.* lúpo mannáro, *a man of the woods,* or *satyr*
Mannerino, *sm. a lambkin*
Máno, *sf. hand, hand-writing; aid, assistance;* porger la máno, *to favour;* cader per máno, *to happen;* menár le máni, *to beat;* menar per máno, *to lead;* tenér máno, *to assist;* fuór di máno, *out of the way;* úgner le máni, *to bribe;* úscir di máno, *to escape*
Manométtere, *to make the first cut; to set free; to destroy*
Manópola, *sf. gauntlet; a half-sleeve*
Manoscritto, *sm. a manuscript*
Manóso, *a. soft, tractable*
Manotenénza, *sf.* (*see* Manutenzióne)
Manovaldería, *sf. tuition*
Manováldo, *sm. a tutor,* or *guardian of women*
Manovále, Manoále, *sm. a manual, a bricklayer's labourer*
Manovélla, *sf. a lever*
Manóvra, *sf the tackling* or *the working of a ship*
Manrovéscio, Marrovéscio, *sm. back-stroke*
Mansáre, *to tame*
Mansionário, *sm. a chaplain*
Mansióne, *sf. abode, baiting*
Manso, *a. mild, tame*
Mansuefáre, *to tame, appease*
Mansuefatto, *a. tamed*
Mansuéscere, *to grow tame*
Mansuetaménte, *ad. meekly*
Mansuéto, *a. mild, tractable*
Mansuetúdine, *sf. meekness*
Mantacáre, *to blow the bellows*
Mantaco, *sm. bellows; the lungs*
Mantéca, *sf. pomatum*
Mantelláre, *to cloak;* mantellársi, *to cloak one's self*
Mantellétta, *sf. a rocket*
Mantellíno, *sm. a veil, a curtain*
Mantéllo, *sm. a cloak;* sotto mantéllo, *under colour*
Mantenénte, *ad. just now*
Mantenére, *to keep, maintain, support;* mantenérsi, *to subsist, live*
Manteniménto, *sm. maintenance*
Mantenitóre, *sm. a preserver*
Mantenúto, *a. maintained*
Mántice, *sm. bellows*
Mantiglia, *sf. a woman's cloak*
Mantile, *sm. a towel*
Manto, *sm. a cloak, mask, pretence*
Mantóre, *ad. oftentimes*
Mantrugiáre, *to rumple*
Manuále, *a. manual*
Manualmente, *ad. manually*
Manúbrio, *sm. a handle, lever*
Manucáre, *to eat*
Manumissióne, *sf. manumission*
Manuscritto, *sm. a manuscript*
Manutenzióne, *sf. a possession adjudged upon a full trial*
Mánzo, *sm. an ox*
Manzótta, *sf. a heifer*
Maommetáno, *sm. a Mahometan*
Mappamóndo, *sm. a map*
Marachélla, *sf. a spy; deceit*
Maragnuóla, *sf. a hay-stack*
Marame, *sm. refuse, parings;* also, *abundance of any thing*
Marangóne, *sm. a joiner; diver (a bird); one who dives*
Marásmo, *sm. marasmus (a disease)*
Maraviglia, *sf. wonder;* a maraviglia, *ad. wonderfully*
Maravigliábile, Maravigliévole, *a. astonishing, wonderful*
Maravigliaménto, *sm. admiration*
Maravigliársi, *to wonder*
Maravigliosaménte, *ad. wonderfully*
Maravigliróso, *a. marvellous*
Márca, *sf. token, sign; a country*
Marcáre, Marchiáre, *to mark; to border upon*
Marcassita, *sf. marcassite (a mineral)*
Marcáto, *a. marked*
Marchésa, —chesána, *sf. marchioness*
Marchésato, *sm. a marquisate*
Marchése, *sm. marquis*
Márchio, Márcho, *sm. mark, sign*
Marcía, *sf.* Marciume, *sm. corruption, pus, thick matter*
Marciapiéde, *sm. causeway, footpath*
Marciáre, *to march; to rot, putrefy*
Márcido, Márcio, *a. rotten*
Marcigliône, *sf. corruption*

Mazzocchiáia, *sf. a woman that dresses hair;* also *the whole hair of a woman's head; a large bundle of any thing*
Mazzocchio, *sm. a kind of corn; the sprouts of succory;* also *tuft of hair; a band, crowd, troop*
Mazzocchiúto, *a. knotty, crabbed*
Mazzoino, *sm. a nosegay*
Mazzuóla, *sf. a small stick*
Mazzuólo, *sm. a little bundle,* or *nosegay;* also, *a pick, a kind of hammer*
Me', *ad. better,* or *middle (in poetry);* per me', *ad. through the middle, between*
Me, *pro. me*
Meandro, *sm. windings*
Meato, *sm. a pore of the body*
Meccanicaménte, *ad. mechanically*
Meccánico, *sm. a mechanic*
—, *a. mechanical, vile, mean, low*
Meccanismo, *sm. mechanism*
Méccere, *sm. master (jocosely)*
Meco, *pro. & pr. with me*
Medáglia, *sf. medal*
Medaglióne, *sm. a medallion*
Medaglista, *sm. medallist*
Medémo, *a.* (*see* Medésimo), *same*
Medesimaménte, Medésimo, *ad. likewise, also*
Medesimézza, Medesimità, *sf. identity, sameness*
Medésimo, *a. same, self;* io medésimo, *myself*
Mediante, *pr. by one's help, by means, through, amidst, between*
Mediataménte, Mediante, *ad. mediately, by means*
Mediato, *a. interposed;* also *commodious, fit*
Mediatóre, *sm. mediator*
Mediatrice, *sf. mediatrix*
Mediazióne, *sf. mediation*
Medicabile, *a. curable*
Medicaménto, Medicáme, *sm. a medicament, a remedy*
Medicamentóso, *a. medicinal*
Medicánte, *sm. a physician*
Medicáre, *to heal, cure*
Medicástro, Medicastróne, Medicastronzólo, *sm. a medicaster, a quack*
Medicáto, *a. medicated*
Medicatore, *sm. a physician*
Medicazióne, *sf. a remedy*
Medichézza, *sf. a female physician*
Medichévole, *a. susceptible of cure*
Medicina, *sf. physic, medicine, the art of physic*
Medicinále, *a. medicinal*
sm. remedy
Medicinalméntе, *ad. physically*
Medico, *sm. a physician*
a. medicinal, médico d' acqua
Motta, *a quack*
Medio, *sm. the middle finger*
a. of the middle
Mediócre, *a. moderate*
Mediocreméntе, *ad. indifferently*
Mediocrità, *sf. mediocrity*
Meditáre, *to meditate*
Meditataménte, *ad. designedly*
Meditativo, *a. given up to meditation*
Meditato, *a. meditated*
Meditazióne, *sf.* Meditaménto, *sm. meditation*
Mediterraneo, *a. Mediterranean*
Méglio, *ad. better, best, rather more;* alla méglio, *for the best*
Megliorare (*see* Migliorare)
Méla, *sf. apple*
Melaccino, *a. very sweet*
Melacitola, *sf. balm-gentle*
Melacotógna, *sf. a quince*
Meladolcito, *a. sweetened with honey*
Melagrana, Melagranáta, *sf. pomegranate*
Melagráno, *sm. pomegranate-tree*
Melanconia, *sf. melancholy*
Melancónico, *a. melancholy*
Melansaggine, Melensaggine, *sf. folly*
Melarancia, Melangola, *sf.* Melángolo, *sm. an orange*
Melarancio, *sm. an orange-tree*
Melário, *sm. a bee-hive*
Meláta, *sf. the August dew*
Melassa, *sf. treacle*
Meláto, *a. honeyed, sweet as honey*
Méle, *sm. honey;* méle, *sf. pl. apples*
Melénso, *a. silly, foolish*
Meléto, *sm. an apple-orchard*
Melichino, *sm. cider*
Mélico, *a. melodious*
Melifero, *a. fruitful in honey*
Méliga, *sf. Turkey corn*
Melissa, *sf. balm-gentle*
Mellificare, *to produce honey*
Mellifluo, *a. mellifluous, sweet, agreeable*
Mellóne, *sm. a water-melon;* also, *a blockhead*
Mélma, *sf. mud, dirt*
Melmóso, *a. muddy*
Melo, *sm. an apple-tree*
Melocotógno, *sm. a quince-tree*
Melodía, Melóde, *sf. melody*
Melodiosaménte, *ad. melodiously*
Melodióso, Melódico, *a. melodious*
Melogranáto, *sm. pomegranate*
Membrána, *sf. membrane, skin*
Membranóso, *a. membraneous*
Mémbro, *sm. limb, member*
Membrúto, *a. strong-limbed*
Mémma, *sf. mud, dirt*
Memorábile, *a. memorable*
Memorándo, Memorévole, *a. celebrated*
Memoráre, *to call to mind*
Memorativa, *sf. power of memory*
Memorativo, *a. memorative*
Memoráto, *a. mentioned*
Mémore, *a. mindful, recollecting*
Memoria, *sf. memory, remembrance*
Memoriale, *sm. memorial, memorandum*
Memoróso, *a. memorable*
Memoriúccia, *sf. a short memory*

Ména, *sf. negociation, state, condition, quality*
Menagéria, *sf. a menagerie*
Menále, *sf. the cord of an engine*
Menaménto, *sm. behaviour, a conducting;* also, *agitation, motion*
Menáre, *to lead, to bring, to loosen, to produce, to beget;* menár un púgno, *to beat, to strike;* menár buóno, *to grant;* menár le mani, *to beat, strike;* menár móglie, *to marry*
Menarrósto, *sm. a jack*
Menata, *sf. a handful;* also, *a leading*
Menáto, *a. conducted, led, stirred*
Menatóre, *sm. a conductor*
Menatúra, *sf. a joint, motion, agitation*
Méncio, *a. thin, tender;* also *limp, lank*
Ménda, *sf. amendment, penalty, forfeit; defect, vice*
Mendáce, *a. lying*
Mendaceménte, *ad. deceitfully*
Mendácio, *sm. a falsehood*
Mendare, *to amend*
Mendicante, *a. begging;* un mendicánte, *sm. a beggar;* fráte mendicánte, *a begging friar*
Mendicáre, *to beg*
Mendicáto, *a. begged*
Mendicatóre, *sm. a beggar*
Mendicazióne, *sf. a begging*
Mendicità, Mendicitáde, & Mendicagione, *sf. beggary*
Mendico, *sm. a beggar*
Méndo, *sm. vice, fault, defect*
Mendóso, *a. faulty*
Ménno, *a. beardless, defective, wanting, vain*
Meno, *a. less;* il meno, *the least;* non si può far di meno, *one cannot do otherwise;* a meno, *unless;* ésser da meno, *to be inferior;* venir meno, *to faint away*
Menomaménto, *sm. a decreasing*
Menománza, *sf. fault, want, diminution, depression*
Menomáre, Menomenáre, *to diminish*
Menomáto, *a. lessened*
Menomo, Ménimo, *a. less, least*
Ménsa, *sf. a table;* ménsa episcopále, *bishop's revenue*
Mensále, *a. belonging to the table*
Ménsola, *sf. a bracket, a corbel*
Mensuále, *a. monthly*
Ménta, *sf. mint*
Mentále, *a. belonging to the mind, mental*
Mentalménte, *ad. mentally*
Mentástro, *sm. wild mint*
Ménte, *sf. understanding;* por ménte, *to reflect;* imparáre a ménte, *to get by heart;* uscir di ménte, *to forget;* sapere a ménte, *to know by heart;* tenére a ménte, *to remember*
Mentecattággine, *sf. foolishness*
Mentecátto, *a. mad, foolish*
Menticúrvo, *a. inclined to madness*
Menticáre, *to forget*
Mentíre, *to lie;* mentire le sue paróle, *to dissemble;* mentíre altrúi, *to give one the lie*
Mentíta, *sf. a lie*
Mentitaménte, *ad. falsely*
Mentíto, *a. false, lying*
Mentitóre, *sm. a liar*
Ménto, *sm. chin*
Mentósto, *ad. later, not so soon*
Mentováre, Menzionáre, *to mention*
Mentováto, *a. mentioned*
Méntre, Mentreché, *ad. whilst;* méntre ch' io vivo, *as long as I live*
Mentúto, *a. with a long chin*
Menzionáre, *to mention*
Menzionáto, *a. mentioned*
Menzióne, *sf. mention, naming*
Menzógna, *sf. a lie, falsehood*
Menzognéro, *a. lying, false*
Meraménte, *ad. merely, purely*
Meravigliáre (*see* Maravigliare)
Meraviglia, *sf. wonder*
Mercanteggiare, *to trade*
Mercantile, *a. mercantile*
Mercanzía, Mercatanzía, *sf. goods, merchandise*
Mercatánte, Mercánte, *sm. merchant, tradesman;* mercánte in di grósso, *a wholesale dealer*
Mercatantóne, *sm. a great merchant*
Mercatáre, *to cheapen, to trade*
Mercáto, *sm. market, a bargain; treaty; commodities;* a buon mercáto, *cheap*
Mercatúra, *sf. the art of trading*
Mérce, *sf. commodity, merchandise, goods, recompense, reward, kindness, favour, pity, mercy*
Mercè, *sf. help, aid, compassion, pity;* mercè, gran mercè, *I thank you;* andáre all' altrui mercè, *to implore one's assistance*
Merceché, *ad. because*
Mercéde, *sf. reward*
Mercenariaménte, *ad. mercenarily*
Mercenário, *a. mercenary*
Merceria, *sf. mercery*
Merciáio, *sm. mercer*
Mercimónio, *sm. an illicit trade*
Mercoledì, Mercordì, *sm. Wednesday*
Mercoréllа, *sf. bo. dog's caul*
Mercuriale, *a. mercurial*
Mercúrio, *sm. mercury, quicksilver*
Merénda, *sf. bever, collation*
Merendáre, *to eat one's bever*
Merendóne, *sm. a blockhead*
Meretricare, *to play the strumpet*
Meretrice, *sf. a strumpet*
Meretriciaménte, *ad. whoringly*
Meretricio, *sm. wenching, whoring*
Mérgere, *to plunge*
Mérgo, *sm. a diver (bird)*

Marcióso, *a. corrupted, rotten*
Marcíre, *to be rotten*
Marciúme, *sm. rottenness, meanness*
Marcorélla, *sf. mercury (an herb)*
Máre, *sm. the sea;* mar grósso, *a rough sea*
Maréa, Mareggiáta, *sf. the tide, flux and reflux;* marea mássima, *spring tides;* alta maréa, *high water*
Mareggiáre, *to float upon the sea;* mareggiársi, *to be sea sick*
Maréggio, *sm. swelling of the waves*
Marémma, *sf. land near the shore*
Maremmáno, *a. maritime, marshy*
Maresciállo, *sm. a marshal*
Marésco, *a. marine*
Marése, *sm. a marsh, pond*
Marezzáre, *to marble, vein*
Marézzo, *sm. a marbling*
Marga, *sf. marl*
Margarita, Mangherita, *sf. pearl*
Margheritina, *sf. a daisy*
Márgine, *sm. a scar; margin, edge, border, brim*
Márgo, *sm. margin, bank (in poetry)*
Margoláto, *sm.* Margótta, *sf. a layer*
Margottáre, *to set layers*
Margútto, *a. ugly and malicious*
Maricéllo, *sm. a bay, gulf*
Marina, *sf. the sea coast*
Marina marina, *ad. along the sea coast*
Marináio, Marináro, Mariniére, Mariniéro, *sm. a mariner*
Marináre, *to pickle*
Marinería, *sf. a naval army*
Marinésco, Marinarésco, Marino, *a. belonging to the sea;* vénto marino, *the west wind*
Marioláre, *to cheat, trick*
Mariolería, *sf. a cheat*
Mariólo, *sm. a rogue, cheat*
Mariscálco, *sm. marshal*
Maritággio, *sm. marriage*
Maritále, *a. marital, of a husband*
Maritaménto, *sm. matrimony*
Maritáre, *to marry*
Maritáto, *a. married*
Marito, *sm. husband, spouse*
Marittimo, *a. maritime*
Mariuolería, *sf. a knavish trick*
Mariuólo, *sm. a knave, cheat*
Marmáglia, *sf. the mob*
Mármo, *sm. marble*
Marmorária, *sf. sculpture, carving*
Marmorário, *sm. a stone-cutter*
Marmoráto, *sm. incrustation of pieces of marble*
Marmoráto, *a. marbled*
Marmoréo, *a. like marble*
Marmótta, *sf.* Marmótto, *sm. a marmotte*
Maróso, *sf. a wave, billow; a marsh, a boggy place*
Márra, *sf. pick-axe, mattock;* ferro di due marre, *the anchor of a ship;* ferro di quattro márre, *the anchor of a galley*
Marraiuólo, *sm. a pioneer, a delver*
Marráno, *sm. a traitor*
Marrétto, *sm. a mattock*
Marritta, *sf. the right hand*
Marritto, *a. right-handed*
Marróbbio, *sm. horehound*
Marrocchino, *sm. Morocco*
Marróne, *sm. a mattock, chestnuts;* far un marróne, *to blunder*
Marronéto, *sm. an orchard of chestnut-trees*
Marrovéscio, *sm. a back-stroke*
Márte, *sm. Mars (a planet)*
Martedì, *sm. Tuesday*
Martellare, *to hammer; teaze, plague; to beat,* or *pant*
Martellata, *sf. a blow with a hammer*
Martéllo, *sm. a hammer*
Martinéllo, *sm. a crane (engine)*
Martire, *sm. vexation, pang*
Mártire, *sm. martyr*
Martirio, Martiro, *sm. martyrdom*
Martirizzaménto, *sm. martyrdom*
Martirizzáre, *to martyr;* martirizzársi, *to torment one's self*
Martirizzáto, *a. martyred*
Martirológio, *sm. martyrology*
Mártora, *sf. marten (an animal)*
Mártore, *sm. a martyr;* also *a clown*
Martoréllo, *sm. a poor fellow*
Martoriaménto, *sm. the rack*
Martoriáre, Martiráre, Martorezzáre, *to rack, to torment*
Martório, Martóro, *sm. torment*
Márzo, *sf. a graft,* or *graff*
Marzacótto, *sm. a kind of ointment* or *paint*
Marzapáne, *sm. march-pane*
Marziale, *a. martial, warlike*
Marzo, *sm. March*
Marzócco, *sm. a fool; painted lion* or *sculptured*
Marzolino, Marzuólo, *a. belonging to,* or *growing in the mouth of March*
Mascágno, *a. cunning, crafty*
Mascalcía, *sf. furrier's art*
Mascalzone, *sm. a ruffian, a soldier*
Mascélla, *sf. jaw, cheek*
Mascelláre, *sm. side teeth*
Mascheráio, *sm. seller of masks*
Mascherare, *to mask*
Máschera, *sf. a mask*
Mascheráta, *sf. a masquerade*
Mascheráto, *a. masked*
Mascherizzo, *sm. a livid mark*
Mascheróne, *sm. a sculptured* or *painted head*
Maschiaménte, *ad. like a man*
Maschiézza, *sf. virility, manhood*
Maschile, *a. manly*
Maschio, *sm. the male*
—, *a. male, noble, generous, manly*
Mascolinità, *sf. the being a male*
Mascolino, Mascúlino, *a. masculine*

Masnáda, *sf. a troop of soldiers, a family, a company* [*fian*
Masnadiére, *sm. a soldier, robber, ruf-*
Mássa, *sf. heap;* la mássa del sangue, *the blood*
Massaccia, *sf. a great heap*
Massáia, *sf. housewife* [*band*
Massáio, *sm. a steward, a good hus-*
Masseria, *sf. a farm-house, a quantity*
Masserizia, *sf. furniture* [*of goods*
Massiccio, *a. massy, strong*
Massima, *sf. maxim, rule, principle*
Massimaménte, *ad. especially*
Mássimo, *a. supreme, very great*
Másso, *sm. a rock, a large stone*
Mastéllo, *sm. a bucket, pail*
Masticáre, Masticacchiáre, *to deliberate upon, to chew*
Masticáto, *a. chewed*
Masticatúra, *sf.* Masticaménto, *sm. chewed meat*
Masticazióne, *sf. mastication*
Mástice, *sm. mastic (a gum), lip-glue*
Mastiettáre, *to secure with a lock* or *bar* [*door*
Mastiettatúra, *sf. the iron work of a*
Mastiétto, *sm. a lock or padlock*
Mastino, *sm. a mastiff dog*
Mástio, *sm. the male*
Mástro, *sm. master; a. principal*
Mastrusciére, *sm. a door keeper*
Matássa, *sf. skein, heap, parcel*
Matassáta, *sf. several skeins*
Matemática, *sf. mathematics*
Matemático, *sm. a mathematician, a —, a. mathematical* [*conjurer*
Materassáio, *sm. a mattress-maker*
Materásso, *sm.* Materássa, *sf. quilt, mattress*
Materia, Matéra, *sf. matter, subject*
Materiále, *a. material*
Materiáli, *sm. pl. materials*
Materialità, *sf. the substance of matter*
Materialméntе, *ad. materially; heavily, lumpishly, coarsely*
Maternále, *a. maternal, motherly*
Maternaméntе, *ad. motherly*
Maternità, *sf. maternity, motherhood*
Matérno, *a. maternal*
Matita, *sf. pencil,* or *crayon*
Matitatóio, *sm. a pencil-case*
Matráccio, *sm. a retort (glass vessel)*
Matricále, *sm. mother-wort*
Matrice, *sf. womb, mould*
Matricida, *sm. murderer of a mother, matricide* [*a mother*
Matricidio, *sm. matricide, murder of*
Matricola, *sf. register, book; money paid at setting up in any trade*
Matricoláre, *to matriculate*
Matrigna, *sf. mother-in-law, a rough mother;* far viso di matrigna, *to pout*
Matrignáre, Matrigneggiáre, *to use roughly, like a mother-in-law*

Matrimoniále, *a. matrimonial*
Matrimónio, *sm. matrimony*
Matrina, *sf. midwife*
Matróna, *sf. a matron*
Matronále, *a. matron-like*
Mattaccináta, *sf. a wanton trick*
Mattaccino, *sm. a pantomimical dan-*
Mattáccio, *sf. a droll fool* [*cer*
Mattaménte, *ad. madly*
Mattána, *sf. melancholy, ill humour*
Mattáre, *to mate (at chess)*
Matteggiáre, *to play the fool*
Mattemática (*see* Matemática)
Matteréllo, *sm. a wanton fool, a roller (to thin dough with)*
Matteróne, *sm. a mad fellow, madman*
Mattézza, Matteria, *sf. foolishness*
Mattina, *sf. morning*
Mattináre, *to sing under one's mistress's window at sun-rise*
Mattináta, *sf. a morning serenade*
Mattino, *sm. the morning*
Mátto, *a. mad, foolish*
Mattonáre, *to pave with square tiles*
Mattonáto, *a. paved;* il mattonáto, *a pavement*
Mattóne, *sm. brick; an arrant fool*
Mattoniére, *sm. a brick-maker*
Mattutinále, *a. of the morning*
Mattutino, *sm. morning-prayer, matins;* also *morning*
Mattutíno, *a. of the morning*
Maturaméntе, *ad. maturely*
Maturataménto, *sm. maturation*
Maturáre, *to ripen, to finish*
Maturáto, *a. ripened, old*
Maturazióne, Maturézza, Maturità, *sf. maturity, ripeness;* also *wisdom, moderation*
Matúro, *a. ripe;* età matúra, *advanced age;* nómo matúro, *a discreet man*
Mausoléo, *sm. a sepulchral edifice, mausoleum*
Mázza, *sf. a club, a mace;* mázza da palo, *a mallet* [*water*
Mazzacavallo, *sm. an engine to draw*
Mazzafrásta, *sf. ballast*
Mazzamárrone, *sm. a blockhead*
Mazzamúrro, *sm. crumbs of sea biscuit*
Mazzapicchiáre, *to strike with a mallet*
Mazzapicchio, *sm. a mallet*
Mazzasétte, *sm. a bravo*
Mazzáta, *sf. a blow with a stick*
Mazzeránga, *sf. a rammer*
Mazzerangáre, *to ram*
Mázzero, *sm. a knotty stick*
Mazzétta, *sf. a mallet*
Mazzétto, *sm. a small bundle*
Mazzicáre, *to beat, bang*
Mazziculáre, *to wallow on the ground*
Mazziére, *sm. a mace-bearer*
Mázzo, *sm. a bundle;* mázzo di cárte, *a pack of cards;* mázzo di fiori, *a nosegay;* alzar i mázzi, *to run away*

Meridiáno, *a.* & *sm. meridian*
Meridionále, *a. southerly*
Meriggiáno, Meriggio, *a. meridian*
Meriggiáre, *to put one's self under a shade at noon*
Meríggio, Merigge, *sm.* Meriggia, *sf. mid-day, noon*
Meriggióne, *ad. at noon-day*
Meritaménte, *ad. deservedly*
Meritaménto, *sm. a reward*
Meritáre, *to deserve, to reward;* meritár d' uno, *to do one service*
Meritáto, *a. deserved, due*
Meritévole, *a. deserving* [*justly*
Meritevolménte, *ad. deservedly, duly,*
Mérito, *sm. desert, reward, merit*
Meritoriaménte, *ad. meritoriously*
Meritório, *a. meritorious, deserving*
Merláre, *to build battlements*
Merlétto, Mérlo, Merlúzzo, *sm. lace*
Mérlo, *sm. a battlement; a blackbird*
Merlótto, *sm. a loggerhead*
Merlúzzo, *sm. a melvel (a small cod)*
Méro, *a. mere, pure, clear* [*pay*
Mesáta, *sf. a whole month, a month's*
Méscere, *to mix,* or *pour*
Meschiaménto, *sm.* Meschiánza, *sf. mixture, a mixing*
Meschíua, *sf. a servant-maid*
Meschinaménte, *ad. poorly*
Meschinéllo, Meschinétto, *a. poor, wretched*
Meschinità, Meschinia, *sf. misery*
Meschino, *a. miserable*
Méschio, *a. mixed*
Mesciróba, *sm. an ewer*
Mescitóre, *sm. a cup-bearer*
Mescolaménto, *sm.* Mescolánza, *sf. mixture, miscellany, a sallad of small herbs*
Mescoláre, *to mix, blend, meddle;* mescolár le cárte, *to shuffle the cards*
Mescolataménte, *sm. promiscuously*
Mescoláto, *a. mixed, blended* [*ture*
Mescolatúra, *sf.* Mescúglio, *sm. a mix-*
Mése, *sm. month*
Mesentério, *sm. mesentery*
Méssa, *sf. a mass, a service at table;* also, *a stock, a shoot, sprout*
Messaggería, *sf. an embassy* [*ger*
Messaggiére, Messaggiéro, *m. messen-*
Messággio, *sm. a messenger*
Messále, *sm. missal*
Mésse, *sf. harvest* [*yes, Sir*
Méssere, *sm. Sir, Master;* messer si,
Messía, *sm. the Messiah*
Messióne, *sf. remittance*
Messitíccio, *sm. a bud*
Mésso, *sm. messenger, a serjeant; a course at table;* mésso di Juno, *the rainbow*
Mésso, *a. put, placed*
Messóre, *sm. a reaper*
Mestáre, *to mix, stir*
Mestatóio, *sm. a tool to mix with*
Méstica, *sf. a print, impression*
Mesticáre, *to plaster a cloth, to paint upon*
Mestiére, Mestiéri, Mestiéro, *sm. business, trade, want;* avér mestiére di quattrini, *to want money;* fa mestiére, *it must*
Mestízia, *sf. melancholy*
Mésto, *a. sad, pensive*
Méstola, *sf. a ladle;* also *a trowel*
Mestolóne, Méstola, *sm. a fool*
Méstruo, *sm. monthly courses*
—, *a. monthly*
Mestúra, *sf. a mixture*
Metà, *sf. the half, moiety*
Méta, *sf. limit, boundary*
Metafísica, *sf. mataphysics* [*sical*
Metafisicále, Metafísico, *a. metaphy-*
Metafóra, *sf. metaphor*
Metafórico, *a. metaphorical* [*cally*
Metaforizzáre, *to speak metaphori-*
Metállico, Metallíno, *a. metallic*
Metalliéra, *sm. he who works metals*
Metállo, *sm. metal* [*morphosis*
Metamórfosi, Metamorfóse, *sf. meta-*
Metatési, *sf. metathesis*
Meteóra, *sf. a meteor*
Meteorológico, *a. belonging to meteors*
Meticcio, *a. mongrel*
Metodicaménte, *ad. methodically*
Metódico, *a. methodical*
Método, *sm. method, rule*
Metricaménte, *ad. in verse*
Métrico, *a. metrical*
Métro, *sm. metre, measure in verse*
Metrópoli, *sf. metropolis*
Metropolitáno, *a. metropolitan*
Méttere, *to put, lay, set, place, situate;* méttersi, *to set about;* méttersi in cámmino, *to set out;* métter compassióne, *to move;* mettére in assétto, *to prepare;* méttere in abbandóno, *to forsake;* métter la távola, *to lay the cloth;* méttere alla véla, *to set sail;* métter amóre, *to fix the affection;* méttere a sácco, *to pillage;* métter paúra, *to frighten;* métter indúgio, *to delay;* méttere addósso, *to accuse;* méttere alla via, *to get ready, to set out;* méttere a partíto, *to propose;* méttere a pétto, *to compare;* métter cuóre, *to encourage;* métter in forse, *to doubt;* méttere in novélle, *to rail at;* méttere in opera, *to accomplish, to make use of;* métter in serbo, *to put by*
Mettilóro, *sm. a gilder*
Mezzaiúolo, *sm. a farmer*
Mezzána, *sf. the mizen sails; a square brick; a procuress*
Mezzanaménte, *ad. so so*
Mezzanità, *sf. mediocrity, mediation*
Mezzáno, *sm. a mediator, intercessor*

Mezzáno, *a. middle; middling*
Mezzárc, *to grow flaggy*
Mezzina, *sf. a pitcher*
Mézzo, *sm. the middle, half;* in quésto mézzo, *in the mean while;* prodúrre in mézzo, *to allege;* torre a mézzo, *to take in common.* Mézzo, *sm. means, aid, mediation;* andárne di mézzo, *to be a victim to;* prodúrre in mézzo, *to allege*
Mézzo, *a. middling*
Mezzobústo, *sm. a bust,* or *half-bust*
Mezzocérchio, *sm. a semicircle*
Mezzocolóre, *sm. a weak colour*
Mezzodì, Mezzodie, Mezzogiórno, *sm. noon, noon-day; the southern parts of the world; the south, south wind*
Mezzoriliévo, *sm. basso-relievo*
Mi, *pro. me;* mi piáce, *it pleases me*
Miagolaménto, *sm.* Miagoláta, *sf. mewing*
Miagoláre, *to mew*
Mica, *ad. not, not at all;* non vorrei mica che voi credésse, *I would not have you believe;* mica di pane, *crumb of bread*
Micánte, *a. shining, bright*
Miccia, *sf. match*
Miccio, *sm.* Miccia, *sf. an ass, she-ass*
Micidiále, Micida, *sm. murderer*
Micidiále, *a. murdering*
Micio, *sm. a cat*
Microscópio, *sm. microscope*
Midólla, *sf. marrow, pith, crumb*
Midóllo, *sm. marrow, pith, substance, the best of any thing*
Midollonáccio, *sm. a blockhead*
Midollóso, *a. full of marrow*
Miéle, Mele, *sm. honey*
Miétare, *to reap, mow, crop, gather*
Mietitóre, *sm. a reaper*
Mietitúra, *sf. harvest, crop*
Mictúto, *a. mowed, reaped*
Miga, *ad. not at all*
Migliáccio, *sm, a millet pudding*
Migliáio, *sm. a thousand;* migliaia, *by thousands*
Migliaróla, *sf. shot, hail-shot*
Miglio, *sm. a mile; millet, birse*
Miglioraménto, *sm. amendment*
Miglioráre, *to mend, grow better*
Miglioráto, *a. bettered, grown better*
Miglióre, *a. better, best*
Mignátta, *sf. a leech*
Mignéllo, *sm. a miser*
Mignolo, *sm. the little finger*
Mignoláre, *to bloom as the olive-tree*
Mignóne, *sm. darling*
Migráre, *to migrate*
Mila, *pl. of* Mille, *thousands*
Milensággine, *sf. foolishness*
Milénso, *a. silly, foolish*
Milióne, *a million*
Militánte, *a. militant;* la chiésa militánte, *the church militant*
Militáre, *to militate*
—, *a. military*
Militatóre, *sm. a warrior*
Milite, *sm. a soldier, a knight*
Milizia, *sf. militia, the art of war;* milizie, *troops*
Millantáre, *to amplify;* millantársi, *to boast*
Millantatóre, *sm. a vaunter*
Millantéria, *sf.* Millánto, *sm. boasting, bragging, ostentation*
Mille, *sm. & a. a thousand;* a mille a mille, *by thousands;* star in sul mille, *to lord it*
Millésimo, *sm. a thousand years, the date of coins,* &c.
Millefóglie, *sm. milfoil (an herb)*
Milza, *sf. the spleen*
Mimico, *a. mimic*
Mimo, *sm. a mimic, a buffoon*
Mina, *sf. half a bushel; a mine*
Minaccévole, Minaccióso, *a. menacing*
Minaccia, Minacciatúra, *sf. threat*
Minacciáre, *to threaten*
Minacciáto, *a. menaced*
Mináccio, *sm. threat*
Minaccióso, *a. full of threats*
Miníare, *to mine*
Minatóre, *sm. a miner*
Minatório, *a. threatening*
Minchionáre, *to jest, to banter*
Minchionatóre, *sm. a railer*
Minchionatúra, *sf. banter, raillery*
Minchionéria, *sf. folly, foppery, joke, jest, error, fault*
Minchióne, *sm. a blockhead*
Minerále, *a. mineral*
—, *sm. minerals*
Minéstra, *sf. pottage, soup*
Minestráre, *to serve up soup*
Mingherlino, *a. thin, lean*
Miniáre, *to paint in miniature;* miniársi, *to paint*
Miniatóre, *sm. a miniature painter*
Miniatúra, *sf. miniature*
Miniéra, *sf. mineral, a mine*
Minierále, *a. mineral;* ácqua minierále, *mineral water*
Minimáre, *to diminish*
Minimento, *sm. diminution*
Minimo, *a. least, meanest*
Minio, *sm. vermilion, painting*
Ministéro, *sm. ministry*
Ministráre, *to officiate, administer*
Ministro, *sm. a minister*
Minoránza, *sf. minority*
Minoráre, *to lessen*
Minorativo, *a. diminutive*
Minóre, *a. less, least*
—, *sm. a minor*
Minorità, *sf. minority*
Minuále, *a. of a low descent*
Minúgia, Minúgio, *sm. a gut, intestine*
Minuíre, *to diminish*

Minúscolo, *a. less*
Minúta, *sf. a minute*
Minutamènte, *ad. minutely, carefully*
Minutézza, Minutéria, *sf. a trifle; smallness, minuteness*
Minúto, *sm. a minute*
—, *ad. precisely, very small;* véndere a minúto, *to sell by retail*
—, *a. thin, exact, particular;* popolo minúto, *the common people*
Minúzia, *sf. a small thing*
Minuzzáme, *sm. a great many bits*
Minuzzáre, *to consider; to mince*
Minuzzáto, *a. minced*
Minuzzólo, *sm. a morsel*
Mio, *pro. my, mine*
Mira, *sf. aim, intent, purpose*
Mirábile, *a. admirable*
Mirabilmènte, *ad. wonderfully*
Mirácolo, *sm. miracle, wonder*
Miracolóne, *sm. a great prodigy*
Miracolóso, *a. miraculous*
Miráglio, *sm. a looking-glass*
Mirándo, *a. wonderful*
Miráre, *to behold, to aim at*
Miráto, *a. beheld, viewed*
Miratóre, *sm. a spectator*
Mirífico, *a. wonderful*
Míro, *a. surprising (in poetry)*
Mírra, *sf. myrrh*
Mirtèto, *sm. a myrtle-grove*
Mirtillo, *sm. a myrtle-berry*
Mirtíno, *a. made of myrtle*
Mirto, *sm. myrtle-tree*
Misálta, *sf. pickled pork*
Misáltare, *to pickle pork*
Misántropo, *sm. a misanthrope*
Misavveniménto, *sm. misfortune*
Misavvenire, Miscadére, *to mishappen*
Misavventúra, *sf. mischance*
Miscéa, *sf. old stuffs, trifles*
Miscellaneo, *a. miscellaneous*
Mischia, *sf. riot, fray, dispute*
Mischiánza, Mischiáta, *sf.* Mischiaménto, *sm. mixture, medley*
Mischiáre, *to mix, blend;* mischiársi, *to intermeddle*
Mischiataménte, *ad. confusedly*
Mischiáto, *sm.* Mischiatúra, *sf. a mixture, medley*
Mischiáto, *a. mixed*
Mischio, *sm. mixture*
Misconoscente, *a. ingrate, ungrateful*
Misconóscere, Miscognóscere, *to despise, not to care for*
Misconténto, *a. dissatisfied*
Miscredénte, *a. miscreant, infidel*
Miscredénza, *sf. incredulity*
Miscrédere, *to mis believe*
Miscúglio, *sm. a mixture, adulteration*
Miserábile, Miserévole, *a. miserable*
Miserabilità, *sf. calamity*
Miserabilmènte, Miseraménte, *ad. poorly, miserably*
Miseráccio, *a. poor, wretched*
Miseraménte, *ad. miserably*
Miserándo, *a. wretched*
Miserazióne, *sf. compassion*
Miserello, *a. wretched*
Miséria, *sf. wretchedness, avarice*
Misericórdia, *sf. mercy*
Misericordiosaménte, *ad. mercifully*
Misericordióso, Misericordévole, *a merciful, compassionate*
Misero, *a. sad, wretched, covetous*
Misertà, *sf. stinginess, misery*
Misfáre, *to do wrong, to contravene*
Misfatto, *sm. misdeed, trespass*
Misfattóre, *sm. a malefactor*
Misléale, *a. disloyal, deceitful*
Mislealtà, *sf. disloyalty*
Missionário, *sm. a missionary*
Missióne, *sf. mission*
Mistaménte, *ad. mixedly*
Mistério, Mistéro, *sm. mystery, secret*
Misteriosaménte, Misterialménte, *ad. mysteriously*
Misterióso, *a. mysterious*
Misticaménte, *ad. mystically*
Mistichità, *sf. mystery*
Mistico, *a. mystical*
Mistióne, *sf. mixture*
Misto, *a. mingled*
Mistúra, *sf. mixture*
Misvenire, *to faint away, miscarry*
Misventúra, *sf. misfortune*
Misúra, *sf. measure, rule, order;* rómper la misúra, *to baffle;* fuór di misúra, *ad. excessively;* a misúra che, *according as*
Misuraménto, *sm. measuring*
Misuráre, *to measure*
Misurataménte, *ad. moderately*
Misuratézza, *sf. moderation*
Misuráto, *a. measured*
Misuratóre, *sm. land-surveyor*
Misurázione, *sf.* (*see* Misuraménto)
Misurévole, *a. measurable*
Misusáre, *to abuse*
Misúso, *sm. abuse*
Míte, *a. gentle, mild*
Miteménte, *ad. mildly*
Miterino, *a. roguish*
Mitigaménto, *sm. mitigation*
Mitigáre, *to pacify, mitigate*
Mitigativo, *a. lenitive*
Mitigáto, *a. allayed, mitigated*
Mitigazióne, *sf. mitigation*
Mitologia, *sf. mythology*
Mitólogo, *sm. mythologist*
Mitra, Mitria, Mitéria, *sf. a mitre*
Mitráre, Mitriáre, Miteráre, *to make a bishop*
Mitráto, *a. mitred*
Mitridáto, *sm. me. a mithridate*
Mo, *ad. now, at present*
Mobiláre, *to furnish*
Móbile, *sm. movements, moveables*
—, *a. light, moveable*

Legnáta, *sf. a blow with a stick*
Légno, *sm. wood, a ship*
Legnóso, *a. woody*
Legorizia, *sf. licorice*
Legúme, *sm. pulse (as peas, &c.)*
Lei, *pro. f. her*
Lellàre, *to dally, to linger*
Lémbo, *sm. hem, edge, border*
Lémme-lémme, *ad. gently*
Léna, *sf. strength, vigour, breath*
Lendíne, *sm. a nit*
Lendinóso, *a. full of nits*
Lène, *a. kind, humane (in poetry)*
Leniénte, *a. softening*
Lenificaménto, *sm. softness*
Lenificáre, *to ease, assuage, mitigate*
Lenificativo, *a. lenitive*
Leniménto, *sm. a softening*
Lenire, *to soften*
Lenità, Lenitáde, *sf. lenity*
Lenitivo, *a. lenitive*
Léno, *a. faint, weak, flexible, pliant*
Lenocinio, *sm. pimping, charm*
Lenóne, *sm. a pimp*
Lentaménte, *ad. slowly*
Lentársi, *to slacken*
Lénte, Lènta, *sf. lentils; a lens;* lente palustre, *water-lentil*
Lenteménte, *ad. slowly*
Lentézza, *sf. slowness*
Lenticchia, *sf. a small lentil*
Lentiggine, *sf. a freckle, pimple*
Lentigginóso, *a. freckled*
Lentischio, *sm. the lentisk tree*
Lénto, *ad. slowly*
—, *a. slow, idle, lingering*
Lentóre, *sm. heaviness*
Lénza, *sf. an angling-line*
Lenzuólo, *sm. a sheet*
Leoncéllo, Leoncíno, *sm. young lion*
Leóne, *sm. a lion*
Leoníno, *a. leonine, of a lion*
Leopárdo, *sm. a leopard*
Lepidaménte, *ad. pleasantly*
Lepidézza, *sf. facetiousness*
Lépido, *a. pleasant, jocose*
Leporáio, Leporário, *sm. a park for hares, a warren*
Lépore, *sm. gracefulness*
Leppàre, *to rob, steal*
Lepratto, *sm. leveret, young hare*
Lépre, *sf. a hare*
Leproncéllo, Leprótto, *sm. a leveret*
Lerciáre, *to soil, sully*
Lércio, *a. dirty, foul*
Lesina, *sf. an awl; thrift, sparingness*
Lesióne, *sf. wrong, hurt*
Léso, *a. wronged*
Lessáre, *to boil*
Lessáto, *a. boiled*
Lessatúra, *sf. a boiling*
Lèssico, *sm. lexicon*
Lessicógrafo, *sm. lexicographer*
Lésso, *sm. boiled meat*
Lésso, *a. boiled*
Lestaménte, *ad. nimbly*
Lestézza, *sf. nimbleness; cunning, craft*
Lésto, *a. nimble, quick*
Letále, *a. mortal, deadly*
Letamáio, *sm. a dunghill*
Letamáre, Letaminàre, *to dung, manure*
Letamáto, *a. manured*
Letáme, *sm. dung, muck, marl*
Letaminaménto, *sm.* Letaminatúra, Letaminazióne, *sf. marling, manuring, dunging*
Letaminóso, *a. covered with manure*
Letánie, Letáne, *sf. litany*
Letárgico, *a. lethargic*
Letárgo, *sm.* Letargía, *sf. lethargy*
Leticóso, *a. litigious*
Letificánte, *a. rejoicing*
Letificáre, *to make glad*
Letificáto, *a. joyful*
Letízia, *sf. mirth, joy*
Léttera, *sf. a letter;* léttera di cámbio, *a bill of exchange*
Letterále, *a. literal*
Letteralménte, *ad. literally*
Letterato, *a. learned*
—, *sm. a learned man*
Letteratúra, *sf. learning*
Lettiéra, *sf. a bedstead*
Lettiga, *sf. a horse-litter; warming-pan*
Létto, *sm. a bed*
Lettóre, *sm. reader, lecturer*
Lettoría, *sf. a lectureship*
Lettuccino, Lettúccio, *sm. little bed, couch, couch-bed*
Lettúra, *sf. a lecture*
Léva, *sf. a lever;* léva da milizia, *raising soldiers;* méttere *or* dáre a léva, *to lift up with a lever;* far léva di soldáti, *to enlist soldiers*
Levábile, *a. moveable*
Levadóre, *sm. a tax gatherer*
Levaldína, *sf. theft, robbery*
Levaménto, *sm. a raising*
Levánte, *sm. the east;* andáre a levánte, *to turn highwayman*
Levantíno, *sm. one born in the east*
Levàre, *to lift, heave;* levár il bollóre, *to boil;* levár soldáti, *to raise soldiers;* levársi, *to get up;* levár le cárte, *to cut at cards;* levàre una piánta, *to draw a plan*
Levàta, *sf. a raising up*
Levàto, *a. drawn, copied*
Levatóio, *sm. a drawbridge*
Levatóre, *sm. a puffer*
Levatrice, *sf. a midwife*
Levazióne, *sf. a lifting up*
Levístico, *sm. the herb lovage*
Levità, *sf. levity*
Levitáre, *to ferment*
Levriére, *sm. a greyhound*
Lézia, *sf.* Lézio, *sm. endearments, caresses, allurements*

Lezióne, *sf. lecture, lesson*
Leziosággine, *sf. softness, effeminacy*
Lezióso, *a. wanton, effeminate*
Lezzáre, *to stink*
Lézzo, *sm. stink*
Lezzóso, *a. stinking*
Li, *art. m. pl. the* [li, *them*
—, *pro. him;* li ho détto, *I told him;*
Lì, *ad. there;* eccolo lì, *there it is*
Libazióne, *sf.* Libaménto, *sm. a libation, drink-offering*
Libámina, *sf. pl. perfumes*
Libáre, *to taste, to sip*
Libbra, *sf. a pound-weight; a livre, a pound sterling*
Libecciáta, *sf. a south-west gale*
Libéccio, *sm. the south-wind*
Libéllo, *sm. a libel, a small book*
Liberále, *a. liberal;* parolétta liberále, *a licentious word*
Liberalità, *sf. liberality*
Liberalméntе, *ad. liberally*
Liberaméntе, *ad. freely, absolutely*
Liberaménto, *sm. delivery*
Liberáre, *to free, release*
Liberáto, *a. freed, released*
Liberatóre, *sm. a deliverer*
Liberatríce, *sf. liberatrix* [*ance*
Liberazióne, Liberagióne, *sf. deliver-*
Libéro, *a. free, frank*
Libertà, *sf. liberty* [*bauchery*
Libertinaggio, Libertinismo, *sm. de-*
Libertíno, *sm. the son of a freed man*
Liberto, *sm. one made free*
Libídine, *sf. lust, sensuality*
Libidinosaméntе, *ad. lustfully*
Libidinóso, *a. wanton, sensual*
Líbito, *sm. pleasure*
Líbra, *sf. Libra (sign of the zodiac)*
Libráio, *sm. a bookseller*
Libraménto, *sm. libration, weighing*
Librare, *to weigh, consider*
Librazióne, *sf. liberation*
Libreria, *sf. a library:* also, *the bookselling business*
Líbro, *sm. a book* [*licentiousness*
Licénza, Licénzia, *sf. license, leave,*
Licenziaménto, *sm. a dismission*
Licenziare, *to dismiss, disband;* licenziarsi, *to take leave of*
Licenziáto, *part. dismissed;* un licenziáto, *a licentiate*
Licenziatúra, *sf. license*
Licenziosaméntе, *ad. licentiously*
Licenzióso, *a. licentious, loose*
Lici, *ad. there*
Licitaméntе, *ad. lawfully*
Licitézza, *sf. right, justice*
Lícito, *a. lawful*
Licóre, *sm. (in poetry) liquor*
Lído, *sm. bank, shore*
Lienteria, *sf. lientery (a disease)*
Lietaméntе, *ad. gladly, merrily*
Lietézza, *sf. joy, mirth*

Liéto, *a. merry, cheerful*
Liéva, *sf. a lever*
Liéva, liéva, *ad. stand out of the way*
Liéve, Léve, *a. light*
Lieveméntе, *ad. swiftly, easily*
Lievézza, Lievità, *sf. lightness*
Lievitare, *to ferment*
Lievitáto, *a. fermented*
Liévito, *sm. leaven*
Ligáme, *sm. a tie, binding*
Ligaménto, *sm. a ligament*
Ligamentóso, *a. full of ligaments*
Ligáre, *to tie, bind*
Ligío, *a. subject to, servile*
Ligittimáre (*see* Legittimáre)
Liginággio, *sm. race, lineage*
Lígneo, *a. woody*
Ligústro, *sm. a privet, shrub*
Lima, *sf. file, correction*
Limaccio, *sm. mud, mire*
Limaccióso, *a. muddy, miry* [*polish*
Limáre, *to file, consume, waste; to*
Limatúra, *sf. filings, file-dust*
Limbéllo, Limbellúccio, *sm. shavings*
Limbiccáre, *to distil* [*of leather*
Limbícco, Lambícco, *sm. a limbeck*
Límbo, *sm. limbo*
Limitáre, *sm. threshold*
—, *to limit*
Limitativo, *a. that limits*
Limitáto, *a. bounded*
Limitazióne, *sf. limitation*
Límite, *sm. limits, bounds*
Limítrofo, *a. bordering (law term)*
Límo, *sm. mire, mud, dirt*
Limóne, *sm. a lemon*
Limonéa, *sf. lemonade*
Limósina, *sf. alms*
Limosinánte, *a. mendicant*
Limosináre, *to beg, to give alms*
Limosinário, *sm. an alms-giver*
Limosináto, *a. begged*
Limosinatóre, Limosiniére, Limosiniéro, *sm. alms-giver*
Limosità, *sf. muddiness*
Limóso, *a. muddy, miry*
Limpidézza, *sf. clearness, brightness*
Límpido, *a. transparent*
Lince, *sm. a lynx*
Lindaméntе, *ad. fluently*
Lindézza, Lindúra, *sf. neatness*
Líndo, *a. neat, spruce, fine*
Línea, *sf. a line, lineage*
Linealméntе, Linearméntе, *ad. in a direct line*
Lineaménto, *sm. lineament, feature*
Lineáre, *to draw*
Lineário, *a. linear*
Lineáto, *a. delineated*
Lineazióne, *sf. delineation*
Línfa, *sf. water (in poetry)*
Linfático, *a. full of water*
Lingería, *sf. linen* [*inquire*
Lingua, *sf. tongue;* pigliár lingua, *to*

Lingua buóna, *sf. bugloss (herb)*
Linguaccia, *sf. a bad tongue*
Linguacciúto, *sm. a prater*
Linguaggio, *sm. language*
Lingua serpentína, *sf. the herb adder's tongue*
Linguegiáre, *to chatter*
Linguélla, *sf. a filter*, or *lingel*
Linguettáre, *to stammer*
Linguóso, *a. chattering* [*ointment*
Linimento, *sm. a liniment*, or *thin*
Lino, *sm. line, flax*; panno lino, *linen*
Linséme, *sm. linseed*
Liocórno, *sm. an unicorn*
Liofánte, Lionfánte, *sm. elephant*
Lióne, *sm. a lion*
Lionéssa, *sf. a lioness*
Liopárdo, *sm. a leopard*
Lippitúdine, *sf. blear-eyedness*
Lippo, *a. blear-eyed*
Liquefáre, *to liquefy*
Liquefatto, *a. liquefied*
Liquefazióne, *sf. a liquefying*
Liquidaménte, *ad. clearly, easily*
Liquidáre, *to liquefy* [*accounts*
Liquidazióne, *sf. liquidation, settling*
Liquidíre, *to become liquid*
Liquidità, *sf. liquidity*
Líquido, *a. liquid, fluid, clear, plain*
—, *sm. a liquid*
Liquirízia, *sf. licorice*
Liquóre, *sm. liquor*
Liquorétto, *sm. a light liquor*
Lira, *sf. a lyre, a harp; livre*
Lírico, *a. lyric*
Lisca, *sf. fish-bone; a trifle*; also, *the coarse hurds of flax*, or *hemp*
Liscézza, *sf. smoothness*
Líscia, *sf. a sleek stone*
Lisciaménte, *ad. fluently*
Lisciaménto, *sm. smoothing*
Lisciáre, *to smooth, polish, flatter,* [*wheedle*
Lisciársi, *to paint*
Lisciatóre, *sm. a polisher*
Lisciatúra, *sf. polishing, painting*
Líscio, *sm. paint*
—, *a. polished, smoothed*
Lisirvíte, *sm. a cordial* [*catalogue*
Lista, *sf. list, band, fillet, stripe, roll,*
Listáre, *to strip, to lace*
Listélla, *sm. a small square*
Litáme, *sm. dung*
Litárgia, *sf. lethargy*
Litárgico, *a. lethargic*
Litargirio, Litargíro, Litargilio, *sm. litharge; silver gilt* [*law*
Líte, *sf. strife; variance; a suit at*
Litigaménto, *sm. contest, dispute*
Litigánte, *sm. a pleader*
Litigáre, Liticáre, *to litigate*
Litigáto, *a. contended* [*wrangler*
Litigatóre, *sm. a pleader, a litigious*
Litigio, *sm. strife, debate*
Litigióso, *a. quarrelsome*

Lito, *sm. a shore*
Litologia, *sf. lithology* [*shore*
Litorále, Littorále, *belonging to a*
Litterále, *a. literal*
Litteraiménte, *ad. literally*
Litterario, *a. literary*
Litteratúra, *sf. literature*
Littóre, *sm. a Roman lictor*
Litúra, *sf. a blotting out*
Liturgía, *sf. liturgy*
Livélla, *sf. a level*
Livellare, *to level, to make level*
Livellário, *sm. a tenant*, or *copyholder*
Livelláto, *a. levelled* [*the manor*
Livellatóre, *sm. a leveller, a lord of*
Livéllo, *sm. tribute-money; a level*
Lividézza, *sf. envy, spite, lividity*
Lívido, *a. livid, black and blue*
Lividóre, *sm.* Lividúra, *sf. lividity*
Liviritta, *ad. just here*
Livóre, *sm. envy, rancour*; also, *lividity, black and blue spots*
Livorosaménte, *ad. malignantly*
Livoróso, *a. envious*
Livréa, *sf. livery*
Liúto, Leúto, *sm. a lute*
Lízza, *sf. list, career, rampart, pales*
Lo, *art. m. the*; lo stúdio, *the study*
—, *pro. him, it*; lo vedo, *I see him*, or [*it*
Locále, *a. local*
Locaiménte, *ad. locally, personally*
Locánda, *sf. ready furnished lodgings*
Locandiére, *sm. one that lets ready furnished lodgings* [*place*
Locáre, *to place, settle, lay up in some*
Locazióne, *sf. position, place*
Lóco, *sm. place; opportunity, time*
Locústa, *sf. a locust, an insect, a shell fish, a lobster* [*guage*
Locuzióne, *sf. locution, phrase, lan-*
Lóda, *sf. praise*
Lodábile, *a. laudable*
Lodabilità, *sf. what is commendable*
Lodaménto, *sm. a praising*
Lodáre, *to praise, commend*
Lodativo, *a. demonstrative*
Lodatóre, *sm. a praiser*
Lóde, *sf. praise, commendation*
Lodévole, *a. laudable, commendable*
Lodevoiménte, *ad. laudably*
Lódo, *sm. opinion, sentence*
Lódola, *sf. a lark*
Lóggia, *sf. a lodge, an open gallery, a high terrace*
Lógica, *sf. logic*
Logicále, *a. logical, of logic*
Logicáre, *to subtilize*
Lógico, *sm. a logician*
Lóglio, *sm. lure, darnel, cockle-weed*
Loglióso, *a. full of cockle-weeds*
Logoráre, *to wear, waste*
Logorízia, *sf. licorice*
Lógoro, *sm. a lure of a hawk*
—, *a. ragged, worn out*

Lóia, *sf. dirtiness, dirt*
Lóica, *sf.* (*see* Lógica)
Lolla, *sf. chaff*
Lollígine, *sf. cuttle-fish*
Lómbo, *sm. loin, haunch, flank*
Lombrico, *sm. an earth-worm*
Longanimità, *sf. patience*
Longévo, *a. long-lived*
Longinquità, *sf.* (*see* Lontanánza)
Longinquo, *a. distant*
Longitudinále, *a. longitudinal*
Longitúdine, *sf. longitude*
Lontananénte, *ad. far, afar off*
Lontanánza, *sf. distance*
Lontanáre, *to send away*
Lontáno, *a. far distant.* Da lontáno, *ad. at a distance*
Lónza, *sf. a panther*
Lónzo, *a. enervated*
Lóppa, *sf. chaff, the husk of corn*
Loquáce, *a. loquacious*
Loquacità, *sf. talkativeness*
Loquéla, *sf. speech*
Lordamente, *ad. nastily*
Lordáre, *to foul, dirty*
Lordézza, *sf. nastiness*
Lórdo, *a. nasty, filthy*
Lordúra, *sf.* Lordúme, *sm. nastiness*
Lórica, *sf. a coat of mail*
Loro, *pro. them, those;* dissi loro, *I told them;* il loro libro, *their book;* il loro, *their property*
Lósco, *a. purblind, short-sighted, dull, blunt*
Lotáre, *to plaster with earth*
Lóto, *sm. mud, dirt, mire*
Lotolánte, Lotoléntе, Lotóso, *a. dirty, muddy*
Lótta, *sf. a wrestling, dispute, debate*
Lottáre, Lotteggiáre, *to wrestle*
Lottatóre, *sm. a wrestler*
Lótto, *sm. lottery, lot, chance*
Lova, *sf. a she-wolf; a prostitute*
Lubricáre, *to loosen*
Lubricativo, *a. loosening*
Lubricità, Lubrichézza, *sf. lewdness*
Lúbrico, *sm. a slippery place*
—, *a. slippery, fallacious, deceitful; loose in the belly*
Lucchétto, *sm. a padlock*
Lucciánte, *sm. an eye (jocosely)*
—, *a. shining*
Luccicáre, *to shine*
Lúccio, *sm. a pike*
Lúcciola, *sf. a glow-worm*
Lucciolàto, *sm. a kind of glow-worm*
Lucco, *sm. a gown worn at Florence*
Lúce, *sf. light, brightness*
Lucénte, *a. shining, bright*
Lúcere, *to shine, to be bright*
Lucérna, *sf. a lamp*
Lucernáta, *sf. a lamp full of oil*
Lucértola, Lucérta, *sf. a lizard*
Lúchera, *sf. mien, look*
Lucidamente, *ad. brightly*
Lucidáre, *to elucidate, explain*
Lucidáto, *a. illustrated*
Lucidézza, Lucidità, *sf light*
Lúcido, *a. bright, lucid*
Lucifero, *sm. morning star, Lucifer*
Lucificáre, *to shine*
Lucignólo, *sm. the wick of a candle,* or *lamp;* also, *a distaff-full*
Lucrativo, *a. lucrative*
Lúcro, *sm. gain, profit*
Lucrosamente, *ad. gainfully*
Lucróso, *a. profitable*
Lúdere, *to play, sport*
Ludibrio, *sm. a mockery*
Ludificáre, *to deceive,* or *jeer*
Ludificazione, *sf. mocking,* or *deceiving*
Ludimagistro, *sm. a schoolmaster*
Lúdo, *sm. play, game*
Lue, *sf. plague, pestilence*
Luffo, *sm. a bundle*
Lúglio, *sm. the month of July*
Lugúbre, *a. mournful*
Lui, *sm. a wren, a little bird*
—, *pro. he;* di lui, *of him*
Luissimo, *pro. himself*
Lumáca, *sf. a snail;* scála a lumáca, *a winding staircase*
Lumacóne, *sm. a large snail, a sneaking fellow*
Lúme, *sm. brightness, knowledge*
Lumeggiáre, *to illuminate*
Lumiéra, *sf. a torch,* or *light, lustre, chandelier*
Lumináre, *sm. luminary*
Luminazione, *sf. illumination*
Luminéllo, *sm. socket of a lamp*
Luminosità, Luminositáde, *sf. brightness, splendour*
Luminóso, *a. luminous*
Lúna, *sf. the moon*
Lunare, *a. lunar*
—, *sm. the lunar course*
Lunária, *sf. lunary (an herb)*
Lunário, *sm. an almanack*
Lunarista, *sm. an almanack-maker*
Lunático, *a. lunatic, whimsical*
Lunáto, *a. like a half-moon*
Lunazióne, Lunaménto, *sm. lunation*
Lunédì, *sm. Monday*
Lúnga, *ad. long;* alla lúnga, *at the long run;* andar in lúnga, *to linger;* mandár in lúnga, *to put off*
Lungágnolo, *sm.* Lunghiéra, *sf. a kind of net, a tedious speech*
Lungaménte, *ad. long while*
Lúnge, *ad. far, a great way off*
Lunghésso, *ad. long, near (in poetry)*
Lunghézza, Lunghería, *sf. length, duration, prolixity*
Lúngi, *ad. far, distant*
—, *pr. by, near, along*
Lúngo, *a. long;* brodo, *or* giulébbo lungo, *broth, weak julap*
Lúngo, *ad. a long time*
Luógo, *sm. place; room;* non trovar luógo, *to have no shelter*
Luogotenénte *sm. lieutenant*

Luogotenénza, *sf. lieutenancy*
Lupanáre, *sm. a brothel*
Lupattino, Lupicino, *sm. young wolf*
Lupésco, Lupigno, Lupino, *a. belonging to a wolf*
Lupino, *sm. lupines (a sort of pulse)*
Lupo, *sm. a wolf*
Lupo cerviere, *sm. a lynx*
Lúppolo, *sm. hops (an herb)*
Lúrido, *a. black and blue*, or *pale*
Lusignuólo, *sm. a nightingale*
Lúsco, *a. purblind*
Lusinga, Lusingheria, *sf.* Lusingaménto, *sm. flattery*
Lusingáre, *to flatter, coax*
Lusingáto, *a. flattered*
Lusingatóre, *sm. a flatterer*
Lusinghévole, *a. flattering*
Lusinghevolménte, *a. flatteringly*
Lusinghiéro, Lusinghiére, *a. flattering;* un lusinghiéro, *a flatterer*
Lussazióne, *sf. a luxation*
Lússo, *sm. luxary*
Lussureggiare, *to be wanton*
Lussúria, *sf. sensuality*
Lussuriare, *to be sensual, over fertile*
Lussurióso, *a. wanton*
Lústra, *sf. den, cave*
Lustrante, *a. shining, bright*
Lustráre, *to illustrate, polish, burnish*
Lustratóre, *sm. he who calenders*
Lustratúra, Lustrazióne, *sf. a polishing; lustration (a sacrifice)*
Lústre, *sf. pl. shifts, evasions*
Lustrino, *sm. lustring, a cloth;* also, *spangles*
Lústro, Lustróre, *sm. lustre, splendour; the space of five years*
—, *a. bright, polished*
Lutáre, *to lute*, or *cover with clay*
Luteranismo, *sm. Lutheranism*
Lutifi'golo, *sm. a potter*
Lúto, *sm. dirt, mud*
Lutóso, *a. muddy*
Lútta, *sf. wrestling, a debate, combat*
Luttáre, *to lament, mourn; to wrestle*
Lútto, *sm. mourning*
Luttuosaménte, *ad. mournfully*
Luttuóso, Luttóso, *a. sorrowful, sad*
Lutulénto, *a. muddy*

M

MA, *conj. but, nay;* ma che prò? *to what purpose?*
Mácca, *sf. plenty, store*
Maccatélla, *sf. a defect, flaw*
Maccheria, *sf. a calm, stillness*
Maccheróni, *sm. pl. a sort of pastemeat;* un maccheróne, *a blockhead*
Mácchia, *sf. spot, stain; a note of infamy; a bush*, or *bushy place*
Macchiáre, *to stain, spot, blur*
Macchiato, *a. stained*
Macchina, *sf. machine, plot*
Macchinale, *a. machinal*
Macchinaménto, *sm. a machination*
Macchináre, *to contrive*
Macchináto, *a. plotted*
Macchinatóre, *sm. plotter*
Macchinazióne, *sf. plot, device*
Macchinista, *sm. a machinist*
Macchióne, *sm. a thick bush*
Macchióso, *a. spotted*
Macciánghero, *a. strong-limbed, dull, stupid*
Mácco, *sm. beans boiled to a mash.* A macco, *ad. plentifully*
Máce, *sf. the middle husk of a nutmeg*
Macellaio, Macellaro, *sm. a butcher*
Macelláre, *to butcher, kill, waste*
Macéllo, *m. shamble, slaughter-house; massacre, carnage*
Maceráre, *to steep*, or *soak; to weaken*
Maceráto, *a. macerated*
Macerazióne, *sf. infusion, mortification, maceration*
Macero, *a. macerated, soaked*
Maceróne, *sm. a kind of parsley*
Ma che? *ad. but what?*
Macia, *sf. a heap of stones, a lurking-hole, a secret place*
Macigno, *sm. a kind of stone*
Maciénte, Maciénto, *a. lean, thin, pale*
Macilénza, *sf. leanness*
Macinaménto, *sm.* Macinatúra, Macináta, *sf. a grinding*
Macináre, *to grind*
Macináto, *a. ground*
—, *sm. flour, meal*
Macinatóio, *sm. an oil-mill*
Macinatóre, *sm. a grinder*
Mácine, Mácina, *sf. a millstone*
Maciúl'a, *sf. a brake (for flax)*
Maciullare, *to mash flax*
Macro, *a. lean, thin*
Mácula, *sf. a spot, stain, a note of infamy*
Maculáre, Macoláre, *to stain, blemish, to beat soundly*
Maculazióne, *sf. a staining, spot*
Maculóso, *a. spotted*
Madama, *sf. Madam*
Madamigélla, *sf. a young lady. Miss*
Madérno, *a. maternal*
Mádia, *sf. a hutch, a trough*
Mádido, *a. damp*
Madiè, Madiò, *ad. in truth, in faith*
Madónna, *sf. the Virgin Mary*
Mádre, Mátre, *sf. mother;* (cagióne) *cause, occasion, origin, spring*, or *root; a mould* or *frame to cast any thing in;* mádre di látte, *a foster-mother*
Madreggiáre, *to be like one's mother*
Madreperla, *sf. mother of pearl*
Madreselva, *sf. honey-suckle*
Madrevite, *sf. the worm of a screw*

Madrigále, Madriále, *sm. madrigal, air, song, poem* [*madrigals*
Madrigaleggiáre, *to write*, or *sing*
Madrina, *sf. a midwife; a god-mother*
Maestà, —táde, —táte, *sf. majesty*
Maestosaménte, Maestevolménte, *ad. majestically*
Maestóso, Maestévole, *a. majestic*
Maéstra, Maestréssa, *sf. mistress*
Maestrále, *sm. the north-west wind*
Maestrare, *to give one the degree of doctor*, or *master of arts; to teach*,
Maestrato, *sm. magistracy* [*instruct*
—, *a. one made a doctor*, &c. [*men*
Maestránza, *sf. a company of trades-*
Maestrévole, *a. masterly* [*terously*
Maestrevolménte, *ad. curiously, dex-*
Maestría, *sf. art, skill, address, cunning, authority*
Maéstro, *a. skilful, chief;* stráda maéstra, *the high-road*
—, *sm. master*, or *teacher;* maéstro di casa, *a steward;* maéstro di cámera, *a Lord Chamberlain*
Maga, *sf. a sorceress, a witch*
Magagna, *f.* Magagnaménto, *m. fault, blemish, defect*
Magagnáre, *to corrupt, spoil, taint*
Magagnáto, *a. corrupted, tainted*
Magagnatúra, *sf. a default*
Magazziniére, *sm. a warehouseman*
Magazzíno, *sm. a warehouse*
Maggése, Maggiática, *sf. a fallow*
Mágglo, *sm. month of May* [*ground*
—, *a. greater*
Maggioránza, *sf. superiority*
Maggiordómo, *sm. a steward*
Maggióre, *a. greater, elder, superior;* maggiori, *forefathers;* dáre il suo maggiore, *to do the utmost*
Maggioréllo, *a. a little older*
Maggiorénti, *sm. pl. the chief men*
Maggioría, *sf. superiority* [*ticularly*
Maggiorménte, *ad. more; better, par-*
Maggiornáto, *sm. the eldest*
Mágliero, *a. lean, thin*
Magía, *sf. magic*
Mágica, *sm. magic*
Magicále, *a. magical, magic*
Magicalménte, *ad. magically*
Mágico, *a. magical*
Magióne, *sf. abode, habitation*
Magiústra, *sf. hautboy, sort of large strawberry*
Magisteráto, *sm. a freeman's right*
Magistéro, Magistério, *sm. workmanship; discipline; instruction; a doctor's degree* [*ble*
Magistrále, *a. magisterial, great, no-*
Magistralità, *sf. doctrine, science*
Magistralménte, *ad. chiefly, learnedly*
Magistráto, *sm. magistrate; tribunal*
Magistratúra, *sf. magistracy*
Magistrévole, *a. magisterial*

Máglia, *sf. mail, armour; a stitch, a net; a web in the eye*
Magliáto, *a. made of mail*
Maglio, *sm. a mallet, beetle; mail*
Magliuólo, *sm. layer, shoot*
Magnanimità, *sf. greatness*
Magnánimo, *a. magnanimous*
Magnáno, *sm. a locksmith* [*peers*
Magnáte, *a. principal;* i magnáti, *the*
Magnésia, *sf. magnesia*
Magnéte, *sf. loadstone*
Magnético, *a. magnetic*
Magnificaménte, *ad. stately*
Magnificaménto, *sm. praise*
Magnificáre, *to magnify*
Magnificáto, *a. extolled*
Magnificatóre, *sm. a praiser* [*cent*
Magnificénte, Magnífico, *a. magnifi-*
Magnificénza, *sf. magnificence, praise*
Magnífico, *a. magnificent*
Magniloquénza, *sf. emphasis*
Magniloquo, *a. emphatical*
Magnitúdine, *sf. greatness*
Magno, *a. great, eminent*
Mágo, *sm. a magician*
Magraménte, *ad. poorly*
Magrétto, Magrino, *a. thin, lean*
Magrézza, *sf. leanness, scarcity*
Magro, *a. lean, meagre;* il mágro, *lean meat;* terréno mágro, *barren ground;* far mágro, *to eat fish*
Mai, *ad. never;* mai più, *finally, at last, never before;* mai sempre, *al-*
Maiále, *sm. a hog* [*ways*
Maiésta, *sf. majesty*
Mainò, *ad. no, not at all*
Máio, *sm. a green bough, a bunch*
Maiólica, *sf. earthenware*
Maiorána, *sf. marjoram* [*heritance*
Maiorásco, *sm. an elder brother's in-*
Maiordómo, *sm. a steward*
Maisì, *ad. yes, truly*
Maiúscola, *sf. capital letter*
Malaccólto, *a. ill-received*
Malacconcio, *a. ill-used*
Malaccórto, *a. artless, inconsiderate*
Malacreánza, *sf. incivility*
Maladétto, *part. cursed*
Maladíre, Maladicere, *to curse*
Maladizióne, *sf. malediction, cursing; infection, plague*
Malafátta, *sf. a slip in weaving* or *knitting; a mistake, an error*
Malaffétto, *a. inimical*
Malaffitta, *sf. ground that shrinks*
Malagévole, *a. difficult*
Malagevolézza, *sf. difficulty*
Malagevolménte, *ad. with difficulty*
Malagiáto, *a. unprovided*
Malagúra, *sf. a bad omen*
Malaguráto, *a. unfortunate*
Malagúrio, *sm. a bad omen* [*ill*
Malagurióso, *a. ill-omened, unhappy,*
Malaménte, *ad. badly, cruelly*

Malandáre, *to ruin one's self*
Malandáto, *a. wretched*
Malandrino, *sm. a robber*
—, *a. roguish, knavish*
Malánno, *sm. misfortune, disaster*
Malapproposito, *ad. unseasonably*
Malardito, *a. rash, imprudent*
Malarrivato, *a. unfortunate*
Malassétto, *a. disordered*
Malaticcio, *a. sickly*
Malato, *a. sick, ill*
Malatólta, Mala tólta, *sf. a robbery, theft; a tax, impost*
Malattia, *sf. disease, sickness*
Malaventúra, *sf. misfortune*
Malauguróso, *a. ill-omened*
Malavóglia, Malavogliénza, *sf. ill-will, malevolence*
Malavvedúto, *a. imprudent*
Malavventurato, *a. unfortunate*
Malavventurosaménte, *ad. unfortunately*
Malavézzo, *a. ill-bred*
Malazzáto, *a. sickly*
Malbigátto, *a. ill-minded (low word)*
Malcadúco, *sm. falling sickness*
Malcapitáto, *a. ruined, undone*
Malcaúto, *a. imprudent*
Malcompósto, *a. disordered*
Malcóncio, *a. abused*
Malcondescendénte, *a. uncomplaisant*
Malcondótto, *a. ill-used*
Malconoscénte, *a. ungrateful*
Malconsigliáto, *a. inconsiderate*
Malconténto, *a. discontented, ill-affected*
Malcostumáto, *a. uncivil, indecent*
Malcreáto, *a. ungenteel*
Malcubáto, *a. sickly, infirm*
Malcuránte, *a. supine, careless*
Maldicénte, Maldicitóre, *a. slanderous*
Maldicénza, *sf. slander*
Maldispósto, *a. ill minded*
Maldurévole, *a. of short duration*
Mále, *sm. evil, mischief, harm, damage; sickness, disease;* farsi mále, *to hurt one's self*
—, *ad. ill, badly;* avére a mále, *to take it ill*
Malédico, *a. slandering*
—, *sm. slanderer, defamer*
Maledíre, *to curse*
Maledizióne, *sf. malediction, curse, plague*
Maléfica, *sf. a sorceress*
Maleficiáto, *a. bewitched*
Malefi'cio, *sm. witchcraft, crime*
Maléfico, Maleficióso, *a. mischievous*
—, *sm. a sorcerer*
Malevolénza, Malevogliénza, *sf. malevolence, hatred*
Malévolo, *sm. adversary*
Malfaciménto, *sm. a crime*
Malfáre, *to do wrong*
Malfátto, *sm. crime, guilt*
—, *a. deformed*
Malfattóre, *sm. a malefactor*
Malfattoria, *sf. witchcraft*
Malfondáto, *a. ill-grounded*
Malfrancése, *sm. the venereal disease*
Malgovérno, *sm. slaughter*
Malgradíto, *a. unacceptable*
Malgrádo, *pr. in spite of*
—, *sm. displeasure, spite*
Malgrazióso, *a. disagreeable*
Malía, *sf. sorcery, witchcraft*
Maliárda, *sf. a witch*
Maliardo, *sm. a sorcerer*
Malifi'zio, *sm.* (*see* Malefi'cio)
Malignaménte, *ad. malignantly*
Malignáre, *to grow malignant*
Malignità, *sf. malice, hatred; a disorder in the air*
Maligno, *a. malicious, hurtful*
—, *sm. the devil*
Malincónico, *a. melancholy*
Malinconía, *sf. melancholy*
Malinconicaménte, *ad. sadly*
Malinconióso, Malinconóso, *a. sad, melancholy, sorrowful*
Malincórpo, Malincuóre, *ad.* cantáre a malincuóre, *to sing unwillingly*
Malintéso, *a. misinformed*
Malióso, *a. enchanting*
Maliscálco, *sm. a quarter-master; a farrier; a nobleman*
Malizia, *sf. malice, craftiness; quality; disease, sickness, infirmity*
Maliziáre, *to grow wicked*
Maliziáto, Malizióso, *a. malicious*
Maliziosaménte, *ad. maliciously*
Malleábile, *a. malleable*
Malléo, *sm. a hammer*
Mallevadóre, *sm.* Mallevadória, *sf. bail, security*
Malleváre, *to bail one*
Malleváto, *sm.* Malleveria, *sf. security, bail*
Málio, *sm. the green shell of walnuts*
Mal maéstro, *sm. the falling sickness*
Malmenáre, *to afflict, torment, ill use*
Malmérito, *sm. an ill office*
Malméttere, *to squander away*
Malmóndo, *sm. hell*
Malnáto, *a. uncivil, rude*
Málo, *a. bad, ill*
Malóra, *sf. ruin;* andár in malóra, *to ruin one's self*
Malordináto, *a. disordered, confused*
Malóre, *sm. evil, disease*
Malparáto, *a. destitute, depraved*
Malpiglio, *sm. angry look*
Malpratico, *a. inexperienced*
Malpreparáto, *a. ill-prepared*
Malprò, *sm. hurt, damage*
Malprocédere, *sm. incivility*
Malpróprio, *a. improper*
Malprovvedúto, *a. ill provided*
Malsania, *sf. ill habit of body*
Malsaníccio, *a. sickly*
Malsáno, *a. unhealthy, insane, mad*
Malsicúro, *a. uncertain*
Malsincéro, *a. insincere*

Malsofferénte, *a. impatient*
Málta, *sf. dirt, mud, mortar*
Maltólta, *sf. tax, exaction*
Maltornito, *a. rough, unpolished*
Maltrattaménto, *sm. ill usage*
Maltrattáre, *to ill use, abuse*
Maltrovaménto, *sm. a bad invention*
Málva, *sf. mallows*
Malvagía, *sf. Malmsey wine*
Malvagiaménte, *ad. wickedly*
Malvágio, *a. wicked*
Malvagióne, *sm. a villain*
Malvagità, *sf. wickedness*
Malvavischio, *sm. marsh-mallows*
Malvedére, *to look with an evil eye*
Malvedúto, *a. hated*
Malvestito, *a. shabbily dressed*
Malvicino, *sm. a bad neighbour*
Malvisto, *a. ill-looked on*
Malvogliénte, *a. malevolent*
Malvolentiéri, *ad. unwillingly*
Malvolére, *sm. ill-will*
Malvolúto, *a. odious, hateful*
Malúria, *sf. bad omen*
Malusáto, *a. ill employed*
Mámma, *sf. mamma; a woman's breast*
Mammalúcco, *sm. a blockhead*
Mammána, *sf. governess, midwife*
Mammélla, *sf. a breast*
Mammolino, *a. childish*
Mammolo, *sm. a child, an infant*
Mammóne, *sm.* Mammóna, *sf. the god of riches; marmoset, monkey, wild cat*
Manáta, *sf. a handful*
Mancaménto, *sm. vice, crime, want*
Mancánza, *sf. want, defeat, slip*
Mancáre, *to want, to fail;* mancár il cólpo, *to miss one's aim;* mancár d' animo, *to be disheartened*
Mancatóre, *sm. an unfaithful man*
Manceppáre, *to emancipate*
Manceppazióne, *sf. emancipation*
Manchévole, *a. imperfect*
Manchevolézza, Manchézza, *sf. fault, imperfection*
Máncia, *sf. drinking money*
Manciáta, *sf. a handful*
Mancíno, *a. left-handed;* láto mancíno, *the left side*
Mánco, *sm. want;* nè mánco, *neither*
—, *a. left, left-handed; unhappy, disastrous, defective*
—, *ad. less, even;* venírsi mánco, *to faint away*
Mandaménto, *sm. a mandate*
Mandáre, *to send, order, inform, acquaint;* mandár a dire, *to send word;* mandár fuóra, *to pour out;* mandar a male, *to squander;* mandár giù, *to ruin, to swallow down;* mandár via, *to dismiss*
Mandáta, *sf. a sending*
Mandatário, *sm. a commissioner*
Mandáto, *a. sent*
—, *sm. an order, warrant*
Mándola, Mandórla, *sf. an almond*
Mándola, *sf. cithern (a musical instrument); an almond*
Mandórlo, *sm. an almond-tree*
Mándra, *sf. a flock, a herd*
Mandracchia, *sf. a prostitute*
Mandrágola, *sf. bo. mandrake*
Mandriále, Mandriáno, *sm. a keeper of large cattle*
Manducáre, *to eat*
Máne, *sf. morning*
Maneggiábile, Maneggiévole, *a. tractable*
Maneggiaménto, *sm. management*
Maneggiáre, *to govern, direct; to feel, touch;* maneggiársi, *to stir about*
Manéggio, *sm. a riding-house; a negociation, management;* maneggio occúlto, *a plot*
Manélla, *sf. a sheaf*
Manére, *to remain, stay*
Manescálco, *sm.* (*see* Maniscálco)
Manescaménte, *ad. with one's hands*
Manésco, *a. handy, off hand; angry, passionate*
Manétte, *sf. pl. handcuffs*
Manfanile, *sm. the handle of a flail*
Manganáre, *to calender*
Manganélla, *sf. a cross bow*
Manganélle, *sf. pl. benches (in choirs)*
Manganéllo, *sm. a cross bow*
Mangano, *sm. calender, mangle*
Mangeréccio, *a. eatable*
Mangería, *sf. extortion*
Mangiaférro, *sm. a cut-throa, bravo*
Mangiaménto, *sm. an eating*
Mangiapáne, *sm. an idler, one good for nothing but to eat*
Mangiapélo, *sm. a moth, tiny worm*
Mangiáre, *sm. the act of eating;* also, *food, victuals*
—, *to eat, to waste*
Mangiáta, *sf. a bellyful*
Mangiativo, *a. fit to eat*
Mangiato, *a. eaten*
Mangiatóia, *sf. a manger, a table*
Mangiatóre, *sm. an eater*
Mangióne, *sm. a great eater*
Mánia, *sf. madness*
Maniáco, *a. mad, furious*
Mánica, *sf. a sleeve; the handle of a knife, &c.*
Maniccamento, *sm. an eating, a corroding, orrosion*
Manicáre, *to eat (a low word);* manicársi, *to detest one anotner*
Manicarétto, *sm. a ragout*
Manichino, *sm. a ruffle, a muff*
Mánico, *sm. a handle;* mánico d'un violíno, *the neck of a fiddle*
Manicótto, *sm. a muff*
Manicóttolo, *sm. a hanging sleeve*
Manicristo, *sm. a kind of confection*
Maniéra, *sf. manner, way, behaviour*
Manieráre, *to adorn*

Mazzocchiàia, *sf. a woman that dresses hair;* also *the whole hair of a woman's head; a large bundle of any thing*
Mazzocchio, *sm. a kind of corn; the sprouts of succory;* also *tuft of hair; a band, crowd, troop*
Mazzocchiúto, *a. knotty, crabbed*
Mazzoino, *sm. a nosegay*
Mazzuóla, *sf. a small stick*
Mazzuólo, *sm. a little bundle,* or *nosegay;* also, *a pick, a kind of hammer*
Me', *ad. better,* or *middle (in poetry);* per me', *ad. through the middle, between*
Me, *pro. me*
Meándro, *sm. windings*
Meáto, *sm. a pore of the body*
Meccanicaménte, *ad. mechanically*
Meccánico, *sm. a mechanic*
—, *a. mechanical, vile, mean, low*
Meccanismo, *sm. mechanism*
Méccere, *sm. master (jocosely)*
Meco, *pro. & pr. with me*
Medáglia, *sf. medal*
Medaglióne, *sm. a medallion*
Medaglista, *sm. medallist*
Medémo, *a.* (*see* Medésimo), *same*
Medesimaménte, Medésimo, *ad. likewise, also*
Medesimézza, Medesimità, *sf. identity, sameness*
Medésimo, *a. same, self;* io medésimo, *myself*
Mediante, *pr. by one's help, by means, through, amidst, between*
Mediataménte, Mediante, *ad. mediately, by means*
Mediato, *a. interposed;* also *commodious, fit*
Mediatóre, *sm. mediator*
Mediatrice, *sf. mediatrix*
Mediazióne, *sf. mediation*
Medicabile, *a. curable*
Medicaménto, Medicáme, *sm. a medicament, a remedy*
Medicamentóso, *a. medicinal*
Medicánte, *sm. a physician*
Medicáre, *to heal, cure*
Medicástro, Medicastróne, Medicastronzólo, *sm. a medicaster, a quack*
Medicáto, *a. medicated*
Medicatore, *sm. a physician*
Medicazióne, *sf. a remedy*
Medichézza, *sf. a female physician*
Medichévole, *a. susceptible of cure*
Medicina, *sf. physic, medicine, the art of physic*
Medicinále, *a. medicinal*
—, *sm. remedy*
Medicinalméntе, *ad. physically*
Médico, *sm. a physician*
—, *a. medicinal,* médico d' acqua cotta, *a quack*
Médio, *sm. the middle finger*
—, *a. of the middle*
Mediócre, *a. moderate*
Mediocreménte, *ad. indifferently*
Mediocrità, *sf. mediocrity*
Meditáre, *to meditate*
Meditataménte, *ad. designedly*
Meditativo, *a. given up to meditation*
Meditáto, *a. meditated*
Meditazióne, *sf.* Meditaménto, *sm. meditation*
Mediterraneo, *a. Mediterranean*
Méglio, *ad. better, best, rather more;* alla méglio, *for the best*
Megliorare (*see* Migliorare)
Méla, *sf. apple*
Melaccino, *a. very sweet*
Melacitola, *sf. balm-gentle*
Melacotógna, *sf. a quince*
Meladolcito, *a. sweetened with honey*
Melagrana, Melagranáta, *sf. pomegranate*
Melagráno, *sm. pomegranate-tree*
Melanconía, *sf. melancholy*
Melancónico, *a. melancholy*
Melansaggine, Melensaggine, *sf. folly*
Melarancia, Melángola, *sf.* Melángolo, *sm. an orange*
Melarancio, *sm. an orange-tree*
Melário, *sm. a bee-hive*
Melata, *sf. the August dew*
Melassa, *sf. treacle*
Melato, *a. honeyed, sweet as honey*
Méle, *sm. honey;* mele, *sf. pl. apples*
Melénso, *a. silly, foolish*
Meleto, *sm. an apple-orchard*
Melichino, *sm. cider*
Mélico, *a. melodious*
Melifero, *a. fruitful in honey*
Méliga, *sf. Turkey corn*
Melissa, *sf. balm-gentle*
Mellificare, *to produce honey*
Mellifluo, *a. mellifluous, sweet, agreeable*
Mellóne, *sm. a water-melon;* also, *a blockhead*
Mélma, *sf. mud, dirt*
Melmóso, *a. muddy*
Melo, *sm. an apple-tree*
Melocotógno, *sm. a quince-tree*
Melodía, Melóde, *sf. melody*
Melodiosaménte, *ad. melodiously*
Melodióso, Melódico, *a. melodious*
Melogranato, *sm. pomegranate*
Membrána, *sf. membrane, skin*
Membranóso, *a. membraneous*
Mémbro, *sm. limb, member*
Membrúto, *a. strong-limbed*
Mémma, *sf. mud, dirt*
Memorábile, *a. memorable*
Memoráudo, Memoróvole, *a. celebrated*
Memoráre, *to call to mind*
Memorativa, *sf. power of memory*
Memorativo, *a. memorative*
Memoráto, *a. mentioned*
Mémore, *a. mindful, recollecting*
Memoria, *sf. memory, remembrance*
Memoriale, *sm. memorial, memorandum*
Memoriróso, *a. memorable*
Memoriúccia, *sf. a short memory*

Ména, *sf. negociation, state, condition, quality*
Menagéria, *sf. a menagerie*
Menále, *sf. the cord of an engine*
Menaménto, *sm. behaviour, a conducting;* also, *agitation, motion*
Menáre, *to lead, to bring, to loosen, to produce, to beget;* menár un púgno, *to beat, to strike;* menár buóno, *to grant;* menár le máni, *to beat, strike;* menár móglie, *to marry*
Menarrósto, *sm. a jack*
Menáta, *sf. a handful;* also, *a leading*
Menáto, *a. conducted, led, stirred*
Menatóre, *sm. a conductor*
Menatúra, *sf. a joint, motion, agitation*
Méncio, *a. thin, tender;* also *limp, lank*
Ménda, *sf. amendment, penalty, forfeit; defect, vice*
Mendáce, *a. lying*
Mendaceménte, *ad. deceitfully*
Mendácio, *sm. a falsehood*
Mendare, *to amend*
Mendicánte, *a. begging;* un mendicánte, *sm. a beggar;* fráte mendicánte, *a begging friar*
Mendicáre, *to beg*
Mendicáto, *a. begged*
Mendicatóre, *sm. a beggar*
Mendicazióne, *sf. a begging*
Mendicità, Mendicitáde, & Mendicagione, *sf. beggary*
Mendico, *sm. a beggar*
Méndo, *sm. vice, fault, defect*
Mendóso, *a. faulty*
Ménno, *a. beardless, defective, wanting, vain*
Meno, *a. less;* il meno, *the least;* non si può far di meno, *one cannot do otherwise;* a meno, *unless;* ésser da meno, *to be inferior;* venir meno, *to faint away*
Menomaménto, *sm. a decreasing*
Menománza, *sf. fault, want, diminution, depression*
Menomáre, Menomenáre, *to diminish*
Menomáto, *a. lessened*
Menomo, Ménimo, *a. less, least*
Mènsa, *sf. a table;* mènsa episcopále, *bishop's revenue*
Mensále, *a. belonging to the table*
Ménsola, *sf. a bracket, a corbel*
Mensuále, *a. monthly*
Ménta, *sf. mint*
Mentále, *a. belonging to the mind, mental*
Mentalménte, *ad. mentally*
Mentástro, *sm. wild mint*
Ménte, *sf. understanding;* por ménte, *to reflect;* imparáre a ménte, *to get by heart;* uscir di ménte, *to forget;* sapere a ménte, *to know by heart;* tenére a ménte, *to remember*
Mentecattággine, *sf. foolishness*
Mentecátto, *a. mad, foolish*
Menticúrvo, *a. inclined to madness*
Menticáre, *to forget*
Mentíre, *to lie;* mentíre le sue paróle, *to dissemble;* mentíre altrúi, *to give one the lie*
Mentíta, *sf. a lie*
Mentitaménte, *ad. falsely*
Mentíto, *a. false, lying*
Mentitóre, *sm. a liar*
Ménto, *sm. chin*
Mentósto, *ad. later, not so soon*
Mentováre, Menzionáre, *to mention*
Mentováto, *a. mentioned*
Méntre, Mentrechè, *ad. whilst;* méntre ch' io vivo, *as long as I live*
Mentúto, *a. with a long chin*
Menzionáre, *to mention*
Menzionáto, *a. mentioned*
Menzione, *sf. mention, naming*
Menzógna, *sf. a lie, falsehood*
Menzognéro, *a. lying, false*
Meraménte, *ad. merely, purely*
Meravigliáre (*see* Maravigliáre)
Meravíglia, *sf. wonder*
Mercanteggiáre, *to trade*
Mercantile, *a. mercantile*
Mercanzía, Mercatanzía, *sf. goods, merchandise*
Mercatánte, Mercánte, *sm. merchant, tradesman;* mercánte in di grósso, *a wholesale dealer*
Mercatantóne, *sm. a great merchant*
Mercatáre, *to cheapen, to trade*
Mercáto, *sm. market, a bargain; treaty; commodities;* a buon mercáto, *cheap*
Mercatúra, *sf. the art of trading*
Mérce, *sf. commodity, merchandise, goods, recompense, reward, kindness, favour, pity, mercy*
Mercè, *sf. help, aid, compassion, pity;* mercè, gran mercè, *I thank you;* andáre all' altrui mercè, *to implore one's assistance*
Merceché, *ad. because*
Mercéde, *sf. reward*
Mercenariaménte, *ad. mercenarily*
Mercenário, *a. mercenary*
Mercería, *sf. mercery*
Merciáio, *sm. mercer*
Mercimónio, *sm. an illicit trade*
Mercoledì, Mercordì, *sm. Wednesday*
Mercorélla, *sf. bo. dog's caul*
Mercuriále, *a. mercurial*
Mercúrio, *sm. mercury, quicksilver*
Merénda, *sf. bever, collation*
Merendáre, *to eat one's bever*
Merendóne, *sm. a blockhead*
Meretricáre, *to play the strumpet*
Meretríce, *sf. a strumpet*
Meretriciaménte, *ad. whoringly*
Meretrício, *sm. wenching, whoring*
Mérgere, *to plunge*
Mérgo, *sm. a diver (bird)*

Marcióso, *a. corrupted, rotten*
Marcíre, *to be rotten*
Marciúme, *sm. rottenness, meanness*
Marcorélla, *sf. mercury (an herb)*
Máre, *sm. the sea;* mar grósso, *a rough sea*
Maréa, Mareggiáta, *sf. the tide, flux and reflux;* maréa mássima, *spring tides;* alta maréa, *high water*
Mareggiáre, *to float upon the sea;* mareggiársi, *to be sea sick*
Maréggio, *sm. swelling of the waves*
Marémma, *sf. land near the shore*
Maremmáno, *a. maritime, marshy*
Maresciállo, *sm. a marshal*
Marésco, *a. marine*
Marése, *sm. a marsh, pond*
Marezzáre, *to marble, vein*
Marézzo, *sm. a marbling*
Marga, *sf. marl*
Margaríta, Mangherita, *sf. pearl*
Margheritina, *sf. a daisy*
Márgine, *sm. a scar; margin, edge, border, brim*
Márgo, *sm. margin, bank (in poetry)*
Margoláto, *sm.* Margótta, *sf. a layer*
Margottáre, *to set layers*
Margútto, *a. ugly and malicious*
Maricéllo, *sm. a bay, gulf*
Marína, *sf. the sea coast*
Marína marína, *ad. along the sea coast*
Marináio, Marináro, Mariniére, Marinièro, *sm. a mariner*
Marináre, *to pickle*
Marinería, *sf. a naval army*
Marinésco, Marinarésco, Marino, *a. belonging to the sea;* vénto marino, *the west wind*
Marioláre, *to cheat, trick*
Mariolería, *sf. a cheat*
Mariólo, *sm. a rogue, cheat*
Mariscálco, *sm. marshal*
Maritággio, *sm. marriage*
Maritále, *a. marital, of a husband*
Maritaménto, *sm. matrimony*
Maritáre, *to marry*
Maritáto, *a. married*
Marito, *sm. husband, spouse*
Marittimo, *a. maritime*
Mariuolería, *sf. a knavish trick*
Mariuólo, *sm. a knave, cheat*
Marmáglia, *sf. the mob*
Mármo, *sm. marble*
Marmorária, *sf. sculpture, carving*
Marmorário, *sm. a stone-cutter*
Marmoráto, *sm. incrustation of pieces of marble*
Marmoráto, *a. marbled*
Marmoréo, *a. like marble*
Marmótta, *sf.* Marmótto, *sm. a mar-* [*motte*
Maróso, *sf. a wave, billow; a marsh, a boggy place*
Márra, *sf. pick-axe, mattock;* ferro di due marre, *the anchor of a ship;* ferro di quattro márre, *the anchor of a galley*
Marraiuólo, *sm. a pioneer, a delver*
Marráno, *sm. a traitor*
Marrétto, *sm. a mattock*
Marritta, *sf. the right hand*
Marritto, *a. right-handed*
Marróbbio, *sm. horehound*
Marrocchino, *sm. Morocco*
Marróne, *sm. a mattock, chestnuts;* far un marróne, *to blunder*
Marronéto, *sm. an orchard of chestnut-trees*
Marrovéscio, *sm. a back-stroke*
Márte, *sm. Mars (a planet)*
Martedì, *sm. Tuesday*
Martellare, *to hammer; teaze, plague; to beat,* or *pant*
Martellata, *sf. a blow with a hammer*
Martéllo, *sm. a hammer*
Martinéllo, *sm. a crane (engine)*
Martíre, *sm. vexation, pang*
Mártire, *sm. martyr*
Martírio, Martíro, *sm. martyrdom*
Martirizzaménto, *sm. martyrdom*
Martirizzare, *to martyr;* martirizzársi, *to torment one's self*
Martirizzáto, *a. martyred*
Martirológio, *sm. martyrology*
Mártora, *sf. marten (an animal)*
Martóre, *sm. a martyr;* also *a clown*
Martoréllo, *sm. a poor fellow*
Martoriaménto, *sm. the rack*
Martoriáre, Martiráre, Martorezzáre, *to rack, to torment*
Martório, Martóro, *sm. torment*
Márzo, *sf. a graft,* or *graff*
Marzacótto, *sm. a kind of ointment* or [*paint*
Marzapáne, *sm. march-pane*
Marziale, *a. martial, warlike*
Marzo, *sm. March*
Marzócco, *sm. a fool; sculptured* or [*painted lion*
Marzolíno, Marzuólo, *a. belonging to,* or *growing in the month of March*
Mascágno, *a. cunning, crafty*
Mascalcía, *sf. furrier's art*
Mascalzóne, *sm. a ruffian, a soldier*
Mascélla, *sf. jaw, cheek*
Mascelláre, *sm. side teeth*
Mascheráio, *sm. seller of masks*
Mascherare, *to mask*
Máschera, *sf. a mask*
Mascheráta, *sf. a masquerade*
Mascheráto, *a. masked*
Mascherizzo, *sm. a livid mark*
Mascheróne, *sm. a sculptured* or *painted head*
Maschiaménte, *ad. like a man*
Maschiézza, *sf. virility, manhood*
Maschíle, *a. manly*
Máschio, *sm. the male*
—, *a. male, noble, generous, manly*
Mascolinità, *sf. the being a male*
Mascolíno, Mascúlino, *a. masculine*

Meridiáno, *a.* & *sm. meridian*
Meridionále, *a. southerly*
Meriggiáno, Meriggio, *a. meridian*
Meriggiáre, *to put one's self under a shade at noon*
Meriggio, Merigge, *sm.* Meriggia, *sf. mid-day, noon*
Meriggióne, *ad. at noon-day*
Meritaménte, *ad. deservedly*
Meritaménto, *sm. a reward*
Meritáre, *to deserve, to reward;* meritár d' uno, *to do one service*
Meritáto, *a. deserved, due*
Meritévole, *a. deserving* [*justly*
Meritevolméntе, *ad. deservedly, duly,*
Mérito, *sm. desert, reward, merit*
Meritoriaméntе, *ad. meritoriously*
Meritório, *a. meritorious, deserving*
Merláre, *to build battlements*
Merlétto, Mérlo, Merlúzzo, *sm. lace*
Mérlo, *sm. a battlement; a blackbird*
Merlótto, *sm. a loggerhead*
Merlúzzo, *sm. a melvel (a small cod)*
Méro, *a. mere, pure, clear* [*pay*
Mesáta, *sf. a whole month, a month's*
Méscere, *to mix,* or *pour*
Meschiaménto, *sm.* Meschiánza, *sf. mixture, a mixing*
Meschína, *sf. a servant-maid*
Meschinaménte, *ad. poorly*
Meschinéllo, Meschinétto, *a. poor, wretched*
Meschinità, Meschinía, *sf. misery*
Meschíno, *a. miserable*
Méschio, *a. mixed*
Mesciróba, *sm. an ewer*
Mescitóre, *sm. a cup-bearer*
Mescolaménto, *sm.* Mescolánza, *sf. mixture, miscellany, a sallad of small herbs*
Mescoláre, *to mix, blend, meddle;* mescolár le cárte, *to shuffle the cards*
Mescolataménte, *sm. promiscuously*
Mescoláto, *a. mixed, blended* [*ture*
Mescolatúra, *sf.* Mescúglio, *sm. a mix-*
Mése, *sm. month*
Mesentério, *sm. mesentery*
Méssa, *sf. a mass, a service at table;* also, *a stock, a shoot, sprout*
Messaggería, *sf. an embassy* [*ger*
Messaggiére, Messaggiéro, *m. messen-*
Messággio, *sm. a messenger*
Messále, *sm. missal*
Mésse, *sf. harvest* [*yes, Sir*
Méssere, *sm. Sir, Master;* messer sì,
Messía, *sm. the Messiah*
Messióne, *sf. remittance*
Messiticcio, *sm. a bud*
Mésso, *sm. messenger, a serjeant; a course at table;* mésso di Juno, *the rainbow*
Mésso, *a. put, placed*
Messóre, *sm. a reaper*
Mestáre, *to mix, stir*
Mestatóio, *sm. a tool to mix with*
Méstica, *sf. a print, impression*
Mesticáre, *to plaster a cloth, to paint upon*
Mestiére, Mestiéri, Mestiéro, *sm. business, trade, want;* avér mestiére di quattríni, *to want money;* fa mestiére, *it must*
Mestízia, *sf. melancholy*
Mésto, *a. sad, pensive*
Méstola, *sf. a ladle;* also *a trowel*
Mestolóne, Méstola, *sm. a fool*
Méstruo, *sm. monthly courses.*
—, *a. monthly*
Mestúra, *sf. a mixture.*
Metà, *sf. the half, moiety*
Méta, *sf. limit, boundary*
Metafísica, *sf. metaphysics* [*sical*
Metafisicále, Metafísico, *a. metaphy-*
Metafóra, *sf. metaphor*
Metafórico, *a. metaphorical* [*cally*
Metaforizzáre, *to speak metaphori-*
Metállico, Metallíno, *a. metallic*
Metalliéra, *sm. he who works metals*
Metállo, *sm. metal* [*morphosis*
Metamórfosi, Metamorfóse, *sf. meta-*
Metatési, *sf. metathesis*
Meteóra, *sf. a meteor*
Meteorológico, *a. belonging to meteors*
Meticcio, *a. mongrel*
Metodicaménte, *ad. methodically*
Metódico, *a. methodical*
Método, *sm. method, rule*
Metricaménte, *ad. in verse*
Métrico, *a. metrical*
Métro, *sm. metre, measure in verse*
Metrópoli, *sf. metropolis*
Metropolitáno, *a. metropolitan*
Méttere, *to put, lay, set, place, situate;* méttersi, *to set about;* méttersi in cámmino, *to set out;* métter compassióne, *to move;* mettére in assétto, *to prepare;* méttere in abbandóno, *to forsake;* métter la távola, *to lay the cloth;* méttere alla véla, *to set sail;* métter amóre, *to fix the affection;* méttere a sácco, *to pillage;* métter paúra, *to frighten;* métter indúgio, *to delay;* méttere addósso, *to accuse;* méttere alla via, *to get ready, to set out;* méttere a partíto, *to propose;* méttere a pétto, *to compare;* métter cuóre, *to encourage;* métter in forse, *to doubt;* méttere in novélle, *to rail at;* méttere in opera, *to accomplish; to make use of;* métter in serbo, *to put by*
Mettilóro, *sm. a gilder*
Mezzaiúolo, *sm. a farmer*
Mezzána, *sf. the mizen sails; a square brick; a procuress*
Mezzanaménte, *ad. so so*
Mezzanità, *sf. mediocrity, mediation*
Mezzáno, *sm. a mediator, intercessor*

Mezzáno, *a. middle; middling*
Mezzáre, *to grow flaggy*
Mezzina, *sf. a pitcher*
Mézzo, *sm. the middle, half;* in questo mézzo, *in the mean while;* produrre in mézzo, *to allege;* torre a mézzo, *to take in common.* Mézzo, *sm. means, aid, mediation;* andárne di mézzo, *to be a victim to;* produrre in mézzo, *to allege*
Mézzo, *a. middling*
Mezzobústo, *sm. a bust,* or *half-bust*
Mezzocérchio, *sm. a semicircle*
Mezzocolóre, *sm. a weak colour*
Mezzodì, Mezzodie, Mezzogiórno, *sm. noon, noon-day; the southern parts of the world; the south, south wind*
Mezzoriliévo, *sm. basso-relievo*
Mi, *pro. me;* mi piace, *it pleases me*
Miagolaménto, *sm.* Miagoláta, *sf. mewing*
Miagoláre, *to mew*
Mica, *ad. not, not at all;* non vorrei mica che voi credésse, *I would not have you believe;* mica di pane, *crumb of bread*
Micánte, *a. shining, bright*
Miccia, *sf. match*
Miccio, *sm.* Miccia, *sf. an ass, she-ass*
Micidiále, Mictda, *sm. murderer*
Micidiále, *a. murdering*
Mício, *sm. a cat*
Microscópio, *sm. microscope*
Midólla, *sf. marrow, pith, crumb*
Midóllo, *sm. marrow, pith, substance, the best of any thing*
Midollonáccio, *sm. a blockhead*
Midollóso, *a. full of marrow*
Miéle, Mele, *sm. honey*
Miétare, *to reap, mow, crop, gather*
Mietitóre, *sm. a reaper*
Mietitúra, *sf. harvest, crop*
Mictúto, *a. mowed, reaped*
Miga, *ad. not at all*
Migliáccio, *sm. a millet pudding*
Migliáio, *sm. a thousand;* migliáia, *by thousands*
Migliaróla, *sf. shot, hail-shot*
Miglio, *sm. a mile; millet, birse*
Miglioraménto, *sm. amendment*
Migliorare, *to mend, grow better*
Miglioráto, *a. bettered, grown better*
Miglióre, *a. better, best*
Mignátta, *sf. a leech*
Mignéllo, *sm. a miser*
Mignolo, *sm. the little finger*
Mignoláre, *to bloom as the olive-tree*
Mignóne, *sm. darling*
Migráre, *to migrate*
Mila, *pl. of* Mille, *thousands*
Milensággine, *sf. foolishness*
Milénso, *a. silly, foolish*
Milióne, *a million*
Militánte, *a. militant;* la chiésa militánte, *the church militant*
Militáre, *to militate*
—, *a. military*
Militatóre, *sm. a warrior*
Milite, *sm. a soldier, a knight*
Milizia, *sf. militia, the art of war;* milizie, *troops*
Millantáre, *to amplify;* millantársi, *to boast*
Millantatóre, *sm. a vaunter*
Millantéria, *sf.* Millánto, *sm. boasting, bragging, ostentation*
Mille, *sm. & a. a thousand;* a mille a mille, *by thousands;* star in sul mille, *to lord it*
Millésimo, *sm. a thousand years, the date of coins, &c.*
Millefóglie, *sm. milfoil (an herb)*
Milza, *sf. the spleen*
Mimico, *a. mimic*
Mimo, *sm. a mimic, a buffoon*
Mina, *sf. half a bushel; a mine*
Minaccévole, Minaccióso, *a. menacing*
Minaccia, Minacciatúra, *sf. threat*
Minacciáre, *to threaten*
Minacciáto, *a. menaced*
Mináccio, *sm. threat*
Minaccióso, *a. full of threats*
Minare, *to mine*
Minatóre, *sm. a miner*
Minatório, *a. threatening*
Minchionáre, *to jest, to banter*
Minchionatóre, *sm. a railer*
Minchionatúra, *sf. banter, raillery*
Minchionéria, *sf. folly, foppery, joke, jest, error, fault*
Minchióne, *sm. a blockhead*
Minerále, *a. mineral*
—, *sm. minerals*
Minéstra, *sf. pottage, soup*
Minestráre, *to serve up soup*
Mingherlino, *a. thin, lean*
Miniáre, *to paint in miniature;* miniársi, *to paint*
Miniatóre, *sm. a miniature painter*
Miniatúra, *sf. miniature*
Miniéra, *sf. mineral, a mine*
Minierále, *a. mineral;* ácqua minierále, *mineral water*
Minimáre, *to diminish*
Miniménto, *sm. diminution*
Minimo, *a. least, meanest*
Minio *sm. vermilion, painting*
Ministéro, *sm. ministry*
Ministráre, *to officiate, administer*
Ministro, *sm. a minister*
Minoránza, *sf. minority*
Minoráre, *to lessen*
Minorativo, *a. diminutive*
Minóre, *a. less, least*
—, *sm. a minor*
Minorità, *sf. minority*
Minuále, *a. of a low descent*
Minúgia, Minúgio, *sm. a gut, intestine*
Minuire, *to diminish*

Minúscolo, *a. less*
Minúta, *sf. a minute*
Minutaménte, *ad. minutely, carefully*
Minutézza, Minutéria, *sf. a trifle; smallness, minuteness*
Minúto, *sm. a minute*
—, *ad. precisely, very small;* véndere a minúto, *to sell by retail*
—, *a. thin, exact, particular;* popolo minúto, *the common people*
Minúzia, *sf. a small thing*
Minuzzáme, *sm. a great many bits*
Minuzzáre, *to consider; to mince*
Minuzzáto, *a. minced*
Minuzzólo, *sm. a morsel*
Mio, *pro. my, mine*
Mira, *sf. aim, intent, purpose*
Mirábile, *a. admirable*
Mirabilméntе, *ad. wonderfully*
Mirácolo, *sm. miracle, wonder*
Miracolóne, *sm. a great prodigy*
Miracolóso, *a. miraculous*
Miráglio, *sm. a looking-glass*
Mirándo, *a. wonderful*
Miráre, *to behold, to aim at*
Miráto, *a. beheld, viewed*
Miratóre, *sm. a spectator*
Mirífico, *a. wonderful*
Miro, *a. surprising (in poetry)*
Mirra, *sf. myrrh*
Mirtéto, *sm. a myrtle-grove*
Mirtillo, *sm. a myrtle-berry*
Mirtíno, *a. made of myrtle*
Mirto, *sm. myrtle-tree*
Misálta, *sf. pickled pork*
Misáltare, *to pickle pork*
Misántropo, *sm. a misanthrope*
Misavveniménto, *sm. misfortune*
Misavvenire, Miscadére, *to mishappen*
Misavventúra, *sf. mischance*
Miscéa, *sf. old stuffs, trifles*
Miscellâneo, *a. miscellaneous*
Mischia, *sf. riot, fray, dispute*
Mischiánza, Mischiáta, *sf.* Mischiaménto, *sm. mixture, medley*
Mischiáre, *to mix, blend;* mischiársi, *to intermeddle*
Mischiataménte, *ad. confusedly*
Mischiato, *sm.* Mischiatúra, *sf. a mixture, medley*
Mischiáto, *a. mixed*
Mischio, *sm. mixture*
Misconoscente, *a. ingrate, ungrateful*
Misconóscere, Miscognóscere, *to despise, not to care for*
Misconténto, *a. dissatisfied*
Miscredénte, *a. miscreant, infidel*
Miscredénza, *sf. incredulity*
Miscrédere, *to misbelieve*
Miscúglio, *sm. a mixture, adulteration*
Miserábile, Miserévole, *a. miserable*
Miserabilità, *sf. calamity*
Miserabilméntе, Miseraménte, *ad. poorly, miserably*
Miseráccio, *a. poor, wretched*
Miseraménte, *ad. miserably*
Miserándo, *a. wretched*
Miserazióne, *sf. compassion*
Miserélло, *a. wretched*
Miséria, *sf. wretchedness, avarice*
Misericórdia, *sf. mercy*
Misericordiosaménte, *ad. mercifully*
Misericordióso, Misericordévole, *a merciful, compassionate*
Misero, *a. sad, wretched, covetous*
Misertà, *sf. stinginess, misery*
Misfáre, *to do wrong, to contravene*
Misfatto, *sm. misdeed, trespass*
Misfattóre, *sm. a malefactor*
Misléale, *a. disloyal, deceitful*
Mislealtà, *sf. disloyalty*
Missionário, *sm. a missionary*
Missióne, *sf. mission*
Mistaménte, *ad. mixedly*
Mistério, Mistéro, *sm. mystery, secret*
Misteriosaménte, Misterialménte, *ad. mysteriously*
Misterióso, *a. mysterious*
Misticaménte, *ad. mystically*
Mistichità, *sf. mystery*
Mistico, *a. mystical*
Mistióne, *sf. mixture*
Misto, *a. mingled*
Mistúra, *sf. mixture*
Misvenire, *to faint away, miscarry*
Misventúra, *sf. misfortune*
Misúra, *sf. measure, rule, order;* rómper la misúra, *to baffle;* fuór di misúra, *ad. excessively;* a misúra che, *according as*
Misuraménto, *sm. measuring*
Misuráre, *to measure*
Misurataménte, *ad. moderately*
Misuratézza, *sf. moderation*
Misuráto, *a. measured*
Misuratóre, *sm. land-surveyor*
Misurázione, *sf.* (*see* Misuraménto)
Misurévole, *a. measurable*
Misusáre, *to abuse*
Misúso, *sm. abuse*
Míte, *a. gentle, mild*
Miteménte, *ad. mildly*
Miterino, *a. roguish*
Mitigaménto, *sm. mitigation*
Mitigáre, *to pacify, mitigate*
Mitigativo, *a. lenitive*
Mitigáto, *a. allayed, mitigated*
Mitigazióne, *sf. mitigation*
Mitología, *sf. mythology*
Mitólogo, *sm. mythologist*
Mitra, Mitria, Mitéria, *sf. a mitre*
Mitráre, Mitriáre, Miteráre, *to make a bishop*
Mitráto, *a. mitred*
Mitridáto, *sm. me. a mithridate*
Mo, *ad. now, at present*
Mobiláre, *to furnish*
Móbile, *sm. movements, moveables*
—, *a. light, moveable*

Mobilità, *sf. mobility, inconstancy*
Moccéca, *sm.* & *sf. a blockhead; idleness, foolishness*
Moccicáre, *to be full in the nose*
Moccichino, *sm. handkerchief*
Moccicóne, *sm. a dunce*
Mocciconería, *sf. foolishness*
Moccicóso, Moccióso, *a. snotty*
Móccio, *sm. snot*
Moccoláia, *sf. mushroom*
Móccolo, *m. snuff of a candle* or *lamp; a bougie; the tip of the nose*
Móda, *sf. mode, fashion*
Módano, *sm. a mould, model*
Modelláre, *to frame, to model*
Modéllo, *sm. model, rule*
Moderáre, *to moderate*
Moderataménte, *ad. moderately*
Moderáto, *a. moderate*
Moderatóre, *sm. moderator*
Moderazióne, Moderánza, *sf. moderation*
Modérno, *a. modern, recent*
Modéstia, *sf. modesty*
Modésto, *a. modest*
Modificáre, *to modify, limit*
Modificáto, *a. limited, modified*
Modificazióne, *sf. modification*
Módio, *sm. a bushel*
Módo, *sm. manner, fashion, custom;* oltre módo, *very much;* di módo che, *inasmuch;* a mio módo, *as I please;* ad ogni módo, *by all means;* far in módo, *to endeavour;* in che módo? *how so?*
Moduláre, Modoláre, *to modulate*
Modulazióne, *sf. modulation*
Módulo, *sm. a model*
Móggio, *sm. a sort of measure of corn* or *of land;* móggio di gráno, *bushel of corn*
Mógio, *a. dull, stupid*
Mogliáma, Mogliéma, *sf. my wife*
Mogliáta, *sf. thy wife*
Mogliázzo, *sm. nuptials*
Móglie, Mogliéra, Mogliére, *sf. a wife*
Moíne, *sf. pl. endearments, caresses*
Moiniére, *sm. a coaxer*
Móla, *sf. millstone; tympany, moon-calf*
Móle, *sf. a heap;* l' imméns a móle del mondo, *the vast structure of the world;* la mole dell' império, *the weight of command*
Molestaménte, *ad. grievously, sadly*
Molestaménto, *sm. vexation*
Molestáre, *to molest, vex, disquiet*
Molestáto, *a. molested*
Molestatóre, *sm. a troublesome man*
Molestévole, Molestévile, *a. troublesome, grievous, uneasy*
Moléstia, *sf. molestation*
Molésto, *a. troublesome*
Molla, *sf. a spring*
Molláme, *sm. soft flesh*
Molláre, *to loosen, unbend*
Mólle, *a. wet, weak, feeble, tender, soft*
Mólle, *sf. pl. fire-tongs*
Molleggiáre, *to spring*
Molleménte, *ad. weakly, slowly, effeminately, kindly*
Mollétte, *sf. pl. pincers*
Mollézza, *sf. softness, delicacy*
Mollica, *sf. crumb*
Molliccio, *a. soft, wet*
Mollificaménto, *sm. a mollifying*
Mollificáre, *to mollify, soften*
Mollificativo, *a softening*
Mollificato, *a. mollified*
Mollificazióne, *sf. mollification*
Mollire, *to soften*
Mollitivo, *a. softening*
Mollizie, *sf. softness*
Mollóre, Mollúme, *sm. dampness*
Mólo, *sm. mole, pier*
Molósso, *sm. a bull-dog*
Molticcio, *sm. mud, dirt*
Moltiplicábile, *a. multiplicable*
Moltiplicáre, *to multiply*
Moltiplicáto, *a. multiplied*
Moltiplicazióne, *sf.* Moltiplicaménto, *sm. multiplication*
Moltiplicità, *sf. multiplicity*
Moltiplice, *sm. multiplication*
Moltitúdine, *sf. multitude*
Mólto, *a. much, many, great*
—, *ad. very much;* mólto bello, *very pretty;* mólto a buon ora, *very early*
—, *sm. a great quantity*
Momentaneaménte, *ad. shortly, momentaneously*
Momentáneo, *a. momentaneous*
Moméntо, *sm. moment, importance*
Monáca, *sf. a nun*
Monacále, *a. monkish*
Monacáre, *to shut up in a nunnery*
Monacáto, *sm. the monastic state*
Monachino, *sm. gnat-snapper (a bird)*
Monachismo, *sm. a monkish life*
Monáco, *sm. a monk, drone*
Monárca, *sm. a monarch*
Monarchia, *sf. monarchy*
Monárchico, *a. monarchical*
Monáro, *sm. a miller*
Monástero, Monastério, *sm. convent*
Monástico, *a. monastic*
Moncherino, *sm. a stump, a handless arm*
Mónco, *a. maimed*
Mondaménte, *ad. cleanly*
Mondaménto, *sm. a cleaning*
Mondána, *sf. a common woman*
Mondanaménte, *ad. worldly*
Mondáno, *a. worldly*
—, *sm. a worldling*
Mondáre, *to peel, pare, cleanse*
Mondáto, *a. cleansed*
Mondatúra, Mondazióne, *sf. a paring, peeling, cleansing*
Mondézza, *sf. neatness*
Mondezzáio, *sm. a dunghill*
Mondiále, *a. worldly, pertaining to*

the world; la macchina mondiále, *the world*
Mondificaménto, *sm. a cleansing*
Mondificáre, *to cleanse*
Mondificazióne, *sf. mundification*
Mondiglia, *sf. chaff, paring*
Mondizia, *sf. cleanliness*
Móndo, *a. clean, neat, pared*
—, *sm. the world, the universe, mankind;* dar al móndo, *to be brought to bed*
Monelléria, *sf. knavery*
Monellésco, *a. knavish*
Monéllo, *sm. knave, cheat*
Monéta, *sf. money, coin;* batter mométa, *to coin;* falseggiar la mométa, *to coin false money*
Monetággio, *sm. a coining of money*
Monetáre, *to coin*
Monetáto, *a. coined*
Monetiére, *sm. a coiner*
Mongána, *a.* vitélla mongána, *a milk-calf*
Monile, *sm. necklace*
Moniménto, *sm. admonition*
Monipólio, *sm. monopoly*
Monistéro, Monistério, *m. monastery, convent*
Monitório, *sm. monitory*
Monizióne, *sf.* (*see* Ammonizióne)
Mónna, *sf. mistress, dame; a she-ape*
Monócolo, *a. one-eyed*
Monocórdo, Monacórdo, *sm. an instrument with one string*
Monodia, *sf. monody*
Monopólio, *sm. monopoly*
Monopolista, *sm. monopolist*
Monosillaba, *sf.* Monosillabo, *sm. a monosyllable*
Monotonía, *sf. monotony*
Monótono, *a. monotonous*
Monsignóre, *sm. my lord*
Monstruóso, *a. monstrous*
Mónta, *sf. the putting the male to the female*
Montágna, *sf. mountain*
Montagnóso, *a. mountainous*
Montambánco, *m. mountebank, quack*
Montaménto, *sm. a mounting*
Montanáro, *sm. a mountaineer*
Montanéllo, *sm. a linnet*
Montanino, Montanésco, *a. mountainous, boorish, rustic; belonging to or of mountains*
Montáno, *a. mountainous*
Montáre, *to mount; to cover (as animals do); to grow, increase*
Montáta, *sf. ascent, progress*
Montáto, *a. mounted*
Montatóio, *sm. a mounting-block*
Montatóre, *sm. a stallion*
Mónte, *sm. mountain, hill; a heap, lump;* a mónti, *ad. in great number*
Monticéllo, *sm. a hillock, hill*
Montóne, *sm. a ram; Aries (a celestial sign); loggerhead, dunce*
Montuosità, *sf. an eminence*
Montuóso, *a. mountainous*

Monuméntо, *sm. monument*
Monzicchio, *sm. a heap, lump*
Móra, *sf. mulberry;* móra prugnola, *blackberry;* móra, *thicket, bush, a heap of stones*
Morággine, *sf. stay, delay*
Moraiuóla, *sf. a mulberry*
Morále, *a. moral*
—, *sf. morality, morals*
Moralista, *sm. a moralist*
Moralità, *sf. morality*
Moralizzáre, *to moralize*
Moralizzáto, *a. moralized*
Moralméntе, *ad. morally*
Moráto, *a. black, blackish*
Morhétto, *sm. indisposition*
Morbidaméntе, *ad. delicately*
Morbidaméntо, *sm. a softening, mollifying, pampering*
Morbidézza, *sf. softness, wantonness, delicateness, effeminacy*
Mórbido, *a. soft, smooth; voluptuous, delicate, effeminate*
Morbisciáto, *a. sickly, sick*
Mórbo, *sm. the plague, a contagion*
Morbogállico, *sm. the French disease*
Mórchia, *sf. dregs of oil*
Mordáce, *a. sharp, biting*
Mordaceméntо, *ad. sharply, bitingly, satirically, tartly*
Mordacità, *sf. mordacity, sharpness*
Mordénte, *sm. whiting, kind of colour*
—, *a. sharp, tart*
Mórdere, *to bite, to censure;* tene faro mórdere le braccie, *I will make you repent it*
Mordicaméntо, Mordiméntо, *sm. bite*
Mordicáre, *to nibble, fret*
Mordicativo, *a. sharp, biting*
Mordicazióne, *sf. mordacity*
Morditóre, *sm. biter, detractor*
Morditúra, *sf. a bite*
Morélla, *sf. morel, garden nightshade*
Morésca, *sf. a Moorish dance*
Morésco, *a. Moorish*
Morétto, *a. tawny*
Morféa, *sf. morphew (a leprosy)*
Mórfia, *sf. the mouth (jocosely)*
Morfi're, *to devour*
Moria, *sf. plague, contagion*
Moribóndo, *a. dying;* esser moribóndo, *to be at the point of death*
Moriccia, *sf. ruins*
Morice, & Morici, *sf. pl. the piles*
Morigeráre, *to instruct*
Morigeratézza, *sf. obedience, civility*
Morigeráto, *a. civil, dutiful*
Morióne, *sm. morion (head-piece)*
Morire, *to die, expire;* morir di voglia, *to long for;* morir di checchessia, *to be passionately fond of any thing*
Mormoracchiáre, *to speak ill*
Mormoraméntо, *sm. a murmur*
Mormoránte, *a. murmuring*

Mormoráre, *to murmur, mutter, whisper, buzz; slander*
Mormoratóre, *sm. a detractor*
Mormorazióne, *sf. detraction*
Mormoraggiáre, *to warble* [*traction*
Mormorio, *sm. murmur, buzzing; de-*
Moro, *sm. a Moor; mulberry-tree*
Moróide, *sf. pl.* (*see* Morice)
Moróso, *a. slow, tardy*
Mórsa, *sf. toothing; a corner stone* or *brick left for more building; a vice, (an iron press)*
Morsellétta, *sf. a pill*
Morsêllo, *sm. a bit, a mouthful*
Morsicáre, Morsecchiáre, *to bite*
Morsicatúra, Morsecchiatúra, *sf. bite*
Mórso, *sm. a bite;* dar di mórso, *to bite; the bit for a horse; a mouthful, a morsel*
Morsúra, *sf. a biting*
Mortadêlla, *sf. Bologna sausages*
Mortáio, *sm. mortar,* pestar l' acqua nel mortáio, *to labour in vain*
Mortále, *a. mortal*
Mortalità, *sf. mortality*
Mortalmênte, *ad. mortally* [*tally*
Mórte, *sf. death;* a mórte, *ad. mor-*
Mortêlla, *sf. myrtle*
Morticcio, *a. half dead;* color morticcio, *pale colour*
Mortífero, *a. mortal* [*tification*
Mortificamênto, *sm. abstinence, mor-*
Mortificáre, *to mortify; to check, refrain, curb;* mortificar le passióni, *to subdue one's passions*
Mortificativo, *a. mortifying*
Mortificáto, *a. mortified*
Mortificazióne, *sf. abstinence*
Mortina, Mortine, *sf. myrtle*
Mórto, *sm.* Mórta, *sf. a corpse*
—, *a. dead, deceased; pale;* acqua mórta, *standing water*
Mortório, Mortóro, *sm. funeral*
Morvidamênto (*see* Morbidamênto)
Morvigliône, Morbiglióne, *sm. measles*
Mósca, *sf. a fly;* non si può avere il mele senza mósche, *there is no rose without thorns;* pigliar le mósche per aria, *to be easily angry*
Moscádo, *sm. musk;* noce moscáda, *a nutmeg* [*together*
Moscálo, *sm. a large number of flies*
Moscaluóla, *sf. a safe; a fly-flap*
Moscardino, Moscárdo, *sm. tassel, a sparrow-hawk*
Moscatêllo, *sm. muscadel wine*
Moscáto, *sm. dapple-gray*
Moschêa, *sf. a mosque*
Moschettáre, *to wound with a musket*
Moschettáta, *sf. musket-shot*
Moschetteria, *sf. volley of musket-shot*
Moschettiére, *sm. musketeer*
Moschétto, *sm. musket*
Móscio, *a. flabby, soft*
Mosciône, *sm. gnat, a little fly; great*
Moscóne, *sm. a hornet* [*drinker*
Mössa, *sf. the first motion;* mössa d' armi, *a march*
Mösse, *sf. pl. the starting place;* dar le mösse, *to give the signal*
Mösso, *part. moved*
Mostácchio, *sm. whiskers*
Mostacciáccio, *sm. a frightful face*
Mostacciáta, *sf.* Mostaccióne, *sm. a box on the ear*
Mostáccio, *sm. face*
Mostárda, *sf. mustard*
Mósto, *sm. must, new wine*
Móstra, *sf. a show, an appearance; muster, review; mark, sign, token;* far la móstra, *to pass muster*
Mostramênto, *sm. show, showing, demonstration* [*cover; to feign*
Mostráre, *to show, demonstrate, dis-*
Mostráto, *a. showed*
Mostrazióne, *sf. a show*
Móstro, *sm. a monster*
—, *a. showed*
Mostruosamênte, *ad. monstrously*
Mostruosità, *sf. monstrousness*
Mostruóso, *a. monstrous*
Móta, *sf. mire, mud*
Motiváre, *to mention, propose*
Motiváto, *a. mentioned*
Motivo, *sm. motive, cause*
—, *a. moving, giving motion*
Móto, *sm. motion, impulse*
Motóre, *sm. mover*
Motóso, *a. dirty, muddy*
Mótta, *sf. a clod*
Motteggiáre, *to jeer, laugh*
Motteggiáto, *a. jeered, flouted*
Motteggiatóre, *sm. banterer, jester*
Motteggiévole, Motteggióso, *a. merry, facetious, comical*
Mottéggio, *sm. jest, joke, banter*
Mottétto, *sm. a jeer, joke*
Mótto, *sm. motto, device; a word, a jest;* gittáre un mótto, *to mention;* non ne fate mótto, *say nothing of it;* far mótto ad alcuno, *to salute one;* mótto di rimándo, *a witty answer*
Movênte, *a. moving*
Móvere, *to move, stir*
Movibile, Movévole, *a. moveable*
Moviménto, *sm.* Movitiva, Mozióne, *sf. motion, impulse, inclination*
Movitivo, *a. affecting*
—, *sm. origin, cause, reason*
Movitóre, *sm. a mover*
Mozzamênto, *sm. mutilation, maiming, a cutting off*
Mozzáre, *to cut off*
Mozzétta, *sf. the episcopal dress*
Mozzicóne, *sm. a stump*
Mózzo, *a. cut off*
—, *sm. bit, fragment;* mózzo di stalla, *a stable-boy;* mózzo di nave, *a ship-*

boy; mózzo della ruóta, *the nave* or *stock of a wheel;* mozzo di camera, *a drudge*
Mozzorécchi, *sm. pettifogger*
Muccellaggine, *sf. mucilage*
Muccellagginóso, *a. mucilaginous*
Múcchio, *sm. heap, mass, pile*
Múcia, Múscia, *sf. a puss, a cat*
Múcido, *a. musty, mouldy; soft, effe-*
Mucillaggine, *sf. mucilage* [*minate*
Mucillagginóso, *a. mucilaginous*
Mucosità, *sf. sliminess*
Mucóso, *a. mucous, slimy*
Múda, *sf. a mew, mewing; a change, turn;* a muda, *by turns*
Mudáre, *to mew, to moult*
Múffa, *sf. mouldiness*
Muffáre, *to grow musty*
Muffáto, Múffo, *a. musty, mouldy*
Muffétto, *sm. a beau, spark*
Mugellaggine (*see* Mucillaggine)
Mugghiaménto, *sm. a bellowing*
Mugghiáre, *to bellow, roar*
Múgghio, *sm. bellowing, roaring (of the lion); a groaning noise*
Mugghire, *to bellow, roar*
Mugghito, *sm. bellowing*
Mugghétto, *sm. a lily of the valley*
Mugnaio, *sm. a miller*
Múgnere, *to milk* [*tion*
Mugolaménto, Mugolío, *sm. lamenta-*
Mugoláre, Mugiolare, *to groan, to lament* [*nate woman*
Múla, *sf. a mule; a slipper; an obsti-*
Mulácchia, *sf. a crow* [*of crows*
Mulacchiaia, *sf. a prating; a flight*
Mulattiére, *sm. a muleteer*
Mulénda, *sf. miller's fee for grinding*
Muliébre, *a. womanish*
Mulináre, *to revolve in one's mind*
Mulinaro, *sm. a miller*
Mulinéllo, *sm. a hand-mill*
Mulino, *sm. a mill;* tirar l' acqua al suo mulino, *to bring grist to the mill*
Múlo, *sm. a mule*
Múlta, *sf. a fine, penalty*
Multilóquio, *sm. idle discourse*
Multilústre, *a. old*
Multiplicaménto, *sm. multiplication*
Multiplicáre, *to multiply*
Multiplicataménte, *ad. diversely*
Multiplicáto, *a. multiplied*
Multiplicatóre, *sm. multiplicator*
Multiplicazióne, *sf. multiplication*
Multiplíce, *a. various, different*
Multiplicità, *sf. multiplicity*
Multitúdine, *sf. multitude*
Múmmia, *sf. mummy*
Municipále, *a. municipal*
Município, *sm. a free town*
Munificénza, *sf. liberality*
Munífico, *a. splendid, liberal*
Muniménto (*see* Moniméntó)
Munire, *to store*
Munistéro, Munistério, *sm. monastery*
Munitório, *sm. a monitory*
Munizióne, *sf. fortification;* munizióne di guerra, *ammunition, am-*
Múnto, *a. milked* [*munition bread*
Munúscola, *sf. a small gift*
Muóvere, *to move, stir, alter, take off;* muóvere a pietà, *to touch one's heart;* questa strada muóve da qui fin alla borsa, *this street reaches as far as the bank*
Muráglia, *sf. a wall*
Muraménto, *sm. walling*
Muráre, *to wall about*
Muratóre, *sm. a mason*
Muréna, *sf. a lamprey*
Muricciuólo, *sm. a little wall*
Múro, *sm. a wall*
Músa, *sf. muse; pipe, flagelet*
Muriccia, *sf. a heap of stones*
Musáico, *sm. mosaic work*
Musáre, *to gaze, stand idle*
Muscáta, *sf. a nutmeg*
Muscáto, *a. musked;* vin muscáto, *muskadine wine*
Múschio, Músco, *sm. musk*
Muschióso, *a. mossy*
Muscoláre, *a. muscular*
Muscolleggiáre, *to articulate*
Múscolo, *sm. muscle*
Muscolóso, *a. musculous*
Muséo, *sm. museum*
Museruóla, *sf. muzzerole*
Música, *sf. music*
Musicále, *a. musical*
Musicalménte, *ad. musically*
Musicáre, *to play music, to sing*
Músico, *a. musical*
— *sm. musician* [*mace, mouth*
Muso, *sm. muzzle, snout, face, gri-*
—, *a. pensive, musing*
Musoliéra, *sf. a muzzle*
Musóne, *sm. a dallier, delayer; a box on the ear; a surly fellow*
Musórno, *sm. a dallier, dunce*
Mussolina, *sf.* Mússolo, Mussolíno, *m.*
Mustácchi, *sm. pl. whiskers* [*muslin*
Mustélla, *sf. a weasel*
Mústio, *sm. moss, musk*
Múta, *sf. change, alteration;* múta di cani, *a pack of hounds;* múta di cavalli, *a set of horses;* a múta a múta, *by turns*
Mutábile, Mutévole, *a. changeable*
Mutabilità, *sf. mutability*
Mutabilménte, *ad. changeably*
Mutánde, *sf. pl. trowsers*
Mutáre, *to change;* mutar verso, *or* vita, *to alter one's course;* mutarsi, *to put on one's shirt* or *clothes*
Mutáto, *a. changed*
Mutazione, *sf.* Mutaménto, *sm. alteration, mutation*
Mutiláre *to mutilate*

Mutilazlòne, *sf.* Mutilaménto, *sm.* *mutilation*
Mùto, Mútolo, *a.* *dumb*
Mutolézza, *sf.* *dumbness*
Mutuaménte, *ad.* *mutually*
Mutuazióne, *sf.* *reciprocation*
Mútuo, *a.* *mutual*
Múzzo, *a.* *between sweet and sour*

N

NABISSA'RE, *to bluster, rage; destroy, ruin*
Nabisso, *sm.* *hell; a mischievous boy*
Nácchera, *sf.* *a kettle-drum, a child's rattle, snappers, any small animal;* also, *mother of pearl*
Naccheriuo, *sm.* *a kettle-drummer*
Náiade, *sf.* *a water-nymph*
Nánfa, *sf.* *orange-flower water*
Náno, *sm.* *a dwarf, a shrimp*
Nápo, *sm.* *turnip*
Náppa, *sf.* *a tassel, a puff*
Nappéllo, *sm.* (*bo.*) *aconite*
Náppo, *sm.* *a cup* or *bowl*
Narciso, Narcisso, *sm.* *daffodil*
Nárdo, *sm.* *spikenard*
Nargótico, *a.* *procuring sleep*
Náre, Nári, Narici, *sf.* *pl.* *nostrils*
Narice, *sf.* *a nostril*
Narránte, *a.* *relating, narrating*
Narráre, *to relate, narrate*
Narrativa, *sf.* *narrative*
Narrativo, *a.* *narrative*
Narráto, *part.* *narrated, related*
Narratóre, *sm.* *relater, narrator*
Narrazióne, Narragióne, *sf.* Narraménto, *sm.* *recital*
Nasále, *a.* *nasal*
Nasáre (*see* Annasáre)
Nasáta, *sf.* *reprimand, rude denial*
Nascénte, *a.* *growing, rising*
Nascénza, *sf.* *nativity, birth;* also, *swelling, tumour*
Nascere, *to be born; to spring, proceed, produce; to happen*
Nascimento, *sm.* *birth, rise, beginning*
Náscita, *sf.* *extraction, descent*
Nascóndere, *to hide, conceal, disguise*
Nascondévole, *a.* *hidden, concealed*
Nascondíglio, Nascondiménto, *sm.* *a hiding,* or *lurking hole*
Nascosaménte, Nascostaménte, *ad.* *secretly, hiddenly*
Nascóso, Nascósto, *a.* *hidden, concealed;* di nascósto, *ad.* *privately*
Náso, *sm.* *nose;* rimanér con un palmo di náso, *to be put out of countenance*
Náspo, *sm.* *a reel*
Nássa, *sf.* *a fishing-net*
Násso, *sm.* *a yew-tree*
Nastráio, *sm.* *a ribbon-maker*
Nástro, *sm.* *ribbon*
Nastúrcio, Nastúrzio, *sm.* *cresses*
Nasúto, *a.* *long-nosed*
Natále, *sm.* Natività, *sf.* *nativity;* il Sánto Natále, *Christmas*
Natalízio, *a.* *natal, of one's birth*
Natáre, *to swim*
Natatória, *sf.* *a pool, pond*
Nática, *sf.* *buttock*
Nativo, *a.* *native*
Natività, *sf.* *nativity*
Nato, *part.* *born*
Natrice, *sf.* *a water-snake*
Nátta, *sf.* *a trick; a bunch, a soft tumour in the mouth*
Natúra, *sf.* *nature;* di sua natúra, *ad.* *naturally*
Naturále, *a.* *natural, easy, free, unaffected*
—, *sm.* *bastard*
Naturalézza, *sf.* *nature, way, custom*
Naturalista, *sm.* *naturalist*
Naturalità, *sf.* *naturality*
Naturalizzáto, *a.* *naturalized*
Naturalméntе, *ad.* *naturally*
Naturársi, *to grow natural* or *customary*
Naturáto, *a.* *natural, innate*
Navále, *sm.* *a dock-yard*
—, *a.* *naval, of the navy*
Navàta, *sf.* *a ship's freight*
Náve, *sf.* *ship, boat;* la náve d' una chiesa, *the nave* or *body of a church*
Navétta, *sf.* *a small ship*
Naufragáre, *to suffer shipwreck*
Naufragáto, Naufrágo, *a.* *shipwrecked*
Naufrágio, *sm.* *shipwreck*
Naufragóso, *a.* *tempestuous, dangerous; that has been shipwrecked*
Navicáre (*see* Navigáre)
Navicélla, *sf.* *boat, barge*
Navicellaio, *sm.* *a waterman*
Navicellata, *sf.* *a boatful*
Navigábile, *a.* *navigable*
Navigánte, *sm.* *sailor, mariner*
Navigáre, *to sail*
Navigáto, *a.* *sailed*
Navigatóre, *sm.* *a sailor*
Navigazióne, *sf.* *navigation*
Naviglio, Navilio, Navile, Navigio, *sm.* *a fleet, a ship*
Navóne, *sm.* *a turnip; a loggerhead*
Nausa, Naúsea, *sf.* Nauseaménto, *sm.* *loathing, nauseousness*
Nauseánte, *a.* *loathing*
Nauseáre, *to nauseate*
Nauseáto, *a.* *nauseated*
Nauseóso, *a.* *nauseous, nasty*
Naúta, *sm.* *a sailor, pilot*
Naútica, *sf.* *the art of sailing*
Naútico, *a.* *nautical*
Nazionale, *a.* *national*
Nazióne, *sf.* *nation, people, country; extraction, descent*
Nè, *conj.* *nor, neither;* nè l' ho caro nè l' amo, *I neither esteem nor love you;* nè l' uno nè l' altro, *neither*

Ne, *pro. of it, of them;* ne ho, *I have some;* non ne ho, *I have none*
Nébbia, *sf. mist, cloud;* imbóttar nébbia, *to lose one's time*
Nebbionáccio, Nebbióne, *sm. a very thick mist* or *fog*
Nebbióso, *a. misty, cloudy*
Nébula, *sf. a fog, mist*
Necessariaménte, *ad. necessarily*
Necessario, *a. necessary*
—, *sm. necessaries; privy*
Necessità, *sf. necessity*
Necessitáre, *to force*
Necessitáto, *a. necessitated*
Necessitóso, *a. necessitous*
Nefandézza, Nefandígia, Nefandità, *sf. wickedness*
Nefándo, Nefário, *a. wicked, heinous*
Negabile, *a. deniable*
Negaménto, *sm. negation*
Negare, *to deny*
Negativa, *sf. negation, denial*
Negativaménte, *ad. negatively*
Negativo, *a. negative*
Negazióne, *sf. negation*
Neghiénza, *sf. laziness*
Neghittosaménte, *ad. negligently*
Neghittóso, *a. lazy, idle*
Neglétto, *a. neglected, slighted, disregarded, despised*
Negligentáre, *to neglect*
Negligénte, *a. negligent, careless*
Negligenteménte, Neglettaménte, *ad. negligently*
Negligénza, Neglezióne, *sf. neglect*
Negligere, *to neglect*
Negoziánte, *sm. dealer, merchant, negotiator*
Negoziazióne, *sf. negotiation*
Negózio, *sm. trade*
Negozióso, *a. careful*
Negreggiáre, *to be blackish*
Negrétto, *a. blackish*
Negrézza, *sf. blackness, swarthiness*
Négro, *a. black, swarthy*
Negrománte, *sm. magician*
Negromántico, *a. necromantic*
Negrománzia, *sf. necromancy*
Negróre, *sm. blackness, swarthiness*
Nembo, *sm. a sudden storm*
Nembóso, *a. stormy*
Nemichévole, *a. unfriendly*
Némico, *sm. an enemy*
—, *a. adverse, cross, contrary*
Nemistà, *sf. enmity*
Néo, *sm. a mole, a patch*
Neófito, *sm. neophyte, convert*
Nepitélla, *sf. the herb cat-mint*
Nepóte, *sm. & sf. nephew, niece*
Nepúta, *sf. bo. mint*
Nequitóso, *a. wicked, vicious*
Nequizia, Nequità, *sf. wickedness*
Nérbo, *sm. nerve, sinew*
Nerborúto, Nerbúto, *a. nervous, stout*
Nerbóso, Nerboróso, *a nervous*
Nereggiaménto, *sm. blackening*
Nereggiánte, *a. blackish*
Nereggiare, *to grow black, to incline to black*
Neréto, Nericcio, Nericánte, *a. somewhat black*
Nerézza, *sf. swarthiness*
Néro, *a. black, wicked*
Nérvo, *sm. nerve, sinew, strength, vigour;* un buon nérvo di génte armata, *a number of armed men*
Nervosità, *sf. strength, vigour*
Nervóso, Nervúto, Nérveo, *a. nervous*
Nesciénza, *sf. ignorance*
Néscio, Nesciénte, *a. ignorant*
Néspola, *sf. a medlar*
Néspolo, *sm. a medlar-tree*
Nessúno, *a. nobody, not one*
Nestaiuóla, *sf. a nursery-ground*
Nésto, *sm. a graft, a scion*
Nettaménte, *ad. cleanly, neatly; honestly, sincerely, mannerly*
Nettapánni, *sm. a scourer*
Nettáre, *to clean, scour; to make a sudden flight*
Nettáre, *sm. nectar*
Nettativo, *a. cleansing*
Nettato, *part. cleaned*
Nettatóio, *sm. a broom, brush*
Nettatúra, *sf.* Nettaménto, *sm. a cleaning, cleansing*
Nettézza, *sf. cleanliness, neatness*
Nétto, *a. clean, neat;* cosciénza nétta, *a clear conscience;* portár via di nétto, *to carry off at once;* fárla nétto, *to do it cleverly;* ho guadagnáto diéci doppie al nétto, *I have cleared ten pounds;* giuócar nétto, *to proceed cautiously*
Nevaio, Nevázio, Nevázzo, *sm. great abundance of snow*
Néve, *sf. snow*
Nevicáre, Neváre, *to snow*
Nevicóso, *a. snowy*
Neutrále, Neútro, *a. neutral*
Neutralità, *sf. neutrality, indifference*
Neutralmente, *ad. neutrally*
Nibbio, *sm. kite, a bird of prey*
Nicchia, *sf. a niche*
Nicchiamento, *sm. a groaning, grumbling* or
Nicchiáre, *to lament*
Nicchio, *sm. a cockle-fish*
Nidiáce, *sm. a fool, dunce*
Nidiáta, Nidáta, *sf. a nestful*
Nidificáre, *to build a nest, to breed*
Nídio, Nído, *sm. nest, roost, habitation, dwelling place*
Niegáre, Negáre, *to deny*
Niégo, *sm. denial, refusal*
Niénte, Neénte, *m. nothing, not at all;* non ho dormíto niénte la nótte passáta, *I did not sleep at all last night*
Niénte affátto, *ad. nothing at all*
Nientediméno, Nientediuánco, Nientenéno, *ad. nevertheless, and yet, notwithstanding, however*

Niffo, *sm. snout, bill;* levár il niffo, *to pout, frown*
Nighittóso, *a. idle, lazy*
Nimbóso, *a. stormy*
Nimicáre, *to hate, persecute;* nimicársi, *to quarrel, dispute*
Nimichévole, *a. inimical*
Nimicizia, *sf. enmity*
Nimico, *sm. an enemy*
—, *ad. adverse, contrary*
Nimistà, *sf. hatred*
Ninfa, *sf. nymph, fairy*
Ninféa, *sf. a water-rose*
Ninférno, *sm. hell*
Ninnáre, *to rock* or *lull to sleep*
Nipóte, *sm.* & *sf. nephew, niece*
Niquità, *sf. iniquity, cruelty*
Niquitóso, *a. furious*
Niscóndere (*see* Nascóndere)
Nissúno, *a. nobody*
Nitidézza, *sf. brightness*
Nitido, *a. bright, shining*
Nitóre, *sm. cleanliness, brightness*
Nitríre, *to neigh*
Nitríto, *a. neighing*
Nitro, *sm. nitre, saltpetre*
Nitróso, *a. nitrous*
Niúno, *pro. nobody*
No, *ad. no;* dico di no, *I say no*
Nóbile, *a. noble*
Nobilità, *sf. nobility*
Nobilitáre, *to make noble;* nobilitársi, *to make one's self illustrious*
Nobilitáto, *a. ennobled*
Nobilméntе, *ad. nobly*
Nobiltà, Nobilitáde, *sf. nobility, nobleness*
Nócca, *sf. knuckle, joint*
Noccciére, Nocchiéro, *sm. a pilot*
Nócchio, *sm. a knob* or *knot*
Nocchioróso, Nocchióso, Nocchioróto, Nocchierúto, Nocchieróso, Nocchiolúto, *a. stony, knotty, knobby (in speaking of fruit)*
Nocciolino, *sm. a small fruit-stone*
Nócciolo, Nocciolétto, *sm. a fruit-stone;* non valere una mano di nóccioli, *to be good for nothing;* sono due anime in un nócciolo, *they are like hand and glove*
Nocciuóla, *sf. nut, filbert*
Noccoiuólo, *sm. a nut-tree*
Nóce, *sf. a walnut-tree, walnut;* noce del collo, *the neck-bone;* noce del piéde, *the ancle-bone*
Nocélla, *sf. filbert, hazel-nut*
Nocemoscáda, *sf. nutmeg*
Nocénte, Nocévole, *a. hurtful*
Nocentino, *sm. a foundling*
Nócere, *to hurt*
Nocevolméntе, *ad. mischievously*
Nociméntо, *sm. nuisance, hurt, damage, harm*
Nocivaméntе, *ad. perniciously, hurtfully*
Nocivo *a. hurtful*
Nocuméntо, *m. hurt, harm, detriment*
Noderóso, Nodóso, Noderúto, *a. full of knots, knotty, knobby*
Nódo, *sm. knot, knuckle, joint;* nodo corsóio, *a running knot, a noose*
Nodosità, *sf. knottiness*
Nodóso, *a. knotty*
Nodríce, *sf. a nurse*
Nodriméntо, *sm. food*
Nodríre, *to nourish*
Nodríto, *part. nourished, kept, maintained*
Nodritúra, *sf. nourishment, education*
Noi, *pro. we, us*
Nóia, *sf. vexation, sorrow; ill words;* venire a nóia, *to displease*
Noiáre, *to weary, to tire*
Noiáto, *a. tired, wearied*
Noiévole, Noióso, *a. tedious, tiresome*
Noiosaméntе, *ad. tediously*
Noleggiáre, *to freight*
Nólo, Noléggio, *sm. freight, fare*
Nomáre, *to name, call*
Nóme, *sm. name, renown*
Nomenclatóre, *sm. nomenclator*
Nomenclatúra, *sf. nomenclature*
Nómina, *sf. nomination*
Nominánza, *sf. name, fame*
Nominare, *to name, call; to present to a living*
Nominatamén̈te, *ad. one by one*
Nominativo, *sm. the nominative case*
Nominato, *a. named, called; famous*
Nominatóre, *sm. a patron*
Nominazióne, *sf. nomination, presentation*
Nomisma, *sm. a medal*
Non, *ad. no, not*
Nóna, *sf. a none, one of the canonical hours*
Nonagenário, *a. fourscore and ten years old*
Noncorrispondénza, *sf. disproportion*
Noncuránte, *a. supine, careless*
Noncuránza, *sf. carefulness*
Nondiméno, Nondimánco, *a. nevertheless, although*
Nondormíre, *sm. want of sleep*
None, *sf. Roman nones*
Nonesercizio, *sm. want of exercise*
Non meno, *ad. not less, not only*
Nónna, *sf. grandmother*
Nonnannóme, *a. anonymous*
Nonnaturále, *a. unnatural*
Nónno, *sm. grandfather*
Nonnúlla, *sf. nothing*
Nono, *a. ninth*
Non ostante, *conj. notwithstanding*
Non per ciò, Non per ciò di méno (*see* Nondiméno)
Non so che, *I know not what;* un non so che, *a something*
Nórma, *sf. a rule, model*
Norte, *sm. the north*
Nósco, *ad. (in poetry) with us*
Nostrale, *a. of our town,* or *country*
Nóstro, *pro. our, our own*

Nota, *sf. note of infamy; mark, sign*
Notábile, *a. notable, remarkable, eminent*
Notabilménte, *ad. notably*
Notáio, *sm. a notary*
Notaménto, *sm. swimming*
Notándo, *a. remarkable*
Notáre, *to note, sign; to remark; to follow the notes; to swim*
Notaria, Notería, *sf. profession of a notary*
Notáro, *sm. a notary*
Notáto, *a. signed, marked*
Notatóre, *sm. a swimmer*
Notatúra, *sf. a swimming*
Notería, *sf. a notary's profession*
Notévole, *a. notable*
Notevolménte, *ad. notably*
Notificáre, *to notify*
Notificáto, *a. notified*
Notificazióne, *sf.* Notificaménto, *sm. notification*
Notizia, *sf. knowledge, notice*
Nóto, *a. known, noted*
Nóto, *sm. the south wind*
Notomia, *sf. anatomy*
Notomista, *sm. anatomist*
Notomizzáre, *to anatomize*
Notomizzáto, *part. anatomized*
Notoriaménte, *ad. notoriously*
Notorietà, *sf. notoriousness*
Notório, *a. notorious*
Notóso, *a. stained, spotted*
Nottáre, *to grow dark*
Nottáta, *sf. a whole night*
Nótte, *sf. night*
Nottetémpo, Nottetémpore, *ad. in the night-time*
Nóttola, *sf. a bat, a wooden latch*
Nottoláta, *sf. a whole night*
Nottólo, *sm. a bat*
Nottolóne, *a. one who is active in the night*
Nottúno, *a. nightly*
Novaménte, *ad. newly*
Novánta, *a. ninety*
Novantésimo, *a. ninetieth*
Novatóre, *sm. an innovator*
Nove, *a. nine*
Novélla, *sf. a story, fable, tale, novel; news*
Novelláre, *to relate tales, to prattle; novellársi, to renew itself*
Novelláta, *sf. a tale, story*
Novellatóre, *sm. a relater*
Novellista, *sm. a newsmonger*
Novellizia, *sf. the first fruits of the year*
Novéllo, *a. new, modern.*
Novellózza, *sf. a facetious tale*
Novémbre, *sm. November*
Novéna, *sf. nine days*
Noveráre, *to number*
Noverazióne, *sf. a numbering*
Novérca, *sf. a mother-in-law*
Nóvero, *sm. a number*
Novésimo, *a. ninth*
Novilúnio, *sm. a new moon*
Novissimo, *a. very new*
Novità, *sf. novelty;* che novità son queste? *what is all this?*
Novizia, *sf. a novice*
Noviziáto, *sm. probation-time; a place where novices are kept*
Novizio, *sm. a new monk*
—, *a. unexperienced, unskilful*
Noviziòne, *sm. an idea, notion*
Novo, *a. new*
Nozióne, *sf. notion, idea*
Nózze, *sf. pl. marriage*
Nozzerésco, *a. nuptial*
Nube, *sf. a cloud (in poetry)*
Núbile, *a. marriageable*
Nubilità, *sf. cloudiness*
Núbilo, Nubilóso, *a. cloudy, gloomy, dark*
Núca, *sf. nape of the neck*
Nudaménte, *ad. nakedly*
Nudare, *to strip naked; to deprive, to baffle*
Nudáto, *a. naked, deprived*
Nudità, *sf. nakedness*
Nudo, *a. naked, uncovered;* un paése nudo d' acqua, *a country without water*
Nudriménto, *sm. nourishment*
Nudrire, *to nourish, feed*
Nudrito, *part. nourished*
Nudritóre, *sm. a tutor, a feeder*
Nudritúra, *sf. nourishment*
Nugazióne, *sf. a trifle*
Núgola, *sf.* (*see* Núvola)
Nugolosità, *sf. cloudiness*
Nugolóso, *a. cloudy*
Núlla, *nothing;* non ne so núlla, *I know nothing of it;* vuoi tu núlla? *do you want any thing?*
Nulladiméno, *ad. however*
Nullità, *sf. nothingness*
Núllo, *a. null, void*
Núme, Númine, *sm. Deity*
Numerábile, *a. numerable*
Numerále, *a. numeral*
Numeráre, *to number, count*
Numerário, *a. numerary (said of coin only)*
Numerativo, *a. numerical*
Numeráto, *a. numbered*
Numeratóre, *sm. numerator*
Numerazióne, *sf. numeration*
Numérico, *a. numerical*
Número, *sm. number, a quantity*
Numerosaménte, *ad. numerously*
Numerosità, *sf. abundance*
Numeróso, *a. numerous*
Nunciánte, *a. & sm. messenger, ambassador*
Nunciáre, Nunziáre, *to announce, tell*
Nuncupativo, *a. nuncupative, verbal*
Nunziáto, *sm.* Nunziatúra, *sf. the office of a nuncio*
Nunziáto, *part. announced*
Núnzio, *sm. the pope's ambassador; a messenger*
Nuócere, *to hurt, prejudice*
Nuóra, *sf. daughter-in-law*
Nuotare, *to swim*
Nuóto, *sm. swimming*

Nuotatóre, *sm. a swimmer*
Nuóva, *sf. news, notice*
Nuovaménte, *ad. newly*
Nuóvo, *a. new, inexperienced*; mostrársi nuóvo, *to dissemble*; io son nuóvo, *I want experience*
Nutribile, *a. nourishing*
Nutricaménto, *sm. nourishment*
Nutricáre, Nutrire, *to nourish*; nutricarsi, *to feed upon*
Nutricáto, *part. nourished*
Nutrice, *sf. a nurse*
Nutriménto, *sm.* Nutritúra, Nutrizióne, & Nutricazióne, *sf. nourishment, nurture*
Nutritivo, Nutrimentóso, Nutrichévole, & Nutrimentale, *a. nutritive*
Nutrito, *a. nourished, fed, brought up*
Nuvoláto, *sm. a great many clouds*
Núvolo, *sm.* Núvola, *sf. cloud*; núvolo di pécchie, *a swarm of bees*; núvola di buriàna, *fog*
Nuvolosità, *sf. cloudiness*
Nuvolóso, *a. cloudy*
Nuziále, *a. nuptial*
Nuzialménte, *a. wedding-like*; vestito nuzialménte, *in a wedding-dress*

O

O, *int. O; oh!*
O, *(a separating particle), either, or*
Obbediénte, Obediénte, *a. obedient*
Obbedienteménte, *ad. obediently*
Obbediénza, *sf. submission*
Obbedire, Obedire, *to obey*
Obbedito, *a. obeyed*
Obbietáre, Obiettáre, *to object, oppose*
Obbiétto, Obiétto, *sm. an object, motive*
—, *a. opposed*
Obbiezióne, *sf. objection*
Obblatóre, *sm. an offerer*
Obblazióne, *sf. offering*
Obbliaménto, *sf.* Obblianza, *sf. forgetfulness, oblivion*
Obbliáre, *to forget*
Obbliáto, *a. forgotten*
Obbligánte, *a. obliging*
Obbligáre, *to oblige, to engage*; obbligársi, *to be bound*
Obbligáto, *a. obliged, bound*
Obbligatório, *a. binding*
Obbligazióne, *sf.* Obbligaménto, *sm. obligation, tie, engagement*; fare un obbligazióne, *to give bond*
Obbligo, *sm. obligation, duty*
Obblío, *sm. oblivion*
Obblióso, *a. forgetful*
Obbliquaménte, *ad. indirectly, obliquely*
Obbliquità, *sf. crookedness*
Obbliquo, *a. oblique, crooked*
Obblito, *a. forgotten*
Obbliviòne, Oblivióne, *sf. oblivion*
Obbróbrio, *sm. infamy, disgrace*
Obbrobriosaménte, *ad. infamously*
Obbrobrióso, *a. opprobrious, ignominious*
Obbumbráre, *to overshadow*
Obbumbrazióne, *sf. an overshadowing*
Obedire (*see* Obbedire)
Obelisco, *sm. an obelisk*
Obiettáre (*see* Obbiettáre)
Obióso, *a. suspicious*
Oblato, *sm. a lay friar*
Oblatóre, *sm. a bidder at a sale*
Oblatratóre, *sm. a slanderer*
Obliare (*see* Obbliáre)
Obliteráre, *to erase*
Oblóngo, *a. oblong*
Obolo, *sm. a small coin*
Obtrettazióne, *sf. detraction*
Obtúndere, *to blunt*
Oca, *sf. a goose; a simpleton*
Occáre, *to harrow, to grub*
Occasionále, *a. occasional*
Occasionáre, *to occasion*
Occasionáto, *part. caused*
Occasióne, *sf. occasion, pretence*
Occáso, *sm.* (occidénte) *the west; end, death; setting of the sun*
Occhiáccio, *sm. a large eye*; fare occhiácci, *to look with an evil eye*
Occhiáio, *sm. the hollow of the eye*
Occhialáio, *sm. a spectacle-maker*
Occhiále, *sm. spectacles, telescopes*; dénte occhiále, *an eye-tooth*; occhiáli di conserva, *preservers*
Occhiáta, *sf. a look, glance, cast; an ogle, a sheep's eye*
Occhiáto, *a. full of eyes*
Occhiazzúrro, *a. blue-eyed*
Occhieggiáre, Occhiáre, *to ogle, to look*
Occhiellatúra, *sf. button-holes*
Occhiéllo, *sm. a button hole*
Occhio, *sm. an eye, sight, a bud; an oval (chiefly in churches)*; ócchio mio, *my dear, my precious*; ésser l' ócchio d' alcuno, *to be one's favourite*; l' occhio vuol la parte sua, *we must please our eyes*; far d'ócchio, *to wink*; guardár sott' ócchio, *to ogle*; andár a chiúsi ócchi, *to walk without fear*; in su gli ócchi, *or* negli ócchi, *before one's face*; piágnere a cald' ócchi, *to weep bitterly*; gettár l' ócchi, *to cast an eye upon*; guardáre con mal ócchio, *to look askew*; in un báttere d' ócchio, *in the twinkling of an eye*
Occhiúto, *a. full of eyes*, or *buds*
Occidentále, *a. westerly*
Occidénte, *sm. west*
Occidere (*see* Uccidere)
Occipizio, *sm. the nape of the neck*
Occoltáre, *to conceal (in poetry)*
Occorrénte, *a. happening*
Occorrénza, *sf. occurrence, want*

Occórrere, *to happen, occur; to come to pass; to meet; to present one's self; to want, to be needful;* non occórre che mi scriviáte, *you need not write to me;* v' occórre niénte? *do you want any thing?*
Occorriménto, *sm. a meeting, a remembering*
Occórso, *sm. a meeting, want*
—, *a. happened*
Occultaménte, *ad. secretly*
Occultaménto, *sm.* Occultazióne, *sf. a hiding, concealing*
Occultáre, *to conceal*
Occultáto, *part. concealed*
Occultézza, *sf. secrecy, a hiding*
Occúlto, *a. occult, secret*
Occupáre, *to possess, occupy;* occupársi, *to apply one's self*
Occupáto, *a. usurped*
Occupatóre, *sm. an usurper*
Occupazióne, *sf.* Occupaménto, *sm. business, trade, occupation*
Océano, *sm. ocean, sea*
O chè, *conj. or else*
Oculáre, *a. ocular, of the eyes;* testimónio oculáre, *an eye-witness*
Ocularménte, *ad. with one's eyes*
Oculataménte, *ad. cautiously*
Oculatézza, *sf. circumspection*
Oculáto, *a. ocular*
Oculísta, *sm. an oculist*
Oda, Ode, *sf. an ode*
Odiáre, *to hate, detest*
Odiáto, *part. hated, detested*
Odiérno, *a. daily, hodiernal*
Odiévole, Odíbile, Odiábile, *a. odious, hateful, heinous*
Odio, *sm.* Odiosità, *sf. hatred, odium, aversion*
Odiosaménte, *ad. odiously*
Odióso, *a. hateful, odious*
Odorábile, *a. sweet scented*
Odoraménto, *sm.* Odorazióne, *sf. an odour,* or *smelling*
Odoránte, *a. odoriferous*
Odoráre, *to smell, to scent, to find out*
Odoráto, *a. odoriferous*
—, *sm. sense of smelling*
Odóre, *sm. a smell, odour; hint, knowledge;* dar di se buon odóre, *to have a good character;* avere odóre d' una cosa, *to have a hint of a thing*
Odorífero, Odorífico, Odoróso, *a. odoriferous*
Odoróne, *sm. a sweet smell*
Offendénte, *a. offending*
Offéndere, *to offend*
Offendévole, *a. offensive*
Offendicolo, *sm. an obstacle*
Offendiménto, *sm. an offence*
Offenditóre, *sm. an offender*
Offensivo, *a. offensive*
Offensóre, *sm. an offender*
Offerénte, *a. offering*
Offerire, Offerere, *to offer, dedicate*
Offérta, *sf. offer, proffer*
Offérto, *a. offered*
Offertório, *sm. offertory*
Offésa, *sf. offence, injury*
Offéso, *a. offended*
Officiále, *sm. an officer*
Officina, *sf. a shop*
Offi'cio, *sm. an office*
Officiosaménte, *ad. officiously*
Officiosità, *sf. urbanity, kindness*
Officióso, *a. obliging*
Offuscaménto, *sm.* Offuscazióne, *sf. a darkening*
Offuscáre, *to offuscate, darken*
Offuscáto, *part. darkened, dimmed*
Oficeria, *sf. office, vestry*
Offi'cio. Offi'zio, *sm. an office*
Oficióso, *a. officious*
Oggétto, *sm. an object*
Oggi, *ad. to-day;* oggi a otto, *this day se'ennight;* star d' oggi in dománi, *to wait for to-morrow*
Oggidì, Oggigiórno, *ad. now-a-days*
Oglio, *sm. oil*
Ognaccórdo, *sm. a psaltery*
Ogni, *a. every, each, all*
Ognidì, *ad. every day*
Ognissánti, *sm. All-saints' Day*
Ognivólta chè, *ad. when, whenever*
Ognóra, Ognótta, Ogniótta, *ad. always*
Ognúno, *pro. every body*
Oi, Ohi, *int. alas! ah!*
Oibò, *int. fie! fie on it!*
Oimè, Ohimè, *int. alas! oh!*
Oisè, *int. alas! poor he* or *she!*
Oitù, *int. woe to thee!*
Olà, *int. oh! ah!*
Oleáceo, *a. oily*
Oleástro, *sm. wild olive-tree*
Oléente, *a. odoriferous*
Oleóso, *a. oily, greasy*
Olezzáre, *to smell*
Oliándolo, *sm. an oilman*
Oliáto, *a. oiled*
Olibáno, *sm. incense*
Oligarchía, *sf. oligarchy*
Olimpiade, *sf. olympiad*
Olimpico, *a. olympic*
Olimpiónico, *sm. a conqueror in the olympic games*
Olio, *sm. oil;* tener l' olio, *to keep in awe*
Olióso, *a. oily*
Ollre, *to scent, smell*
Ollva, *sf. olive, olive-tree*
Olivástro, *a. swarthy*
Olivéto, *sm. a grove of olives*
Olivo, *sm. an olive-tree*
Olla, *sf. a pot*
Olméto, *sm. a grove of elms*
Olmo, *sm. an elm-tree*
Olocáusto, *sm. a burnt-offering*
Olográfo, *a.* testaménto olográfo, *a will all written with the testator's own hand*
Oltra, *pr.* (*see* Oltre)
Oltracciò, *ad. moreover*
Oltrachè, *conj. besides that*

Oltraggiaménto, *sm.* Oltraggeria, *sf.* *an outrage*
Oltraggiáre, *to abuse, affront*
Oltraggiáto, *part. affronted, offended*
Oltraggiatóre, *sm. an abusive man*
Oltrággio, *sm. outrage, abuse, excess.* A oltrággio, *ad. excessively*
Oltraggiosaménte, *ad. outrageously*
Oltraggióso, *a. outrageous, abusive*
Oltramáre, *ad. beyond sea* [*lour*)
Oltramarino, *sm. ultra marine (a co-*
—, *a. foreign*
Oltramirábile, *a. most wonderful*
Oltramagnánimo, *a. most magnani-*
Oltramisuráto, *a. immense* [*mous*
Oltramódo, *ad. extraordinarily*
Oltramondáno, *a. celestial*
Oltramontáno, *a. beyond the mountains, northern*
Oltramónti, *ad. beyond the mountains*
Oltránza, *sf. an outrage.* A oltránza, *ad. excessively*
Oltrapassáre, *to go beyond*
Oltrapossénte, *a. omnipotent*
Oltrársi, *to advance*
Oltraselvággio, *a. very wild*
Oltre, *pr. besides, beyond, very far;* venir oltre, *to come nearer;* andár oltre, *to go farther* [*besides that*
Oltrechè, Oltredichè, *conj. moreover,*
Oltremáre, *ad. beyond the sea*
Oltremirábile, *a. most admirable*
Oltremisúra, Oltramisúra, *ad. beyond measure*
Oltremódo, Oltramódo, *ad. very much*
Oltremónti, *ad. beyond the mountains*
Oltrenúmero, *ad. innumerably*
Oltrepassáre, *to surpass*
Omáccio, *sm. a silly man*
Omággio, *sm. homage, respect*
Omái, *ad. now, at present*
Ombè, *ad. now, well*
Ombélico, *sm. navel;* ombélico di venére, *navel-wort*
Ombra, *sf. shadow, shade, ghost, spirit; protection; patronage; umbrage, suspicion*
Ombráre, *to start, as a horse*
Ombrácolo, Ombráculo, *sm. a shady place, protection*
Ombraménto, *sm. a shadow*
Ombrático, *a. starting, skittish*
Ombrátile, *a. shady, feigned*
Ombráto, *a. shaded*
Ombre, *sm. ombre (a game at cards)*
Ombreggiaménto, *sm.* Ombratúra, Ombragióne, *sf. shade, shadow*
Ombreggiáre, *to shade*
Ombreggiáto, *part. shaded*
Ombréllа, *sf. umbrella*
Ombrellaio, *sm. an umbrella-maker*
Ombréllo, *sm. an umbrella*
Ombrífero, *a. shady*
Ombrisatà, *sf. shade darkness*
Ombróso, Ombrífero, *a. shady, dusk*
Omélia, *sf. a homily*
Oméro, *sm. shoulder, back*
Omésso, *part. omitted*
Ométtere, *to omit, leave out*
Ométto, *sm. a little man*
Omicciuólo, *sm. a silly man*
Omicida, *sm. a murderer, an homicide*
Omicidiale, Omicidiário, *a. murderer*
Omicídio, *sm. manslaughter*
Omissióne, Ommissióne, *sf. omission*
Ommésso (*see* Omésso)
Ommèttere (*see* Ométtere)
Omogénio, *a. of the same nature*
Omologáre, *to approve of*
Omologazióne, *sf. ju. approbation*
Omólogo, *a. agreeing*
Omónimo, *a. homonymous*
Omoróso, *a. full of humours*
Onágro, *sm.* Onágra, *sf. a wild ass*
Oncénso, *sm. frankincense*
Oncia, *sf. an ounce; an inch*
Onclno, *sm. a nook*
Onda, *sf. wave, surge, billow;* onde, *(in poetry) the main.* A onde, *ad. floating;* andár a onde, *to stagger*
Ondánte, *a. floating*
Ondáta, *sf. a surge, a rolling wave*
Onde, *ad. whence; therefore*
Ondechè, *ad. from whatever place*
Ondeggiaménto, *sm. floating*
Ondeggiánte, *a. waving*
Ondeggiáre, *to rise in waves, to disturb, perplex;* ondeggio in un mar di pensiéri, *a thousand thoughts rush on my mind*
Ondóso, *a. wavy, full of waves*
Ondúnque, *a. every where*
Onerário, *a.* tutóre onerário, *a guardian in trust*
Oneróso, *a. heavy*
Onestà, *sf. honesty*
Onestaménte, *ad. honestly*
Onestáre, *to embellish, cloak, colour*
Onestáto, *a. honest*
Onesteggiáre, *to act honestly*
Onésto, *sm. decency*
—, *ad. honestly*
—, *a. honest; modest*
Onice, *sf. an onyx*
Onninaménte, *ad. entirely*
Onnipoténte, Onnipossénte, *a. almighty;* l'Onnipoténte, *God Almighty* [*mightiness*
Onnipoténza, *sf. Omnipotence, Al-*
Omnisciénza, *sf. omniscience*
Onorábile, Onorévole, Onorándo, *a. honourable, deserving honour*
Onoránte, *a. honouring*
Onoránza, *sf. honour*
Onoráre, *to honour, to respect*
Onorário, *sm. fee, reward*
Onoratamènte, *ad. honourably*
Onoráto, *a. honoured, loyal, honest*

Onóre, *sm. honour, respect*
Onorevolézza, Onorificènza, *sf. dignity, honour*
Onorevolménte, *ad. honourably*
Onorificáre (*see* Onoráre)
Onorífico, *a. honoured*
Onta, *sf. scorn, disgrace;* ad onta tua, *in spite of your teeth*
Ontáno, *sm. an elder-tree*
Ontáre, *to dishonour*
Ontosaménte, *ad. shamefully*
Ontóso, *a. shameful*
Onústo, *a. laden, loaded*
Opacità, *sf. opacity, darkness*
Opáco, *a. opaque, dark* [*opera*
Opera, *sf. work, labour, action, deed;*
Operábile, *a. feasible*
Operággio, *sm. a work, deed*
Operagióne, *sf. operation*
Operáio, *sm. a workman*
Operáre, *to work, operate, act*
Operativo, *a. operative, laborious*
Operatóre, *sm. operator* [*ration*
Operazióne, *sf.* Operaménto, *sm. ope-*
Operóso, *a. active, laborious*
Opífice, Opéfice, *sm. a workman*
Opímo, *a. rich, magnificent*
Opináre, *to think, fancy; to give one's*
Opinióne, *sf. opinion* [*opinion*
Oppiáre, *to give the opiate*
Oppiáto, *a. composed with opium*
Oppilare, *to obstruct, stop*
Oppiláto, *a. stopped*
Oppilativo, *a. oppilative, stopping*
Oppilazióne, *sf. obstruction*
Oppinióne, *sf. opinion* [*tree*
Oppio, *sm. opiate;* also, *the poplar-*
Oppórre, *to oppose;* opporsi, *to be against* [*conveniently*
Opportunaménte, *ad. opportunely,*
Opportunità, *sf. opportunity, neces-*
Opportúno, *a. seasonable* [*sity, need*
Oppositaménte, *ad. oppositely*
Oppósito, *a. opposite;* l'opposito, *or* l'oppósto, *the reverse;* mi disse tutto l'oppósto, *he told me the reverse*
Oppositóre, *sm. an opposer*
Opposizióne, *sf.* Opponiménto, *sm. opposition*
Oppósto, *sm. the contrary*
—, *a. opposed, contrary*
Oppressáre, *to oppress* [*sion*
Oppressióne, Oppressúra, *sf. oppres-*
Oppresso, *a. oppressed* [*pressor*
Oppressóre, Oppressatóre, *sm. an op-*
Opprimere, *to oppress*
Oppugnaménto, *sm. an attack*
Oppugnare, *to oppose, confute*
Oppugnáto, *a. opposed*
Oppugnazióne, *sf. opposition*
Opra, *sf. (in poetry) work, deed*
Opráre, *to work.*
Opuléntе, *a. opulent*
Opuléuza, *sf. riches, wealth*

Opúscolo, *sm. a tract,* or *small work*
Ora, *sf. an hour, time;* va in buón' ora, *God speed you*
—, *ad. now;* ora l'uno, ora l'altro, *sometimes one, sometimes another;* d'ora in ora, *from time to time;* di buon' ora, *early, betimes;* in poco d'ora, *in a short time.* Tu sei venuto nella tua mal' ora, *you are come in an unlucky time for you*
Oráccolo, *sm. an oracle*
Orafo, *sm. a goldsmith*
Oramái, *ad. now*
Orare, *to pray, adore, make a speech*
Oráta, *sf. the gold-fish,* or *dory*
Oratóre, *sm. an orator, oratorio; a private chapel*
Oratoriaménte, *ad. eloquently*
Oratório, *sm. an oratory, a chapel*
—, *a. oratory, of an orator.*
Orazióne, *sf. prayer, an oration*
Orbácca, *sf. a berry*
Orbare, *to blind, to deprive*
Orbáto, *a. blind, deprived*
Orbe, *sm. orb, sphere*
Or bene, Orbé, *ad. well, well now*
Orbézza, *sf. a depriving*
Orbicoláre, *a. orbicular*
Orbículo, *sm. a pulley* [*wheel*
Orbita, *sf. an orbit,* or *the rut of a*
Orbità, *sf. blindness*
Orbo, *a. blind,* or *deprived*
Orca, *sf. an ork (a sea-fish)*
Orchéstra, *sf. orchestra, a gallery,* or *place for musicians to play in*
Orcio, *sm. a pitcher, jug, jar*
Orciolaio, *sm. a potter*
Orcipóggia, *sf. larboard-sheet*
Orciuólo, *sm. a jug, a pitcher*
Orco, *sm. a hobgoblin (a spirit); Pluto, hell* [*tool, machine*
Ordígno, Ordégno, *sm. an engine,*
Ordinaále, *a. ordinary, usual*
Ordinalménte, *ad. orderly*
Ordinánza, *sf.* Ordinaménto, *sm. ordinance, decree, law, order*
Ordináre, *to order, range, dispose;* also, *to ordain (confer holy orders)*
Ordinariaménte, *ad. usually, generally, ordinarily*
Ordinário, *ad. common, usual.* All' ordinario, *ad. at the usual rate, as formerly* [*courier*
—, *sm. the ordinary;* also, *the post (a*
Ordinataménte, *ad. orderly, distinctly*
Ordinativo, *a. ordinal*
Ordináto, *a. ordered*
Ordinatóre, *sm. a disposer, contriver*
Ordinazióne, *sf. ordination, order*
Ordine, *sm. order, disposition, files;* also, *a religious order;* all' ordine, *ready;* ésser bene in ordine, *to be well dressed.* In órdine, *ad. with regard to*

Ordire, *to warp, to plot*
Ordito, *a. weaved, projected, contrived*
—, *sm. a weaver's warp*
Orditóio, *sm. a loom*
Orditóre, *sm. a weaver*
Orditúra, *sf. a warping*, or *weaving*
Orecchiáre, *to listen*
Orecchino, *sm. an ear-ring, a pendant*
Orécchia, *sf.* Orécchio, *sm. an ear*; parlár all' orécchio, *to whisper*; dar orécchio, *to hearken*; star colle orécchie levàte, *to hearken attentively*; far orécchie di mércante, *to give no ear*; tirár gli orécchi, *to reprimand*; cantár a orécchio, *to sing by ear*; venire alle orécchie, *to have notice*
Orecchióne, *sm. a large ear*; also, *an orillon (in fortification)*; orécchioni, *sm. pl. a swelling about the ear*
Orecchiúto, *a. large-eared*
Oréfice, *sm. a goldsmith*
Oreficeria, *sf. a goldsmith's trade*, or *ware*
Oreria, *sf. gold-plate*
Orézza, *sf.* Orézzo, *sm. a zephyr, a gentle gale*
Orezzaménto, *sm. a fresh gale*
Orfanézza, Orfanità, *sf. orphanism*
Orfano, Orfanéllo, *sm. an orphan*
Organále, *a. organical*
Orgánico, *a. organic*
Organista, *sm. an organist*
Organizzáre, Organáre, *to organize*
Organizzáto, *a. organized*; voce organizzata, *a melodious voice*
Organizzazióne, *sf. an organizing*
Orgáno, *sm. an organ*
Orgóglio, *sm. pride, arrogance*
Orgogliosaménte, *ad. haughtily*
Orgoglióso, *a. proud, lofty*
Oricálco, *sm. brass, yellow brass*
Oricánno, *sm. a bottle for sweet water*
Oricéllo, *sm. orcel (a mineral to die with)*
Orichícco, Orrichio, *sm. a gum*
Oricrinito, *a. that has golden hair*
Orientále, *a. oriental, eastern*
Oriénte, *sm. orient, east*
Orificeria, *sf.* (*see* Oreficeria)
Orificio, Orifizio, *sm. orifice, entry, brim*
Originále, *sm. the original*
—, Originário, *a. original*
Originalménte, *ad. originally*
Originàre, *to give* or *take beginning, to originate*
Origine, Originazióne, Originaménto, *sm. origin*
Origáno, *sm. wild marjoram (a plant)*
Origliére, *sm. a pillow*
Orina, *sf. urine*
Orinále, *sm. urinal, chamber-pot*
Orinare, *to urine, to make water*
Oriolaio, Oriuolaio, *sm. a clock* or *watch-maker*
Oriólo, Oriuólo, *sm. a clock* or *watch*; oriuólo a pólvere, *an hour glass*
Oriòndo, *a. descended from another country*, or *province*
Orióne, *sm. Orion (a constellation)*
Orizzontále, *a. horizontal*
Orizzontalménte, *ad. horizontally*
Orizzónte, *sm. horizon*
Orláre, *to hem*
Orláto, *part. hemmed, selvaged*
Orlatúra, *sf. hemming*
Orliccio, *sm. the kissing-crust*; also, *a brim, hem*
Orlicciúzzo, *sm. a little crust*
Orlo, *sm. hem, selvage, edge*
Orma, *sf. tract, trace, footstep*
Ormáia, *ad. now (in poetry)*, (*see* Oramái & Omái)
Ormáre, *to trace*
Ormeggiársi, *to moor across*
Ornamentále, *a. ornamental*
Ornaménto, *sm. ornament, dress*
Ornáre, *to adorn*
Ornataménte, *ad. elegantly*
Ornáto, *part. adorned*
—, Ornaménto, *sm. ornament*
Ornatúra, *sf. an adorning*
Orno, *sm. the wild ash*
Oro, *gold*; ciò che luce non è sempre oro, *all is not gold that glitters*; star nell' oro, *to live well*; oro sodo, *solid gold*; ora potábile, *potable gold*
Orobánche, *sm. strangle-weed*
Orobo, *sm. a kind of tares*
Orológio, *sm. clock*, or *watch*
Oróscopo, *sm. horoscope*
Orpellàre, *to conceal, cloak, dissemble; to adorn with tinsel*
Orpelláto, *part. covered, disguised*
Orpéllo, *sm. tinsel*
Orpeménto, *sm. orpiment*
Orrendaménte, *ad. cruelly*
Orréndo, *a. horrible*
Orrettizio, *a. obreptitious*
Orrezióne, *sf.(ju.)obreption*
Orribile, *a. horrible*
Orribilménte, *ad. horribly*
Orridézza, Orribilità, Orridità, *sf. horror*
Orrido, *a. horrid, hideous*
Orróre, *sm. horror*
Orsa, *sf. a she-bear*
Orsáta, *sf. complaints, gibberish*
Orsino, *a. of a bear*
Orso, *sm. a bear; a shovel*; pigliar l' orso, *to get drunk*
Orsù, *int. come! away! courage! come on!*
Ortággio, *sm. greens, herbs*
Ortica, *sf. a nettle*
Orticheggiáre, *to sting with nettles*
Orto, *sm. a kitchen-garden; birth, nativity; the east (in poetry)*
Ortodossia, *sf. orthodoxy*
Ortodósso, *a. orthodox*
Ortografi'a, *sf. orthography, spelling*
Ortográfico, *a. orthographical*
Ortografizzáre, *to spell true*
Ortolano, *sm. a gardener*; *an ortolan*

Or via, *int.* (*see* Orsù)
Orvietáno, *sm. orvietan*
Orúra, *sf. gold-plate*
Orzaiuólo, *sm. a sty (a sore in the eye-lid)*
Orzáre, *to bring the ship to wind*
Orzáta, *sf. a decoction of barley*
Orzo, *sm. barley*
Osáre, *to dare*
Osbérgo, *sm. a cuirass*
Oscenaménte, *a. obscenely*
Oscenità, *sf. obscenity*
Oscéno, *a. obscene, filthy*
Oscuraménte, *ad. darkly*
Oscuramento, *sm. a darkening*
Oscuráre, *to darken, cloud; to blemish*
Oscuráto, *a. darkened*
Oscurità, Oscurazióne, Oscurézza, *sf. darkness, obscurity, ignorance*
Oscúro, *a. obscure, dark;* morte oscúra, *an ignominious death*
—, *ad. darkly*
Ospitále, Ospitábile, *a. hospitable*
—, *sm. hospital*
Ospitalità, *sf. hospitality*
Ospitalménte, *ad. hospitably*
Ospite, *sm. guest, stranger, host, innkeeper, landlord*
Ospiziáre (*see* Alloggiáre)
Ospizio, *sm. an hospital for monks; a dwelling-place*
Ossálida, *sf. sorrel (an herb)*
Ossáme, *sm. a heap of bones*
Ossatúra, *sf. disposition of the bones*
Osséo, *a. bony*
Ossequiáre, *to be obsequious*
Osséquio, *sm. obsequiousness*
Ossequióso, Ossequénte, *a. submissive*
Osservabile, *a. observable*
Osservaménto, *sm.* Osservagióne, *sf observation*
Osservánte, *a. respectful*
Osservánza, *sf. observance, remark*
Osserváre, *to observe, revere*
Osservativo, *a. remarkable*
Osserváto, *a. observed*
Osservatóre, *sm. observer*
Osservatório, *sm. an observatory*
Osservazione, *sf. observation*
Osso, *sm. bone*
Ossúto, Ossósso, *a. bony*
Ostácolo, *sm. obstacle*
Ostággio, *sm. hostage*
Ostánte, *a. opposing;* non ostánte, *notwithstanding*
Ostáre, *to oppose*
Ostatóre, *sm. who opposes*
Oste, *sm. innkeeper, guest; an army;* venir all' oste, *to engage in battle*
Osteggiaménto, *sm. an encampment*
Osteggiáre, *to encamp, to attack*
Ostellaggio, *sm. an inn*
Ostelláno, *sm. an innkeeper*
Ostelliére, Ostéllo, *sm. an inn, abode, or lodging*
Ostélo, *sm. stalk, blade, stem* or *shank of a plant*
Ostensíbile, *a. ostensible*
Ostentáre, *to boast*
Ostentatóre, *sm. boaster*
Ostentazióne, *sf.* Ostentaménto, *sm. ostentation*
Osteria, *sf. tavern, inn*
Ostézza, *sf. hostess*
Ostetrice, *sf. a midwife*
Ostia, *sf. the consecrated wafer, the host; a wafer*
Ostiário, *sm. a doorkeeper*
Ostico, *a. morose, surly*
Ostiére, Ostiéro, *sm. a lodging,* or *an inn; an innkeeper*
Ostile, *a. hostile*
Ostilità, *sf. hostility*
Ostilménte, *ad. inimically*
Ostinársi, *to be stubborn*
Ostináto, *a. obstinate*
Ostinazióne, *sf. obstinacy*
Ostrica, *sf. oyster*
Ostro, *sm. scarlet;* vento ostro, *south-west-wind*
Ostruire, *to obstruct*
Ostruttivo, *a. obstructive*
Ostruzióne, *sf. obstruction, hinderance*
Ostriáca, *sf. treacle (sort of medicine)*
Otro, Otre, *sm. a leather bag, to put oil* or *wine in*
Otta, *sf. an hour,* or *time.* A otta a otta, *ad. every time*
Otta per vicénda, *ad. from time to time*
Ottagésimo, *a. the eightieth*
Ottagonále, *a. octangular*
Ottalmia, *sf. blear-eyedness*
Ottálmica, *a. blear-eyed*
Ottangoláre, Ottanguláre, *a. octangular*
Ottángolo, *sm. octagon*
Ottánta, *a. eighty*
Ottantésimo, *a. the eightieth*
Ottansétte, *sm. eighty-seven*
Ottárda, *sf. a bustard (bird of prey)*
Ottativo, *sm. gr. the optative mood*
Ottáva, *sf. eight days; a stanza of eight verses, octave in music;* ottáva di pasqua, *first Sunday after Easter*
Ottávo, *sm. the eighth part*
—, *a. the eighth*
Ottemperáre, *to obey*
Ottenebráre, *to darken*
Ottenebrazióne, *sf. darkness*
Ottenére, *to obtain, get*
Ottenimento, *sm. acquisition*
Ottenúto, *a. obtained*
Ottica, *sf. optics*
Ottico, *a. optic, optical*
Ottimaménte, *ad. perfectly well*
Ottimáte, *sm. the chief men in a state*
Ottimo, *a. perfectly good*
Otto, *a. eight*
Ottóbre, *a. October*
Ottománo, *a. Ottoman*
Ottonáio *sm. a brazier, tinker*

Ottóne, *sm. brass* [*years old*
Ottuagenário, Ottogenário, *a. eighty*
Otturáre, *to stop* [*pidity*
Ottusità, Ottusézza, *sf. bluntness, stu-*
Ottúso, *a. obtuse, blunt*
Ováia, *sf. ovary* or *roe*
Ovále, Ováto, *a. oval*
Ovazióne, *sf. ovation*
Ove, *ad. where; provided that;* óve siéte? *where are you?*
Ovechè, *ad. wherever*
Ovéro, Ovvéro, *conj.* or
Ovile, *sm. sheepfold; dwelling-place*
Ovra, *sf. work (in poetry)*
Ovveraménte, *conj. or, else*
Ovviáre, *to obviate*
Ovviazióne, *sf. hinderance*
Ovvio, *a. common, trifling*
Ovúnque, *ad. wherever*
Ozio, Oziosággine, *sf. idleness*
Oziosaménte, *ad. idly*
Oziosità, *sf. idleness*
Ozióso, *a. idle, lazy*
Ozzimáto, *a. full of sweet basil*
Ozzimo, *sm. sweet basil*

P

PACA'TO, *a. easy, calm*
Pácca, *sf. a blow, wound (vulgar)*
Pacchiáre, *to eat greedily; to eat together (vulgar)*
Pacchióne, Pacciáme, *sm. a glutton*
Pacciúme, Pacciáme, *sm. dust, filth*
Páce, *sf. peace;* con buona páce, *with leave;* porre in pace, *to pacify, calm*
Paceficáre (*see* Pacificáre)
Paciáre, *to pacify*
Paciáro, *sm. a peace-maker*
Paciénza, *sf. patience*
Pacificábile, *a. placable*
Pacificaménte, *ad. peacefully*
Pacificaménto, *sm. act of pacifying*
Pacificáre, *to pacify;* pacificársi, *to be*
Pacificáto, *a. pacified* [*reconciled*
Pacificatóre, *sm. a pacificator*
Pacífico, *a. pacific*
Padélla, *sf. a frying-pan; the whirl-bone of the knee; a bed-pan*
Padelláio, Padelláro, *sm. a maker* or *seller of frying-pans*
Padelláta, *sf. a panful*
Padiglione, *sm. a pavilion* [*fathers*
Pádre, *sm. father;* pádri, *ancestors,*
Padreggiáre, *to be like one's father*
Padróna, *sf. a mistress*
Padronággio, Padronáto, *sm. protection, patronage*
Padronánza, *sf. superiority*
Padronáta, *sm. patronage, protection*
Padróne, *sm. master, lord; patron; protector;* padróne di cása, *a land-lord;* padróne di cáuse, *a lawyer;* padróne di vascéllo, *captain of a ship*
Padroneggiáre, *to command; to patronize, protect, defend*
Padronería, *sf.* (*see* Padronáto)
Padronéssa, *sf. a mistress*
Padúle, *sm. a marsh, a bog*
Padulóso, *a. marshy*
Paesáno, *a. of the same country*
Paése, *sm. country, land, region;* scoprir paése, *to view, observe*
Paesétto, *sm. a landscape*
Paffúto, *a. plump, fat*
Paga, *sf. pay, salary;* egli è una cattiva pága, *he is a bad paymaster*
Pagábile, *a. payable*
Pagaménto, *sm. payment*
Paganaménte, *ad. pagan-like*
Paganésimo, *sm. paganism* [*ish*
Pagánico, Pagáno, *a. pagan, heathen-*
Paganizzáre, *to live like a pagan*
Pagáno, *sm. a pagan*
Pagáre, *to pay;* pagársi di ragióni, *to be reasonable;* pagár il fio, *to be revenged;* pagár di contánti, *to pay*
Pagáto, *a. payed* [*ready cash*
Pagatóre, *sm. paymaster*
Pagatorélló, *sm. a bad paymaster*
Pággio, *sm. page, servant*
Página, *sf. a page of a leaf*
Páglia, *sf. straw, chaff;* fuóco di páglia, *a blaze;* uomo di páglia, *a mean, pitiful fellow* [*straw, a straw bed*
Pagliáccio, Paglericcio, *sm. small*
Pagliáio, *sm. a rick of straw, a rick of corn* [&c.)
Pagliolàia, *sf. dewlap (of an ox, cow,*
Paglióne, *sm. chopped straw* [*filed*
Paglióso, *a. full of straw; vicious, de-*
Pagliuóla, *sf. spangle*
Pagliuólo, *sm. chaff, small straw*
Pagliúzza, *sf. a bit of straw*
Pagnótta, *sf. a small loaf*
Pago, *a. contented (in poetry)*
—, *sm. payment*
Pagonázzo, Paonázzo, *a. purple*
Pagóne, *sm. a peacock*
Pagoneggiársi, *to admire one's self*
Páio, *sm. a pair;* páio di cárte, *a pack of cards*
Paiolato, *sf. a kettleful*
Painólo, *sm. a kettle, pot*
Pála, *sf. shovel, spade; the ladles of a water-mill wheel*
Paladino, *sm. a hero, paladin*
Palafi'tta, *sf. a fence of pales*
Palafittáre, *to drive in piles*
Palafittáta, *sf. a pile-work*
Palafreniére, *sm. groom of the stable*
Palafréno, *sm. palfrey a state horse*
Palágio, *sm. palace*
Palamíta, *sf. a pilchard*
Palánca, *sf. board, lath, palisade*
Palancáto, *sm. a boarded fence*

Palándra, *sf. a bomb-ship* [*great coat*
Palandráno, *sm.* Palandrána, *sf. a*
Paláre, *to pale, fence, prop trees*, &c.
Paláta, *sf. palisade; a shovel-full*
Palatiñáto, *sm. palatinate*
Palatíno, *a. palatine*
Paláto, *sm. the palate; taste*
—, *a. paled, propped*
Palázzo, *sm. a palace*
Palchétto, *sm. a scaffold;* palchétti d' un teátro, *boxes*
Palchistuólo, *sm. a penthouse*, or *hovel*
Pálco, *sm. a floor, stage scaffold; the horns of a deer*
Paléo, *sm. a whipping-top* [*vealing*
Palesaménto, *sm. a declaration, re*
Palesáre, *to declare;* palesáre a tutti.
Palesáto, *a. declared* [*to proclaim*
Palesatóre, *sm. a revealer*
Palése, *a. public, manifest*
Paleseménte, *ad. openly*
Paléstra, *sf. wrestling, wrestling-place*
Palestrita, *sm. a wrestler*
Palétta, *sf. a fire-shovel*
Paléto, *sm. a hasp (for a casement)*
Palettóne, *sm. a shoveller (a bird)*
Palicciáta, *sf a palisade*
Pálido, *a. pale, wan*
Palificáre, *to palisade*
Palificáta, *sf. a palisade*
Palificáto, *a. palisaded*
Palinódia, *sf. a recantation*
Pálio, *sm. a pall, mantle, canopy; a prize;* correre il pálio, *to run a race*
Paliótto, *sm. an altar-piece*
Paliscálmo, Palischérmo, *sm. a skiff canoe*, or *shiz-boat*
Palizzáta, *sf.* Palizzáto, *sm. palisade*
Palla, *sf. a ball, bowl, bullet*
Pallacórda, *sf. a tennis-court*
Pallaúio, *a. of Pallas*
Pallafreniére, *sm. groom of the stable*
Palláio, *sm. a marker (at tennis*, &c.)
Palleggiáre, *to play at tennis*
Pallénte, *a. pale (in poetry)*
Pallerino, *sm. a player at tennis*
Palliaménto, *sm. palliation*
Palliáre, *to palliate;* palliáre una malattía, *to patch up a distemper*
Palliativo, *a. palliative*
Palliáto, *a. palliated, disguised*
Pallidézza, Pallidità, *sf.* Pallóre, *sm.*
Pallidiccio, *a. palish* [*paleness*
Pállido, *a. pale, wan*
Pallidóre, *sm. paleness*
Pallini, *sm. pl. shots* [*tion, disguise*
Pállio, *sm. mantle, pallium; pallia-*
Pallóne, *sm. a balloon (a football)*
Pallottoliéra, *sf. notch in a cross-bow*
Pálma, *sf. palm-tree; palm of the hand*
Palmáta, *sf. blow with the hand; victory;* dare la palmáta, *to bribe a magistrate*
Palménto, *sm. a mill; a wine-press*
Palmétto, *sm. a palm-grove*
Palmiére, *sm. a pilgrim*
Pálmite, *sm. branch of a vine*
Palmízio, *sm. a palm-tree*
Pálmo, *sm. a span*
Pálo, *sm. a pale, a stake, a lever*
Palombáro, *sm. a diver*
Palombína, *sf. a sort of grape*
Palómbo, *sm. a wild pigeon; dog-fish*
Palpábile, *a. palpable, plain*
Palpáre, Palpeggiare, *to feel, touch, flatter, coax*
Palpatóre, *sm. a flatterer*
Palpébra, *sf. the eyelids*
Palpeggiáre, *to handle, feel*
Palpeggiatína, *sf. a gentle touch*
Palpitaménto, *sm. a panting*
Palpitánte, *a. panting*
Palpitáre, *to pant, throb*
Palpitazióne, *sf. palpitation*
Paltonáto, *a. beggarly*
Paltóne, *sm. a vagabond*
Paltoneggiáre, *to beg about*
Paltoneria, *sf. beggary, dissoluteness*
Paltoniére, *sm. a wandering beggar, a debauched fellow*
Paludále, Paludáno, *a. marshy, boggy*
Paludaménto, *sm. a paludament, a coat of armour among the Romans*
Palúde, *sf. a marsh, bog* [*moorish*
Paludóso, Palústre, *a. marshy, fenny,*
Palvesáta, *sf. pavoisade, target-fence*
Palvése, *sm. a shield, pavise*
Palústre, *a. fenny, boggy*
Pampanáta, *sf. a burning of vine-leaves in wine-vessels*
Pampáno, *sm. vine-leaves* [*leaves*
Pampanóso, Pampíneo, *a. full of vine-*
Pampíno, *sm. a vine-leaf*
Pampinífero, *a. bearing vine-leaves*
Pampinóso, *a. covered with vine-leaves*
Panáccia, *sf. a confection to preserve wine* [*panacea*
Panáce, Panacéa, *sm. wound-wort*, or
Panággio, *sm. a provision of bread*
Panáta, *sf. a panado (a soup)*
Panattiéra, *sf. a pantry, a shepherd's scrip, a bread-basket*
Panastiére, *sm. a baker, pantler*
Pánca, *sf. a bench, a stool*
Pancáccia, *sf. a bench in public places where people meet to chatter*
Pancacciuólo, *sm. a corn-flower*
Pancále, *sm. a bench, carpet*
Pancáta, *sf. a full bench*
Páncia, *sf. paunch, belly*
Pancléra, *sf. a cuirass*
Panciólle, *ad.* stare a panciólle, *want for nothing*
Panciúto, *a. big-bellied*
Panconcelláto, *a. covered with laths*
Panconcellatúra, *f. covering with laths*
Panconcéllo, *sm. a lath* [*for a joiner*
Pancóne, *sm. a plank, a board, bench*

Pancótto, *sm. a panado*
Pándere, *to publish*
Pandétte, *sf. pl. pandects*
Páne, *sm. bread;* pan di zúcchero, *a sugar-loaf;* pan di céra, *a cake of wax;* páne ázimo, *unleavened bread;* pan frésco, *new bread;* pan sécco, *stale bread*
Panegírico, *sm. panegyric*
Panegirista, *sm. a panegyrist*
Panétto, *sm. a little loaf*
Pánia, *sf. bird-lime;* pánie amorose, *amorous snares*
Paniccia, *sf. paste*
Panichina, *sf. a strumpet*
Pánico, *sm. panic; millet (a grain)*
—, *a. panic*
Paniéra, *sf. a basket*
Panieráio, *sm. a basket-maker*
Paniére, *sm. a basket*
Panificársi, *to become bread*
Panióne, *sm. a lime-twig*
Paniúzza, Paniúzzola, *sf.* Paniúzzo, *sm. a small lime-twig*
Pannaiuólo, Panniére, *sm. a woollen-draper*
Pannatúra, *sf.* Panneggiaménto, *sm. drapery (a term in painting)*
Panneggiáre, *to paint drapery*
Pannicéllo, Pannicolo, *sm. a little cloth;* also, *diaphragm, midriff*
Pannilino, *sm. linen-cloth*
Pannina, *sf. woollen-cloth*
Panno, *sm. cloth;* panni, *clothes;* starsi ne' suoi panni, *to be contented with what one has*
Pannócchia, *sf. ear of Indian wheat*
Pantáno, *sm. a marsh, fen, bog*
Pantanóso, *a. marshy, miry*
Panteóne, *sm. pantheon*
Pantéra, *sf. panther, a draw-net*
Panterino, *a. of a panther*
Pantófola, *sf. a slipper*
Pantrácola, *sf. old woman's story*
Pantúfola, *sf. a slipper*
Pánza, *sf. paunch, belly*
Panzáne, *sf. pl. nonsense*
Panziéra, *sf. a cuirass*
Paolo, *sm. a silver coin*
Paonázzo, *a. violet colour, purple*
Paóne, *sm. a peacock*
Paoneggiáre, *to strut*
Papa, *sm. the pope*
Papále, *a. papal*
Papásso, *sm. a priest of false divinities*
Papáto, *sm. papacy, the pope's dignity*
Papavéro, *sm. poppy*
Paparéllo, Paperino, *sm. a gosling*
Pápero, *sm.* Pápera, *sf. a green goose*
Papésco, *a. papal, popish*
Papilióne, *sm. butterfly*
Papilla, *sf. the nipple*
Papíro, *sm. papyrus, a plant; a sheet of paper*
Papista, *sm. a papist*
Pappa, *sf. pap (infant's food)*
Pappachione, *sm. a glutton, blockhead*
Pappaño'co, *sm. a hood*
Pappagállo, *sm. a parrot*
Pappalárdo, *sm. hypocrite, a glutton*
Pappalécco, *sm. a dainty bit*
Pappáre, *to gormandize*
Pappatóre, *sm. a greedy gut*
Pappino, *sm. a servant of an hospital*
Pappoláta, *sf. an idle story; hash-mash*
Pappóne, *sm. a devourer*
Parábola, *sf. parable, a fable*
Paraboláno, *sm. a great talker*
—, *a. false, vain*
Parabólico, *a. parabolical*
Paracentési, *a. paracentesis,* or *tapping for the dropsy*
Paraclíto, *sm. the Comforter, the Holy Ghost*
Paracuóre, *sm. the lungs*
Paradiso, *sm. paradise;* paradiso terréstre, *the Garden of Eden*
Paradósso, *sm. a paradox*
Paraférna, *sf. paraphernalia*
Parafrasáre, *to paraphrase*
Paráfrasi, *sf. a paraphras*
Parafráste, *sm. a paraphraser*
Parággio, *sm. a comparison*
Paragonábile, *a. comparable*
Paragonánza, *sf. comparison*
Paragonáre, *to compare, to equal*
Paragóne, *sm. a touchstone, a comparison;* metter in paragóne, *to set against;* ordo di paragóne, *pure gold.* A paragóne, *ad. comparatively*
Paragráfo, *sm. paragraph*
Parallásse, *sf. a parallax*
Paralélło, *sm. a parallel, comparison*
Paralisia, *sf. palsy*
Paralítico, *a. paralytic*
Paralogismo, *sm. a paralogism*
Paraménto, *sm. furniture; ornaments for a horse; rich clothes*
Paramósche, *sm. a fly-flap*
Parapétto, *sm. breast-work*
Parapiglia, *sf. confusion; crowd; disorder*
Paráre, *to adorn, dress, deck, parry, keep off*
Parasóle, *sm. an umbrella*
Parasítico, *a. parasite*
Parasíto, *sm. parasite, spunger*
Parasitóne, *sm. a barefaced parasite*
Paráta, *sf. a parade*
Paratío, *sm. a partition*
Paráto, *sm.* (*see* Paraménto) *prepared*
—, *a. adorned, decked ready, prepared*
Paratúra, *sf. adorning*
Paravénto, *sm. a screen*
Párca, *sf. death, destiny;* le parche, *the fates*
Parcaménte, *ad. sparingly*
Párcere, *to forgive*
Parcità, *sf. moderation, parsimony*
Párco, *a. parsimonious, saving, sober, moderate*
—, *sm. a park*
Párdo, *sm. a leopard*
Parécchi, *a. pl. several, divers*
Pareggiábile, *a. comparable*

Pareggiaménto, *sm. equality*
Pareggiáre, *to equal, compare*
Pareggiatúra, *sf. equality*
Paréglio, Parélio, *sm. parelium*
Parentádo, Parentággio, *sm. parentage, kindred, extraction, birth;* fare un parentádo, *to make a match*
Parentále, *a. parental, paternal*
Parénte, *a. akin, related;* un parénte, *a kinsman*
Parentéla, Parenteria, *sf. parentage*
Parentésco, *a. paternal*
Paréntesi, *sf. parenthesis*
Parentévole, *a. cordial, affectionate*
Parentório, *sm. a peremptory action*
Parére, *to seem, appear; to think, judge;* mi par così, *so it appears to me;* parérsi, *to show one's self*
Parére, *sm. opinion, judgment, esteem*
Paréte, Pariéte, *sf. partition-wall*
Pargoleggiáre, *to grow boyish*
Pargolétto, *a. & s. childish, young;*
Pargolézza, *sf. infancy* [*an infant*
Párgolo, *sf. an infant*
Pári, *sm. a peer (a title); an even number* [*equal*
—, *a. equal, alike;* pári pári, *very*
—, *ad. equally* [*of the wall*
Parietária, Paritária, *sf. (bo.) pellitory*
Parificaménto, *m. (see* Pareggiaménto)
Paragíno, *sm. beau, a fop*
Paríglia, *sf. a double point (at dice)*
Pariménte, *ad. likewise*
Parità, *sf. equality, parity*
Parladóre, *sm. a speaker*
Parladúra, *sf. a speech*
Parlamentáre, *to confer in parliament, to come to a parley*
Parlamentário, *a. parliamentary*
Parlaménto, *sm. parliament;* also, *a speech, discourse*
Parlánte, *a. speaking;* un mal parlánte, *an ill tongue*
Parlantína, *sf. talkativeness*
Parlántino, *a. talkative*
Parláre, *to speak, talk;* parlár alla muta, *to speak by signs;* parlár fuór de' denti, *to speak plain*
Parláre, *sm. talk, discourse, parley*
Parláta, *sf. a speech*
Parláto, *a. spoken*
Parlatóre, *sm. speaker, orator*
Parlatório, *sm. parlour*
Parlatúra, *sf. a discourse*
Parlético, *a. paralytic*
Parlevóle, *a. expressible, talking*
Parlattáre, *to mutter*
Parnásso, *sm. Mount Parnassus*
Páro, *sm. a pair, couple*
Paróco, *sm. a rector of a parish*
Parodía, *sf. parody*
Paróla, *sf. word;* venir a paróle, *to come to hard words;* far paróla, *to mention;* masticár le paróle, *to think before one speaks;* non far paróla, *to be silent*
Paroláccia, *sf. lewd language*
Paroláio, *sm. a tatler*
Parlína, *sf. a sweet word*
Parolóna, *sf.* Parolóne, *sm. an emphatic word, a long word*
Parolózza, *sf. a rough word*
Parosísmo, *sm. paroxysm*
Parotide, *sf. parotides (a swelling)*
Parpaglióne, *sm. a butterfly*
Parricída, *sm. parricide, murderer*
Parricídio, *sm. a parricide*
Parrócchia, *sf. parish*
Parrocchiále, *a. parochial*
Parrocchiáno, *sm. the parish priest;* parrochiáni, *parishioners*
Parroco, *sm. a parish priest*
Parrúcca, *sf. peruke*
Parrúcchetto, *sm. a paroquet, parrot*
Parsimonía, *sf. thriftiness*
Párso, *a. seemed, appeared*
Parte, *sf. part, share;* also, *party, faction;* in ogni párte, *every where;* in qualúnque párte, *wherever;* da párte a párte, *through and through;* star da párte, *to withdraw;* dar párte, *to impart.* A párte, *ad. aside, apart;* párte per párte, *separately.* In nissúna párte, *nowhere*
Partechè, *ad. meanwhile*
Partecipánte, *a. participating*
Partecipáre, Participáre, *to participate, to impart, acquaint* [*ner*
Partécipe, Partéfice, *sm. sharer, part-*
Parteggiaménto, *sm. partition*
Parteggiáre, *to follow one's party*
Partenére, *to appertain, belong to*
Parténza, *sf. departure*
Partíbile, Partévole, *a. separable*
Particélla, *sf. particle*
Participatóre, *sm. a sharer*
Participazióne, *sf. participation*
Participio, *sm. participle*
Particola, *sf. a particle*
Particoláre, *a. particular, peculiar;* un particoláre, *a private man*
Particolarità, *sf. particularity*
Particolarizzáre, *to particularize*
Particolarménte, *ad. particularly, distinctly, especially, in particular*
Particoláre, *a. (see* Particoláre)
Partigiána, *sf. a partisan (halberd)*
Partigiáno, *sm. a partisan, favourer*
Partiménto, *sm.* Partigióne, *sf. partition, departure* [*part, set out*
Partíre, *to share, divide;* part[rsi, *de-*
Partíta, *sf. a departure;* (parte) *a portion;* (divisa) *device, colour;* partíta, *a match, a set;* fare una partíta, *to play a game*
Partitaménte, *ad. distinctly*
Partíto, *sm. way, means, manner; bargain, condition; resolution; danger;*

hazard; non voglio méttere a partito, *I will not endanger;* a mal partito, *to an extremity;* prénder partito, *to enlist;* ingannarsi a partito, *to be mistaken;* donna di partito, *a strumpet*
Partíto, *a. divided, departed*
Partitóre, *sm. a divider, a firebrand of sedition*
Partizióne, *sf. partition*
Párto, *sm. child-birth, child-bed, child, infant;* éssere a mal di párto, *to be in labour;* donna di párto, *a lying-in woman;* d'un párto, *at one birth;* (effetto) quésto è párto, *this is the effect;* párto del suo ingégno, *the product of wit*
Partoriénte, Partoritrice, *sf. a lying-in woman*
Partorire, *to be brought to bed, to be delivered, to produce*
Partorito, *a. brought to bed, produced*
Parturire (*see* Partorire)
Parvénte, *a. visible, plain*
Parvénza, *sf. appearance, smallness*
Parvicáre, *to diminish*
Parvíco, *a. niggardly, stingy*
Parvipéndere, *to despise*
Parvità, *sf. smallness*
Párvo, *a. little, small*
Parvolétto, Parvolino, *sm. an infant, a little child*
Parúta, *sf. appearance*
Parúto, *a. appeared, seemed*
Parziále, *a. partial*
Parzialeggiáre, *to be partial*
Parzialità, *sf. partiality*
Parzialménte, *ad. partially*
Páscere, *to feed; graze; to support, nourish;* pascérsi, *to feed upon*
Pascibiétola, *sm. a dunce, a fool*
Pasciménto, *sm. a pasturing*
Pascióna, *sf. a pasture-ground, abundance*
Pascitóre, *sm. a grazier*
Pasciúto, *a. fed, grazed*
Pásco, *sm. a pasture (in poetry)*
Pascoláre, *to graze*
Páscolo, *sm. pasture, food*
Pásqua, *sf. Easter;* dar la mála pásqua, *to afflict;* Pasqua rosata, *Whitsunday*
Pasquale, *a. paschal*
Pasquináta, *sf.* Pasquillo, *sm. a pasquinade,* or *libel*
Passábile, *a. tolerable*
Passággio, *sm. passage;* ésser di passággio, *to be a passenger*
Passamáno, *sm. lace, livery*
Passaménto, *sm. passage,* or *passing*
Passánte, *a. passing, going by*
—, *s. a leather band*
Passapórto, *sm. a pass, passport*
Passáre, *to pass, go through,* or *go by;* passár il comándo, *to transgress;* come ve la passáte? *how goes it?* passár di vita, *to die;* passáre, *to be reputed;* passársi, *to be contented;* passár agli órdini, *to be admitted to orders;* passár da bánda a bánda, *to run through;* passár a nuóto, *to swim over*
Passáta, *sf. a passage;* dar passáta, *to omit*
Passatémpo, *sm. sport, pastime*
Passáto, *a. past;* passáti, *sm. pl. ancestors, predecessors*
Passatóio, *sm. a stone to cross over*
—, *a. easy to be got over*
Passatóre, *sm. a passenger*
Passavogáre, *to row amain*
Passavolánte, *sm. a pass-volant, a fagot in the mustering of soldiers;* also, *a piece of ordnance*
Passeggiaménto, *sm. a walk*
Passeggiáre, *to walk*
Passeggiáta, *sf. a walk*
Passeggiére, Passeggiéro, *sm. a passenger,* or *a toll-gatherer*
Passeggiéro, *a. fit to transport*
Passéggio, *sm. walking-place*
Pássera, *sf.* Pássere, *sm. a sparrow;* passere di Canária, *a Canary bird*
Passeráio, *sm. confused chattering*
Passerino, *sm. a great needle*
Passétto, *a. a little musty;* bráccio passétto, *an ell yard*
Passibile, *a. suffering, passible*
Passibilità, *sf. passibility*
Passíno, *sm. the length of the loom*
Passionáre, *to torment, afflict*
Passionáto, *a. affectionate, fond*
Passióne, *sf. passion, affliction, love*
Passivaménte, *ad. passively*
Passívo, *a. passive*
Pásso, *sm. pace, step;* pérder i pássi, *to lose our labour;* uccéllo di pásso, *a bird of passage;* úscir di pásso, *to mend one's pace.* Passo passo, *ad. softly, gently;* a pásso a pásso, *one thing after another*
Pásso, *a. dried, withered; that has suffered;* uve pásse, *raisins*
Pássola, *sf. dry raisins*
Passúro, *a. that is to suffer*
Pasta, *sf. paste;* uómo di grössa pásta, *a dunce;* uómo di buóna pásta, *a good-natured fellow;* métter máno in pásta, *to be meddling*
Pastaccio, *a. silly, foolish*
Pasteggiáre, *to feast, to eat together*
Pastelliére, *sm. a pastry-cook*
Pastéllo, *sm. a pie, pastil,* or *crayon;* also, *a little feast*
Pasticco, *sm. a pie, pasty*
Pastíglia, *sf. a pastil*
Pastináca, *sf. a parsnip*
Pastináre, *to dig up the earth*
Pastinazióne, *sf. a digging up*
Pásto, *sm. food, meat, feast,* or *meal;* far pasto, *to feast;* mangiár a pásto, *to eat at an ordinary*
Pásto, *a. fed (in poetry)*
Pastócchia, *sf. a flam,* or *fib*

Pastocchiáta, *sf. nonsense*
Pastofório, *m. the archives of a church*
Pastóia, *sf. a pastern; a shackle for a horse; a pasture; a hinderance*
Pastorále, *sm. a crosier; a pastoral*
—, *a. pastoral*
Pastoralménte, *ad. like a pastor*
Pastoráre (*see* Pasturáre)
Pastóre, *sm. shepherd, pastor*
Pastoráccio, *a. pastoral*
Pastorélło, *sm. a young shepherd*
Pastosità, *sf. softness*
Pastóso, *a. plump, fat;* vin pastóso, *sound wine;* páne pastóso, *doughy bread*
Pastricciáno, *sm. caraway; a dunce, simpleton*
Pastúme, *sf. pastry*
Pastúra, *sf. pasture, meat*
Pasturále, *sm. the pastern; a crosier*
Pasturáre, *to pasture cattle, to feed upon; to have the charge of souls*
Pasturévole, *a. of a pasture*
Patáno, *a. plain, manifest*
Patélla, *sf. the whirlbone of the knee*
Paténa, *sf. the patten of a chalice*
Patéma, *sm. affection, sentiment*
Paténte, *a. evident, plain*
Patenteménte, *ad. openly*
Pateréccio, *sm. whitlow (a sore)*
Paternále, *a. paternal*
Paternalménte, *ad. paternally*
Paternità, *sf. paternity*
Patérno, *a. paternal*
Paternóstro, *sm. the Lord's prayer*
Pateticaménte, *ad. pathetically*
Patético, *a. pathetic*
Patíbolo, *sm. a gibbet, a gallows*
Patiménto, *sm. trouble, grief*
Patíre, *to suffer, endure;* patir d' una cosa, *to want*
Patíto, *a. suffered*
Patitóre, *sm. a sufferer*
Patológico, *a. pathological*
Patologia, *sf. pathology*
Pátre, *sm. father (in poetry)*
Pátria, *sf. native country*
Patriárca, *sm. patriarch*
Patriarcále, *a. patriarchal*
Patriarcáto, *sm. patriarchate*
Patriarchía, *sf. residence of a patriarch*
Patricída, *sm. parricide*
Patricídio, *sm. parricide, murder*
Patrigno, *sm. father-in-law*
Patrimoniále, *a. patrimonial*
Património, *sm. an inheritance*
Patríno, *sm. godfather; a second in a duel*
Pátrio, *a. native, paternal*
Patriziáto, *sm. patriciate*
Patrizio, *s. & a. patrician, lord*
Patrizzáre, *to be like one's father*
Patrocinánte, *a. protecting*
Patrociaáre, *to patrouise*
Patrocinatóre, *sm. protector, patron*
Patrocínio, *sm. patronage*
Pattáre, *to make even* or *equal*
Patteggiaménto, *sm. an agreement*
Patteggiáre, *to bargain*
Patteggiáto, *a. agreed on, bargained*
Pattíno, *sm. a skate*
Pátto, *sm. compact, agreement;* con patto che, *on condition that;* per alcun pátto, *by no means*
Pattuíre, *to bargain, to agree*
Pattúglia, *sf. patrole*
Pattúme, *sm. sweepings, dirt; graving (sea term)*
Pátulo, *a. open, large*
Pavefátto, *a. terrified*
Paventáre, *to fear*
Paventáto, *a. feared, fearful*
Paventévole, *a. frightful*
Pavénto, *sm. fright, fear*
Paventóso, *a. afraid, timorous; horrid, terrible*
Pavése, *sm. a large shield*
Pavido, *a. fearful, timorous*
Pavimentáre, *to pave*
Paviménto, *sm. pavement, causeway*
Pavonázzo, *a. purple*
Pavoncélla, *sf. a lapwing*
Pavoncéllo, *sm. a young peacock*
Pavóne, *sm. peacock*
Pavoneggiársi, *to strut*
Pavonéssa, *sf. pea-hen*
Paúra, *sf. fear, dread*
Paurosaménte, *ad. timorously*
Pauróso, *a. timorous, suspicious*
Páusa, *sf. pause, rest, stop*
Pausáre, *to rest, pause*
Paziénte, *sm. a patient*
—, *a. patien*
Pazienteménte, *ad. patiently*
Paziénza, *sf. patience*
Pazzáccio, *sm. an arrant fool*
Pazzaménte, *ad. foolishly*
Pazzeggiáre, *to dote, to rave*
Pazzería, *sf. folly, madness*
Pazzarésco, *a. mad, foolish*
Pazzeróne, *sm. a madman*
Pazzescaménte, *ad. foolishly*
Pazzésco, *a. foolish, mad*
Pazzía, *sf. folly, madness*
Pazziáre, *to play the fool*
Pazziuóla, *sf. a foolish thing*
Pázzo, *a. mad, whimsical*
Pécca, *sf. vice, fault, defect*
Peccábile, *a. apt to sin*
Peccadíglio, *sm. peccadillo*
Peccaminóso, *a. sinful*
Peccánte, *a. faulty*
Peccáre, *to sin, transgress, err, fail*
Peccáto, *sm. sin, offence, fault, harm*
Peccatóre, *sm. a sinner*
Péccherо, *sm. sort of drinking-glass*
Pécchia, *sf. a bee*
Pecchiáre, *to suck, to drink hard*
Péce, *sf. tar, pitch;* péce greca, *rosin;* macchiáti d' una péce, *all in fault*

Pécora, *sf. a sheep;* è una pécora, *he is a poor harmless fellow*
Pecoràggine, *sf. foolishness*
Pecoràio, *sm. a shepherd*
Pecoréccio, *sm. confusion*
Pecoréllа, *sf. a sheep, an ewe*
Pecoríle, *sm. a sheepfold*
Pecoríno, *a. of a sheep*
—, *sm. a lamb; sheep's dung*
Pecoróne, Pecoríno, *sm. a dunce*
Peculáto, *sm. peculation*
Peculiáre, *a. peculiar*
Pecúlio, *sm. a sum, stock; cattle, herd*
Peculiarménte, *ad. peculiarly*
Pecúnia, *sf. ready money*
Pecuniále, Pecuniativo, *a. pecuniary*
Pecunialménte, *ad. with money*
Pecuniário, *a. pecuniary*
Pedaggio, *sm. toll, custom*
Pedaggiére, *sm. a toll-gatherer*
Pedagnuólo, *a. cut, pulled from the trunk of a tree*
Pedagógico, *a. pedantic*
Pedagógo, *sm. pedagogue, a teacher*
Pedále, *sm. the trunk, stock of a tree;* pedále d'organo, *pedal, the low key of organs;* pedále di coreggiáto, *the handle of a flail*
Pedáneo, *a.* giudice pedáneo, *an inferior judge*
Pedánte, *sm. a pedant*
Pedanteria, *sf. pedantry*
Pedantésco, *a. pedantic*
Pedantúcolo, Pedantúzzo, *sm. a paltry schoolmaster*
Pedata, *sf. footstep, track; a kick*
Pedéstre, *a. pedestrian, pedaneous;* gente pedéstre, *foot-soldiers*
Pedicéllo, *sm. a hand-worm*
Pedicciuólo, *sm. pedicle*
Pediculáre, *a. pedicular, lousy*
Pedignóne, *sm. chilblains*
Pedina, *sf. a pawn at chess; common woman*
Pédo, *sm. a sheephook*
Pedóna, *sf. a pawn at chess*
Pedonággio, *sm.* Pedonáglia, *sf. foot-soldiers, infantry*
Pedóto, Pedótto, Pedótta, *sm. a pilot, a steersman, a guide*
Pedúccio, *sm. petty-toes; arch. corbel*
Pedúle, *sm. the foot part of stockings*
Pegaséo, *a. of pegasus*
Pégaso, Pegaséo, *sm. a winged horse, a northern constellation*
Péggio, *a. worse,* or *the worst;* aver il péggio, *to be worsted;* di male in péggio, *worse and worse*
Peggioraménto, *sm. a getting worse*
Peggioráre, *to make worse;* peggioráre nella malattia *to grow worse and wors*
Peggiorativo, *a. worse and worse*
Peggioráto, *a. grown worse*
Peggiòre, *a. worse*
Peggiorménte, *ad. in a worse manner*
Pegno, *sm. pawn, token, mark;* dar la fede in pégno, *to pledge one's self*
Pegnoráre, *to seize a thing pawned*
Pégola, *sf. pitch, tar*
Pelacáne, *sm. a tanner*
Pélago, *sm. sea, ocean, trouble*
Pelamantélli, *sm. a rascal, a rogue*
Peláme, *sm. hair, the quality of hair*
Pelaménto, *sm. a pulling of the hair*
Pelanibbi, *sm. an oppressor*
Pelapiédi, *sm. a mean fellow*
Pelapólli, *sm. a noddy, a ninny*
Peláre, *to make bald,* or *pick*
Pelatína, *sf. a scald of the head*
Peláto, *a. bald, fleeced*
Pelatúra, *sf. a picking,* &c.
Pellámc, *sm. skin*
Pélle, *sf. skin, hide; pretence;* non capír nella pelle, *to be extremely glad.* Pelle pelle, *ad. superficially*
Pellegrinàggio, *sm. pilgrimage*
Pellegrináre, *to travel in foreign countries, to go in pilgrimage*
Pellegrinázione, *sf. pilgrimage*
Pellegrinità, *sf. rarity*
Pellegríno, *sm. pilgrim, traveller*
—, *a. singular, rare, foreign*
Pellicáno, *sm. a pelican*
Pelliccieria, *sf. a skinner's trade,* or *street*
Pelliccia, *sf. a furred coat*
Pellicciáio, *sm. a furrier*
Pellicciére, *to make furred coats*
—, *sm. a skinner*
Pellicéllo, *sm. a hand-worm*
Pelliceo, *a. of a skin,* or *fur*
Pellicíno, *sm. the bottom of a fishing-net*
Pellícola, *sf. pellicle, skin, film*
Pellúcido, *a. transparent*
Pélo, *sm. hair; a cleft in a wall; rank, condition;* pélo dell' acqua, *the surface of the water.* A pélo, *ad. precisely;* andáre à pélo, *to please one*
Pelosélla, *sf. mouse-ear (an herb)*
Pelosétto, *a. a little hairy*
Pelóso, *a. very hairy*
Peltráto, *a. tinned, tinned over*
Péltro, *sm. pewter*
Pelúria, *sf. the down*
Pelúzzo, *sm. a little hair,* or *down*
Péna, *sf. pain, punishment, grief, toil.* A péna, *ad. with difficulty*
Penáce, *a. that grieves*
Penále, *a. penal*
Penalità, *sf. penalty*
Penalménte, *ad. under punishment*
Penáre, *to suffer, endure, tarry stay*
Penáti, *sm. pl. penates*
Penáto, *a. tormented*
Pendáglio, *sm. belt, a hook, a bed-curtain*
Pendénte, *sm. pendant, bed-curtains, hangings; a precipice;* also, *necklace,* or *ear-rings*
Pendénte, *a. depending*
Pendénza, *sf. bias, declivity*

Péndere, *to hang, to bend, decline; to depend, to be depending*
Pendévole, *a. hanging*
Pendíce, *sf. the side of a hill;* pendíci, *sf. pl. the utmost bounds of a city*
Péndio, *sm. steepness, declivity*
Péndolo, *sm. a level, a plumb-line, a —, a. hanging* [*pendulum clock*
Pendolóne, *ad. in a hanging way*
Pendúto, *a. hanged* [*ing*
Penetrabile, *a. penetrable, penetrat-*
Penetrabilità, *sf. penetrability*
Penetrále, *sm. the most inward part of a house,* or *temple*
Penetraménto, *sm.* (*see* Penetrázione)
Penetrante, *a. penetrating*
Penetráre, *to penetrate, to dive into*
Penetrativo, *a. penetrative, acute, in-*
Penetráto, *a. penetrated* [*telligent*
Penetrazióne, Penetragióne, *sf. sagacity, penetration*
Penetrévole, *a.* (*see* Penetrativo)
Penisola, *sf. a peninsula*
Peniténte, *a. penitent*
Peniténza, *sf. penitence*
Penitenziále, *a. penitential;* i salmi penitenziáli, *the penitential psalms*
Penitenziáre, *to set a penance*
Penitenziário, Penitenziére, *sm. penitentiary*
Penitenzieria, *sf. penitentiary, the penitentiary's court* or *dignity*
Pénna, *sf. feather, a pen; top, height.* A pénna e calamáio, *ad. exactly*
Pennácchio, *sm. a plume,* or *bunch of feathers*
Pennaiuólo, *sm. a stationer; pen-case*
Pennamátta, *sf. the down*
Pennáta, *sf. a penful of ink*
Pennáto, *a. feathered*
Pennécchio, *sm. a distaff-full*
Pennelláre, *to draw, to paint* [*stroke*
Pennellàta, Pennellatúra, *sf. a pencil*
Pennelláto, *a. drawn, painted*
Penuelleggiáre, *to paint*
Pennéllo, *sm. a pencil*
Pennino, *sm. a tuft of feathers*
Pennito, *sm. barley-sugar*
Pennóne, *sm. a flag, banner*
Pennoniére, *sm. an ensign*
Pennúto, *a. feathered*
Penosaménte, *ad. painfully*
Penóso, *a. troublesome, painful;* la settimána penósa, *the holy week*
Pensaménto, *sm.* & Pensagióne, *sf. thought, thinking*
Pensánte, *a. thinking*
Pensáre, *to think, intend, mind*
Pensáta, *sf. thought*
Pensatamente, *ad. purposely*
Pensatóre, *sm. a thinker*
Pensieráto, *a. thoughtful*
Pensiéro, Pensiére, *sm. thought, notion, meaning*
Pensieróso, Pensivo, Pensóso, *a. pensive, thoughtful*
Pensionário, *sm. a boarder, pensioner*
Pensióne, *sf. pension, allowance*
Pentácolo, *sm. a talisman*
Pentáfilo, *sm. cinquefoil (an herb)*
Pentágono, Pentangulo, *sm.* & *a. a pentagon*
Pentecóste, *sf. Whitsuntide*
Pentiménto, *sm. repentance*
Pentíre, Pentírsi, *to repent, be sorry*
Pentíto, *a. repented*
Péntola, *sf. a pot;* sapér quel che bolle in péntola, *to know what one is doing*
Pentoláio, Pentoláro, *sm. a potter*
Pentoláta, *sf. a potful*
Pentóto, *a. repenting,* or *repented*
Penúltimo, *a. the last but one;* la penúltima sillaba, *the penultima*
Penúria, *sf. penury*
Penuriáre, *to be in want*
Penurióso, *a. penurious*
Pensigliáre, *to dangle*
Penzoláre, *to hang, to dangle*
Pénzolo, *a. hanging down*
—, *sm. grapes,* or *bunches of grapes*
Penzolóne, *a. hanging, dangling*
Peónia, *sf. piony,* or *peony*
Pepaiuóla, *sf. pepper-box* [*gerbread*
Pepáto, *a. spiced;* pane pepáto, *gin-*
Pepe, *sm. pepper*
Peplo, *sm. purslain (an herb)*
Per, *pr. by, through, in;* per quindi, *this way;* per quinci, *that way;* per túttо, *every where;* per bella che sia, *though she is handsome;* per uno, *each of us;* per párte, *in the name;* per me, *for my part;* de per se, *by himself;* star per cadére, *ready to fall;* è per morire, *he is dying;* per altro, *however;* per l'addiétro, *heretofore;* per innánzi, *hereafter;* per appúnto, *exactly;* per lo méno, *at least;* per lo più, *at most;* per minúto, *by retail;* per ora, *now;* per tempo, *early*
Péra, *sf. a pear*
Percettibile, *a. perceivable*
Percezióne, *sf. comprehension*
Perchè, *ad. why? because, though;* il perchè, *the cause*
Pérchio, *sm. a padlock*
Percio, *ad. however, yet, therefore*
Perciocchè, *conj.* & *ad. since, for, in order to*
Percípere, *to conceive*
Percórrere, *to say in a few words;* percórrere un libro, *to run over a book*
Percóssa, *sf. stroke, blow*
Percósso, *a. stricken, beaten*
Percossúra, Percossióne, *sf.* Percotiménto, *sm. a striking, a blow*
Percotitóre, Percussóre, *sm. a striker*
Percotitúra, *sf. a blow*
Percuótere, *to beat, strike*
Percussióne, *sf. a blow*

Perdénte, *sm. a loser*
Pérdere, *to lose, to waste*
Perdice, *sf. a partridge*
Perdigióne, *sf. ruin, perdition*
Perdigiornáta, *sm. an idle fellow*
Perdimento, *sm. loss, perdition*
Pérdita, *sf. loss*
Perditóre, *sm. loser*
Perdizióne, *sf. perdition, damnation, destruction, ruin, loss*
Perdonabile, *a. pardonable*
Perdonánza, *sf. indulgence*
Perdonáre, *to forgive, to pardon*
Perdonáto, *a. pardoned*
Perdóno, *sm. pardon*
Perdúcere, *to conduct*
Perdurábile, *a. durable, lasting*
Perdurabilità, *sf. duration; obstinacy*
Perdurare, *to last*
Perdurévole, *a. lasting*
Perdutaménte, *ad. dissolutely*
Perdúto, *a. lost*
Peregrinaggio, *sm. pilgrimage*
Peregrináre, *to go in pilgrimage*
Peregrinatóre, *sm. a pilgrim*
Peregrinazióne, *sf. pilgrimage*
Peregrino, *sm. pilgrim*
—, *a. foreign*
Perénne, *a. durable, lasting*
Perenneménte, *ad. incessantly*
Perennità, *sf. perpetuity*
Perentório, *a. peremptory*
Peréto, *sm. a pear-orchard*
Perfecitóre, *sm. a finisher*
Perfettaménte, *ad. perfectly*
Perfétto, *sm. perfection*
—, *a. perfect, complete*
Perfezionaménto, *sm. perfection*
Perfezionáre, Perfi'cere, *to perfect*
Perfezionativo, *a. fit to perfect*
Perfezionáto, *a. perfect*
Perfezióne, *sf. perfection*
Perfidaménte, *ad. treacherously*
Perfi'dia, *sf. treachery, obstinacy*
Perfidiare, *to be obstinate*
Perfidiosaménte, *ad. perfidiously*
Perfidióso, Pérfido, *a. perfidious*
Perfiguráre, *to imagine*
Perforaménto, *sm. perforation*
Perforáre, *to bore, pierce*
Perforazióne, *sf. perforation*
Perfrequentáre, *to frequent*
Pergaména, *sf. parchment; a lantern*
Pergámo, *sm. pulpit*
Pergiuráre, *to forswear*
Perglúro, *sm. perjury*
Pérgola, *sf. vine-arbour*; also, *winter grapes*
Pergoláto, Pergolétto, *m. vine-arbour*
Pergolése, *sf. a sort of grapes*
Periclitáre, *to be in peril*
Pericolaménto, *sm. danger, peril*
Pericolante, Pericolóso, *a. dangerous*
Pericoláre, *to be in peril; to risk; to be ruined*
Pericolo, *sm. danger, peril*
Pericolosaménte, *ad. dangerously*
Pericolóso, *a. dangerous*
Perifrasáre, *to paraphrase*
Perifrási, *sf. periphrasis*
Pericránio, *sm. pericranium*
Periglio, *sm. peril (in poetry)*
Periglióso, *a. dangerous*
Perimetro, *sm. perimeter*
Periódico, *a. periodical*
Periodo, *sm. a period, close*
Perire, *to perish; to die; to be ruined*
Peritaménte, *ad. skilfully*
Peritánza, *sf. modesty, bashfulness*
Peritársi, *to be bashful*
Perito, *a. expert, skilful; perished, dead*
Peritóso, *a. bashful*
Peritúro, *a. transitory, fickle*
Periúrio, *sm. perjury*
Periúro, *sm. a perjurer*
Perizia, *sf. skill, experience*
Pérla, *sf. a pearl*
Perláto, *a. pearl-coloured*
Perlismaltáto, *a. enamelled* or *studded with pearls*
Perlóne, *a. idle, lazy*
Perlongáre, *to prolong*
Permalóso, *a. morose, sullen*
Permanénte, Permanévole, Permansivo, *a. lasting, durable*
Permanénza, *sf. duration*
Permanére, *to preserve*
Permésso, *a. permitted, lawful*
—, *sm.* Permessióne, *sf. permission*
Permetténte, *a. permitting*
Permettere, *to permit, suffer*
Permischiaménto, *sm. a mixture; an insurrection*
Permischiáre, *to mix*
Permissióne, *sf. permission*
Permissivaménte, *ad. by permission*
Permissivo, *a. permissible*
Permistióne, *sf. a mixture*
Permoviménto, *sm. emotion*
Permutábile, *a. changeable*
Permutáre, *to exchange, alter, remove*
Permutáto, *a. exchanged*
Permutaménto, *sm.* Permutazióne, & Permúta, *sf. permutation, change*
Permutatóre, *sm. an exchanger*
Pernice, *sf. partridge*
Pernicióso, Pernizióso, *a. pernicious*
Pernizie, *sf. ruin, loss, hurt*
Pérno, *sm. pivot, hinge, axis*
Pernottare, *to pass the night*
Péro, *sm. a pear-tree*
—, *ad. therefore, whereupon; in fine, in a word*
Perocchè, *conj. because, for*
Perorare, *to make* or *close a speech*
Perorazióne, *sf. peroration*
Perpendicolare, *a. perpendicular*
Perpendicolo, *sm. a level*
Perpetrare, *to perpetrate*
Perpetuaménte, *ad. perpetually*

Perpetuáre, *to perpetuate*
Perpetuazióne, Perpetuagióne, *sf. perpetuity, perpetuation*
Perpetuità, —tualità, *sf. perpetuity*
Perpétuo, *a. perpetual*
Perplessità, *sf. perplexity*
Perplésso, *a. perplexed*
Perquisizióne, *sf. perquisition*
Perúcca, *sf. a periwig*
Pérsa, *sf (bo.) marjoram*
Persecutore, *sm. persecutor*
Persecuzióne, *sf. persecution*
Perseguíre, *to persecute; to prosecute; to go on*
Perseguitaménto, *sm. persecution*
Perseguitáre, *to persecute; to pursue*
Perseguitáto, *a. persecuted*
Perseguitatóre, *sm. a persecutor, a keeper, follower*
Perseguitazióne, *sf. persecution*
Perseguíto, *sm. persecution*
Perseguitóre, *sm. persecutor*
Pérseo, *sm. Perseus (a constellation)*
Perseveránte, *a. persevering*
Perseveránza, Perseverazióne, *sf. perseverance*
Perseveráre, *to persevere, continue*
Pérsica, *sf. a peach*
Persicária, *sf. curlage (an herb)*
Persicáta, *sf. a conserve of peaches*
Pérsico, *sm. a peach-tree*
Persístere, *to persevere, to persist*
Pérso, *a. lost;* also, *of a bluish grey*
Persóna, *sf. a person; any body; somebody;* in persóna d'alcuno, *instead of any body*
Personággio, *sm. personage*
Personále, *a. personal* [*exertions*
—, *sm. income arising from one's own*
Personalità, *sf. personality*
Personalménte, *ad. personally*
Perspettiva, *sf. perspective*
Perspicáce, *a. quick-witted*
Perspicacità, Perspicáccia, *sf. quickness of wit, perspicacity*
Perspirazióne, *sf. perspiration*
Persuadére, *to persuade*
Persuadévole, *a. persuasive*
Persuasióne, *sf. persuasion*
Persuasiva, *sf. persuasive faculty*
Persuasivo, *a. persuasive*
Persuáso, *a. persuaded*
Persuasóre, *sm. a persuader*
Pertánto, *ad. therefore, yet*
Pertenére, *to belong to*
Pertica, *sf. a pole, a perch*
Perticáre, *to strike with a pole*
Pertináce, *a. obstinate*
Pertinaceménte, *ad. obstinately*
Pertinácia, *sf. stubbornness*
Pertinénte, *a. belonging to*
Pertinénza, Pertinénzia, *sf. appurtenance, dependency*
Pertrattáre, *to treat, manage*
Pertugiáre, *to bore*
Pertugiáto, *a. bored*
Pertúgio, *sm. a hole*
Perturbaménto, *sm. perturbation*
Perturbáre, *to disturb*
Perturbáto, *a. disturbed*
Perturbatóre, *sm. a disturber*
Perturbazióne, *sf. perturbation*
Pertúso, *sm. a hole, a chink*
Pertútto, *ad. every where*
Pervenimento, *sm. an attaining*
Pervenire, *to reach, come, arrive; to attain*
Pervenúto, *a. arrived, attained*
Perversaménte, *ad. perversely*
Perversare, *to scold, chide, bluster*
Perversione, *sf. perverseness*
Perversità, *sf. perversity*
Pervérso, *a. perverse*
Pervertire, *to pervert, confound*
Perúggine, *sm. a wild pear-tree*
Pervicace, *a. stubborn*
Pervicácia, *sf. obstinacy*
Pervinca, *sf. periwinkle (an herb)*
Pérvio, *a. open*
Pesaménto, *sm. a weighing*
Pesamóndi, *sm. a boaster*
Pesánte, *a. heavy, weighty*
Pesanteménte, *ad. heavily*
Pesantézza, Pesánza, *sf. weight, sorrow, heaviness*
Pesáre, *to weigh, examine*
Pesataménte, *ad. cautiously*
Pesáto, *a. weighed*
Pesatóre, *sm. a weigher*
Pésca, *sf. a peach; black eye, lividity*
—, Pescagióne, *sf. a fishing party*
Pescáia, *sf. a sluice, a flood-gate*
Pescáre, *to fish*
Pescáta, *sf. a netful*
Pescáto, *a. fished*
Pescatóre, *sm. a fisherman*
Pésce, *sm. fish; (ast.) Pisces*
Pesceduóva, Pesceduóvo, *sm. an omelet, an egg pancake*
Pescheria, *sf. a fish-market, fishery*
Peschiéra, *sf. a fish-pond*
Pesciaiuólo, *sm. a fishmonger*
Pescina, *sf. a fish-pond*
Péscio, *sm. a fish*
Pescióso, *a. full of fish*
Pescivéndolo, *sm. a fishmonger*
Pésco, *sm. a peach-tree*
Pescóso, *a. fishy, full of fish* [*tance*
Péso, *sm. weight, load, care, impor-*
Pésolo, Pesolóne, *ad. dangling, hanging down*
Pessário, *sm. pessary (sort of remedy)*
Pessimaménte, *ad. wretchedly*
Pessimità, *sf. extreme wickedness*
Péssimo, *a. most wicked, wretched*
Pessundáre, *to trample* [*step*
Pésta, *sf. crowd, throng; track, foot-*
Pestaménto, *sm. a pounding*

Pestapépe, *sm. a blockhead* [*upon*
Pestare, *to pound, bruise, trample*
Pestáta, *sf. pounding, bruising*
Pestáto, Pésto, *a. beaten, bruised*
Pestatóio, Pestéllo, *sm. a pestle*
Péste, *sf. plague, pestilence*
Pestífero, Pestilénte, *a. pestilential, hurtful, mortal*
Pestilénza, Pestilénzia, *sf. pestilence, plague, stink, infection* [*lential*
Pestilenziále, Pestilenzióso, *a. pesti-*
Péstio, *sm. a trampling upon*
Pestóne, *sm. a pestle*
Petacchina, *sf. a slipper*
Petaccinóla, *sf. plantain (an herb)*
Petardo, *sm. a petard*
Petécchio, *sm. a niggardly fellow*
Petecchiále, *a. spotted;* febbre petecchiále, *spotted fever*
Petécchie, *sf. pl. red spots*
Peteréccio, *sm. a whitlow*
Petitóre, *sm. demander, seeker*
Petitório, *a. petitioning*
Petizióne, *sf. petition*
Péto, *sm. a fart, wind*
Petráia, *sf. a quarry*
Petrélla, *sf. a little stone*
Petrélle, *sf. pl. moulds*
Petrière, *sm. a little cannon*
Petrificazióne, *sf. petrifaction*
Petrífico, *a. petrifying*
Petrígno, Petrino, Petróso, *a. stony, hard as a stone*
Petronciána, *sf.* Petronciáno, *sm. a pumpion,* or *pumpkin*
Petrosémolo, *sm. parsley*
Petrúzza, *sf. a pebble*
Pettabótta, *sf. a breast-piece*
Pettáta, *sf. a shock on the breast*
Pettégola, *sf. a strumpet; a wench*
Pettiéra, *sf. a poitrel*
Pettinágnolo, *sm. a comb-maker*
Pettináre, *to comb, scratch*
Pettináto, *a. combed, carded*
Pettinatóre, *sm. a carder*
Pettinatúra, *sf. a combing,* or *carding*
Pettíne, *sm. a comb; stay of a loom*
Pettinélla, *sf. a long spear*
Pettiniéra, *sf. a comb-case*
Pettirósso, *sm. a robin redbreast*
Pétto, *sm. a breast; mind, heart;* uómo di pétto, *a man of courage.* A pétto, *ad. in comparison;* pétto à pétto, *face to face*
Pettóccio, *sm. a fine breast*
Pettorále, *sm. a poitrel*
—, *a. pectoral* [*breast*
Pettoreggiáre, *to hit breast against*
Pettorúto, *a. high-breasted*
Petulánte, *a. petulant, saucy*
Petulánza, *sf. petulancy*
Peucédano, *sm. hog-fennel*
Pévera, *sf. a wooden funnel*
Peveráda, *sf. meat-broth*
Pévere, *sm. pepper*
Pézza, *sf. a piece, bit;* (pézzo) *remainder;* buóna pézza fà, *a good while since;* a quésta pézza, *ad. now*
Pezzáme, *sm. remainder, ruins*
Pezzáto, *a. dappled* [*about*
Pezzéndo, *a.* andár pezzéndo, *to beg*
Pezzénte, *sm.* Pézzenta, *sf. a beggar*
Pézzo, *sm. bit, piece;* un buón pézzo, un pézzo, *a long while*
Pezzolata, *sf. a breaking to pieces*
Pezzuóla, *sf. a handkerchief*
Pezzuólo, *sm. a piece*
Piacentáre, *to flatter*
Piacénte, *a. pleasing*
Piacenteménte, *ad. willingly, affably*
Piacentería, *sf. flattery*
Piacentiéro, *sm. a flatterer*
Piacénza, *sf. charm, grace* [*pleased*
Piacére, *to please;* piacérsi, *to be*
Piacére, *sm. pleasure, delight, favour, kindness;* far piacére, *to please; to sell cheap* [*ter, jest, joke*
Piacevoláre, Piacevoleggiáre, *to ban-*
Piacévole, *a. pleasant, affable*
Piacevolétto, *a. mild, agreeable*
Piacevolézza, *sf. pleasantness, comeliness, gentleness, affability*
Piacevolméntе, *ad. agreeably*
Piaciménto, *sm. pleasure, will, delight*
Piaciúto, *a. pleased, delighted*
Piácolo, *sm. crime, sin*
Piága, *sf. a wound, trouble*
Piagáre, *to wound, to hurt*
Piagáto, *a. wounded*
Piaggerélla, Piaggétta, *sf. a little hill*
Piággia, *sf. a hill, a strand,* or *shore; (poetically) a place,* or *country;* andár piaggia piággia, *to keep close to the shore*
Piaggiaménto, *sm. flattery* [*flatter*
Piaggiáre, *to go along the shore; to*
Piaggiatóre, *sm. a flatterer*
Piaggióne, *sm. a hill*
Piagnére, Piagnérsi, *to weep, lament*
Piagnévole, *a.* (*see* Piangevóle)
Piagnistéro, Piagnistéo, *sm. weeping*
Piagnóne, *sm. a mourner*
Piagnucoláre, *to cry a little*
Piálla, *sf. a carpenter's plane*
Pialláre, *to plane*
Pialláta, *sf. a stroke with a plane*
Piallóne, *sm. a moulding plane*
Piaménte, *ad. piously*
Piána, *sf. a plank, a board*
Pianaménte, *ad. softly, frugally*
Pianáre, *to make even, smooth*
Pianélla, *sf. slippers; tiles*
Pianelláio, *sm. a shoe-maker*
Pianéta, *sm. a planet*
—, *sf. a priest's cope*
Pianétto, *ad. fair and softly*
Pianézza, *sf. a plain*
Piángere, *to weep*

Piangévole, *a. deplorable;* piangévoli onde, *tears (in poetry)*
Piangevolménte, *ad. sorrowfully*
Piangiménto, *sm. crying, tears*
Piangitóre, *sm. a weeper*
Piangoláre, *to cry a little*
Piáno, *sm. a plain,* or *floor;* il piáno d' una casa, *the floor of a house;* al primo piáno, *on the first floor*
—, *a. plain, smooth, flat, clear;* also, *affable, meek*
—, *ad. softly, gently, low;* párlar piáno, *to speak low.* Pián piáno, *fair and softly;* di piáno, *easily, freely*
Pianoforte, *sm. piano-forte*
Piánta, *sf. a plant; the sole of the foot; plan, draught, model;* far di piánta, *to do over again*
Piantággine, *sf. plantain (an herb)*
Piantaménto, *sm. a planting*
Piantáre, *to plant; to forsake, leave;* mi piantò, *he left me;* piantársi, *to settle in*
Piantáta, *sf. a plantation, a row of trees*
Piantáto, *a. planted, set*
Piantatóre, *sm. a planter*
Piantazióne, *sf. a plantation*
Piánto, *sm. a weeping*
Piantóne, *sm. a shoot, sprig; offspring, descent*
Pianúra, *sf. a plain,* or *even ground*
Piáre, *to chirp, to warble*
Piástra, *sf. a thin plate of metal; a dollar; a dry scab*
Piastrélla, *sf. tiles; a battledore*
Piastrello, *sm. a piece of cloth to spread plasters*
Piastriccio, *sm. a hodge-podge*
Piastróne, *sm. a plastron*
Piatire, *to plead, to sue at law*
Piatitóre, *sm. a pleader*
Piato, *sm. plea, suit in law;* also, *a dispute, debate; an affair; work*
Piátta, *sf. a flat boat*
Piattaforma, *sf. a platform*
Piattéllo, *sm. a dish*
Piatteria, *sf. a set of dishes*
Piátto, *sm. dish, course, service*
—, *a. squat, hidden, flat.* Di piátto, *ad. secretly*
Piattóla, *sf. a crab-louse*
Piattolóso, *a. lousy*
Piattonáre, *to strike with a sword*
Piattonáta, *sf. a blow with a sword*
Piázza, *sf. a square, a fortress; market; place, room;* far il bello in piázza, *to be idle;* piazzi d' arme, *a place of arms*
Pica, *sf. a pike, spear; pique, dispute; a magpie, a chatterer*
Piccánte, *a. sharp*
Piccáre, *to prick, sting; to offend;* piccársi, *to pretend to*
Piccaro, *sm. a beggar*
Piccáta, *sf a hit with a pike*
Piccatiglio, *sm. hash-meat*
Picchettáto, *a. spotted*
Picchétto, *sm. game at piquet*
Picchiaménto, *sm. a knocking*
Picchiánte, *a. knocking*
Picchiapétto, *sm. an hypocrite*
Picchiáre, *to knock; to beat;* picchiársi, *to fight*
Picchiáta, *sf. a blow*
Picchiáto, *a. stricken, struck*
Picchiére, *sm. a soldier armed with a pike*
Picchiettáre, *to speckle*
Picchiettatúra, *sf. spots*
Picchio, *sm. a blow, a stroke; a woodpecker (a bird)*
Piccia, *sf. several loaves together*
Piccíno, *a. little, small*
Picciolézza, Piccolézza, *sf. littleness*
Picciolo, *a. little, small*
Piccioncíno, *sm. a young pigeon*
Picciónc, *sm. a pigeon*
Picciuólo, *sm. the stem of fruit*
Picco, Piccáto, *a. stung*
Piccolaménte, *ad. meanly*
Piccolézza, *sf. smallness*
Piccolo, *a. little;* da piccolo, *from infancy*
Piccóne, *sm. pickaxe*
Picconiére, *sm. a digger, a pioneer*
Piccóso, *a. easily angry*
Piccózza, *sf. a hatchet*
Picéa, *sf. the pitch-tree*
Pidocchieria, *sf. stinginess; idle stuff*
Pidócchio, *sm. a louse; a miser*
Pidocchióso, *a. lousy*
Piéde, Piè, *sm. a foot;* also, *the stump, the stem of a tree; support, basis, ground;* officiale in piédi, *an officer in full pay;* éssere in piéde, *to exist;* pigliár piéde, *to grow strong.* A piéde, *or* appiè, *ad. on foot*
Piedestállo, Piedestíllo, *sm. pedestal*
Piédica, *sf. snare (to catch birds)*
Piedistállo, *sm. a pedestal*
Piéga, *sf. plait,* or *fold; habit, custom;* dar piéga, *to resist*
Piegáre, *to fold, to bend, bow; to persuade;* piegársi, *to submit*
Piegáto, *a. bent, inclined*
Piegatúra, *sf. fold, plaid*
Pieggeria, *sf. a bail, security*
Pieghévole, *a. pliant, pliable, easy, docile*
Pieghevolézza, *sf. flexibility*
Pieghevolménte, *ad. pliably*
Piégo, *sm. packet of letters*
Piéna, *sf. a flood;* piéna di pópolo, *a throng*
Pienaménte, *ad. fully, completely*
Pienézza, Pienitúdine, *sf. plenitude, fulness*
Piéno, *sm. plenitude; due*
—, *a. satisfied, full;* nel piéno della notte, *in the middle of the night*
Pienótto, *a. pretty full, plump, fat*
Piéta, *sf. sorrow, pang (in poetry)*
Pietà, Pietáde, *sf. pity, compassion;* per pietà, *for God's sake*
Pietánza, *sf. a small portion*

Piética, *sf. a horse (a wooden horse)*
Pietosaménte, *ad. piteously*
Pietóso, *a. piteous, pious, godly*
Piétra, *sf. stone;* piétra viva, *flint stone;* piétra focáia, *a flint;* piétra di paragóne, *a touch-stone;* piétra moláia, *a grinding-stone*
Pietráta, *sf. a blow with a stone*
Pietrificáre, *to petrify*
Pietróso, *a. stony*
Piéve, *sf. a parish-church*
Pifanía, *sf. Epiphany*
Piffero, *sm. a fife*
Pigamo, *sm. wild rue*
Piggloraménto, *sm.* (*see* Peggioraménto)
Pigiáre, *to trample upon*
Pigiatóre, *sm. a trampler*
Pigiatúra, *sf. a trampling*
Piglonále, Pigionánte, *sm. a house-holder*
Pigióne, *sf. house-rent;* stare a pigióne, *to live in lodgings*
Pigliaménto, *sm. seizure, prize*
Pigliáre, *to take, seize; catch; receive, accept; cheat;* pigliár ánimo, *to take courage;* pigliár partíto, *to determine, deliberate;* pigliar a vettúra, *to hire;* pigliár ad imprestito, *to borrow;* pigliar di mira, *to aim at;* pigliár paróla, *to get intelligence;* pigliár querela, *to quarrel;* pigliár terra, *to lend;* pigliárla con uno, *to resent;* pigliárla per una, *to take one's part;* pigliár próva, *to experience;* pigliar pórto, *to come to an harbour;* pigliar fiáto, *to breathe*
Pigliáto, *a. taken*
Pigliatóre, *sm. a taker*
Pigliévole, *a. that may be taken*
Piglio, *sm. hold; look, countenance;* dar di piglio, *to take hold*
Pigméo, *sm. a pigmy, dwarf*
Pignátta, *sf.* Pignátto, *sm. a pot*
Pignere, *to throw, push; to paint;* pignérsi, *to advance*
Pignéta, *sf. a wood of pines*
Pignóne, *sm. a wharf, a dike*
Pignoraménto, *sm. a seizure*
Pignoráre, *to give* or *take as a pledge*
Pignoláre, *to pip (as birds do)*
Pigolóne, *sm. brawler*
Pigraménte, *ad. idly, slowly*
Pigrírsi, *to grow idle*
Pigrízia, Pigrézza, *sf. idleness*
Pigro, *a. lazy, idle*
Pila, *sf. pillar, a stone cistern;* pila battesimále, *baptismal font*
Pilastrata, *sf. pilasters*
Pilástro, *sm. a pilaster, pillar*
Pilatro, *sm.* (*bo.*) *St. John's grass*
Piliére, *sm. a pillar, pilaster*
Pillácchera, *sf. dirt, splashings*
Pillare, *to pound*
Pilliciáio, *sm. a furrier*
Pillo, *sm. a pestle*
Pillola, Pillora, *sf. a pill*
Pillótta, *sf. a ball; a kind of tennis*
Pillottúre, *to lard*
Pilo, *sm. a javelin*
Piláne, *sm. a pilaster*
Pilórcio, *a. niggardly*
Piláso, *a. hairy, full of hair*
Piláto, Piláta, *sm. a. pilot*
Piluccáre, *to pluck grapes; to devour*
Piluccóne, *sm. a pilferer*
Pimáccio, *sm. a bolster*
Pimméo, *sm. a pigmy, a dwarf*
Pimpinélla, *sf. pimpernel*
Pina, *sf. a pine-apple*
Pinácolo, *sm. pinnacle*
Pincérna, *sm. a cup-bearer*
Pincóne, *sm. blockhead, fool*
Pinciáne, *sm. a chaffinch*
Pindareggiáre, *to speak affectedly*
Pindarésco, Pindárico, *a. Pindaric*
Pineále, *a.* glandula pineále, *pineal gland*
Pinéto, *sm. a pine-grove*
Pingere, *to paint;* pingérsi, *to advance forth*
Pingue, *a. fat, plump*
Pinguédine, *sf. fatness*
Pinguedinóso, *a. greasy*
Pinnéra, *sf. a gallery*
Pinna, *sf. the fin of a fish*
Pinnácolo, *sm. a pinnacle*
Pino, *sm. a pine-tree; a ship*
Pinócchio, *sm. pine-seed*
Pinta, *sf. a thrust, push, an impulse*
Pinto, *a. painted, pushed, inclined*
Pintóre, *sm. a painter*
Pintorio, *a. picturesque*
Pintúra, *sf. painting*
Pinzácchio, *sm. a mite,* or *weevil*
Pinzétte, *sf. pl. pincers*
Pinzóchera, *sf. a beguin (a sort of nuns)*
Pinzóchero, *sm. hypocrite*
Pinzocheróne, *sm. a great hypocrite*
Pio, *a. pious, merciful, godly*
Pióggia, *sf. rain*
Pioggióso, *a. rainy*
Piombággine, *sf. a lead mine*
Piombáre, *to be perpendicular, to fall down plump;* piombársi, *to lay heavy upon*
Piombaría, *sf. lead and silver ore*
Piombáta, *sf. a leaden bullet*
Piombáto, *a. leaden, heavy*
Piombináre, *to level;* also, *to empty a privy*
Piombíno, *sm. a plummet, a plumb-line; a bucket to empty with; a crayon, a pencil*
—, *a. of the colour of lead*
Piómbo, *sm. lead; plummet, level.* A plómbo, *ad. perpendicularly*
Piombóso, *a. heavy as lead*
Pióppo, *sm. a poplar-tree*
Pióta, *sf. the sole of the foot; a green turf*
Pióva, *sf. rain (in poetry)*
Piovanáto, *sm. a curacy,* or *charge of a parson*
Piovanéllo *sm. a poor curate*

Piováno, *sm. a parson, a curate*
—, *a.* acqua piována, *rain-water*
Piòvere, *to rain;* piòvere a bigonce, *to shower down*
Piovévole, *a. raining rainy*
Piovifero, *a. rainy*
Piovigginàre, Pioveggiàre, *to mizzle, or drizzle*
Piovigginóso, Piovóso, *a. rainy*
Piovúto, *a. rained,* or *fallen*
Pipa, *sf. a pipe*
Pipistrèllo, *sm. a bat*
Pipíta, *sf. a flaw,* or *rising skin about the nails; pip, a disease in fowls*
Pippióna, *sf. a sort of common Spanish wine*
Pippionáccio, *sm. a blockhead*
Pippionáta, *sf. nonsense*
Pippióne, *sm. a young pigeon*
Pira, *sf. a funeral pile, a perfuming-pot*
Piramidále, & Piramidáto, *pyramidal, of a pyramid*
Pirámide, *sf. the fusee of a watch, a pyramid*
Piráto, *sm. a pirate*
Piroétta, *sf. a whirligig*
Pirománzia, *sf. divination by fire*
Pirométro, *sm. a pyrometer*
Piróne, *sm. a lever*
Pirópo, *sm. a carbuncle, stone*
Piscatório, *a. of a fisher*
Piscia, *sf. urine, water*
Pisciaccane, *sm. choke-weed*
Pisciácchera, *sf.* & Piscialétto, *sm. a piss-a-bed*
Pisciáre, *to urine, make water*
Pisciarèllo, *sm. thin wine*
Pisciatóio, *sm. a chamber-pot*
Piscina, *sf. a bath, a fish-pond*
Piscio, *sm.* & Piscia, *sf. urine*
Piscióso, *a full of urine*
Piscóso, *a. full of fish*
Piséllo, *sm. pease*
Pispigliáre, *to mutter*
Pispiglio, *sm. a muttering*
Pispino, *sm. a water-work*
Pissi pissi, *sm. a buzzing noise*
Pisside, *sf. a pyx, a cavity*
Pistácchio, *sm. pistachio-nut,* or *tree*
Pistágna, *sf. flap of a pocket,* or *collar of a coat*
Pistilénza, *sf.* (*see* Pestilénza, *and its derivatives*)
Pistola, *sf. an epistle, a letter*
Pistóla, *sf. a pistol*
Pistolése, *sm. a hanger*
Pistoléssa, *sf. an ill-written letter*
Pistolettáta, *sf. a pistol-shot*
Pistóre, *sm. a baker*
Pitáffio, *sm. an epitaph*
Pitále, *sm. the pan of a close-stool*
Pitócco, *sm. a beggar; a bigot*
Pittima, *sf. a cordial medicine*
Pitto, *a. painted (in poetry)*
Pittóre, *sm. a painter, a limner*
Pittorescaménte, *ad. painter-like*
Pittorésco, *a. picturesque*
Pittúra, *sf. picture*
Pitturáccia, *sf. a daubing*
Pitturáre, *to paint*
Pituíta, *sf. phlegm*
Pituitóso, *a. phlegmatic*
Più, *ad. more;* al più, *the most;* assái più, *much more;* più tosto, *rather;* per lo più, *for the most part;* ésser di più, *to exceed;* più anni, *many years;* più presto, *faster;* più che più, *much more;* più fà, *long while ago;* più volte, *several times*
Piva, *sf. pipe, bag-pipe*
Piviále, *sm. a priest's cope*
Piviére, *sm. precinct of a parish; a plover (a bird)*
Piúma, *sf. down; a feather-bed, hair, a tuft of feathers*
Piumáccio, *sm. a bolster*
Piumacciuólo, *sm. little bolster; a pledget,* or *compress*
Piumata, *sf. down, feathers, broom*
Piumáto, *a. downy*
Piumino, *sm. a tuft of feathers*
Piumóso, *a. full of feathers*
Pivo, *sm. a spark, a beau*
Piuólo, *sm. a peg;* scála a piuóli, *a ladder*
Più presto, & Piuttósto, *ad. sooner, rather*
Pizza, *sf. a sort of cake*
Pizzicágnolo, *m. cheesemonger; pork-shop*
Pizzicaquestióni, *sm. litigious fellow*
Pizzicáre, *to pinch, peck, itch, smart;* egli pizzica, *he has a smattering of*
Pizzicarólo, Pizzicaruólo, *sm.* (*see* Pizzicágnolo)
Pizzico, Pizzicótto, *sm.* Pizzicottáta, Pizzicáta, *sf. a pinch, pinching*
Pizzicóre, *sm. itching, tickling*
Placábile, *a. placable*
Placabilménte, *ad. peacefully*
Placaménto, *sm. an appeasing*
Placáre, *to pacify, calm*
Placáto, *a. appeased, pleased*
Placazióne, *sf. an appeasing*
Placidaménte, *ad. patiently*
Placidézza, *sf. mildness*
Placidità, *sf. gentleness*
Plácido, *a. pleasant, gentle, kind, quiet*
Plácito, *sm. will, pleasure*
Plága, *sf. climate,* or *coast*
Plagiário, *sm. plagiary*
Plágio, *sm. plagiarism*
Plantário, *sm. planting;* far plantário, *to plant*
Plásma, *sf. a sort of green stone; an earthen figure*
Plasticáre, *to make clay-work*
Platáno, *sm. a plane-tree*
Platéa, *sf. plan, model, ground-work; the pit in theatres*
Platónico, *a. platonic*
Platonismo, *sm. Platonism*
Plaudénte, *a. applauding*
Plausíbile, *a. plausible*
Plausibilménte, *ad. plausibly*

Plaúso, *sm. applause*
Plaústro, *sm. cart, chariot*
Plebáglia, Plébe, *sf. the populace*
Plebeiaménte, *ad. vulgarly*
Plebéo, Plebéio, *a. vulgar, mean*
Plenariaménte, *ad. fully*
Plenário, *a. full, plenary*
Plenlúnio, *sm. full moon*
Plenipoténza, *sf. full power*
Plenipotenziáre, *sm. plenipotentiary*
Plenipotenziário, *sm. plenipotentiary*
Plenitúdine, *sf. fulness, plenitude*
Pléttro, *sm. a bow, fiddlestick*
Pleurisia, Pleuritide, *sf. pleurisy*
Plico, *sm. a packet of letters*
Plinto, *sm. plinth*
Ploráre, *to weep*
Plumbéo, *a. leaden*
Plurále, *a. plural*
Pluralità, *sf. plurality*
Pluralméntе, *ad. in the plural number*
Pluviále, Plúvio, Pluvióso, *a. rainy*
Poána, *sf. a buzzard*
Pocánza, *sf. smallness*
Pocciáre, *to suck the breast*
Poccióso, *a. large, fat*
Pochétto, *sm. a little*
Pochézza, *sf. scarcity*
Póco, *a. & ad. little, few;* póco innanzi, *a little while ago;* póco stante, *a little after*
Pocofi'la, *sf. a silly woman*
Podágra, *sf. the gout*
Podagróso, *a. gouty*
Podáre, *to prune trees*
Podére, *sm. power, authority; a manor, estate, farm*
Poderosaménte, *ad. powerfully*
Poderóso, *a. powerful*
Podestà, *sm. a governor, potentate; power, dominion*
Podesteria, *sf. the power* or *jurisdiction of a governor*, &c.
Pódice, *sm. the anus*
Poéma, *sm. a poem*
Poesia, *sf. poetry (the art); a poem, a piece of poetry*
Poéta, *sm. a poet*
Poetáccio, *sm. a paltry poet*
Poetánte, *sm. a rhymer*
Poetáre, *to make verses, to rhyme;* poetársi, *to be crowned a poet*
Poetástro, *sm. a paltry poet*
Poeteggiáre, Poetezzáre, *to poetize*
Poetésco, *a. poetical*
Poética, *sf. the art of poetry*
Poeticaménte, *ad. poetically*
Poeticheria, *sf. a poetical turn*
Poético, *a. poetical, poetic*
Poetizzáre, *to make verses*
Poetúzzo, *sm. a paltry poet*
Poffare, *int. good God!*
Poggerélло, Poggétto, *sm. a hillock*
Poggia, *sf. starboard*
Poggiáre, *to steer, sail, point; to ascend;* poggiársi, *to lean upon*
Poggiáto, *a. steered; ascended*
Póggio, *sm. hill, cliff, ascent*
Pói, *ad. then, after;* da oggi in pói, *except this day;* po' pói, *in fine, in short*
Polché, *ad. when, since*
Poláre, *a. polar (of the poles)*
Polédro, *sm. a colt*
Poléggio, *sm. penny-royal (an herb)*
Polémico, *a. polemical*
Polénda, Polénta, *sf. pudding of chestnut-flower*
Poliárchia, *sf. city-government*
Poligamia, *sf. polygamy*
Poligamo, *sm. polygamist*
Poliglótta, *sf. a polyglot*
Poligono, *sm. knot-grass; a polygon*
Poligráfo, *sm. a polygrapher*
Pólio, *sm. polium (an herb)*
Pólipo, *sm. polypus (spongy flesh)*
Polipódio, *sm. polipody (an herb)*
Polire (*see* Pulire) *to polish*
Politica, *sf. politics*
Politicaménte, *ad. politically*
Politico, *a. political; crafty, shy*
—, *sm. a politician*
Polizza, *sf. a note, bill, receipt;* polizza di lótto, *lottery-ticket;* polizza di cárico, *a bill of lading*
Pólla, *sf. a spring of water*
Polláio, *sm. a hen-roost, coop*
Pollaiuólo, *sm. a poulterer*
Polláme, *sm. poultry*
Pollánca, *sf. a young turkey*
Polláre, *to pullulate*
Pollástra, *sf. a pullet*
Pollastriére, *sm. a pimp (jocosely)*
Pollástro, *sm. pullet, chicken*
Pollébro, *sm. a ninny, a fool*
Polleria, *sf. a poulterer's shop*
Pollézzola, *sf. a shoot, a sprout*
Póllice, *sm. the thumb*
Pollína, *sf. hen's dung*
Pollináro, *sm. a poulterer*
Pollino, *sm. a hen-louse*
Póllo, *sm. a chicken;* póllo d'India, *a turkey;* portár pólli, *to pimp*
Pollóne, *sm. a bud, sprig, sprout*
Pollúto, *a. polluted*
Polluzióne, *sf. pollution*
Polmonária, *sf. lung-wort (an herb)*
Polmóne, *sm. the lungs*
Pólo, *sm. pole;* póli, *the points of a sea-compass*
Polografi'a, *sf. pelography*
Pólpa, *sf. the fleshy part*
Polpacciúto, *a. fat, fleshy*
Polpétta, *sf. minced-meat ball*
Pólpo, *sm. many feet, a fish so called*
Polpóso, Polpúto, *a. fleshy*
Polsétto, *sm. a bracelet*
Pólso, *sm. pulse, vigour, power*
Pólta, *sf. pap,* or *a hasty-pudding*
Poltiglia, *sf. mud, mire*
Poltiglióso, *a. muddy, miry*

Poltrácchio, *sm. a colt*
Poltríre, *to sleep, to loiter, to be idle*
Poltróne, *sm. coward, poltroon, an idle fellow*
Poltroneggiáre, *to be idle*
Poltronería, *sf. laziness, cowardice*
Poltronescaménte, *ad. idly*
Poltronésco, *a. idle, lazy*
Poltroniére, *sm. an idle fellow*
Pólve, *sf. dust (in poetry)*
Polveráccio, *sm. sheep's dung*
Pólvere, *sf. dust, powder*
Polveriéra, *sf. a gunpowder-mill*
Polveríno, *sm. a powder-box, priming powder, a cloud of dust*
Polvérista, *sm. a gunpowder-maker*
Polverizzaménto, *sm. a pulverizing*
Polverizzáre, *to pulverize*
Polverizzáto, *a. pulverized*
Polverizzazióne, *sf. pulverization*
Polverizzévole, Polverizzábile, *a. that can be pulverized*
Polveróso, *a. dusty*
Pomário, *sm. an apple-orchard*
Pomáta, *sf. pomatum*
Póme, *sm. an apple;* mézzo póme, *a kind of wrestling formerly used in Florence*
Pomellato, *a. dapple grey*
Pométo, *sm. an orchard of apple-trees*
Pómice, *sf. a pumice-stone*
Pomiciáre, *to rub with a pumice-stone*
Pomiére, Pomiéro, *sm. an orchard,* or *place planted with apple-trees*
Pomífero, *a. fruitful*
Pómo, *sm. an apple, fruit;* pómo salvático, *a crab;* pómo cotógno, *a quince;* pómo granáto, *a pomegranate;* pómo della spada, *the pommel of a hilt*
Pómpa, *sf. pomp, state*
Pompeggiáre, *to boast, vaunt*
Pomposaménte, *ad. pompously*
Pomposità, *sf. pomp, grandeur*
Pompóso, *a. pompous*
Ponderáre, *to ponder, consider*
Ponderataménte, *ad. maturely*
Ponderazióne, *sf. ponderosity*
Ponderóso, *a. weighty*
Póndi, *sm. bloody flux*
Póndo, *sm. a weight, load; importance (in poetry)*
Ponénte, *sm. west;* vento di ponente, *west wind;* ponénte garbino, *south-west wind;* ponénte libeccio, *west and by south;* ponénte maéstro, *north-west*
Pónere, *to put, set*
Poniménto, *sm. a putting*
Ponitóre, *sm. a planter*
Pontáre, *to push, thrust, to shove*
Pónte, *sm. a bridge;* pónte levatóio, *a draw-bridge*
Pontéfice, *sm. the pope*
Ponticità, *sf. sharpness*
Póntico, *a. sharp, sour*
Pontificále, *a. pontifical*
—, *sm. a book of pontifical rites*
Pontificáto, *sm. popedom*
Pontifi'zio, *a. pontifical*
Pónto, *sm. the sea (in poetry)*
—, *a. pricked, stung*
Pontóne, *sm. a pontoon*
Pontúra (*see* Puntúra)
Ponzaménto, *sm. a struggle*
Ponzáre, *to strain,* or *struggle*
Popoláccio, *sm. the populace*
Popoláno, Popoláre, *a. popular, common, mean, low*
Popoláno, *sm. inhabitant; parishioner*
Popoláre, *to people*
Popolarescaménte, *ad. popularly*
Popolarésco, *a. popular*
Popolarità, *sf. popularity*
Popolarménte, *ad. popularly*
Popoláto, *a. peopled*
Popolazióne, *sf. population*
Popolázzo, *sm. the populace*
Popolésco, *a. popular;* luógo popolèsco, *a frequented place*
Popolézza, *sf. ignobility, mean birth*
Pópolo, *sm. people, nation; the common people; a poplar tree;* far pópolo, *to recruit*
Popoloso, *a. populous*
Popóne, *sm. melon*
Póppa, *sf. a woman's breast, a poop,* or *stern of a ship*
Poppáre, *to suck*
Poppatóla, *sf. a doll*
Poppúto, *a. that has large breasts*
Pópulo, *sm.* (*see* Pópolo)
Populóso, *a. populous*
Pórca, *sf. a sow; slut; ridge of land*
Porcáio, Porcáro, *sm. a swineherd*
Porcélla, *sf. a young sow*
Porcellána, *sf. porcelain, china-ware; purslain, sea-snail*
Porcelléto, *sm. a pig*
Porcéllo, Porcelléto, Porcellíno, Porchétto, *sm. pig, porker (little pig)*
Porcheria, *sf. filthiness*
Porcile, *sm. a hog-sty; an infamous house*
Porcíno, *a.* carne porcina, *hog's flesh*
Pórco, *sm. a hog;* pórco spinóso, *a hedge-hog*
—, *a. nasty, dirty*
Pórfido, *sm. porphyry*
Pórgere, *to offer, afford, reach, present;* pórger orécchi, *to hearken;* porgetemi quel cappéllo, *reach me that hat;* pórger credénza, *to give credit;* porgérsi, *to present one's self*
Porgiménto, *sm. act of reaching*
Póro, *sm. a pore*
Porosità, *sf. porosity*
Poróso, *a. full of pores, porous*
Pórpora, *sf. purple; purple cloth*
Porporáto, *a. in purple*
Porporeggiáre, *to incline to purple*
Porporíno, *a. purple coloured*
Porráta, *sf a leek pottage*
Pórre, *for* Pónere, *to put, place, fix;* pórsi a sédere, *to sit down;* pórre aguati, *to lay in ambush;* pórre

bocca, *to meddle with;* pórre in carta, *to write down;* pórre in lúce, *to publish;* por légge, *to give law;* por ménte, *to fix the mind, to suppose;* pórre caso, *to suppose;* por da canto, *to lay by;* por da parte, *to hoard up.* por giù, *to lay down*
Porro, *sm.* Porrétta, & Porrina, *sf. a leek, wart*
Pórta, *sf. a gate, a door; sm. a porter*
Portábile, *a. portable*
Portacáppe, *sm. a portmanteau, bag*
Portafiáschi, *sm. a hamper,* or *glass basket*
Portafógli, *sm. a port-folio*
Portaléttere, *m. pocket-book; postman*
Portamantéllo, *sm. travelling-bag*
Portaménto, *sm. behaviour, look, presence, a carrying* or *bringing*
Portánte, *a. carrying;* cavállo portánte, *an ambling horse*
Portáre, *to carry,* or *bring; to produce, allege, cite; to wear clothes, &c. to conduct, lead; to induce, excite; to protect, favour;* portársi, *to behave one's self;* porta la fama, *it is said*
Portáta, *sf. equality, condition, shot, reach; the litter of a she-animal; ability*
Portábile, Portativo, *a. portable*
Portátile, *a. portable*
Portáto, *a. carried*
—, *sm. a brood, litter; course of dishes*
Portatóre, *sm. porter*
Portatúra, *sf. a burden, carrying,* or *carriage*
Portavénto, *sm. a windpipe*
Portélla, *sf.* Portéllo, *sm. a little gate, door*
Porténto, *sm. a prodigy*
Porrentóso, *a. prodigious*
Portévole, *a. portable, tolerable*
Pórtico, *sm. a portico, piazza*
Portiéra, *sf. tapestry, &c. hung before a door;* portiéra di carózza, *door of a coach*
Portiére, *sm. a porter, door-keeper*
Portinàro, Portinàio, Portiniéro, *sm. a porter*
Pórto, *sm. haven, port, harbour, carriage*
—, *a. given, presented*
Portolàno, *sm. a door-keeper; a pilot*
Portóne, *sm. a coach-gate*
Portuláca, *sf. purslain*
Porzióne, *sf. portion, share*
Pósa, *sf. rest, quiet*
Posaménto, *sm. rest, quiet*
Posáre, *to put,* or *set down, get rest*
Posáta, *sf. rest, quiet, a cover; plate, knife, fork, spoon, and a napkin*
Posaménte, *ad. softly, gently*
Posatézza, *sf. tranquillity*
Posáto, *a. set down, laid,* or *staid*
Posatóio, *sm. a stick in a cage; roost*
Posatúra, *sf. dregs, settling*
Póscia, *ad. after, then*
Posiaché, *ad. since, since that, although*
Poscritta, *sf.* Poscritto, *sm. a postscriptum* or *postscript*
Posdomàni, *ad. after to-morrow*
Positivaménte, *ad. positively; modestly*
Positivo, *a. plaid, modest; ju. positive*
Positúra, *sf. posture, situation*
Posizione, *sf. position, proposal*
Posolatúra, *sf. a crupper*
Pospásto, *sm. the desert, fruits, &c.*
Pospórre, *to postpone, despise, neglect*
Posposizióne, *sf. a postponing*
Pospósto, *a. postponed*
Pössa, Possánza, *sf. power*
Possédere, *to possess*
Possediménto, *sm. possession*
Posseditóre, *sm. a possessor*
Possedúto, *a. possessed*
Possénte, *a. powerful, strong, able, sufficient*
Possenteménte, *ad. powerfully*
Possessióne, *sf. a possession;* also, *a farm, an estate*
Possessívo, *a. possessive*
Possésso, *sm. possession*
Possessóre, *sm. possessor*
Possessório, *sm. ju. possession*
Possibile, *a. possible*
Possibilità, *sf. possibility*
Pósta, *sf. place, post, station, a posthouse,* or *an ambush, snare, track, footstep, opportunity;* pósta férma, *a settled affair;* pósta fatta, *ad. on purpose;* star alla pósta, *to lay in ambuscade;* darsi la pósta, *to rendezvous;* far la pósta, *to guard;* caválli di pósta, *post-horses;* navíglio di pósta, *a packet-boat.* A pósta, *ad. on purpose;* da sua pósta, *of one's own accord*
Postéma, Postemazióne, *sf. an abscess*
Postemáto, —móso, *a. impostumated*
Postergáre, *to despise, to throw behind one's back*
Pósteri, *sm. pl. posterity*
Posterióre, *a. posterior*
—, *sm. backside, posteriors*
Posterità, *sf. posterity,* or *posteriority*
Posticcio, *sm. nursery of trees; a. borrowed, false;* posticcia, *sf. the upper part of a ship*
Posticipáre, *to defer*
Postiére, *sm. post-master*
Postiglióne, *sm. postilion*
Postilla, *sf. postil, explication*
Postillare, *to make notes*
Postillatúra, *sf. notes, postils*
Posto, *sm. post, employment*
—, *a. put, set, placed*
—che, *conj suppose that*
Postrémo, *a. last*
Postríbolo, *sm. a brothel*
Postuláto, *sm. mat. a demand*
Póstumo, *a. posthumous*
Postúra, *sf. posture; secret complot*
Postútto, *ad. entirely*
Postvedére, *to see after*

Potábile, *a. potable, drinkable*
Potággio, *sm. pottage*
Potaménto, *sm.* Potagióne, *sf. a pruning, lopping*
Potare, *to prune, lop, cut, split*
Potáto, *a. pruned, lopped*
Potatóio, *sm. a pruning-knife*
Potatóre, *sm. pruner, vine-dresser*
Potatúra, Potazióne, *sf. a pruning, lopping; twigs of trees*
Potentáto, Potentario, *sm. potentate, prince*
Poténte, *a. powerful, potent*
Potentaménte, *ad. potently*
Poténza, Poténzia, *sf. power, force*
Potenziále, *a. potential*
Potenzialménte, *ad. powerfully*
Potére, *to be able;* non posso, *I cannot;* potér essere, *to be possible*
—, *sm.* Potésta, *sf. power*
Potestería, *sf.* (*see* Podestería)
Potissimaménte, *ad. chiefly*
Potíssimo, *a. chief, principal*
Potúto, *part. been able*
Poveráccio, *a. poor, unhappy*
Poveráglia, *sf. poor people*
Poveraménte, *ad. poorly*
Poverélło, Poverétto, *a. poor, miserable*
Poveríno, *a. unfortunate*
Póvero, *a. poor, needy, vile; barren*
Povertà, *sf. poverty*
Pozióne, *sf. a potion*
Pozióre, *a. anterior (law term)*
Poziorità, *sf. anteriority*
Pózza, *sf. a slough, mire*
Pozzánghera, *sf. a puddle*
Pozzétta, *sf. a dimple*
Pózzo, *sm. a well;* pozzo nero, *a sink*
Pozzolána, *sf. pozzolana (sand)*
Prammática, *sf. a pragmatic law*
Prándere, *to dine,* or *eat*
Prándio, *sm. dinner*
Pranzáre, *to dine*
Pranzo, *sm. dinner; a. satisfied*
Prásma, *sf. an emerald*
Prassio, *sm. horehound (an herb)*
Prataiuóla, *sf. a wild hen*
Pratellína, *sf. a daisy*
Pratería, *sf. meadows*
Prática, *sf. practice, usage, plot.* Di prática, *ad. freely, easily.*
Praticábile, *a. practicable*
Praticaménte, *ad. by practice*
Praticánte, *sm. a practician*
Praticáre, *sm. to practise, consult, negotiate, treat*
Praticáto, *a. practised*
Prático, *a. expert, skilful*
Prato, *sm. meadows, fields*
Pratolíno, Prataiuólo, *sm. mushroom*
Pravaménte, *ad. wickedly*
Pravità, *sf. depravity*
Pravo, *a. wicked, depraved*
Preaccennáre (*see* Sopraccennáre)
Preamboláre, *to preface*
Preámbolo, *sm. preamble, preface*
Prebénda, *sf. prebend, provision*
Prebendáto, *a. having a prebend*
Precariaménte, *ad. precariously*
Precário, *a. precarious*
Precauzióne, *sf. precaution*
Préce, *sf. prayer, entreaty*
Precedénte, *a. precedent*
Precedenteménte, *ad. formerly*
Precedénza, *sf. precedency*
Precédere, *to precede*
Precentóre, *sm. precentor*
Precessióne, *sf. ast. precession*
Precésso, *a. preceded*
Precessóre, *sm. predecessor*
Precettáre, *jn. to cite*
Precettatóre, *sm. a tutor*
Precettívo, *a. obligatory*
Precétto, *sm. precept, command*
Precettóre, *sm. preceptor*
Precettorélło, *sm. a pedant*
Precettoría, *sf. direction*
Precidere, *to cut, shorten*
Precínto, *sm. precinct, compass, inclosure*
Precipitaménto, *sm. overthrow, precipitation, ruin*
Precipitánza, *sf.* (*see* Precipitazióne)
Precipitáre, *to precipitate, fall head long; to hurry, hasten*
Precipitaménte, *ad. hastily*
Precipitáto, *a. precipitated*
Precipitazióne, *sf. precipitation; haste, rashness, indiscretion*
Precipitóso, —píte, *a. inconsiderate*
Precipízio, *sm. a steep place;* andáre, *or* mandáre in precipizio, *to destroy, to squander away*
Precipuaménte, *ad. chiefly*
Precípuo, *ad. principal,* or *chief*
Precisaménte, Preciso, *ad. precisely*
Precisióne, *sf. distinction*
Preciso, Precisivo, *a. precise*
Preclaraménte, *ad. excellently*
Precláro, *a. excellent, noble, famous*
Preclúdere, *to hinder, stop*
Préco, *sm. a prayer*
Precogitáre, *to premeditate*
Precognizióne, Precognoscénza, *sf. a foreknowing*
Precognóscere, *to foreknow*
Precónio, *sm. praise, encomium*
Preconizzáre, *to praise; to precognize*
Preconizzazióne, *sf. precognization*
Preconoscénza, *sf. a foreknowledge*
Preconóscere, *to foreknow*
Precórrere, *to forerun*
Precúrsore, *sm. a forerunner*
Préda, *sf. prey, booty;* dare in préda, *to give up*
Predace, *a. rapacious of prey*
Predaménto, *sm. pillage*
Predáre, *to prey, to rob, to pillage*
Predáto, *a. pillaged, robbed*
Predatóre, *sm. a robber*

Google

Predecessóre, *sm. predecessor*
Predefinito, *a. predetermined*
Predélla, *sf. a stool; the reins of a bridle; a foot-stool*
Predellóne, *sm. a bench*
Predestinare, *to predestinate*
Predestinato, *a. predestinated*
Predestinazione, *sf.* Predestino, *sm. predestination*
Predétto, *a. foretold*
Prédica, *sf. a sermon, an auditory*
Predicábile, *a. predicable, special*
Predicamento, *sm. a preaching; a predicament (in logic)*
Predicáre, *to preach, praise; boast, extol*
Predicáto, *a. preached, praised*
—, *sm. predicate (in logic)*
Predicatóre, *sm. a preacher*
Predicazione, *sf. preaching*
Prediciménto, *sm. prediction*
Predilétto, *a. beloved*
Predilezióne, *sf. predilection*
Predire, Predicere, *to predict, foretell*
Predizione, *sf. prediction*
Predomináute, *a. over-ruling*
Predomináre, *to predominate*
Predomináto, *a. over-ruled*
Predomínio, *sm. superiority*
Predóne, *sm. a robber*
Preeléggere, *to pre-elect*
Preelezióne, *sf. pre-election*
Preeminénza, *sf. pre-eminence*
Preesisténte, *a. pre-existent*
Preesisténza, *a. pre-existence*
Preesistere, *to exist before*
Prefáto, *a. aforesaid*
Prefazione, *sf.* Prefázio, *sm. a preface*
Preferénza, *sf. preference*
Preferévole, Preferibile, *a. preferable*
Preferiménto, *sm. preferment*
Preferire, *to prefer*
Preferito, *a. preferred*
Prefétto, *sm. a magistrate*
Prefi'ggere, *to fix, prefix*
Prefiggiménto, *sm. determination*
Prefi'sso, *a. prefixed, limited*
Pregáre, *to pray, entreat, beg*
Pregáto, *a. entreated*
Pregatóre, *sm. a requester*
Pregévole, Pregiabile, *a. worthy, valuable*
Preghévole, *a. suppliant*
Preghiéra, *sf. a prayer, request*
Pregiabilità, *sf. value*
Pregiare, *to prize, esteem; pregiársi, to boast*
Pregiato, *a. esteemed*
Pregiatóre, *sm. one who values*
Prégio, *sm. price, worth, rate*
Pregiudicánte, Pregiudiciévole, *a. prejudicial, hurtful*
Pregiudicáre, *to prejudice; pregiudicarsi, to wrong one's self*
Pregiudicativo, Pregiudiciale, *a. prejudicial*
Pregiudizio, Pregiudicio, *sm. prejudice, hurt, loss*
Pregiudizioso, *a. prejudicial*
Pregnánte, *a. pregnant*
Pregnézza, *sf. pregnancy*
Prégno, *a. pregnant*
Prégo, *sm. a prayer*
Prelato, *sm. a prelate*
Prelatúra, *sf. prelateship*
Prelazione, *sf. preference, prelateship*
Preliáre, *to combat*
Prelibáre, *to taste, to touch*
Prelibáto, *a. tasted; excellent, exquisite*
Preliminare, *sm. preliminary*
Prelúcere, *to precede with a light*
Prelúdio, *sm. prelude*
Prematuraménte, *ad. prematurely*
Prematúro, *a. premature*
Premeditáre, *to premeditate*
Premeditáto, *a. premeditated*
Premeditazióne, *sf. premeditation*
Preménte, *a. pressing*
Prementováto, *a. above-mentioned*
Prémere, *to press, to squeeze, to oppress, to trample upon*
Preméssa, *sf. premises (in logic)*
Preméttere, *to put, or say before*
Premiáre, *to remunerate*
Premiáto, *a. recompensed*
Premiatóre, *sm. a rewarder*
Premiazióne, *sf. a rewarding*
Preminénte, *a. pre-eminent*
Preminénza, *sf. pre-eminence*
Prémio, *sm. recompense, reward*
Premitóre, *sm. an oppressor*
Premitúra, *sf. a squeezing*
Premízia (*see* Primízia)
Premúra, *sf. importance, eagerness*
Premuróso, *a. important*
Premúto, *a. pressed*
Prenarráre, *to foretell*
Prenarráto, *a. foretold*
Préncipe, Prénce, *sm. prince*
Préndere, *to take, accept; lay hold of; prendérsi d'amore, to fall in love*
Prendibile, *a. that may be taken*
Prendiménto, *sm. a taking*
Prenditóre, *sm. taker*
Prenóme, *sm. first name*
Prenomináto, *a. before-named*
Prenotáre, *to note before*
Prenotáto, *a. before noted*
Prenozióne, *sf. foreknowledge*
Prenunciáre, Prenunziáre, *to announce, predict*
Preoccupáre, *to preoccupy*
Preoccupáto, *a. preoccupied*
Preoccupazióne, *sf. preoccupation*
Preordináre, *to predetermine*
Preparaménto, *sm. preparation*
Preparáre, *to prepare*
Preparativo, Preparatório, *a. preparative*
Preparazióne, *sf. preparation*
Preponderáre, *to preponderate*
Preponderáto, *a. weighed*
Preponderazióne, *sf. pondering*

Prepòrre, *to prefer*
Prepositúra, *sf.* (*see* Propositúra)
Preposizióne, *sf. preposition*
Preposséntе, Prepoténte, *a. very powerful*
Prepósto, *a. preferred*
Prepoténza, *sf. a great power*
Prerogativo, *sm.* **Prerogazióne**, *sf. prerogative*
Prerútto, *a. steep*
Présa, *sf. a taking*, or *prize; scuffle; quarrel;* una présa di tabácco, *a pinch of snuff;* far présa, *hold fast;* présa di gente, *a band, troop;* dár le prése, *to give the choice;* venire alle prése, *to come to blows.* Di prima présa, *ad. at first sight*
Preságio, *sm. presage*
Presagíre, *to presage, foretell*
Preságo, *sm. a diviner*
Presáme, *sm. renuet (to turn milk)*
Presbiterále, *a. presbyterial*
Presbiteráto, *sm. priesthood*
Presbiteriáno, *a. presbyterian*
Presbitério, *sm. a parsonage*
Préscia, *sf. haste*
Presciénte, *a. foreseeing*
Presciénza, *sf. prescience*
Prescindere, *to separate*
Prescíto, *a. reprobated, damned; foreseen*
Presciútto, *sm. ham*
Prescrittíbile, *a. ju. prescriptive*
Prescritto, *a. prescribed*
—, *sm. prescription*
Prescrivere, *to prescribe, limit, fix*
Prescrizióne, *sf. prescription*
Presedére, *to preside*
Presentagióne, *sf. presentation*
Presentáneo, *a. present, quick, sudden*
Presentáre, *to present;* presentársi, *to appear*
Presentáto, *a. presented*
Presentatóre, *sm. he who presents*
Presentazióne, *sf. presentation*
Presénte, *a. present*
—, *sm. a gift, a present.* Di, nel, *or* al presénte, *ad. now*
Presenteménte, *ad. now, at present*
Presentiménto, *sm. guess, foretelling*
Presentíre, *to foresee, foretell*
Presentíto, *a. discovered*
Presentuóso, *a. presumptuous*
Presénza, Presenzia, *sf. presence*
Presenziale, *a. present*
Presenzialménte, *ad. personally*
Presépe, Presépio, *sm. stable, manger*
Preservaménto, *sm.* (*see* Preservazióne
Preservàre, *to preserve*
Preservatívo, *a. preservative*
Preservazióne, *sf. preservation*
Presíccio, *a. that has been taken*
Presidente, Preside, *sm. a president*
Presidénza, *sf. presidency*
Presidiáre, *to garrison a town*
Presídio, *sm. a garrison*
Presistimazióne, *sf. preference*
Presmóne, *sm. must (out of grapes)*
Presontuóso, *a. proud, presuming*
Préso, *a. taken, caught*
Presuntuóso, *a. presumptuous*
Préssa, *sf. crowd, throng, haste*
Pressánte, *a. pressing, urgent*
Pressapóco, *ad. thereabout*
Pressáre, *to press, urge, hurry*
Pressatúra, *sf. entreaty*
Pressióne, *sf. pressure, a pressing*
Présso, *a. near, nigh; ad. & pr. nigh, near, in comparison; almost;* présso chè, *almost;* présso a poco, *thereabout*
Pressúra, *sf. oppression, vexation*
Présta, Prestanza, *sf. a loan*
Prestaménte, *ad. readily*
Prestaménto, *sm. a lending*, or *borrowing*
Prestánte, *a. excellent, rare*
Prestáre, *to lend, yield*, or *borrow;* préstar fede, *to give credit;* prestáre omaggio, *to pay homage*
Prestáto, *a. lent, granted*
Prestatóre, *sm. an usurer*
Prestatúra, *sf. a lending, borrowing*
Prestazióne, *sf.* (*see* Prestézza)
Préstere, *sm. the thunderbolt*
Prestézza, Prestazióne, *sf. quickness, speed*
Prestigiáre, *to deceive, bewitch*
Prestigiáto, *a. deceived*
Prestigiatóre, *sm. a deluder*
Prestígio, *sm.* **Prestigia**, *sf. illusion, juggle*
Prestigióso, *a. deceitful, juggling*
Préstito, *sm.* **Prestita**, *sf. a borrowing* or *lending*
Présto, *a. & ad. quick, nimble; diligent;* fate présto, *make haste*
Presuasióne, *sf. previous persuasion*
Presuménza, *sf. presumption*
Presúmere, *to presume, pretend; to conjecture*
Presumitóre, *sm. a presumer*
Presuntívo, *a. presumptive*
Presúnto, *a. presumed*
Presuntuosità, *sf. presumption*
Presuntuóso, *a. presumptuous*
Presunzióne, *sf. conjecture*, or *presumption*
Presuppòrre, *to presuppose*
Presupposizióne, *sf.* **Presuppósto**, *sm. a supposing*
Presuppósto, *a. taken for granted*
Presúra, *sf. seizure, capture*
Prete, *sm. a priest; a juggler*
Pretélle, *sf. pl. moulds*
Pretendénza, *sf. pretension*
Preténdere, *to pretend, design, aim*
Pretensóre, *sm. a pretender*
Pretensióne, *sm. a pretension*
Preterire, *to pass over*
Preterito, *a. past, gone by*
—, *sm. the posteriors*
Preterníesso, *a. omitted*
Pretermittere, *to omit*
Pretermissióne, *sf. omission*
Preternaturále, *a. supernatural*

Digitized by Google

Pretéso, *a. challenged*
Pretésto, *sm.* Pretésta, *sf. pretence*
Pretóre, *sm. prætor*
Pretoría, *sf. prætorship*
Pretoriáno, Pretório, *a. prætorian*
Pretório, *sm. a prætor's house*
Pretosémolo, *sm. parsley*
Prettaménte, *ad. plainly*
Pretto, *a. pure, unmixed*
Pretúra, *sf. prætorship*
Prevalére, *to prevail;* prevalérsi, *to take advantage*
Prevaricáre, *to transgress* [*deceiver*
Prevaricatóre, *sm. a transgressor,*
Prevaricazióne, *sf.* Prevaricaménto, *sm. transgression, deceit*
Prevedére, *to foresee*
Prevediménto, *sm. foreknowledge*
Preveniménto, *sm. prepossession*
Prevenire, *to prevent*
Preventivaménte, *ad. first of all*
Prevenzióne, *sf. prevention*
Prevertire, *to prevent*
Previdénza, *sf. foresight*
Prévio, Previsto, *a. foreseen*
Prevósto, *sm. provost*
Preziosaménte, *ad. preciously*
Preziosità, *sf. preciousness*
Prezióso, *a. precious*
Prezzábile, *a. valuable*
Prezzáre, *to value, esteem*
Prezzáto, *a. valued, prized*
Prezzatóre, *sm. a prizer*
Prezzémolo, *sm. parsley*
Prézzo, *sm. prize, value; reward;* servire a prézzo, *to serve for money*
Prezzoláre, *to cheapen*
Prezzoláto, *a. cheapened, haggled*
Pria, *ad. (in poetry) first, rather*
Priégo, *sm. a prayer, desire*
Prigionáre, *to imprison*
Prigióne, *sf. prison; sm. a prisoner*
Prigionía, *sf. imprisonment*
Prigioniére, Prigioniéro, *sm. a prisoner; a gaoler*
Prima, *ad. first, before, rather;* come prima, *as soon as;* prima che, *before, before that*
Primaménte, *ad. firstly; first of all*
Primariaménte, *ad. first of all*
Primário, *ad. primary, chief*
Primáte, *sm. a primate, pre-eminent*
Primaticciaménte, *ad. early*
Primaticcio, *a. first, early*
Primáto, *sm. a primate, pre-eminence*
Primavéra, *sf. spring*
Primázia, *sf. primacy*
Primaziále, *a. primatical*
Primeggiáre, *to exceed others*
Primiccério, *sm. a dean*
Primiéra, *sf. primero (game at cards)*
Primieraménte, *ad. first of all*
Primiéro, *a. first*
Primigénio, *a. primitive*
Primitivaménte, *ad. originally*
Primitivo, *a. primitive*
Primízia, *sf. first fruits*
Primo, *a. first*
Primogénito, *sm. eldest son*
Primogenitóre, *sm. first father*
Primogenitúra, *sf. primogeniture*
Primordiále, *a. ju. primitive*
Principále, *a. principal*
Principalméntе, *ad. chiefly*
Principáre, *to domineer*
Principáto, *sm. principality, pre-eminence, government*
Príncipe, Prince, *sm. a prince*
Principézza, *sf. a princess*
Principiaménto, *sm. a beginning*
Principiánte, *a. beginning;* un principiánte, *a beginner, a novice*
Principiáre, *to begin*
Principiáto, *a. begun*
Principiatóre, *sm. a beginner* [*cept*
Príncipio, *sm. principal, origin, pre-*
Prioráto, *sm. priorship*
Prióre, *sm. prior, president* [*priory*
Prioría, Priorità, *sf. priority; a*
Priscaménte, *ad. formerly, anciently*
Prísco, *a. former, old, ancient*
Prísma, *sm. (mat.) a prism*
Pristinaménte, *ad. anciently*
Pristino, *a. past, ancient*
Privagióne, *sf.* Privaménto, *sm.* (*see* Privazióne) [*stain from*
Priváre, *to deprive;* privársi, *to ab-*
Privataménte, *ad. privately*
Privativamente, *ad. exclusively*
Privativo, *sm. depriving*
Privato, *sm. a privy; common sewer; a prince's favourite* [*den*
—, *a. retired, concealed, private, hid-*
Privatóre, *sm. a depriver*
Privazióne, *sf. privation, a depriving*
Privigno, *sm. son-in-law*
Privilegiáre, *to privilege*
Privilegiáto, *a. privileged*
Privilégio, *sm. privilege*
Prívo, *a. deprived*
Prizzáto, *a. spotted*
Prò, *sm. utility, benefit;* a che prò? *to what purpose?* in prò, *in behalf;* prò e contrà, *for and against;* senza prò, *needlessly*
—, *a. brave, valiant* [*father*
Proávolo, Proávo, *sm. great grand-*
Probábile, *a. probable*
Probabilità, *sf. probability*
Probabilméntе, *ad. probably*
Probazióne, *sf. probation (proof)*
Probità, *sf. honesty*
Probléma, *sf. problem*
Problemático, *a. problematica.*
Próbo, *a. honest, upright* [*trunk*
Probóscide, *sf. proboscis, elephant's*
Procacciaménto, *sm. a procuring*
Procacciánte, Procaccévole, *a. diligent*

Procacciáre, *to procure, make shift, endeavour after*
Procacciáto, *a. procured, gotten*
Procacciatóre, *sm. a diligent man*
Procáccio, *sm. a postman; provision*
Proccuráre (*see* Procuráre)
Procedénte, *a. proceeding*
Procédere, *to proceed, to spring*
Procediménto, *sm. a proceeding, a going forwards*
Procedúto, *a. proceeded*
Procélla, *sf. a storm, tempest*
Procellóso, *a. stormy*
Processáre, *to go to law*
Processióne, *sf. procession*
Processivo, *a. proceeding*
Procésso, *sm. progress;* far **procésso**, *to sue at law*
Processúra, *sf. a proceeding*
Procinto, *sm. a circuit;* **éssere in procinto**, *to be ready*
Procláma, *sf. a proclamation*
Proclamáre, *to proclaim*
Proclive, *a. inclined, bent*
—, *sm. inclination*
Próco, *sm. a suitor, lover*
Proconsoláto, *sm. proconsulship*
Procónsolo, *sm. a proconsul*
Procrastináre, *to put off*
Procrastináto, *a. procrastinated*
Procrastinazióne, *sf. a delay*
Procreánte, *a. procreating*
Procreáre, *to procreate*
Procreatóre, *sm. a creator, maker*
Procreazióne, *sf.* **Procreaménto**, *sm. procreation*
Procúra, *sf. procuration; letter of attorney*
Procuráre, *to mind, to take care, to endeavour, strive; to solicit*
Procuráto, *a. endeavoured*
Procuratóre, *sm. an attorney*
Procurazióne, *sf. a power to act for another; care, office*
Procurería, *sf. profession of an attorney; procuration*
Próda, *sf. shore, bank; prow of a ship*
Próde, *a. valiant, brave*
—, *sm. benefit, profit*
Prodeménte, *ad. valiantly*
Prodézza, *sf. prowess, valour, strength*
Prodigalità, *sf. prodigality, lavishness*
Prodigalizzáre, *to be prodigal*
Prodigaménte, **Prodigalméntе**, *ad. prodigally*
Prodígio, *sm. prodigy*
Prodigiosaménte, *ad. prodigiously*
Prodigiosità, *sf. prodigiousness*
Prodigióso, *a. prodigious*
Pródigo, *a. lavish, profuse*
Proditóre, *sm. a traitor*
Prodótto, *sm. product, fruit*
—, *a. produced*
Proditório, *a. traitorous*
Prodizióne, *sf. treason, felony*
Producere, *to produce*
Producénte, *a. producing*
Producíbile, *a. productive*
Produciménto, *sm. production*
Producitóre, *sm. a producer*
Produómo, *sm. a brave man*
Prodúrre, *to produce, yield; to allege*
Produttíbile, *a. producible*
Produttivo, *a. productive*
Produttóre, *sm. one that produces*
Produzióne, *sf. production, product*
Proemiále, *a. preliminary*
Proemiáre, *to make a preamble*
Proémio, *sm. preface*
Profanaménte, *ad. profanely*
Profanáre, *to profane*
Profanáto, *a. profaned*
Profanatóre, *sm. a profaner*
Profanazióne, *sf. a profaning*
Profanità, *sf. profaneness*
Profáno, *a. profane*
Profénda, *sf. provender*
Profendáre, *to give horses provender*
Professáre, *to profess*
Professióne, *sm. a profession*
Professa, *sf. a professed nun*
Professo, *sm. a professed monk*
Professóre, *sm. a professor*
Profetáre, **Profetizzáre**, & **Profetteggiáre**, *to prophesy*
Profético, *a. prophetical*
Profezia, *sf. a prophecy*
Profferénza, *sf. pronunciation; an offering*
Profferíre, **Profferére**, *to utter, offer*
Profferíto, **Profférto**, *a. uttered, offered, presented*
Profférta, *sf. offer, proposal, oblation*
Profi'cuo, *a. profitable*
Profiguráto, *a. compared*
Profiláre, *to draw a profile*
Profi'lo, *sm. profile, outline*
Profittábile, *a. profitable*
Profittáre, *to profit, improve*
Profi'ttévole, *a. profitable*
Profittevolméntе, *ad. profitably*
Profi'tto, *sm. profit, gain*
Proflúvio, *sm. store, plenty; looseness*
Profondaménte, *ad. deeply*
Profondaménto, *sm. a sinking*
Profondáre, *to sink, to dive into*
Profondataménte, *ad. deeply*
Profondáto, *a. sunk*
Profondazióne, *sf. a digging*
Profondére, *to dissipate*
Profondità, *sf. deepness*
Profóndo, *sm. depth; ad. deeply; a. deep;* **profónda notte**, *a dark night*
Profondità, *sf. deepness*
Prófugo, *a. fugitive*
Profumáre, *to perfume*
Profumáto, *a. perfumed*
Profumatúzzo, *sm. a spark, a beau, empty fool*
Profumiéra, *sf. perfuming-pan*
Profumiére, *sm. perfumer*
Profúmo, *sm. perfume*

Profumóso, *a. perfumed*
Profusaménte, *ad. profusely*
Profusióne, *sf. profusion*
Profúso, *a. profuse, lavish*
Progénie, Progénia, *sf. offspring, issue, race*
Progenitóre, *sm. ancestor*
Progettáre, *to scheme*
Progétto, *sm. project, design*
Prográmma, *sm. a proposal*
Progrédere, *to advance*
Progressióne, *sf. progression*
Progressivo, *a. progressive*
Progrésso, *sm. progress, proceeding; proficiency*
Proibíre, *to prohibit, forbid*
Proibitivo, *a. prohibitory*
Proibíto, *a. forbidden*
Proibitóre, *sm. he that forbids*
Proibizióne, *sf. prohibition*
Proiétto, *sm.* Proiettúra, *sf. arch. a projecture*
Prolátto, *a. uttered*
Prolatóre, *sm. an editor*
Prolazióne, *sf. pronunciation*
Próle, *sf. offspring, family*
Prolífico, *a. prolific*
Prolissaménte, *ad. tediously, roundabout*
Prolissità, *sf. prolixity*
Prolisso, *a. prolix, tedious*
Prologáre, Prologizzáre, *to speak at length; to tell a long story; to make a preamble*
Prolongazióne, *sf.* Prolongaménto, *sm. a prolongation*
Prolungáre, *to prolong*
Prolungáto, *a. prolonged*
Promessa, *sf. a promise, bail, security*
Promessióne, *sf. promise, permission*
Promésso, *a. promised*
Prometténte, *a. promising*
Prométtere, *to promise;* prométtere per altrui, *to bail one*
Promettitóre, *sm. a bail, a promiser*
Prominénte, *a. prominent*
Prominénza, *sf. prominence*
Promissióne, *sf. a promise*
Promissório, *a. promissory*
Promontório, *sm. a promontory, a mountain, hill,* or *high ground running out into the sea*
Promósso, *a. promoted*
Promotóre, *sm. a promoter*
Promovénte *a. promoting*
Promozióne, *sf.* Promoviménto, *sm. promotion*
Promulgáre, *to promulgate, publish*
Promulgáto, *a. promulgated*
Promulgazióne, *sf. promulgation*
Promuóvere, *to promote, to advance, to raise up; to favour*
Promúta, *sf. an exchanging*
Promutazióne, *sf. permutation*
Pronipóte, *sm. great grandchild;* pronipoti, *successors*
Próno, *a. inclined, prone*
Pronóme, *sm. pronoun*
Pronomináto, *a. celebrated*
Pronosticaménto, *sm.* Pronosticánza, *sf. prognostication*
Pronosticáre, *to prognosticate*
Pronosticatóre, *sm. a prognosticator, one that foretells*
Pronosticazióne, Pronóstica, *sf. prognostication*
Prontaménte, *ad. readily, nimbly*
Prontáre, *to importunate;* prontársi, *to endeavour*
Prontézza, —titúdine, *sf. quickness, speed, importunity*
Pronto, *a. ready, bold;* pronto all' ira, *passionate*
Pronúncia, *sf. (see* Pronúnzia)
Pronúnzia, *sf.* Pronunzaménto, *sm. pronunciation*
Pronunziáre, *to pronounce*
Pronunziáto, *a. pronounced*
Pronunziatóre, *sm. who pronounces*
Pronunziazióne, *sf. pronunciation*
Propagáre, *to propagate, increase, spread abroad, to multiply*
Propagatóre, *sm. propagator*
Propagazióne, *sf. propagation*
Propagginàre, *to propagate the vine, to increase*
Propagginazióne, *sf. an increase*
Propagginaménto, *sm. a planting of young vines*
Propaggine, *sf. a layer of a vine*
Propaláre, *to declare*
Propaláto, *a. published*
Própe, *ad. hard by, near*
Propéndere, *to incline*
Propensióne, *sf. propensity*
Propiaménte, Propriaménte, *ad. properly*
Propietà, Proprietà, *sf. property, propriety, interest*
Propietário, Proprietário, *sm. proprietor*
Propináre, *to drink one's health*
Propinquamente, *ad. near, by*
Propinquità, *sf. nearness, neighbourhood*
Propinquo, *a. nigh, near;* propinqui, *relations*
Próprio, Própio, *a. proper*
—, *ad. properly*
Propiziatóre, *sm. a mediator*
Propiziatório, *a. propitiatory*
Propiziazióne, *sf. propitiation*
Propizio, *a. propitious, favourable*
Proponénte, *a. offering, speaking*
Proponiménto, *sm. intent, purpose*
Propórre, Proponére, *to propose, declare, determine*
Proporzionále, *a. proportional*
Proporzionalità, *sf. proportionality*
Proporzionalméntе, *ad. proportionally*
Proporzionáre, *to proportionate*
Proporzionataméntе, *ad. proportionally*
Proporzionáto, *a. proportioned*
Proporzióne, *sf. proportion*
Proporzionévole, *a. proportionable*
Propósito, *sm. purpose, discourse, re-*

solution, intent, cause, motive, sign; fuor di propósito, *improperly;* a propósito, *seasonably*
Propositúra, *sf. a provostship; dignity*
Proposizióne, *sf. proposition, proposal, maxim, resolve*
Propósta, *sf. proposal, purpose*
Propósto, *sm. resolution, rector, provost, sheriff*
—, *a. proposed*
Propriaménte, *ad. properly*
Proprietà, *sf. property, propriety*
Propugnácolo, Propugnaculo, *sm. a fortress, bulwark, rampart, defence*
Própugnare, *to defend, support*
Propugnatóre, *sm. a defender*
Propulsáre, *to repulse*
Proquóio, *sm. cattle, kine*
Próra, *sf. the prow of a ship*
Proríto, *sm. an itching*
Proróga, *sf. prorogation*
Prorogáre, *to prorogue*
Prorogativa, *sf. arrogance*
Prorogato, *a. prorogued*
Prorogazióne, *sf. prorogation*
Prorómpere, *to break forth; to speak;* prorómpere in qualche follia, *to be guilty of some folly*
Prorótto, *a. burst out, uttered*
Prósa, *sf. prose*
Prosáico, Prosástico, *a. prosaic*
Prosápia, *sf. progeny, lineage*
Prosare, *to write in prose;* prosáre alcúno, *to joke, ridicule one*
Prosatóre, *sm. a writer in prose*
Proscénio, *sm. the stage*
Prosciogliére, *to absolve, to deliver*
Prosciogliménto, *sm. absolution, delivery, freeing*
Prosciolto, *a. absolved;* di prosciolti, *work-days*
Prosciugáre, *to dry up*
Prosciútto, *sm. gammon of bacon; a ham*
Proscrítto, *a. proscribed, banished*
Proscrivere, *to proscribe, to banish, to outlaw*
Proscrizióne, *sf. proscription, outlawry*
Proseguénte, *a. following*
Proseguiménto, *sm. prosecution*
Proseguire, Proseguitare, *to prosecute*
Prósodia, *sf. prosody*
Prosolíta, *sm. & sf. proselyte*
Prosontuosità, *sf. presumption*
Prosontuóso, *a. presumptuous*
Prosopopéa, Prosopopéia, *sf. ostentation; prosopopœia*
Prosperaménte, *ad. prosperously*
Prosperáre, *to prosper, to succeed*
Prosperáto, *a. prospered*
Prosperévole, Prospéro, *a. properous*
Prosperevolménte, *ad. prosperously*
Prosperità, Prosperazióne, *sf. prosperity*
Prosperóso, *a. strong, stout*
Prospettiva, *sf. perspective*
Prospettivista, *sm. a perspective painter*
Prospettivo *a perspective*

Prospétto, *sm. prospect*
Prossinaménte, *ad. next, lately*
Prossimáno, *a. near, contiguous, allied, related*
Prossimità, Prossimanza, *sf. nearness, kindred, alliance*
Próssimo, *a. next, near, nigh; related,*
—, *sm. a neighbour*
Prostendérsi, *to prostrate one's self, to stretch one's self*
Prosternársi, *to be affrighted*
Prostérnere, *to overthrow*
Prosternérsi, *to prostrate one's self*
Prostéso, *a. prostrated*
Prostituire, *to prostitute, vilify*
Prostitúta, *sf. a prostitute*
Prostituzióne, *sf. prostitution*
Prostráre, Prostrársi, *to prostrate*
Prostráto, *a. prostrate*
Prostrazióne, *sf. an overthrow, dejection, weakness*
Prosuntuóso, *presumptuous*
Protéggere, *to protect*
Proténdere, *to stretch;* proténdersi, *to stretch one's self*
Prot rvaménte, *ad. frowardly*
Protérvia, Protervità, *sf. arrogance, perverseness*
Protérvo, *a. froward, wayward*
Protéso, *a stretched, extended*
Protésta, Protestazióne, *sf. protestation*
Protestánte, *sm. a protestant*
Protestáre, *to protest*
Protestazióne, *sf. a protestation*
Protésto, *sm. a protest (in commerce);*
Protétto, *a. protected*
Protettorále, *a. of a protector*
Protettoráto, *sm. a protectorship*
Protéttore, *sm. a protector*
Protezióne, *sf. protection*
Proto, *a. chief, first*
Protocóllo, *sm. protocol (a register)*
Protodidáscalo, *sm. first master*
Protoflámine, *sm. first flamen, priest*
Protomártire, *sm. protomartyr*
Protomédica, *sm. first physician*
Protonotariáto, *sm. dignity of prothonotary*
Protopláste, *sm first creator*
Protótipo, *sm. prototype, first model*
Protrárre, Potraére, *to protract, to draw lines, figures, &c.*
Protrátto, *a. protracted*
Protrazióne, *sf. protraction, drawing of lines, &c.*
Protribunáli, *a.* giudicár protribunáli, *to sit upon a trial*
Próva, *sf. proof, trial, experiment, essay; bravery, testimony, witness;* dare a próva, *to sell on trial*
Provábile, *a. that may be proved*
Provabilità, *sf. probability*
Provabilménte, *ad. probably*
Provagióne, Provazióne, *sf.* Provaménto, *sm. a proof, essay, mark, testimony*
Prováno, *a. obstinate*

Provàre, *to try; prove, taste, make out, feel, grow, thrive*
Provàto, *a. tried, attempted*
Provazióne, *f. a trial, proof*
Provecciàrsi, *to take the advantage of*
Provéccio, *m. advantage, gain*
Provedenza, *f. providence, provision*
Provedére, *to provide*
Provediménto, *m. precaution*
Proveditóre, *m. purveyor*
Proveniménto, *m. success, event*
Proveníre, *to thrive, grow; to proceed, derive*
Provénto, *m. revenue, rent*
Proverbiàle, *a. proverbial*
Proverbialméntе, *ad. proverbially*
Proverbiare, *to scold, jeer, scoff*
Proverbiàto, *a. jeered, taunted*
Provérbio, *m. a proverb; abuse, offence*
Proverbiosaméntе, *ad. angrily*
Proverbióso, *a. injurious*
Provétto, *a. aged, full grown; età provétta, old age*
Provianda, *f. victuals*
Providaméntе, *ad. wisely, prudently, carefully*
Providénza, Providenzia, *f. providence*
Próvido, *a. provident, heedful*
Provinca, *f. periwinkle*
Provincia, *f. province*
Provinciàto, *m. bo. provincialship*
Provinciàle, *a. and m. provincial, of a province*
Provocaménto, *m.* Provocazióne, *f. provocation*
Provocánte, Provocativo, *a. provocative*
Provocáre, *to exasperate*
Provocáto, *a. provoked*
Provocazióne, *f. provocation*
Provvedénza, *f. providence, foresight*
Provvedére, *to provide, to observe, mind; to order, remedy*
Provvediménto, *m. provision, providence, caution, care*
Provveditóre, *m. purveyor*
Provveditória, *f. purveyorship*
Provvedutaméntе, *ad. cautiously*
Provvedúto, *a. provided, prudent*
Provvidaméntе, *ad. carefully*
Provvidénte, *a. cautious, prudent*
Provvidénza, *f. providence*
Próvvido, *a. provident, wise*
Provvigióne, *f. provision*
Provvisáre, *to make verses extempore*
Provvisatóre, *m. an extempore poet*
Provvisionàle, *a. provisional*
Provvisionáre, *to pension*
Provvisionáto, *a. pensioned*
Provvisióne, *f. provision, pension*
Provvíso, *m. an extempore*
Provvisóre, *m. an extempore poet*
Provvisto, *a. provided*
Prúa, *f. (ma.) a prow*
Prudénte, *a. prudent, wise*
Prudentemónte, *ad. prudently*
Prudénza, *f. prudence, wisdom*
Prudenziàle, *a. prudential*
Prúdere, *to itch*
Prudóre, *m. itching*
Prúgna, *f. prune, plum*
Prúgno, *m. a plum tree*
Prúgnola, *f. a sloe, or wild plum*
Prúgnolo, *m. a bullace-tree*
Prúina, *f. hoar frost*
Pruinóso, *a. frosty*
Pruna, *f. a prune, a plum*
Prunáia, *f.* Prunáio, Prunáme, *m. place full of thorny bushes*
Prunéto, *m. a thorny place*
Prúino, *m. bramble, briar*
Prunóso, *a. full of briars*
Pruóva, *f. proof, trial*
Prurigine, *f. an itching, itch*
Pruriginóso, *a. that causes itching*
Prurire, *to itch*
Prurito, *m. an itching; temptation, desire*
Prúzza, *f. smart, heat*
Psilio, Psillo, *m. fleabane*
Pubblicaméntе, *ad. publicly*
Pubblicaménto, *m. a publication*
Pubblicano, *m. publican*
Pubblicáre, *to publish, confiscate*
Pubblicáto, *a. published*
Pubblicatóre, *m. a publisher*
Pubblicazióne, *f. publication*
Pubblicità, *f. publicity*
Púbblico, *m. the public; a. public*
Púbertà, *f. puberty*
Pubescénte, *a. that has obtained the age of puberty*
Publicare, (*see* Pubblicáre)
Pudicaméntе, *ad. chastely*
Pudicizia, *f. chastity, pudicity*
Pudíco, *a. chaste, modest*
Pudóre, *m. modesty, bashfulness*
Puerile, *a. puerile, childish*
Puerilità, *f. puerility*
Puerilméntе, *ad. childishly*
Puerizia, *f. puerility, infancy*
Puérpera, *f. a woman in child-bed*
Puerpério, *m. child-bed, or lying-in*
Pugiláto, *m. fisty fight, boxing*
Pugillo, *m. handful*
Pugna, *f. fight, fray, contest*
Pugnáce, *a. warlike, fit for war*
Pugnaceméntе, *ad. in a hostile manner*
Pugnaláta, *f. a blow with a dagger*
Pugnále, *m. poignard, dagger*
Pugnáre, *to fight, contend, oppose*
Pugnato, *a. fought, contended*
Pugnazióne, *f. a combat*
Pugnéllo, *m. a handful*
Pugnénte, Pungénte, *a. poignant, sharp, stinging*
Púgnere, Púngere, *to sting, prick*
Pugneréccio, *a. pricking, sharp*
Pugnétto, *m. a handful, a spur*
Pugniménto, *m. stinging, contrition, repenting*
Pugnitíccio, *m. a spur*

Pugnitóio, *m. a goad*, or *sting*
Pugnitópo, *m. a kind of nettle*
Púgno, *m. a fist, a handful;* avér in púgno, *to have in one's power; a blow; a cuff;* fare alla púgna, *to box;*
Púla, *f. husk, hull*
Púlce, *f. a flea*
Pulcélla, *f. maid, virgin*
Pulcellaggio, *m. virginity*
Pulcellóna, *f. an old maid*
Pulcesécca, *f. a pinch, a pinching*
Pulcíno, *m. a chicken*
Pulédro, *m. a colt*
Puléggia, *f. a pulley*
Puléggio, *m.* (*bo.*) *penny-royal*
Púlica, Puliga, *f. a notch in the glass*
Pulíce, *f. a flea*
Puliménto, *m. a cleansing, polishing*
Pulire, *to scour, cleanse, polish, smooth*
Pulitaménte, *ad. cleanly, neatly*
Pulitézza, *f. politeness, elegance, cleanliness*
Pulito, *a. clean, neat, polished; ad.* [*cleanly*
Pulitóre, *m. a polisher*
Pulitúra, *f. a polish*
Pulizia, *f. cleanliness, neatness*
Pullulaménto, Pullulazióne, *f. a springing, sprouting*
Pullulare, Pulloláre, *to bud forth, to spring forth, to multiply*
Púlpito, *m. pulpit*
Pulsáre, *to beat, to knock*
Pulsazióne, *f. pulsation*
Pulzélla, *f. a virgin, a maid*
Pulzóne, *m. a punch*, or *puncheon*
Pungéllo, *m. a goad*
Pungénte, *a. pricking, stinging*
Pungenteménte, *ad. sharply*
Púngere, *to prick, sting, smart*
Pungétto, *m. a goad*, or *spur*
Pungiglióne, Pungigliáto, Púngolo, *m. a spear, a goad*
Pungiméntо, *m. a pricking*
Pungitivo, *a. poignant, sharp*
Pungitóio, *m. a goad*, or *sting*
Pungoláre, *to goad, stimulate*
Punibile, *a punishable*
Puniménto, *m.* Punizióne, *f. punishment*
Punire, *to punish*
Punitivo, *a. punishable*
Punito, *a. punished*
Punitóre, *m. punisher*
Punizióne, *f. punishment*
Punta, *f. point, the end of any thing; a pleurisy.* Punta di soldati, *a troop of soldiers.* Pigliar la punta, *to grow sour*
Puntáglia, *f. a combat, debate*
Puntále, *m. point, tag, aglet;* puntále di fibbia, *the tongue of a buckle*
Puntalménte, *ad. punctually, jointly*
Puntáre, *to point, to stop, to push; to thrust, to criticise, to tax.*
Puntáta, *f. thrust*
Puntataménte, *ad. punctually*
Puntáto, *a. pointed*
Puntatúra, Puntazióne, *f. punctuation*
Puntázza, *f. an iron point*
Puntázza, *m. a promontory, a cape*
Punteggiaménto, *m. punctuation*
Punteggiáre, *to point, in writing*
Punteggiáto, *a. pointed*
Punteggiatúra, *f. a sticking*, or *pricking*
Puntellare, *to prop, support*
Puntellato, *a. propped, supported*
Puntéllo, *m. a prop*
Punténte, *a. pointed, sharp*
Punteruólo, *m. a bodkin, a mite*
Puntiglio, *m. a punctilio, a cavil*
Puntiglióso, *a. cavilling, captious*
Puntino, *m. a small point.* A puntino, *ad. exactly*
Punto, *m. a point, an instant, a point, difficulty; an article, a passage, state, condition, a wrangling, a stitch.* Essere in punto, *to be ready; a. stung, pricked.* Punto per punto, *ad. exactly*
Puntóne, *m. a prop, a point; ad. with a point*
Puntuále, *a. punctual, exact*
Puntualitá, *f. exactness*
Puntualménte, *ad. punctually*
Puntúra, *f. puncture, anguish, distress, sorrow, pang*
Puntúto, *a. pointed, sharp*
Punzecchiáre, Punzelláre, *to spur, goad, sting*
Punzecchiatúra, *f. spots, speckles*
Punzellaménto, *m. a pricking, solicitation*
Punzióne, *f. a pricking*
Punzóne, *m. a box on the ear; a coin to stamp money with*
Pupilla, *f. the eye-ball*
Pupilláre, *a. of a pupil*
Pupillo, *m. pupil*
Puraménte, *ad. sincerely*
Purchè, *c. provided, only, if*
Pure, *ad. yet, although, moreover, however, besides;* dite pure quél che voléte, *say what you will;* ma pure? *what then?* pure che, *if, if so*
Purélla, Puréto, *a. neat, unadulterated*
Purézza, *f. purity*
Púrga, *f. a purge*
Purgazióne, *f.* Purgaménto, *m. a purging*
Purgante, *a. purging*
Purgáre, *to purge, cleanse, scour, purify, moderate*
Purgataménte, *ad. correctly*
Purgativo, *a. purgative*
Purgáto, *a. purged, cleansed*
Purgatóre, *m. cleanser*
Purgatório, *m. purgatory; a. purgative*
Purgatúra, *f. filth*
Purgazióne, *f. purgation*
Purificáre, *to purify*
Purificáto, *a. purified*

Purificatório, *m. purificatory*
Purificazióne, *f. purification*
Purità, Purità de, *f. purity*
Puritáno, *m. a puritan*
Púro, *a. pure, chaste, clean;* la pura verità, *the plain truth*
Purpúreo, *a. purple*
Purulénto, *a. rotten*
Pusillanimaménte, *ad. with timidity*
Pusillanimità, *f. pusillanimity*
Pusillánime, Pusillánimo, *a. pusillanimous, cowardly*
Pusillità, *f. smallness, meanness*
Pusillo, *a. little, mean*
Pústola, Pústula, *f. pustule*
Putativo, *a. putative, imputed*
Puténte, *a. stinking*
Putíre, *to stink*
Pútre, *a. rotten, putrefied*
Putrédine, *f. putrefaction*
Putredinóso, *a. putrid, corrupt*
Putrefáre, *to putrefy*
Putrefattévole, *a. corruptible*
Putrefátto, *a. putrefied*
Putrefazióne, *f. putrefaction*
Putridáme, *m. rotten things*
Putridíre, *to grow rotten*
Putridità, *f. rottenness*
Pútrido, *a. putrid*
Putridúme, *m. corruption, lumber,* or *rotten matters*
Pútta, Puttána, *f. strumpet*
Puttaneggiáre, *to wench, to play the strumpet*
Puttanéggio, *m. whoring*
Puttanélla, *f. a strumpet*
Puttanésco, *a. whorish*
Puttanésimo, *m.* Puttanía, Puttanería, *f. wenching, whoring*
Puttaniére, *m. a whoremaster*
Puttéllo, Puttíno, *m. boy*
Pútto, *m. a child, boy*
Pútto, *a. venal, low, base*
Púzza, *f. a stink, stench, pus, corruption*
Puzzáre, *to stink*
Púzzo, *m. a stench*
Púzzola, *f. a sort of ant, a polecat*
Puzzoléntе *a. stinking, filthy*
Puzzolénza, *f. dirt, filth*
Puzzóso, *a. stinking*
Puzzúra, *f. stench,* or *filthiness*

Q

QUA, *ad. here;* quà e là, *here and there;* di quà, *this side;* di quà e di là, *on both sides*
Quácquero, Quácchero, *m. a quaker*
Quadernário, Quadernále, *m. a stanza of four verses*
Quaderno, *m. a writing-book; a quarter upon dice; a bed in a garden; a quire of paper*
Quádra, *f. a quadrant;* dar la quádra, *to laugh at*
Quadragenário, *a. forty years old*
Quadragésima, *f. Lent*
Quadragésimo, *a. the fortieth*
Quadraménto, *m. quadrature, a squaring*
Quadrángolo, *m. a quadrangle*
Quadráute, *m. a quadrant*
Quadráre, *to square, to approve*
Quadratino, *m. a quadrate, (in printing)*
Quadráto, *m. a quadrangle*
Quadráto, *a. four square, square;* (compresso) *strong, well-set, lusty, well-proportioned*
Quadratúra, *f. quadrature, a squaring*
Quadréllo, *m. an arrow; a square brick,* or *stone; a packing-needle*
Quadrétto, *m. a square stone*
Quadriénnio, *m. the space of four years*
Quadriforme, *a. square*
Quadriga, *f. four horses*
Quadriglia, *f. a band of soldiers*
Quadriméstre, *m. the space of four months*
Quadripartíre, *to divide into four parts*
Quadrívio, *m. a cross-street,* or *road*
Quádro, *a. square; m. a square, a picture, a frame, a border;* quadri, *garden-beds*
Quadrúccio, *m. a brick*
Quadrúpede, *m. a quadruped; a four-footed animal*
Quadruplicáre, *to quadruplicate*
Quádruplo, *a. quadruple, four-fold*
Quaéntro, *ad. here within;* di quaéntro, *from hence, here below, down here*
Quaggiù, *(and* Quaggiúso, *in poetry) ad.* le cose di quaggiù, *the affairs of this world*
Quáglia, *f. a quail (a bird)*
Quagliaménto, *m. curdling, coagulation*
Quagliáre, Quagliársi, *to curdle, thicken*
Quagliatúra, *f. coagulation, curdling*
Quagliáto, *a. thickened, curdled*
Quagliére, *m. a quail-pipe*
Quáglio, *m. rennet*
Qualche, *a. some, any;* in qualche parte, *somewhere*
Qualchedúno, Qualcúno, *a. somebody*
Qualcósa, *f. something*
Quále, *pro. what, which;* tale quále, *such*
Qualésso, *pro. who, what*
Qualificáre, *to qualify, distinguish*
Qualificáto, *a. qualified*
Qualificazióne, *f. qualification*
Qualità, *f. quality, condition*
Qualitativo, *a. qualifying*
Qualménte, *ad as, how, so as*
Qualóra, *ad. when, whenever*
Qualsisia, Qualsivóglia, *pro. whatsoever, whoever, who*

Qualúnque, *pro. whoever;* qualúnque volta, *whenever*
Quándo, *ad. when, whenever, since, if;* di quándo in quándo, *now and then*
Quándo che, *ad. when, if, though;* quándo che sia, *ad. when, at any time*
Quandúque, *ad. whenever*
Quánquam, *ad.* fare il quanquam, *to give one's self great airs*
Quantità, *f. quantity*
Quánto, *a. how much, how many, as many; ad. as far, as much;* quánti ne volète? *how many will you have?* quánto a me, *as for me;* quánto ciò, *as for that;* quánto prima, *very soon;* tutto quánto, *all;* quésto è il quánto, *this is the point;* tutti quanti, *all together*
Quantochè, *ad. although*
Quantúnque, *c. though, although; ad. whosoever, as many, how much, how many;* quantúnque volte, *whenever*
Quaránta, *a. forty*
Quarenténa, Quarantána, *f. forty days*
Quarantésimo, *a. fortieth*
Quarantigia, *f. ju. a guarantee*
Quarantina, *f. forty, quarantine;* far la quarantina, *to perform quarantine;* (also) *to keep Lent*
Quarantótto, *a. forty-eight*
Quarantótti, *m. pl. the forty-eight senators of Florence*
Quáre, *ad. why*
Quarésima, *f. Lent*
Quaresimále, *m. sermons preached in Lent; a. of Lent*
Quárta, *f. a quart, or quarter-pot; (ast.) a quarter*
Quartána, *f. a quartan ague*
Quartáto, *a. well-set, lusty, quartered*
Quartáto, *a. noble on the father and mother's side*
Quarteróne, *m. the quarter of the moon*
Quateruóla, *f. a peck*
Quateruólo, *m. counter (base money)*
Quartiére, *m. quarter;* quartiéri d'invérno, *winter quarters;* dar quartiére, *to give quarter*
Quartiermástro, *m. a quarter-master*
Quartína, *f.* (*see* Quadernário)
Quárto, *m. the fourth part; a. fourth*
Quartodécimo, *a. the fourteenth*
Quartogénito, *a. the fourth born*
Quási, *ad. as, if, like;* quási quási, *almost*
Quassù, Quassúso, *ad. here, above, up*
Quatriduáno, *ad. of four days*
Quaternário, *m.* (*see* Quadernario)
Quattaménte *ad. secretly, by stealth*
Quátto, Quattóne, *a. squatting, quiet, still;* andár quattóne, *to creep along.* Quátto buátto, *ad. very quiet*
Quattordicésimo, *ad. the fourteenth*
Quattórdici, *m. fourteen*
Quattrino, Quattrinéllo, *m. a farthing;* quattríni, *money*
Quáttro, *a. four*
Quattrocénto, *a. four hundred*
Quattromila, *a. four thousand*
Quattrotémpora, *f. pl. the four ember weeks*
Que', Quéi, Quégli, Quélli, *pro. he, they, those, then, some*
Quel, Quéllo, *pro. he, that*
Quelchesisia, *pro. whoever*
Quel tánto, *m. that which, that quantity*
Quercéto, *m. a wood, a grove*
Quércia, Quércie, *f. an oak tree*
Quércino, *a.* légno quercino, *oak timber*
Queréla, *f. complaint, quarrel;* porre, o dar queréla, *to accuse*
Querelánte, Querelatóre, *m. a plaintiff; a. complaining*
Querelére, Querelársi, *to accuse, quarrel*
Querelato, *a. accused, indicted*
Querelóso, Quérulo, Queruloso, Querelatório, *a. mournful, groaning, complaining*
Querénte, *a. inquiring*
Querimónia, *f. lamentation*
Quesito, *m. question, demand*
Questésso, *pro. this very same*
Quésti, *pro. this, he himself*
Questionaménto, *m. a questioning*
Questionánte, *a. questioning*
Questionare, *to question*
Questióne, *f. question, strife, dispute*
Questioneggiaménto, *m. a dispute*
Questioneggiáre, *to question*
Questionévole, *a. doubtful*
Quésto, *pro. this;* in quésto, *thereupon;* quésto e quéllo, *this and that*
Questóre, *m. a questor*
Questória, Questúra, *f. the dignity of a questor*
Quetaménte, *ad. quietly*
Quetánza, *f.* Quéto, *m. a receipt*
Quetáre, *to quiet, pacify, to acquit one of a debt;* quetársi, *to be quiet, easy*
Quetáto, *a. quieted*
Quéto, *a. quiet, still, peaceable;* quéto quéto, *very quietly*
Qui, *ad. here, hither;* son qui, *I am here;* di qui e da qui, *from hence;* qui dentro, *here within*
Quiddità, Quidità, *f. quiddity, essence*
Quidéntro, *ad. here within*
Quiditativo, *a. essential*
Quiéscere, *to rest*
Quietaménte, *ad. quietly, peaceably*
Quietánza, *f. a receipt*
Quietáre, *to pacify*
Quietáto, *a. quieted*
Quiéto, Quietazióne, *f. quiet, rest, ease*
Quietézza, *f. repose, peace*
Quiéto, *a. quiet, calm*

Quincéntro, *ad. here, within*
Quinci, *ad. hence, here, hither; afterwards;* da quinci innánzi, *heretofore;* quinci a poco, *a little after;* per di quinci, *this way;* quinci e quindi, *here and there*
Quinciòltre, *ad. here about*
Quindécimo, *a. fifteenth*
Quindi, *ad. from thence,* or *that way; after, then, therefore;* da quindi innánzi, *hereafter;* per quindi, *from the same place*
Quindicésimo, *a. the fifteenth*
Quindici, *a. fifteen*
Quind'óltre, Quinóltre, *ad. thereabout*
Quinquagenário, *a. fifty years old*
Quinquagésima, *f. Quinquagesima Sunday*
Quinquagésimo, *a. the fiftieth*
Quinquénnio, *m. five years*
Quinta, *f. a quint in music*
Quintadécima, *f. full moon*
Quintále, *m. quintal*
Quintána, *f. a quintin (a post, &c. to run at*
Quintérno, *m. a quire of paper*
Quintessénza, *f. quintessence*
Quinto, *a. the fifth; m. the fifth part*
Quintodécimo, *a. fifteenth*
Quintuplo, *a. quintuple*
Quisquiglia, Quisquilia, *f. filth, sweepings*
Quistionamento, *m. dispute, contest*
Quistionante, *a. litigious*
Quistionáre, *to dispute, debate, interrogate*
Quistionatóre, *m. a litigious man*
Quistióne, *f. a question, doubt, a strife, dispute, lawsuit, process*
Quistioneggiamento, *m. a dispute*
Quistioneggiare, *to dispute*
Quistionévole, *a. questionable*
Quitánza, *f. acquittance, cession*
Quitáre, *to quit, free, acquit, forgive*
Quitáto, *a. yielded, quitted*
Quivi, *ad. there, then, afterwards;* quivi vicino, *thereabout;* quivi entro, *therein;* quivi medésimo, *in this very place;* di quivi, *from hence*
Quocére, (*see* Cuocére)
Quóio, *m. leather, skin*
Quóta, *f. quota, quote-part*
Quotáre, *to set in order*
Quotidianaménte, *ad. daily*
Quotidiáno, *a. daily*
Quóto, *m. order,* or *ordering*
Quoziénte, *m. quotient*

R

RABBA'CCHIO, *m. a child*
Rabárbaro, Rabárbero, *m. rhubarb*
Rabbaruffáre, *to ruffle, to discompose, to fight*
Rabbaruffáto, *a. ruffled, discomposed*
Rabbassaménto, *m. abatement*
Rabbassáre, *to lower, abase*
Rabbassáto, *a. lowered*
Rabbáttere, *to blunt;* rabbáttersi, *to meet again*
Rabbattúto, *a. blunted*
Rabbatuffolàre, *to turn upside down*
Rabbellire, *to beautify, adorn;* rabbellirsi, *to grow handsome*
Rabbellíto, *a. embellished*
Rabberciáre, *to patch, mend*
Rabberciáto, *a. patched, pieced*
Rabbia, *f. madness, passion, rage, fury, lust*
Rabbino, *m. a Jewish rabbi*
Rabbiosaménte, *ad. madly*
Rabbióso, *a. mad, furious*
Rabboccáre, *to take with one's teeth again;* rabboccár fiaschi, *to fill up bottles*
Rabbonacciáre, *to calm, quiet;* rabbonacciársi, *to grow calm*
Rabbondáre, *to abound*
Rabbonire, *to appease, make up*
Rabbracciáre, *to embrace again*
Rabbrenciáre, *to mend*
Rabbreviáre, *to shorten again*
Rabbruscaménto, *m. darkness*
Rabbruscársi, *to grow dark*
Rabbruscáto, *a. grown dark*
Rabbruzzársi, Rabbruzzolársi, *to grow cloudy, dark*
Rabbuffaménto, *m. disturbance, trouble, uproar*
Rabbuffáre, *to disorder;* rabbuffársi, *to grow dark,* or *stormy; to pull one another about*
Rabbuffáto, *a. ruffled*
Rabbúffo, *m. reprimand, rebuke, reproof*
Rabescáre, *to adorn with Arabian work*
Rabésco, *m. Arabic work*
Rábido, *a. enraged, furious*
Raccapezzáre, *to find out, to comprehend*
Raccapitoláre, *to repeat, sum up*
Raccapricciaménto, *m. fright, horror*
Raccapricciáre, *to frighten*
Raccapricciáto, *a. frightened*
Raccapriccio, *m. horror, dread*
Raccattáre, *to regain, retrieve, redeem; to acquire,* or *amass*
Raccenciáre, *to piece, to patch up*
Raccendére, *to kindle, light;* raccendérsi, *to grow angry;* raccendérsi nel viso, *to blush*
Raccendiménto, *m. lighting, kindling*
Raccennáre, *to show again*
Raccerchiáre, *to hoop again, to surround*
Raccertáre, *to assure again;* raccertársi, *to be heartened again*
Raccéso, *a. kindled again*
Raccettáre, *to give a retreat*
Raccettatóre, *m. a. host, a landlord*
Raccétto, *m. a lodging, retreat*
Racchetáre, *to appease, comfort, calm;* racchetársi, *to make one's self easy*
Racchetáto, *a. appeased*

Racchétta, *f. a racket* [*compass*
Racchiúdere, *to shut, to enclose, to en-*
Racchiúso, *a. shut, enclosed*
Racclabattáre, *to mend old clothes*
Raccoccare, *to strike again*
Raccogliénza, *f. reception*
Raccógliere, *to gather, collect, assemble; to lodge, entertain, to contain, to observe, note;* raccoglière l'alito, *to take breath*
Raccogliménto, *m. a recollection; a heap, gathering, a reception*
Raccoglitóre, *m. a gatherer, collector, receiver;* raccoglitóre del parto, *a manmidwife*
Raccoglitrice, *f. a midwife*
Raccólta, *f. a crop, harvest; a stop, receipt, reception, collection*
Raccólto, *a. collected*
Raccoltóre, *m. a gatherer*
Raccomandazióne, *f.* Raccomandaménto, *m. recommendation, protection, defence* [*pend, to fasten*
Raccomandáre, *to recommend, to sus-*
Raccomandáto, *a. recommended*
Raccomandatóre, *m. a protector*
Raccomandigia, *f. a letter of recom-*
Raccomiáre, *to dismiss* [*mendation*
Raccomodaménto, *m. a mending*
Raccomodáre, *to mend*
Raccompagnáre, *to accompany again*
Racconciaménto, *m. amending, reconciliation*
Racconciáre, *to mend, piece, patch,*
Racconciáto, *a. mended* [*or reconcile*
Racconciatóre, *m. a mender*
Raccóncio, *m. a mending, a reparation; a. mended, patched*
Racconfermáre, (*see* Riconfermáre)
Racconfortáre, *to comfort, to fortify;* racconfortársi, *to take courage*
Racconsegnáre, *to restore, return*
Racconsoláre, *to comfort, console*
Racconsoláto, *a. comforted*
Racconsolatóre, *m. a comforter*
Raccontábile, *a. memorable*
Raccontaménto, *m. a narration*
Raccontáre, *to relate, speak;* raccontársi, *to be reconciled*
Raccontáto, *a. related*
Raccontatóre, *m. a relater*
Raccónto, *m. a relation, account*
Raccoppiáre, *to couple*
Raccoppiáto, *a. reunited*
Raccorciaménto, *m. making short*
Raccorciáre, *to shorten*
Raccorcáito, *a. shortened*
Raccordaménto, *m. remembrance*
Raccordáre, Raccordársi, *to remember; to reconcile, to tune again*
Raccordazióne, *f. remembering*
Raccorgérsi, *to repent*
Raccórre, *to gather, collect*
Raccortáre, *to shorten*
Raccosciársi, *to bow, to stoop*
Raccostáre, *to approach again*
Raccozzaménto, *m. onset, encounter*
Raccozzáre, *to strike, dash, bring together*
Raccozzáto, *a. struck, dashed*
Raccréscare, *to increase*
Raccresciménto, *m. augmentation,*
Raccresciúto, *a. increased* [*increase*
Raccusáre, *to accuse again*
Racémo, *m. a bunch of grapes*
Racemóso, *a. full of grapes* [*grapes*
Racimoláre, *to gather, to pick up*
Racimolo, *m. remainder; bunch of*
Racquattársi, *to lie squat* [*grapes*
Racquetáre, Raquietare, *to appease*
Racquetáto, *a. appeased*
Racquistagióne, *f.* Racquistaménto, *m. a recovering,* or *recovery*
Racquistáre, *to recover*
Racquistáto, *a. recovered*
Racquisto, *m.* Racquistazióne, *f. reco-*
Radaménte, *ad. seldom* [*very*
Raddensáre, *to thicken, condense*
Raddimandáre, (*see* Raddomandáre)
Raddirizzaménto, *m. a setting up again*
Raddirizzáre, *to make straight*
Raddirizzáto, *a. rectified*
Raddolciáre, *to grow mild, to soften,*
Raddolciáre, *to mitigate* [*appease*
Raddolciménto, *m. a softening*
Raddolcíre, *to sweeten, appease*
Raddolcíto, *a. sweetened* [*again*
Raddomandáre, *to redemand, ask*
Raddoppiaménto, *m. a redoubling*
Raddoppiáre, *to redouble, increase*
Raddoppiatamente, *ad. doubly*
Raddoppiáto, *a. doubled*
Raddormentársi, *to go to sleep again*
Raddormentáto, *a. asleep again*
Roddossáre, *to put upon one's back*
Raddótto, *m. an assembly, a shelter*
Raddrizzáre, (*see* Raddirizzáre)
Rádere, *to shave, shear; to fly* or *raze to the ground; to smooth, to polish; scratch out, purify*
Radézza, *f. rarity, thinness*
Radiale, Radiánte, *a. radiant*
Radiáre, *to shine, to sparkle*
Rádica, *f. a root, cause*
Radicále, *a. radical*
Radicalménte, *ad. radically* [*terate*
Radicáre, *to take root, to grow inve-*
Radicáto, *a. radicated, rooted, inve-*
Radicazióne, *f. a taking root* [*terate*
Radicchio, *m. succory,* or *wild endive*
Rádice, *f. radish, root; cause, prin-*
Radificáre, *to rarefy* [*ciple*
Radióso, *a. radiant, bright*
Raditúra, *f. scraping*
Rádo, *a. scarce, thin, rare; ad. seldom*
Radunánza, Radunáta, *f.* Radunaménto, *m. gathering together*

Radunáre, *to assemble, gather*
Rafano, *m. horse-radish*
Raffardellàre, *to pack up*
Raffazzonáre, *to trim, deck, adorn, repair, mend, embellish*
Raffazzonáto, *a. adorned, beautified*
Rafférma, *f. confirmation*
Raffermáre, *to confirm, strengthen*
Raffermáto, *a. confirmed*
Raffermazióne *f. confirmation*
Raffibbiáre, *to buckle*
Raffidársi, *to trust in* [*again*
Rafligurábile, *a. easy to be known*
Rafliguraménto, *m. a knowing again*
Rafliguráre, *to call to mind, to remember, to compare, to know again*
Rafliguráto, *a. called to mind*
Raffilare, *to pare, shred, cut*
Raffiláto, *a. pared, shred*
Raffilatúra, *f. parings, shavings*
Raffinaménto, *m.* Raffinatézza, *f. a refining, delicacy*
Raffináre, *to refine, purify*
Raffináto, *a. refined*
Raffinatóre, *m. a refiner*
Raffinatúra, *f.* (*see* Raffinaménto)
Raffinire, *to be refined*
Ráffio, *m. a drag, a hook, a dray*
Raffondáre, *to sink, to dig out deeper*
Rafforzáre, *to fortify, to support*
Raffreddaménto, Raffreddóre, *m. cold, coolness*
Raffreddáre, *to cool, to grow cold;* raffreddársi, *to catch cold*
Raffreddáto, *a. cooled;* sono molto raffreddáto, *I have caught cold*
Raffrenaménto, *m. a refraining, a curbing, restraint*
Raffrenáre, *to refrain, curb, keep under;* raffrenársi, *to controul one's* [*passions*
Raffrenáto, *a. refrained*
Raffrescaménto, *m. a cooling, cool-* [*ness*
Raffrettáre, *to hasten*
Raffrontáre, *to encounter, to attack, to confront, to meet again*
Ragáua, *f. a sea-dragon (a fish)*
Ragázza, *f. a lass, girl, wench*
Ragazzáglia, *f. a parcel of boys,* or *bad soldiers*
Raggazzáta, *f. childishness*
Ragazzo, *m. a boy, a lad, a foot-boy*
Raggavignársi, *to creep, crawl*
Raggelársi, *to congeal*
Raggentilíre, *to embellish*
Ragghiáre, *to bray (as an ass)*
Ragghio, *m. braying of an ass*
Raggiánte, *a. shining*
Raggiáre, *to irradiate*
Raggiáta, *f. a ray (a sea fish)*
Raggio, *m. a ray*
Raggiornáre, *to grow light again*
Raggióso, *a. radiant, shining*
Raggiraménto, *m. excuse, shift, an evasion, a by way*
Raggiráre, *to run about;* raggiráre una persóna, *to lead by the nose;* raggirare con belle paróle, *to give fair words, deceive*
Raggiráto, *a. led about, confounded*
Raggiratóre, *m. a cheat, a knave*
Raggiro, *m. an evasion, subterfuge, a spring, an engine* [*overtake*
Raggiúgnere, *to reunite, rejoin; to*
Raggiugniménto, *m. reunion*
Raggiúnto, *a. rejoined*
Raggiustáre, *to mend*
Raggrandire, *to aggrandize*
Raggranellàre, *to glean, to pick*
Raggravàre, *to aggravate*
Raggricchiaménto, *m. a wrinkling*
Raggricchiáre, *to wrinkle*
Raggricchiáto, *a. wrinkled, shrunk*
Raggrinzaménto, *m. a wrinkling*
Raggrinzáre, *to wrinkle;* raggrinzársi, *to depend*
Raggruppáre, *to pack up, to tie*
Raggruppáto, *a. tied, assembled*
Raggrúppo, *m. a winding about*
Raggruzzársi, *to shrink*
Raggruzzoláre, *to hoard up*
Raggruzzoláto, *a. hoarded, shrunk, shrivelled*
Ragguagliáre, *to make equal, to compare, to reckon up, to advise*
Ragguagliáto, *a. equal, advised*
Ragguagliatóre, *m. a relater*
Ragguáglio, *m. notice, advice, account, equality* [*look*
Ragguardaménto, *m. reflection, face,*
Ragguardáre, *to examine, weigh, consider; to belong to, to concern*
Ragguardáto, *a. considered, revised*
Ragguardatóre, *m. a spectator*
Ragguardévole, *a. considerable, remarkable* [*tention*
Ragguárdo, *m. regard, respect, at-*
Ragguazzáre, *to mix, unite*
Ragia, *f. rosin; a fraud, a trick*
Ragionale, *a. reasonable*
Ragionaménto, *m. reasoning, discourse, speech* [*sum*
Ragionáre, *to reason, confer with; to*
Ragionáre, *m. a discourse*
Ragionataménte, *ad. reasonably*
Ragionativo, *a. reasonable*
Ragionato, *a. reasoned, given out*
Ragióne, *f. reason, jurisdiction;* far ragióne ad altrui, *to do justice;* tenér ragióne, *to judge;* saldár le ragióni, *to settle accounts;* creár una ragióne, *to make a company;* a ragióne, *at the rate;* ragióne di státo, *state politics;* ragióne civile, *the civil law.* A, con, di, *or* per ragióne, *ad. reasonably, at the rate, on account*
Ragionévole, *a. reasonable, just, right*
Ragionevolézza, *f. reason, equity*

Ragionevolménte, *ad. moderately, competently, reasonably*
Ragioniére, *m. a calculator, an auditor of accounts*
Ragióso, *a. producing rosin*
Ragna, *f. a cobweb; a spider; a fowling-piece; a snare, fraud;* dar nella ragna, *to fall into a snare;* ténder le ragne, *to lay snares*
Ragnáre, *to spread nets, to fly about nets, to rob, take away*
Ragnatéla, *f. a cobweb*
Ragnatélo, *m. a spider; a cobweb*
Ragno, Ragnólo, *m. a spider, a crab, a lobster*
Ragunánza, Ragunaménto, *m. an assembly, heap*
Ragunáre, *to get* or *join together*
Ragunáta, *f. an assembly, a band, a heap, a pile*
Ragunazióne, *f. a company*
Rai, *m. pl. (poetry) rays, beams*
Rallargaménto, *m. a widening*
Rallargáre, *to widen, to extend;* rallargársi, *to grow liberal*
Rallargáto, *a. widened*
Ralleggiáre, *to relieve*
Rallegraménto, *m.* Rallegránza, *f. joy, rejoicing*
Rallegráre, *to divert, cheer;* rallegrársi, *to rejoice*
Rallegrativo, *a. rejoicing*
Rallegráto, *a. joyful*
Rallegratúra, *f. joy, pleasure*
Rallenáre, *to abate, grow less*
Rallentaménto, *m. relenting*
Rallentáre, *to loosen, slacken, relent, abate, retard*
Rallentáto, *a. slackened, abated*
Ralleváre, *to bring up*
Rallievare, *to relieve*
Rallignáre, *to take root again*
Ralluminárе, *to reenlighten;* ralluminársi, *to recover one's sight*
Ralluminátо, *a. reilluminated*
Rallungáre, *to lengthen, stretch*
Ramaiuólo, Ramaiólo, *m. a ladle*
Ramárro, *m. a lizard, a newt*
Ramáto, *a. full of boughs; soldered*
Ráme, *m. copper, brass;* figúra in ráme, *a print*
Ramerino, *m. (bo.) rosemary*
Ramétto, *m. a bough*
Ramiére, *a bough*
Ramiére, *m. a coppersmith*
Ramificáre, *to produce branches*
Ramificazióne, *f. ramification*
Ramingo, *a. roving up and down*
Rammantáre, *to cover with a cloak*
Rammanzina, *f.* Rammanzo, *m. a reprimand, a rebuke*
Rammárco, *m. complaint*
Rammargináre, *to join again, to heal up;* rammarginársi, *to cicatrize itself*
Rammaricaménto, *m. sorrow, a complaint*
Rammaricársi, *to complain, to lament*
Rammaricáto, *a. vexed, sorry*
Rammaricatóre, *m. a grumbler*
Rammaricazióne, *f. groan, lamentation*
Rammarichévole, *a. mournful, groaning, doleful*
Rammárico, *m. complaint, lamentation, grief*
Rammaricóso, *a. groaning*
Rammassáre, *to collect, get together*
Rammassáto, *a. gathered, assembled*
Rammattonáre, *to pave again*
Rammembránza, *f. remembrance, memory*
Rammembráre, Rammemoráre, *to remember, to mention, to put in mind*
Rammemoráto, *a. remembered*
Rammemorazióne, *f. commemoration, remembrance*
Rammemorársi, *to call to mind*
Rammendáre, *to reform*
Rammentaménto, *m.* Rammentánza, *f. remembrance*
Rammentáre, *to commemorate,* rammentársi, *to remember*
Rammentatóre, *m. a remembrancer*
Rammentío, *m. a repetition*
Rammezzáre, *to divide, cut in the middle*
Rammollare, Rammollire, *to mollify, soften;* rammollirsi, *to grow effeminate, to grow soft*
Rammollíto, *a. softened*
Rammontáre, *to heap up*
Rammorbidáre, Rammorbidire, *to soften, temperate*
Rammucchiáre, *to pile,* or *heap up*
Rammucchiáto, *a. piled up*
Ramo, *m. a branch, a bough*
Ramoláccio, *m. a radish*
Ramorato, Ramóso, *a. branchy*
Rampa, *f. a paw, a clutch*
Rampánte, *a. creeping, rampant*
Rampánte, *s. a hook, a flesh-hook*
Rampáre, *to paw (like a lion)*
Rampicáre, *to creep, to crawl*
Rampicóne, Rámpo, *m a hook, a drag*
Rampógna, Rámpo, *m. reprimand, rebuke*
Rampognáre, *to abuse, to quarrel;* rampognársi, *to grumble*
Rampognatóre, *m. a grumbler*
Rampognóso, *a. reproachful*
Rampollaménto, Rampóllo, *m. a sprig; a slip, source, head, spring, or fountain; a branch of a family*
Rampolláre, *to stream, to flow, to sprout*
Rampóne, *m. a hook, a cramp-iron*
Ramusculóso, *a. full of boughs*
Rana, *f. a frog*
Rancáre, *to walk crooked*
Ranchettúre, *to go lame*
Rancidézza, Rancidità, *f. staleness, rankness*
Rancidíre, *to grow rank*
Ráncido, *a. mouldy, rank, stinking*
Rancidúme, *m. a rankness*

Ránclo, *a. rank, rusty, orange-colour*
Rancióso, *a. smelling rank*
Ranco, *a. lame*
Rancóre, *m. rancour, spite*
Raucúra, *f. grief, pang*
Rancurársi, *to be grieved*
Randágio, *m. a vagabond*
Randellare, *to tie, to bind, to bang*
Randellata, *f. a blow with a cudgel*
Randéllo, *m. a cudgel, a packing stick*
Randióne, *m. a gerfalcon*
Rango, *m. rank, condition*
Rangolóso, *a. diligent, eager*
Ranino, *a. marshy, moorish*
Rannáta, *f. soap-sud*
Rannicchiáre, *to contract, to shrink;* rannicchiársi, *to cringe, to stoop*
Rannicchiato, *a. contracted, shortened*
Ranno, *m. a lye, a wash*
Rannodaménto, *m. act of tying up again*
Rannodáre, *to tie again, to go in again*
Rannodato, *a. tied up again*
Rannuvolaménto, *m. darkness*
Rannuvoláre, *to grow cloudy*
Rannuvoláto, *a. cloudy, overcast*
Ranócchia, *f.* Ranócchio, *m. a frog*
Rántolo, Ranto, *m. rheum, fluxion*
Rantolóso, *a. hoarse*
Ranúncolo, Ranúnculo, *m. ranunculus*
Rapa, *f. a turnip*
Rapáce, *a. ravenous, greedy*
Rapacitá, *f. rapacity*
Raperélla, *f. a ferule*
Raperónzo, Raperonzólo, m. *rampions, (salad root)*
Rapidaménte, *ad. rapidly*
Rapidità, *f. rapidity*
Rápido, *a. rapid, furious, rapacious, greedy*
Rapiménto, *m. a rape*
Rapina, *f. rapine; rage, spite*
Rapináre, *to rob, plunder*
Rapinatóre, *m. an extortioner*
Rapinosaménte, *ad. ravenously, violently, rapidly*
Rapinóso, *a. ravenous, violent*
Rapire, *to ravish, snatch, charm*
Rapito, *a. ravished; rapt in ecstasy, raptured*
Rapitóre, *m. ravisher, robber*
Rapóntico, *m. rhubarb*
Rappacificáre, Rappaciáre, *to pacify*
Rappacificáto, *a. pacified*
Rapparecchiáre, *to order again, arrange*
Rappareggiáre, *to make equal*
Rapparíre, *to appear again*
Rappattumáre, *to pacify, appease, reconcile*
Rappelláre, *to recall*
Rappezzaménto, *m. a piecing, mending*
Rappezzáre, *to piece, patch*
Rappezzato, *a. patched, mended*
Rappezzatóre, *m. a patcher, mender*
Rappiastráre, *to plaster again, reunite, join*
Rappiccáre, *to hang again, to join again;* rappiccáre il sonno, *to fall asleep again;* rappiccáre la battáglia, *to renew the combat*
Rappiccatúra, *f. reunion*
Rappiccinire, Rappicciolire, *to lessen*
Rappiccinito, *a. lessened*
Rappigliaménto, *m. thickening*
Rappigliáre, *to coagulate, congeal, curdle, thicken; to make reprisals, to detain, stop*
Rappoggiáre, *to lean, set on, support*
Rapportagióne, *f.* Rapportaménto, *m. relation, account, report*
Rapportáre, *to report, recount, produce, to transport, transfer;* rapportársi, *to refer to*
Rapportáto, *a. reported*
Rapportatóre, *m. informer, accuser, tale-teller*
Rapportazióne, *f. a report, recital*
Rappórto, *m report, information of a cause, account, relation; a. related*
Rappréndere, *to take back again*
Rapprendiménto, *m. renewing*
Rappreságlia, *f. reprisals*
Rappresagliáre, *to use reprisals*
Rappresentaménto, *m. representation*
Rappresentánte, *a. representative*
Rappresentáre, *to represent;* rappresentársi, *to fancy*
Rappresentativo, *a. representative*
Rappresentáto, *a. represented*
Rappresentazióne, Rappresentánza, *f. representation, the acting of a play, an opera*
Rappréso, *a. curdled, foundered*
Rappresáre, *to draw near again*
Rapprofondáre, *(see* Riprofondáre)
Rapprossimaménto, *m. reconcilement*
Rapprossimársi, *to draw near again*
Rappuráre, *to purify, purge*
Rapsodía, *f. rhapsody*
Raraménte, *ad. seldom, rarely*
Rarefáre, *to rarefy, to make thin*
Rarefátto, *a. rarefied*
Rarefazióne, *f. rarefaction*
Rarézza, *f. thinness; rarity*
Rarità, *f. thinness; rarity*
Ráro, *a. rare, thin, not compact.*
Ráschia, *f. the itch*
Raschiáre, *to scrape, to grate*
Raschiáto, *a. scraped, grated*
Raschiatúra, *f. scraping*
Rasciugáre, *to dry up*
Rascingáto, Rasciútto, *a. dried*
Rasentare, *to graze or glance*
Rasénte, *a. near, grazing near*
Rasióra, *f. a grater, scraper*
Ráso, *a. shaved; close, even; blotted out;* misúra rása, *an even measure;* campágna rása, *an open field; m.* raro. *ad. seldom*
Rasóio, *m. a razor*
Ráspa, *f. a rasp, a scraper*
Raspánte, *a. sharp, tart*
Raspare, *to rasp, scrape, rake*

Raspáto, *a. rasped, scraped*
Rasperélla, *f. wild broom*
Ráspo, *m. a bunch of grapes*
Raspollàre, *to glean after vintage*
Raspóllo, *m. a little bunch of grapes*
Rassaggiàre, *to taste again*
Rassalíre, *to assault again*
Rassegáre, *to coagulate* [*to muster*
Rasségna, *f. review;* far la rasségna,
Rassegnaménto, *m. (see* Rassegnazióne) *patience*
Rassegnare, *to resign, restore;* rassegnársi, *to confirm, to resign one's self;* rassegnár soldáti, *to muster*
Rassegnáto, *a. resigned* [*soldiers*
Rassegnatóre, *m. a muster-master*
Rassegnazióne, *f. resignation, review*
Rassembránza, *f.* Rassembraménto, *m. a resemblance* [*together*
Rassembráre, *to resemble; to assemble*
Rasserenaménto, *m. a clearing up*
Rasserenáre, *to rejoice, to clear up*
Rasserenáto, *a. serene, rejoiced*
Rassettaménto, *m.* Rassettatúra, *f. a mending* [*mend, repair*
Rassettáre, *to settle, regulate; to*
Rassettáto, *a. regulated, fined, restored*
Rassicuráre, *to encourage, hearten, clear up;* rassicurársi, *to recover one's self* [*den, fortify*
Rassodáre, *to strengthen, fasten, har-*
Rassodía, *f. rhapsody*
Rassomigliante, *a. alike, equal*
Rassomiglianza, *f.* Rassomigliaménto, *m. resemblance, comparison, simi-*
Rassomigliáre, *to resemble* [*litude*
Rassomigliativo, *a. alike*
Rassottigliáre, *to sharpen; to diminish, decay, decrease*
Rastéllo, *m. a barrier*
Rastiaménto, *m. a scraping*
Rastiapaviménti, *m. a mean fellow*
Rastiarchivi, *m. an antiquary*
Rastiare, *to scrape, grate*
Rastiatúra, *f. see* Raschiatúra
Rastiatóio, *m. a rake for an oven*
Rastióne, *m. a founder's plane*
Rastrellàre, *to rake,* or *scrape*
Rastrellièra, *f. a rack for hay*
Rastrèllo, *m. a rake, a stile, the ward*
Rastro, *m. (see* Rastrèllo) [*of a lock*
Rasúra, *f. a shaving, a blotting off; a*
Rata, *f. rate, share* [*priest's tonsure*
Ratificáre, *to ratify, confirm*
Ratificato, *a. ratified*
Ratificazióne, *f.* Ratificaménto, *m. ra-*
Ráto, *a. ju. ratified* [*tification*
Rattaccáre, *to tie up again*
Rattacconaménto, *m. a patching*
Rattacconáre, *to patch, piece*
Rattacconáto, *a. patched up, mended*
Rattaménte, *ad. speedily* [*to appease*
Rattemperáre, *to moderate, mitigate;*
Rattenére, *to keep, detain back;* rattenérsi, *to pause*
Ratteniménto, *m.* Rattenúta, *f. detainment,* or *reservedness*
Rattenitiva, *f. the memory*
Rattenitivo, *m. rails* [*cautious*
Rattenúto, *a. detained; reserved;*
Rattestáre, *to reunite, join*
Rattézza, *f. quickness*
Rattiepidíre, *to cool*
Rattiepidíto, *a. cooled* [*excite*
Rattizzare, *to stir the fire, incense,*
Rátto, *m. rapine, robbery; rape, ravishment; the stream of a river*
Rátto, *a. quick, swift, speedy, steep, craggy; ad. quickly*
Rattoppáre, *to piece, patch up*
Rattoppáto, *a. patched*
Rattórcere, *to twist, wrest, wring*
Rattóre, *m. ravisher, extortioner*
Rattorniáre, *to surround*
Rattórto, *a. twisted, wrested* [*sinews*
Rattrappatúra, *f. a shrinking of the*
Rattrarre, Rattrappáre, *to shrink, contract (speaking of the sinews)*
Rattrátto, *a. contracted*
Rattristáre, *to vex, trouble, grieve*
Rattúra, *f. a rape, ravishment*
Ravaglióne, *m, the measles*
Ravanéllo, Raváno, *m. radish*
Raucédine, *f. hoarseness*
Raúco, *a. hoarse*
Raunáre, *(see* Radunáre)
Rauncinato, *a. crooked*
Ravvalorare, *to encourage*
Ravvedérsi, *to amend*
Ravvediménto, *m. repentance*
Ravvedúto, *a. repented*
Ravviaménto, *m. a setting out again*
Ravviáre, *to put in the right way;* ravviársi, *to set to rights; to begin one's journey again*
Ravvicinare, *to draw near again*
Ravvilire, *to discourage* [*ble*
Ravviluppaménto, *m. confusion, trou-*
Ravviluppáre, *to wrap up, to puzzle;* ravvilupparsi, *to perplex one's self*
Ravviluppato, *a. involved, wrapped in*
Ravvincidire, *to grow soft*
Ravvinto, *a. tied, bound*
Ravvisáre, *to know again;* (also) *to recall to mind, to warn*
Ravviváre, *to come to life again;* ravvivársi, *to revive, animate*
Ravvólgere, *to wrap, cover;* ravvolgérsi, *to wander about*
Ravvolgiménto, *m. a tossing, winding, a winding about*
Ravvólto, *m. a bundle, bale; a. involved, wrapped, twisted, crooked, bent*
Raziocinaménto, *m. a reasoning*
Raziocinánte, *m. an arguer*
Raziocináre, *to reason*
Raziocinio, *m. reasoning*

Razionále, *a. rational*
Razionábile, *a. rational*
Razionabilitá, *f. reason*
Razionalitá, *f. rationality*
Razza, *f. race, family* [*horses do*
Razzare, *to shine forth; to stamp as*
Razzeggiare, *to irradiate, to shine*
Razzénte, *a. sharp, tart*
Razzimato, *a. decked, adorned*
Razzo, *m. a squib, beam, ray*
Razzoláta, *f* Razzolio, *m. a scraping,* or *scratching* [*as hens*
Razzoláre, *to investigate, to scrape*
Razzuffarsi, *to join battle again*
Razzuólo, *m. a spoke*
Rè, *m. a king;* re d'arme, *a herald*
Reále, *m. a rial (a piece of eight); a. royal; real, true, constant; loyal, sincere, frank.* Alla reale, *royally (like a king)*
Realménte, *ad. royally; truly*
Realtá, *f. loyalty, reality*
Reame, *m. realm, kingdom*
Reaménte, *ad. wickedly, impiously*
Reassúmere, (*see* Riassúmere)
Reáto, *m. a crime, sin*
Reattino, *m. a wren (a bird)*
Rébbio, *m. the branch of a fork, a* [*prong*
Rebélle, *a. rebellious*
Rebellióne, *f. rebellion*
Recalcitránte, *a. restive*
Recaménto, *m. a bringing*
Recapitáre, (*see* Ricapitare)
Recápito, *m.* (*see* Ricapito)
Recapitoláre, (*see* Ricapitoláre)
Recapituláre, *to recapitulate*
Recáre, *to bring, carry, fetch; to persuade, induce; announce, acquaint;* recáre in uno, *to put in common;* recár a fine, *to finish, perfect;* recár a luce, *to publish;* recársi addósso, *to take upon one's self;* recársi a male, *to take ill:* recársi a nóia, *to begin to be tired*
Recáta, *f. a bringing,* or *fetching; the rattling of death*
Recáto, *a. brought, carried*
Recatóre, *m. a fetcher,* or *bringer*
Recatúra, *f. carriage, porterage.*
Recchiáta, *f.* Recchióne, *a blow,* or *box on the ear*
Recedére, *to recede, retire*
Recediménto, *m. a retreat*
Recénte, *a. recent, new, late*
Recenteménte, *ad. of late, recently*
Récere, *to vomit*
Recésso, *m. recess, retreat*
Recettácolo, *m. receptacle*
Recettóre, *m. a receiver, an host*
Recidere, *to cut*
Recidiva, *f. a relapse*
Recidivo, *a. falling back*
Recinto, *m. an inclosure*
Récipe, *m. a recipe in physic*

Recipiénte, *m. a receiver*
Reciprocaménte, *ad. mutually*
Reciprocazióne, *f. reciprocation*
Reciproco, *a. interchangeable*
Reciso, *a. cut, cut off; laconic*
Recitaménto, *m. recital*
Recitánte, *m. an actor*
Recitáre, *to recite,* or *act*
Recitativo, *m. recitative*
Recitato, *a. recited, represented*
Recitatóre, *m. recitator*
Recitazióne, *f. recitation, recital*
Reclamáre, *to implore, expostulate complain*
Recláme, *m. a reclamation*
Reclináre, *to rest, to repose*
Reclúta, *f. a. recruit,* or *recruiting*
Reclutáre, *to recruit, to fill up*
Reclutáto, *a. recruited*
Recogitáre, *to ponder, reflect*
Recognizióne, *f.* (*see* Ricognizióne)
Recoléndo, *a. venerable*
Reconciliare, *to reconcile*
Recóndito, *a. secret, hidden*
Recreáre, *to rejoice, gladden*
Recreazióne, *f. r creation*
Recriminazióne, *f.(ju.)recrimination*
Recuperáre, *to recover*
Recuperáto, *a. recovered*
Recuperazióne, *f. recovery*
Recusánte, *a. refusing, that refuses*
Recusáre, *to refuse, deny*
Recusáto, *a. refused, denied*
Recusazióne, *f. a denial, refusal*
Réda, *f.* Réde, *m. an heir; a child, offspring*
Redággio, *m. inheritance, heritage*
Redáre, *to inherit*
Redarguire, *to rebuke, to disprove*
Redarguíto, *a. reproved*
Redazióne, *f. reduction*
Redénto, *a. redeemed, rescued*
Redentóre, *m. redeemer, saviour*
Redenzióne, *f. redemption, remedy*
Redificáre, *to rebuild*
Redificazióne, *f. a rebuilding*
Redimere, *to redeem, to ransom*
Redimire, *to crown*
Rédine, *f. a rein of a bridle*
Redintegrare, *to renew* [*m. a renewing*
Redintegrazióne, *f.* Redintegraménto,
Redità, *f. inheritance, heritage*
Reditiéro, *m. an heir*
Redivivo, *a. revived*
Redúcere, *to reduce*
Reduciménto, *m. reduction*
Reduplicáre, *to redouble*
Reduplicazióne, *f. reduplication*
Reduzióne, *f. reduction*
Reedificáre, *to rebuild*
Reedificáto, *a. rebuilt*
Reedificatóre, *m. rebuilder*
Reedificazióne, *f. a rebuilding*
Réfe, *m. thread*

Referendário, *m. referendary (in Chancery); tell-tale*, or *spy*
Referiménto, *m. reference, a report*,
Referíre, *to report, refer* [*relation*
Referíto, *a. referred*
Reférto, *m. a relation, report*
Refettório, *m. refectory*
Refezióne, *f. meal, refreshment; re-*
Refiziare, *to repair* [*pair, reparation*
Reflessáto, *a. reflected*
Reflessibilità, *f. reflexibility*
Reflessióne, *f. reflection*
Reflessivo, *a. reflective*
Reflésso, *m. reflected*
Refléttere, *to reflect*
Reflússo, *m. reflux (the ebb)*
Refocillàre, *to recreate;* refocillársi, *to recover one's strength*
Refrángere, Refrangérsi, *to break*
Refrattório, *a. refractory*
Refrazióne, *f. refraction*
Refrigeráre, *to cool, to refresh*
Refrigerativo, *a. cooling* [*pose*
Refrigerazióne, *f. a refreshment, re-*
Refrigerio, *m. refreshment*
Refúggio, *m. refuge, safety*
Refúlgere, *to shine forth*
Refutare, *to refute*
Regaláre, *to present; regale; to season*
Regaláto, *a. presented, regaled, seasoned* [*strument*)
Regále, *a. royal; m. rigols (an in-*
Regalista, *m. a royalist*
Regalménte, *ad. royally*
Regálo, *m. a present, gift*
Regátta, *f. a boat-race*
Rége, *m. a king (in poetry)*
Regeneráre, *to regenerate*
Regenerazióne, *f. regeneration*
Reggénte, *a. governing;* un reggénte, *a regent*
Réggere, *to govern; to support, to resist; bear up, prop, resist, suffer, last, preserve*
Réggia, *f. a palace, seat* [*ment*
Reggiménto, *m. government; a regi-*
Reggitóre, *m. a governor, a ruler*
Régia, *f. a royal palace*
Regiaménte, *ad. royally*
Regicida, *m. a regicide*
Regicídio, *m. regicide*
Regína, *f. a queen*
Régio, *a. royal, princely*
Regióne, *f. province, country, region*
Registráre, *to register*
Registráto, *a. registered*
Registratóre, *m. a register*
Registratúra, *f. a registering*
Registro, *m. register, record*
Regnaménto, *m. dominion*
Regnánte, *a. reigning;* un regnánte, *a prince, a king*
Regnáre, *to reign, to sway*
Regnáto. *a. reigned*
Regnatóre, *m. a king, a reigning prince*
Regnícolo, *a. native; m. inhabitant*
Régno, *m. a kingdom*
Régola, *f. a rule, law; a religious order*
Regolaménto, *m. a regulation*
Regolàre, *to regulate, govern;* regolarsi, *to behave one's self; a. regular, exact*
Reintegrazióne, *f. reintegration*
Reinvitáre, *to invite again*
Regolarità, *f. regularity* [*monly*
Regolarménte, *ad. regularly; com-*
Regolataménte, *ad. strictly*
Regoláto, *a. orderly, regular, exact*
Regolatóre, *m. ruler, director*
Regolízia, *f. liquorice*
Régolo, *m. a ruler; a petty king*
Regrésso, *m.(ju.) regress, return*
Reína, Regina, *f. a queen; a carp*
Reintegráre, *to restore*
Reità, *f. crime, fault, guilt*
Reiteráre, *to reiterate*
Reiteraménte, *ad. repeatedly*
Reiterazióne, *f. repetition*
Relassaménto, *m. relaxation, rest*
Relassáre, *to relax, to recreate*
Relassáto, *a. relaxed, weak*
Relassazióne, *f. relaxation, pardon*
Relásso, *m. a relapse*
Relativaménte, *ad. relatively*
Relativo, *a. relative;* un relativo, *a*
Relatóre, *m. a relater* [*relation*
Relázione, *f. relation, account*
Relegáre, *to banish, to relegate*
Relegáto, *a. banished*
Relegazióne, *f. banishment*
Religionário, *m. a protestant*
Religióne, *f. religion, a religious order*
Religiosaménte, *ad. religiously*
Religiosità, *f. piety*
Religióso, *m. monk, friar, clergyman;* religiósa, *f. a nun*
Relínquere, *to forsake*
Relíquia, Reliqua, *f. relic*
Reliquiário, *m. a shrine*
Reluttánza, *f. reluctance*
Réma, Réuma, *f. a cold, a catarrh*
Remáio, *m. a maker of oars*
Remáre, *to row; work hard*
Remático, *a. rheumatic, pituitous; strange, odd, morose, peevish*
Rematísmo, *m. rheumatism*
Remáto, *a. rowed*
Rematóre, *m. a rower*
Reméglio, *m. the oars of a boat*, or *ship*
Remigante, *m. a galley-slave*
Remigáre, *to row*
Remigáta, *f. the act of rowing*
Remigatóre, *m. a rower*
Remíglo, *m. the oars of a boat*
Reminiscénza, *f. remembrance*
Remissíbile, *a. pardonable*
Remissióne, *f. remission, relaxation*

Rémo, *m. an oar*
Remolíno, *m.(ma.) a whirlwind*
Remóto, *a. remote, distant*
Remozióne, *f. remoteness*
Remuneraménto, *m. remuneration*
Remunerare, *to reward*
Remuneráto, *a. recompensed*
Remuneratóre, *m. rewarder*
Remunerazióne, *f. reward*
Réna, *f. sand*
Renáccio, *m. sandy ground*
Renaio, *m. sands*
Réndere, *to restore; to give back again, to repay, to return, to produce, bear; to surrender a town, &c.* réndersi, *to surrender, submit*
Rendévole, *a. pliant, flexible*
Rendiménto, *m. a rendering, reddition*
Rendita, *f. revenue, income*
Renditóre, *m. a restorer*
Rendúto, *a. rendered, restored*
Rene, *f. pl. reins, loins;* le reni, *f. pl. the back;* dar le reni, *to take to one's heels, to turn back*
Renélla, *f. small gravel, or sand; the gravel (a disease)*
Reniténte, *a. resisting, stubborn*
Reniténza, *f. resistance, skittishness*
Renóso, Renísto, *a. sandy*
Rénsa, *f. lawn, cambric*
Renúnzia, *f. a renouncing*
Renunziáre, *to renounce, to disown*
Renunziáto, *a. renounced, forsaken*
Renunziazióne, *f. renunciation*
Reo, *a. wicked, bad;* un réo, *a criminal*
Reobárbo, *m. rhubarb*
Reparábile, *a. reparable*
Reparáre, *to repair, to retrieve, to recover, to restore*
Reparatóre, *m. a restorer*
Reparazióne, *f. reparation*
Repartíto, *a. divided*
Repatriársi *to return to one's country*
Repéllere, *to repulse*
Repentáglio, *m. danger, risk*
Repénte, *a. sudden, quick; ad. suddenly*
Repenteménte, *ad. all of a sudden*
Repentinaménte, *ad. unexpectedly*
Repentíno, *sudden, unlooked for*
Répere, *to creep, crawl*
Reperíre, *to find out*
Repertório, *m. inventory, register, index*
Repertóre, *m. a repeater*
Repétere, *to repeat*
Repetitóre, *m. a repeater*
Repetizióne, *f. a repetition*
Repléto, *a. full, filled*
Replezióne, *f. surfeit, repletion*
Réplica, *f.* Replicaménto, *m. reply, repartee*
Replicáre, *to reply, repeat, contradict*
Replicataménte, *ad. repeatedly*
Replicáto, *a. replied*
Replicazione, *f. repetition*
Repositório, *m. a wardrobe*
Repreusíbile, *a. reprehensible*
Reprensióne, *f. reprehension*
Reprensório, *a. blaming*
Represso, *a. restrained*
Repriménto, *m. a repressing*
Reprímere, *to repress*
Reprobáre, *to condemn, reject*
Reprobazióne, *f. reprobation*
Réprobo, *a. reprobate*
Repromissióne, *f. a promising again*
Reprováre, *to reprove, reject*
Reprovazióne, *f. reprobation*
Repùblica, Repùbblica, *f. commonwealth*
Repubblicáno, *a. republican*
Republichísta, *m. and f. a republican*
Repudiáre, *to divorce, repudiate, renounce, refuse*
Repudiáto, *a. divorced*
Repúdio, *m. repudiation*
Repugnánte, *a. repugnant*
Repugnanteménte, *ad. incompatible*
Repugnánza, *f. aversion, opposition*
Repugnare, *to oppose to repugn; to clash with*
Repugnazióne, *f. reluctance*
Repúlsa, *f. a repulse, refusal*
Repulsáre, *to repulse, deny*
Repulsagióne, *f. a refusal*
Repulsióne, *f. a repulsing,* or *repulsion*
Repulsivo, *a. rejecting*
Repúlso, *a. repulsed*
Reputare, *to repute, think*
Repútato, *a. reputed*
Reputazióne, *f. repute, credit*
Requiáre, *to repose one's self*
Réquie, *f. rest, repose, quiet*
Requisíto, *m. a requisite; a. required*
Requistória, *f. (ju.) suit,* or *request*
Requisizióne, *f. demand, requisition*
Résa, *f. surrender*
Resarcire, *to repair*
Rescindere, *to rescind, conceal*
Rescissióne, *f. recision, undoing*
Rescisso, *a. cancelled*
Rescritto, *m. a rescript*
Rescrivere, *to transcribe; to copy, to answer in writing*
Resecáre, *to cut off*
Reservare, *to reserve*
Reservazióne, *f. reservation*
Resia, *f. heresy, disorder, dissention*
Residénte, *a. residing*
Residénte, *s. resident*
Residénza, *f. residence; settlings, grounds,*
Residuo, *m. residue*
Resiliénza, *f. resilition (a flying back)*
Resina, *f. resin, gum*
Resinífero, Resinóso, *a. full of resin*
Resipiscénza, *f. recipiscence*
Resisténte, *a. resisting*
Resisténza, *f. resistance, a defence*
Resistere, *to resist, last*
Resistíto, *a. resisted*
Réso, *a. rendered*

Resolutaménte, *ad. resolutely*
Resolutivo, *a. fit to resolve*
Resolúto, *a. resolute*
Resoluzióne, *f. resolution, decision*
Respettivaménte, *ad. respectively*
Respettivo, *a. respective, fearful, shy*
Respignere, *to repulse, push back*
Respiraménto, *m. respiration*
Respiráre, *to breathe; to exhale; to evaporate*
Respirativo, *a. rejoicing*
Respirazióne, *f. respiration, breath, rest, repose.*
Respiro, *m. breathing, breath*
Responsióne, *f. an answer*
Responsivo, *a. answerable*
Ressa, *f. importunity, dispute*
Resta, *f. pause, rest; the beard of corn; bones of fish; a rope of onions,* or *garlick; the rest of a lance*
Restánte, *a. remaining*
Restáre, *to rest, cease, to stay;* restársi, *to stop;* restár d' accordo, *to agree*
Restáta, f. *end, conclusion*
Restauraménto, *m. restoration, reestablishment*
Restauráre, *to restore, repair; correct, amend; to indemnify*
Restauratóre, *m. a restorer*
Restaurazióne, *f. a restoration*
Restáuro, *m. a restoring*
Restío, *a. restive, obstinate*
Restituiménto, *m. restitution*
Restituíre, *to restore, return*
Restituíto, *a. restored*
Restitutóre, *m. a restorer*
Restituzióne, *f. restitution*
Résto, *m. rest, remainder.* Del résto, *ad. after all, besides;* far del résto, *to venture all*
Restóso, *a. full of bones, bony*
Restringénte, *a. restringent*
Restringere, (see Restrignere)
Restrizióne, *f. restraint*
Resultáre, *to result*
Resurrezióne, Resurressióne, *f.* Resurrésso, *m. resurrection*
Retággio, *m. heritage*
Retata, *f. a casting of the net*
Réte, *f. a net, a snare; a veil for women's heads*
Retentiva, *f. the retentive faculty*
Retentivo, *a. retentive*
Reticélla, *f. a cut-work (bone lace)*
Reticélla, *f. a small net; net-work;*
Reticénza, *f. reticence* [*a kind of lace*
Reticoláto, *a. made like a net*
Reticolazióne, *f. a net-work*
Retificáre, *to ratify*
Rétina, *f. retina*
Retiménte, *a. shy, prudent*
Rétore, *m. a rhetorician*
Retórica, *f. rhetoric*
Retráere, *to withdraw*
Retribuiménto, *m. a reward*
Retribuíre, *to requite*
Retribuíto, *a. requited*
Retribuitóre, *m. rewarder*
Retribuzióne, *f. retribution*
Rétro, *pr. behind, back*
Retroazióne, *f. retroactive effect*
Retrocámera, *f. an inner room*
Retrocédere, *to retrocede, to go back*
Retrocediménto, *m.* Retrocessióne, *f. making over again*
Retrogradáre, *to go back, to retrogade*
Retrogradáto, *a. going back*
Retroguárdio, *f. rear of an army*
Rétta, *f. resistance;* dar rétta, *to listen;* far rétta, *to resist*
Rettaménte, *ad. rightly*
Rettángolo, *m. a rectangle* [*gular*
a. rectan-
Rettézza, *f. rectitude*
Rettificaménto, *m. rectification*
Rettificáre, *to rectify*
Rettificáto, *a. rectified*
Rettificatóre, *m. a rectifier*
Rettificazióne, *rectification, proof*
Réttile, *m. a reptile*
Rettilíneo, *a. rectilineal*
Rettitúdine, *f. rectitude*
Rétto, *a. right, straight, just; governed; ruled; m. the rectum*
Rettóre, *m. rector, ruler*
Rettoría, *f. rectory*
Rettórica, *f. rhetoric*
Rettoricaménte, *ad. eloquently*
Rettórico, *m. rhetorician; a. rhetorical*
Retúndere, *to blunt,* or *temper*
Reubárbaro, *m. rhubarb*
Revelare, *to reveal, to discover*
Revelazióne, *f. revelation*
Revéllere, *to make a revulsion, pull out*
Reverberáre, *to reverberate*
Reverberazióne, *f. reverberation*
Reveréndo, *a. reverend*
Reveréntе, *a. respectful*
Reverenteménte, *ad. respectfully*
Reverénza, Reverénzia, *f. respect, reverence; a curtsey, bow*
Reverenziále, *f. respectful*
Reverire, *to revere, respect*
Revisióne, *f. revising, revisal*
Revisóre, *m. a reviser*
Réuma, *f. a rheum, a catarrh*
Reumático, *a. rheumatic*
Reumatismo, *m. rheumatism*
Revocábile, *a. revocable*
Revocáre, *to revoke, repeal*
Revocazióne, *f. revocation, repealing*
Revoluzióne, *f. revolution, revolt*
Rézza, *f. a veil for women's heads;* (also) *a fishing-net*
Rézzo, *m. a shady place;* far rézzo, *to shade*
Riabbassáre, *to abate*
Riabbellíre, *to embellish anew;* riabbellírsi, *to grow handsome*
Riabilitáre, *to rehabilitate*

Riabilitazióne, *f. rehabilitation*
Riabitáre, *to inhabit again, to repeople*
Riaccéndere, *to rekindle* [*a country*
Riaccéso, *a. rekindled*
Riaccettáre, *to accept again*
Riaccomodáre, *to mend*
Riacconciáre, *to set in order*
Riaccozzaménto, *m. a reunion*
Riaccréscere, *to increase*
Riacquistáre, *to recover*
Riaddomandáre, *to demand again*
Riaddormentársi, *to fall asleep again*
Riadirársi, *to be angry again*
Riadornársi, *to adorn one's self again*
Riaffermáre, *to confirm again*
Riaggravére, *to aggravate*
Riallogáre, *to replace*
Riálto, *m. an eminence, height; a. high, elevated* [*tion*
Rialzaménto, *m. an elevation, promo-*
Rialzáre, *to raise again*
Riamánte, *a. loving*
Riamáre, *to love again*
Riamméttere, *to admit again*
Riamicare, *to reconcile*
Riammalársi, *to relapse*
Riammonire, *to warn again* [*ing*
Riandaménto, *m. an inquiry, a search-*
Riandáre, *to return, to examine*
Riannestáre, *to graft again*
Riapparire, *to reappear* [*again*
Riappéndere, Riappicáre, *to hang up*
Riapriménto, *m.* Riapertúra, Riapritúra, *f. the opening again*
Riaprire, *to open again*
Riapérto, *a. opened again*
Riaráre, *to plough over again*
Riárdere, *to burn again*
Riardiménto, *m. a burning*
Riargúto, *a. reprimanded*
Riarmáre, *to arm again*
Riarrecáre, *to bring back again*
Riarricchire, *to enrich again*
Riárso, *blasted, burnt again*
Riascoltáre, *to hear again*
Riassettáre, *to set to rights again*
Riassicuráre, *to assure again*
Riassúmere, *to reassume*
Riassúnto, *a. reassumed*
Riattaccáre, *to tie again*
Riavére, *to have again;* riavérsi, *to get one's strength, to recover*
Riávolo, *a rake for an oven*
Riavvicináre, *to draw near again*
Riavúto, *a. got again*
Ribaciáre, *to kiss again*
Ribaciáto, *a. kissed again* [*ting*
Ribadiménto, *m.* Ribaditúra, *f. a rivet-*
Ribadire, *to rivet, to clench*
Ribagnáre, *to wet again*
Ribalduccia, *f. a queen,* or *jade*
Ribaldaggine, *f. villany*
Ribaldáglia, *f. mob, rabble*
Ribaldeggiáre, *to play roguish tricks*
Ribaldéllo, *m. a rogue*
Ribalderia, *f. ribaldry*
Ribáldo, *m. a rogue; poor, needy, beggarly;* andár ribáldo, *to rove about*
Riballáre, *to dance again* [*turn*
Ribálta, *f. an engine,* or *weight to over-*
Ribaltare, *to subvert, to overturn*
Ribalzaménto, *m. a bounce*
Ribalzáre, *to toss again*
Ribálzo, *m. jump, toss, bounce; the reflection of the beams of the sun*
Ribandiménto, *m. revocation from banishment*
Ribarbáre, *to take root again*
Ribásso, *m. an abatement*
Ribastonáre, *to cudgel again*
Ribáttere, *to combat, confute; blunt; soften; reflect:* ribáttore la moneta, *to new-stamp coin*
Ribattezzáre, *to rebaptize*
Ribattiménto, *m.* Ribattitúra, *f. a rivet, striking back;* ribattiménto d'ali, *flapping, fluttering*
Ribattúto, *a. beaten back*
Ribeccáre, *to peck again; to reiterate*
Ribellagióne, *f.* Ribellaménto, *m. rebellion, raising up*
Rebellánte, *m. rebellious, disobedient*
Ribelláre, *to cause a rebellion;* ribellarsi, *to rebel*
Ribellato, *a. rebelled*
Ribellazióne, Ribellióne, *f. rebellion*
Ribéllo, *a. rebellious;* ribéllo, *m. a rebel*
Ribenedétto, *a. reconsecrated*
Ribenedire, *to reconsecrate, pardon*
Ribenedizióne, *f. a consecrating again*
Ribére, *to drink again*
Ribes, *m. currants (tree and fruit)*
Ribóbolo, *m. a saying*
Riboccáre, *to run over, to overflow, to abound;* io ribocco d'allegrézza, *I am overjoyed*
Ribolliménto, *ebullition, heat; passion*
Ribollire, *to boil again; to agitate; to overheat one's self*
Ribrézzo, *m. shivering, fear*
Riburláre, *to joke, banter again*
Ributtaménto, *m. a repulse*
Ributtáre, *to drive back; to vomit*
Ributtáto, *driven back*
Ribútto, *m. repulse*
Ricacciaménto, *m. a repulsing* [*again*
Ricacciáre, *to repulse; to turn out*
Ricedénte, *a. relapsing, hanging down*
Ricadére, *to relapse, fall again; to lodge (speaking of corn)*
Ricadía, Recadía, *f. adversity, sorrow, uneasiness, relapse* [*lapse*
Ricadiménto, Ricaggimento, *m. a re-*
Ricadióso, *a. wearisome*
Ricadúta, *f. a relapse, second fall*
Ricadúto, *a. relapsed*
Ricagnáto, *a. flat-nosed*
Ricaláre, *to decline*

Ricaláto, *a. declined*
Ricalcáre, *to tread again*
Ricalcáto, *a. trodden, pressed* [*nacy*
Ricalcitraménto, *m. a kicking, obsti-*
Ricalcitrante, *a. rebellious, restive*
Ricalcitráre, *to kick, to resist*
Ricalcitráto, *a. resisted*
Ricamaménto, *m. embroidery*
Ricamáre, *to embroider*
Ricamáto, *a. embroidered*
Ricamatóre, *m. an embroiderer*
Ricamatúra, *f. embroidery*
Ricambiáre, *to requite, reward*
Ricámbio, *m. a recompense, an exchange in trade;* vele, funi, armi, &c. di ricámbio, *a change of sails, ropes, arms, &c.*
Ricámo, *m. embroidery*
Ricancelláre, *to cancel again*
Ricangiáre, *to requite*
Ricantáre, *to sing again; recant*
Ricantazióne, *f. recantation*
Ricapáre, *to choose the best* [*rive at*
Ricapitáre, *to send, direct, remit; ar-*
Ricapitáto, *a. directed, &c.*
Ricápito, *m. a direction; recourse; refuge; address;* uómo di ricápito, *a man of capacity* [*tulate*
Ricapitoláre, *to sum up, to recapi-*
Ricapitulazióne, *f. summing up*
Ricardáre, *to card again, to smooth*
Ricardáto, *a. carded again*
Ricaricáre, *to load again* [*again*
Ricarmináre, *to stir, shake, card*
Ricascáre, *to fall again*
Ricascáta, *f. a relapse*
Ricattamento, *m. a vengeance*
Ricattare, *to redeem, rescue, recover;* ricattársi, *to be revenged*
Ricátto, *m. a ransom,* or *redemption; a vengeance, satisfaction*
Ricavalcáre, *to ride again* [*copy*
Ricaváre, *to draw, win, recover, to*
Riccaménte, *ad. richly, splendidly*
Richézza, *f. riches*
Ricciáia, *f. curls; ground strewed with husks of chesnuts*
Riccio, *a. curled, frizzled;* vellúto-riccio, *shaggy velvet*
Riccio, *m. husk of chesnuts; a curled lock, a hedgehog*
Ricciúto, *a. curled, frizzled* [*rich man*
Ricco, *a. richly, costly;* un ricco, *a*
Ricérca, *f. search, inquiry* [*sition*
Ricercaménto, *m. a research, perqui-*
Ricercáre, *to seek again, to search into; to request, penetrate* [*in music*
Ricercáre, *m. a prelude, a flourish*
Ricercáta, *f. a perquisition*
Ricercaménte, *ad. designedly*
Ricercáto, *a. looked for*
Ricercatore, *m. a searcher*
Ricerchiáre, *to new hoop*
Ricerchiáto, *a. hooped*
Ricérco, *a. searched into*
Ricérnere, *to explain better;* (also) *to bolt, or sift again*
Ricessáre, *to stand still, stay*
Ricétta, *f. receipt, prescription*
Ricettacólo, *m. a receptacle*
Ricettaménto, *m. reception, a receptacle, retreat*
Ricettáre, *to write a prescription; to receive; entertain;* ricettársi, *to shelter one's self*
Ricettário, *m. a book of receipts*
Ricettato, *a. received, entertained*
Ricettatóre, *m. a receiver*
Ricétto, *m. a shelter; abode*
Ricévere, *to receive, bear*
Ricevévole, *a. receiving* [*ment*
Riceviménto, *m. reception, entertain-*
Ricevitivo, *a. fit to receive*
Ricevitóre, *m. a receiver*
Ricevúta, *f. acquaintance,* or *discharge; reception:* far la ricevúta, *to give a receipt*
Ricezióne, *f. a reception*
Richiamante, *a. reclaiming, revoking*
Richiamáre, *to reclaim, revoke; to cite, summon; accuse;* richiamársi, *to exclaim against*
Richiamáta, *f. an appeal*
Richiamáto, *a. reclaimed, revoked*
Richiamatóre, *m. he who appeals; he who debauches*
Richiedénte, *a. requesting, seeking*
Richiámo, *m. a complaint, an appeal, revocation; allure, decoy*
Richiédere, Richédere, *to demand; request; cite; summon; be neces-*
Richiediménto, *m. a demand* [*sary*
Richieditóre, *m. he that requests, a petitioner*
Richiésta, *f. request, petition;* (also) *citation, summons*
Richiésto, *a. demanded, &c.*
Richinársi, *to bow down*
Richiudére, *to shut;* richiudérsi, *to close up, to heal*
Richiudiménto, *m. a shutting up*
Richiúso, *a. shut, closed; healed*
Richiusúra, *f. an enclosure*
Ricidere, *to shorten, divide; to cut off, cut out; to cut short, to cross;* ricidérsi, *to break, cut* [*incision*
Ricidiménto, *m.* Riciditúra, *f. a cut,*
Ricidívo, *a. (see* Recidívo)
Ricignere, *to gird, surround*
Ricimentársi, *to try again* [*a nettle*
Ricíno, *m. a tick (a vermin),* (also)
Ricinto, *m. circumference, enclosure, circuit*
Ricinto, *a. surrounded, girded*
Ricioucáre, *to drink again*
Ricipiénte, *a. polite, easy*
Ricircoláre, *to go about; to lurk, to return back again*

Ricircolazióne, *f. new circulation*
Riclsa, *f. an incision, a gash, a cut.* Alla riclsa, *ad. through the shortest way; at random*
Ricisaménte, *ad. precisely, justly, cleanly (speakin of a cut)*
Riclso, *a. cut off; cut quick, speedy*
Ricogliére, *to reap, gather; (to redeem things out of pawn)*; ricogliérsi, *to take refuge; to disentangle one's self*
Ricogliméuto, *m. a gathering, collecting, a crop, harvest*; ricogliménto di cuóre, *recollection*
Ricoglitóre, *m. a collector; a gatherer, a compiler*
Ricoglitrice, *f. a midwife*
Ricognizióne, *f. acknowledgment, a knowing again; duty, rent; service; recognisance (law term)*
Ricognóscere, *to know again*
Ricognoscimento, *m. a knowing again; an acknowledgment, requital*
Ricollocáre, *to replace*
Ricolmáre, *to heap*, or *fill up*
Ricolmo, *a. heaped up; full*
Ricolorire, *to colour, paint again*
Ricólta, *f.* Ricólto, *m. crop, harvest; retreat; the harvest time*
Ricólto, *a. collected, gathered*
Ricombáttere, *to fight again*
Ricominciaménto, *m.* Ricominciatúra, *f. beginning again*
Ricominciáre, *to begin again*
Ricomméttere, *to recommit*
Ricomparire, *to appear again*
Ricompénsa, *f. recompense*
Ricompensáre, *to recompense, compensate, repair*
Ricompensáto, *a. rewarded*
Ricompensazióne, *f. a reward*
Ricompénso, *m. indemnification*
Ricómpera, Ricómpra, *f. redemption, recovery*
Ricomperagióne, *f.* Ricomperaménto, *m. redemption, ransom*
Ricomperáre, Ricompráre, *to redeem*
Ricomperato, *a. redeemed; recovered*
Ricomperatóre, *m. a redeemer*
Ricomperazióne, *f. a redeeming*
Ricomperévole, *a. redeemable*
Ricompiére, *to reward, accomplish,*
Ricompiménto, *m. a reward* [*acquit*
Ricompórre, *to recompense; to settle; moderate; reunite, rejoin*
Ricompósto, *a. settled*
Ricompráre, *(see* Ricomperáre)
Ricomúnica, Ricomunicazióne, *f. absolution of the excommunication*
Ricomunicáre, *to absolve of an excommunication*
Riconcédere, *to grant again*
Riconcentraménto, *m. concentration*
Riconcentráre, *to concentre*
Riconcepire, *to conceive again*
Riconciare, *to mend, piece, patch; botch again; to season meat;* il temposi riconcia, *the weather begins to be fine again*
Riconciliazióne, Riconciliagióne, *f.* Riconciliaménto, *m. reconciliation*
Riconciliáre, *to reconcile*
Riconciliáto, *a. reconciled*
Riconciliatóre, *m. a reconciler*
Riconciliazióne, *f. a reconciliation*
Riconcimáre, *to dung again*
Ricóncio, *a. mended*
Ricondannáre, *to recondemn*
Ricondensáre, *to condense, thicken*
Ricondíre, *to season again*
Ricondíto, *a. secret, hidden*
Ricondótto, *a. reconducted* [*again*
Ricondúrre, *to reconduct; to enlist*
Riconferma, Riconfermazióne, *f. con-*
Riconfermare, *to reconfirm* [*firmation*
Riconfessáre, *to reconfess*
Riconformarsi, *to reconform*
Riconfortáre, *to comfort; to strengthen, to renew*
Riconfrontáre, *to confront again*
Ricongegnaménto, *m. a new connexion*
Ricongiugnere, *to rejoin*
Ricongiúnto, *a. rejoined*
Ricongiunzióne, *f.* Ricongiugniménto, *m. a reunion, a joining again*
Ricongregársi, *to assemble again*
Riconiáre, *to hammer again, to coin anew*
Riconoscénte, *a. grateful, thankful*
Riconoscénza, *f.* Riconosciménto, *m. acknowledgment, gratitude; a knowing again; reward, confession, remorse*
Riconóscere, *to know again; requite, reward; to acknowledge, to confess, avow, to know, discover, perceive, to reconnoitre*
Riconoscibile, *a. easy to be known again*
Riconosciúto, *a known again*
Riconquista, *f. reacquisition*
Riconquistare, *to reconquer*
Riconsideráre, *to reconsider*
Riconsideráto, *a. reflected*
Riconsigliáre, *to readvise*; ricousigliársi, *to determine*
Riconsolaménto, *m.* Riconsolazióne *f. a consolation; a new comfort*
Riconsoláre, *to comfort again*
Ricontare, *to recount, relate, to count*
Ricónto, *m. an epilogue* [*over again*
Riconvertire, *to reconvert*
Riconvitáre, *to invite again*
Ricoperchiáre, *to cover again*
Ricopérta, *f. covering, pretext*
Ricopérto, *a covered, excused*
Ricopiáre, *to copy, transcribe*
Ricopriménto, *m. a covering*

Ricoprire, *to cover, hide, conceal; to cure again; to correct*
Ricorcársi, *to lay down again*
Ricordánza, Ricordagióne, *f.* Ricordiménto, *m. remembrance, memory*
Ricordáre, *to remember; to name; mention, put in mind*
Ricordáto, *a. remembered*
Ricordatóre, *m. remembrancer*
Ricordazióne, *f. remembrance*
Ricordévole, *a. memorable*
Ricórdo, *m. remembrance, a warning, instruction;* far ricórdo, *to mention*
Ricoricársi, *to go to bed again*
Ricoronáre, *to crown again*
Ricórre, *to gather, assemble*
Ricorréggere, *to correct, chide*
Ricórrere, *to come again, to have recourse, flow*
Ricórso, *m. recourse, address; reflux*
Ricosteggiáre, *to coast*
Ricostituire, *to replace*
Ricotonáre, *to card again*
Ricótta, *f. kind of new cheese*
Ricótto, *a. boiled,* or *baked again; weighed, examined, digested*
Ricoveraménto, *m. a recovery*
Ricoveráre, *to recover; rescue; to bring to; to deliver; free;* ricoverársi, *to have recourse, to shelter*
Ricoveráto, *a. recovered, regained*
Ricóvero, *m. recovery, retreat; shelter, asylum*
Ricoverire, *to cover again* [*sion*
Ricreaménto, *sm. recreation, diver-*
Ricreáre, *to recreate; divert; refresh, comfort;* ricreársi, *to refresh*
Ricreativo, *a. recreative* [*one's self*
Ricreatóre, *m. redeemer* [*pastime*)
Ricreazioncélla, *f. a refreshment,* (*a*
Ricreazióne, *f. recreation*
Ricredénte, *a. undeceived*
Ricrédere, *to disabuse, undeceive; to conceive; believe*
Ricredúto, *a. undeceived, disabused*
Ricrescénza, *f. excrescence*
Ricréscere, *to increase;* ricrescérsi, *to multiply*
Ricresciménto, *m. an increasing*
Ricriáre (*see* Ricreáre) [*ing*
Ricuciménto, *m. a patching up, mend-*
Ricucire, *to sew up again*
Ricucito, *a. sewed up again*
Ricucitóre, *m. a botcher* [*ing*
Ricucitúra, *f. sewing; seam, a botch-*
Ricuócere, *to roast, bake, to roast again, to digest, to weigh, consider, discuss*
Ricuperaménto, *m. a recovery*
Ricuperáre, *to recover*
Ricuperazióne, *f. recuperation, recovery*
Ricúrvo, *a bent, crooked*
Ricúsa, *f. refusal, repulse, challenge*
Ricusáre, *to refuse*
Ricusazióne, *f a denial, refusal*
Ridáre, *to give again*
Ridda, *f. a country dance*
Riddáre, *to caper* [*able, propitious*
Ridénte, *a. laughing, gay, favour-*
Rídere, *to laugh, smile, to jeer*
Ridestáre, *to awake again*
Ridévole, *a. pleasant, cheerful*
Ridevolménte, *ad. agreeably*
Ridiciménto, *m. a repetition*
Ridicitóre, *m. a repeater, rehearser*
Ridicolosággine, *f. a ridiculous thing*
Ridicolosaménte, *ad. ridiculously*
Ridicoloso, Ridícolo, *a. ridiculous, to be laughed at*
Ridimandáre, *to demand, ask again*
Ridíre, *to repeat, relate;* ridírsi, *to retract, to recant*
Ridirizzare, *to make straight again, to redress, correct*
Ridiscórrere, *to talk over again*
Ridisputáre, *to dispute again*
Ridistínguere, *to explain more plainly*
Riditóre, *m. a jeerer, a banterer*
Ridividere, *to subdivide* [*snake*
Ridivincolársi, *to wriggle about as a*
Ridolére, *to smell well, to scent;* ridolérsi, *to complain, to lament again*
Ridomandáre, *to ask again*
Ridonáre, *to give again*
Ridondánte, *a. redounding*
Ridondánza *f.* Ridondaménto, *m. excess, redundance*
Ridondáre, *to redound, to result, issue*
Ridóne, *m. a merry man*
Ridósso, *ad. under one's shoulders;* cavalcar a ridósso, *to ride without a saddle*
Ridótto, *m. shelter, retreat*
Ridótto, *a. reduced*
Ridúrre, Ridúcere, *to reduce, to subdue, compel;* ridúrsi, *to fly for refuge, to assemble* [*reduced*
Riducíbile, *a. reducible, that may be*
Ridútto, *a. reduced, assembled*
Riduzióne, *f.* Riduciménto, *m.* [*duction*
Riédere, *to return*
Riedificáre, *to rebuild*
Riedificazióne, *f. a rebuilding*
Riempire, *to fill up*
Riempiménto, *m. a filling up again*
Riempitivo, *a. filling*
Riempitúra, *f. a filling up*
Riempiúto, *a. filled up*
Rienfiáre, *to swell again*
Rientraménto, *m. a coming in again*
Rientráre, *to shrink, to re-enter; to recollect, reflect*
Rientráto, *a. come, gone, shrunk*
Riepilogáre, *to sum up*
Riescire, *to go out again*
Rifabbricáre, Rifabbricare, *to rebuild, to build again* [*blishment*
Rifaciménto, *m.* Rifazióne, *f. re-esta-*

Rifacitóre, *m. a restorer*
Rifallo, *m. a new fault*
Rifare, *to mend, repair;* rifar il léttto, *to make the bed;* rifársi, *to recover, mend, to retrieve (what one had lost), to grow handsomer*
Rifatto, *a. done again*
Rifavellàre, *to speak again*
Rifedire, *to wound again*
Rifendere, *to split again*
Riferendário, *m. referendary*
Riferire, *to refer, relate;* riferirsi, *to agree with*
Rifermàre, *to confirm, ratify, approve*
Riferràre, *to new shoe (a horse)*
Riférto, *a. referred*
Rifésso, *a. cleaved, split*
Rifezióne, *f. restoration*
Rifiammeggiàre, *to shine, burn*
Rifiancare, *to flank, fortify*
Rifiataménto, *m. breathing*
Rifiatàre, *to breathe*
Rificcàre, *to put in again*
Rifidàre, *to trust, to rely upon*
Rifiggere, *to drive in, or nail again*
Rifigliàre, *to bring forth again, or spring up again*
Rifigurare, *to give a new figure*
Rifinaménto, *m. a cessation*
Rifinàre, Rifinársi, *to cease, leave off*
Rifiniménto, *m. a great weariness*
Rifinire, *to cease; ill use*
Rifioriménto, *m. a reflourishing, charm, ornament*
Rifiorire, *to blossom, to flourish again, to adorn, deck up, to prosper again,*
Rifisso, *fixed again* [*to thrive*
Rifiutagióne, *f.* Rifiutaménto, *m. a denial, refusal, repulse*
Rifiutánte, *a. refusing*
Rifiutánza, *f. a divorce* [*nounce*
Rifiutàre, *to refuse, deny, to quit; re-*
Rifiutáto, *a. refused, forsaken*
Rifiúto, *m. refusal, repulse, refuse, outcast, divorce*
Riflessióne, *f.* Riflésso, *m. reflection*
Riflessivo, *a. reflective*
Riflésso, *m. reflection; reflected*
Riflettere, *to reflect, consider*
Rifluire, *to reflow, or run back*
Riflusso, *m. reflux, ebb* [*fort*
Rifocillaménto, *m. a restoring, com-*
Rofocillàre, *to restore, refresh*
Rifondàre, *to found again, dig out*
Rifóndere, *to restore, pour out again; to new cast*
Riforbire, *to furbish up*
Riforma, Riformagióne, *f. reform*
Riformábile, *a. that may be reformed*
Riformagióne, *f. reformation*
Riformaménto, *m. a reform*
Riformàre, *to reform, to suppress, cut off; to declare, elect;* riformársi, *to recover from*
Riformáto, *a. reformed*
Riformatóre, *m. a reformer*
Riformazióne, *f. a reformation*
Rifortificàre, *to strengthen*
Rifortificáto, *a. fortified again*
Rifrágnere, *to refract, reflect*
Rifrancàre, *to free, fortify*
Rifrángere, *to reflect*
Rifratto, *m.* Rifrazióne, *f. refraction*
Rifreddaménto, *m. coldness*
Rifreddàre, *to cool, to relent*
Rifrenaménto, *m. a curbing*
Rifrenàre, *to curb, refrain*
Rifrenazióne, *f. a curbing*
Rifrigeràre, *to refresh, recreate, comfort;* rifrigerársi, *to grow cool*
Rifrigerativo, *a. cooling*
Rifrigério, *m. a comfort, relief*
Rifriggere, *to fry again*
Rifritto, *a. fried again*
Rifrondire, *to bloom again*
Rifrústa, *f. a searching*
Rifrustàre, *to search, strike, beat*
Rifrústo, *m. remains, plenty; whim*
Rifuggire, *to fly for refuge*
Rifuggíto, *a. sheltered*
Rifúgio, *m. a refuge*
Rifulgénte, *a. shining, bright*
Rifúlgere, *to shine, glitter*
Rifutare, *to refute, to contradict*
Rifutazióne, *f. reputation*
Riga, *f. a line, a dash*
Rigáglia, *f. profit*
Rigágno, Rigágnolo, *m. stream, kennel*
Rigáglio, *m. a lark-spar (a flower)*
Rigàre, *to water, to wet; to make lines*
Rigáto, *a. watered, ruled*
Rigattiére, *m. a salesman, a broker*
Rigeneràre, *to regenerate*
Rigeneráto, *a. regenerated*
Rigenerazióne, *f. regeneration*
Regentilire, *to make more genteel*
Rigermogliàre, *to bud, or shoot again*
Rigettiménto, *m. rejection*
Rigettàre, *to reject, cast off; commit*
Rigettato, *a. rejected*
Rigétto, *m. cast off, refuse*
Rigiacére, *to lie down again*
Rigidaménte *ad. rigidly*
Rigidézza, Rigidità, *f. rigidity*
Rigido, *a. rigid, strict*
Rigiraménto, *m. a turning about*
Rigiràre, *to surround, cheat*
Rigiráto, *a. surrounded*
Rigiratóre, *m. a chest*
Rigirazióne, *f. circulation*
Rigire, *to return* [*shift, evasion*
Rigiro, *m. turning round, a by-way,*
Rigittaménto, *m. a vomiting* [*despise*
Rigittàre, *to vomit, cast up, reject,*
Rigincàre, *to play again*
Rigiúgnere, *to rejoin, overtake*
Rignàre, *to neigh*
Rigno, *m. neighing*

Rigo, *m. a rule, line*
Rigodére, *to enjoy again*
Rigóglio, *m. arrogance, pride, boldness, audaciousness; rankness of plants*
Rigogliosaménte, *ad. proudly*
Rigoglióso, *a. proud, lively, strong, vigorous*
Rigógolo, *m. a loriot*
Rigolésto, *m. a country-dance*
Rigonfiaménto, *m. a new swelling*
Rigonfiáre, *to swell*
Rigonfiáto, *a. swelled*
Rigóre, *m. rigour, sternness, hardness;* rigor di febre, *the shaking of an ague*
Rigóro, *m. a rivulet*
Rigorosaménte, *ad. rigorously*
Rigorosità, *f. severity, rigour*
Rigoróso, *a. rigorous, stern*
Rigovernáre, *to wash* or *scour plate; to manage, rule*
Rigovernatúra, *f. a washing of plate*
Rigradáre, *to divide*
Rigridáre, *to call,* or *cry again*
Rigridáre, *to cry, scold*
Rigridáto, *a. scolded*
Riguadagnáre, *to regain*
Riguadagnáto, *a. recovered, regained*
Riguardaménto, *m. look,* or *looking, circumspection*
Riguardánte, *m. spectator*
Riguardare, *to look upon, view, to regard, consider, concern;* riguardáre una cosa, *to save a thing;* riguardársi, *to preserve one's health*
Riguardáto, *a. looked upon, cautious, prudent*
Riguardatóre, *m. a looker-on; a keeper, a guardian*
Riguardévole, *a. considerable, worthy; notable, rare*
Riguardevolménte, *a. worthily*
Riguárdo, *m. look, view, sight, regard, respect, reverence*
Riguardosaménte, *ad. circumspectly*
Riguardóso, *a. cautious, prudent*
Riguarire, *to be well again*
Riguiderdonaménto, *m. a reward*
Riguiderdonáre, *to recompense*
Rigurgitaménto, *m. a swell (of waters)*
Rigurgitáre, *to swell again*
Rignstáre, *to taste again*
Rilasciáre, *to release*
Rilásciо, *m. a releasing*
Rilassaménto, *m. relaxation, laziness*
Rilassáre, *to relax, release, tire; weary;* rilassársi, *to give way*
Rilassatézza *f. relaxation*
Rilassazióne, *f. a slackening*
Rilassáto, *a relaxed*
Rilásso *a. weary, weak, sicken*
Rilaváre, *to wash again*
Rilaváto, *a. washed again*
Rilavoráre, *to plough again*
Rilegaménto, *m. a binding*
Rilegáre, *to banish, exile, to hinder, prohibit; to bind up again, to tie again;* rilegáre un libro, *to bind up a book*
Rilegáto, *a. tied again; banished*
Riléggere, *to read over again*
Rilentaménte, *ad. softly*
Rilentaménto, *m. a relaxing*
Riléntе, Riléntо, *a. slow, cautious.* A riléntе, *ad. cautiously*
Riléttо, *a. read again*
Rilevaménto, *m. raising up again; help*
Rilevánte, *a. important*
Rileváre, *to raise up again, erect, get up, assist, comfort, compute, add; increase, bring up, educate*
Rilevataménte, *ad. endidly, nobly*
Rilevato, *a. raised, lifted, high, noble, famous, nourished, brought up; m. a height, a rising*
Rilévo, Riliévo, *m. remnants, fragments;* cosa di rilievo, *a thing of consequence,* figura di rilievo, *a statue, relievo*
Rilucénte, *a. shining, glittering*
Rilucentézza, *f. brightness, splendour*
Rilúcere, *to shine, glitter*
Rilustráre, *to embellish, to polish*
Riluttánte, *a. reluctant*
Rima, *rhyme, poetry*
Rimacináre, *to grind again*
Rimandáre, *to send back, to commit, cast up, to send away, discharge*
Rimandáto, *a. sent back*
Rimándo, *m. tossing back,* or *returning (a tennis ball, &c.)*
Rimaneggiáre, *to handle, touch,* or *treat again*
Rimanénte, *m. a remnant*
Rimanénza, *f. abode, permanence, fragments, refuse*
Rimanére, *to stay, remain, to abstain, cease, hinder, become*
Rimangiáre, *to eat again*
Rimánte, *m. a poet, a versifier*
Rimarcábile, Rimarchévole, *a. remarkable, important*
Rimárco, *m. importance, consequence*
Rimare, *to rhyme, put in verse*
Rimargináre, *to heal*
Rimário, *m. a rhyming dictionary*
Rimaritársi, *to marry again*
Rimaritáto, *a. married again*
Rimáso, *a. remained; m. remainder, residue*
Rimasticáre, *to chew again; to revolve in one's mind*
Rimásto, *a. remained, dwelled, abstained*
Rimasúglio, *m. remnants, bits*
Rimáto, *a. in rhyme*
Rimatóre, *m. rhymer, poet*
Rimazióne, *f. a strict inquiry*
Rimbaldanzíre, *to cheer up*
Rimbalzáre, *to jump, toss up; to result*
Rimbálzo, *m. a rebound, result*
Rimbambíre, *to grow childhis*

Rimbambito, *a. childish, foolish*
Rimbambogito, *a. childish, senseless*
Rimbarcarsi, *to reembark*
Rimbarcáto, *a. embarked again*
Rimbastire, *to baste (tailoring)*
Rimbeccáre, *to repulse, drive back; to peck (as birds)*
Rimbellire, *to embellish;* rimbellirsi, *to grow handsome*
Rimbércio, *m. a ruffle*
Rimbiancáre, *to whiten over again*
Rimbiondire, *to grow fair*
Rimboccáre, *to turn upside down, to discharge, empty, to redound*
Rimboccáto, *a. upside down* [*down*
Rimboccatúra, *f. a turning upside*
Rimbombamento, *m. ringing, sound-*
Rimbombánte, *a. resounding* [*ing*
Rimbombáre, *to ring, echo*
Rimbombévole, *a. ringing, noisy*
Rimbómbo, Rimbombio, *m. sound,*
Rimborsáre, *to reimburse* [*noise*
Rimborsazione, *f.* Rimbórso, *m. a reimbursement*
Rimboscáre, *to go back to the wood*
Rimbottare, *to put in the cask again*
Rimbrottáre, *to reproach, charge, chide, reprove*
Rimbrottatóre, *m. a reprover*
Rimbrottévole, *a. reproaching*
Rimbrótto, Rimbrottolo, *m. a re-*
Rimbruttire, *to become ugly* [*proach*
Rimbucáre, *to hide in a hole*
Rimbucáto, *a. concealed, hidden*
Rimburchiáre, *to tow, haul*
Rimediábile, *a. curable*
Rimediáre, *to cure, help, remedy*
Rimediáto, *a. cured*
Rimediatóre, *m. a repairer* [*comfort*
Rimédio, *m. remedy; medicine, help,*
Rimeditáre, *to meditate again*
Rimeggiáre, *to versify, rhyme*
Rimeggiáto, *a. versified* [*mory*
Rimembránza, *f. remembrance, me-*
Rimembráre, *to remember*
Rimemoráre, *to put in mind*
Rimemoráto, *mentioned* [*move, stir*
Rimenáre, *to carry back, to handle,*
Rimendáre, *to mend, piece, patch,*
Rimendato, *a. mended* [*darn*
Rimendatóre, *m. a botcher*
Rimendatúra, *f. a mending*
Riménio, *m. a shaking*
Riméno, *m. a returning*
Rimeritamento, *m. a reward*
Rimeritáre, *to recompense*
Rimeritato, *a. recompensed*
Rimescolamento, *m. trouble, confusion, disturbance, terror, fright*
Rimescolánza, *f. a mixture*
Rimescoláre, *to mix, blend, retouch;* rimescoláre le carte, *to shuffle cards;* rimescolársi, *to meddle, to be terrified*
Riméssa, *f. forgiveness, bud, sprout; return of money; coach-house;* carrózza di riméssa, *a glass-coach* [*bly*
Rimessamente, *ad. respectfully, hum-*
Rimessibile, *a. remissible* [*appeal*
Rimessióne, *f. remission, pardon; an*
Rimésso, *a. languishing, faint, hum-*
Rimesta, *f. a mixture, reproach* [*ble*
Rimestáre, *to mix, handle*
Riméttere, *to replace, to pardon, reassume, continue, to grow again; forgive, to remit money; to intrust;* mi riméttо, *I commit myself;* rimettérsi, *to refer to;* riméttеr su, *to bring into fashion*
Rimettimento, *m. remission*
Rimettiticcio, *m. a shoot, a graft*
Rimirare, *to look upon*
Rimiro, *m. view, sight, look*
Rimischiáre, *to mingle, to confuse*
Rimissióne, *f. remission, pardon, satisfaction,* or *submission*
Rimisuráre, *to remeasure*
Rimolláre, *to wet, soak*
Rimondernáre, *to correct again, to reduce to a modern form*
Rimondamento, *m. a cleaning*
Rimondare, *to clean, empty, to prune, purge, expiate*
Rimondáto, *a. cleansed, emptied*
Rimondatúra, *f. a cleansing*
Rimontáre, *to go up again;* rimontáre a cavallo, *to remount on horseback;* rimontáre un orológio, *to wind up a* [*watch*
Rimontáto, *a. got up again*
Rimorchiáre, *to tow, haul*
Rimorchiáto, *a. towed*
Rimórchio, *m. a. towing, complaint*
Rimordénte, *a. biting*
Rimórdere, *to feel remorse, to torment, to bite again*
Rimordimento, *m. a remorse*
Rimorire, *to be extinguished*
Rimormoráre, *to murmer again*
Rimórso, *m. remorse*
Rimórto, *a. quite dead*
Rimósso, *a. removed, remote*
Rimostránza, *f. a remonstrance*
Rimostráre, *to remonstrate*
Rimotamente, *ad. solitarily*
Rimóto, *a. remote, far off*
Rimóvere, *to remove, move again*
Rimovimento, *m.* Rimozióne, *f. removal, a change of place*
Rimpadronirsi, *to seize on again*
Rimpalmáre, *to calk a ship*
Rimparare, *to learn again*
Rimpastáre, *to retouch*
Rimpatriarsi, *to return into one's country*
Rimpatriáto, *a. returned*
Rimpauráre, *to be frightened again*
Rimpeciáre, *to calk a ship*
Rimpeduláre *to new foot*

Rimpennáre, *to put on new feathers*; rimpennársi, *to prance (as a horse)*
Rimpétto, *pr. over against*
Rimpiagáre, *to wound again*
Rimpiágnere, *to lament*
Rimpiastráre, *to plaster, parget; to adjust, make up*
Rimpiattáre, *to conceal*
Rimpiattáto, *a. concealed*
Rimpiazzáre, *to replace*
Rimpicciolíre, *to grow less, make less*
Rimpinguáre, *to fatten more*
Rimpinzaménto, *m. a filling*
Rimpinzáre, *to cram, fill*
Rimpolpáre, *to grow fat*
Rimpopoláre, *to people again*
Rimpozzáre, *to stagnate as water*
Rimpregnáre, *to get with child again*
Rimprigionáre, *to imprison*
Rimprocciáre, *to reproach, blame*
Rimpróccio, Rimprocciaménto, *m. reproach, imputation*; per rimpróccio, *contemptuously*
Rimprométtere, *to promise again*
Rimprottáre, *to blame*
Rimproverábile, *a. blameable*
Rimproveraménto, *m. reproach, blame*
Rimproveránte, *a. reproaching*
Rimproveráre, *to reproach*
Rimproverazione, *f.* Rimproverio, Rimprovero, *m. reproach, reprimand, insult*
Rimugghiáre, *to bellow, roar*
Rimugináre, *to search*
Rimuginato *a. searched*
Rimuneráre, *(see* Remuneráre*)*
Rimuóvere, *to remove, move again, to take away, divert, to dissuade,* or *separate*
Rimuráre, *to wall about*
Rimuráto, *a. walled up*
Rimurchiáre, *to tow*
Rimurchiáto, *a. towed*
Rimúrchio, *m. a towing*
Rimutaménto, *m. an alteration*
Rimutáre, *to change*
Rimutáto, *a. changed again*
Rimutazione, *f. change, alteration*
Rimutévole, *a. inconstant, mutable*
Rinacerbire, *to irritate again*
Rinarráre, *to relate again*
Rinascénte, *a. new born* [*again*
Rináscere, *to be born again, to grow*
Rinasciménto, *m.* Rinascita, *f. new* [*birth*
Rináto, *a. born again*
Rinavigáre, *to set sail again*
Rincacciáre, *to repulse*
Rincagnársi, *to bend one's brows*
Rincagnáto, *a. flat-nosed*
Rincalciáre, *to chase, repulse*
Rincalciáto, *a. repulsed, chased*
Rincalorire, *to rekindle, inflame* [*suit*
Rincalzaménto, *m. prop, defence, pur-*
Rincalzáre, *to prop, support, to lay new earth about the root of a tree; to solicit, press, insist*; rincalzársi, *to recover*
Rincalzáto, *a. propped, supported*
Rincálzo, *m.* Rincalzáto, *f. a stay, prop* [*auction*
Rincantáre, *to put up again at an*
Rincantucciársi, *to hide one's self in*
Rincaponíre, *to be stubborn* [*a corner*
Rincappáre, *to fall in again* [*again*
Rincappelláre *to hoard up, fall sick*
Rincappellazióne, *f. a reproof*
Rincarare, *to grow dear*
Rincarnare, *to grow fat again*
Rincartáre, *to wrap in paper* [*horses*
Rincavalláre, *to provide with new*
Rincerconire, *to grow sour, be spoiled*
Rinchináre, *to incline, bend, bow*
Rinchiúdere, *to enclose, to stop, to include, contain*
Rinchiúso, *m. an enclosure*
Rinciampáre, *to fall again*
Rinciprignirsi, *to be angry again*
Rincivilírsi, *to grow civil*
Rincollare, *to glue again* [*again*
Rincominciaménto, *m. a beginning*
Rincominciáre, *to begin again*
Rincominciáto, *a. begun again*
Rincóntra, *and* alla rincóntra, *pr. facing, opposite*
Rincontráre, *to meet with, to find*
Rincontráto, *a. met with, hit, guessed*
Rincóntro, *m. a meeting, re-encounter, sign, token*; di ricontro, a rincontro, *opposite*
Rincoraménto, *m. encouragement*
Rincorare, *to encourage*; rincorársi, *to take courage* [*close*
Rincordáre, *to string a violin; to tie*
Rincorporáre, *to incorporate again*
Rincórrere, *to pursue, run after; to revolve in one's mind*
Rincréscere, *to be tired, displeased*
Rincrescévole, *a. tedious*
Rincrescimento, *m. weariness, sorrow, disquiet*
Rincrescióso, *a. restless, sad*
Rincrespáre, *to curl, frizzle again*
Rincrudíre, *to provoke again*
Rinculáre, *to fall back*
Rinegáre, *to deny*
Rinegáto, *m. a renegado, apostate*
Rinettáre, *to clean again*
Rinfacciaménto, *m. a reproach*
Rinfacciáre, *to reproach*
Rinfamare, *to restore one's reputation*
Rinfantocciáre, *to grow childish; to set to rights again*
Rinfarciáre, *to fill, cram*
Rinferraiolare, *to cover with a cloak*
Rinfiammagióne, *f. inflammation*
Rinfiammáre, *to inflame, to light,* or *warm again*
Rinfiancaménto, *a prop, support*

Rinfiancáre, *to flank, fortify*
Rinfiancáto, *a. flanked*
Rinfiláre, *to string again*
Rinfiorire, (*see* Rifiorire)
Rinfocáre, *to set on fire, to inflame*
Rinfocolaménto, *m. conflagration*
Rinfocoláre, *to warm;* rinfocolársi, *to fall in a passion*
Rinfoderársi, *to withdraw*
Rinfóndere, *to infuse, to refund*
Rinfondiménto, *m. an addition*, or *infusion; the foundering of a horse; sorrow, regret, weariness*
Rinformáre, *to form, frame again*
Rinformazióne, *f. a new information*
Rinfornáre, *to put in the oven again*
Rinforzaménto, *m. a reinforcement*
Rinforzáre, *to strengthen, reinforce, fortify;* rinforzársi, *to grow stronger*
Rinforzáto, *a. strengthened*
Rinforzo, *m.* Rinforzáta, *f. reinforcement, supply, relief*
Rinfoscársi, *to grow dark*
Rinfrancáre, *to free, defend, strengthen*
Rinfrancáto, *a. reencouraged*
Rinfrangere, *to break, split*
Rinfrenáre, *to bridle, restrain*
Rinfrenáto, *a. bridled, curbed*
Rinfrescaménto, *m. coolness, refreshment*
Rinfrescáre, *to cool, refresh, renew, revive*
Rinfrescáta, *f. a refreshing*
Rinfrescativo, *a. cooling*
Rinfrescáto, *a. cooled*
Rinfrescatóio, *m. a glass-frame*, or *cooler*
Rinfrésco, *m. a refreshment*
Rinfrigidirsi, *to grow cold*
Rinfronzíre, *to repair; shoot forth new leaves;* rinfronzirsi, *to deck, adorn one's self*
Rinfusióne, *f. a new infusion*
Rinfúso, *a. full, crammed, confounded, mingled.*——Alla rinfúsa, *ad. promiscuously*
Ringagliardíre, *to regain strength*
Ringallazzáre, *to leap for joy*
Ringangheráre, *to hinge again, to hook again*
Ringeneráre, *to regenerate*
Ringentilíre, *to ennoble*
Ringhiáre, *to grin, to frown*
Ringhiéra, *f. rostrum, bar*
Ringhio, *m. a grin, a frown*
Ringhióso, *a. grinning, surly*
Ringioltre, *to rejoice, to be merry*
Ringiovanire, *to grow young*
Ringorgaménto, Ringórgo, *m. a swell*
Ringorgáre, *to swell, rise*
Ringranáre, *to sow with corn again*
Ringrandíre, *to increase, improve, advance, to grow proud, to brag*
Ringrassáre, *to fatten*
Ringravidáre, *to be pregnant again*
Ringraziaménto, *m. thanks*
Ringraziáre, *to thank*
Ringraziáto, *a. thanked*
Ringrossáre, *to increase*
Ringrossáto, *a. increased*
Rinnaffiáre, *to water*
Rinnalzaménto, *m. a raising*
Rinnalzáre, *to raise, increase*
Rinnamorársi, *to be in love again*
Rinnegaménto, *m. abjuration*
Rinnegáre, *to deny, abjure*
Rinnegáto, *a. forsworn; s. a renegado, an apostate*
Rinnestáre, *to ingraft, reunite, join*
Rinnestáto, *a. grafted, reunited*
Rinnovaménto, *m.* Rinovazióne, *f. a renewing*
Rinnováre, *to renew*
Rinnováta, *f. a renewing*
Rinnovatóre, *m. a renewer*
Rinnovazióne, *f. a renewing*
Rinnovelláre, *to refresh, revive*
Rinnovellazióne, *f. a renewing, refreshment*
Rinocerónte, *m. rhinoceros*
Rinománza, Rinomáta, *f. renown, fame*
Rinomáre, *to mention*
Rinomáto, *a. renowned*
Rinominánza, *f. renown, reputation*
Rinominare, *to name; to praise*
Rinomináto, *a. renowned*
Rinováre, *to renew*
Rinquartáto, *a. quartered, full, filled*
Rinsaccáre, *to bag again*
Rinsaldaménto, *m. consolidation*
Rinsanguináre, *to make bloody again, to renew a wound*
Rinsanicáre, *to restore health*
Rinsavíre, *to grow wise again*
Rinsegnáre, *to teach again, to indicate, let know*
Rinselvársi, *to hide in a wood, to grow into woods*, or *bushes again*
Rinselváto, *a. in the wood again*
Rinsignorirsi, *to be master again, to seize upon again*
Rintanársi, *to hide one's self*
Rintegrare, *to reunite*
Rintegrazióne, *f. a renewing*
Rintenerire, *to soften; move to pity*
Rinteraménto, *m. a renewing*
Rinterzáre, *to triple, make three fold*
Rintiepidíre, Rintiepidare, *to cool, abate*
Rintonacáre, *to plaster again*
Rintoppaménto, *m., an obstacle; hinderance*
Rintoppáre, *to meet with, mend*
Rintóppo, *m. an encounter, an impediment*
Rintórno, *m. a circuit, turn*
Rintracciaménto, *m. an inquest*
Rintracciáre, *to trace*
Rintracciáto, *a. searched*
Rintracciatóre, *m. a searcher*

Rintronaménto, *m. a resounding*
Rintronáre, *to resound*
Rintuzzaménto, *m. hinderance*
Rintuzzáre, *to blunt, to resist, to decrease, repel, oppose*
Rintuzzáto, *a. blind, dull*
Riuvenire, *to find out, recover again*
Rinverdire, *to become green again, to revive, renew*
Rinvergáre, *to discover, find out*
Rinvertire, *to go back*
Rinverzáre, *to stop, shut*
Rinverzicare, Rinverzire, *to grow green again*
Rinvescáre, *to allure, entice; to daub with birdlime*
Rinvesciáre, *to tell tales*
Rinvestire, *to invest*
Rinviáre, *to send back*
Rinvigoraménto, *m. a strengthening*
Rinvigorire, Rinvigoráre, *to gather strength again, to restore*
Rinvigoríto, *a. strengthened* [*down*
Rinviliáre, Rinvilire, *to lower, bring*
Rinviluppáre, *to wrap*
Rinvitáre, *to invite again*
Rinvíto, *m. a new invitation*
Rinvivírsi, *to revive*
Rinúnzia, *f. renunciation*
Rinunziaménto, *m. a story, report*
Rinunziáre, *to renounce; to relate*
Rinunziáto, *a. renounced*
Rinunziatóre, *m. a tale-teller*
Rinunziazióne, Rinunziagióne, *f. renunciation*
Rinvogliáre, *to excite desire* [*volve*
Rinvólgere, Rinvoltáre, *to wrap, in-*
Rinvoltáto, *a. wrapped up*
Rinvólto, *m. a packet, bundle*
Rinvoltúra, *f. wrapping*
Rinzeppáre, *to stop with wedges*
Rio, *m. a brook; rivulet; adj. wicked, ad;* fortúna-ría, *adverse fortune*
Riobárbaro, *m. rhubarb*
Riobbligáre, *to oblige again*
Riordinare, *to order again* [*again*
Riosserváre, *to examine, observe*
Riótta, *f. a quarrel, dispute, riot*
Riottare, *to quarrel*
Riottóso, *a. riotous* [*place*
Ripa, *f. a bank, coast, precipice, steep*
Riparábile, *a. reparable*
Riparaménto, *m. reparation; a rampart, bulwark*
Riparáre, *to remedy, to help, restore, defend, to stop, oppose*
Riparáto, *a. repaired*
Riparatóre, *m. a restorer*
Riparazióne, Riparatúra, *f. reparation, repair*
Ripáro, *m. shelter, defence*
Ripartiméntó, *m.* Ripartigióne, *f. a division, partition*
Ripartire, *to part, divide*
Ripartitaménte, *ad. respectively, in* [*order*
Ripartíto, *a. divided*
Ripartorire, *to lay in again*
Ripascére, *to feed again, eat again*
Ripassáre, *to repass, pass*
Ripassáta, *f. a repassing;* dare una ripassáta, *to examine again*
Ripassáto, *a. repassed*
Ripasseggiáre, *to walk out again*
Ripatire, *to suffer again*
Ripatriáre, *to recall from banishment; to return to one's country*
Ripeccáre, *to sin again* [*one's mind*
Ripensáre, *to consider, to revolve in*
Ripentáglio, *m. risk, hazard*
Ripentire, *to repent*
Ripentiménto, *m. repentance*
Ripentírsi, *to repent*
Ripentíto, *a. repented*
Ripentitóre, *m. a repentant*
Ripercósso, *a. beaten back*
Ripercotiménto, *m. repercussion*
Ripercuótere, *to strike back;* ripercuótere i denti, *to gnash one's teeth*
Ripercussióne, *f. repercussion; reflection, reverberation*
Ripérdere, *to lose again*
Riperdúto, *a. lost again* [*maturely*
Ripesáre, *to weigh again; to consider*
Ripesáto, *a. weighed*
Ripescáre, *to fish out again*
Ripescáto, *a. fished* [*to pound again*
Ripestáre, *to beat again in a mortar,*
Ripétere, *to repent*
Ripetiménto, *m. repetition*
Ripetitóre, *m. a repeater*
Ripetitúra, Ripetizióne, *f. a repetition, rehearsal*
Ripetúto, *a. repeated*
Ripezzaménto, *m. a patching*
Ripezzáre, *to patch, piece*
Ripezzatóre, *m. a botcher*
Ripezzatúra, *f. a patching*
Ripiacére, *to please again*
Ripiaciménto, *m. a new pleasure*
Ripiágnere, *to weep again, lament*
Ripiantáre, *to replant*
Ripiantáto, *a. replanted*
Ripicchiáre, *to knock again; to reiterate, to begin again*
Ripiegáre, *to plait; fold again, to blunt, dull, bend, bow;* ripiegársi, *to bend, sink, bow, to intangle one's* [*self*
Ripiégo, *m. a remedy, cure*
Ripienézza, *f. repletion, surfeit*
Ripiéno, *a. full, filled*
Ripiéno, *m. stuffing;* servir per ripiéno, *to stand for a cipher*
Ripigliaménto, *m. a remorse; a retaking* [*reprove, rebuke*
Ripigliáre, *to retake, to recover, to*
Ripignere, *to push, beat, repel*
Ripilogáre, *to recapitulate*
Ripínto, *a. repulsed, hidden*

Ripiòvere, *to rain again*
Riplacáre, *to appease, calm;* riplacársi, *to be appeased*
Ripopolare, *to repeople*
Ripórgere, *to give again*
Ripórre, *to replant, replace, to hide, conceal, to reckon, to ascribe;* ripórre il corpo, *to bury;* andár a ripórsi, *to go and hide one's self*
Riportaménto, *m. a report, account*
Riportánte, *a. carrying back*
Riportáre, *to carry back, to defer, delay, to acquire*
Riportáto, *a. carried back, delayed*
Riportatóre, *m. an informer*
Ripórto, *m. a report; embroidery*
Riposaménto, *m. repose, quiet*
Riposáre, *to repose, cease, to get rest;* andár a riposáre, *to go to bed*
Riposataménte, *ad. quietly*
Riposáto, *a. reposed*
Riposévole, *a. quiet, peaceful*
Ripositório, *m. a repository*
Ripóso, *m. rest, peace, repose*
Ripósta, *f. economy;* far la ripósta, *to make a provision*
Ripostaménte, *a. in secret*
Ripostíglio, Ripostignolo, *m. a lurking hole,* or *repository*
Ripósto, *a. put, laid, placed;* luógo ripósto, *a secret place*
Ripregáre, *to entreat again*
Ripremére, *to repress, squeeze*
Ripremúto, *a. repressed*
Ripréndere, *to take, reprove*
Riprendévole, *a. reprehensible*
Riprendiménto, *m. rebuke*
Riprenditóre, *m. a reprover*
Riprensibile, *a. reprovable*
Riprensióne, *f. a reprehension, blame*
Riprensóre, *m. a faultfinder* [*hension*
Riprésa, *m. a renewing, time, repre-*
Ripreságlia, *f. reprisals*
Ripresentáre, *to represent, show, to present again* [*dissembler*
Ripresentatóre, *m. an imitator, a*
Ripréso, *a. retaken*
Riprestáre, *to lend again*
Riprézzo, *m. a shivering, fright, shuddering;* mi vien riprézzo, *I tremble* [*ginning*
Riprincipiaménto, *m. a renewing, be-*
Riprincipiáre, *to begin again*
Riprodúrre, *to produce again*
Riprofondáre, *to sink*
Ripromettere, *to repromise;* ripromettérsi, *to rely upon, to flatter one's self*
Ripropórre, *to propose again*
Riprotestáre, *to protest again*
Ripróva, *f. proof, conviction*
Riprovare, *to try again; to reprobate, to confute, overthrow*
Riprováto, *a. proved, tried again*
Riprovazióne, *f. reprobation, rejection, the act of trying again*
Riprovedére, Riprovvedére, *to provide again, to examine again*
Ripruóva, *f. proof, mark*
Ripudiáre, *to divorce*
Ripúdio, *m. a divorcing*
Ripugnánte, *a. repugnant*
Ripugnánza, *f. repugnancy*
Ripugnáre, *to clash, to resist*
Ripugnazióne, *f. reluctancy*
Ripúgnere, *to prick again*
Ripuliménto, *m. a furbishing*
Ripulíre, *to furbish, clean, polish*
Ripulíto, *a. polished*
Ripulitúra, *f. a polishing*
Ripulitóre, *m. a polisher*
Ripulluláre, *to bud forth*
Ripúlsa, *f. repulse*
Ripulsáre, *to repulse, deny*
Ripurgaménto, *m. a polishing*
Ripurgáre, *to purge well*
Riputaménto, *m. thought, mind*
Riputáre, *to repute, look, impute, at-* [*tribute*
Riputáto, *a. reputed*
Riputazióne, *f. reputation*
Riquadráre, *to quadrate, square, agree*
Riquadratúra, *f. a squaring*
Riquisizióne, *f. requisition*
Rirallegrársi, *to rejoice again*
Rirompérsi, *to break again*
Risaldáre, *to solder; to mend again, to cure, heal a wound*
Risaldáto, *a. soldered, cured*
Risaliménto, *m. an ascending, a going up again*
Risallre, *to ascend, climb, mount again*
Risaltáre, *to leap, skip, start again project, jut out in architecture*
Risálto, *m. a jutting out, a projection*
Risalutáre, *to resalute, salute again*
Risalutáto, *a. resaluted*
Risaminére, *to examine again*
Risanábile, *a. curable*
Risanaménto, *m. a cur*
Risanáre, *to cure again;* risanársi, *to recover*
Risanáto, *a. cured*
Risapére, *to know, to be told of*
Risarchiáre, *to weed again*
Risarciménto, *m. a repair, mending*
Risarcíre, *to mend, to compensate, repair*
Risáta, *f. laughter, derision*
Risbadigliáre, *to yawn again*
Riscaldaménto, *m. a heat, a pimple, passion, anger*
Riscaldáre, *to warm, heat;* riscaldársi, *to fall in a passion; to get one's self warm again;* la guerra s'é riscaldata, *the war is broke out again*
Riscaldativo, *a. heating*
Riscaldáto, *a. heated*
Riscaldazióne, *f. a warming*
Riscappáre, *to escape again*
Riscappináre, *to new-foot boots*

Riscattáre, *to redeem;* riscattarsi, *to be revenged*
Riscattatóre, *m. a redeemer*
Riscátto, *m. a redemption, ransom*
Risceglière, *to choose again*
Risceglimento, *m. a new choice*
Rischiaramento, *m. a clearing, light*
Rischiaráre, Rischiarire, *to clear; to explain, unfold, illustrate*
Rischievole, *a. perilous*
Rischio, *m. risk, danger*
Rischióso, *a. dangerous*
Risciacquáre, *to rinse, wash*
Risciacquáto, *a. washed, rinsed*
Riscontráre, *to deduct, abate, to meet with, find, to collate;* riscontrársi nelle paróle, *to say the same thing*
Riscontrato, *a. met with, collated*
Riscóntro, *m. a meeting, a collation, a comparing*
Riscórrere, *to run over, peruse*
Riscorrimento, *m. a run, a course*
Riscossióne, Riscóssa, *f. exaction, recovery*
Riscósso, *a. exacted, recovered*
Riscotimento, *m. exaction*
Riscotitóre, *m. an exacter, dunner, receiver*
Riscritto, *m. a written answer*
Riscritto, *a. written again*
Riscrivere, *to write again, to answer a letter*
Riscuótere, *to exact, demand, dun, to redeem, to ransom;* riscuotérsi, *to regain; to get loose, escape*
Risdegnársi, *to fall in a passion again*
Risecare, *to cut again, to retrench, cut off*
Riseccáre, *to exhaust, to dry up;* riseccársi, *to grow dry*
Riseccáto, *a. dried up, exhausted*
Risedére, *to reside, dwell*
Risédio, *m.* Risedénza, *f. residence, abode*
Risedúto, *a. resided*
Riséga, *f. a projecture, a jutting*
Riségare, *to cut off, part*
Risegatúra, *f. a cutting,* or *cut*
Riségna, *f. resignation, cession*
Risegnáre, *to resign; sign, approve*
Risegnazione, *f. resignation*
Risegnire, *to continue, follow on; to happen again*
Risembráre, *to resemble*
Risemináre, *to sow again*
Risensársi, *to recover one's senses*
Risentimento, *m. resentment*
Risentire, *to resent, to resound, to hear again;* risentírsi, *to awake, to recover one's senses*
Risentíto, *a. sensible, sharp, keen, severe; adv. angrily*
Risérba, *f. reservation*
Riserbagióne, Riserbánza, *f. reservation, preservation*
Riserbáre, *to reserve, differ, regard, consider, to deliver from death*
Riserbatamente, *ad. cautiously, prudently*
Riserbáto *a. reserved, discreet, cautious*
Riserbazióne, *f.* Risérbo, *m. reservation*
Riserramento, *m. an obstruction*
Riserráre, *to shut up*
Riserráto, *a. shut, closed*
Risérva, Riservagióne, *f. reservation, preservation*
Riserváre, *to reserve*
Riserváto, *a. reserved*
Riservíre, *to serve again*
Risguardamento, *m. a look, viewing*
Risguardante, *m. inspector*
Risguardáre, *to look, see*
Risguardatóre, *m. a spectator*
Risguardévole, *a. considerable*
Risguárdo, *m. look, view, countenance, regard, respect*
Risibile, *a. laughable*
Risibilità, *f. risibility*
Risicáre, *to risk, hazard*
Risico, *m. risk, danger*
Risicóso, *a. hazardous, dangerous*
Risigallo, *m. red arsenic*
Risimigliáre, *to resemble*
Risipola, *f. St. Anthony's fire*
Risistenza, *f. resistance*
Risistere, *to resist*
Risma, *f. a ream of paper; sect; party, faction (by Dante)*
Riso, *m. laughter;* crepár dalle risa, *to burst out with laughing;* (also) *rice an Indian grain; a. laughed at*
Risoffiáre, *to blow again*
Risognáre, *to dream again*
Risoláre, *to new sole again*
Risollecitáre, *to solicit again*
Risollet cáre, *to tickle again*
Risólvere, *to melt; to resolve, purpose, dissipate, destroy*
Risolvimento, *m. resolution, dissolving,* or *dissolution*
Risolutamente, *ad. absolutely*
Risolutézza, *f. resolution*
Risolutivo, *a. resolutive*
Risolúto, *a. resolved, resolute, determined, tired, fatigued; melted*
Risoluzióne, *f. resolution; a. solution*
Risomigliánte, *a. resembling*
Risomiglianza, *f. a resemblance*
Risomigliáre, *to resemble*
Risommettere, *to submit again*
Risonánte, *a. resounding*
Risonánza, *f. a sound*
Risonáre, *to resound, ring again*
Risorbire, *to swallow again*
Risorgénte, *a. rising again*
Risorgére, *to rise up again*
Risorgimento, *m. resurrection*
Risórto, *a. raised; m. jurisdiction, a tribute*
Risospignere, *to push, beat, thrust, drive back*

Risospinto, *a. repelled*
Risotterare, *to put in the ground again*
Risottométtere, *to subdue again* [*ber*
Risovvenire, Risovvenirsi, *to remem-*
Risparmiáre, *to spare, to save*
Risparmiáto, *a. exempted*
Risparmiatóre, *m. a saving man*
Rispármio, Risparmiaménto, *m. parsimony, savingness, husbandry*
Rispazzáre, *to sweep, clean again*
Rispedíre, *to dispatch again*
Rispégnere, *to extinguish*
Rispéndere, *to spend, lay out-again*
Rispénto, *a. extinguished*
Rispettábile, *a. respectable*
Rispettánte, *a. respectful*
Rispettáre, *to respect, regard*
Rispettáto, *a. respected*
Rispettévole, *a. respectful, obsequious, complaisant*
Rispettivaménte, *ad. respectively*
Rispettívo, *a. respective*
Rispétto, *m. respect, regard, reverence, ceremony.* In per, *or* a rispétto, *prep. in comparison.* Per rispétto, *ad. for the sake, on account*
Rispettosaménte, *ad. respectfully*
Rispettóso, *a. respectful*
Rispianare, *to smooth, to explain*
Rispianáto, *m. a plain, a smooth ground*
Rispignere, *to push, beat back, repulse*
Rispigoláre, *to glean*
Rispingere, *to repulse, drive back*
Rispínto, *a. pushed, repulsed*
Rispiráre, *to breathe*
Rispirazióne, *f. respiration, breathing*
Rispitto, *m. rest, quiet, pause, respite*
Risplendénte, *a. shining, resplendent*
Risplendenteménte, *ad. cleanly*
Risplendénza, *f. resplendence*
Risplendere, *to shine, glitter*
Risplendévole, *shining, bright*
Risplendiménto, *m. splendour, light*
Rispogliáre, *to strip naked*
Rispondénte, *a. answerable*
Rispondénza, *f. conformity*
Rispóndere, *to answer, correspond;* rispóndersi, *to agree*
Rispondévole, *a. answerable, agreeing*
Risponsábile, *a. answerable, accountable*
Risponsióne, *f. an answer, reply*
Risposáre, *to marry again*
Risposta, *f. an answer*
Risposto, *a. answered*
Risputáre, *to spit again*
Risquitto, *m. respite, rest, delay*
Risquotibile, *a. demandable, due*
Rissa, *f. a strife, quarrel, affray*
Rissánte, *a. quarrelling*
Rissáre, *to scold, quarrel*
Rissóso, *a. quarrelsome*
Ristabiliménto, *m. reestablishment*
Ristabilíre, *to repair, renew*
Ristagnáre, *to stop, to solder with tin*
Ristágno, *m. stagnation*
Ristámpa, *f. reimpression*
Ristampáre, *to reprint*
Ristampáto, *a. reprinted*
Ristáre, Ristársi, *to stop, stay, remain*
Ristáta, *f. a pause, rest, a halt*
Ristauráre, *to restore*
Ristauratóre, *m. a restorer*
Ristecchíre, *to grow dry, to dry up*
Ristilláre, *to distil again*
Ristío, *a. untameable*
Ristituíre, *to restore, repair*
Ristoppáre, *to stop with tow*
Ristoraménto, *m. a restora on, a reward, requital*
Ristoráre, *to restore, reward, requite;* ristorársi, *to refresh one's self*
Ristorativo, *a. restoring*
Ristoráto, *a. restored*
Ristoratóre, *m. a restorer*
Ristorazióne, *f. restoration, comfort*
Ristóro, *m. a restoration, comfor amends*
Ristrettaménte, *ad. briefly*
Ristrettívo, *a. restrictive, binding*
Ristrétto, *m. abridgment, abstract;* il ristrétto del negózio, *the chief point of business;* in ristrétto, *in short; a. stinted, confined, shut up*
Ristrignere, *to bind, tie, join; to restrain, unite, force, oblige*
Ristrigniménto, Ristringiménto, *m. restriction, a curbing*
Ristringere, (*see* Ristrignere) [*straint*
Ristringiménto, *m. constriction, re-*
Ristrinzióne, *f. restriction*
Ristropicciáre, *to rub again*
Ristuccáre, *to plaster with stucco, to loathe, to nauseate* [*full*
Ristúcco, *a. surfeited, weary, glutted,*
Ristudiáre, *to study over again*
Ristuzzicáre, *to spur again*
Risucciáre, *to suck out, drink up*
Risucitáre, *to revive*
Risudaménto, *m. a vapour fume*
Risudáre, *to sweat again, evaporate*
Risvegghiáre, *to awake*
Risvegliaménto, *m. excitation, stirring up, vivacity*
Risvegliáre, *to awake, to excite*
Risvegliáto, *a. awake, brisk*
Risuggellare, *to seal again*
Risviare, *to divert, dissuade*
Risultaménto, *m. produce, result*
Risultánte, *a. resulting*
Risultáre, *to result, redound*
Risultáto, *a. resulted*
Risupíno, *a. supine;* cader risupíno, *to fall backward*
Risurgénte, *a. rising*
Risúrgere, *to rise again, to spring, proceed; to raise from the dead*

Risurezzióne, *f.* Risurgiménto, *m. a resurrection, a rising again from the dead*
Risuscitaménto, *m. resurrection*
Risuscitáre, *to raise from the dead; to inspirit, to encourage, to animate*
Risuscitáto, *a. revised*
Risuscitazióne, *f. resurrection*
Ritaccáre, *to tie up again*
Ritagliare, *to cut again, to abate, take away, intrench*
Ritagliatóre, *m. a retail dealer*
Ritáglio, *m. shreds;* véndere a ritáglio, *to sell by retail*
Ritardánza, *f.* Ritardaménto, *m. delay, hinderance; stop*
Ritardáre, *to retard, stop*
Ritardáto, *a. retarded, kept off*
Ritárdo, *m.* Ritardázióne, *f. a retarding, delay*
Ritégno, *m. defence, hinderance, moderation, sobriety, prop, support;* Senza ritégno, *ad. imprudently*
Ritemére, *to fear,* or *fear again*
Ritemperáre, *to moderate*
Riténdere, *to bend again, to stretch, extend*
Ritenénte, *a. retaining*
Ritenére, *to detain, retain, preserve, to keep under*
Riteniménto, *m. restraint*
Ritenitiva, *f. the retentive faculty*
Ritenitóio, *m. a bank, a dike*
Ritentáre, *to tempt, try again*
Ritenúta, *f. (see* Ritégno)
Ritenutaménte, *ad. cautiously, warily*
Ritenutézza, *f. caution, discretion, reservedness*
Ritenúto, *a. detained, cautious, constant, equal, firm, vigorous, shy*
Ritenzióne, *f. retention, obstacle*
Ritessére, *to weave again, to contrive, plot*
Ritignere, *to dye again*
Rittinto, *a. dyed again*
Ritiraménto, *m. a contraction; a retreat, shelter*
Ritiráre, *to draw,* or *pull back, to recover;* ritirársi, *to retire; to contract, shrink*
Ritiráta, *f. a retreat, an evasion, excuse*
Ritiratézza, *f. retirement*
Ritiráto, *a. retired, private*
Ritiro, *m. a solitary place, retreat, solitude*
Ritmo, *m. rhythm, measure*
Rito, *m. custom, use, right*
Ritoccaménto, *m. retouching, correction*
Ritoccáre, *to retouch;* ritoccársi, *to adorn one's self*
Ritócco, *m. act of retouching, the increase of price*
Ritócco, *a. retouched, touched again*
Ritóghiere, *to retake, recover, divert,* or *lead astray*
Ritogliménto, *m. a retaking*
Ritólto, *a. retaken*
Ritondaménte, *ad. roundly*
Ritondáre, *to round, to make round*
Ritondáta, *f. circumference*
Ritondáto, *a. rounded*
Ritondità, Ritondézza, *f. roundness*
Ritóndo, *m. round; adj. round, spherical, circular*
Ritórcere, *to twist back; revolt*
Ritorciménto, *m.* Ritorcitúra, *f. a twisting, a retort, a wringing again*
Ritornaménto, *m. a return*
Ritornánte, *a. returning*
Ritornáre, *to return, to come back again, to give back again*
Ritornáta, *f. a return*
Ritornáto, *a. returned*
Ritornéllo, *m. a retreat; the upholding of a song*
Ritórno, *m. a returning, arrival;* cavállo di ritórno, *a returned horse*
Ritórre, *to retake, draw back*
Ritórta, *f. a band, tie*
Ritórto, *a. crooked*
Ritórtola, *f. the band of a faggot, &c.*
Ritosáre, *to shear again*
Ritraiménto, *m. alienation*
Ritrángola, *f.* Ritrángolo, *m. usury*
Ritranquillare, *to calm again, appease*
Ritrárre, *to extract, draw, take off; to draw a picture;* egli ritrae dal padre, *he takes after his father;* ritrársi, *to repent, fly for shelter, to be disheartened*
Ritraspórre, *to transport again*
Ritráta, *f. a retreat*
Ritrattaménto, *m. a retraction*
Ritratáre, *to treat; to retract, to recant;* ritrattársi, *to recant*
Ritrattazióne, *f. recantation*
Ritrattista, *f. a portrait painter*
Ritrátto, *m. a portrait, description, a product, profit, price*
Ritrátto, *a. drawn, retired*
Ritrécine, *f. a sweep-net*
Ritremáre, *to tremble again*
Ritribuire, *to requite*
Ritrinciáre, *to cut out, carve*
Ritrincierársi, *to entrench again*
Ritritáre, *to pound again*
Ritrogradáre, *to retrograde*
Ritrogradazióne, *f. retrogradation, going back*
Ritrósa, *f. a fowling-net*
Ritrosáccio, *a. peevish*
Ritrosággine, *f. peevishness*
Ritrosaménte, *ad. peevishly*
Ritrosáre, *to grow peevish*
Ritrosía, *f. peevishness,* or *shyness*
Ritrosíre, *to grow peevish, stubborn*
Ritrosità, *f. peevishness, obstinacy*
Ritróso, *a. peevish, stubborn;* a ritróso, *ad. against the grain; m. a whirlpool, the mouth of a net*
Ritrovaménto, *m. invention, device*
Ritrováre, *to find again, invent, devise, recover*
Ritrováto, *m.* Ritrováta, *f. an invention*
Ritrováto, *a. found*

Ritrovatóre, *m. an inventor*
Ritróvo, Ritrovio, *m. an assembly*
Rittaménte, Ritto, *ad. rightly, uprightly, directly*
Ritto, *a. upright, straight;* man rita, *the right hand;* a ritta, *to the right;* andar ritto, *to be honest; m. the right side of any thing;* ogni ritto ha il suo rovescio, *every pleasure has its pain*
Ritrovéscio, *m. the wrong way*
Rituále, *m. a ritual*
Rituffáre, *to dip again;* rituffársi, *to dive again*
Rituraménto, *m. the act of stopping up, shutting*
Rituráre, *to shut up, to stop, to dam up*
Rituráto, *a. stopped, shut up*
Riturbáre, *to disturb again*
Riva, *f.* Rivággio, *m. a bank; a shore; water-side; an end, period;* navigár riva riva, *to sail along the coast*
Rivále, *m. a rival, competitor*
Rivalérsi, *to recover*
Rivalicare, *to pass over, cross over*
Rivalità, *f. rivalry, rivality*
Rivangáre, *to dig up again*
Rivarcáre, *to pass again*
Riúdire, *to hear again*
Rivedére, *to revise, review, see again*
Rivediménto, *m. reviewing*
Rivedítóre, *m. a reviser*
Rivedúto, *a. reviewed*
Rivelaménto, *m. revelation*
Rivelare, *to reveal, discover*
Riveláto, *a, revealed discovered*
Rivelatóre, *m. a revealer*
Rivelazióne, *f. revelation*
Rivellíno, *m. a ravelin,* or *half-moon (mi.)*
Rivendére, *to resell by retail;* rivendére uno, *to cozen*
Rivenderia, *f. truck, exchange*
Rivendicáre, *to revenge;* rivendicársi, *to be revenged*
Rivenditóre, Rivendúgliolo, *m. a retailer*
Rivendúto, *a. resold*
Rivenire, *to return, come back again, to proceed, arise;* rivenirsi, *to recover one's self*
Rivenúto, *a. come back, recovered*
Riverberare, *to reflect, ring, echo, resound*
Riverberáto, *a. resounded*
Riverberazióne, *f.* Rivérbero, Riverberaménto, *m. a reflection, reverberation, repercussion*
Riverdire, *to grow green again*
Riverénte, *a. reverent*
Riverénza, Riverénzia, *f. reverence*
Riverire, Riverenziare, *to reverence, to respect, to revere*
Riverito, *a. revered*
Riversáre, *to pour out again, to overset*
Riversáto, *a. overset*
Rivérso, *m. the wrong side, a back stroke, ruin, disaster*
Rivérso, *a. overthrown*
Rivértere, *to return*
Rivesciáre, *to overthrow*
Rivescióne, *m. & ad. a box on the ear; backwards*
Rivestire, *to dress again*
Rivestito, *a. reclothed*
Riviéra, *f. bank, shore, river*
Rivincere, *to overcome, conquer again, regain (at gaming)*
Rivisitáre, *to revisit, to return a visit*
Rivista, *f. a review*
Riviváre, *to revive, cheer*
Rivivere, *to come to life again*
Riumiliáre, *to humble, to cast-down*
Riunióne, *f.* Riuniménto, *reunion*
Riunire, *to reunite*
Riunito, *a. reunited*
Rivo, *m. a rivulet,* or *brook*
Rivocábile, *a. revocable*
Rivocaménto, *m.* Rivocagióne, *f. revocation*
Rivocáre, *to revoke, repeal*
Rivocatório, *a. revoking*
Rivocazióne, *f. revocation*
Rivoláre, *to fly again*
Rivolére, *to wish again, to ask again*
Rivólgere, *to turn, to change, pervert; revolve; to involve, engage, entangle; to wrap up*
Rivolgiménto, *m. a revolution, resolution, change*
Rivólta, *f.* Rivoltaménto, *m. rebellion, revolution, change*
Rivoltáre, *to revolt, discompose, invert, to turn upside down;* rivoltársi, *to revolt*
Rivoltáto, *a. turned upside down, revolted*
Rivoltolaménto, *m. revolution, turn*
Rivoltoláre, *to turn round*
Rivoltuóso, *a. seditious*
Rivoltúra, *f. a winding about, revolution*
Rivólvere, *to revolve, consider; to turn about*
Rivoluzióne, *f. revolution*
Rivomitáre, *to vomit again*
Rivotare, *to empty again*
Riurtáre, *to knock, hit, dash*
Riuscíbile, *a. easy, successful*
Riusciménto, *m.* Riuscita, *f. success, issue*
Riuscire, *to succeed, to happen, fall out; conclude; to become;* riuscirsi d'una cosa, *to part with a thing;* io vóglio riuscire a questo, *my meaning is this*
Riuscita, *f. issue, success*
Riuscito, *a. succeeded*
Rivulsióne, *f. revulsion*
Rizzaménto, *m. erection*
Rizzáre, *to erect, to make straight;* rizzár bottéga, *to set up a shop;* rizzársi, *to stand up*
Rizzáto, *a. erected, straight*
Róba, *f. a robe, goods, estate;* far róba, *to get money*
Robáccia, *f. old stuff*
Róbbia, *f. madder (an herb)*
Robbiccia, *f. trifles, idle stuff*

Robóne, Robbóne, *m. a gown (worn by doctors, &c.)*
Robustaménte, *ad. strongly*
Robustézza, *f. strength, vigour*
Robústo, *a. robust, strong*
Rocággine, *f. a hoarseness*
Rócca, *f. fortress, rock; a distaff*
Roccáta, *f. a. distaff-full*
Roccétto, Rocchétto, *m. a rochet, church vestment*
Roccétto, *m.* Rocchétto, *f. a bobbin; a quill to wind silk*
Rócchio, *m. a piece of stone, wood, &c.*
Róccio, *f. a rock, steep hill; filthiness*
Rocco, *m. a crosier; a bishop's staff; a rook at chess*
Rochézza, *f. hoarseness*
Roco, *a. hoarse; uncouth*
Rodénte, *a. gnawing, sharp, poignant*
Ródere, *to gnaw, nibble, eat up, consume* [*trouble, anguish*
Rodiménto, *m. a griping, vexation,*
Rodiltúra, *f. a gnawing, biting*
Rodomónte, *m. a vapouring fellow, a boaster*
Rodomonteria, Rodomontáta, *f. a boast, a rodomontade*
Rogáre, *to subscribe, sign*
Rogáto, *a. subscribed*
Rogatóre, *m. a subscriber*
Rogatório, *a. jurogatory*
Rogazióni, *f. pl. rogation-week*
Rógito, *m. (ju.) a signing*
Rógna, *f. scab, itch*
Rognóso, *a. scabby* [*or briar*
Rógo, *m. a funeral pile; a bramble,*
Romaiuólo, *m. a ladle* [*a. Roman*
Románo, *m. the weight of a steelyard;*
Romanzatóre, *m. a romancer; a sto-*
Romanzésco, *a. romantic* [*ry-teller*
Romanziére, *m. a romancer*
Románzo, *m. a romance*
Rombáre, *to buzz, hum, whistle, hiss*
Rombázzio, Rombázio, *m. an uproar, thundering noise*
Rombíce, *m. bastard rhubarb*
Rombo, *m. a murmur, whizzing; (mat.) a rhombus*
Rombóide, *f. rhomboides*
Roméo, *m. a pilgrim going to Rome*
Romitággio, *m. an hermitage*
Romíto, *m. an hermit*
Romóre, *m. a noise, tumult;* far romóre, *to be talked of*
Romoreggiaménto, *m. bustle, stir*
Romoreggiáre, *to make a noise, to bustle, to murmur*
Romório, *m. a noise, rustle*
Rómpére, *to break, to dash to pieces; to interrupt, to avoid, shun*
Rompévole, *a brittle, fragile*
Rompicápo *m. a tiresome man*
Rompicóllo, *m. a ruin, precipice, a break-neck; a dangerous man*
Rompiménto, *m. a fracture, breaking*
Rompitóre, *m. a breaker, a trans-*
Rompitúra, *f. a breaking* [*gressor*
Rónca, *f. a scythe,* or *bill*
Roncáre, *to weed*
Roncáto, *a. weeded*
Ronchióso, *a. rough, rugged*
Roncigliáre, *to take with a hook*
Ronciglio. *m. a hook, tenter*
Róncola, *f. a bill, scythe*
Roncóne, *m. an hedge bill*
Rónda, *f. a round*
Róndine. Rondinélla, *f. a swallow*
Rondóne, *m. a martin (a bird)*
Ronzaménto. *m. buzz, murmur*
Ronzáre, *to hum, hiss, buzz; to ram-*
Ronzino, *m. a pad, nag* [*ble, rove*
Ronzio, Rónzo, *m. a buzzing, hiss-*
Ronzóne, *m. a stallion* [*ing, humming*
Rosa, *f. a rose, a red spot in the skin (caused by a bite, kiss, &c.)*
Rosacéo, Rosáto, *a. rosy, the colour*
Rosáio, *m. a rose-tree* [*of a rose*
Rosário, *m. a rosary, string of beads*
Rosecchiáre, (*see* Rosicchiáre)
Rosellia, *f. measles*
Rosellina, *f. a damask rose*
Róseo, *a. rosy* [*bushes*
Roséto, *m. a place planted with rose-*
Rosétta, *f. a rose of diamonds, &c. a farrier's buttress*
Rosicáre, Rosicchiáre, *to nibble, gnaw*
Rosignuólo, *m. a nightingale*
Rosmarino, *m. rosemary*
Róso, *a. gnawed*
Rosoláccio, *m a wild poppy*
Rosoláre, *to fry, roast brown*
Rosoláto, *a. fried, roasted*
Rosolía, *f. the measles*
Róspo, *m. a toad*
Rosseggiánte, Rossétto, Rossástro, Rossiccio, Rossigno, *a reddish*
Rosseggiáre, *to be red, incline to red*
Rossézza, *f. redness;* rossézza di viso, *a blush*
Rossicáre, *to grow red*
Rósso, *a. red;* rósso d'uóvo, *the yolk of an egg* [*ness*
Rossóre, *m. a blush, bashfulness; red-*
Rósta, *f. a fan, a bough, an olive*
Rostráto, *a. having a beak* [*branch*
Róstro. *m. bill, beak,* róstri, *m. pl. a rostrum*
Rosúme, *m.* Rosúra, *f. nibbling, gnaw-*
Róta, *f. wheel* [*ing*
Rotáia, *f. track of a wheel*
Rotaménto, *m. turning round*
Rotáre, *to turn round like a wheel; to break upon the wheel*
Rotáto, *a. turned*
Rotazióne, *f. rotation*
Rottegiáre, *to turn about* [*knee-pan*
Rotélla, *f. a shield, buckler; the*
Rotoláre, *to roll, turn*
Rotoláto, *a. rolled*

Rótolo, *m. a sort of weight; a roll, a*
Rotolóne, *ad. rolling* [*scroll*
Rotondáre, *to make round, to round*
Rotondáto, *a. make round*
Rotondità, Rotondézza, *f. roundness, rotundity*
Rotóndo, *a. round, circular*
Rótta, *f. a breaking, a rout, a defeat*
Rottáme, *m. rubbish, crumbs*
Rottaménte, *ad. immoderately*
Rótto, *m. a fracture, breaking*
Rótto, *broken, defeated; passionate;* númeri rotti, *fractions;* strade rotte, *a deep way*
Rottório, *m. a cautery, an issue*
Rottúra, *f. fracture, rupture, discord*
Rovaglióne, *m. the measles*
Rovalo, *m. the north wind* [*anger*
Rovélla, *f.* Rovéllo, *m. fury, madness,*
Roventáre, *to make hot* [*burning*
Roventáto, Rovénte, *a. red hot,* or
Roventézza, *f. conflagration*
Róvere, *m. the male oak* [*oaks*
Roveréto, *m. a place planted with male*
Rovesciaménto, *m. overthrow, ruin*
Rovescíare, *to overthrow, pour, spill*
Rovesciato, *a. overthrown*
Rovéscio, *m. a shower, a storm; a reprimand, rebuke; the wrong side*
Rovescióne, *ad. backwards; m. a back stroke*
Rovina, *f. ruin, decay, violence*
Rovinaménto, *m. ruin, disaster*
Rovináre, *to fall,* or *throw down; to ruin, undo*
Rovinaticcio, *a. ruinous, ready to fall*
Rovináto, *a. ruined, destroyed. un-*
Rovinátore, *m. a destroyer* [*done*
Rovinévole, Rovinóso, *a. ruinous, ready to fall; furious, violent, hasty, passionate* [*search*
Rovistáre, Rovistoláre, *to ferret, to*
Rovistíco, *m. privet*
Rovistía, *f. confusion, hurly-burly*
Rózza, *f. a jade, an old horse,* or *mare*
Rozzaménte, *ad. coarsely*
Rozzézza, *f. coarseness, uncivility*
Rózzo, *a. rough, harsh, clownish, un-*
Rozzúme, *m. roughness* [*even*
Rúba, *f. a robbery, theft; scramble*
Rubacchiáre, *to steal, to pick pockets*
Rubacuóri, *f. a coquet*
Rubagióne, *f. a thieving, theft*
Rubálda, *f. a helmet, a head-piece*
Rubaldáglia, *f. mob, rabble* [*knave*
Rubáldo, *a. rascally;* un rubáldo, *a*
Rubaménto, *m. a robbery*
Rubáre, *to rob, steal*
Rubáto, *a. robbed, stolen*
Rubatóre, *m. thief, robber*
Rubelláre, *to rebel, revolt*
Rubellaménto, *m. (see* Rubellióne*)*
Rubellióne, Rubellagióne, Rubellazióne, *f. a rebellion, a revolt*
Rubéllo, *a. rebellious;* un rubéllo, *a*
Rubería, *f. robbery, theft* [*rebel*
Rubésto, *a. horrible, fierce, wild*
Rubicóndo, *a. red, ruddy*
Rúbido, *a. rough, uneven*
Rubificáre, *to make red*
Rubígine, *f. rust*
Rubíglia, *f. tares, vetches*
Rubíno, *m. ruby, (a stone)*
Rubinóso, *a. of the colour of rubies*
Rubizzo, *a. robust, stout*
Rubo, *m. a bramble, briar*
Rubríca, *f. a rubric, red ochre*
Rubro, *a. red; m. a bramble,* or *briar*
Ruca, Rucchétta, *f. rocket*
Rude, *a. rude, rustical*
Rudiménto, *m. a rudiment*
Rúffa, Ruffána, *f. a bawd;* rúffa, ráf-
Ruffiano, *m. a pimp* [*fa, scramble*
Ruffianáre, *to pimp, to play the bawd*
Ruffianesimo, *m.* Ruffianería, *f. a pimp-*
Rúga, *f. a wrinkle* [*ing*
Rugghiaménto, *m. a roaring*
Rugghiáre, *to roar*
Rugghiáto, *a. roared*
Rúgghio, Rúggio, *m. a roaring*
Rúggine, *f. rust, aversion, odium*
Rugginóso, *a. rusty*
Ruggíre, *to roar*
Ruggíto, *a. roared; m. a roaring*
Rugiáda, *f. dew;* Pasqua rugiada, *Whitsunday.*
Rugiadóso, *a. dewy, full of dew*
Rugiolóne, *m. a box on the ear*
Rugóso, *a. wrinkled* [*ponder*
Rugumáre, *to ruminate, to consider,*
Rugumazióne, *f. rumination, the chew-*
Ruina, *f. ruin, decay* [*ing the cud*
Ruináre, *to ruin, destroy*
Ruináto, *a. ruined, spoiled*
Ruinazióne, *f. ruin, overthrow*
Ruinóso, *a. ruinous*
Ruíre, *to run headlong*
Rulláre, *to roll*
Rúllo, *m.* Rúlla, *f. a roller*
Ruminánte, *a. ruminating*
Ruminíare, Rumíare, *to ruminate*
Ruminato, *a. ruminated, pondered*
Ruminazióne, *f. rumination*
Rumóre, *report*
Rumoróso, *a. noisy*
Ruólo, *a roll, register, list*
Ruóta, Róta, *f. a wheel, rack; a meeting of lawyers; a compass, a turn*
Rúpe, *f. a rock*
Rupinóso, *a. steep, craggy*
Rurále, *a. rural, country-like*
Ruscéllo, *m. a brook, rivulet*
Rúsco, *m.* Rúschia, *f. the holm*
Rusignuólo, *m. a nightingale*
Rúspo, *a. new, new coined; m. a pistole (a coin)* [*coin*
Ruspóne, *m. a pistole and a half (a*
Russáre, *to snore*

Rússo, *m. snoring*
Rusticággine, *f. rusticity, rudeness*
Rusticále, *a. rural*, or *rough*
Rusticalménte, *ad. rustically*
Rusticáno, Rústico, *a. rustic, rural; clownish*
Rusticare, *to live in the country*
Rustichézza, Rusticità, *f. clownishness, rusticity*
Ruta, *f. rue (an herb)*
Rutilàre, *to shine, glitter*
Ruttàre, *to belch, vomit, cast up*
Rutto, *m. an eructation*
Ruvidaménte, *ad. rudely, coarsely*
Ruvidézza, Ruvidità, *f. roughness, rudeness*
Rúvido, *a. rough, hard, rugged*
Ruvistàre, *to ferret, search*
Ruvístico, Rovístico, *m. privet*
Ruzzaménto, *m. a sport, toying*
Ruzzàre, *to play the fool, to toy*
Rúzza, *m. sport, wantonness*
Rúzzola, *f. a spinning top*
Ruzzolàre, *to play with a top; to sink a ship*
Ruzzolóne, *m. a large rolling stone*

S

SA'BATO, Sábbato, *m. Saturday*
Sábbia, *f.* Sabbióne, *m. sand, gravel*
Sabbionóso, Sabbióso, *a. sandy*
Sabina, *f. savin-tree*
Sabórdo, *m. a port-hole*
Sácca, Saccája, *f. a wallet, satchel, [or pouch*
Saccárdo, *m. a soldier's boy, a blackguard*
Saccénte, *a. learned, sly, crafty*
Saccenteménte, *ad. learnedly, slily, insolently*
Saccenteria, *f. presumption, insolence*
Saccentóne, *m. a coxcomb*
Saccheggiaménto, Sacchéggio, *m. plundering, sacking*
Saccheggiánte, *a. pillaging*
Saccheggiàre, *to plunder*
Saccheggiáto, *a. sacked*
Saccheggiatóre, *m. a plunderer, pillager*
Sacchétto, Saccúccio, Sacchettino, Sácculo, *m. a satchel, budget*
Saccientézza, *f. presumption, insolence*
Sacciénte, *m. a busy-body*
Sacciutézza, *f. pride, conceit*
Sacciúto, *a. affected, conceited*
Sacco, *m. a sack, bag, plunder*; far sacco, *to accumulate*; fare il sacco, méttere a sacco, porre a sacco, dare il sacco, *to sack, plunder*; sciórre il sacco, *to slander, villify*
Saccóccia, *f. a pocket, purse*
Saccománno, *m. (see* Saccárdo*)*; far saccománno, *to plunder*
Saccóne, *m. a straw bed*
Sacerdotále, *a. priestly*
Sacerdotalménte, *ad. priest-like*
Sacerdóte, Sacerdóto, *m. a priest*
Sacerdotéssa, *f. a priestess*
Sacrilégio, *a. sacrilegious*
Sacerdózio, *m. the priesthood*
Sacramentále, *a. sacramental*
Sacramentalménte, *ad. sacramentally*
Sacramentàre, *to administer*, or *to receive the sacraments; to take an oath*
Sacraménto, *m. a sacrament; an oath*
Sacràre, *to consecrate*
Sacrário, *m. a place to keep consecrated things in, a vestry*
Sacráto, *a. consecrated, sacred, holy*
Sacrestía, *f. sacristy, vestry*
Sacrificante, *a. sacrificing, consecrating*
Sacrificàre, *to sacrifice*
Sacrificáto, *a. sacrificed*
Sacrificatóre, *m. a sacrificing priest*
Sacrificazióne, *f. a sacrifice*
Sacrificio, Sacrifizio, *m. a sacrifice*
Sacrilegaménte, *ad. sacrilegiously*
Sacrilégo, *m. sacrilege, profanation*
Sacristía, *f. the sacristy*, or *vestry*
Sacristáno, *m. a sexton*
Sacro, *a. sacred; execrable*; sacro fuóco, *St. Anthony's fire*; sacro morbo, *the falling sickness*
Sacrosánto, *a. holy, sacred*
Saétta, *f. an arrow, thunder*
Saettáme, Saettaménto, *m. a quantity of arrows*
Saettàre, *to dart, shoot, throw*
Saettáta, *f. an arrow-shot*
Saettáto, *a. darted, shot*
Saettatóre, *m. archer*
Saettévole, *a. of an archer*
Saettía, *f. a brigantine*
Saettolàre, *to prune the vine*
Saettúme, *m. all manner of arrows*
Safèna, *f. the crural vein*
Sagáce, *a. sagacious*
Sagaceménte, *a. sagely*
Sagacità, Sagacézza, *f. wisdom, sagacity*
Sagapéno, *m. sagapenum (the gum of the root of fennel-giant)*
Saggézza, *f. wisdom, prudence*
Saggiaménte, *ad. sagely, wisely*
Saggiàre, *to try, essay, taste*
Saggiatóre, *m. an assayer*
Saggina, *f. millet, Turkey wheat*
Sagginále, *m. the stalk of Turkey wheat*
Sagginàto, *a. mixed with Turkey wheat*, or *of that colour; crammed, fattened*
Saggio, *m. essay, proof, experiment, warning, advice, caution; a grain; wise, prudent, discreet*
Saggiuólo, *m. a sample*
Sagittário, *m. an archer; Sagittarius (ast.).*

Sagliénte, *a. ascending*
Ságra, *f. dedication, consecration, multitude, crowd*
Sagrestáno, *m. a sexton*
Sagrestía, *f. a vestry*
N. B. Such words as cannot be found by SAGR, *look for* SACR
Sáia, *f. serge, woollen cloth*
Sálo, Salóne, *m. a cassock, a sort of green coat*, or *long robe*
Sála, *f. a hall, a parlour, a dining-room; rush*, or *flag to stuff chair-bottoms with*
Salamándra, *f. a salamander*
Salamandráto, *a. of a salamander*
Saláme, *m. sausage*
Salamístra, *f. an ostentatious woman*
Salamistrare, *to shew one's self witty*
Salamistreria, *f. presumption, insolence*
Salamóla, *f. brine*
Salamóne, *m. a discourse, speech, sermon*
Saláre, *to salt*
Salariáre, *to give a salary, to recompense*
Salariáto, *a. hired*
Salário, Saláro, *m. salary*
Salásso, *m. blood-letting*
Saláto, *a. salted*
Saláto, *m. salt meat*
Sálce, *m. willow tree*
Salcéto, *m. a willow plantation; intrigue, incumbrance*
Sálcio, *m. a willow*, or *sallow tree*
Sálda, *f. starch, paste; solder, soldering*
Saldaménte, *ad. firmly*
Saldaménto, *m. a soldering, solder; balancing an account*
Saldáre, *to solder; heal, close;* saldár ragióni o cónti, *to balance accounts*
Saldáto, *a. soldered, starched; settled*
Saldatúra, *f. scar, seam, solder*
Saldézza, *f. firmness, constancy, stability, solidity*
Saldissimaménte, *ad. firmly, strongly*
Saldo, *a. solid, entire, sound, whole;* star saldo, *to stand firm;* saldi, signóri, *stay, gentlemen;* saldo, *m. settling an account; ad. firmly*
Sale, *m. salt;* ha poco sale in zucca, *he has not much judgment*
Saleggiáre, *to sprinkle with salt*
Saléntc, *a. ascending*
Salgémma, *f. mineral salt*
Salicále, *m. a willow plot*
Salicástro, *m. a wild willow*
Sálice, *m. a willow tree*
Sallcóne, *m. a sort of willow*
Salliéra, *f. a salt-cellar*, or *salt-box*
Saligástro, *m. a sallow-tree*
Sallmbánca, *f. a mark put upon merchandises; the seal of letters patent*
Saliménto, *m. an ascent, a mounting up*
Salina, *f. a salt-pit, salt meat, salt fish*
Salincérbio, *m. a sort of game*, or *play*
Sallre, *to ascend, mount up; m. mounting*
Saliscéndo, *m. a door-latch;* la fortuna fa desaliscéndi, *fortune is inconstant*
Salíta, *f. a mounting, sally, projecture*
Salíto, *a. ascended, raised, mounted*
Salitóio, *m. a ladder; a horse-block*
Salitóre, *m. a climber, a mounter*
Saliva, *f. spittle*
Salivére, *to salivate*
Salivazióne, *f. salivation*
Sálma, *f. a burden, weight*
Salmastro, *a. saltish, brinish*
Salmeggiaménto, *m. psalmody*
Salmeggiare, *to sing psalms*
Salmeggiatóre, *m. a psalmist*
Salméria, *f. baggage, equipage*
Salmísta, *m. a psalmist; a psalter*
Salmo, *m. a psalm*
Salmodía, *f. psalmody*
Salnitro, *m. nitre, salt-petre*
Salone, *m. a great hall*
Salótto, *m. a little hall*, or *parlour*
Salpáre, *to weigh anchor*
Salpáto, *a. weighed anchor*
Sálsa, *f. sauce; chastisement*
Salsaménto, *m. a sort of sauce*
Salsédine, Salsézza, *f. saltness, a salt humour*
Salsiccia, *f. a sausage*
Salsicciáio, *m. a sausage-maker*
Salsicciónc, Salsicciótto, *m. a thick short sausage*
Salsicciuólo, *m. a piece of sausage*
Sálso, *a. saltish, brackish*
Salsúggine, *f. salt taste, saltness, brine*
Salsugginóso, *a. salt*
Salsúme, *m. salt meat, salt fish*
Saltabeccáre, Saltabellare, *to hop, frisk, trip along*
Saltamartíno, *m. a kind of field-piece*
Saltambarco, Saltamindóso, *m. a clown's jacket*
Saltanséccia, *f. a sort of little bird; a light, inconstant person*
Saltáre, *to leap, jump, skip, to omit, to dance;* saltar addósso ad uno, *to embrace a person;* saltár di palo in frasco, *to make a digression*
Saltáto, *a. leaped, jumped*
Saltatóre, *m. a leaper*, or *jumper, tumbler, dancer*
Saltazióne, *f. jumping a leap*
Saltelláre, *to skip, trip along*
Salterélio, *m. a cracker, a squib; a little skip; jack of a spinet*
Saltério, Saltéro, *m. the book of Psalms, psalter; a stomacher (for nuns)*
Saltétto, *m. a little leap*
Sálto, *m. a leap, skip, dance; wood, forest*
Sálva, *f. volley, discharge*
Savadinálo, *m. money bag*

Salvadóre, *m. a saviour*
Salvaggina, *f. venison*
Salvaggiúme, *m. game*
Salvaguárdia, *f. a safeguard*
Salvaménte, *ad. safely*
Salvaménto, *m.* Salvagióne, *f. preservation*
Salváre, *to save, to keep, to preserve,* or *defend, to spare*
Salvaticaménte, *ad. rudely, clownishly*
Salvatichézza, *f. wildness, rusticity*
Salvàtico, *a. wild, savage, fierce*
Salváto, *a. saved, delivered*
Salvatóre, *m. a Saviour, deliverer*
Salvazióne, *f. salvation*
Salúbre, *a. wholesome, good, sound*
Salubreménte, *ad. healthfully, wholesomely*
Salubrità, *f. wholesomeness, salubrity*
Salvézza, *f. safety, welfare, salvation*
Sálvia, *f. sage (an herb)*
Salviàtico, Salviáto, *a. seasoned with sage*
Salviétta, *f. a napkin*
Salvigia, *f. immunity, freedom*
Salúme, *m. salt meat, fish*
Sálvo, *a. safe, sure, sound; m. an agreement, a bargain; pr. besides, except*
Salvocondótto, *m. a safe conduct, passport, security*
Salutáre, *to salute, worship, to proclaim; m. salutation*
Salutáre, *a. wholesome, good*
Salutáto, *a. saluted*
Salutatóre, *m. one who salutes; a visiter*
Salutazióne, *f. salutation*
Salúte, *f. safety, welfare, health, salutation*
Salutévole, *a. wholesome, useful, profitable*
Salutevolménte, Salutiferaménte, *ad. wholesomely*
Salutífero; *a. healthful, salubrious*
Salúto, *m. safety; salutation*
Sambúca, *f. a sackbut, musical instrument*
Sambucáto, *a. made with elder-tree*
Sambuchíuo, *a. of elder*
Sambúco, *m. an elder-tree*
Sampógna, *f. pipe, flageolet*
Sanábile, *a. curable*
Sanaménte, *ad. wholesomely, healthfully rationally, judiciously*
Sanáre, *to cure,* or *heal; to castrate, lop, prune*
Sanativo, *a. healing*
Sanáto, *a. cured, healed*
Sanatóre, *m. one who cures*
Sancolombáno, *m. a sort of grapes*
Sándalo, *m a pinnance, a slipper, a sandal, sandal-wood, bishop's sandals*
Sandaráca, Sandrácca, *f. sandarach,* or *red arsenic*
Sangiovéto, *m. a sort of excellent black grape*
Sángue, *m. blood, race, extraction*
Sanguígno, *a. sanguine*
Sanguináccio, *m. a black pudding*
Sanguinánte, *a. bloody*
Sanguináre, *to bleed, to make bloody*
Sanguinária, *f. blood-wort*
Sanguinário, *a. cruel, blood-thirsty*
Sánguine, *f. a cornel-tree*
Sanguinélla, *f. blood-wort*
Sanguíneo, *a. sanguine, blood-colour*
Sanguinità, *f. consanguinity*
Sanguinoléntе, *a. bloody*
Sanguinolenteménte, Sanguinosaménte, *ad. bloodily*
Sanguinóso, *a. bloody, blood-colour*
Sanguisúga, *f. leech, blood-sucker, oppressor*
Sanicáre, *to restore,* or *recover health*
Sanicaménto, *m. cure*
Sánie, *f. matter of a sore*
Sanióso, *a. full of matter*
Sanità, *f. health*
Sánna, *f. a wild boar's tusk*
Sannúto, *a. having tusks*
Sáno, *a. sound, healthy, whole, entire, not damaged, unhurt; m. excellence*
Sansa, Sanséna, *f. olive husks,* or *grounds*
Sansúco, *m. marjoram*
Santà, *f. health (obsolete)*
Santamaría, *f. spear-mint*
Santambárco, *m. a countryman's jacket*
Santaménte, *ad. holily*
Santificaménto, *m. sanctification*
Santificáre, *to sanctify;* santificársi, *to become holy*
Santificáto, *a. sanctified*
Santificatóre, *m. a sanctifier*
Santificazióne, *f. sanctification*
Santimónia, *f. holiness, sanctity*
Santissimo, *m. most holy father, the Pope*
Santità, *f. holiness*
Santo, *a. holy; m. temple, church*
Santocchieria, *f. hypocrisy*
Santócchio, *m. simpleton, a noodle, a fool*
Sántolo, *m. a godfather*
Santónico, *m. wormwood*
Santoréggia, *f. the herb savory*
Santnária, *f. relics of saints*
Santuário, *m. a sanctuary*
Sapére, *to know;* sa troppo di sale, *it is too salt;* non ve ne so nè grado nè grázia, *I thank you not;* fa se tu sai, *do your worst;* sa a quanti di è San Biagio, *he is no fool*
Sapére, *m. learning, science, knowledge*
Sapévole, *a. conscious*
Sapiénte, *a. learned*
Sapienteménte, *ad. learnedly*
Sapiénza, *f. wisdom, college*
Saponária, *f. fuller's weed, cudwort*
Saponáio, *m. a soap-maker*
Saponáta, *f. soap-lather*
Sapóne, *m. soap;* rader uno senza sapóne, *to play a slippery trick*
Saporáre, *to taste, relish*
Sapóre, *m. relish, taste*
Saporitaménte, *ad. relishingly*
Saporitíno, *a. relishing*

Saporito, *a. savoury;* uómo saporito, *a witty man*
Saporosamènte, *ad. relishingly*
Saporosità, *f. taste, relish, savour*
Saporóso, *a. relishing*
Sapiènte, *a. wise, knowing*
Sapúta, *f. knowledge*
Saputamènte, *ad. deliberately*
Sapúto, *a. knowing, wise*
Sara, *f. a saw-fish*
Saracinésca, *f. a sort of lock, a portcullis*
Saracino, *m. a Saracen; a pale, a stake*
Sarchiáre, *to weed*
Sarchiáto, *a. weeded*
Sarchiatúra, Sarchiagióne, *f.* Sarchiaménto, *m. weeding,* or *weeding-time*
Sarchiellàre, *to weed lightly*
Sarchiéllo, *m. a small weeding-hook*
Sarchio, *m. a weeding-hook*
Sarcocólla, *f. balsam (the gum of a Persian tree)*
Sárda, *f. cornelian*
Sardélla, Sardina, *f. a pilchard; a sprat*
Sardésco, *a. of Sardinia*
Sardónico, *m. a sardonyx*
Sargáno, *m. serge*
Sargia, *f. a coverlet*
Sarménto, *m. vine-branch*
Saruácchio, *m. spittle*
Sarnacchióso, *a. phlegmatic*
Sarpáre, *to weigh anchor*
Sárte, Sártie, *f. shrouds of a ship, cordage*
Sartiáme, *m. ship-cordage*
Sarto, Sartóre, *m. a tailor*
Sassáia, *f. heap of stones*
Sassaiuóla, *f. stoning, lapidation*
Sassaiuólo, *m. a wood-pigeon*
Sassáta, *f. blow with a stone*
Sasséfrica, *f. the herb goat's beard*
Sassèllo, Sassétto, *m. a little flint; a sort of little thrush, a miser, a covetous fellow*
Sassifrága Sassifrágia, *f. stone-break*
Sassofrásso, *m. sassafras*
Sasso, *m. a stone, flint, rock*
Sassóso, *a. stony, full of stones*
Satanásso, Satán, Satána, *m. Satan, devil*
Satánico, *a. diabolical*
Satéllite, *m. bailiff, guard;* satelliti, *satellites*
Sátira, *f. satire, lampoon*
Satireggiáre, *to satirise*
Satireggiáto, *a. lampooned*
Satirescamènte, *ad. satirically*
Satírico, Satirésco, *a. satirical*
Sátire, *m. satyr, satirist*
Satisfazióne, *f. caution, giving a security*
Satisfáre, *to satisfy*
Sativo, *a. sown,* or *serving to sow*
Satollaménto, *m.* Satollánza, *f. excess, gluttony, satiety*
Satolláre, *to fill, to satiate*
Satolláto, *a. filled, satiated*
Satollézza, Satollità, *f. satiety*
Satóllo, *a. glutted, full, cloyed*
Sátrapo, *m. governor*
Saturéia, *f. the herb savory*
Saturità, *f. satiety*
Saturnino, *a. saturnine; dull*
Satúrno, *m. Saturn (ast.)*
Satúro, *a. full, cloyed*
Savére, *to know, m. knowledge*
Saviaménte, *ad. sagely, wisely*
Saviézza, *f. wisdom, prudence*
Savina, *f. the herb savin*
Sávio, *a. sage, wise, discreet;* vene farò sávio, *I will explain it to you*
Sávio, *m. a wise man, a sage*
Savissimaménte, *ad. wisely*
Savonéa, *f. lozenge (a sort of confection for colds, &c.)*
Savorèso, *a. savoury*
Savórra, *f. ballast of a ship*
Sáuro, *a. sorrel;* cavállo sauro, *a sorrel horse;* sáuro chiáro, *a light bay*
Saziábile, *a. easily satisfied*
Saziabilménte, *ad. enough, in abundance*
Saziaménto, *m. satiety*
Saziáre, *to satiate, to satisfy*
Saziáto, *a. satiated, satisfied*
Sazietà, *f. satiety, fulness*
Saziévole, *a. satiating, tiresome, tedious*
Sazievolézza, *f. satiety*
Sázio, *a. satiated, full, cloyed*
Sbaccaneggiáre, *to make a noise*
Sbaccellàto, *a. shelled*
Sbadatàggine, *f. inattention*
Sbadigliaménto, *m. a gaping,* or *yawning*
Sbadigliánte, *a. yawning*
Sbadigliáre, *to gape, to yawn*
Sbadigliáto, *a. yawned*
Sbadiglio, Sbadigliaménto, *m. a gaping, yawning*
Shagliáre, *to mistake, to be deceived, to err*
Sbáglio, Shagliaménto, *m. a mistake, error*
Sbagliáto, *a. mistaken*
Sbaldanzire, *to despond*
Sbalestraménto, *m. ruin*
Sbalestráre, *to miss the mark; to shoot; to speak nonsense*
Sbalestrataménte, *ad. inconsiderately*
Sbalestráto, *a. hair-brained, imprudent, giddy*
Sballáre, *to unpack; to relate falsities*
Sballáto, *a. unpacked*
Sbalordiménto, *m. amazement, stupidity, giddiness*
Sbalordíre, *to be amazed*
Sbalordíto, *a. troubled*
Sbalzáre, *to throw, cast, leap, rush*
Sbalzáto, *a. leaped, thrown*
Sbálzo, *m. a rebound, leap*
Sbandáre, *to disband, to be disbanded*
Sbandáto, *a. disbanded*
Sbandeggiaménto, *m. banishment*
Sbandeggiáre, *to banish, exile*
Sbandigióne, *f.* Sbandiménto, *m. exile*
Sbandíre, *to banish; to recall from banishment*
Sbandíto, *a. banished; m. an exile*
Sbaragliáre, *to disperse, mislead*

Digitized by Google

Sbaragliáto, *a. dispersed*
Sbaraglíno, *m. backgammon*
Sbaráglio, *m. a rout, defeat*
Sbarátta, *f. confusion, disorder*
Sbarattáre, (*see* Sbaragliáre)
Sbarazzáre, *to clear up*
Sbarbáre, *to deprive; to eradicate*
Sbarbáto, *a. beardless;* uno sbarbáto, *a lad*
Sbarbazzáre, *to unbridle*
Sbarbazzáta, *f. the twitch of the bridle*
Sbarbazzáto, *ad. freely, licentiously*
Sbarbicáre, *to root up, to eradicate*
Sbarcáre, *to disembark; to draw out of a ship*
Sbarcáto, *unloaded, landed*
Sbárco, *m. disembarking*
Sbardelláre, *to train a colt;* sbardelláre dalle risa, *to laugh heartily*
Sbardellaméntе, *ad. excessively*
Sbardelláto, *a. exorbitant*
Sbárra, *f. a bar, a rail, a gag*
Sbarráre, *to barricade, to set open;* sbarrár gli occhi, *to stare*
Sbarráto, *a. wide, open*
Sbárro, *m. a bar, hinderance*
Sbassoffáre, *to guttle*
Sbassáre, *to let down, decrease*
Sbastáre, *to unsaddle, devour*
Sbatacchiáre, *to knock one down*
Sbatacchiáto, *a. beaten, struck*
Sbáttere, *to beat, shake, struggle, be troubled; to abate from a sum of money;* sbattérsi, *to fret*
Sbattezzáre, *to renounce the Christian religion; to oblige one to change his religion;* sbattezzársi, *to renounce it; to change one's religion*
Sbattiménto, Sbattíto, *m. a shake, toss, jolt*
Sbattúto, *a. tossed, agitated; dejected, grieved*
Sbavagliáre, *to unmask*
Sbavagliáto, *a. unmasked*
Sbavatúra, *f. froth, slaver; drivel*
Sbeffáre, Sbeffeggiáre, *to deride, banter*
Sbellicáre, *to untie, absolve;* sbellicársi dalle risa, *to burst with laughter*
Sbendáre, *to unveil*
Sbendáto, *a. unveiled*
Sberleffáre, *to ridicule, scoff, mock, make grimaces*
Sberléffo, *m. a mocking, a scoff*
Sberlingacciáre, *to divert one's self during the carnival*
Sberrettáre, *to take off the hat, to salute*
Sberrettáta, *f. a bow, reverence*
Sberrettáto, *a. bare-headed*
Sbertáre, *to laugh at, banter*
Sbevazzaméntо, *m. sipping, tippling*
Sbevazzáre, *to sip, tipple*
Sbezzicáto, *a. pecked*
Sbieváto, Sbiaváto, *a sky-blue, pale*
Sbiancáre, *to grow pale*
Sbiancáto, *a. whitish, pale*

Sbiecáre, *to be awry; to be formed in an oblique figure*
Sbiéco, Sbiésco, *a. awry*
Sbietoláre, *to be softened, affected*
Sbiettáre, *to pull out a peg*
Sbigottiménto, *m. dread*
Sbigottíre, *to despond, to be frightened*
Sbigottitaméntе, *ad. fearfully*
Sbigottíto, *a. desponding, frightened, astonished*
Sbilanciaménto, *m. inclining to one side*
Sbilanciáre, *to throw the balance out of the equilibrium* [or *to one side*
Sbiláncio, *m. a leaning downwards,*
Sbiléнco, *a. distorted, crooked*
Sbirbáto, *a. bubbled, deceived*
Sbirciáre, *to leer,* or *ogle*
Sbiraglia, Sbirreria, *f. a body of bailiffs*
Sbirro, *m. bailiff, constable*
Sbisacchiáre, *to take out of a bag, or wallet*
Sbizzarríre, *to grow complaisant*
Sboccaméntо, *m. a discharging, disburthening, overflowing*
Sboccáre, *to overflow; to assault violently*
Sboccataméntе, *ad. filthily, licentiously*
Sboccáto, *a. emptied, disburdened; a. obscene, filthy*
Sboccatúra, *f. mouth of a river*
Sbocciáre, *to bud, to shoot out*
Sbocciáto, *a. budded*
Sbócco, *m. an overflowing, an irruption*
Sbocconcelláre, *to nibble*
Sboglientaméntо, *m. a boiling*
Sboglientáre, *to boil, be in a passion*
Sbolzonáre, *to dash, to push*
Sbombardáre, *to bombard*
Sbombettare, *to drink a great deal*
Sbonzoláre, *to fill* or *cramp, to fall down (like the bowels); to burst one's belly; to crack like a wall*
Sbonzoláto, *a. having a rupture*
Sborchiáre, *to take off the bridle studs*
Sbordellaméntо, *m. debauchery, corruption*
Sbordelláre, *to frequent bad houses, to disturb with merriment, to ravage*
Sborráre, *to tell all you know, to polish*
Sborrare, *to disburse, to pay, to spend*
Sborsáto, *a. disbursed*
Sbórso, *m. disbursement, payment*
Sbottonáre, *to unbutton; to insult,* or *reproach*
Sbózzo, *m. a rough draught*
Sbozzoláre, *to take the miller's pay* or *share*
Sbracáre, *to undress; endeavour earnestly*
Sbracataméntе, *aa. excessively, much*
Sbracatíssimo, *a. excessive, immense*
Sbracáto, *a. without breeches*
Sbracciársi, *to tuck up one's sleeves, to use all means*
Sbracciáto, *a. with sleeves tucked up*
Sbrácia, *m. a boaster*

Sbraciáre, *to waste, to stir the fire*
Sbrácio, *m.* Sbraciata, *f. stirring the fire, rodomontade, boasting*
Sbracciáto, *a. having no coat on*
Sbramáre, *to satisfy hunger*, or *desire*
Sbranaménto, *m. tearing*
Sbranáre, *to tear; to mangle*
Sbranáto, *a. torn, mangled*
Sbrancaménto, *m. separating from the stock*
Sbrancáre, *to take*, or *separate from the stock*; sbrancársi, *to go astray*
Sbrancáto, *a. separated, dispersed*
Sbraudellàre, *to cut a bit off*
Sbráno, *m. a tearing, slaughter*
Sbrattáre, *to clean*, or *scour, empty, dispatch, extricate*; sbrattársi d' un visio, *to forsake a vice*
Sbricconeggiáre, *to play the villain, to lead an ill life*
Sbriciolàre, *to cut, to break, to pound*
Sbriciolàto, *a. cut small*, or *broken*
Sbrigaménto, *m. expedition*
Sbrigáre, *to dispatch, expedite*; sbrigársi, *to be rid of*
Sbrigatamènte, *ad. quickly, hastily*
Sbrigativo, *a. expeditious*
Sbrigáto, *a. dispatched, ready*
Sbrigliare, *to unbridle, to untie*
Sbrigliáta, Sbrigliatúra, *f. a pull with a bridle; a reprimand*
Sbrigliáto, *a. unbridled, loose*
Sbrizzáre, *to wet, moisten, splash, to break*
Sbrogliáre, *to disentangle, to clear*
Sbrogliáto, *a. disentangled*
Sbrucáre, *to peel, strip*
Sbruffáre, *to besprinkle*
Sbrúffo, *m. puff, a blast*
Sbruttáre, *to clean*, or *mend*
Sbruttáto, *a. cleansed; mended*
Sbucáre, *to draw out, to run (as out of a hole)*
Sbucchiáre, Sbucciáre, *to skin, peel*
Sbucchiáto, *a. skinned, peeled*
Sbucciáto, *a. peeled*
Sbudellàre, *to draw out the bowels*
Sbudellàto, *a. bowels out*
Sbuffante, *a. puffing, blowing*
Sbuffáre, *to puff, be suddenly angry*
Sbugiardáre, *to belie, to convince one of a falsity*
Sbusáre, *to gain all one's money*
Scábbia, *f. scab, itch*
Scabbiáre, *to cure the itch; to plane, polish*
Scabbiósa, *f. scabious (an herb)*
Scabbióso, *a. scabby*
Scábro, *a. rough, hard*
Scabrosità, *f. roughness, ruggedness*
Scabróso, *a. rough, rugged*
Scacazzaménto, *m. looseness; waste*
Scaccato, *a. chequered*
Scacchiáre, *to die (vulgar)*
Scacchiére, *m. a chess board*
Scacciagióne, *f.* Scacciaménto, *m. an expulsion*
Scacciáre, *to drive out*, or *away*
Scacciáta, *f. (see* Scacciaménto) *expulsion*
Scacciáre, *to drive out*, or *away*
Scacciáta, *f. (see* Scacciaménto) *expulsion*
Scacciáto, *a. driven away*
Scacciatóre, *m. expeller, driver*
Scácco, *m. squares of a chess-board*; scácchi, *chess, chess-men*
Scaccomátto, *m. check mate, check, misfortune*
Scaciáto, *a. excluded, deluded*
Scadére, *to delay, to fall*; i beni scadono à lui, *the estate devolves to him*
Scadiménto, *m. decay, fall*
Scadúto, *a. decayed, fallen*
Scáfa, *f. a cock-boat, skiff.*
Scaffale, *m. a shelf*
Scaffáre, *to play at even and odd*
Scáfo, *m. carcass of a ship*
Scagionáre, *to excuse*
Scáglia, *f. a scale of a fish; a chip of marble, &c.*
Scagliaménto, *m. a throw*, or *flinging*
Scagliáre, *to scale a fish, to fling, hurl*; scagliár le paróle, *to talk at random*
Scagliáto, *a. seated, hurled*
Scaglióne, *m. stairs, a step, degree*; scaglióni, *m. pl. horse's tusks*
Scaglióso, *a. scaly*
Scagliuóla, *f. a little scale*, or *shell*
Scagliuólo, *m. a kind of allum*
Scagnárdo, *a. mean, ugly*
Scála, *f. a ladder, staircase*
Scalamáti, *m. a disease in horses, leanness*
Scalaménto, *m. scaling*
Scalappiáre, *to escape a snare*
Scalàre, *to scale, to storm*
Scalata, *f. a scaling with ladders*
Scaláto, *a. scaled*
Scalatóre, *m. he that scales*
Scalcagnáre, *to tread upon one's heels*
Scalcáre, *to tread under foot*
Scalcheggiáre, *to kick, jerk*
Scalcheria, *f. the office of a carver*
Scalcináre, *to unplaster a wall*
Scálco, *m. a carver*
Scaldalétto, *m. a warming-pan*
Scaldaménto, *m. making hot, a warming-pan*
Scaldáre, *to warm, to heat*; scaldársi, *to grow warm*
Scaldáto, *a. warmed, heated*
Scaldatóio, *m. a warming place*
Scaldavivánde, *m. a chafing-dish*
Scaléa, *f. steps; staircase*
Scalélla, *f. a snare*
Scalfire, *to scarify*
Scalfitto, *a. scarified*
Scalfittúra, *f. scarification, a scratching*
Scalíno, *m. a step, stair*
Scalmána, *f. pleurisy*
Scalmanáre, *to get a pleurisy*
Scalmáti, *m. (see* Scalamáti)

Scalmáto, *a. wearied with heat and fatigue*
Scalógno, *m. a scallion, a shallot*
Scalpicciamento, *m. a treading upon, or under foot*
Scalpicciáre, Scalpitáre, *to tread upon, trample under foot*
Scalpicciáto, *a. trodden, pressed*
Scalpiccio, *m. stamping, noise of the feet in walking*
Scalpitamento, *m. trampling under*
Scalpóre, *m. complaint, regret* [*foot*
Scaltrimento, *m. sagacity*
Scaltrire, *to teach cunning* [*uingly*
Scaltritamente, *ad. slily, subtly, cun-*
Scaltrito, Scaltro, *a. crafty*
Scalzamento, *m. pulling off one's shoes and stockings*
Scalzáre, *to pull off shoes and stockings, to lay bare a root*
Scalzáto, *a. bare-footed, poor, silly*
Scalzatóio, *m. a fleam, a lancet*
Scalzatúra, *f. making bare the roots of trees; a dimple*
Scalzo, *a. barefooted, poor; m. a poor miserable fellow* [*&c.*
Scamatáre, *to dust cloth, to beat wool,*
Scambiamento, *m. chance, alteration*
Scambiáre, *to mistake, truck, change, to succeed*
Scambiáto, *a. mistaken*
Scambiettáre, *to change often, to caper*
Scambiétto, *m. gambol, caper, a sort of leap in dancing, inconstancy*
Scambiévole, *a. reciprocal*
Scambievolézza, *f. a mutual change*
Scambievolmente, *ad. reciprocally*
Scámbio, *m. exchange, barter*
Scameráre, *to take out of the public treasury*
Scamerita, *f. a fillet of pork*
Scamicciáto, *a. without a shirt, opened*
Scamocáre, *to rub away* [*in the breast*
Scamonéa, *f. scammony*
Scamoneáto, *a. mixed with scammony*
Scamosciáre, *to tan skins*
Scamosciáto, *a. tanned*
Scampamento, *m. an escape*
Scampafórca, *m. a rascal*
Scampanáre, *to chime* [*chiming*
Scampanáta, *f.* Scampanio, *m. chimes,*
Scampáre, *to save, defend, deliver, escape, save one's self*
Scampáto, *a. saved, escaped*
Scampatóre, *m. he that saves another; deliverer*
Scámpo, *m. safety, deliverance*
Scámpolo, *m. a remnant of cloth, &c.*
Scána, *f. a tusk of a boar*
Scanaláre, *to channel, or chamfer*
Scanaláto, *a. channeled*
Scanalatúra, *f. channeling*
Scancelláre, *to deface, blot out, erase*
Scancelláto, *a. defaced*
Scanceria, *f. a dresser*
Scancia, *f. a shelf, a bookcase*
Scancio, *a. sloping, oblique*
Scandagliáre, *to sound, to calculate, balance, measure*
Scandáglio, *m. plummet, lead, level; calculation*
Scandalezzáre, *to scandalize* [*man*
Scandalezzatóre, *m. a scandalous*
Scándalo, *m. scandal, infamy, hinderance, disagreement*
Scandalóso, *a. scandalous*
Scandélla, *f. oats; drops of oil and grease which swim upon the water*
Scandigliáre, *to weigh, balance, mea-*
Scandíre, *to scan a verse* [*sure*
Scannafósso, *m. a sort of fortification*
Scannáre, *to cut the throat, to oppress*
Scannáto, *a. murdered*
Scannatóio, *m. a slaughter house; a place of debauchery*
Scannatóre, *m. a slayer, or killer*
Scannelláre, *to wind off the thread, to*
Scannelláto, *a. wound off* [*gush out*
Scannéllo, *m. a little bench, a writing-*
Scánno, *m. a bench, a stool* [*desk*
Scanonizzáre, *to make void the canonization of some saint*
Scansáre, *to stir, remove, recede, to avoid, decline*
Scansáto, *a. moved, stirred*
Scansía, *f. a shelf, bookcase*
Scantonáre, *to avoid, shun; to break the corners*
Scapecchiáre, *to card flax;* scapecchiársi, *to disentangle one's self*
Scapecchiáto, *a. carded, disengaged*
Scapecchiatóio, *m. a card; an instrument for cleaning tables, &c.*
Scapestráre, *to take off the halter; to untie, to loosen, to be dissolute, to spoil*
Scapestratamente, *ad. licentiously, dissolutely* [*solute*
Scapestráto, *a. loose, unhaltered; dis-*
Scapezzáre, *to lop off the branches*
Scapezzáto, *a. lopped, cut*
Scapezzóne, *m. a blow on the head*
Scapigliáre, *to dishevel; to pull and haul; to put out of order; to live a dissolute life*
Scapigliáto, *a. dishevelled*
Scapigliatúra, *f. licentiousness*
Scapitamento, *m. loss, damage*
Scapitáre, *to loose, suffer loss*
Scapitáto, *a. lost*
Scápito, *m. loss, damage*
Scapitozzáre, *to lop off the branches*
Scapoláre, *to deliver, to escape*
Scapoláre, *m. a hood, scapulary*
Scápolo, *a. unmarried, free*
Scápolo, *m. a bachelor* [*stinacy*
Scaponíre, *to overcome a person's ob-*
Scaponíto, *a. no longer obstinate*

Scappáre, *to escape, let fall, forget one's self*; scappár la pazienza, *to tire the patience*
Scappata, *f. flight, escape* [salute
Scappellàre, *to pull off one's hat, to*
Scappellàto, *a. bareheaded*
Scappellòtto, *m. a slap, a great blow*
Scapperùcchio, *m. a monk's capuchin,* [stockings
or *hood*
Scappinare, *to sole shoes*, or *to foot*
Scappinàto, *a. new soled*
Scappino, *m. a sock, foot of a stocking*
Scapponéo, *m. a reprimand*
Scappucciare, *to take off one's head; to fail, commit a fault; to stumble* or *slip*
Scappucciàto, *a. unhooded* [error
Scappùccio, *m. an oversight, fault,*
Scapriccire, Scapricciàre, *to be satisfied, to overcome obstinacy*; scapricciarsi, *to be satisfied*
Scapriccito, *a. pleased*
Scapuláre, *m. a monk's hood*
Scarabáttolo, *m. a glass-box*
Scarabillàre, *to play upon a noisy instrument, to scrape*
Scarabocchiàre, *to scrawl*
Scarabocchiàto, *a. scribbled*
Scarabócchio, *m. a scrawl, blot*
Scarabóne, *m. a beetle*
Scaracchiàre, *to mock one*
Scaracchiàto, *a. mocked*
Scarafaggio, *m. a beetle (insect)*
Scaramazzo, *a. bunchy, irregular*
Scaramùcchia, *f. a skirmish*
Scaramucciàre, *to skirmish* [mish
Scaramùccio, Scaramúgio, *m. a skir-*
Scaraventàre, *to throw with great* [force
Scarcàre, *to unload*
Scarceràre, *to set at liberty*
Scárco, *a. unloaded; m. a discharge*
Scardassàre, *to card wool, to slander, to detract*
Scardássi, *m. pl. cards for wool*
Scardassiére, *m. a carder*
Scardásso, *m. cards for wool*
Scárdine, Scardóne, *m.* Scárdova, *f. a sort of fish*
Scarferóne, *m. a thin boot, a buskin*
Scaricalásino, *m. a sort of game at drafts*
Scaricaménto, *m. a discharge*
Scaricàre, *to unload, discharge, shoot, to fulfil, satisfy*
Scárico, *a. unloaded, content; fine, clear (like liquors)* [discharge
Scárico, *m.* Scaricazióne, *f. purgation,*
Scarificàre, *to scarify* [a. scarlet
Scarlattino, Scarlátto, *m. scarlet cloth;*
Scarmàna, *f. pleurisy*
Scarmanàre, *to catch a pleurisy*
Scarmigliàre, *to tumble, ruffle*; scarmigliarsi, *to struggle, wrestle, fight*
Scarmigliàto, *a. tumbled*

Scarmiglióne, *m. a name given to the* [devil
Scarmo, *m. a loop of leather*
Scarnaménto, *m. scarification* [flesh
Scarnàre, *to scarify, pine, consume*
Scarnascialàre, *to feast, junket, keep holidays*
Scarnatino, *a. pink-coloured* [lean
Scarnáto, Scarnificáto, *a. scarified,*
Scarnificàre, *to pick the flesh off, to scarify*
Scarnire, *to diminish, to be impaired*
Scarnito, *a. impaired, diminished*
Scarno, *a. lean, thin, slender*
Scárpa, *f. a shoe, scarp, slope*
Scarpellàre, *to cut, engrave, etch, carve; to scratch one's self*
Scarpellàto, *a. cut, engraved* [cutter
Scarpellatóre, Scarpelino, *m. a stone-*
Scarpéllo, *m. a chisel*
Scarpino, *m. a thin shoe, a pump*
Scarpióne, *m. a scorpion, a trout*
Scarriéra, *f.* gente di scarriéra, *vagabonds*
Scarrucolánte, *a. slipping, sliding*
Scarrucolàre, *to slip, convey*
Scarrucolàto, *a. slipped, conveyed*
Scarsaménte, *ad. scarcely, poorly*
Scarsapépe, *f. marjoram* [need of
Scarseggiàre, *to spare, save, fail, have*
Scarsélla, *f. a purse*
Scarsétto, *a. sparing*
Scarsézza, *f. want, parsimony*
Scarsità, *f. scarcity, thriftiness, covet-* [scarcity
ousness
Scárso, *a. scarce, poor, maimed; m.*
Scartabellàre, *to run over a book*
Scartafáccio, Scartabéllo, *m. old books; old trash*
Scartàre, *to discard, to refuse*
Scartáta, *f. a discard*; dar nelle scartáte, *to commit extravagancies*
Scartáto, *a. rejected*
Scarzo, *a. nimble*
Scasàre, *to turn out of a house*
Scasimodéo, *ad. for instance*
Scassàre, *to turn out, to break, to turn out of a chest, to grub up, or clear* [ken
ground
Scassáto, *a. drawn out of a chest, bro-*
Scassinàre, *to break, spoil*
Scásso, *ploughed ground*
Scatarátta, *f. a spitting*
Scatellàto, *a. mocked*
Scatenàre, *to unchain*; scatenársi, *to sally forth, to get unchained*
Scatenáto, *a. unchained*
Scátola, *f. a box*; dire a léttere di scátola, *to speak plain* [coffer
Scatolóne, *m.* Scatolóna, *f. a chest*, or
Scattàre, *to shoot an arrow, to pass*
Scattatóio, *m. the nut of a bow*
Scatto, *m. slip, slide; passage*
Scaturigine, *f. source, spring*
Scaturire, *to rise, spring, issue*

Scavalcáre, *to alight, dismount, to supplant*
Scavalcáto, *a. dismounted*
Scavalcatóre, *m. he that dismounts*, or *throws another down*
Scavallàre, *to throw from a horse, to throw down, to supplant, to turn out by stratagem, to play the wanton, to grow frolicsome*
Scavaménto, *m. a digging, a ditching*
Scaváre, *to dig, to ditch*
Scaváto, *a. dug, digged*
Scavezzacóllo, *m. a sudden fall; a villain; ad. precipitately*
Scavezzáre, *to break, bruise; precipitate, overhasten*
Scavezzáto, *a. broken*
Scávo, *m. hollow, mould*
Scazzónte, *m. scazon (a sort of verse)*
Scéda, *f. raillery, foolery*
Scedáto, *a. railing*
Scedería, *f. mockery, jest*
Scegliménto, *m. election, choice*
Sceglíere, *to choose, pick out*
Sceglitíccio, *m. refuse of a thing*
Sceglitóre, *m. an elector*
Scelleràggine, **Scelleratézza**, **Scellerità**, **Scelleránza**, *f. wickedness*
Scelleratamento, *ad. wickedly*
Scelleráto, *a. wicked, bad*
Scélta, *f. election, choice*
Scélto, *a. selected, chosen*
Sceltúme, *m. outcast, trash*
Scemaménto, *m. diminution*
Scemánte, *a. diminishing*
Scemáre, *to diminish*
Scemáto, **Scémo**, *a. diminished, cut, decreased, foolish, simple; m. the wane*
Scempiàggine, **Scempiatàggine**, **Scemplézza**, *f. folly, foolishness*
Scempiáre, *to explain a doubtful matter; to torment*
Scemplatàggine, *f. simplicity*
Scempiáto, *a. grown simple*, or *single; foolish; simple*
Scémplo, *a. single, simple, silly; m. a simpleton, torment, slaughter*
Scéna, *f. a stage*, or *scene, a theatre*
Scenário, *m. a play-bill*
Scéndere, *to descend, let down, to make a descent upon, to attack; to descend, spring from*
Scendiménto, *m. a descent, taking down*
Scénico, *a. scenic, scenical*
Scérnere, *to discern, to elect*
Scerniménto, *m. discernment, distinction, separation*
Scerpáre, *to pluck out, extirpate*
Scerpasoléa, *f. a sort of little bird*
Scerpelláto, **Scerpellino**, *a.* occhio scerpelláto, *bloodshot, red eye*
Scerpellóne, *m. blunder*
Scérre, *to choose, select*
Scervelláto, *a. hair brained*
Scésa, *f. descent, slope, rhumb*
Scéso, *a. descended*
Scéttico, *a. sceptical, sceptic*
Scéttro, *m. a sceptre*
Sceveraménto, *m. a separation*
Sceveráre, **Scevràre**, *to separate, divide*
Sceveráta, *f. separation*
Sceveratamente, *ad. separately*
Sceveráto, *a. separated*
Sceveratóre, *m. one who separates*
Scevéro, **Scévro**, *a. separated*
Schéggia, *f. shiver, splinter, a chip of wood*
Scheggiàle, *m. a leathern girdle*
Scheggiáre, *to split, shiver, to make chips*, or *shingles, to cleave wood*
Scheggiáto, *a. shivered*
Schéggio, *m. a rock, a piece of a rock*
Scheggióso, *a. broken, craggy*
Schéletro, *m. a skeleton*
Scherano, *m. a ruffian, assassin, a thief*
Scheránzia, *f. a quinsy (a swelling in the throat)*
Schérmo, *f. fencing*
Schermáglia, *a skirmish, a combat*
Schermáre, *to avoid, shun*
Schermidóre, *m. a fencer*
Schermigliáto, *a. dishevelled*
Schermíre, *to fence, to defend one's self*
Schermitóre, *m. a fencing master*
Schérmo, *m. defence, protection*
Schernévole, *a. affronting*
Schernevolménte, *ad. outrageously*
Scherniménto, *m. mockery, contempt*
Schernire, *to ridicule, scorn*
Schernito, *a. ridiculed, scoffed*
Schernitóre, *m. a scorner, jeerer*
Schérno, *m. mockery, raillery, affront*; avére a schérno, *to laugh at*
Scheruóla, *f. shirret*
Scherzaménto, *m. play, foolery*
Scherzánte, *a. jesting, bantering, playful, wanton*
Scherzáre, *to play, joke, jest*
Scherzatóre, *m. railer, jester*
Scherzévole, *a. merry, jocose, pleasant, facetious*
Schérzo, *m. play, sport.* Da scherzo, *ad. in jest*
Scherzosaménte, *ad. jestingly*
Scherzóso, *a. gamesome; frolicsome, fanciful*
Schiaccia, *f. a trap, a wooden leg*
Schiacclaménto, *m. a crushing, bruising*
Schiacciáre, *to crush, bruise*
Schiacciáta, *f. a sort of thin cake*
Schiacciáto, *a. crushed, bruised, flat*
Schiacciatúra, *f. confusion*
Schiaffeggiáre, *to box, cuff*
Schiáffo, *m. a cuff, a blow, a box on the ear*
Schiamazzáre, *to cackle, to scold*
Schiamazzatóre, *m. a bawler, a noisy fellow*
Schiamázzo, **Schiamazzio**, *m. noise, riot*

Schiancíàna, *f. the diagonal line of a square*
Schiancio, *a. oblique, sloping; m. slope, declivity*
Schiancíre, *to strike obliquely*
Schiantare, *to cleave, rend, tare, burst, crack; snatch, seize hastily*
Schiantáto, *a. cleaved, torn, burst, broken*
Schiánto, *m. a cut, cleft, crack, fracture; noise, passion, torment*
Schianza, *f. scab; ulcer*
Schiappáre, *to cleave, split*
Schiarare, *to shine, to clear up; to shine upon, to rarefy, to illustrate, give light*
Schiaráto, *a. cleared up, enlightened*
Schiaratóre, *m. an illustrator*
Schiaréa, *f. wild sage*
Schiarire, *to shine upon, to be conspicuous, to rarefy*
Schiatta, *f. race, family, generation; sort, kind*
Schiattíre, *to yelp, bark, squeak*
Schiattóne, *m. a clown, boor*
Schiáva, *f. a female slave*
Schiavare, Schiavellare, *to break through, to pierce*
Schiavato, *a. unlocked, open*
Schiavésco, *a. servile* [*grim's robe*
Schiavina, *f. a slave's dress, a pil-*
Schiavitù, Schiavitúdine, *f. captivity, slavery*
Schiávo, *m. a slave; a. slavish*
Schiazzamáglia, *f. dregs of the people*
Schiccheraménto, *m. a blotting, daubing* [*sketch*
Schiccheráre, *to scrawl with ink, to*
Schiccheráto, *a. scrawled, sketched*
Schidone, *m. a spit, broach*
Schiéna, *f. the back;* a schiéna d'asino, *sharp, raised*
Schienále, *f. croup*
Schienánzia, *f. a quinsy*
Schienélla, *f. disease in horses*
Schienúto, *a. broad backed, strong backed*
Schiéra, *f. multitude, an army;* a schiéra, *by companies*
Schieraménto, *m. order of battle*
Schieráre, *to draw up an army*
Schiérato, *a. drawn up*
Schiettaménte, *ad. sincerely* [*agility*
Schiettézza, *f. sincerity, candour,*
Schiétto, *a. candid, sincere;* vino schiétto, *pure wine clean, neat;* ábito schiétto, *a plain suit*
Schifalpóco, *a. shy*
Schifaménte, *ad. sordidly, dirtily*
Schifaménto, *m.* Schifánza, *f. avoiding, flight, reproach, disgrace*
Schifáre, *to avoid, decline, refuse*
Schifáto, *a. avoided*
Schifatóre, *m. a hater*
Schifévole, *a. loathsome, contemning, despising*
Schifézza, *f. delicacy; filthiness;* avére schifézza, *to loath*
Schifiltà, *f. modesty; clownishness, filthiness, dirtiness*
Schifiltóso, *a. difficult, rustic*
Schifiltsimaménte, *ad. very dirtily*
Schifo, *nasty, filthy; shy, coy, difficult, harsh*
Schifo, *m. a skiff, a plasterer's hod*
Schifosaménte, *ad. nastily, filthily*
Schifóso, *ad. nasty, filthy, disgustful*
Schimbéscio, *a. cross wise, awry, aslope*
Schinanzia, *f. squinancy, quinzy*
Schinchimúra, *f. a word used for astonishment*
Schiniéra, *f.* Schiniére, *m. leg-piece, greaves*
Schiodáre, *to unnail*
Schiomáre, *to disorder the hair*
Schióppo, *m. a musket*
Schisa, *f. slope;* per or in ischisa, *ad. in a slope,* or *angle way*
Schisáre, *to avoid, shun*
Schiváre, *to shun, avoid*
Schiváto, *a. shunned,* or *avoided*
Schiúdere, *to open, to exclude*
Schiúma, *f. froth, foam, scum*
Schiumáre, *to skim, froth, foam; to take away, skim, &c*
Schiumáto, *a. skimmed*
Schiumóso, *a. frothy, foaming*
Schivo, *a. shy, reserved, sorrowful*
Schiúso, *a. open, unlocked, shut out, excluded*
Schizzánte, *a. gushing, spouting*
Schizzáre, *to gush, spout, to squirt, to sketch, solve*
Schizzáto, *a. gushed, sketched*
Schizzatóio, Schizzétto, *m. a syringe, syringing; a light gun*
Schizzettáre, *to syringe* [*harshly*
Schizzinosaménte, *ad. disdainfully,*
Schizzinóso, *a. rustic, haughty, scornful* [*line*
Schizzo, *m. dirt, splash, sketch, out-*
Sciábica, *f. a sort of fishing net*
Sciábla, *f. a sabre*
Sciacquáre, *to wash, to rinse*
Sciagnattáre, *to shuffle, embroil, perplex, jumble, set at variance; to wash, clean, rinse*
Sciagúra, *f. adversity*
Sciaguratággine, *f. wickedness*
Sciaguratamente, *ad. wickedly, idly unfortunately*
Sciaguráto, *a. unhappy, wicked*
Scilacquaménto, *m. profusion*
Scialacquánte, *m. spendthrift*
Scialacquáre, *to squander*
Scialacquataménte, *ad. profusely*
Scialacquáto, *a. consumed*

Scialacquatóre, *m. spendthrift*
Scialácquo. Scialacquio, *m.* Scialacquatúra, *f. prodigality*
Scialaménto, *m. exhalation*
Scialáre, *to exhale*
Scialbáre, *to whiten a wall*
Scialbáto, *a. white-washed*
Scialbatúra, *f. plastering*
Sciálbo, *a. plastered, white washed, white, pale*
Scialiva, *f. spittle*
Sciálo, *m. exhalation, refreshment*
Sciamannáto, *a. ill-built, slighted*
Sciáme, Sciámo, *m. swarm of bees*
Sciámito, *m. a sort of stuff; amaranthus*
Sciancáre, *to break one's thigh*
Sciancáto, *a. hipped, lame*
Sciarappa, *f. jalap*
Sciarpelláre, *to rub one's eyes*
Sciarpelláto, *a. blear-eyed*
Sciárra, *f. quarrel, dispute*
Sciarraménto, *m. dissipation*
Sciarráre, *to put into disorder*
Sciarráta, *f. a quarrel*
Sciarráto, *a. put in disorder*
Sciatica, *f. the hip-gout, sciatica*
Sciático, *a. of the hip gout; m. that has the hip-gout*
Sciatto, *a. unregarded, simple; languishing*
Sciaúra, *f. misfortune*
Sciauratággine, *f. wickedness, idleness*
Sciauráto, *a. unfortunate*
Scibile, *a. that may be known*
Sciempiézza, *f. simplicity*
Sciénte, *a. learned*
Scienteménte, *ad. skilfully, wisely, knowingly*
Scientificaméntе, *ad. scientifically*
Scientífico, *a. scientifical*
Sciénza, Scienzia, *f. science, learning*
Scienziáto, *a. learned*
Scierpellóne, *m great fault*
Scignere, *to untie, absolve*
Scilinguágnolo, *m. the string of the tongue*
Scilinguáre, *to lisp, stutter*
Sciliva, *f. spittle, saliva*
Scilla, *f. a squill, a sea-onion*
Scillítico, *a. of an onion*
Scilócco, *m. south wind, the south*
Scilóma, *f. a long discourse*
Sciloppáre, *to flatter; to give sirup to somebody*
Sciloppáto, *a. flattered*
Scilóppo, *m. a sirrup*
Scimia, Scimmia, *f. ape, monkey*
Scimiático, *a. apish*
Scimiótto, *m. an ape's cub*
Scimióne, *m. a large ape*
Scimitárra, *f. a scimitar*
Scimunitággine, *f. foolishness*
Scimunitaménte, *ad. foolishly*
Scimunito, *a. silly, foolish*
Scindere, *to cut, divide, separate, to unginl*
Scintilla, *f. a spark*
Scintillaménto, *m. a sparkling*
Scintillánte, *a. sparkling*
Scintiláre, *to sparkle, shine*

Scinto, *a. undressed, loose*
Sciocácclo, *m. insipid fellow*
Scioccággine, Sciocchería, Sciocchézza, *f. folly, simplicity*
Scioccaménte, *ad. foolishly*
Sciocchеggiáre, *to act imprudently*
Sciócco, *a. silly, simple, m. a fool, a coxcomb*
Sciógliere, *to untie*
Sciogliménto, *m. tumult, sedition; dissolution*
Scioltaménte, *ad. adroitly*
Scioltézza, *f. freedom*
Sciólta, *a. nimble, untied, free, independent;* libro sciólto, *a book in sheets;* vérsi sciólti, *blank verses*
Sciólvere, *m. breakfast*
Scionáta, *f.* Scióne, *m. a storm, whirlwind*
Scioperággine, *f. idleness*
Scioperáre, *to take one from his business*
Scioperatággine, *f. idleness*
Scioperativo, *a. idle*
Scioperáto, *a. idle, out of employ*
Sciopcrio, *m. idleness, laziness*
Scioperóni, *m. sluggard*
Sciorinaménto, *m. display, muster*
Sciorináre, *to display, discover; to undress, refresh*
Sciorináto, *a. displayed*
Sciórre, *to untie, loose, dissolve; to separate, to explain*
Scipa, *m. an ignorant*
Scipáre *to tear spoil, dissipate; to miscarry*
Scipáto, *a. torn, spoiled*
Scipatóre, *m. a spendthrift*
Scipazióne, *f. dissipation*
Scipidézza, *f. insipidity, foolery, silliness*
Scipidíre, Scipire, *to grow insipid*
Scipido, *a. insipid, simple; a fool, sot*
Scirignáta, *f. a cut*
Sciringa, *f. a syringe*
Sciringáre, *to syringe*
Scirócco, *m. south east wind*
Sciróppo, *m. sirup*
Sciro, *m. scirrhus*
Scisma, *m. schism, dissention*
Scismático, *a. schismatic*
Scisso, *a. cut, divided*
Scissúra, *f. crack, division*
Scingáre, *to wipe; to dry*
Scingáto, *a. wiped, dried*
Sciugatóio, *m. a towel, napkin*
Sciupáre, *to dissipate*
Sciupáto, *a. dissipated*
Sciupatóre, *m. a waster*
Sciupinio, Sciupio, *m. waste*
Sciamáre, *to cry, to exclaim*
Sciamáto *exclaimed*
Sciamazióne, *f. outcry*
Scoccáre, *to fly, to shoot*
Scoccáto, *a. flown, shot*
Scoccatóio, *m. the nut of a bow*
Scócco, *m. a shooting*
Scoccobrino, *m. a buffoon*
Scoccoláre, *to shell; to let off*

Scoccoláto, *a. reckoned, counted; m. an evident lie*
Scoccoveggiáre, *to play the fool, to deride, rally, banter*
Scodáre, *to crop the tail, dock*
Scodáto, *a. cropped, docked*
Scodélla, *f. porringer* [*porringer*
Scodellare, *to put the soup into the*
Scodellato, *a. served up in porringers*
Scofacciato, *a. squashed*
Scoffina, *f. a sort of file*
Scoffináto, *a. filed, polished*
Scóglia, *f. the slough of a serpent*
Scóglio, *m. a rock, shell, stone, bark;* [*slough*
Scoglióso, *a. sandy, rocky*
Scoiare, *to flay, skin, peel*
Scoiáto, *a. flayed, galled*
Scoiattolo, *m. a squirrel*
Scolaméntо, *m. flowing*
Scoláre, *m. scholar, student*
Scoláre, *to drain, rub off, drop*
Scolareggiáre, *to act like a scholar*
Scolástico, *a. scholastic*
Scolativo, *a. that forces to run*
Scoláto, *a. drained*
Scolatóio, *m. a common sink*
Scolatúra, *f. the drain press, dregs of some liquids*
Scolazióne, *f. a running*
Scoláste, *m. a schollast* [*vered*
Scollacciáto, *a. having the neck unco-*
Scollare, *to behead*
Scollato, *a. beheaded*
Scollatúra, *f. a hollow, a cut*
Scolleggáre, *to break a league*
Scollegato, *a. separated* [*hills*
Scollinare, *to pass over the tops of*
Scolmáre, *to scrape a measure*
Scolo, *m. a running, a course*
Scolopéndra, *f. a venemous insect; hart's tongue (an herb)*
Scoloráre, Scolorire, *to discolour, to lose one's colour*
Scoloraméntо, *m. paleness*
Scolorito, *a. discoloured*
Scolpáre, *to justify, to excuse;* scolpársi, *to justify, excuse,* or *vindicate* [*one's self*
Scolpáto, *a. justified*
Scolpire, *to engrave, to pronounce well*
Scolpitaménte, *ad. clearly, distinctly*
Scolpito, *a. carved, graved*
Scolpitúra, *f. sculpture, engraving, impression, print, image*
Scólta, *f. watch, sentinel*
Scoltáre, *to listen, hearken*
Scombaváre, *to defile with spittle*
Scombiccheráre, *to scribble in writing*
Scombúglio, *m. confusion, disorder*
Scombujáre, *to disperse, scatter, defe at* [*scattered, loose*
Scombujáto, *a. obscure, dark, gloomy,*
Scombussolare, *to dispers*
Scommessa, *f wager, bet*
Scommésso, *a. dispersed*
Scommettere, *to disjoin, unglue, excite discord, lay a wager* [*wagers*
Scommettitóre, *m. a better* (*layer of*
Scommezzáre, *to divide into half*
Scommiatáre, *to dismiss*
Scommiatáta, *f. leave, discharge, warning, playday*
Scommiatáto, *a. dismissed*
Scommodáre, *to incommode*
Scommuóvere, *to stir up a rebellion*
Scomodità, *f.* Scómodo, *m. inconveni-*
Scómodo, *a. inconvenient* [*ency*
Scompagnaméntо, *m. parting*
Scompagnáre, *to part, separate, uncouple, leave the company*
Scompagnáto, *a. separated*
Scomparire, *to lessen in value*
Scompartiméntо, *m. division*
Scompartire, *to distribute*
Scompartito, *a. divided*
Scompigliaméntо, *m. perturbation, disturbance, disorder* [*entangle*
Scompigliáre, *to disturb, confound,*
Scompigliataménte, *ad. confusedly*
Scompigliáto, *a. disordered*
Scompiglio, *m. disturbance*
Scompigliume, *m. a heap*
Scomporre, *to discompose*
Scomposizióne, *f. confusion*
Scompósto, *a. disordered*
Scompuzzáre *to bestink*
Scomunáre, *to break the community, to be separated*
Scomunáto, *a. separated*
Scomúnica, *f.* Scomunicaméntо, *m. excommunication*
Scomunicáre, *to excommunicate*
Scomunicáto, *a. cursed, execrable*
Scomunicatóre, *m. excommunicator*
Scomunicazióne, *f. excommunication*
Scomúzzolo, *m. point, dot, hole in a stirrup, leather, stitch*
Sconcertaméntо, *m. disorder*
Sconcertáre, *to disconcert, to trouble*
Sconcertáto, *a. disordered*
Sconcérto, *m. confusion*
Sconcézza, *f. negligence* [*fn*
Sconciaménte, *ad. ungenteelly, shame-*
Sconciáre, *to spoil, corrupt, disturb, embroil;* sconciársi, *to miscarry*
Sconciataménte, *ad. ungenteely*
Sconciatóre, *m. disturber*
Sconciatúra, *f. abortion*
Scóncio, *a. unhandsome, indecent, deformed; m. loss, disadvantage*
Sconcobrino, *m. a buffoon*
Sconcordánte, *a. discordant*
Sconcordánza, *f. irregular construction, blunder*
Sconcordáre, *to disagree*
Sconcórdia, *f. discord, debate*
Scondito, *a. insipid, dull*
Sconfessáre, *to deny*

Sconficcáre, *to unnail*
Sconficcáto, *a. unnailed*
Sconfidánza, *f. mistrust*
Sconfidáre, *to distrust* [*discourage*
Sconfiggere, *to rout, destroy, conquer,*
Sconfitta, *f.* Sconfiggiménto, *m. rout, defeat, overthrow*
Sconfitto, *defeated, unnailed*
Sconfóndere, *to confound*
Sconfortaménto, *m. dissuasion*
Sconfortáre, *to dissuade*
Sconfortáto, *a. afflicted*
Sconfórto, *m. trouble, grief*
Scongiugniménto, *m.* Scongiuntúra, *f. separation, disunion, aversion*
Scongiuraménto, *m. an earnest supplication* [*entreat*
Scongiuráre, *to conjure, exorcise, to*
Scongiuráto, *a. exorcised, entreated*
Scongiuratóre, *m. an exorcist*
Scongiurazióne, *f.* Scongiúro, *m. conjuration, entreaty, prayer*
Sconnésso, *a. unconnected*
Sconocchiáre, *to spin*
Sconocciáto, *a. spun off*
Sconoscénte, *a. ungrateful, unknown, clownish, obscure* [*gratefully*
Sconoscentemente, *ad. rashly, un-*
Sconoscénza, *f.* Sconosciménto, *m. ingratitude*
Sconoscére, *to be ungrateful*
Sconsciutaménte, *ad. privately, ob-*
Sconosciúto, *a. unknown* [*scurely*
Sconquassáre, *to dash, break, split, destroy*
Sconquassáto, *a. dashed, split*
Sconquásso, *m. destruction* [*nion*
Sconsentiménto, *m. differing of opi-*
Sconsentíre, *to differ in opinion*
Sconsideratézza, Sconsideránza, *f. rashness, imprudence*
Sconsideráto, *a. rash*
Sconsiderazióne, *f. imprudence*
Sconsigliáre, *to dissuade*
Sconsigliataménte, *ad. unadvisedly*
Sconsigliáto, *a. dissuaded*
Sconsolaménto, *m. affliction*
Sconsoláre, *to dishearten*
Sconsolataménte, *ad. inconsolably*
Sconsoláto, *a. disconsolate*
Sconsolazióne, *f. sorrow, grief*
Scontáre, *to deduct, take off*
Scontentaménto, *m. discontent, displeasure, grief* [*discontented*
Scontentáre, *to disgust, afflict, to be*
Scontentézza, *f.* Scontento, *m. disgust, grief, sadness*
Scontento, *a. discontented*
Scónto, *m. deduction, discount*
Scontorcénte, *a. making contortions*
Scontórcere, *to wrest, wreath, writhe, twist one's self* [*tortion*
Scontorciménto, Scontórcio, *m. con-*
Scontórto, *a. distorted*
Scontráffatto, *a. deformed* [*combat*
Scontraménto, *m. accidental meeting,*
Scontráre, *to meet with, find*
Scontráta, *f. meeting, accident*
Scontráto, *a. met with*
Scóntro, *m. rencounter, push, shove; mark, index, abstract;* scóntri d'una serratúra, *the ward of a lock*
Sconturbáre, *to disquiet, trouble;* sconturbársi, *to be troubled, disturbed* [*ment, disproportion*
Sconvenénza, *f. indecency, disagree-*
Sconvenévole, *a. unbecoming*
Sconvenevolméntе, Sconveniente-méntе, *ad. indecently*
Sconveniénte, *a. unjust, base, unbecoming, exorbitant*
Sconveniénza, *f. inconveniency, inequality, indecency*
Sconvenevolézza, *f. indecorum*
Sconvenire, *to misbecome*
Sconvenúto, *a. disagreed*
Sconvólgere, *to confound, invert, to wrest, to persuade, dissuade one from his purpose*
Sconvólto, *a. overthrown, wrong, crooked*
Scópa, *f. a birch-tree, a broom, a scourge for criminals*
Scopáre, *to sweep; to lash, beat*
Scopáto, *a. swept, scourged*
Scopatóre, *m. a sweeper*
Scopatúra, *f. a whipping; sweepings;* dare una scopatúra, *to reprimand*
Scopazióne, *f. blow, slap, cuff*
Scoperchiáre, *to uncover*
Scoperchiáto, *a. uncovered*
Scopérta, *f. discovery*
Scopertaménte, *ad. publicly*
Scopérto, *a. uncovered, known*
Scopérto, *m. open air*
Scopertúra, *f. uncovered place*
Scopetino, Scopéto, *m. a place planted with birch-trees*
Scopétta, *f. a brush*
Scópo, *m. aim, end, design* [*culty*
Scópolo, Scopúlo, *m. a rock; a diffi-*
Scoppettiére, *m. fusileer*
Scoppiaménto, *m. a noise that any thing makes in breaking; a crack*
Scoppiáre, *to burst, clap, snap, arise, come out*
Scoppiáta, *f. cracking, rattling*
Scoppiáto, *a. bursted*
Scoppiatúra, *f. noise, crack*
Scoppiettáre, *to rattle, crack*
Scoppiettáta, *f. bursting, noise*
Scoppietteria, *f. discharge of artillery*
Scoppiettiére, *m. a fusileer*
Scoppiettio, *m. noise, crack*
Scoppiétto, *m. a small noise, a gun; a pop gun*
Scóppio, *m. a light gun, noise, crack*
Scoprimento *m. discovery*

Scoprire, *to uncover, to perceive, detect, dissolve*
Scopritóre, *m. a discoverer*
Scopritúra, *f. discovery*
Scopulóso, *a. rocky, full of rocks*
Scoraggiáre, *to discourage, despond*
Scoraggiáto, *a. discouraged*
Scoráre, *to dishearten*
Scoráto, *a. disheartened* [*person*
Scorbacchiáre, *to traduce* or *expose a*
Scorbacchiáto, *a. traduced, affronted, dishonoured*
Scorbiáre, *to blot with ink*
Scorbio, *m. a spot of ink*
Scorbúto, *m. the scurvy*
Scorcáre, *to rise from bed*
Scorciaménto, *m. a shortening*
Scorciáre, *to lessen, diminish*
Scorciáto, *a. shortened*
Scorciatóio, *m. the shortest way, a thoroughfare*
Scórcio, *m. end, latter end*
Scordaménto, *m. oblivion* [*untunable*
Scordánte, *a. dissonant, disagreeing,*
Scordare, *to be out of tune, jar; scordársi, to forget one's self*
Scordáto, *a. untuned, forgotten*
Scordéo, *m. water germander; a scorpion* [*jarring*
Scordevóle, *a. unmindful, discordant,*
Scoréggia, *f. a leather thong*
Scoreggiaria, *f. a lash*
Scoreggiáre, *to scourge*
Scoreggiáta, *f. blow of a whip* [*duct*
Scórgere, *to discern, guide, lead, con-*
Scorgitóre, *m. guide, conductor*
Scoría, *f. dross of metal, dirt, nastiness* [*f. chat, prattle*
Scornacchiaménto, *m.* Scornacchiata,
Scornacchiáre, *to rally, banter*
Scornacchiáto, *a. bantered*
Scornáre, *to break the horns; to defame, deride, affront;* scornarsi, *to be ashamed*
Scornáto, *a. hornless, affronted, insulted* [*the horn*
Scorneggiáre, *to gore, to push with*
Scorniciáre, *to make cornices*
Scórno, *m. shame, affront, reproach,*
Scoronáre, *to prune trees* [*disgrace*
Scorpacciáta, *f. a bellyfull*
Scorpare, *to eat a great deal*
Scorpio, Scorpióne, *m. a scorpion; a. sign of the zodiac*
Scorporáre, *to extract from the body, take out of the funds*
Scorrénte, *a. running, flowing*
Scorrénza, *f. looseness*
Scorrere, *to run, go, slide, slip away; waste, plunder* [*inroad*
Scorreria, *f. excursion, incursion,* or
Scorrétto, *a. incorrect, corrupt*
Scorrévole, *a. running, flowing*
Scorrezione, *f error in writing*
Scorribánda, Scorribándola, *f. a little race*
Scorridóre *m. a scout*
Scorriménto, *m. a flowing; flux; fall; incursion, inroad* [*ning, flowing*
Scorritóio, *m. a running knot; a. run-*
Scorrubbiáre, *to be angry*
Scorrubbiáto, *a. angry* [*sionate*
Scorrubbióso, *a. sour, morose, pas-*
Scórsa, *f. incursion, course* [*spoiled*
Scórso, *a. passed over, corrupted.*
Scorsóio, *a.* nodo scorsóio, *a running,* or *sliding knot*
Scórta, *f. guide, guard, convoy*
Scortaménte, *ad. wisely, prudently*
Scortáre, *to abridge, to conduct, escort, guide*
Scortáto, *a. shortened, led, escorted*
Scortecciáre, *to take off the bark*
Scortecciáto, *a. barked, having the bark taken off*
Scortése, *a. discourteous* [*teelly*
Scorteseménte, *a. unpolitely, ungen-*
Scortesía, *f. unkindness*
Scorticaménto, *m. excoriation*
Scorticáre, *to flay, skin; exact upon; cut one's throat*
Scorticária, *f. a fishing net*
Scorticativo, *a. that strips off the bark*
Scorticáto, *a. skinned, peeled*
Scorticatóio, *m. a slaughter-house; a sharp knife, excoriation*
Scorticatóre, *m. one that barks,* or *peels off*
Sorticatória, *f. a sort of net*
Scorticatúra, Scorticazióne, *f. a scratch* [*m. abridgement*
Scórto, *a. seen, perceived, prudent;*
Scórza, *f. bark, colour, outside*
Scoscéso, *a. steep, rugged, rent*
Scosciáre, *to break,* or *dislocate the thigh, to break one's thighs*
Scóscio, *m. precipice, fall down*
Scóssa, *f. grief, shake, jolt, shower*
Scósso, *a. shaken, jogged, stript*
Scostáre, *to draw back, to remove, to swerve* [*drawn*
Scostáto, *a. removed, remote, with-*
Scostumataménte, *ad. indecently, immoderately* [*civility*
Scostumatézza, *f.* Scostúme, *m. in-*
Scostumáto, *a. uncivil, ungenteel*
Scotenáre, *to skin*
Scotenáto, *a. skinned*
Scotiménto, *m. a shaking, an earthquake, trembling*
Scotitóio, *m. a salad-basket*
Scotitóre, *m. one who shakes*
Scótola, *f. a wooden lath to beat flax with*
Scotoláre, *to beat flax* [*giddy*
Scotoláto, *a. beaten, mashed*
Scatomàtico, *a. subject to dizziness,*
Scotomía, *f. dizziness*
Scótta, *f. whey, butter-milk*
Scottáre, *to burn, to scald*

Scottáto, *a. scalded*
Scottatúra, *f. a burning*
Scótto, *m. a reckoning, club*
Scováre, *to find out one's thoughts, to unnestle, dislodge*
Scoverchiáre, *to discover*
Scovertaménte, *ad. publicly*
Scovérto, *a. uncovered*
Scovertúra, *f. an open place*
Scovrire, *to discover, lay open*
Scozzonáre, *to tame,* or *break a horse, to teach wit*
Scozzonáto, *a. tamed, broken, wary, crafty, cunning*
Scránna, *f. a chair, a bench*
Scredénte, *a. incredulous, faithless, stubborn, disobedient*
Scrédere, *to disbelieve* [*cry down*
Screditáre, *to discredit, disgrace, to*
Screditáto, *a. disparaged* [*ing down*
Scrédito, *m. discredit, disgrace, cry-*
Screménto, *m. excrement*
Screpoláre, *to cleave, chink*
Screpolato, *a. split, chinked*
Screpolatúra, *f.* Scrépolo, *m. a crevice, a chink*
Scréscere, *to diminish* [*tastical*
Screziáto, *a. speckled, inlaid, fan-*
Scriáto, *a. weak, feeble, slender*
Scriba, *m. a copyist, scribe, writer*
Scricchiolare, *to rattle, clatter*
Scricchiolata, *f. a rattling, crackling*
Scriccio, Scricciolo, *m. a wren*
Scrigno, *m. a casket, desk, chest, coffer, knot, bunch*
Scrignúto, *a. bunched, convexed, bent*
Scríma, *f. fencing*
Scrimáglia, *f. a defence*
Scriminatúra, *f. the parting of the hair upon the head*
Scrináre, *to unknot hair* [*hevelled*
Scrinato, *a. bald, without hair, dis-*
Scritta, *f. a writing, inscription, bond, obligation*
Scritto, *m. writing; a. written*
Scrittóio, *m. a study, closet, writing-desk; inkstand*
Scrittóre, *m. a writer, author* [*Bible*
Scrittúra, *f. a writing, bond, the Holy*
Scritturále, *m. scrivener, notary, a learned man; a. belonging to writing* [*ensis, notary*
Scriváno, *m. a writer, scribe, amanu-*
Scrivere, *to write, to list*
Scroccáre, *to deceive, cheat*
Scroccatóre, (*see* Scroccóne)
Scrocchiare, *to swindle*
Scrocchino, *m. a parasite; spunger*
Scrócchio, *m. usury; swindling*
Scrocchióne, *m. an usurer*
Scrocco, *m. sharping, spunging*
Scroccóne, *m. a sharper, spunger*
Scrófa, *f. a sow; a strumpet; scrofulous swelling, the king's evil*
Scrollaménto, *m. a shaking*
Scrollare, *to shake, to pull*
Scrollato, *a. shaken with violence*
Scróllo, *m. shaking, throwing*
Scrópolo, *m. a scruple (weight)*
Scrosciáre, *to crack, bubble up*
Scrosciáta, *f. a crackling*
Scrosciáto, *a. cracked, crackled*
Scróscio, *m. the noise that water makes in boiling, or the rain when it pours hard* [*crust*
Scrostáre, *to chip, to peel, cut off the*
Scrunáre, *to break the eye of a needle*
Scrupoleggiáre, *to scruple*
Scrúpolo, *m. a scruple*
Scrupolosaménte, *ad. scrupulously*
Scrupolosità, *f. scrupulousness*
Scrupolóso, *a. scrupulous*
Scrutábile, *a. searchable*
Scrutáre, *to search, sound, probe*
Scrutatóre, *m. a searcher*
Scrutináre, *to scrutinize, seek out, make enquiry*
Scrutínio, *m. a scrutiny, examination*
Scuccumédra, *f. a great jade*
Scucire, *to unsew,* or *unstitch*
Scucito, *a. unsewed, opened*
Scudáio, *m. a shield-maker*
Scuderésco, *a. of an esquire*
Scudiére, *m. armour-bearer to a knight, esquire*
Scudisciáre, *to beat with a scourge*
Scudisciáto, *a. whipped*
Scudiscio, *m. a rod*
Scudo, *m. a shield; buckler; an escutcheon, defence, protection; a crown (a coin)*
Scúffia, *f. a coif, a hood*
Scuffiáre, *to devour*
Scuffína, *f. a file* [*head dress*
Scuffióne, Scuffiótto, *m. a woman's*
Sculacciáre, *to flog, to whip, to chide, scold* [*sound whipping*
Sculacciáta, *f.* Sculaccióne, *m. a*
Sculettáre, *to shake one's tail, to make one's escape*
Sculmáto, *m. a sort of disease in horses*
Scultáre, *to carve in stone*
Scultáto, *a. carved*
Sculto, *a. engraved, cut*
Scultóre, *m. a sculptor*
Scultório, Sculturésco, *a. of sculpture, of an engraver,* or *sculptor*
Scultúra, *f. sculpture* [*brotherhood*
Scuóla, *f. college, school, company,*
Scuótere, *to shake, jog, start*
Scuráre, *to grow obscure, to be darkened, dazzled*
Scuráto, *a. darkened*
Scurazióne, *f. darkening*
Scure, *f. hatchet, axe, cutlass*
Scurézza, *f. darkness, obscurity*
Scuriáda, *f. a scourge, whip*

Scurisciare, (see Scudisciare, and its derivatives) to beat
Scurità, f. calamity, terrible destruction, obscurity, paleness
Scúro, a. dark, gloomy, pale, cruel
Scurrile, a. scurrilous, buffoon-like
Scurrilità, f. scurrility, buffoonery
Scúsa, f. an excuse, reason
Scusábile, a. excusable [cuse
Scusaménto, m. Scusánza, f. an ex-
Scusáre, to excuse; scusársi, to ex-
Scusáto, a. excused [cuse one's self
Sdarsi, to grow lazy
Sdebitársi, to get out of debt
Sdegnaménto, m. anger
Sdegnánte, a. angry, passionate
Sdegnáre, to disdain, despise, to be [angry
angry
Sdegnáto, a. disdained, irritated,
Sdégno, m. anger, scorn, disdain
Sdegnosággine, f. disdain
Sdegnosaménte, ad. angrily, disdainfully, grimly
Sdegnosetto, a. scornful
Sdegnosità, f. anger, disdain
Sdegnóso, a. disdainful, scornful, angry, morose
Sdentáto, a. toothless
Sdicévole, a. unbecoming, indecent
Sdilacciáre, to loose, untie
Sdilacciáto, a. untied
Sdilinquiménto, m. a swoon [livion
Sdilinquíto, a. swooned
Sdimenticánza, f. forgetfulness, ob-
Sdimenticáre, to forget
Sdiméntico, a. forgetful
Sdipígnere, to blot out a picture, efface
Sdoganáre, to redeem from the custom-house duty
Sdogáto, a. unhooped, loose
Sdolcináto, a. sweetish
Sdonnáre, to become free
Sdoppiáre, to single, to part [ed
Sdormentáre, to awake, to be awaken-
Sdormentársi, to awake one's self
Sdormentato, a. awake
Sdossáre, to unload [gown
Sdottorare, to take away a doctor's
Sdottoráto, a. degraded
Sdraiársi, to lie, or sit down
Sdraiáto, a. lying down
Sdraióne, a. lying at full length
Sdrucciolaménto, m. slip, sliding
Sdrucciolánte, a. slippery
Sdrucciolare, to slip, slide, stumble; trip, commit a fault
Sdrucciolato, a. slipped
Sdrucciolénte, Sdrucciolévole, a. [way
swift, transitory
Sdrucciolevolménte, ad. in a slippery
Sdrucciólo, m. a slippery way, a slide, slip, obstacle; a. sliding, slippery
Sdrucciolóso, a. slippery, flowing
Sdrúccio, m. unsewing; the part unsewed opening, cleft, crack
Sdrucire, to unsew, rip up, to be cleft, chink
Sdrucito, a. unsewed, ript up, cleft, open half way; m. chink, cleft
Sdurare, to soften, to mollify
Se, conj. if, since; se bene, although; se' (sei) thou art. Se, pron. self himself, herself, themselves, itself
Sebbéne, conj. although
Secáre, to cut, reap, saw
Secáto, a. cut, sawed
Sécca, f. sands, sand banks, shallows; rimaner sulle sécche, to be at a stand; lasciáre in sulle sécche, to leave one to his last shift [be dried
Seccábile, a. subject to dry, that may
Seccággine, f. dryness, vexation, importunity, barrenness
Seccagginóso, a. withered
Seccágna, f. sand-bank, shallow
Seccaménto, m. drought, drying
Seccánte, a. importuning
Seccáre, to dry, to vex, to importune, drain, waste
Seccáta, f. a dry story
Seccaticcia, f. small dried wood
Seccativo, a. drying
Seccáto, a. dried, tedious [fruits, &c.
Seccatóio, m. a place for drying
Seccatóre, m. a troublesome man
Seccatrice, f. a talkative woman
Seccatúra, f. a tedious thing
Seccherécchio, m. dryness
Seccheria, f. dry stuff, trifles
Secchericcio, a. half dry [ness
Secchézza, f. dryness, avarice, mean-
Sécchia, f. a pail, or bucket
Secchiáta, f. a bucket full
Sécchio, m. a pail, bucket
Séccia, f. stubble, stubble field
Sécco, a. dry, dead, withered; lean; avaricious; m. dryness
Seccomóro, m. sycamore
Seccóre, m. dryness, drought
Seccúme, m. dried leaves, or fruit upon trees
Secénto, m. and a. six hundred
Secésso, m. a solitary corner, retreat, [with himself
recess
Séco, ad. with him; conséco, along
Secoláre, a. temporal, secular, profane; m. a layman
Secolarésco, a. profane
Sécolo, m. an age, century, world
Secónda, f. after-birth, or burthen
Secondaménte, a. secondly [second
Secondáre, to help, assist, follow,
Secondariaménte, ad. secondly
Secondário, a. second, secondary; ad. secondly
Secondina, f. after-birth
Secóndo, a. second, inferior, favourable; ad. secondly; sécondo, pr. according to m. second of a minute

Secondochè, *pr. as, according to*
Secondogénito, *m. a younger son; a. next to the eldest; second born*
Secretaménte, *ad. secretly*
Secretário, *m. secretary*
Secréto, *m. a secret, mystery*
Securaménte, *ad. securely*
Secúre, *f. an axe*
Sedáre, *to appease, calm*
Sedataménte, *ad. peaceably* [*posed*
Sedáto, *a. appeased, sedate, com-*
Séde, *f. a seat, situation; a see*
Sedécimo, *a. sixteenth*
Sedentário, *a, sedentary*
Sedénte, *a. sitting*
Sedére, *to sit down, to be situated*
Sedére, *m. sitting down; a chair,*
Sédia, *f. a seat, chair* [*seat, bottom*
Sedicésimo, *the sixteenth*
Sédici, *a. and m. sixteen*
Sedile, *m. a chair, a seat*
Sediménto, *m. sediment*
Seditóre, *m. he that sits*
Sedizióne, *f. sedition*
Sedizióso, *a. seditious*
Sedótto, *a. seduced, misled*
Seducénte, *a. seducing*
Seduciménto, *m.* Sedútta, *f seduction*
Sedulità, *f. care, attention*
Sedúrre, *to seduce, deceive*
Sedúto, *a. seated*
Sedútto, Sedótto, *seduced, deceived*
Seduttóre, *m. seducer*
Seduzióne, *f. seduction*
Séga, *f. saw, hand-saw*
Segabile, *a. that may be sawed*
Segáce, *a. (see* Sagáce, *and its derivatives)*
Ségale, *f. rye (a kind of bread corn)*
Segalígno, *a. dry, thin, lank*
Segalóne, *m. a sort of bird*
Segaméntо, *m. a section, cutting*
Segánte, *a. cutting*
Segáre, *to saw, to cut, reap corn*
Segáto, *a. sawed, cut*
Segatóre, *m. a sawyer, a cutter;* segatóre di biade, *a reaper;* segatóre di fiéno, *a mower* [*saw; harvest*
Segatúra, *f. saw dust; the cut of a*
Segavéne, *a. too close in dealing*
Seggétta, *f. a close stool, a porter's chair*
Séggia, *f.* Séggio, *m. a seat; a chair*
Séggiola, *f. a low chair*
Segnacáso, *m. the prepositions that show the case* [*ture; baptism*
Segnácolo, *m. a mark, sign, a signa-*
Segnalàre, *to signalize;* segnalarsi, *to render one's self famous*
Segnalataménte, *ad. principally*
Segnaláto, *a. notable, famous*
Segnále, *m. signal, sign, mark*
Segnare, *to mark, sign* [*manifestly*
Segnataménte, *ad. notably, expressly,*

Segnáto, *a. signed, marked, printed, stamped, drawn, painted, described*
Segnatóre, *m. a signer* [*semblance*
Segnatúra, *f. a mark, signature,*
Ségno, *m. a sign, mark, index.* A ségno, *ad. to a hair's breadth, exactly*
Segnúzzo, *m. a little mark*
Ségo, *m. tallow, fat*
Ségola, *f. rye*
Ségolo, Segolóne, *m. a hedging-bill*
Segóne, *m. a large saw*
Segregáre, *to separate*
Segrénna, *f. paleness, a lean person*
Segréta, *f. secret place*
Segretaménte, *ad. secretly, privately*
Segretária, *f. a female secretary*
Segretaría, *f. the office,* or *the employment of a secretary; a writing-desk*
Segretário, *m. a secretary, a keeper of a secret* [*&c.*
Segreteria, *f. the office of a secretary,*
Segretézza, *f. secrecy, a secret*
Segréto, *m. a secret; a. secret; ad. secretly* [*adherent*
Seguáce, *a. following; m. a follower,*
Seguénte, Sequénte, *m. following*
Seguenteménte, *ad. consequently*
Seguénza, *f. consequence, sequel*
Segúgio, *m. blood-hound*
Seguiménto, *m. a following*
Seguíre, *to follow, pursue, second, execute, happen* [or *followed*
Seguitábile, *a. worthy to be imitated,*
Seguitaménte, *ad. continually, without intermission* [*sequence*
Seguitaménto, *m. series, order, con-*
Seguitánte, *a. that follows* [*persecute*
Seguitáre, *to pursue, to follow, to*
Seguitáto, *a. followed, persecuted*
Seguitatóre, *m. a follower, pursuer*
Seguíto, *a. happened, arrived, followed*
Séguito, *m. retinue, train, troop, company; perseverance, continuance*
Sei, *a. and m. six*
Seicénto, *m. and a. six hundred*
Seíno, *a pair of sixes*
Sélce, Sélice, *m. a stone*
Seliciáre, *to pave*
Seliciáto, *a. paved; m. pavement*
Sélla, *f. a saddle, stool, seat*
Selláio, *m. a saddler*
Selláre, *to saddle*
Selláto, *a. saddled*
Sélva *f. wood, forest*
Selvaggina, *f. venison, wild fowls*
Selvaggio, Selvaréccio, Selvático, *a. savage, wild, fierce, shy*
Selvastrélla, *f. burnet (a plant)*
Selvático, *a. wild, woody*
Selvóso, *a. woody, full of trees*
Sembiánte, *m. countenance, aspect, appearance;* far sembiánte, *to feign; a. like, resembling*

Sembiánza, *f. aspect, countenance, likeness, resemblance* [*valry*
Sembléa, Sembraglia, *f. troop of ca-*
Sembráre, *to seem* [*source*
Séme, *m. race, stock, seed, cause,*
Seménte, *f. seed, the sowing time*
Sementáre, *to sow seed* [*seeds*
Sementáto, *a. sown, covered with*
Sementatóre, *m. a sower*
Semenzia, *f. seed, grain; race, family, lineage, offspring; origin, cause, source, spring*
Semenzáio, *m. nursery, seed-plot*
Semenzina, *f. a kind of pepper which kills worms*
Semenzíre, *to run to seed*
Seméstre, *m. six months* [*words*)
Semi, *a. half (as in the following*
Semiadottorato, *a. half-learned*
Semicanúto, *a. half-white*
Semicérchio, *m. semicircle*
Semicircolare, *a. semicircular*
Semicircolo, *m. a semicircle*
Semicróma, *m. a quaver*
Semidéo, *m. a demigod*
Semidiámetro, *m. semi-diameter*
Semidótto, *a. half-witted*
Semigigénte, *m. half a giant*
Semíla, *a. and m. six thousand*
Semilunáre, *a. semilunar, like a half-moon*
Seminagióne, *f. sowing, seed-time*
Seminále, *a. belonging to seed, seminal; m. a field proper to be sown*
Seminaménto, *m. a sowing, seed-time*
Seminare, *to sow, to spread*
Seminário, *m. school, college*
Seminato, *m. a ploughed*, or *sown field;* uscir dal seminato, *to talk strangely*
Seminátо, *a. sown, strewed*
Seminatóre, *m. a sower* [*seed-time*
Seminatúra, Seminazióne, *f. sowing,*
Semipoéta, *m. a middling poet*
Semirotóndo, *a. half-round*
Semisvólto, *a. half-turned*
Semituóno, *m. a semi-tone*
Semivivo, *a. half-alive*
Sémola, *f. bran*
Semolíno, *m. small seed, grits of rice; a kind of paste for soups, &c.*
Semolóso, *a. with much bran, coarse*
Semovénte, *a. self-moving*
Sempiternità, *f. eternity*
Sempitérno, *a. eternal*
Sémplice, *a. single, simple;* sémplici, *simples, herbs*
Semplicemente, *ad. plainly*
Semplicétto, *a. harmless* [*simples*
Sempliciário, *m. a book treating of*
Sempliciótto, Semplicétto, Semplicióne, *m. a great booby, a simpleton*
Semplicista, *m. an herbalist, simpler,*
Semplicità, *f. simplicity* [or *simplest*

Sémpre, *ad. always*
Semprechè, *ad. as often as*
Sempremái, *ad. always*
Sempreviva, *f. house-leek (a plant)*
Séna, *f. sena (a plant)*
Sénape, *f. mustard seed and plant*
Senapismo, *m. a sort of plaster made*
Senário, *a. of six* [*of mustard-seed*
Senáto, *m. a senate*
Senatóre, *m. a senator*
Senatório, *a. of a senator*
Senetta, Senettù, *f. old age* [*neck*
Sénici, *m. swelling of the glands of the*
Senile, *a. old, serious*
Sennino, *m. a grave young man*
Sénno, *m. sense, wisdom, understanding.* Da sénno, *ad. seriously*
Séno, *m. the breast, bosom, heart; a vault, an arched roof; ability; gulf, creek, bay, plait, a fold*
Se non, *conj. except, but, saving, if not*
Senonchè, Se non se, *conj. except, otherwise* [*clay*
Senópia, *f. sinople*, or *ruddle; red*
Sensale, *m. broker, a procurer; a jockey*
Sensataménte, *a. wisely, seriously*
Sensatézza, *f. wisdom, prudence*
Sensáto, *a. sensible, prudent*
Sensazióne, *f. sensation, sense*
Sensería, *f. brokerage*
Sensíbile, *a. sensible*
Sensibilità, *f. sensibility*
Sensibiliménte, *ad. sensibly; very much*
Sensitiva, *f. sensitiveness; sensitive (a plant)* [*bly*
Sensitivaménte, *ad. with sense; sensi-*
Sensitivo, *a. sensitive, hasty, passionate, sensible, angry*
Séuso, *m. sense, meaning; understanding, intelligence* [*sense*
Sensualità, *sensuality, sensibility,*
Sensuále, *a. sensual, of the sense*
Sensualménte, *ad. sensually*
Senténte, *a. feeling* [*nion, council*
Senténza, *f. a sentence, decree, opi-*
Sentenzialménte, *ad. cunningly, prudently*
Sentenziáre, *to sentence, judge, affirm,*
Sentenziato, *a. sentenced, judged*
Sentenziatóre, *m. he that pronounces sentence, a judge*
Sentenzievolménte, *ad. in judgment*
Sentenziosaménte, *ad. sententiously*
Sentenzióso, *a. sententious*
Sentiéro, *m. a by-path, way*
Sentiménto, *m. senses*, or *feeling, knowledge, wisdom* [*sewer*
Sentina, *f. sink of a ship, common*
Sentinélla, *f. sentinel, sentry*
Sentire, *to feel, to be sensible of, to perceive* [*ningness, craftiness*
Sentita, *f. feeling, perceiving, cun-*
Sentitaménte, *ad. prudently*

Sentíto, *a. wary, cautious, prudent, heard*
Sentóre, *m. smell, scent, odour; rumour, noise, advice*
Sénza, *pr. without;* sénza, pensárci, *unawares;* sénza pro, *in vain*
Senzachè, *conj. except that, without this*
Senzapiú, *ad. only, now and then*
Separábile, *a. separable* [*ration*
Separaménto, *m.* Separánza, *f. sepa*
Separánte, *a. separating*
Separáre, *to separate, to depart; to withdraw one's self* [*sunder*
Separataménte, *ad. separately, a-*
Separativo, *a. that separates*
Separáto, *a. separated*
Separazióne, *f. separation*
Sepolcrále, *a. sepulchral, of a sepulchre*
Sepólcro, *m. a sepulchre, a tomb*
Sepoltúra, *f. grave, burying-place,*
Seppellíre, *to bury, to hide* [*burial*
Seppellíto, *a. buried, hid*
Séppia, *f. cuttle-fish*
Sepulcrále, *a. of a sepulchre*
Sequéla, *f. succession, sequel*
Sequestraménto, *m. sequestration, separation* [*to keep at a distance*
Sequestráre, *to sequester, separate;*
Sequestráto, *a. sequestered, separated, seized* [*cealment*
Sequestrazióne, *f. separation, con-*
Sequéstro, *m. seizure,*
Séra, *f. the evening, night*
Seráfico, *a. seraphic*
Serafino, *m. seraphim*
Serapino, *m. the juice of a palm tree*
Seráta, *f. the evening*
Serbábile, *a. that may be preserved*
Serbánza, *f. guard, preservation*
Serbáre, *to reserve, keep, guard*
Serbastrélla, *f. burnet (an herb)*
Serbáto, *a. preserved, guarded*
Serbatóio, *m. a coop; a. that may be preserved*
Serbatóre, *m. guardian, depository*
Serbévole, *a. preservable*
Sérbo, *m. guard, keeper, deposit*
Sere, *m. sir, my lord; a notary*
Seréna, *f. siren, mermaid* [*quiet*
Serenáre, *to be serene, clear, to calm,*
Serenáta, *f. night-music, serenade*
Serenáto, *a. serene, become easy*
Serenità, *f.* Seréno, *m. serenity*
Seréno, *a. serene, clear*
Serfedócco, *m. a fool, a dandy*
Sergénte, *m. serjeant; peace officer*
Sergentína, *f. a sort of arms*
Sergoncéllo, *m. sorrel (an herb)*
Sergozzóne, *f. modillon (a kind of*
Seriaménte, *ad. seriously* [*bracket)*
Sérico, *a. silken, rich*
Série, *f. order, course, series*
Serietà, *f. gravity, seriousness*
Sério, Serióso, *a. serious, grave* [*ly*
Seriosaménte, *ad. in earnest, serious-*
Serméuto, *m. a vine, tendril, a branch, shoot*
Sermentóso, *a. branchy, full of shoots*
Sermocináre, *to harangue, to preach*
Sermollíno, *m. wild thyme; a tidy young man*
Sermóne, *m. sermon, speech, discourse; the fish salmon*
Sermoneggiáre, *to preach; harangue*
Serolóuo, *m. a sort of bird with a long beak*
Serotinaménte, *ad. slowly* [*backward*
Serótine, Serótino, *a. tardy, slow,*
Serpáto, *a. snake-like*
Sérpe, *m. and f. serpent, snake* [*der*
Serpeggiaménto, *m. a winding, mean*
Serpeggiánte, *a. winding*
Serpeggiáre, *to creep, to wind*
Serpeggiáto, *a. crept, chequered*
Serpentáre, *to importune*
Serpentária, *f. dragon-wort*
Serpentário, *m. serpent, scorpion (a constellation)*
Serpénte, *m. serpent*
Serpentífero, Serpentóso, Serpóso, *a. that breeds serpents*
Serpentíno, *a. serpentine, a sort of marble twined like a serpent*
Sérpere, *to creep, spread*
Serpétta, *f. a snake*
Serpígine, *f. wild-fire*
Serpítta, *f.* Serpóllo, *m. wild thyme*
Serráglio, *m. an inclosure, hedge; the Grand Signior's palace*
Serráme, *m. a lock*
Serraménto, *m. a shutting up*
Serráre, *to shut up; to hide, conceal;* queste scarpe mi serrano il piede, *these shoes pinch me*
Serrataménte, *ad. straightly, closely, soundly, narrowly*
Serráto, *a. locked; close, compact*
Serratúra, *f. a lock*
Serto, *m. garland, wreath*
Sértula, *f. melilot*
Sérva, *f. a servant maid*
Servábile, *a. preservable; that may be preserved*
Servaggio, *m. servitude, slavery*
Servaménto, *m. preservation, observation*
Servánte, *a. keeping* [*serve, observe*
Serváre, *to preserve, guard, to re-*
Serváto, *a. kept, preserved*
Servatóre, *m. an observer, preserver*
Servénte, *a. serving; m. a domestic*
Servidoráme, *m. a number of domes-*
Servidóre, *m. a man-servant* [*tics*
Servígio, *m. a kindness, service*
Servile, *a. slavish, mean*
Servilménte, *ad. meanly*
Serviménto, *m. servitude, service*

Servire, *to serve;* si serva, *help yourself* [*at table*
Servito, *m. service, servitude, course*
Servito, *a. served*
Servitóre, *m. a man-servant*
Servitrice, *f. a maid-servant*
Servitù, *f. servitude, bondage; the servants of a family*
Serviziále, *m. a clyster*
Serviziáto, *a. affable, obliging*
Servizio, *m. service*
Sérvo, *m. a servant, slave; a. of servitude, slavish*
Sésamo, *m. sesame (a seed)*
Sesamoide, *f. catchfly (a plant)*
Sesamoidéo, *a. like sesame seed*
Sésqui, *a. one half (in the following words and the like)* [*half*
Sesquiáltero, *containing one and a*
Sesquipedále, *a. of a foot and a half*
Sesquitérzo. *a. three and a half*
Sessagenário, *a. of sixty*
Sessagésimo, *a. sixtieth*
Sesságono, *a. six-cornered*
Sessámo, *m. (see* Sesámo)
Sessánta, *m. and a. sixty*
Sessantamila, *f. sixty thousand*
Sessantina, *f. sixty*
Sessénnio, *m. six years*
Sessióne, *f. congress*
Sessitúra, *f. the fringe of a gown;* aver poca sessitúra, *to be awkward*
Sésso, *m. sex*
Sésta, *f. a pair of compasses*
Sestánte, *m. sextant*
Sestáre, *to adjust, to fit*
Sestérzio, *m. a sesterce*
Sestiére, *m. a pint measure* [*tile*
Sestile, *m. the month of August, sex-*
Sestina, *f. a sort of poem*
Sésto, *m. an order, measure;* trovar sésto, *to find a remedy*
Sestodécimo, *m. and a. sixteenth*
Seta, *f. silk*
Setaiuólo, *m. silk-man*
Setanásso, *m. Satan, the devil*
Setáta, *f. a great thirst*
Sete, *f. thirst, greediness* [*tail*
Sétola, *f. bristle; hair of a horse's*
Setoiáre, *to brush clothes, dust*
Setoiáto, *a. brushed, hairy*
Setolóso, Setoláto, *a. bristly*
Setóne, *m. a hair rope*
Setóso, *a. hairy, bristly*
Setta, *f. a sect, plot, faction*
Settánte, *m. a. seventy*
Settantésimo, *a. the seventieth*
Settángolo, *a. seven-angled*
Settantottésimo, *a. the seventy-eighth*
Settantótto, *m. a. seventy eight*
Settário, *m. a sectary*
Settatóre, *m. a follower, sectary*
Sétte, *m. a. seven*
Setteggiánte, *a. factious*
Setteggiáre, *to enter into parties,* or
Settémbre, *m. September* [*factions*
Settenário, *a. septennial*
Settentrionále, *a. northern*
Settentrióne, *m. the north*
Settimána, *f. a week*
Séttimo, Settimáno *a. the seventh*
Settina, *f. seven*
Settóre, *m. sector*
Settotravérso, *m. the midriff*
Settuagenário, *a. of seventy years*
Settuagésima, *f. Septuagesima Sun-*
Séttupio, *m. seven times more* [*day*
Severaménte, *ad. severely*
Severissimaménte, *ad. most severely*
Severità, *f. severity*
Sevéro, *a. severe, strict*
Sevízia, *f. cruelty, vigour*
Sévo, *m. suet, tallow*
Sevráre, *to sever, divide*
Sezióne, *f. a section, cutting*
Sézzo, Sezzáio, *a. the last.* Da sézzo, *ad. late*
Sfaccendáto, *a. idle, lazy*
Sfacciatággine, Sfacciatézza, *f. impudence, sauciness*
Sfacciáto, *a. impudent*
Sfaldáre, *to untie, loose*
Sfaldáto, *a. loose, untied*
Sfallénte, *a. mistaking, erring*
Sfallíre, Sfaláre, *to err*
Sfalsáre, *to elude, escape*
Sfamáre, *to satisfy, to fill*
Sfangáre, *to walk in dirt*
Sfangáto, *a. out of the dirt,* or *mud*
Sfare, *to undo, to ruin*
Sfarfalláre, *to blunder; to become a butterfly; to exaggerate*
Sfarinácciolo, *a. white like meal*
Sfarináre, Sfarinacciare, *to grind,* or *beat small as meal* [*mellow; pale*
Sfarináto, *a. reduced to a powder,*
Sfárzo, *m. pomp, ostentation*
Sfarzóso, *a. pompous* [*break*
Sfasciáre, *to untie,* or *unloosen, to*
Sfasciáto, *a. untied, loose;* porta sfasciáta, *a broken door*
Sfasciúme, *m. fragments, ruins*
Sfastidiáre, *to recreate, to recover*
Sfatatóre, *m. despiser* [*one's appetite*
Sfátto, *a. undone, ruined* [*ness*
Sfavillaménto, *m. sparkling, bright-*
Sfavillánte, *a. sparkling; shining*
Sfavilláre, *to sparkle, shine*
Sfavorévole, *a. unfavourable*
Sfavoríre, *to contradict, to be against*
Sfederáre, *to pull off the pillow-case*
Sféndere, *to cleave, cut, split*
Sféra, *f. a sphere*
Sferále, *a. spherical*
Sfericalménte, *a. spherically*
Sfericità, *f. orbicularity*
Sférico, Sferále, *a. spherical*
Sferóide, *f. a spheroid*
Sférra, *f. an old horse-shoe*

Sferráre, *to unchain, pull off;* sferráre un cavallo, *to unshoe a horse*
Sferráto, *a. loose, broken; freed from irons*
Sfervoráto, *a. cold, indifferent*
Sférza, *f. a whip, scourge*
Sferzáre, *to whip, scourge, correct, chastise; induce, incite*
Sferzáta, *f. a lash, jerk, chastisement*
Sferzáto, *a. whipped, scourged*
Sfessatúra, *f. cleft, crack, slit*
Sfésso, *a. cut, cleft, slit*
Sfetteggiáre, *to cut into slices*
Sfiancáre, *to break the side, weaken*
Sfiancáto, *a. weak, feeble*
Sfiandronáta, *a. rodomontade*
Sfiataménto, *m. vent, air, wind, respiration*
Sfiatáre, *to breathe; to toil;* sfiatársi, *to be out of breath*
Sfiatáto, *a. out of breath*
Sfibbiáre, *to untie, loosen, unlace*
Sfibbiáto, *a. untied, unlaced*
Sfibráre, *to disorder the fibres*
Sfidaménto, *m. a challenge, defiance*
Sfidánza, *f. distrust, diffidence*
Sfidáre, *to challenge, defy;* sfidársi, *to mistrust*
Sfidáto, *a. challenged, mistrustful;* egli è sfidáto da medici, *he is given over by the physicians*
Sfidatóre, *m. a challenger*
Sfiduciáto, *a. mistrustful, diffident*
Sfiguráre, *to disfigure*
Sfiguráto, *a. disfigured*
Sfilacciáre, Sfilacciársi, *to unravel, to unweave*
Sfilacciáto, *a. unravelled*
Sfilare, *to file off;* sfilársi, *to disband, to unstring*
Sfilataménte, *ad. disorderly, loosely*
Sfiláto, *m. a gonorrhœa; part. disbanded, unstrung.* Alla sfilata, *ad. in confusion*
Sfingardaggine, *f. idleness*
Sfinge, *f. sphynx*
Sfiniménto, *m. a swoon*
Sfinire, *to finish, end*
Sfioccáre, *to unravel, undo*
Sfioráre, *to beat down blossoms*
Sfioráto, *a. flowerless*
Sfiorire, *to fade, to wither*
Sfiorito, *a. faded; withered*
Sfioritúra, *f. the falling of blossoms*
Sfocáto, *a. cooled, cold*
Sfoderáre, *to draw, to unsheath*
Sfoderáto, *a. drawn*
Sfogaménto, *m. alleviation, evaporation*
Sfogáre, *to exhale, alleviate;* lasciate sfogár il fumo, *let the smoke go out*
Sfogáto, *a. exhaled, alleviated*
Sfogatóio, *m. a vent-hole*
Sfoggiáre, *to be gaudy, to outdo, to excel, surpass*
Sfoggiataménte, *ad immoderately,*
Sfoggiatézza, *f. show, finery*
Sfoggiáto, *a. immoderate*
Sfóggio, *m. luxury, finery*
Sfóglia, *f. a thin plate of any metal; spangle*
Sfogliáre, *to strip the leaves off;* sfogliársi, *to grow leaf*
Sfogliáta, *f. a pasty, a pie*
Sfogliáto, *a. without leaves*
Sfognáre, *to get out of a sink; to leave vice*
Sfógo, *m. exhalation, lewdness, alleviation*
Sfolgoraménto, *m. lightning*
Sfolgoráre, *to shine, glitter, hasten*
Sfolgoratamente, *ad. shiningly*
Sfolgoráto, *a. bright; shining; unhappy, wretched*
Sfolgório, *m. a bounce*
Sfondaménto, *m. a breaking down; a sinking down, a slaughter*
Sfondánte, *a. hollow, deep*
Sfondáre, *to sink, pull down, break open*
Sfondáto, *a. bottomless, excessive*
Sfóndo, *m. a bottom,* or *hollow place*
Sfondoláre, *to pierce through, to sink*
Sfondoláto, *a. excessive, deep*
Sforacchiáre, *to bore, pierce*
Sforacchiáto, *a. pierced, bored*
Sformáre, *to deform, deface, disfigure*
Sformataménte, *ad. extremely*
Sformáto, *a. disfigured, deformed; a. odd, strange, huge*
Sformazióne, *f. deformity*
Sfornáre, *to take out of the oven*
Sforniménto, *the taking away the furniture,* or *ornaments; want, scarcity*
Sfornire, *to unfurnish;* sfornir un vascéllo, *to unrig a ship*
Sfornito, *a. unfurnished*
Sfortunaménto, *m. misfortune*
Sfortunáre, *to make unhappy*
Sfortunáto, *a. unfortunate*
Sforzaménto, *m. an effort, a constraint*
Sforzánte, *a. forcing*
Sforzáre, *to force, ravish, to enervate, to constrain;* sforzársi, *to endeavour*
Sforzaticcio, *a. forced*
Sforzáto, *a. forced, grievous; far-fetched, elaborated; prodigious, huge*
Sforzévole, *a. tyrannical*
Sforzevolméntе, *ad. strenuously, by force*
Sfórzo, *m. endeavour*
Sfracassáre, *to break to pieces*
Sfracassáto, *a. broken to pieces*
Sfragellare, *to dash to pieces*
Sfrangiáre, *to unravel, unweave, ruin*
Sfratáre, *to strip one of his monkish habit*
Sfratáto, *a. having forsaken his order*
Sfrattáre, *to send away, banish*
Sfrátto, *m. expulsion,* or *flight*
Sfregaménto, *m. rub, friction*
Sfregáre, *to rub, scour*
Sfregáto, *a. rubbed*
Sfregiáre, *to dishonour, to gash one's face*

Sfregiáto, *a. dishonoured*
Sfrégio, *m. cut, gash, scar, dishonour*
Sfrenaménto, *m.* Sfrenazióne, *f. impudence, lewdness* [*grow licentious*
Sfrenáre, *to unbridle;* sfrenársi, *to*
Sfrenatággine, Sfrenatézza, *f. licentiousness*
Sfrenato, *a. unbridled, licentious*
Sfringuellare, *to chirp as a chaffinch*
Sfromboláre, *to fling stones*
Sfrondáre, *to pull off the leaves*
Sfrondáto, *a. without leaves*
Sfrontársi, *to grow bald*
Sfrontatággine, Sfrontatézza, *f. impudence, rashness*
Sfrontáto, *a. saucy, impudent*
Sfronzáre, *to strip*
Sfruttáre, *to exhaust, to impoverish*
Sfuggévole, *a. flying away; transitory, slippery, smooth*
Sfuggevolézza, *f. swiftness*
Sfuggiásco, *a. roving.* Di sfuggiásco, *ad. by stealth*
Sfuggiménto, *m. flight*
Sfuggire, *to avoid, shun*
Sfuggíto, *a. avoided, fugitive;* alla sfuggíta, *ad. by stealth*
Sfumáre, Sfummáre, *to exhale, evaporate, vent out* [*deliver*
Sgabbiáre, *to take out of a cage, to*
Sgabellare, *to redeem out of a custom-house*
Sgabellato, *a. free from taxes*
Sgabello, *m. a joint-stool*
Sgagliardáre, *to weaken*
Sgambáto, *a. without legs* [*legs*
Sgambettáre, *to kick, to move one's*
Sgambétto, *m. a trick with the foot to throw another down*
Sgambucciáto, *a. without stockings*
Sganasciaménto, *m. a great laughter*
Sganasciáre, Sgangasciáre, *to move one's jaws; to laugh*
Sgangheráre, *to unhinge* [*manners*
Sgangheratággine, *f. clownishness of*
Sgangheratamente, *ad. rudely, excessively* [*rough, awkward*
Sgangheráto, *a. out of the hinges;*
Sgannáre, *to undeceive*
Sgannáto, *a. undeceived*
Sgaráre, Sgarire, *to be the uppermost, to break a stubborn child*
Sgarbataménte, *ad. awkwardly*
Sgarbatézza, Sgarbatággine, *f. awkwardness, uncivility*
Sgarbáto, *a. awkward, unpolite*
Sgargarizzáre, *to gargarize*
Sgargarizzo, *m. gargarism*
Sgarráre, *to mistake, err, miss*
Sgarráto, *a. mistaken*
Sgarrettáre, *to hamstring*
Sgattigliáre, *to disburse*
Sgavazzáre, *to make merry*
Sgemmáre, *to take jewels away*

Sghémbo, *m. crookedness; a. crooked, awry.* A sghémbo, *ad. awry*
Sghermire, Sghermirsi, *to let loose, to get loose*
Sghérro, *m. a bully, a hector*
Sghignáre, *to laugh at, jeer*
Sghignazzaménto, Sghinazzio, Sghinazzata, *f. loud laughter*
Sghignazzáre, *to laugh loud*
Sgoccioláre, *to drain, dry up*
Sgoccioláto, *a. drained*
Sgocciolatúra, *f. a draining*
Sgomberáre (*see* Sgombráre, *and its derivatives*)
Sgómbero, *m. a mackerel, (a fish)*
Sgombraménto, *m.* Sgombratúra, *f. a removal*
Sgombráre, *to take away, send away,*
Sgombráto, *a. removed* [*remove*
Sgómbro, *a. empty, unfurnished*
Sgómbro, *m. removing*
Sgombináre, *to cause confusion*
Sgombináto, *a. confused*
Sgomentaménto, *m. fright*
Sgomentáre, *to discourage;* sgomentársi, *to be disheartened*
Sgomentáto, *a. discouraged*
Sgomentévole, *a. disheartening, frightful* [*amazement*
Sgoménto, *m. consternation, fear*
Sgominare, *to disorder, confound*
Sgominato, *a. disordered*
Sgominio, *m. confusion* [*away*
Sgonfiaménto, *m. taking a swelling*
Sgonfiáre, *to take a swelling away*
Sgonfiáto, *a. unswelled*
Sgonnelláre, *to strip, make naked*
Sgórbia, *f. a gouge, sort of tool*
Sgorbiáre, *to ink, to speckle*
Sgórbio, *m. spot of ink,* or *scrawl*
Sgorgaméntо, *m. overflowing*
Sgorganteménte, *ad. abundantly*
Sgorgáre, *to disgorge, empty*
Sgorgo, *m. an overflowing*
Sgovernáto, *part. ill governed*
Sgozzáre, *to empty the crop; to cut one's throat*
Sgradire, *to displease*
Sgradito, *ad. disagreeable*
Sgraffiáre, *to scratch*
Sgraffiáto, *a. scratched*
Sgraffignáre, *to steal, rob*
Sgráffio, *m. a scratch*
Sgrammaticáre, *to explain grammati-* [*cally*
Sgranáre, *to shell, to strip*
Sgranchiáre, *to quicken, to stretch one's limbs*
Sgranellare, *to pick grapes*
Sgranocchiáre, *to crackle,* or *crack*
Sgravaménto, *m. ease, relief*
Sgravare, *to ease, relieve*
Sgravato, *a. eased, relieved*
Sgravidánza, *f. delivery*
Sgravidáre, *to be brought to bed*

Sgrávio, *m. ease, comfort*
Sgraziatágglne, *f. awkwardness*
Sgraziatamente, *ad. unhappily*
Sgrazláto, *a. awkward, unfortunate*
Sgretoláre, *to break, bruise*
Sgretoláto, *a. broken, bruised*
Sgretollo, *m. fermentation*
Sgricchioláre, *to crackle*
Sgridaménto, *m. a check, rebuke*
Sgridáre, *to rebuke, scold*
Sgridato, *a. reprimanded*
Sgridatóre, *m. a reprover*
Sgrido, *m. a chiding*
Sgrigiato, *a. grey*
Sgrigioláre, *to crack*, or *crackle*
Sgrignáre, *to grin, joke, jeer*
Sgroppáre, *to untie, to undo; to break the crupper*
Sgroppáto, *a. untied*
Sgrossaménto, *m. a draught*
Sgrossáre, *to form, to sketch*
Sgrossáto, *a. formed, sketched*
Sgrottáre, *to undo a grotto*
Sgrúgno, *m.* Sgrugnata, *f. a cuff, a blow*
Sgrugnóne, *m. a great blow*
Sgruppáre, *to disentangle, untie*
Sguagliáre, *to make unequal; to part, to separate*
Sguagliato, *a. unequal*
Sguáglio, *m. inequality*
Sguaiatágglne, *f. awkwardness*
Sguaiataménte, *ad. awkwardly*
Sguaiáto, *a. dull, awkward*
Sguainare, *to draw out, unsheath*
Sguainato, *a. drawn*
Sgualcire, *to fumble, to handle about*
Sgualdrina, *f. wench, strumpet*
Sgualdrinétta, *f. a mean strumpet*
Sguáncia, *f. check of a bridle*
Sguanciáre, *to break the jaw*
Sguáncio, *m.* a sguáncio, *awry, across*
Sguardaménto, *m. look, aspect*
Sguardáre, *to view, to value*
Sguardata, *f. look, countenance*
Sguardatóre, *m. a beholder*
Sguardévole, *a. valuable*
Sguárdo, *m. a look, glance,*
Sguarnito, *a. unfurnished*
Sguazzáre, *to ford over, to swim, to feast, be merry*
Sguernire, *to unfurnish*
Sguernito, *a. unfurnished*
Sgufáre, *to banter, ridicule*
Sguinzagliáre, *to uncouple, to let loose, to loose*
Sguisciare, *to swim*
Sguizzáre, *to slide off, run away*
Sgusciáre, *to shell, (fruits &c.)*
Sì, *pr.* sì dice, *they say;* sì, eh! *ah, is it so!* Sì, *ad. yes; so that; thus, nevertheless*
Sì bene, *ad. yes truly*
Sibiláre, Sibilláre, *to whistle, to hiss, to incite, expose*
Sibiláto, *a. hissed, whistled*
Sibilla, *f. a sybil*
Sibilo, *m. whistling, hissing*
Sibilóso, *a. whistling*
Sicário, *m. murderer, assassin*
Siccera, *f. strong drink*
Siccità, *f. dryness, siccity*
Siclo, *m. shekel, Jewish coin*
Sicchè, Si che, *ad. therefore, so that*
Siccóme, Sì come, *ad. as*
Sicomóro, *m. a sycamore-tree*
Sicuramente, *ad. surely, assuredly, certainly*
Sicuránza, *f security, boldness*
Sicuráre, *to assure;* sicurársi, *to rely on*
Sicuráto, *a. assured*
Sicurézza, *f. security, safety*
Sicurità, *f. surety, bail*
Sicúro, *a. safe, secure*
Sicurtà, *f. security, safety*
Siderite, *f. iron-wort, (an herb)*
Sido, *m. a great cold*
Sidro, *m. cider*
Siéda, *f. a seat, a chair*
Siéffo, *m. an eye salve*
Siepáglia, *f. a quickset hedge*
Siépare, *to hedge round*
Siépe, *f. hedge*
Siére, Siéro, *m. whey, serum*
Sierosità, *f. waterishness*
Sieróso, *a. of whey*
Siffátto, Sì fatto, *a. such, just*
Sifóne, *m. conduit-pipe, engine*
Sigilláre, *to seal, confirm, fix*
Sigillataménte, *ad. distinctly*
Sigilláto, *a. sealed, stopped*
Sigillo, *m. a seal*
Signatúra, *f. signature, sign*
Signifero, *m. an ensign*
Significaménto, *m. signification, meaning*
Significánte, *a. signifying*
Significánza, *f. signification*
Significáre, *to signify*
Significativo, *a. significant*
Significáto, *m. meaning, sense*
Significáto, *a. signified*
Significazióne, *f. meaning*
Signóra, *f. mistress, madam*
Signóre, *m. lord, master, sir*
Signór tale, *m. master such a one*
Signoreggévole, *a. imperious*
Signoreggiaméntо, *m. dominion, empire*
Signoreggiánte, *a. reigning*
Signoreggiáre, *to rule, govern*
Signoreggiáto, *a. governed*
Signoreggiatóre, *m. a ruler*
Signorello, *m. a petty lord*
Signoresco, *a. masterly*
Signorévole, Signoróvile, *a. noble, graceful; magisterial, imperious*
Signoria, *f. the court officers; lordship, dominion*
Signorile, *a. lordly, noble*
Silénzio, *m. silence, intermission; int. hush! peace there!*
Silenzióso, *a. silent*

Sílicos, *m. heart-wort (an herb)*
Silermontáno, *m. lovage*, or *wild heart-wort*
Silíce, *f. a pebble*
Siligine, *f. a kind of wheat*
Sílio, *m. the box-tree; flea-bane (an herb)*
Siligna, *f. shelt of beans, peas, &c.*
Sillaba, *f. a syllable*
Sillabáre, *to spell the words*
Sillábico, *a. syllabical*
Sillépsi, *f. a syllepsis*
Sillogismo, *m. a syllogism*
Sillogizzáre, *to syllogize, to argue*
Silobálsamo, *m. wood of the balsam-tree*
Siloè, *m. aloes (a shrub)*
Silváno, *a. rural, of the country*
Silvéstre, Silvéstro, *a. wild, rural*
Simboleggiáre, *to concur, to symbolize*
Simboleità, *f. conformity*
Simbólico, *a. symbolical*
Simbolità, *f. analogy, affinity*
Simbolizzáre, *to symbolize*
Simbolo, *m. symbol, creed, sign*
Simetría *f. symmetry*
Simia, *f. an ape*
Simigliante, *a. alike, such*
Simigliantemente, *a. likewise*
Simiglianza, *f. a resemblance*
Simigliáre, *to resemble, to compare*
Simigliáto, *a. resembled*
Simigliévole, *a. resembling*
Simile, *a. alike, such; m. a good match*
Similitúdine, *f. likeness*
Similmente, *ad. likewise*
Simmetría, *f. symmetry*
Simo, *a. flat-nosed*
Simoneggiáre, *and* Simonizzáre, *to commit simony*
Simonía, *f. simony*
Simoniáco, *a. simoniacal*
Simonizzatóre, *m. simonist*
Simpatía, *f. sympathy*
Simpático, *a. sympathising*
Simpatizzáre, *to sympathise*
Simplicità, *f. simplicity*
Simpósico, *a. of a feast*
Simpósio, *a feast, a banquet*
Simulácro, *m. image, simulacre*
Simuláre, *to dissemble*
Simulativo, *a. dissembling*
Simuláto, *a. dissembled*
Simulatóre, *m. a dissembler*
Simulazióne, *f. dissembling*
Sinagóga, *f. synagogue*
Sinalife, Sinaleffe, *f. synalæpha (elision)*
Sin a tanto chè, *prep. till, until*
Sinceramente, *ad. sincerely*
Sincerare, *to exculpate;* sincerársi, *to clear one's self*
Sincerità, *f. sincerity*
Sinché, *prep. till, until*
Síncopa, Síncopatúra, *and* Síncope, *f. a fainting, a syncope, in grammar*
Sincopáre, *to make a syncope*
Sincopáto, *a. truncated*
Sincopizzáre, *to faint away*
Sincretismo, *m. syncretism*
Sincronismo, *m. synchronism*
Sindacamento, *m. an account*
Sindacáre, *to look over one's accounts; to blame, censure*
Sindacáto, Sindacatúra, *f. the giving up of accounts; an order*, or *permission*
Síndaco, *m. overseer, comptroller, a syndic*
Sindéresi, *f. remorse, regret*
Sindicále, *a. syndical*
Sindicáre, *to look over accounts, to balance*
Sindicáto, *m. (see* Sindacáto)
Sinéddoche, *f. a synecdoche*
Sinéresi, *f. a syneresis*
Sinéstro, *a. left; m. inconveniency, trouble, misfortune*
Sinfonia, *f. symphony*
Singhiottíre, Singhiozzáre, Singhiozzíre, *to sob, hiccup*
Singhiózzo, *m. hiccup, cough*
Singoláre, *m. (see* Singuláre, *and its derivatives)*
Singuláre, *a. singular*
Singulareggiáre, *to affect singularity*
Singularità, *f. singularity, oddity; rarity, affectedness*
Singularizzáre, *to particularize*
Singularizzársi, *to be singular*
Singularmente, *ad. singularly*
Singúlto, *m. a sob, groan*
Siniscalcáto, *m. a seneschal's office*
Siniscálchia, *f. a seneschal's jurisdiction*
Siniscálco, *m. steward, carver*
Sinístra, *f. the left hand*
Sinistramente, *ad. unluckily*
Sinístro, *m. inconveniency, disaster, mischance; a. left, sinister, unfortunate*
Sino, insino, *prep. to, even to, as far as, until;* sinadésso, *hitherto;* sino a quando? *how long?* sin dove? *how far?* sin qui, *hitherto;* sin la, *thitherto;* sino a che, *as long as;* sin da iéri, *from yesterday*
Sinodále, *a. synodal*
Sínodo, *m. synod, convocation*
Sinódico, *a. synodic*
Sinónimo, *a. synonymous; m. synonymous word*
Sinópia, *f. rule, compass; red earth*
Sinóttico, *a. short, correct*
Sintássi, *f. syntax*
Sintési, *f. synthesis*
Sintílla, *f. a spark*
Sintomo, *m. symptom*
Sinuosità, *f. crookedness*
Sinuóso, *a. oblique, crooked*
Sióne, *m. a whirlwind*
Sire, *m. sire, sir*
Siréna, *f. siren, mermaid*
Siringa, *f. a syringe, syphon*
Siringáto, *a. syringed*

Sirócchia, *f. a sister*
Sirocchiévole, *a. of a sister*
Sirócco, *m. southward*
Siróppo, *m. sirup*
Sisame, Sésame, *m. sesame*
Sisimbrio, *m. water mint*
Sissizio, *m. a club of friends*
Sistéma, *m. system*
Sistematicaménte, *ad. systematically*
Sistematico, *a. systematical*
Sistro, *m. a guitar*
Sitáre, *to stink, smell*
Sitibóndo, *very thirsty; desirous, greedy, covetous*
Sitire, *to be thirsty*
Sito, *m. a place, situation, habitation, house; a stink* [*tion, posture*
Situagióne, *f.* Situaménto, *m. situa*
Situáre, *to situate, to seat*
Situáto, *a. situated, placed*
Situazióne, *f. situation, seat*
Si veraménte, *ad. provided that*
Slacciáre, *to unlace, untie*
Slacciáto, *a. unlaced, untied*
Slanciáre, *to launch;* slanciársi, *to rush upon*
Slándra, *f. a prostitute*
Slargáre, *to widen, open*
Slattáre, *to wean a child*
Slazzeráre, *to draw, get out*
Sleále, *a. disloyal, unfaithful*
Slealtá, *f. disloyalty*
Slegaménto, *m. dissolution*
Slegáre, *to untie, loosen, undo;* slegársi, *to get loose*
Slegáto, *a. untied, loosened*
Slogáre, *to put out a joint*
Sloggiáre, *to dislodge, remove*
Slombáre, *to break one's back*
Slongaménto, Slontanaménto, *m. distance,* or *removing*
Slontanáre, *to remove, put off*
Sloggiáre, *to dislodge*
Slungáre, *to lengthen, remove, send away*
Smaccáre, *to defame, squash, vilify*
Smaccáto, *a. defamed, slandered, soft, withered, flat*
Smácco, *m. an affront, abuse*
Smagáto, *a. discouraged*
Smagársi, *to despond, to retire*
Smagliánte, *a. bright, shining*
Smagliáre, *to break,* or *break mashes; to unpack; to be bright*
Smagraménto, Smagriménto, *m.* Smagratúra, *f. leanness* [*fall away*
Smagráre, Smagríre, *to make lean, to*
Smagríto, *a. lean, thin*
Smaliziáto, *a. malicious*
Smalláre, *to peel walnuts, &c.*
Smaltáre, *to enamel; to cover over with mortar*
Smaltatúra, *f. enamelling*
Smaltiménto, *m. digestion; a sale*
Smaltíre, *to digest, concoct; to brook, sell,* or *vend* [*ler*
Smaltísta, Smaltitóre, *m. an enamel-*
Smaltitóio, *m. a sink, canal*
Smálto, *m. cement, mortar, basis, ground, pavement; enamel*
Smanceria, *f. niceness*
Smanceróso, *a. affected* [*fury, rage*
Smánia, Smaniatúra, *f. madness,*
Smaniánte, *a. furious, raging*
Smaniáre, *to rage, fume, fret*
Smaniglia, *f. a bracelet*
Smaniióso, *a. furious, mad*
Smantelláre, *to dismantle*
Smanzeróso, *a. given to love*
Smangiére, *m. a bean, a spark*
Smargiásso, *m. a bully*
Smargiasseria, Smargiassáta, *f. bullying, rodomontade*
Smarriménto, *m. wandering, loss; fear, amazement*
Smarríre, *to miss, to lose;* smarrírsi, *to be disheartened; to lose one's* [*way*
Smarríto, *a. missed, lost*
Smascelláre, *to put the jaw-bone out*
Smascheráre, *to unmask*
Smascheráto, *a. unmasked*
Smattonáre, *to unpave*
Smeláre, *to take out honeycombs*
Smembráre, *to dismember*
Smembráto, *a. dismembered*
Smemorággine, Smemoratággine, *f.* Smemoraménto, *m. forgetfulness,*
Smemoráto, *a. stupid, dull* [*stupidity*
Smenomáre, *to diminish, lessen*
Smenticánza, *f. forgetfulness*
Smenticáre, *to forget*
Smenticáto, *a. forgotten*
Smentíre, *to give the lie;* smentírsi, *to belie one's self*
Smentíto, *a. belied* [*emerald*
Smeraldíno, *a. of the colour of an*
Smeráldo, *m. an emerald*
Smérgo, *m. a plungeon (sea-bird)*
Smerigliáre, *to polish with emery*
Smeriglio, *m. emery; a merlin (bird of prey)*
Smérlo, *m. a blackbird*
Smidolláre, *to take the marrow; to discover, to explain*
Smiláce, *f. rose-weed*
Smillánta, *m. a boaster*
Smilzo, *a. small, slender, lean*
Sminchionáre, *to jest, to jeer*
Sminuiménto, *m. diminution*
Sminuíre, *to diminish*
Sminuíto, *a. diminished*
Sminuzzaménto, *m. a cutting to pieces*
Sminuzzáre, Sminuzzoláre, *to cut in small bits, to mince*
Smisurábile, Smisuráto, *a. immeasurable, excessive*
Smisuratézza, *f. immensity*
Smoccoláre, *to snuff a candle*

Smoccolatóio, *m.* Smoccolatóio, *f. the* [*snuffers*
Smoccolatóre, *m. a snuffer*
Smoccolatúra, *f. candle-snuff*
Smodaménto, *m. immoderation*
Smodáto, *a. immoderate*
Smoderaménto, *m.* Smoderánza, *f. excessiveness, excess*
Smoderataménte, *ad. immoderately*
Smoderatézza, *f. excess*
Smoderáto, *immoderate*
Smogliato, *a. a bachelor*
Smontáre, *to descend*
Smontáto, *a. descended, pale*
Smorbáre, *to cure an infection*
Smorbáto, *a. cured, cleansed*
Smórfia, *f. mockery, jest, grimace*
Smorfióso, *a. affected*
Smoríre, *to grow pale* [*one's mouth*
Smorsáre, *to unbridle, to take out of*
Smórto, Smortíto, *a. pale, wan, sal-*
Smorzáre, *to extinguish, put out* [*low*
Smorzáto, *a. extinguished*
Smóssa, *f. motion*
Smósso, *a. moved, altered, out of joint*
Smottáre, *to tumble down, (as earth from a bank, &c.)*
Smovitúra, *f. moving, motion*
Smozzicáre, *to mangle, cut*
Smucciáre, *to slip*, or *glide*
Smúgnere, *to dry up*; smúgnersi, *to*
Smunire, *to reinstate* [*ruin one's self*
Smúnto, *a. lean, exhausted*
Smuóvere, *to move, stir, shake; pervert, excite, stir up* [*mantle*
Smuráre, *to pull down walls, dis-*
Smussáre, *to break the corners*
Snamoráre, *to cease to love*
Snamoráto, *a. cured of love*
Snasáto, *a. noseless*
Snaturáre, *to be unnatural*
Snaturáto, *a. unnatural*
Snellaménte, *a. nimbly*
Snellétto, *a. brisk, nimble*
Snellézza, Snellità, *f. agility, quick-*
Snéllo, *a. brisk, active, nimble* [*ness*
Snerbáre, *(see* Snervare, *and its deri-*
Snervaménto, *m. weakness* [*vatives)*
Snervare; *to enervate, to cut*, or *break the nerves*
Snervatézza, *f. weakness*
Snervato, *a. enervated*
Snidáre, Snidiáre, *to unnestle*
Snidáto, *a. flown from the nest*
Snighittirsi, *to grow brisk*
Sninfio, *m. a spark, a beau*
Snocciolare, *to take out the kernels; to explain, to pay in ready cash*
Snocciolataménte, *ad. plainly*
Snodaménte, *m. untying*
Snodáre, *to unlo, untie, disjoin to unsheath*
Snodato, *a. untied*
Snodatúra, *f. a joint* [*strap of leather*
Soatto, Sovátto, *and* Sovattolo, *m. a*

Soávo, *a. sweet, pleasant, quiet, calm; ad. sweetly, softly*
Soaveménte, *ad. pleasantly,* [*quietly, softly, patiently*
Soavità, *f. sweetness, mildness*
Soavizzáre, *to sweeten*
Sobbizzáre, *to swallow up*
Sobbolliménto, *m. a light ebullition*
Sobbollire, *to boil gently*
Sobbórgo, *m. suburb*
Sobillaménto, *m. seduction*
Sobillare, *to seduce*
Sobissáre, *to cast into an abyss*
Sóbole, *f. (Latin) offspring*
Sobriaménte, *ad. soberly*
Sobrietà, *f. sobriety, moderation*
Sóbrio, *a. sober, temperate*
Soccédere, *to succeed*
Socchiamáre, *to call softly*
Socchiúdere, *to shut up*
Socchiúso, *a. shut close*
Sóccio, *m.* Società, *f. a partnership in*
Sócco, *m. sock, pump, buskin* [*cattle*
Soccorrénza, *f. a looseness*
Soccórrere, *to succour, help*; soccorrérsi, *to remember*
Soccorrévole, *a. helping* [*lief*
Soccórso, Soccorriménto, *m. help, re-*
Soccórso, *a. helped, assisted*
Sociábile, Sociále, *a. sociable*
Socialità, *f. sociableness*
Società, *f. society, union*
Sóda, *f. soda, potash*
Sodále, *m. a companion*
Sodalizio, *m. company* [*stoutly*
Sodaménte, *ad. surely, safely, briskly,*
Sodaménto, *m. establishment, security, basis*
Sodáre, *to promise, to make firm*
Soddiaconato, *m. subdeaconship*
Soddiácono, *m. a subdeacon*
Soddisfacénte, *ad. satisfactory*
Soddisfacenteménte, *ad. sufficiently*
Soddisfaciménto, *m. satisfaction*
Soddisfáre, *to satisfy, be agreeable,*
Soddisfátto, *a. satisfied* [*please*
Soddisfazióne, Soddisfattúra, *f. satisfaction, payment*
Soddótta, *f. seduction*
Soddúcere, *to seduce, deceive*
Sodduciménto, *m. seduction*
Sodducitóre, *m. a seducer*
Soddúrre, Sodducére, *(see* Sedúrre, *and its derivatives) to seduce*
Sodézza, *f. firmness, courage, solidity, steadiness, obstinacy*
Sodisfáre, *(see* Soddisfare) *to satisfy*
Sódo, *m. foundation, bail, security; uncultivated grounds*
Sódo, *a. firm, solid, steady, constant, thick, hard, sure, strong, intrepid*; stár sódo, *to stand fast; ad. fast, solidly* [*tion, deceit*
Soduciménto, *m.* Soduzióne, *f. seduc-*

Sofà, *m. a sofa, easy seat*
Sofferénte, *a. patient, suffering*
Sofferénza, *f. patience*
Sofferévole, *a. tolerable*
Sofferiménto, *m. patience*
Sofferíre, *to suffer, endure;* **sofferírsi**, *to abstain from*
Sofferitóre, *m. a sufferer*
Soffermáre, *to stop for a short while*
Soffermáta, *f. a pause*
Soffiaménto, *m. blowing, slander*
Soffiáre, *to blow; to excite, pant, stir up*
Soffiatóre, *m. blower, prompter*
Sofficcáre, *to conceal, hide*
Sóffice, *a. pliant, soft*
Sofficeménte, *ad. softly*
Sofficiénte, *a. sufficient*
Sofficiateménte, *ad. sufficiently*
Sofficiénza, *f. sufficiency, ability, skill,*
Sofficienzia, *f. sufficiency* [*abundance*
Soffiétto, *m. a pair of bellows*
Sóffio, *m. breath, blowing*
Sóffiola, *f. melilot (an herb)*
Soffióne, *m. bellows,* or *cane to blow fire with; a prompter; a. proud, vain*
Soffioneria, *f pride, presumption*
Soffitta, *f.* **Soffitto**, *m. a garret; a jutty; entablature (arch.) a. concealed, hid*
Soffittáre, *to ceil, to overlay*
Soffogaménto, *m.* **Soffogazióne**, *f. suf-*
Soffogáre, *to stifle, suffocate* [*focation*
Soffogáto, *a. suffocated*
Soffólto, *a. propt, supported*
Soffornáto, *a. vaulted*
Soffragáneo, *a. suffragan, subject*
Soffrátta, *f. want, scarcity*
Soffregaménto, *m. a gentle friction*
Soffregáre, *to rub gently; to offer,* or
Soffribile, *a. tolerable* [*urge*
Soffriggere, *to fry lightly*
Soffrire, *to suffer, endure*
Soffritto, *m. fricassee; a. fried*
Soffumicáre, *to smoke, perfume*
Sofisma, Sofismo, *m. a sophism, a false argument*
Sofista, *m. a sophist, sophister*
Sofisteria, Sophisticheria, *f. sophistry*
Sofisticaménte, *ad. sophistically,*
Sofisticáre, *to wrangle, cavil* [*falsely*
Sofisticáto, *a. wrangled, jangled, sophisticated*
Sofistico, *m. a sophist; a. sophistical,*
Soggettábile, *a. tameable* [*deceitful*
Soggettáménte, *a. serviceably*
Soggettaménto, *m. subjection*
Soggettáre, *to subdue*
Soggétto, *m. a subject, object*
Sogghignare, *to smile, simper*
Sogghigno, *m. a smile*
Soggiacénte, *a. subjectel*
Soggiacére, *to be subject*
Soggiaciménto, *m. submission*
Soggiogáia, *f. dewlap of beasts*
Soggiogaménto, *m. a subduing*
Soggiogáre, *to conquer, subdue*
Soggiogáto, *a. subdued*
Soggiogatóre, *m. conqueror* [*duing*
Soggiogazióne, *f. a conquest. a sub-*
Soggiógo, *m. the dewlap of oxen*
Soggiornáre, *to sojourn. stay, to dwell; keep, to delay; labour*
Soggiornáto, *a. sojourned*
Soggiórno, *m. abode, residence; care,*
Soggiúgnere, *to add, reply* [*attention*
Soggiugniménto, *m. addition, a reply*
Soggiuntivo, *m. the subjunctive mood (in grammar)*
Soggiúnto, *a. added, replied*
Soggólo, *m. the band of a bridle;* (also) *a kind of tucker worn by nuns*
Sóglia, *f. a threshold*
Sóglio, *m. throne; threshold*
Sógliola, *f. a sole, (a fish)*
Sognánte, *a. dreaming*
Sognáre, *to dream, fancy, think*
Sognáto, *a. dreamed*
Sognatóre, *m a dreamer*
Sógno, *m. a dream*
Sóia, *f. a banter, a wheedling; silk*
Soiáre, *to wheedle, to banter*
Sóla, *f. a shallop,* or *great boat*
Solaio, *m. the floor*
Solaménte, *ad. only, solely*
Solano, *m. morel (an herb)*
Soláre, *a. solar, of the sun*
Solatio, *m. a place exposed to the sun; a. exposed to the sun, sunny*
Soláto, *a. new soled*
Sólatro, *m. morel,* or *night-shade*
Solcare, *to plough; to sail*
Solcáto, *a. furrowed*
Solchévole, *a. arable*
Sólcio, *m. a conserve, pickle*
Solco, *m. a furrow, track, wrinkle,*
Soldáno, *m. sultan* [*road way,*
Soldáre, *to recruit*
Soldatáglia, *f. a troop of bad soldiers*
Soldatésca, Soldatería, *f. the soldiery*
Soldatésco, *a. military* [*scoundrels*
Soldáto, *m. soldier, warrior; a. kept*
Sóle, *m. the sun* [*in pay*
Solécchio, *m. a parasol, an umbrella*
Solecismo, *m. a solecism* [*a canopy*
Soleggiáre, *to dry in the sun*
Solénne, *a. solemn, splendid, famous; noted, exquisite*
Solenneggiáre, *to solemnize*
Solenneménte, *ad. solemnly* [*day*
Solennità, *f. glory, pomp; a festival*
Solennizzáre, *to celebrate*
Solennizzáto, *a. solemnized*
Solennizzazióne, *f.* **Solennizzaménto**, *m. celebration*
Solére, *to be accustomed; to use*
Solérte, *a. careful, watchful*

Solérzia, *f. care, diligence*
Solétta, *f. sole, sock*
Solétto, *a. alone, sole*
Solfa, *f. gamut (in music)*
Solfanaria, *f. a sulphur mine*
Solfanéllo, *m. a match*
Solfáto, *a. sulphureous*
Solfeggiáre, *to sing in gamut*
Sólfo, *m. sulphur*
Solforáre, *to mix sulphur*
Solforáto, *a. sulphureous*
Solicchio, *m. a parasol, or umbrella*
Solidaménte, *ad. soundly*
Solidáre, *to consolidate*
Solidário, *a. (ju.)* contrátto solidário, *a contract in solido, or for the whole*
Solidézza, Solidità, *f. solidity, soundness*
Sólido, *a. solid, thick; m. a solid having three dimensions; solido(ju.)*
Solilóquio, *m. a soliloquy*
Solimáto, *m. sublimate*
Solíngo, *a. solitary, lonely*
Sólio, *m. a throne, royal seat*
Solitariaménte, *ad. solitarily*
Sólito, *a. usual, used, accustomed*
Solitúdine, *f. a solitude*
Solivágo, *a. wandering alone*
Sollalzáre, *to lift up a little*
Sollazzáre, *to divert;* sollazzársi, *to rejoice, to recreate*
Sollazzáto, *a. diverted*
Sollazzatóre, *m. merry fellow*
Sollazzévole, *a. merry, pleasant*
Sollazzevolméntе, *a. merrily, comfortably*
Sollázzo, Sollazzaménto, *m. solace, comfort*
Solleccheráre, *to leap for joy*
Sollecitaménte, *ad. diligently, with uneasiness*
Sollecitaménto, *m.* **Sollecitazióne**, *f. solicitation, persuasion*
Sollecitáre, *to make haste; to solicit, urge, incite*
Sollecitativo, *a. soliciting*
Sollecitáto, *a. solicited*
Sollecitatúra, *f. trouble, care*
Sollecitazióne, *f. solicitation*
Sollécito, *a. solicitous, ardent, uneasy, careful, pensive*
Sollecitúdine, *f. haste, industry, care, eagerness, commission*
Solleticaménto, *m. tickling*
Solleticáre, *to tickle*
Solleticáto, *a. tickled*
Sollético, *a. tickling*
Sollevaménto, *m.* **Sollevazióne** *f. a lifting, insurrection, revolt; a comfort, a relief*
Solleváre, *to raise up; to assuage; refresh; to revolt, to rest; to recreate; to agitate;* sollevársi, *to unbend one's spirits; to raise up in arms*
Sollevatézza, *f. sublimity*
Solleváto, *a. lifted, raised*
Sollevatóre, *m. a seditious man*
Sollevazióne, *f. a sedition*
Sollicitaménte, *ad. quickly*
Sollicitaménto, *m. solicitation, quickness*
Sollicitáre, *to hasten, urge;* sollicitársi, *to afflict one's self*
Sollicitativo, *a. soliciting*
Sollicitazióne, *f. solicitation*
Sollicito, *a. uneasy, pensive*
Sollicitudíne, *f. haste, quickness, solicitude, care*
Solliévo, *m. ease, comfort, relief*
Sollióne, *m. the dog-days*
Sollo, *a. mellow, soft, flask*
Sollucheraménto, *m. tenderness*
Sollucheráre, *to tickle*
Sólo, *a. alone, lonely; con. unless; all, but, solely, only*
Solochè, *con. provided, except*
Solstiziále, Solstiziário, *a. belonging to the solstice*
Solstizio, *m. solstice*
Soltánto, *a. only, alone*
Soltánto, *ad. only, but*
Soltantoché, *con. provided*
Solúbile, *a. soluble*
Solvénte, *a. solvent*
Sólvere, *to dissolve; melt; to untie, undo; to resolve, declare; to free, deliver, absolve; to divide*
Solviménto, *m. untying; an explanation*
Solutívo, *a. solutive*
Solúto, *a. dissolved, free*
Soluzióne, *f. a solution*
Sóma, *f. a burden, load, sum; ad. plentifully*
Somáro, *m. an ass*
Someggiáre, *to carry a burden*
Somiére, *m. a beast of burden*
Somigliánte, *a. alike, like*
Somiglianza, *f. a resemblance*
Somigliáre, *to resemble, to compare, to confront*
Somiglievole, *a. resembling, like*
Sómma, *f. a sum, pitch, top, result, conclusion; ad. in short*
Sommácco, *m. sumach (a shrub) leather tanned with sumach*
Sommaménte, *ad. mightily, summarily, shortly*
Sommáre, *to sum, cast up*
Sommário, *m. a summary*
Sommário, *a. short, concise*
Sommáto, *a. cast up; m. the total*
Sommérgere, *to drown, sink*
Sommergiménto, *m.* **Sommersióne**, *f. drowning, submersion*
Sommérso, *a. drowned*
Sommessaménte, *a. submissively, softly*
Sommessióne, *f. submission*
Sommessivo, *a. submissive*
Sommésso, *a. submitted*
Somméttere, *to submit, subdue*
Somministráre, *to furnish*
Somministráto, *a. furnished*
Somministrazióne, *f. a providing*

Sommissióne, *f. submission*
Sommista, *m. a compiler*
Sommità, *f. summit, sublimity*
Sómmo, *a. highest, supreme*
Sommóssa, *f. commotion*
Sommósso, *a. moved*
Sommoviménto, *m.* Sommozióne, *f. a solicitation, an insurrection*
Sommovitóre, *m. an instigator, a seditions man*
Sommuóvere, *to move, stir up*
Sonagliáre, *to ring little bells*
Sonagliéra, *f. a collar of bells*
Sonaglio, *m. a little bell; a bubble*
Sonaménto, *m. a ringing*
Sonánte, *a. sounding, ringing, blustering, harmonious*
Sonare, *to sound, to play on any instrument; to resound; sing around*
Sonáta, *f. a sonata*
Sonáto, *a. sounded*
Sonatóre, *m. a musician* [*ringing*
Sonatúra, Sonazióne, *f. a sound,* or
Sónco, *m. sow-thistle (a plant)*
Sonettánte, Sonettatóre, *and* Sonettiére, *m. a sonnetteer*
Sonettáre, *to make sonnets* [*sonnet*
Sonettíno, Sonettúccio, *m. a little*
Sonétto, *m. a sonnet*
Sonévole, *a. resounding*
Sonnacchióni, *ad. sleepily*
Sonnacchióso, *a. sleepy, drowsy*
Sonnecchiáre, Sónneggiáre, *to sleep, slumber* [*a nap*
Sonnellíno, Sonnétto, *m. a little sleep,*
Sonniferáre, *to slumber*
Sonnífero, *m. an opiate*
Sonnífero, Sonniferóso, *a. causing sleep, soporiferous*
Sónno, *m. sleep, rest*
Sonnolénte, Sonnolénto, *a. sleepy*
Sonnolénza, *sleepiness, drowsiness*
Sonnottáre, *to spend the night under cover*
Sonoraménte, *ad. harmoniously*
Sonorità, *f. harmony*
Sonóro, *a. sonorous*
Sóntico, *a. heavy, dull*
Sontuosaménte, *ad. sumptuously*
Sontuosità, *f. sumptuousness*
Sontuóso, *a. sumptuous*
Soperchiaménte, *ad. excessively*
Soperchiaménto, *m. superfluity*
Soperchiánte, *a. affronting, insolent*
Soperchiánza, *f. an outrage*
Soperchiáre, *to offend, cheat; affront, abuse, surpass, excel*
Soperchiáto, *a. surpassea* [*low*
Soperchiatóre, *m. an overbearing fel-*
Soperchiería, *f. oppression, injury, fraud* [*injurious, offensive*
Soperchiévole, *a. outrageous, abusive,*
Sopérchio, *m. excess, superfluity*
Sopérchio, *a. excessive; ad. too much*
Sopíre, *to quench, suppress*
Sopíto, *a. suppressed, drowsy*
Sopóre, *m. sleepiness*
Soporífero, *a. soporific*
Soppálco, *m. ceiling of a room*
Soppanáre, *to line a coat*
Soppanáto, *a. lined, &c.* [*the clothes*
Soppánno, *m. a lining; ad. under*
Soppassáre, *to wither*
Soppestare, *to bruise, beat*
Soppiáno, *ad. softly*
Soppiantáre, *to trip up, to supplant*
Soppiattáre, *to conceal*
Soppiattato, *a. hidden.* Di soppiáto, *ad.* [*secretly*
Soppiattóne, *m. a dissembler*
Soppidiáno, *m. a kind of box*
Soppórre, *to submit, subdue*
Sopportábile, *a. sufferable*
Sopportánte, *a. patient*
Sopportáre, *to suffer, bear up, endure*
Sopportato, *a. suffered, borne*
Sopportazióne, *f. toleration*
Sopportévole, *a. tolerable*
Soppósto, *a. supposed, put under*
Soppréndere, *to surprise*
Soppréssa, *f. a press*
Soppressáre, *to press, oppress, grieve*
Soppressáto, *a. pressed;* soppresso, *a. destroyed* [*sion*
Soppressióne, *f. suppression, oppres-*
Sopprímere, *to oppress, suppress*
Sopprióre, *m. subprior, vicar*
Sópra, *prep. upon, on, over, more, near, above, beyond, except*
Soprabbondante, *a. superabundant*
Soprabbondánza, *f. great, plenty, excess*
Soprabbondáre, *to superabound, be over and above*
Soprabbondévole, *a. excessive, super-*
Soprabbondevolézza, *f. excess* [*fluous*
Soprabbuóno, *a. very good, excellent*
Sopracápo, *m. a superintendant*
Sopracadúto, *a. happened*
Sopraccaricáre, *to overload*
Sopraccárico, *m. a surcharge*
Sopraccarta, *f. a cover*
Sopracceléste, Sopraccelestiále, *a. miraculous*
Sopraccennáre, *to mention above*
Sopraccennato, *a. above-mentioned*
Sopracchiáro, *a. most evident*
Sopracchiédere, *to exact*
Sopracchiúsa, *f. a cover*
Sopracciélo, *m. tester of a bed*
Sopracciglio, *m eyebrow*
Sopracciò, *m. superintendant*
Sopraccitáto, *a. above said*
Sopraccómito, *m. the chief officer of a*
Sopraccomperáre, *to overpay* [*galley*
Sopraccopérta, *f. counter-point*
Sopraccórere, *to run towards*
Sopraccuóco, *m. a head-cook*
Sopraddénte, *m. a gag-tooth*

Sopraddottáre, *to give a larger portion*
Sopraddóte, Sopraddóta, *f. paraphernalia, a bride's pinmoney*
Sopraesaltazióne, *f. uncommon praise*
Sopraffaccia, *f. a surface*
Sopraffáre, *to overpower*
Sopraffáto, *a. overpowered*
Sopraffine, Sopraffino, *a. superfine, very fine*
Sopraffiorire, *to flourish again*
Sopraggaléa, *f. the admiral's galley*
Sopraggiráre, *to turn again*
Sopraggitto, *m. overcasting, knotting*
Sopraggiudicáre, *to command over a place*
Sopraggiúgnere, *to come unexpected, to add*
Sopraggiúnto, *a. overtaken*
Sopraggránde, *a. very great*
Sopraggraváre, *to overload*
Sopragguárdia, *f. the chief body of the guard*
Sopraindoráre, *to double gild*
Soprallegáto, *a. abovementioned*
Sopralzáre, *to lift up*
Sopramábile, *a. very lovely*
Soprammáno, *ad. with one's hand lifted up; insolently, immoderately; m. a blow given by lifting up one's hand*
Soprammatóne, *m. a thin brick wall*
Soprammentováto, *a. abovementioned*
Soprammisúra, *ad. extremely*
Soprammódo, *ad. extremely*
Sopramontáre, *to grow up*
Sopránimo, *ad. with animosity*
Soprannaturále, *a. supernatural*
Soprannestáre, *to ingraft again*
Sopránno, *a. (said of cattle) above a year old*
Soprannomáre, *to surname*
Soprannomáto, *a. surnamed*
Soprannóme, *m. a surname*
Soprannominárе, *to surname*
Soprannomináto, *a. abovenamed*
Soprannotáre, *to swim above*
Soprannumerário, *a. supernumerary*
Sopráno, *m. treble voice, or singer; a. superior*
Sopranségna, *f. a mark, token*
Soprantendénte, Soprantenditóre, *m. overseer, surveyor*
Sopranténdénza, *f. superintendency, command*
Sopranténdere, *to surpass in knowledge*
Soprapagáre, *to overpay*
Soprapparto, *ad. in the lying-in time*
Soprappéso, *m. a surcharge*
Soprappiacénte, *a. very agreeable*
Soprappiágnere, Soprappiángere, *to dissolve into tears*
Soprappiéno, *a. overplus*
Soprappigliáre, *to invade*
Soprappiù, *m. the overplus; ad. moreover, besides*
Soprapponiménto, *m. an opposition*
Soprappóre, *to put over, add, join to, set upon; prefer, fix*
Soprappósta, *f. relievo*
Soprappósto, *a. put over*
Soprappréndere, *to surprise*
Soprapprendiménto, *m. surprising, surprise*
Soprappréso, *a. surprised*
Soprarragionaménto, *m. an epilogue*
Soprarragionáre, *to say further*
Soprarrecáto, *a. abovesaid*
Soprarriváre, *to happen unexpectedly, come after*
Soprasbérga, *f. a soldier's coat*
Soprascritta, *f. an inscription, superscription, direction*
Soprascritto, *a. abovewritten*
Soprascritto, *m. inscription*
Soprascrivere, *to superscribe*
Soprascrizióne, *f. an inscription*
Soprasperdere, *to run in debt*
Soprasperánza, *f. hope*
Soprassagliénte, *m. a pilot*
Soprassaláre, *to oversalt*
Soprassalire, *to attack unexpectedly*
Soprassálto, *m. a relievo*
Soprassapére, *to be too knowing*
Soprassédere, *to supersede*
Soprassegnare, *to make sign; soprassegnársi, to wear a mark*
Soprassegnáto, *a. marked*
Soprasségno, *m. a sign, mark*
Soprasseminárе, *to sow again*
Soprassénno, *m. sound sense*
Soprassérvo, *m. worse than a slave*
Soprassète, *f. excessive thirst*
Soprassóma, *f. a surcharge*
Soprassustánza, *f. substance*
Soprassustanziále, *a. of a finer substance*
Soprastaménto, *m. superiority; a demurrer (law term)*
Soprastánte, *m. a superintendent*
Soprastánte, *a. high, insolent, dilatory, eminent, imminent*
Soprastanteménte, *ad. chiefly*
Soprastánza, *f. superintendency*
Soprastáre, *to command, conquer, restrain, delay, overcome*
Soprastáto, *a. subdued, &c.*
Sopratódos, *m. a surtout, a great coat, an overall*
Soprattenére, *to detain*
Sopratétto, *ad. on the roof*
Sopratiéni, *m. a delay, respite*
Sopratútto, *above all*
Sopravanzaménto, *m. overplus*
Sopravanzáre, *to surpass, excel*
Sopravánzo, *m. remainder, residue, overplus*
Sopravvedére, *to observe attentively*
Sopravvedúto, *a. cautious, wary*
Sopravvegnénte, *a. unexpectedly*
Sopravvegnénza, *f. unexpected arrival*
Sopravvéndere, *to overrate*
Sopravvenénte, *a. unexpected*
Sopravveniménto, *m. unexpected event, or arrival*
Sopravvenire *to come unexpectedly, to happen*

Sopravvénto, *m. a favourable wind; an insult, an affront*
Sopravvenúto, *a. come unexpectedly*
Sopravvéste, Sopravvésta, *f. a trooper's cloak, a surtout*
Sopravvíncere, *to excel*
Sopravvivénte, *a. surviving*
Sopravvivénza, *f. survivance*
Sopravvívere, *to survive*
Sopravvívolo, *m. house-leek*
Soprecceděnte, *a. excessive*
Soprecceděnza, *f. excess*
Soprecceллénte, *a. most excellent*
Soprillústre, *a. most illustrious*
Soprintendénza, *f. superintendency*
Soprintendére, *to superintend*
Soprósso, *m. a humour, swelling; a splint (horse's disease)*
Soprumáno, *a. extraordinary*
Soprusáre, *to misuse*
Soprúso, *m. an injury*
Soqquadráre, *to overthrow*
Soqquádro; *m. overthrow, ruin*
orare, *(in hawking) to soar up*
Sórba, *f. a sorb-apple*
Sorbétto, *m. sherbet; icecream*
Sorbíno, *a. of a sour taste*
Sorbíre, *to absorb, swallow*
Sorbíto, *a. absorbed*
Sórbo, *m. a sorb-apple-tree*
Sorbóne, *m. a cunning man*
Sorciáia, *f. a nest of rats*
Sórcio, *m. a mouse*, or *rat*
Sórcolo, *m. a graft*, or *scion*
Sordacchióne, *m. a deaf man*
Sordággine, *f. deafness*
Sordaménte, *ad. softly, gently, privately, silently*
Sordaménto, *m. deafness*
Sordástro, *a. deafish*
Sordézza, *f. deafness*
Sordidaménte, *ad. sordidly*
Sordidézza, *f. deformity, dirtiness*
Sórdido, *a. sordid, covetous*
Sordína, *f.* Sordíno, *m. check in a repeating watch*
Sordità, *f. deafness, surdity*
Sordízia, *f. niggardliness*
Sórdo, *a. deaf, inexorable*
Sorélla, *f. a sister, a nun*
Sorgénte, *f. a source, cause*
Sórgere, *to rise, arise, spring* [*a blow*
Sorgozzóne, *m. a prop, a stay; a cuff,*
Sori, *m. vitriol, a mineral*
Sórice, *m. a mouse*, or *rat*
Sormontánte, *a. surmounting, above*
Sormontáre, *to grow, to surmount, excel, mount above*
Sornacchiáre, *to spit*, or *cough*
Sornácchio, *m. large spittle*
Soro, *a. sorrel (colour)*
Soróre, *f. (Latin word) sister*
Sorpassánte, *a. surpassing*
Sorpassáre, *to surpass, excel*
Sorprendénte, *a. surprising*
Sorprendére, *to surprise*
Sorprésa, *f. surprise*
Sorpréso, *a. surprised*
Sorquidársi, *to grow proud*
Sórra, *f. flank of tunny fish*
Sorrecchiáre, *to listen to*
Sorréggere, *to support, prop*
Sorridénte, *a. smiling*
Sorridére, *to smile, to simper*
Sorríso, *m. a smile, simper*
Sorsaltáre, *to leap over*
Sorsáre, *to sip up, to sip*
Sorsáta, *f.* Sorsétto, *m. a sip*
Sórso, *m. a draught*
Sórta, *f. sort, kind, species*
Sórte, *f. fate, destiny, event, chance, loss;* per sórte, *ad. by chance*
Sorteggiáre, *to augurate, allot*
Sortiére, *m. a sorcerer*
Sortilégio, *m. sorcery*
Sortilégo, *m. a sorcerer*
Sortimento, *m. an assortment*
Sortíre, *to draw lots, to sally forth; go out; elect, choose*
Sortíta, *f. issue, event, an assortment, choice; a sally* [*pectedly*
Sorvenire, *to come*, or *happen unex-*
Sorvívere, *to survive*
Sorvoláre, *to fly high*
Soscritto, *a. subscribed*
Soscritóre, *m. a subscriber*
Soscrívere, *to subscribe*
Soscrizióne, *f. subscription*
Sospecciáre, *to suspect* [*lay, put off*
Sospéndere, *to hang up, suspend, de-*
Sospensióne, *f. suspension, uncertainty, suspense, delay*
Sospensivaménte, *ad. doubtfull*
Sospensívo, *a. ambiguous*
Sospensório, *m. a suspensory*
Sospéso, *a. suspended, ambiguous, perplexed* [*manner*
Sospettaménte, *ad. in a suspicious*
Sospettáre, *to suspect, mistrust*
Sospétto, *m. suspicion*
Sospétto, *a. suspicious, suspected*
Sospettosaménte, *ad. suspiciously*
Sospettóso, *a. suspicious*
Sospezióne, *f. suspicion*
Sospicáre, *to suspect* [*duce, incite*
Sospignere, *to push, thrust, force, in-*
Sospigniménto, *m.* Sospinta *f. a push, shove, impulse, persuasion, instigation*
Sospingere, (*see* Sospignere) [*gation*
Sospinta, Sospinzióne, *f. a push, insti-*
Sospinto, *a. pushed, shoved*
Sospiránte, *a. sighing*
Sospiráre, *to sigh, wish for*
Sospiráto, *a. desired, wished for*
Sospirévole, *a. sighing*
Sospíro, *m. a sigh*, or *groan*
Sospiróso, *a. doleful, wretched*

Sospizióne, *f. suspicion*
Sossópra, *ad. upside down; m. an overturning*
Sósta, *f. rest, peace, quiet*
Sostantívo, *m. a substantive*
Sostánza, *f. substance*
Sostanziále, *a. substantial*
Sostanzialità, *f. substance*
Sostáre, *to hold, stop*
Sostégno, *m. help, support*
Sostenénte, *a. sustaining*
Sostenénza, *f. sufferance, subsistence, food, keeping*
Sostenére, *to sustain, uphold, assist, defend, suffer, endure*
Sosteniménto, Sostentaménto, *m. maintenance, food, support, sufferance*
Sostenitóre, *m. a protector, a sufferer*
Sostentácolo, *m. support*
Sostentaménto, *m. a support, prop, maintenance*
Sostentáre, *to feed, maintain, prop, support;* sostentársi, *to defend,* or *nourish one's self*
Sostentáto, *a. nourished*
Sostentatóre, *m. a protector*
Sostentazióne, *f. maintenance*
Sostenutézza, *f. gravity, pride*
Sostituire, *to substitute*
Sostituíto, *a. substituted*
Sostituíto, *m. a substitute*
Sostituzióne, *f. an entail*
Sottána, *f. a cassock, petticoat; an octave*
Sottécchi, Sottécco, *ad. by stealth*
Sottentraménto, *m. succession*
Sottentráre, *to creep under, succeed, intrude one's self*
Sottentrazióne, *f. a creeping under*
Sotterfúgio, *m. shift, evasion*
Sottérra, *ad. under ground*
Sotterraménto, *m. burial*
Sotterráneo, *a. subterraneous*
Sotterráre, *to bury, to oppress*
Sotterráto, *a. buried*
Sotterratóre, *m. a burier*
Sotterratório, *m. a burial*
Sottigliaménto, *m. a diminishing*
Sottigliáre, *to subtilize, sharpen, refine*
Sottigliáto, *a. made thin*
Sottigliazióne, *f. subtilization*
Sottigliézza, *f. sharpness, want*
Sottigliúme, *m. thin food*
Sottile, *m. necessity, want; a. subtle, fine, light; ad. subtly, cunningly*
Sottilézza, *f. subtilty*
Sottilità, *f. sharpness, craftiness, subtilty; thinness*
Sottilizzáre, *to subtilize*
Sottilméntе, *ad. subtly, artfully, cunningly*
Sottinténdere, *to understand*
Sótto, *prep. under, with*
Sótto, *ad. under, beneath*
Sottocálze, *f. pl. understockings*
Sottocalzóni, *m. pl. drawers*
Sottocancelliére, *m. vice-chancellor*
Sottocáre, *to touch gently*
Sottocóppa, *f. a salver*
Sottocóco, *m. an under cook*
Sottodividere, *to subdivide*
Sottogiacére, (*see* Soggiacére)
Sottogóta, *f. dewlap of an ox*
Sottointéso, *a. understood*
Sottomaéstro, *m. an usher*
Sottománo, *m. with the upper part of one's hand; ad. underhand, deceitfully*
Sottomessióne, *m. submission*
Sottométtere, *to submit*
Sottomettérsi, *to yield*
Sottoponiménto, *m. subjection*
Sottopórre, *to subdue, subject*
Sottoposizióne, *subjection*
Sottoprióre, *m. a sub-prior*
Sottordináto, *a. subordinate*
Sottoridere, *to smile*
Sottoscritta, *f. a subscription*
Sottoscrivere, *to subscribe*
Sottoscrizióne, *f. subscription*
Sottosópra, *ad. upside-down*
Sottostáre, *to be subject*
Sottotingere, *to give the first dye*
Sottovénto (essere), *to have the wind against*
Sottovéste, *m. a waistcoat*
Sottovóce, *ad. softly*
Sottraiménto, *m. a drawing away*
Sottrárre, *to draw away, to deliver, free; to seduce*
Sottrátto, *m. enticement*
Sottrátto, *a. cunning, crafty; deducted, abated*
Sottrattóre, *m. seducer*
Sottrazióne, *f. a subtraction*
Sovénte, *ad. often*
Sovénte, *a. frequent*
Soventeménte, *ad. oftentimes*
Soverchiaménte, *ad. excessively*
Soverchiánza, *f. a cheat*
Soverchiáre, *to exceed, surpass, excel; to overset*
Soverchiévole, *a. superfluous*
Sovérchio, *m. the overplus*
Sovérchio, *a. excessive*
Sovérchio, *ad. excessively*
Sovra, *ad. upon, on, over*
Sovrabbondánza, *f. excess*
Sovraccennáto, *a. abovementioned*
Sovracréscere, *to grow out*
Sovraffamóso, *a. most famous*
Sovraggiúngere, *to happen unexpectedly*
Sovraggránde, *a. most great*
Sovraillústre, *a. most illustrious*
Sovranaméntе, *ad. sovereignly*
Sovraneggiáre, *to domineer*
Sovranità, *f. sovereignty*
Sovrannaturále, *a. supernatural, miraculous*
Sovrano, *m. a sovereign*
Sovrano, *a. sovereign, eminent*
Sovranzáre, *to surpass*
Sovrappiéno *a. overfull*

Sovrappiù, *m. the overplus*
Sovrasaltáre, *to pant*
Sovrastaménto, *m. inspection*
Sovrastánte, *m. an overseer*
Sovrastánza, *f. superintendence*
Sovrastáre, *to superintend, threaten; to stay, to tarry*
Sovrattolleráre, *to tolerate*
Sovreccellénte, *a. most excellent*
Sovrémplere, *to heap up*
Sovrésso *ad. over*, or *upon*
Sovroffésa, *f. a grievous offence*
Sovrumáno, *a. supernatural*
Sovvállo, *m. drink-money*
Sovvenénza, *f. aid, succour*
Sovvenévole, *a. helpful*
Sovveniménto, *m. assistance*
Sovvenire, *to help, supply*; **sovvenirsi**, *to remember*
Sovvenitóre, *m. a benefactor*
Sovvenzióne, *f. help, subsidy*
Sovversióne, *f. subversion*
Sovvérso, *a. subverted* [*subvert*
Sovvértere, Sovvertire, *to overthrow,*
Sovvertiménto, *m. overthrow*
Sovvertitóre, *m. destroyer*
Sózio, *m. companion* [*shamefully*
Sozzaménte, *ad. slovenly, dirtily,*
Sozzáre, *to stain, dirty*
Sozzézza, *f. dirtiness*
Sózzo, *a. dirty, foul, shameful, bad; ugly, deformed* [*confusion*
Sozzópra, *ad. one with another, in*
Sozzóre, Sozzúme, *m. filthiness, foul-*
Sozzúra, *f. nastiness* [*ness*
Spaccaménto, *m. a splitting*
Spaccamónte, *m. a boaster*
Spaccáre, *to split, cleave*; **spaccársi**, *to crack, chap*
Spaccatúra, *f. a chap, cleft*
Spacciábile, *a. vendible*
Spacciáre, *to sell, put off, to dispatch, speed*; **spacciársi**, *to dispatch, to get*
Spacciataménte, *ad. quickly* [*rid of*
Spacciativo, *a. expeditious*
Spacciáto, *a. sold, dispatched; past hopes of recovery*
Spacciatóre, *m. a boaster* [*expedition*
Spáccio, *m. sale, utterance; dispatch,*
Spaccóne, *m. a bully*
Spáda, *f. a sword, sword-fish*
Spadacciáta, *f. a thrust with a sword*
Spadaccino, *m. a swordsman* [*der*
Spadaccinóla, *f. sword-grass*, or *glad-*
Spadáio, *m. a sword-cutler*
Spadáta, *f. a thrust with a sword*
Spadérno, *m. a bobbing-hook to fish*
Spadiglia, *f. spadilla, at cards*
Spaduláre, *to drain marshes*
Spagliáre, *to winnow, clean*
Spágo, *m. packthread*
Spaiaménto, *m. a parting*
Spaiáre, *to unmatch, part* [*plain*
Spalancáre, *to set wide open, to speak*

Spaláre, *to take away with a shovel; to take away the props from under*
Spalcáre, *to pull down a floor* [*trees*
Spáldo, *m. a jutting out of a building*
Spálla, *f. a shoulder, a top, height*; **fáre spálla**, *to support, assist*; **volger le spálle**, *to run away*; **alle spálle**, *at one's heels*
Spallacchio, *m. a shoulder-piece*
Spalláre, *to break the shoulder*
Spalleggiáre, *to walk well; to support,*
Spallétta, *f. rails, parapet* [*protect*
Spalliéra, *f. an espalier; the first bench of rowers in a galley; the back of a chair*
Spalliére, *m. the first rower in a galley*
Spalmáre, *to careen a ship* [*hand*
Spalmáta, *f. a blow on the palm of one's*
Spalto, *m. a floor, pavement*
Spampanáre, *to strip*
Spampanáta, *f. the pulling off leaves; boasting, ostentation*
Spampanazióne, *f. the rubbing off the superfluous leaves*
Spándere, *to spill, pour out*; **spandérsi**, *to overflow*
Spandiménto, *m. effusion*
Spaniáre, *to take off the bird-lime*; **spaniársi**, *to get out of bird lime*, or *a scurvy affair*
Spánna, *f. a span*, or *hand*
Spannáre, *to let a net down*
Spantáre, *to wonder*
Spánto, *a. poured, shed, spread, diffused; pompous, rich*
Spappolársi, *to melt, dissolve*
Spaghèlla, *f. a sow thistle*
Sparagiáia, *f. asparagus bed*
Sparágio, *m. asparagus*
Sparagnáre, *to save, spare*
Sparáre, *to draw the bowels; shoot, dart; unfurnish; unlearn*
Sparáta, *f. bravado (boasting)*
Sparáto, *m. bosom of a shirt*
Sparatóre, *m. a shooter*
Sparecchiáre, *to clear a table*
Sparécchio, *m. clearing a table*
Sparéggio, *m. disproportion*
Spárgere, *pour out; extend, display; scatter about* [*distraction*
Spargiménto, *f. diffusion, effusion*;
Spargitóre di sangue, *murderer*
Sparíre, *to disappear, to eclipse; darken, obscure*
Sparizióne, *f. a disappearing*
Sparlaménto, *m. slandering*
Sparláre, *to slander, rail*
Sparlatóre, *m. a slanderer*
Sparmiáre, *to spare*
Sparnazzaménto, *m. a squandering of goods or money*
Sparnazzáre, *to squander away*
Sparnazzatóre, *m. spendthrift*
Sparnicciáre, *to disperse*

Spáro, *m. a discharge, volley*
Sparpagliáre, *to scatter about*
Sparpagliatamente, *ad. confusedly*
Sparsamente, *ad. separately*
Spárso, *a. dispersed, scattered; vanished, disappeared*
Spartamente, *ad. severally*
Spartatamente, *ad. amply*
Spartáto, *a. divided, cut in two*
Spartibile, *a. divisible*
Spartigione, *f.* Spartimento, *m. a division, separation*
Spartire, *to part, divide*
Spartitamente, *ad. separately*
Spartizione, *f. share, division*
Spárto, *a. scattered*
Sparvieráto, *a. swift sailing*
Sparvieratóre, *m. a falconer*
Sparviére, Sparviéro, *m. a hawk*
Sparutéllo, *a. pale, lean*
Sparutézza, *f. paleness, leanness*
Sparúto, *a. slender, thin*
Sparzione, *f. an effusion*
Spása, *f. a flat basket*
Spásima, *f. swoon, convulsion*
Spasimáre, *to faint away, long for, be passionately in love*
Spasimatamente, *ad. passionately*
Spasimáto, *a. fainted away,* or *amorous*
Spásimo, *m. a convulsion fit*
Spassamentáre, *to divert one's self*
Spassamento, *m. pastime*
Spassáre, *to recreate one's self*
Spasseggiamento, *m. a walk*
Spasseggiare, *to walk*
Spassévole, *a. diverting*
Spassionársi, *to divest one's self of passion*
Spassionatamente, *ad. without prepossession, coolly*
Spassionatézza, *f. apathy*
Spassionáto, *a. cool, insensible*
Spásso, *m. a pastime, pleasure*
Spastáre, *to unpaste; to clean*
Spastoláre, *to take off the fetters from a horse's foot*
Spastolársi, *to disintricate one's self*
Spátola, *f. a spatula,* or *slice*
Spatriáre, *to banish*
Spavalderia, *f. impudence*
Spaváldo, *a. impudent*
Spavénio, *m. the spavin*
Spaventácchio, *m. scarecrow*
Spaventággine, *f.* Spaventamento, *m. fear, fright*
Spaventánte, *a. frightful*
Spaventáre, *to frighten; to doubt,* or *fear*
Spaventazione, *f. affright*
Spaventévole, *a. frightful*
Spaventevolmente, *frightfully*
Spavento, *m. fright, terror*
Spaventóso, *a. timid; dreadful*
Spaurácchio, *m. a scarecrow*
Spauráre, *to frighten*
Spaurévole, *a. frightful*
Spauriménto, *m. fear, fright*
Spaurire, *to terrify*
Spaziáre, *to wander*
Spazieggiáre, *to leave behind*
Spaziévole, *a. spacious, vast*
Spázio, *m. space, place*
Spaziosità, *f. extent*
Spazióso, *a. spacious, ample*
Spazzacammino, *m. a chimney-sweeper*
Spazzaforno, *m. a drag; rake*
Spazzamento, *m. a sweeping*
Spazzáre, *to sweep, clean*
Spazzatóio, *m. a mop*
Spazzatúra, *f. sweepings*
Spazzino, *m. a sweeper*
Spázzo, *m. a pavement*
Spázzola, *f. brush, switch*
Spazzoláre, *to brush*
Specchiáio, *m. a looking-glass maker*
Specchiáre, *to look in a glass; to look,* or *examine*
Spécchio, *m. a looking-glass*
Speciále, *a. special*
Specialmente, *ad. specially*
Spécie, *f. species, sort; form*
Specificamente, *ad. peculiarly*
Specificáre, *to specify*
Specificazione, *f. specifying*
Specífico, *a. specific*
Specióso, *a. pretty fine*
Spéco, *m. a cave, cavern*
Specoláre *V.* Speculáre
Spécolo, *m. a microscope*
Spécula, *f. an observatory*
Speculáre, *to speculate*
Speculativa, *f. the speculative faculty*
Speculativamente, *ad. speculatively*
Speculativo, *a. speculative*
Speculatóre, *m. a speculator*
Speculazione, *f. speculation*
Spéculo, *m. a den, cave*
Spedále, *m. an hospital*
Spedaliére, *m. hospitaller (a knight of Malta)*
Spedalíngo, *m. the director of an hospital*
Spedáto, *part. fatigued, tired*
Spedatúra, *f. weariness*
Spediénte, *m. an expedient; a. necessary, fit*
Spedire, *to dispatch, end;* spedirsi, *to make haste*
Speditamente, *ad. quickly*
Speditézza, *f. speed, quickness*
Speditivamente, *ad. expeditiously*
Speditivo, *a. expeditious*
Spedito, *a. quick, swift, free*
Spedizione, *f. expedition, speed, diligence*
Spégnere, *to extinguish*
Spegniménto, *m. extinction*
Spegnitóio, *m. an extinguisher*
Spelagáre, *to come out of the sea; to be free*
Speláre, *to pull off the hair;* spelarsi, *to lose one's hair*
Spelazzáre, *to pick wool*
Spelazzino, *m. a wool-picker*
Spélda, *and* Spélta, *f. spelt*

Spellicciatúra, *f. a reproof; a wrangling among dogs*
Spellicióa, *f. groundsel*
Spelónca, *f. a den, cave*
Spéme, *m. hope*
Spendénte, *a. prodigal*
Spéndere, *to spend, employ*
Spendiménto, *m. expense*
Spenditóre, *m. a spendthrift; a purveyor, provider*
Spennacchiáre, *to pull off the feathers*
Spennácchio, *m. a plume*, or *feathers*
Spennáre, *pick out feathers*
Spensieratággine, *f. carelessness,*
Spensieratamente, *ad. carelessly*
Spensieráto, *a. neglectful*
Spénto, *a. extinguished*
Spenzólare, *to hang, dangle*
Spenzolóne, Spenzoloni, *a. dangling, hanging down*
Spéra, *f. a sphere, globe, a looking glass*
Sperale, *a. spherical, round*
Speránza, *f. hope*
Speranzóso, *a. full of hope*
Speráre, *to hope for*
Spérdere, *to dissipate, ruin*
Spérdersi, *to fall away*
Spérgere, *to disperse, waste; to water*
Spergiuraménto, *m. a perjury*
Spergiuráre, *to forswear one's self*
Spergiuratóre, *m. a perjurer*
Spergiurazióne, *f. perjury*
Spergiúro, *m. a perjurer; perjury*
Spérico, *a. spherical*
Spericolársi, *to expose one's self to danger*
Spericoláto, *a. fearful, timid*
Speriénza, *f. experience*
Sperimentále, *a. experimental*
Sperimentáre, *to experience*
Sperimentáto, *a. skilful*
Speriménto, *m. experiment*
Spérma, *f. sperm* or *seed*
Spermático, *a. spermatic*
Spérnere, *to contemn, despite*
Speronáre, *to spur*
Speróne, *m. a spur*
Sperperaménto, *m. wasting*
Sperperáre, *to dissipate*
Sperperatóre, *m. a dissipator*
Sperpero, *m. havoc, ruin*
Sperticáto, *a. slender and tall*
Spérto, *a. expert, skilful*
Spervertire, *to pervert*
Spésa, *f. expense, cost*
Spesáre, *to defray*
Spessaménte, *ad. often*
Spessaménto, *m. a thickening*
Spessáre, *to thicken*
Spessazióne, *f. thickness*
Spesseggiaménto, *m. repetition*
Spesseggiáre, *to reiterate*
Spessézza, *f. thickness*
Spessíre, *to thicken*
Spessità, *f density, thickness*
Spésso, *a. thick, dense*
Spésso, *ad. often*
Spetráre, *to molify, soften*
Spettábile, *a. remarkable*
Spettácolo, *m. spectacle*
Spettáre, *to belong to*
Spettatóre, *m. spectator*
Spettazióne, *f. expectation*
Spettorársi, *open one's breast*
Spéttro, *m. a spectre, phantom*
Speziale, *m. an apothecary; a. special*
Spezialità, *f. specialty*
Spezialménte, *ad. specially*
Spézie, *f. species, kind, sort, colour, pretence; spices, grocery*
Spezieltà, *f. specialty*
Spezieria, *f. apothecary's shop*
Spezierie, *f. pl. spices*
Speziosaménte, *ad. speciously*
Speziosità, *f. rare beauty*
Spezióso, *a. beauteous, specious*
Spezzaménto, *m. a rupture*
Spezzáre, *to break*
Spezzataménte, *ad. separately*
Spezzatúra, *f. a rupture*
Spia, *f. a spy, emissary*
Spiacénza, *f. displeasure*
Spiacére, *to displease*
Spiacévole, *a. disagreeable*
Spiacevolménte, *ad. disagreeably*
Spiacevolézza, *f. disagreeableness*
Spiaciménto, *m. sorrow, disgust*
Spiaggia, *f. a coast, shore*
Spiaggiata, *f. a ridge of coasts*
Spiagióne, *f.* **Spiaménto**, *m. spying watching*
Spianaménto, *m. a levelling; a demolishing; interpretation*
Spianáre, *to level, demolish, raze; to explain, unravel*
Spianáta, *f.* **Spianato**, *m. an esplanade*
Spianáto, *a. flat, even, levelled*
Spianatóio, *m. a roller*
Spianatóre, *m. a pioneer*
Spianatúra. Spianazione, *f. a levelling, a making even*
Spiano, *m. esplanade*
Spiantaménto, *m. destruction; ruin*
Spiantáre, *to raze, undo; root out*
Spiare, *to spy, seek*
Spiatóre, *m. a spy, emissary*
Spiatelláre, *to speak plain*
Spica, *f. ear of corn*
Spiccánte, *a. bright, shining*
Spiccare, *to undo, to loosen; to excel*
Spiccár salti, *to leap*
Spiccár le paróle, *to speak distinctly*
Spicchio, *m. a clove of garlic; a quarter (of any fruit)*
Spicciáre, *to rush out, rise*
Spicciársi, *to make haste*
Spicciolare, *to take out the grain; to pluck the leaves*
Spicciolataménte, *ad. little by little*

Spicco, *m. lustre, brightness*
Spidocchiáre, *to cleanse*
Spiéde, Splédo, *m. a spit*, or *spear*
Spiegábile, *a. explicable*
Spiegaménto, *m. explanation*
Spiegáre, *to explain; to unfold, unravel*
Spiegatúra, *f. interpretation*
Spiegazióne, *f. explanation*
Spiegazzáre, *to rumple*
Spieggiáre, *to spy often*
Spietà, *f. cruelty*
Spietatamente, *ad. cruelly*
Spietatézza, *f. barbarity*
Spietáto, *a. cruel, fierce*
Spiga, *f. an ear of corn*
Spiganárdo, *m. spikenard (a root)*
Spigáre, *to grow to an ear*
Spigatúra, *f. the earing of corn*
Spigionáto, *a. empty (not let)*
Spignere, *to push, thrust*
Spigo, *m. nard*, or *lavender*
Spigoláre, *to glean*
Spigolatóre, *m. a gleaner*
Spigolatúra, *f. gleaning*
Spigolístro, *a. hypocrite*
Spigólo, *m. a corner*
Spigóso, *a full of ears of corn*
Spilla, *f. a pin*
Spillaccheráre, *to clean wool*
Spillare, *to broach*, or *tap; to drop, distil*
Spiliatúra, *f. a broaching,*
Spillettaio, *m. a pin-maker*
Spillétto, *m. a small pin*
Spillettóne, *m. a large pin*
Spillo, *m. a pin, gimlet; the drill hole*
Spilluzzicáre, *to taste*
Spilúzzico, *ad. little by little*
Spilónca, *f. a cave, den*
Spilorcería, *f. sordidness*
Spilórcio, *a. stingy, sordid*
Spimacciáre, *to smooth a bed*
Spina, *f. a thorn; the bone of a fish; the back-bone; a puncheon*, or *punch*
Spináce, *m. spinage (an herb)*
Spinaio, *m. a thorny bush*
Spináre, *to prick with thorns*
Spinélla, *f. spinella (a ruby)*
Spinéllo, *m. a sea fish*
Spinéto, *m. a thorny place*
Spinétta, *f. a spinet, little thorn, small harpsichord*
Spingárda, *f. a kind of gun*
Spingáre, *to jog one's feet*
Spingere, *to push*, or *thrust*
Spingiménto, *m. impulse*
Spino, *m. a thorn*
Spinosità, *f. spinosity, difficulty*
Spinóso, *m. a hedgehog*
Spinóso, *a. thorny*
Spinta, *f. a thrust, push*
Spiombáre, *to unload, to be very heavy*
Spióne, *m. a scout, a spy*
Spiovere, *to cease from raining*

Spippoláre, *to sing out of fancy; to speak plain*
Spira, *f. a spiral line*
Spiráglio, *m. a breathing-hole, aperture*
Spirále, *a. spiral (like a screw)*
Spirále, *m. a spiral line*
Spiralménte, *ad. spirally*
Spiraménto, *m. a breathing*
Spiránte, *a. expiring, dying*
Spiráre, *to breathe, blow; to inspire, suggest; to expire, die*
Spirazióne, *f. inspiration, respiration, breath; hint, light*
Spiritále, *a. vital, spiritual*
Spiritalménte, *ad. spiritually*
Spiritaménto, *m. a being possessed with the devil*
Spiritáre, *to be possessed with the devil; to be affrighted*
Spirito, *m. spirit, wit, soul, life ghost; spirituality, piety*
Spiritóso, *a. witty, ingenious*
Spirituále, *a. spiritual, pious*
Spiritualità, *f. godliness*
Spirituallizzáre, *to sanctify*
Spiritualménte, *ad. spiritually; by exhalation*
Spiro, *m. breath*, or *spirit*
Spirto, *m. spirit (in poetry)*
Spiumacciáre, *to stir up a bed*
Spiumacciáta, *f. a blow with the hand*
Spiumare, *to plume, peck*
Spizzéca, *m. and f. a miser*
Spizzico, (fare a), *to do a little at a time*
Splebeire, *to ennoble*
Splendénte, *a. bright, shining*
Splendentemente, *ad. splendidly, nobly*
Spléndere, *to shine, glitter*
Splendidamente, *ad. sumptuously*
Splendidézza, Splendidità, *f. splendour, pomp*
Spléndido, *a. splendid, bright*
Splendiménto, Splendóre, *m. splendour, lustre*
Splenético, *a. splenetic*
Splénico, *a. splenetic, gloomy*
Spodestársi, *to abdicate*
Spodestáto, *a. impetuous, fierce*
Spódio, *m. spodium*, or *tutty*
Spoetársi, *to give over being a po*
Spóglia, *f. spoil, booty; clothes, cast-off clothes; shell, bark*
Spogliagióne, *f* Spogliaménto, *m. a stripping off, plunder*
Spogliáre, *to undress, strip; pillage, rob, dispossess*
Spogliatóio, *m. dressing-room*
Spogliatóre, *m. robber*
Spogliatúra, *f. a stripping*
Spogliázza, *f. a blow given on the naked body*
Spóglio, *m. spoil; furniture*
Spóla, e spuóla, *f. a weaver's shuttle*
Spolpáre, *to pick the flesh off the bone; to deprive, rob*

Spólpo, *a. lean, thin; deeply in love*
Spoltrársi, Spoltrirsi, Spoltronirsi, *to shake off idleness*
Spolveramúra, *m. mean fellow*
Spolveráre, *to shake off the dust*
Spolverizzáre, *to pulverize; to powder over*
Spolverizzo, *m. coal-dust*
Spólvero, *m. a transparent drawing*
Spónda, *f. a shore, bank*
Spondéo, *m. spondee*
Spóndillo, Spóndulo, *m. spondylus (joint of the back-bone)*
Spongióso, *a. spongy*
Sponiménto, *m. exposition*
Sponitóre, *m. an interpreter*
Sponsalizia, *f.* Sponsalizio, *m. a wedding, espousal*
Sponsalizio, *a. nuptial*
Spónso, *m. spouse*
Spontaneaménte, *ad. spontaneously*
Spontaneità, *f. spontaneity*
Spontanéo, Spontáno, *a. spontaneous, free*
Spontáno, *m. a spontoon*
Spopoláre, *to depopulate*
Spopolazióne, *f. depopulation*
Spoppaménto, *m. a weaning*
Spoppiáre, *to wean*
Sporcaménte, *ad. dirtily*
Sporcare, *to dirty, foul*
Sporchería, *f. filthiness*
Sporchézza, *f. nastiness*
Sporcificáre, *to spoil, spot*
Sporcizia, *f. filthiness; luxury, obscenity*
Spórco, *a. filthy, dirty*
Spórgere, *to stretch out, to jut*
Spórre, *to expose, explain; to venture, hazard, lay down*
Spórta, *f. a basket*
Sportáre, *to shoot, or jut out*
Sportelláre, *to open a wicket*
Sportéllo, *m. a wicket; pane*
Spórto, *m. a projecture*
Spórto, *a. jutted, presented*
Sportóna, *f. a large basket*
Spórtula, *f. fees (to justices)*
Spósa, *f. spouse, bride (wedding)*
Sposalizia, *f.* Sposalizio, *m. espousals*
Sposaménto, *m. marriage*
Sposáre, *to marry, to wed*
Sposeréccio, *a. conjugal*
Spositóre, *m. a commentator*
Sposizióne, *f. exposition*
Spóso, *m. a husband*
Spossáre, *to debilitate*
Spossataménte, *ad. weakly*
Spossáto, *a. weak, faint*
Spostársi, *to go out of one's way*
Spotestáre, *to deprive of power*
Spránga, *f. a plane, a dove-tail*
Sprangáre, *to join with a dove-tail; to be angry*
Sprangár usci, *to barricade*
Sprangár calci, *to give kicks*
Sprazzáre, *to water*
Sprázzo *m. a watering*
Sprecamento, *m. a wasting*
Sprecáre, *to waste, consume*
Sprecatóre, *m. a spendthrift*
Sprecatúra, *f. lavishness*
Sprecipitáre, *to ruin*
Spregévole, *a. despicable*
Spregevolméntе, *ad. scornfully, proudly*
Spregiaméntо *m. contempt*
Spregiánte, *a. disdainful*
Spregiáre, *to despise, disdain*
Spregiatóre, *m. a despiser*
Spregievóle, *a. contemptible*
Sprégio, *m. contempt, disdain*
Spregiudicáto, *a. unprejudiced*
Spregnáre, *to bring forth*
Sprémere, *to press, squeeze; to express, utter*
Spremitúra, *f. squeezing*
Spressaménte, *ad. expressly*
Spressióne, *f. expression*
Sprésso, *a. express, plain*
Spretársi, *to leave off the priestly habit*
Sprezzábile, *a. despicable*
Sprezzaménto, *m. contempt*
Sprezzánte, *a. disdainful*
Sprezzáre, *to despise*
Sprezzatóre, *m. a despiser*
Sprezzevolméntе, *ad. contemptuously*
Sprézzo, *m. contempt*
Sprigionaménto, *m. a release*
Sprigionáre, *to set at liberty*
Sprilláre, *to squeeze*
Sprimacciáre, *to stir a feather bed*
Sprimere, *to express*
Sprimiménto, *m. expression*
Springáre, *to wag one's legs*
Sprizzáre, *to spout out*
Sprócco, *m. a bud, band (wood)*
Sprofondaménto, *m. ruin*
Sprofondánte, *m. a great weight*
Sprofondáre, *to sink down; ruin, destroy; dig to the bottom*
Sprofondáto, *m. a bottomless pit*
Sprolungáre, *to prolong, defer*
Spromettére, *to go back from one's word*
Spronáio, *m. a spur-maker*
Spronáre, *to spur, incite*
Spronáta, *f. a spurring*
Spróne, *m. a spur; the beak head of a ship*
Spronélla, *f. the rowel of a spur*
Spropiáre, *to dispossess*
Spropiazióne, *f. dispossession*
Sproporzionále, *a. disproportioned*
Sproporzionalità, *f. disproportioned*
Sproporzionáre, *to make unequal*
Sproporzionáto, *a. unequal*
Sproporzióne, *f. disproportion*
Spropositáre, *to talk idly; act rashly*
Spropositaméntе, *ad. unseasonably*
Spropositáto, *a. unseasonable, foolish*
Spropósito, *m. folly, silliness*
Spropriáre, *to dispossess*
Sprovaménto, *m. a trial*

Sprovvedére, *to leave destitute*
Sprovvedutaménte, *ad. imprudently*
Sprovvedúto, Sprovvisto, *a. unprovided, destitute*
Spruffáre, *to water*
Sprunáre, *to cut off thorns*
Sprunéggio, Spruneggiólo, *m. broom (a plant)*
Spruzzáglia, *f. a drizzling rain*
Spruzzaménto, *m. watering*
Spruzzáre, *to water; to sprinkle*
Sprúzzo, *m. aspersion*
Spruzzoláre, *to sprinkle*
Spúgna, *f. a sponge*
Spugnosità, *f. a spongious quality*
Spugnóso, *a. spongious*
Spulàre, *to winnow corn*
Spulcellàre, *to deflour*
Spulciáre, *to take off the fleas* [*quickly*
Spuleggiáre, Spulezzáre, *to run away*
Spulézzo, *m. a hasty flight*
Spúma, *f. foam*, or *froth*
Spumeggiáre, *to froth*
Spumifero, Spumóso, *a. foaming*
Spuntáre, *to shoot forth, peep; blunt, blot off, raze*
Spuntatúra, *f. a blunt point*
Spuntelláre, *to take away the props*
Spúnto, *a. pale, wan*
Spuntonáta, *f. a blow with a spike*
Spuntóne, *m. a spontoon*
Spunzecchiáto, *a. stung*
Spuóla, *f. a weaver's shuttle*
Spuráre, *to purge, cleanse*
Spurgaménto, *m. a purging*
Spurgáre, *to purge, spit*
Spurgazione, *f. a purging*
Spúrgo, *m. a purge, spitting*
Spúrio, *a. spurious (bastardy)*
Sputacchiáre, *to spit often;* or *in one's face*
Spútacchiera, *f. spitting box*
Sputacchio, *m. a spittle*
Sputáre, *to spit, spit out* [*ing*
Sputasénno, *m. a pretender to learn-*
Sputatóndo, *m. a self-conceited man*
Spúto, *m. spittle*
Spuzzáre, *to stink*
Squaccheráre, *to act hastily*
Spuadernáre, *to peruse a book; open wide; declare, show;* [*square rule*
ponder
Squádra, *f. a squadron, legion; a*
Squadráre, *to square, rule; to quarter, break, tear* [*observer*
Squadratóre, *m. a stone-cutter; an*
Squadratúra, *f. a squaring*
Squádro, *m. scale; a squaring* [*rons*
Squadronáre, *to draw troops in squad*
Squadróne, *m. a squadron*
Squagliáre, *to liquefy, melt*
Squallidézza, *f. paleness, leanness*
Squállido, *a. pale, sallow; sad*
Squallóre, *m. deadly, paleness*

Squáma, *f.* Squámo, *m. scales of fish, &c* or *a shell*
Squamóso, *a. scaly, full of scales*
Squarciaménto, *m. a rent*
Squarciáre, *to tear, rend; open wide*
Squarciasácco, (guardare a), *to look askew, sideways*
Squarciáta, *f. a cutting blow*
Squarciatúra, *f. a rent*
Squárcio, *m. a rent*, or *gash*
Squarcióne, *m. a boaster*
Squarqnóio, *a. filthy and old*
Squartáre, *to quarter*
Squartáta, *f. a quartering*
Squartatóre, *m. a hangman*
Squasimodéo, *m. a fool*, or *booby*
Squassáre, *to shake, jog*
Squásso, *m. a hard shake* [*squill*
Squilla, *f. a little bell; a sea onion,*
Squilláre, *to ring, to sound*
Squíllo, *m. a sound, gimlet* [*bulrush*
Squinánte, *m. the flower of a smelling*
Squinanzia, *f. the quinsy*
Squinternáre, *to disorder*
Squisitaménte, *ad. exquisitely*
Squisitézza, *f. exquisiteness*
Squisíto, *a. exquisite, rare*
Sqnittináre, *to poll at an election*
Squittinatóre, *m. a poller*
Squittíno, *m. a poll*
Squittíre, *to bark, yelp, scream*
Sradicaménto, *m. a rooting up, de-*
Sradicáre, *to root up* [*struction*
Sragionévole, *a. unreasonable*
Sregolaménto, *m. disorder*
Sregolataménte, *ad. disorderly*
Sregolatézza, *f. debauchery*
Sregoláto, *a. disorderly*
Sreverénte, *a. irreverent*
Sreverénza, *f. irreverence*
Srugginíre, *to take rust off*
Stabbiáre, *to fold cattle*
Stábbio, *m. manure, dung*
Stábile, *a. stable, lasting, firm*
Stabiliménto, *m. establishment*
Stabilíre, *to establish; to depute, pre-*
Stabilità, *f. stability* [*fer*
Stabilménte, *ad. solidly*
Stácca, *f. a hook*
Staccaménto, *m. division, detachment*
Staccáre, *to take off, separate*
Stacciáre, *to sift, to sieve*
Stacciaio, *m. a sieve seller*
Stacciatúra, *f. bran*
Stáccio, *m a sieve, bolter*
Stadéra, *f. steel-yard, balance*
Stádico, *m. an hostage, a sheriff*
Stádio, *m. a furlong* [*bals*
Stáffa, *f. a stirrup; a mould*, or *cym-*
Staffeggiáre, *to lose one's stirrups*
Staffétta, *f. an express (a courier),*
Staffiére, *m. a groom* [*an iron ring*
Staffilaménto, *m. whipping*
Staffiláre, *to whip, flog*

Staffiláta, *f. a lash*
Staffilatóre, *m. a whipper*
Staffilatúra, *f. a whipping*
Staffile, *m. the strap that holds the stirrup*
Staffiságra, Staffisagria, *f. staves-acre (an herb)*
Staggiménto, *m. a seizure*
Staggina, *f. a sequestration*
Stággio, *m. a crotchet; a hostage*
Stagglre, *to seize, to fix the time*
Staggitóre, *m. a seizer*, or *distrainer*
Stagionaménto, *m. maturity*
Stagionáre, *to ripen, season; to keep, preserve*
Stagionatúra, *f. maturity*
Stagióne, *f. season*
Stagliáre, *to cut coarsely*
Stagliato, *ad. quickly, distinctly*
Stáglio, *m. a task*
Stagnáre, *to stagnate, stop; to tin*, or *tin over*
Stagnáta, *f. a tin pot*
Stágneo, *a. of pewter (Lat.)*
Stágno, *m. standing-water, a pond; pewter*, or *tin*
Stagnóne, *m. a pewter vessel*
Stáio, *m. a bushel*
Stálla, *m. a stable, stall*
Stálla di pecóre, *a sheep-fold*
Stallaggio, *m. stabling, stable*
Stallare, *to dung*
Stallático, *m. dung, treddles*
Stallio, *a. of a fresh horse*
Stállo, *m. abode, mansion*
Stallóne, *m. a stallion; hostler*
Stamáne, Stamatina, *f. this morning*
Stambecchino, *m. a bowman*
Stambecchini, *m. pl. arms formerly used by bowmen*
Stambécco, *m. a wild goat*
Stambérga, *f. an old dilapidated house*
Stáme, *m. yarn, thread, worsted*
Stamigna, *f. etamine; bolting cloth*
Staminára, *f. a knee, (ma.)*
Stámpa, *f. a stamp, impression; print, sort, quality*
Stampanáre, *to rend, tear*
Stampáre, *to print, publish, to figure cloth*
Stampatóre, *m. printer*
Stampatóre di drápp, *one who figures stuffs*
Stampatóre nella zécca, *a coiner*
Stampélla, *f. a crutch*
Stamperia, *f. a printing house*
Stampita, *f. a sonata, a song; a long and tedious discourse*
Stámpo, *m. a shred (for hats)*
Stanáre, *to come out of a den*
Stancaménto, *m. weariness*
Stancáre, *to weary, tire*
Stancársi, *to grow weary*
Stanchévole, *a. tiresome*
Stanchézza, Stanchità, *f. weariness*
Stánco, *a. wearied, tired*
Stánga, *f. a bar, a peg*
Stánga da sollevare, *a lever*
Stangáre, *to bar, barricade*
Stangáta, *f. a blow with a bar*
Stangheggiáre, *to act rigorously*
Stanghétta, *m. the bolt of a lock; part of the cheeks of a bit*
Stangóne, *m. a rack for an oven*
Stanotte, *f. to-night*
Stante, *m. an instant; a moment; the present time;* in uno stánte, *ad. immediately;* male stánte, *indigent*
Stánte, *a. being, standing;* bene stante, *in good condition*
Stánte chè, *conj. since*
Stanteménte, *ad. instantly*
Stantio, *a. stale, old, needless*
Stantúffo, *m. sucker of a pump*
Stanza, *f. a chamber; abode, lodging; a stanza; an instant*
Stanziále, *a. continual*
Stanziaménto, *m. a precept, order*
Stanziare, *to live, abide; fix, prescribe; believe, judge*
Stanziétta, Stanzolina, *f. a little chamber*
Stáre, *to be, consist; live, dwell; stop, stand, tarry, cease*
Stáre, *m. abode, delay*
Stárna, *m. a grey partridge*
Starnázzare, *to beat, shake*
Starnutaménto, *m. a sneezing*
Starnutáre, *to sneeze*
Starnutatório, *m. sternutatory*
Starnutazióne, *f. a sneezing*
Starnutire, *to sneeze*
Starnúto, *m. sneeze*
Stasáre, *to open*
Staséra, *f. this evening*
Státe, *f. summer*
Stática, *f. statics*
Stático, *m. an hostage*
Statista, *m. a statesman*
Státo, *m. state, rank, dominion*
Statódero, *m. stadtholder*
Státua, *f. a statue*
Statuária, *f. a statuary's art*
Statuário, *m a statuary*
Statuire, *to deliberate*
Statúra, *f. stature, size; height, position*
Statutário, *m. a legislator*
Statúto, *m. a statute, decree*
Statuminare, *to prop, strengthen*
Stavernáre, *to quit a tavern*
Stáza, *f. a gauge*
Stazáre, *to gauge*
Stazatóre, *m. a gauger*
Stazionário, *a. stationary*
Stazióne, *f. station, abode*
Stazzonáre, *to fumble, feel*
Stécade, *f. lavender*
Stécca, *f. stick, folding-stick*
Stécche, *f. pl. the sticks of a fan, the whalebone of stays*
Steccadénte, *m. a tooth-picker*
Steccáia, *f. a fence*
Steccáre, *to fence with a palisade*

Steccáta, *f. a palisade*
Steccatáre, *to barricade*
Steccáto, *m. palisade, barrier*
Stecchíre, *to become dry*
Stécco, *m. a tooth pick; stick*
Stecconáta, *m. an enclosure of stakes*
Steccóne, *m. a stake*
Stélla, *f. a star*, or *eye; destiny, fate; the star fish; the rowel of a spur*
Stellánte, *a. starry, bright*
Stellársi, *to grow starry*
Stellére, Stellato, *a. starry*
Stellétta *f. an asterisk*
Stellióne, *m. a tarantula*
Stélo, *m. a stem, blade, axis*
Stémma, *f. arm (coat of arms)*
Stemperaménto, *m. dissolution*
Stemperánza, *f. intemperance*
Stemperare, *to dissolve, melt; to temper*
Stemperataménte, *ad. excessively*
Stemperato, *a. incontinent*
Stendále, Stendárdo, *m. a standard, colour*
Stendáre, *to decamp*
Sténdere, *to extend, stretch, spread; to arrive, reach*
Stendiménto, *m. extension*
Stenditólo, *m. a drying-place*
Stenebráre, *to illuminate*
Stensióne, *f. extension*
Stensívo, *a. extensive*
Stentaménto, *m. want, pain*
Stentáre, *to work hard; to suffer, want; delay, tarry*
Stentataménte, *ad. hardly, slowly*
Stentáto, *a. thin, lean*
Stentóre, *m. labour, toil*
Sténto, *m. weariness, pain;* a stento, *ad. with difficulty*
Stenuáre, *to extenuate*
Stenuazióne, *f. extenuation*
Stérco, *m. dung, excrement*
Stérile, *a. sterile, barren*
Sterilézza, *f. barrenness*
Sterilíre, *to make barren*
Sterilità, *f. sterility*
Sterilménte, *ad. barrenly*
Sterminaménto, *m. extermination*
Sterminére, *to exterminate*
Sterminataménte, *ad. excessively*
Sterminatézza, *f. unmeasurable bigness*
Sterminato, *a. immoderate*
Sterminatóre, *m. exterminator*
Sterminazióne, *f.* Sterminio, *m. extermination, ruin*
Stérnere, *to lay on the ground*
Sternúto, *m. sneezing*
Sterpaménto, *m. extirpation*
Sterpáre, *to extirpate, to root out*
Stérpo, *m. a sprig*, or *sucker*
Sterquilínio, Sterquilíno, *m. a dung-hill*
Sterraménto, *m. a digging up the earth*
Sterráre, *to dig up the earth*
Sterráto, *m. a ditch, pit*
Stertóre, *m. rattling in the throat*
Sterzáre, *to divide into three*
Stérzo, *m. a phaeton*
Stesaménte, *a. diffusely*
Stéso, *a. diffused, stretched*
Stéssere, *to unweave*
Stésso, *a. self same*
Stia, *f. a coop*, or *mew*
Stiacciáre, *to storm*
Stiacciáta, *f. a cake*
Stiappa, *f. a splinter, shiver*
Stiáre, *to coop up fowls*
Stibio, *m. antimony*
Stidionata, *f. a spit-full*
Stidióne, *m. a spit*
Stiettézza, *f. sincerity*
Stigio, *a. infernal, stygian*
Stignére, *to extinguish*
Stiláre, *to be customary*
Stile, *m. stile, pen; style, way*
Stilettare, *to stab with a dagger*
Stilettáta, *f. a stab with a dagger*
Stilétto, *m. a dagger; a crayon*
Stilla, *f. a tear, a drop*
Stillaménto, *m. a distilling*
Stilláre, *to distil*
Stillársi, *to clarify*
Stillato, *m. jelly, broth*
Stillatóre, *m. a distiller*
Stillazióne, *f. distillation*
Stilo, *m. style, way; a dagger; pencil; stile*
Stima, *f. esteem, credit*
Stimábile, *a. estimable*
Stimaménto, *m. esteem, value*
Stimáre, *to esteem; estimate*
Stimativa, *f. judgment*
Stimatóre, *m. an esteemer*
Stimazióne, *f. estimation*
Stímite, Stímate, *f. pl. prints, marks*
Stimoláre, *to sting; to instigate, insist*
Stimolazióne, *f. instigation*
Stímolo, *m. a goad, affliction, grief, incitement*
Stimolóso, *a. sharp, vexing*
Stincaiuólo, *m. a prisoner*
Stincáta, Stincatúra, *f. a stroke upon the shin-bone*
Stinche, *f. pl. jails (at Florence)*
Stínco, *m. the shin-bone; the leg*
Stinguere, *to extinguish*
Stióppo, *m. a gun*
Stióro, *m. a peck*
Stípa, *f. fuel, wood; heap*
Stipáre, *to condensate, to heap*
Stipendiáre, *to hire*
Stipendiário, *m. stipendiary*
Stipéndio, *m. stipend, pay*
Stipettáio, *m. cabinet-maker*
Stípite, *m. the stock of a tree; a post, jamb of a door*
Stípo, *m. a press*, or *chest*
Stípula, *f. a stubble*
Stipuláre, *to stipulate*
Stipulazióne, *f. stipulation*
Stiracchiáre, *to cavil, to pu..*

Stiracciatúra, *f. cavillation*
Stiraménto, *V.* Stiratúra
Stiráre, *to stretch, widen*
Stiratúra, *f. a stretching*
Stiratúra delle fúni, *the rack*
Stirpáre, *to extirpate*
Stirpatóre, *m. a destroyer*
Stirpazióne, *f. extirpation*
Stirpe, *f. race, family* [*costiveness*
Stitichería, Stitichézza, Stitichità, *f.*
Stítico, *a. costive, peevish*
Stituzióne, *f. institution* [*plough-tail*
Stiva, *f. the ballast of a ship; the*
Stivalársi, *to put on one's boots*
Stivále, *m. a boot; a loggerhead*
Stivaléto, *m. a buskin*
Stivaménto, *m. a heap, lump*
Stiváre, *to heap up*
Stivársi, *to keep together*
Stiumáre, *to skim, to foam*
Stizza, *f. wrath, anger*
Stizzarsi, *to fall in a passion*
Stizzíre, *to make angry*
Stizzo, Stizzóne, *m. a firebrand*
Stizzosaménte, *ad. angrily*
Stizzóso, *a. passionate*
Stoccáta, *f. a stoccado; vexation*
Stoccheggiáre, *to wound one with a sword*
Stócco, *m. race, descent; rapier*
Stóffa, *f. stuff, furniture*
Stóffo, *m. quantity, matter*
Stóggio, *m. caresses*
Stóai, *f. a portico, a mat*
Stóico, *m. a stoic*
Stóla, *f. a stole, habit*
Stolidaménte, *ad. stupidly*
Stolidézza, Stolidità, *f. stupidity,*
Stólido, *a. stupid, silly* [*foolishness*
Stoltaménte, *ad. foolishly*
Stoltézza, Stoltízia, *f. folly, madness*
Stólto, *a. silly, foolish*
Stomacággine, *f. a surfeit*
Stomacále, *a. stomachic*
Stomacáre, *to loath*
Stomacazióne, *f. a loathing* [*some*
Stomachévole, *a. grief, trouble, loath-*
Stomachíco, *ad. stomachic, comfort-*
Stómacho, *m. stomach* [*able*
Stamacóso, *a. loathsome*
Stonáre, *to go out of tune*
Stóppa, *f. tow, stubble*
Stoppáccio, Stoppacciólo, *m. the wad rammed in upon the charge of a gun*
Stoppáre, *to stop with tow*
Stóppia, *f. stubble, straw* [*candle*
Stoppináre, *to set on fire with a*
Stoppíno, *m. snuff of a candle*
Stoppióne, *m. thistle, stubble*
Storace, *f. storax, gum*
Stórcere, *to twist, wrest; to put out of joint; to oppose*
Storciménto, *m. a writhing* [*ning*
Stordigióne, *f.* Stordiménto, *m. stun-*

Stordíre, *to stun, amaze*
Storditaménte, *ad. heedlessly*
Stordido, *a. giddy, stupid*
Stória, *f. story, history*
Storiále, *a. historical*
Storialménte, *ad. historically*
Storiáre, *to write a. history*
Storicaménte, *ad. historically*
Stórico, *m. historian*
Stórico, *a. historical*
Storiógrafo, *m. a historian*
Storióne, *m. a sturgeon (a fish)*
Stormeggiáre, *to throng together, to ring the alarm bell*
Stormeggiáta, *f. a thundering noise*
Stormíre, *to make a noise*
Stórmo, *m. a fight, combat; a troop, band, throng*
Stornáre, *to draw back, to force to draw back; dissuade*
Stornéllo, *m. a starling*
Stornello, *a. flea-bitten*
Stórno, *m. a thrusting back*
Storpiáre, *to lame, maim*
Storpiatúra, *f. a laming*
Stórpio, *m. a hinderance*
Stórre, *to divert, take off*
Storsióne, *f. extortion; torture*
Storsióne di véntre, *the gripes*
Stórta, *f. a twisting, wreathing; scimitar; retort (to distil)*
Stortigliáto, *m. and* Stortigliatúra, *f. the putting the ankle-bone out of*
Stórto, *a. crooked, wicked* [*joint*
Stovígli, *m. pl.* Stovíglie, *f. pl. kitchen utensils*
Stovigliáio, *m. a potter*
Strabalzáre, *to toss, to abuse*
Strabáttere, *to torment*
Strabére, *to drink hard*
Strabiliársi, *to be astonished*
Strabiliáre, *to wonder*
Straboccaménto, *m. excess*
Straboccáre, *to precipitate, to overflow*
Straboccataménte, *ad. immoderately*
Straboccato, *a. excessive, rash*
Strábocchévole, *a. immoderate, steep, dangerous*
Strabócco, *m. a precipice, fall*
Strabuzzáre, *to stare*
Stracantáre, *to sing charmingly*
Strácca, *f. weariness; a girth*
Straccággine, *f. languor*
Straccále, *m. a girth, a band*
Straccaménto, *m. fatigue*
Straccáre, Straccársi, *to tire*
Straccárico, *a. overloaded*
Straccativo, *a. tiresome*
Stracchézza, *f. weariness*
Stracciafóglio, *m. a day-book*
Stracciaménto, *m. a tearing, destruction* [*to disturb, torment*
Stracciáre, *to tear, to break, dash;*
Stracciatúra, *f. a tearing, rent*

Straccicaláre, *to tattle*
Stráccio, *m. a rent, rag; a piece, bit; nothing, none at all*
Strácci, *m. pl. tow (coarse silk)*
Straccióne, *m. a ragged fellow*
Strácco, *a. weary, tired, barren; exhausted*
Straccócere, *to overdo*
Straccuráre, *to neglect*
Straccuratággine, *f. neglect*
Stracórrere, *to run fast*
Stracótto, *a. overdone*
Stráda, *f. a street, road*
Stráda vicinále, *a cross-road*
Stradáre, *to show the way*
Stradiére, *m. a custom-house officer*
Stradiótto, *m. a Grecian soldier*
Stradóne, *m. a garden-walk*
Stradóppio, *a. double*
Strafalciáre, *to leave something in mowing; to neglect, err, blunder; to walk very fast*
Strafalcióne, *m. error; neglect; extravagance*
Strafáre, *to do too much*
Strafátto, *a. over ripe*
Strafficáre, *to expedite*
Straforáre, *to bore through*
Straféro, *m. work bored through*
Stráge, *f. a slaughter*
Strággere, *to divert*
Strágglio, *m. a prop*
Straggodére, *to enjoy much*
Stragonfiáre, *to swell too much*
Strainére, *to unteam*
Stralciáre, *to prune vines*
Strálcio, *m. end, issue*
Strále, *m. arrow, dart; misfortune*
Stralunaménto, *m. a rolling of the eyes*
Stralunáre, *to roll one's eyes*
Stramalvaggio, *a. very wicked*
Stramazzáre, *to strike down, to frighten*
Stramazzársi, *to faint away*
Stramazzáta, *f. a fall*
Stramazzóne, *m. a cut* or *slash; a violent fall*
Strámba, *f. a rope made of brooms*
Strambasciáre, *to grieve*
Strambellare, *to tear to pieces*
Strambéllo, *m. rags, tatters*
Strámbo, *a. bandy-legged*
Stráme, *m. straw, litter*
Strameggiáre, *to eat hay, straw*
Stramezzaménto, *m. interposition*
Stramezzáre, *to interpose*
Stramoggiánte, *a. superflous*
Stramoggiáre, *to abound*
Strampaluto, *a. extravagant*
Stranaménte, *ad. rudely, strangely, excessively*
Stranáre, *to alienate, remove; to ill use, abuse*
Stranaturáre, *to change one's nature*
Stranézza, *f. ill usage, a strange thing*
Strangoláre, *to strangle, stifle*
Strangolársi, *to bawl out*
Strangoláto, *a. stifled, narrow*
Strangolatóio, *a. dangerous*
Strángolo, *m. a strangling*
Strangosciáto, *a. weary, tired*
Stranguglióne, Stranguglióni, *m. the glanders; sickness*
Stranguría, *f. strangury*
Stranguriáre, *to be afflicted with the strangury*
Straniáre, *to remove, separate*
Straniére, Stránio, *a. strange, unusual*
Straniero, *m. a foreigner*
Stráno, *a. strange, foreign; pale, wan, rude, unpolite*
Stráno, *ad. fiercely, strange*
Stranúccio, *ad. thin, slender*
Straordinário, *m. an express*
Straordinário, *a. extraordinary*
Strapagáre, *to overpay*
Straparláre, *to slander*
Strapazzáre, *to ill use; despise*
Strapazzataménte, *ad. carelessly*
Strapázzo, *m. contempt, insult; excess, disorder*
Strapérdere, *to lose much*
Strapióvere, *to pour down*
Straportáre, *to transport*
Strapoténte, *a. very powerful*
Strappaménto, *m. V.* Strappáta
Strappáre, *to snatch, pull*
Strappáta, *f. a snatch, pull; the strapado*
Strapúnto, *m. a mattrass*
Straricco, *a. very rich*
Strasapére, *to be too knowing*
Strasciáre, *to drag along*
Strascico, *m. a dragging along; the train of a gown*
Strascinaménto, *m. a dragging, drawing along*, or
Strascináre, *to drag along*
Stráscinatúra, *f.* Stráscinio, *m. a dragging, drawing along*
Stráscino, *m. a draw-net, a butcher, a paltry*
Stratagémma, *m. a stratagem*
Stratagliáre, *to cut, slash*
Stráto, *m. a floor*, or *carpet; a couch, bed*
Strátta, *m. a pull*
Strattaggémma, *f. stratagem*
Strátto, *m. an abstract*
Strátto, *a. drawn, descended; addicted; strange; careless*
Stravagánte, *a. extravagant, whimsical, odd, capricious*
Stravagánza, *f. extravagance*
Stravilicáre, *to go through in a hurry*
Stravasaménto, *m. extravasating*
Stravasársi, *to extravasate*
Stravedére, *to see much*
Stravenársi, *to extravasate*
Stravéro, *a. very true*
Stravestírsi, *to disguise one's self*
Stravincére, *to get too much*
Straviziáre, *to make merry*
Stravízio, Stravizzo, *m. a merry-making, a feast*
Stravolére, *to wish for too much*

Stravólgere, *to wrest, twist*
Stravolgimento, *m. overthrow, convulsion; a revolution*
Stravoltaménte, *ad. wrong*
Stravoltáre, *V.* Stravólgere
Stravoltúra, *f. subversion*
Straziáre, *to ill use; to squander away; to jeer, banter*
Straziatóre, *m. mocker, railer*
Straziegiáre, *to jeer, banter*
Straziévole, *a. injurious*
Strázio, *m. outrage, slaughter*
Strebbiáre, *to rub, paint*
Strocchiáre, *to separate*
Strefoiáre, *to untwist*
Strégą, *f. a sorceress*
Stregáre, *to bewitch*
Stregheria, *f. witchcraft*
Stregghia, *f. a currycomb*
Stregghiáre, *to curry a horse, to scrape, scratch*
Streggiatúra, *f. a currying*
Strégnere, *to press, squeeze*
Stregóna, *f. a sorceress*
Stregóne, *m. a sorcerer*
Stregonería, *f. witchcraft*
Strégna, *f. portion, share*
Stremare, *to diminish*
Stremenzire, *to weaken*
Stremità, *f. extremity, necessity; misery, end*
Strémo, *m. extreme distress*
Strémo, *a. last, extreme, sordid, covetous, miserable*
Strénna, *f. new year's gift*
Strenuaménte, *ad. strenuously*
Strenuità, *f. bravery*
Strénuo, *a. brave, courageous*
Strépere, *to make a noise*
Strepitáre, *to make a bustle*
Strépito, *m. noise, bustle*
Strepitóso, *a. noisy*
Strétta, *f. a crowd, throng; scarcity, want*
Strettaménte, *ad. closely; strictly, earnestly; extremely*
Strettézza, *f. narrowness; distress, scarcity, want*
Strétto, *m. straits (narrow place); distress, trouble*
Strétto, *a. strait, narrow, intimate; familiar; extreme, covetous, stingy; precise, exact*
Strétto, *ad. niggardly*
Strettóia, *f.* Strettóio, *m. a band; tight ligature, a press*
Strettúra, *f. straitness*
Stria, *f. channelling (arch.)*
Striáto, *a. channelled*
Stribbiáre, *to rub clean*
Stribuire, *to distribute; to demolish, overthrow*
Stribuizione, *f. distribution*
Stridere, *to try, to bustle*
Stridévole, *a. acute, creaking*
Strido, Stridóre, *m. a noise, clamour; excessive cold*
Stridulo, *a. harsh, acute*
Strigáre, *to unfold, to unravel*
Strige, *m. a screech-owl*
Striglia, *f. a currycomb*
Strigliáre, *to curry, rub*
Strignere, *to squeeze, press; to bind fast; to compel, force*
Strignersi, *to draw together*
Strignimento, *m.* Strignitúra, *f. constraint, fast-binding*
Strilláre, *to scream out*
Strillo, *m. a scream*
Strimpelláre, *to scrape upon an instrument*
Stringa, *f. a lace, a tie*
Stringáre, *to compel*
Stringáto, *a. close, short*
Strjóne, *m. a stage player*
Strippáre, *to stuff one's belly*
Striscia, *f. a band, tie; a tract*
Strisciáre, *to creep, slide*
Strisciáta, *f. a sliding*
Stritolaménto, *m. a crumbling*
Stritoláre, *to crumble*
Stritolársi, *to long, wish*
Stritolatúra, *f. a crumbling*
Strófa, Strófe, *f. strophe, stanza*
Strofináccio, Strofinácciola, *m. dish-clout, dusting clout*
Strofinaménto, *m. a rubbing*
Strofináre, *to rub clean*
Strofinio, *m. a rubbing*
Strologáre, *to presage, foretell; to meditate, reflect*
Strologia, *f. astrology*
Strólogo, *m. an astrologer*
Strombazzáre, *to proclaim with sound of trumpet*
Strombazzáta, *f. sound of trumpet*
Strombettáre, *to sound a trumpet*
Strombettáta, *f. sound of trumpet*
Strombettiére, *m. a trumpeter*
Stroménto, *m. instrument*
Stroncáre, *to cut off*
Stronzáre, *to diminish*
Stropicciagióne, *f.* Stropicciaménto, *m. a friction, a rubbing*
Stropicciáre, *to rub; to weary*
Stropicciatúra, *f.* Stropiccio, *m. a friction, rubbing*
Stropiccio, *m. pain, fatigue*
Stroppiáre, *to lame*
Stroppiatúra, *maiming*
Stróscia, *f. a furrow (which the water makes) torrents*
Strosciáre, *to rain, to fall, to murmur (as rain)*
Stróscio, *m. purling of streams*
Strózzo, *f. the throat, gullet*
Strozzaménto, *m. strangling*
Strozzáre, *to strangle*
Strozzatúra, *f. a strangling*
Strozziére, *m. a falconer*
Strozzúle, *m. the throat*
Strúffo, Strúfolo, *m. heap of rags*

Strúggere, *to dissolve, melt*
Strúggersi, *to pine away*
Struggiménto, *m. a liquefying; excessive desire; ruin, desolation; a swoon, fainting*
Struggitóre, *m. a destroyer*
Strufre, *to instruct, teach*
Strúma, *m. the king's evil*
Strumentále, *ad. instrumental*
Struménto, *m. an instrument; a deed, engine*
Strupáre, *to deflour, violate*
Strúpo, *m. a deflouring, rape*
Strútto, *m. lard, fat*
Strútto, *a. destroyed, dissolved; pale*
Struttúra, *f. a structure*
Struzióne, *f. destruction*
Strúzzo, Strúzzolo, *m. an ostrich*
Stuccáre, *to do over with stucco; to surfeit; to weary one*
Stuccatóre, *m. a plasterer*
Stucchevoláre, *to weary*
Stucchévole, *a. wearisome*
Stucchevolézza, *f. weariness, distaste, surfeit, disgust*
Stúcco, *m. stucco*
Stúcco, *a. satiated, tired*
Studénte, *m. a student*
Studiaménto, *m. study, care*
Studiáre, *to study, mind*
Studiársi, *to endeavour*
Studievolménte, *ad. on purpose*
Stúdio, *m. study, application, care; a school, college*
Studiólo, *m. a scrutoire (a desk)*
Studiosaménte, *ad. studiously; quickly, diligently*
Studióso, *a. studious, diligent*
Stuéllo, *m. lint for a wound*
Stúfa, *f. a stove*, or *hothouse; fumigation, hot bath*
Stufaiuólo, Stufaiólo, *m. the keeper of a bath*
Stufáre, *to stew*, or *keep a bagnio*
Stufársi, *to be weary, to sweat*
Stufáto, *m. stewed meat*
Stúfo, *a. weary, surfeited*
Stultizia, *f. folly (Lat.)*
Stúmia, *f. froth, foam*
Stumiáre, *to foam*
Stúmmia, *f. foam*
Stuóia, e stoia, *f. a mat*
Stuóio, *m. a band, troop*
Stuonáre, *to go out of tune*
Stupefáre, *to stupify, astonish*
Stupefársi, *to be amazed*
Stupefazióne, *f. stupidity*
Stupendaménte, *ad. wonderfully*
Stupéndo, *a. wonderful*
Stupidézza, *f. stupidity*
Stupidíre, *to grow stupid*
Stupidità, *f. stupidity, dulness*
Stúpido, *a. stupid, surprised*
Stupíre, *to be astonished*
Stupóre *m astonishment*
Stupráre, *to ravish a woman*
Stúpro, *m. a rape*
Sturáre, *to open, uncork*
Sturbaménto, *m. disturbance*
Sturbáre, *to disturb*
Sturbatóre, *m. a disturber*
Sturbazióne, *f.* Stúrbo, *m. disturbance, trouble*
Stúzio, *m. wild cabbage*
Stuzzicadénti, *m. tooth-picker*
Stuzzicaménto, *m. excitation*
Stuzzicáre, *to excite, incite; to pick, stir; sharpen, awake*
Stuzzicatóio, *m. a sting*, or *prick*
Stuzzicorécchi, *m. ear-picker*
Sù, *prep. above, up, upon*
Su su, *int. come on, courage*
Suadére, *to persuade*
Suadévole, *a. persuasive*
Suasibile, *a. persuasory*
Suasióne, *f. persuasion*
Suasivo, *a. persuasive*
Suáve, *a. sweet, soft*
Suavézza, Suavità, *f. mildness*
Subálbido, *a. whitish*
Subalternáre, *to subordinate*
Subalternáto, Subaltérno, *a. subalternate, inferior*
Subastáre, *to sell by auction*
Subastazióne, *f. sale by auction*
Súbbia, *f. a chisel*
Subbiáre, *to engrave, to carve*
Subbiétto, *m. subject*
Subbiezióne, *f. subjection*
Subbissaménto, *m. overthrow*
Subbissáre, *to overthrow, submerge; to sink down, perish*
Subbisso, *m. ruin, overthrow, destruction, wonder, prodigy*
Subbollíre, *to boil slowly*
Subdividere, *to subdivide*
Subentráre, *to come after*
Subillare, *to suborn, corrupt*
Subitaménte, *ad. immediately*
Subitanaménte, *ad. suddenly*
Subitáneo, Subitáno, *a. sudden, unlooked for*
Subitézza, *f. quickness*
Súbito, *a. sudden, quick; hasty, passionate*
Súbito, *ad. suddenly*
Subiugáre, *to subdue, tame*
Subiuntivo, *m. the subjunctive mood*
Sublimaménto, *m. sublimation; or rise*
Sublimáre, *to sublimate; to raise*
Sublimazióne, *f. sublimating, promotion, rise, growth*
Sublime, *a. sublime, high*
Sublimità, *f. sublimity*
Subodoráre, *to get scent of a thing, to guess*
Subordinaménto, *m. subordination, inferiority*
Subordináre, *to subordinate*
Subordináto, *a. subordinate*
Subordinazióne, *f. subordinat*

Subornáre, *to suborn, bribe*
Suboruatóre, *m. a suborner*
Subornazióne, *f. subornation*
Subúglio, *m. affray, tumult*
Suburbáno, *a. near a city*
Succedáneo, *a. equivalent*
Succédere, *to succeed, follow; to happen, fall out*
Succedevolménte, *ad. successively*
Succediménto, *m. success, event*
Succeditóre, *m. a successor*
Succeneríccio, *a. baked under the [ashes*
Successióne, *f. succession, success; event*
Successivaménte, *ad. successively; by degrees*
Successívo, *a. successive*
Successo, *a. success, issue*
Successóre, *m. successor*
Succhiáre, *to pierce, to bore; to suck*
Succhiellaménto, *m. the act of boring*
Succhiellare, *to bore with a wimble*
Succhiéllo, Súcchio, *m. a wimble, piercer, screw*
Súcchio, *m. juice, sap of plants*
Succiaméle, *m. honeysuckle*
Succiaménto, *m. act of sucking*
Succiáre, *to suck, draw; to suffer, bear; to grow dry*
Succiasángue, *f. a leech*
Succiatóre, *m. a sucker*
Succidere, *to cut asunder*
Succignere, Succingere, *to tuck up, [tie up*
Succíno, *m. amber*
Succintaménte, *ad. succinctly*
Succínto, *a. succinct, short*
Súccio, *m. a draught; red spot*
Súcco, *m. sap, juice*
Succúbo, *m. a succubus*
Sucido, *a. filthy, slovenly*
Sucidúme, *m. filthiness*
Sud, *m. the south (sea term)*
Sudáre, *to sweat, perspire*
Sudário, *m. a handkerchief*
Sudatório, *m. a stove*
Suddecáno, *m. a sub-dean*
Suddelegáre, *to sub-delegate*
Suddelegato, *m. sub-delegate*
Suddelegazióne, *f. sub-delegation*
Suddétto, *ad. as abovesaid*
Suddiácono, *m. a sub-dean*
Súddito, *m. a subject*
Súddito, *a. liable, subject*
Suddividere, *to subdivide*
Suddivisióne, *f. subdivision*
Súdduplo, *a. subduple*
Sudiceria, *f. nastiness*
Súdicio, *a. nasty, filthy*
Sudiciúme, *m. filthiness*
Sudóre, *m. sweat, sweating; reward, recompense*
Sudorífico, *a. sudorific*
Sufficiénte, *a. sufficient*
Sufficientemente, *a. enough*
Sufficientézza, Sufficiénza, *f. sufficiency, plenty, ability*
Suffiziénte, *a. V.* Sufficiénte
Suffocaménto, *m. suffocation*
Suffocáre, *to suffocate (stifle)*
Suffocazióne, *f. a smothering*
Suffragáneo, *a. suffragan [justify*
Suffragáre, *to assist, help; to excuse,*
Suffrágio, *m. suffrage, relief*
Suffumigaménto, *m. fumigation*
Suffumicáre, *to fumigate [gation*
Suffumicazióne, *f.* Suffumigio, *m. fumi-*
Suffusióne, *f. suffusion*
Suffúso, *a. wet, watered*
Sufolaménto, *m. a whistling, murmuring, whispering*
Sufolare, *to whistle, whisper*
Sugáre, *to suck, blot*
Suggellaménto, *m. a sealing*
Suggellare, *to seal, stop; to imprint; impress; to mark with a hot iron*
Suggéllo, *m. a seal, mark, height, fulness*
Súggere, *to suck, draw out*
Suggerire, *to suggest*
Suggestióne, *f. suggestion*
Suggestivaménte, *ad. captiously*
Suggestívo, *a. captious*
Suggettaménte, *ad. servilely*
Suggettaménto, *m. subjection*
Suggettáre, *to subdue*
Suggétto, *m. a subject, object*
Suggétto, *a. subject, liable*
Suggezióne, *f. subjection*
Suggiugáre, *to subdue*
Súghera, *f.* Súghero, *m. cork-tree*
Súgna, *f. swine's grease*
Sugnóso, *a. fat, greasy [manure*
Súgo, Súcco, *m. juice, gravy; dung,*
Sugosità, *f. juice, moisture*
Sugóso, *a. juicy, dainty, witty*
Suicidio, *m. a suicide*
Sulfúreo, *a. sulphureous*
Sullunáre, *a. sublunary*
Sultána, *f. a sultaness*
Sultáno, *m. a sultan*
Sumministráre, *to furnish, afford*
Summurmoráre, *to buzz*
Súnto, *m. an epitome; abstract*
Suntuóso, *a. splendid [their*
Suo, Sua, Suoi, Sue, *pron. his* or *her,*
Suócera, *f. a mother-in-law*
Suócero, *m. a father-in-law*
Suólo, *m. soil, ground, earth; sole of a shoe, hoof of a horse*
Suóno, *m. sound, fame, report*
Suóra, *f. a sister; nun*
Superaménto, *m. a conquest*
Superáre, *to subdue; overcome; to surpass, excel*
Superatóre, *m. a conqueror [nobly*
Superbaménte, *ad. proudly, superbly,*
Supérbia, *f. pride, vanity*
Superbiénte, *a. proud, haughty*
Superbíre, *to grow proud*

Superbiúzza, *f. vain glory*
Supérbo, *a. proud, superb, rich*
Supercílio, *m. the eyebrows* [*excess*
Supereroguzióne, *f. superabundance,*
Superficiále, *a. superficial*
Superficialità, *f. surface*
Superficialménte, *ad. superficially*
Superficie, *f. superficies*
Superfluaménte, *a. superfluously*
Superfluità, *f. superfluity*
Supérfluo, *a. superfluous*
Súperi, *m. pl. the Gods*
Superinfúso, *a. infused*
Superióre, *m. a superior chief*
Superióre, *a. superior*
Superiorità, *f. superiority*
Superiorménte, *a. better*
Superlativo, *a. superlative*
Superlazióne, *f. exaggeration*
Supernale, *a. superior*
Supernalménte, *ad. divinely*
Supérno, *a. supreme, divine*
Superpurgazióne, *f. superpurgation*
Supérstile, *a. surviving*
Superstizióne, *f. superstition* [*ly*
Superstiziosaménte, *ad. superstitious-*
Superstiziosità, *f. superstition*
Superstizióso, *a. superstitious*
Supervacanéo, *a. superfluous*
Supinaménte, *ad. supinely*
Supinársi, *to lie on one's back*
Supino, *m. a supine in verbs*
Supino, *a. supine, careless, idle; lying on one's back*
Súppa, *f. soup, pottage*
Suppálido, *a. palish*
Suppellettile, *f. furniture*
Súpplica, *f. a memorial*
Supplicáre, *to entreat*
Supplicatório, *a. supplicant*
Supplicazióne, *f. supplication*
Súpplice, *a. suppliant*
Supplicaménte, *ad. humbly*
Supplichévole, *a. entreating*
Supplício, *m. punishment*
Suppliménto, *m. a supplement*
Supplíre, *to supply*
Supplizio, *m. torment*
Suppórre, *to suppose*
Suppositivo, Suppositízio, *a. supposed*
Suppósito, *m.* Supposizióne, *f. suppo-*
Suppósta, *f. a suppository* [*sition*
Suppósto, *m. a supposition*
Suppregáre, *to entreat*
Suppressióne, *f. a suppression*
Supprimére, *to suppress*
Suppuraménto, *m. suppuration*
Suppuráre, *to suppurate*
Súppurativo, *a. suppurative*
Suppurazióne, *f. suppuration*
Supputáre, *to compute*, or *reckon*
Supputazióne, *f. computation*
Supremaménte, *ad. supremely, highly*
Supremazia, *f. supremacy*
Suprémo, *a. supreme*
Sur, *prep. upon, on* [*proceed*
Súrgere, *to rise, to get up, to spring,*
Surressióne, *f. resurrection*
Surrettizio, *a. subreptitious*
Surrezióne, *f. resurrection*
Surrogáre, *to surrogate, depute*
Surrogazióne, *f. deputation* [*alert*
Surto, *a. risen, gone out; free, nimble,*
Suscettibile, *a. susceptible*
Suscezióne, *f. susception*
Suscitaménto, *m. resurrection; solicitation, persuasion* [*stir, excite*
Suscitáre, *to rise from the dead; to*
Susina, *f. a plum*
Susino, *m. a plum-tree*
Súso, *ad. upon, above*
Suspensióne, *f. a suspension*
Suspensivo, *a. suspensive*
Suspicáre, *to suspect*
Suspizióne, *f. suspicion*
Sussecutivo, Susseguénte, *a. subsequent, following* [*successively*
Sussequenteménte, *ad. subsequently,*
Sussequénza, *f. consequence*
Sussequénte, *a. subsequent*
Sussidiariaménte, *ad. subsidiarily*
Sussidiario, *a. subsidiary*
Sussidiatóre, *m. a helper*
Sussidio, *m. subsidy, help; instiga-*
Sussiégo, *m. gravity* [*tion, suggestion*
Sussistézza, *f. subsistence*
Sussistere, *to subsist*
Sussoláno, *m. the east-wind*
Sústa, *f. a spring; packing cord*
Sustantivaménte, *ad. substantively;*
Sustantivo, *m. substantive* [*solidly*
Sustánza, *f. a substance; estate, wealth;* in sustánza, *ad. in short*
Sustanziále, *a. substantial, thick, solid; strong*
Sustanzialità, *f. substantiality*
Sustanzialménte, *ad. substantially*
Sustanziarsi, *to take subsistence*
Sustanziévole, *a. substantial; useful, profitable*
Sustanzióso, *a. substantial*
Sustentazióne, *f. maintenance*
Sustituíre, *to substitute*
Sustitúto, *m. a substitute*
Sustituzióne, *f. substitution*
Susurráre, *to murmur, whisper; to slander, speak ill*
Susurratóre, *m. a slanderer*
Susurrazióne, *f.* Susúrro, *m. a noise, murmur, a whisper*
Susurióne, *m. a backbiter*
Sutterfúgere, *to evade, shift*
Sutterfúgio, *m. a subterfuge, evasion,*
Sutúra, *f. suture* [*escape, excuse*
Súvero, *m. cork, cork-tree*
Suvi, Suvvi, *ad. thereupon*
Suvversióne, *f. subversion*
Suvvertére, *to subvert*

Suzzaménto, *m. a drying up*
Suzzáre, *to dry up, to air*
Súzzo, *a. dried, dry, lean*
Svagaménto, *m. a wandering*
Svagáre, *to divert from*
Svagársi, *to relax one's mind*
Svagáto, *a. wandering* [*strip, rob*
Svaligiáre, *to take out of a mail; to*
Svalorire, *to grow weak*
Svampáre, *to be extinguished*
Svanáre, *to pick the hair*
Svaniménto, *m. a swoon*
Svanire, *to faint away, vanish*
Svantággio, *m. disadvantage*
Svantaggióso, *a. disadvantageous*
Svaporaménto, *m. evaporation*
Svaporáre, *to send forth vapours*
Svaporársi, *to evaporate*
Svaporazióne, *f.* Svapóre, *m. evaporation, vapour* [*variation*
Svariaménto, *m. frenzy; variety,*
Svariáre, *to vary, differ* [*rately*
Svariataménte, *ad. diversely, sepa-*
Svariáto, *a. various, speckled*
Svário, *m. difference*
Svario, *a. different*
Svarióne, *m. absurdity*
Svecchiáre, *to renew*
Svegghiaménto, *m. awaking*
Svegghiáre, *to awake*
Svéglia, *f. an alarum bell*
Svegliaménto, *m. the awaking*
Svegliáre, *to awake; to stir up, in cite; end one's watching*
Svegliatézza, *f. vivacity,*
Svegliáto, *a. waked, brisk*
Svegliatóio, *m. an alarm watch*
Svégliere, *to root up, pull up*
Svegliévole, *a.* (sonno) *a light sleep*
Svelaménto, *m. unveiling*
Sveláre, *to unveil reveal*
Svelataménte, *ad. openly*
Svelenáre, *to take away the poison*
Svelenársi, *to vent one's anger*
Svelenire, *to mitigate*
Svéllere, *to pull up*
Svelliménto, *m. a pulling up*
Sveltézza, *f. swiftness*
Svélto, *a. swift, light, quick*
Svenáre, *to open the veins; to kill*
Svenévole, *a. disagreeable*
Svenevolézza, *f. awkwardness*
Sveniménto, *m. a swoon*
Svenire, *to faint away*
Sventáre, *to fan*
Sventár la vena, *to let blood*
Sventolaménto, *m. fanning*
Sventoláre, *to fly about, to fan*
Sventrare, *to run through the body, to draw,* or *unbowel*
Sventúra, *f. misfortune*
Sventurataménte, *ad. unfortunately*
Sventuráto, Sventuróso, *a. unfortunate unlucky*

Svenúto, *a. fainted, weak*
Svergheggiáre, *to lash, whip*
Sverginaménto, *m. deflouration*
Svergináre, *to deflour*
Sverginatóre, *f. a debaucher*
Svergógna, *f. injury, disdain*
Svergognaménto, *m.* Svergognatézza. *f. impudence* *force*
Svergognáre, *to dishonour, to ravish,*
Svergognáto, *a. impudent*
Svernaménto, *m. a wintering*
Svernáre, *to winter; to warble*
Svérre, *to pluck,* or *root up*
Svérza, *f. a chip of wood; a green cabbage; sweet wine*
Sverzáre, *to cut to chips*
Svestire, *to undress* [*bend, shake*
Svettáre, *to cut off the tops of trees; to*
Svezzáre, *to wean*
Svezzársi, *to wean from*
Sviaménto, *m a wandering*
Sviáre, *to put out of the way*
Sviársi, *to go astray, blunder*
Svignáre, *to run away*
Sviliménto, *m. debasement*
Svilire, *to debase, to disgrace*
Svilaneggiáre, *to revile*
Sviluppaménto, *m. unfolding*
Sviluppáre, *to unfold, clear*
Sviluppársi, *to disentangle one's self*
Svilúppo, *m. unfolding*
Svináre, *to take the must out of the vat*
Svincigliáre, *to whip with a switch*
Svisáre, *to disfigure the face*
Svisceraménto, *m. embowelling*
Svisceráre, *to embowel,* or *gut*
Svisceraturaménte, *ad. cordially; violently, passionately*
Svisceratézza, *f. violent love*
Sviscerato, *a. embowelled; violent, passionate, hearty*
Svista, *f. mistake*
Svitáre, *to disjavite; unscrew*
Sviticchiáre, *to disengage*
Svituperáre, *to blame*
Sviziáre, *to correct*
Svogliáre, *to loath, to dislike*
Svogliársi, *to grow weary*
Svogliatággine, Svogliatézza, *f. a surfeit, weariness*
Svogliáto, *a. weary, surfeited*
Svolaménto, *m. a flying, flight*
Svoláre, *to fly in the air* [*tering*
Svolazzaménto, *m. a flying about, flut-*
Svolazzáre, *to fly about; to clap the wings; to wander*
Svolére, *to change one's mind*
Svólgere, *to unfold; divert; dissuade; clear up; explain*
Svolta, *f.* Svoltaménto, *m. a turning, bending*
Svoltáre, *to turn, bend; to engage,*
Svoltatúra, *f. a bending* [*persuade*
Svolticchiarsi, *to twist*

Svólto, *a. opened, dissuaded*
Svoltùra, *f. a plait, turning*
Svolvére, *to divert from; to unwrap, to explain*

T

TABACCHIE'RA, *f. a snuff box*
Tabácco, *m. tobacco, snuff*
Tabàllo, *m. a kettle-drum*
Tabáno, *m. a horse-fly, gad-bee*
Tabarro, *m. a great coat*
Tabe, *f. rottenness*
Tabefátto, *a. rotten*
Tabélla, *f. a rattle; great talker*
Tabernácolo, *m. a tabernacle*
Tabì, *m. tabby, kind of cloth*
Tácca, *f. a notch; a tally; stature, size; filthiness, vice*
Taccagneria, *f. stinginess*
Taccagno, *a. sordid, stingy*
Taccáto, *a. speckled, spotted*
Táccia, *f. a spot, stain, vice*
Tacciáre, *to tax, accuse*
Táccola, *f. a jackdaw* [*nonsense*
Taccola, *f. a sport, game, any trifle,*
Taccoláre, *to prattle, chatter*
Taccolino, *m. chatterer* [*fusion*
Táccolo, *m. sport, joke; broil, con-*
Taccóne, *m. a heel-piece*
Taccuino, *m. a pocket-book*
Tacére, *to hold one's tongue; to keep a secret, hide*
Tacére, *m. silence, secret*
Tácia, *f. a notch*
Taciménto, *m. silence*
Tacitaménte, *ad. tacitly, softly*
Tacito, *a. tacit, still, quiet*
Taciturnità, *f. taciturnity*
Tacitúrno, *a. silent, reserved*
Tafanário, *m. the back*
Tafáno, *m. an ox fly, gad-bee*
Tafferia, *f. a wooden bowl* [*tumult*
Tafferúgia, *f.* Tafferúglio, *m. an affray,*
Taffetta, *f. taffety; a veil,* or *taffety cloth*
Táglia, *f. poll-money, tax; murder, slaughter, ransom. a reward; alliance, league; livery, fashion; shape, figure, kind*
Tagliabile, *a. that may be cut*
Tagliabórse, *m. a pickpocket*
Tagliacantoni, *m. a ruffian*
Taglialógna, *m. a wood-cutter*
Tagliamáre, *m. the beak-head of a ship*
Tagliaménto, *m. a cutting; a slaughter, massacre*
Tagliáre, *to cut, fell; to cut one short, to end; to cheat, speak ill*
Tagliáre a pézzi, *to slaughter*
Tagliársi, *to falter*
Tagliáta, *f. a cutting, cut; a slaughter; esplanade*
Tagliáto, *a. cut,* or *well-shaped*
Tagliatóre, *m. a cutter*
Tagliatúra, *f. a cut* [*of one*
Taglieggiáre, *to set a price on the head*
Tagliénte, *a. cutting, sharp*
Tagliére, *m. a trencher*
Táglio, *m. an edge, cut, cutting; an opportunity;* véndere a táglio, *to sell by retail*
Tagliolini, *m. pl. flat vermicelli*
Tagliòne, *m. the tallion law; poll-money; tax*
Tagliuóla, *f. a spring, snare*
Tagliuólo, *m. a slice, a bit*
Tagliuzzaménto, *m. a mincing*
Tagliuzzáre, *to mince*
Tálamo, *m. a nuptial bed*
Talchè, *conj. so that*
Talco, *m. sandy stone*
Tále, *a. such, like*
Talèa, *f. a graft, a stock*
Talentáre, *to be acceptable*
Talénto, *m. talent, capacity; desire, will, fancy*
Talismáno, *m. a talisman*
Tallire, *to grow up to seed*
Tállo, *m. a graft, sprout*
Tallòne, *m. the heel*
Talménte, *ad. in such a manner*
Talmentechè, *conj. so that*
Talóra, *ad. sometimes*
Tálpa e tálpe, *f. a mole*
Tallúno, *pr. some, some people*
Talvólta, *ad. sometimes, often*
Tamánto, *a. so great*
Tamarindo, *m. tamarind-tree*
Tamarisco, *m. tamarisk (shrub)* [*head*
Tambellòne, *m. a tile; a ninny, block-*
Tamburagióne, *f. accusation*
Tamburáre, *to impeach*
Tamburino, *m. a drummer*
Tambúro, *m. a drum; barrel of a watch; wooden trunk*
Tambussáre, *to beat, bang*
Tamerigia, *f. a tamarisk*
Tampóco, *ad. neither, not even*
Tána, *f. a cave, a den; a hollow, hole*
Tanacéto, *m. tansy (an herb)*
Tanaglia, *f. nippers,* or *pincers; tenail (in fortification)*
Tanè, *f. tawny colour*
Tánfo, *m. a mouldy taste*
Tangénza, *f. touch,* or *touching*
Tángere, *to touch, to move*
Tánghero, *a. rough, rustic*
Tangibile, *that may be touched*
Tánsa, *f. poll-money, tax*
Tantafèra, Tantaferáta, *f. nonsense*
Tantáccio, *m. simpleton, dunce*
Tantino, *m. a little*
Tánto, *a. so much, as many*
Tánto, *a.t. so that, so great;* di tánto

in tánto, *from time to time;* non per tánto, *nevertheless*
Tantochè, *ad. in such a manner*
Tantósto, *ad. no sooner, soon*
Tapinàre, *to live miserably*
Tapinarsi, *to be grieved*
Tapinéllo, *a. miserable, poor*
Tapino, *a. unhappy*
Tappéto, *m. a carpet*
Tappezzáre, *to hang with tapestry*
Tappezzería, *f. tapestry,* or *hangings*
Tára, *f. tare and tret*
Tarabúso, *m. a bustard (a bird)*
Taradóre, *m. a wine-fretter*
Tarándo, *m. kind of wild boar*
Tarantélla, *f. a tarantula*
Tarantéllo, *m. over-measure*
Tarantoláto, *a. bit by the tarantula*
Taráre, *to abate, bate*
Tarchiáto, *a. well-limbed; lusty*
Tardaménte, *ad. slowly*
Tardaménto, *m. delay, stay*
Tardanteménte, *ad. in a slow manner*
Tardánza, *f. slowness, delay*
Tardáre, *to delay, tarry; to grow late*
Tardézza, *f. slowness, delay*
Tárdi, *ad. late, slowly*
Tardità, *f. slowness, tardity*
Tardívo, *a. slow, tardy, backward*
Tárdo, *a. late, slow, tedious*
Tárga, *f. a target (a shield)*
Targáta, *f. blow with a target*
Targóne, *m. tarragon,* or *dragonwort; a buckler*
Tariffa, *f. a tariff, book of rates*
Tarláre, *to be eaten by moths*
Tarláto, *a. eaten by moths*
Tarlatúra, *f. worm hole* [*eatenness*
Tarlo, *m. a moth, a worm; worm-*
Tárma, *f. a moth,* or *tiny*
Tarmáto, *a. eaten by moths*
Taroccáre, *to fret, storm*
Tarócchi, *m. pl. a play at cards*
Tarpáre, *to clip the wings of birds*
Tarsia, *f. inlaid work*
Tarso, *m. a kind of marble*
Tartaglière, *to stutter*
Tartaglióne, *m. a stutterer*
Tartána, *f. a tartane (a sort of ship)*
Tártara, *f. a milk-tart*
Tartareo, *a. Tartarean, infernal*
Tártaro, *m. Tartarus, hell*
Tartarúga, *f. a tortoise, tortoise-shell*
Tartassáre, *to beat, grieve*
Tartúfo, *m. a truffle*
Tartúfi biánchi, *potatoes*
Tárva, *f. an American animal*
Tásca, *f. a pocket, wallet*
Tascáta, *f. a pocket-full*
Táso, *m. tartar (sort of salt)*
Tássa, *f. a tax, duty*
Tassagióne, *f. taxation, imposition*
Tassáre, *to tax, assess; accuse*
Tassazióne, *f. taxation, duty*
Tasselláre, *to inlay, vary*
Tassèllo, *m. collar of a cloak*
Tassétto, *a graver* [*brock; an anvil*
Tásso, *m. the yew-tree; a badger,* or
Tásta, *f. lint to put in wounds*
Tastáme, *m. keys of an organ*
Tastaménto, *m. the touch*
Tastáre, *to touch, feel, sound, sift*
Tastáta, *f. a touch, feeling*
Tastatúra, Tastiéra, *f. the keys of an instrument* [*sical instruments*
Tásti, *m. pl. stops,* or *strings of mu-*
Tásto, *m. the touch*
Tastóne e tastóni, *ad. groping along;* andar tastóne, *to grope along*
Tattaméllа, *f. chit-chat, idle talk*
Tattamelláre, *to tattle*
Tattera, *f. defect, blemish*
Tattere, *f. pl. trifles, nonsense*
Tátto, *m. the touch*
Tatúsa, *f. a tatoo (an animal)*
Tauna, *f. damask work*
Tauricida, *f. a bull-killer*
Taurino, *a. of a bull*
Taúro, *m. a bull; Taurus (ast.)*
Tautologia, *f. tautology*
Tavérna, *f. a tavern*
Tavernáio, *m. a tavern-keeper*
Taverniére, *m. a drunkard; a vintner,* or *tavern-keeper*
Távola, *f. a table, board, plank;* far távola, *to keep an open house;* méttere la távola, *to lay the cloth*
Tavolacciáio, *m. a wooden target-*
Tavolaccino, *m. a tipstaff* [*maker*
Tavoláccio, *m. a wooden target*
Tavoláre, *to cover with boards; to draw the game at chess* [*together*
Tavoláta, *f. a set of people who dine*
Tavoláto, *m. a floor, wainscot*
Tavolélло, *m. an office, counting-house*
Tavolétta, *f. a little table, a pocket-book*
Tavoliére, Tavoliéri, *m. a draught-board,* or *chess-board*
Tavoliére, *m. a banker*
Tavolózza, *f. painter's pallet*
Tázza, *f. a dish, a cup*
Tazzétta, *f. a little cup*
Tè, *m. tea*
Teatrále, *m. theatrical*
Teátro, *m. a theatre*
Técca, *f. a fault, a spot*
Técnico, *a. technical*
Téda, *f. a torch, link*
Tediáre, *to weary, tire* [*weary*
Tédio, *m. tediousness;* fare a tédio, *to*
Tedióso, *a. tedious, tiresome*
Tegamáta, *f. a stewing-pan-full*
Tegame, *m. an earthen stewing-pan*
Tégghia, Téglia, *f. a baking-pan*
Tegliáta, *f. a pan-full*
Tegnénte, *a. tenacious, covetous, clammy, clinging*

Tegnénza, *f. clamminess, tenacity*
Tégola, *f.* Tégolo, *m. a tile*
Téla, *f. cloth*, or *linen; a picture, painting;* la téla, *the course of one's life* [*frame (painters)*
Telàio, *m. a weaver's loom; straining*
Teleria, *f. all sorts of cloth*
Telescópio, *m. a telescope*
Telétta, *f. a tissue of gold*, or *silver; a light*, or *thin cloth* [*the cloth*
Télo, *m. an arrow, a dart; breadth of*
Téma, *f. fear; theme, subject*
Teménte, *a. fearful, timid*
Teménza, *f. timidity, fear*
Temerariaménte, *ad. rashly*
Temerário, *a. rash* [*suffer*
Temére, *to fear, dread; to doubt,*
Temerità, *f. temerity*
Témo, *m. the helm of a ship* [*at bay*
Tempelláre, *to stir, move; to keep*
Tempellàta, *f.* Tempéllo, *m. agitation; thundering noise*
Tempellóne, *m. a blockhead, a fool*
Témpera, e Tempra, *f. temper, quality; singing, harmony; sort, kind, way; water-colour*
Temperaménto, *m. temper*
Temperánte, *a. abstemious*
Temperánza, *f. temperance, modification, reservedness*
Temperáre, *to temper, moderate; to agree, fix upon; to tune an instrument.*—Temperáre una pénna, *to cut a pen*
Temperataménte, *ad. temperately*
Temperativo, *a. tempering*
Temperáto, *a. temperate*
Temperáto, *ad. temperately*
Temperatóio, *m. a penknife*
Temperatóre, *m. moderator*
Temperatúra, *f. temperature*
Temperazióne, *f. temperance*
Tempérie, *f. temperateness*
Temperináta, *f. a stroke with a penknife*
Temperino, *m. a penknife* [*tion*
Tempésta, *f. a tempest, storm; afflic-*
Tempestáre, *to storm, to vex; to insist, urge, annoy* [*done in time*
Tempestivo, *a. timely, seasonably,*
Tempestosaménte, *ad. impetuously*
Tempestóso, *a. tempestuous, moved, agitated*
Témpia, *f. the temples; the head*
Tempiére, *m. the keeper of a temple; a knight-templar*
Témpio, *m. a temple* [*on the ear*
Tempióne, *m. a dunce, a fool; a box*
Témplo, *m. a temple, church*
Témpo, *m. time, weather, age, days, opportunity; women's courses;* dar témpo, *to defer, delay;* per témpo, *early, betimes;* un témpo, *formerly,* or *for some time*
Tempóne, *m. a long while;* far tempóne, *to live merrily*
Temporále, *m. time, weather, season; a storm, tempest*
Temporále, *a. temporal*
Temporalità, *f. temporal state*
Temporalménte, *ad. temporally; for*
Temporáneo, *a. temporary* [*a time*
Temporeggiaménto, *m. dilatoriness, delay* [*lay, defer*
Temporeggiáre, *to temporize, to de-*
Tenáce, *a. tenacious, stingy, firm, constant*
Tenaceménte, *ad. tenaciously*
Tenacità, *f. tenacity, covetousness; clamminess*
Tencionaménto, *m. a dispute*
Tencionáre, *to dispute*
Tencionatóre, *m. a quarrelsome man*
Ténda, *f. a tent, a curtain*
Tendénza, *f. tendency*
Téndere, *to tend, to spread*
Téndere l'arco, *to bend a bow*
Téndere l'orécchio, *to listen*
Téndine, *m. a tendon*
Tendinóso, *a. full of tendons*
Ténebra, *f. darkness, ignorance*
Tenebráre, *to grow dark*
Tenebrosità, *f. tenebrosity*
Tenebróso, *a. tenebrous, dark*
Teném̀te, *m. a lieutenant*
Teneraménte, *ad. tenderly*
Ténere, *to keep, hold, stop; to retain, shelter; to convoke, call in; to rule, conduct, preserve; to take up, extend* [*one's self*
Ténersi, *to dwell, abide; to esteem*
Tenére, *m. a handle; a territory*
Tenerello, Teneréttto, *a. very tender, delicate*, or *young*
Tenerézza, *f. tenderness, softness, love, compassion*
Tenerino, *a. quite tender*
Ténero, *a. tender, soft; delicate; sensible, careful*
Tenerúme, *m. tendon, cartilage*
Tenésmo, *m. a tenesmus*
Teniére, *m. bow of a cross bow*
Teniménto, *m. a territory; obligation, duty; support, prop*
Tenitóro, Tenitório, *m. a territory, tenement, district*
Tenitúra, *f. support, stay*
Tenóre, *m. the tenor, substance, content; way, manner*
Tensióne, *f. tension*
Ténta, *f. an attempt, trial; a probe to search a wound*
Tentaménto, *m. temptation*
Tentáre, *to tempt, try, attempt; to feel, probe; to solicit*
Tentativo, *m. an attempt, effort*
Tentatóre, *m. a tempter*
Tentazióne *f. temptation, trial*

Tentennaménto, *m. a wavering*
Tentennáre, *to waver, stir*
Tentennáta, *f. a motion, knock*
Tentennino, *m. restless man*
Tentóne, Tentóni, *ad. groping along*
Tentóne, *ad. cautiously* [*in the dark*
Ténue, *a. small, slender, thin*
Tenueménte, *ad. slenderly*
Tenuità, *f. slenderness, thinness*
Tenúta, *f. state, possession, capaciousness, extent*
Tenúto, *a. held, obliged, reputed*
Tenzionáre, Tenzonáre, *to dispute, combat, quarrel* [*combat*
Tenzóne, Tenzióne, *f. dispute, debate,*
Teocratico, *a. theocratical*
Teocrázia, *f. theocracy*
Teodía, *f. song in praise of God*
Teogonía, *f. theogony*
Teologále, *a. theological*
Teologánte, *m. a theologian, divine*
Teologástro, *m. a wretched theologian*
Teología, *f. theology, divinity*
Teologicaménte, *ad. theologically*
Teológico, *a. theological* [*ologically*
Teologizzáre, *to speak*, or *write the-*
Teólogo, *m. a theologian*
Teoréma, *f. a theorem*
Teorético, *a. theoric*
Teoría, Teórica, *f. theory*
Teoricaménte, *ad. theorically*
Teórico, *a. theorical*
Tepefáre, *to make lukewarm*
Tépere, *to be lukewarm*
Tepidézza, Tepidità, *f. lukewarm-*
Tepificáre, *to warm* [*ness, slowness*
Terebinto, *m. terebinth, the turpentine tree*
Tergémino, *a. tripled, three-faced*
Térgere, *to purge, clean, wipe*
Tergidutóre, *m. a captain of a rear-*
Tergiversáre, *to tergiversate* [*guard*
Tergiversazione, *f. fickleness*
Térgo, *m. the back*; da, *or* a tergo, [*ad. behind*
Teriáca, *f. treacle*
Termále, *a. belonging to baths*
Tèrme, *m. baths*
Terminaménto, *m. term, end*
Termináre, *to terminate, end; die, expire; bound, limit*
Terminataménte, *ad. determinately*
Terminatézza, *f. bound, term*
Terminativo, *a. terminating*
Terminatóre, *m. a finisher*
Terminazióne, *f. termination*
Término, *m. term; cause, end, bound, motive; condition*
Términi, *m. pl. terms, words*
Término, *m. term, limit*
Termométro, *m. thermometer*
Termoscópio, *m. a thermoscope, weather glass*
Ternáio, Ternário, *a ternary*
Ternaro, *m. a tiercet*
Terno, *m. two treys, two sixes*
Térra, *f. earth, soil, land; country, dominions; way, journey*; cadére in térra, *to fall, fail, perish*
Terracótta, *f. baked earth*
Terrafináre, *to banish*
Terrafino, *m. banishment*
Terrágno, Terragnólo, *a. creeping, low*
Terrapienare, *to make a terrace with earth to fortify* [*platform of earth*
Terrapiéno, *m. a terrace, a mount,*
Terrazzáno, *m. a countryman, inhabitant of a city*
Terrázzo, *m. a terrace* [*quake*
Terremóto, Terremúoto, *m. an earth-*
Terrenaménte, *ad. worldly*
Terréno, *m. ground, earth; a territory*, or *ground floor* [*earthly*
Terréno, Térreo, *a. terrestrial,*
Terrestrità, *f. an earthly quality*
Terréstre, Terréstro, *a. terrestrial,*
Terrétta, *f. a village, castle* [*earthly*
Terribile, *a. terrible, dreadful, dismal, wonderful*
Terribilità, *f. terribleness*
Terribilméntе, *ad. terribly*
Terriccio, *m. mould*
Terrífico, *a. terrible* [*district*
Território, Territóro, *m. a territory,*
Terróre, *m. terror, fright*
Terróso, *a. earthly, muddy*
Tersaménte, *ad. neatly*
Tersézza, *f. neatness*
Térso, *a. neat, clean, clear*
Térza, *f. tierce (canonical hour)*
Terzaménte, *ad. thirdly*
Terzána, *f. a tertian fever* [*time*
Terzáre, *to plough the ground a third*
Terzáro, Terzarólo, *m. the great grandfather's father*
Terzería, *f. a third part*
Terzeruóla, *f. a pint measure*
Terzeruólo *m. foresail of a ship*
Terzétta, *f. a pocket-pistol*
Terzétto, *m. a tiercet*
Terziaménto, *ad. thirdly*
Térzo, *m. a third part*
Terzo, *a. third*
Terzuólo, *m. a tassel, tercel*
Tesa, *f. a stretching, the brim of a hat; a place fit to spread nets*
Tesanrizzáre, *to hoard up money*
Tesaúro, *m. a treasure*
Téscho, *m. the skull, head*
Tési, *f. a thesis, act*
Téso, *a. stretched, straight*
Tesoreggiáre, *to hoard*
Tesoreria, *f. treasury*
Tesoriére, *m. a treasurer*
Tesorizzáre, *to hoard up*
Tesóro, *m. a treasure*
Téssera, *f. a mark, pledge*
Tesserándoio, *m. a weaver*
Tessére, *to weave devise*

Tessitóre, *m. a weaver* [*texture, web*
Tessitúra, *f. contexture, weaving,*
Tésta, *f. head, front, top; sense, wit judgment*
Testamentáre, *to make a will*
Testamentário, *a. testamentary*
Testaménto, *m. a will*
Testáre, *to make a will*
Testáta, *f. end, head*
Testatóre, *m. testator*
Testè, *ad. not long ago*
Testeréccio, *a. stubborn*
Testéso, *ad. a little while ago*
Testícolo, *m. a testicle*
Testiére, *head stall of a bridle*
Testificáre, *to testify, certify*
Testificazióne, *f. testification*
Testimoniále, *a. testimonial*
Testimonianza, *f. testimony, deposition, token, proof*
Testimoniáre, *to testify, to attest, assure, give evidence*
Testimónio, *m. a witness* [*flower-pot*
Tésto, *m. a text; an earthen pan, a*
Testóne, *m. a small silver coin; a large head*
Testóre, *m. a weaver; an author*
Testúdine, Testúggine, *f. a turtle*
Testúra, *f. a texture, weaving, connexion, binding*
Tetracórdo., *m. a tetrachord*
Tetragóno, *m. a tetragon*
Tetráito, *m. ironwort (herb)*
Tetramétro, *m. verse of four feet*
Tetrárca, *m. a tetrarch*
Tetrarcáto, m. Tetrarchia, *f. the government and dignity of a tetrarch*
Tetrástico, *m. a quatrain*
Tétro, *a. dark, black*
Tétta, *f. a breast*
Tettáre, *to suck*
Tétto, *m. a roof; a house;* stánza a tétto, *m. a garret*
Tettóia, *f. a small house*
Teúrgia, *f. witchcraft*
Teutónica, *a. Teutonic*
Tiára, *f. a crown, mitre*
Tibia, *f. the leg bone* [*white stone*
Tiburtino, Teburtino, *m. a kind of*
Tiochio, *m. whim, caprice*
Tiellismo, *m. distemper so called*
Tieninave, *f. a sea-lamprey*
Tiepidaménte, *ad. slowly, coldly, indifferently, idly*
Tiepidáre, *to grow cold*
Tiepidézza, Tepidézza, *f. luke-warmness, coolness; timorousness, bashfulness*
Tiepidità, Tiepidítáde, Tiepidítáte, *f. coldness, negligence, indifference*
Tiépido, Tépido, *a. cold, indifferent, careless, negligent*
Tifólo, *m. a cry, a squeak*
Tifóne, *m. a whirlwind, hurricane*

Tiglia, Tigliáta, *f. boiled chestnuts*
Tiglio, *m. a linden-tree; fibres of wood; bark of flax,* or *hemp*
Tiglióso, *a. fibrous, tough, hard*
Tigna, *f. the scab; trouble*
Tignamica, *f. a kind of weed; a niggard, a covetous fellow*
Tignere, Tingere, *to dye, stain*
Tignóso, *a. scurfy, scaldhead*
Tignuólo, *f. a moth, worm*
Tigráne, *m. a kind of pigeon*
Tigre, Tigra, *f. a tigress*
Tigro, *m. a tiger*
Timballo, *m. kind of kettle drum*
Timbra, *f.* Timbro, *m. the herb savory*
Timeléo, *f. thyme (an herb)*
Timiáma, *m. a perfume*
Timíco, *a. like thyme*
Timidaménte, *ad. fearfully*
Timidézza, *f. fear, apprehension, bashfulness, timidity*
Timidità, Timidítáde, Timidítáte, *f. timidity, apprehension*
Timido, *a. timid, fearful, apprehensive, terrified*
Timo, *m. wild thyme*
Timóne, *m. the helm of a ship; the pole of a coach*
Timoniére, Timoníste, *m. a pilot*
Timoráto, *a. godly, pious*
Timóre, *m. fear, apprehension*
Timorosaménte, *ad. timorously*
Timoróso, *a. pious, conscientious; timorous, bashful, cowardly*
Tímpano, *m. a drum, tabor; tympan of the ear; cog-wheel of a mill*
Timpanítico, *a. that has the dropsy*
Tína, *f. a great tub, a vat*
Tináccio, *m. a bucking tub*
Tináia, *f. place where vats are kept*
Tínca, *f. a tench*
Tincóne, *m. swelling in the groin*
Tinélla, *f. little tub*
Tinéllo, *m. a servant's hall*
Tíno, *m. a large wine-vat*
Tinózza, *f. a bathing tub*
Tínta, *f. a dye,* or *dye-house*
Tintilano, *m. cloth dyed in the wool*
Tintíno, *m. sound of a bell*
Tintinnánte, *a. tingling*
Tintinnáre, *to jingle, tingle*
Tintinnío, *m. a jingling sound*
Tintinnire, *to resound, jingle*
Tintínno, *m. the jingling of bells*
Tínto, *a. dyed, dipt in colour; changed colour through passion*
Tinto, *m. tincture, dye*
Tintóre, *m. a dyer*
Tintúra, *f. dye, tincture, colour*
Tiórba, *f. a kind of musical instrument*
Tipóre, *m. lukewarmness*
Tíra, *f. a dispute, quarrel*
Tiraménto, *m. a pulling,* or *drawing; forced interpretation*

Tiranneggiáre, *to tyrannize*
Tirannéllo, *m. petty tyrant* [*cruelly*
Tirannescaménte, *ad. tyrannically.*
Tirannésco, *a. tyrannical*
Tirannía, *f. tyranny*
Tirannicaménte, *ad. tyrannically*
Tirànnico, *a. tyrannical, unjust*
Tirannide, *f. tyranny*
Tirannizáre, *to tyrannize*
Tiranno, *m. a tyrant, usurper*
Tiránte, *a. drawing, pulling*
Tiráre, *to draw, drag, pull*
Tiráta, *f. a drawing; draught*
Tiráto, *a. drawn, stretched out*
Tiratóio, *m. a fulling-mill; a drawer*
Tiratóre, *m. a leader,* or *guide; a printer, a pressman*
Tirélla, *f. trace for drawing horses; splinter bar*
Tiritéra, *f. a round-about story*
Tíro, *m. a throw, shot; viper*
Tirocíno, *m. apprenticeship*
Tiróne, *m. an apprentice*
Tirso, *Bacchus's wand*
Tisána, *f. ptisan, cooling drink*
Tisichézza, *f. phthisic*
Tisíco, *a. consumptive*
Tisicúccio, Tisicńzzo *a. weakly, tender, washy*
Tisicúme, *m. a consumption*
Titimáglio, Titímalo, *m. a sow thistle*
Titoláre, *to intitle, inscribe*
Titoláre, *a. titular*
Titoláto, *a. intitled, named, m. a person of quality*
Título, *m. a title, dignity; inscription, claim, colour, pretence* [*vering*
Titubánte, *a. reeling, staggering, wa-*
Titubáre, *to reel, stagger, waver*
Titubazióne, *f. a reeling, tottering, wavering, uncertainty*
Tizzóne, *f. a firebrand*
Tláspi, *m. wild mustard*
Tócca, *f. gold and silk gauze*
Toccalápis, *m. a chalk pencil*
Toccaméntо, *m. a touch*
Toccáre, *to touch, to meddle, to leave to do with; to carry away, to obtain, to belong to*
Toccáre, *m. a touching,* or *feeling*
Toccáta, *f. prelude to a sonata*
Toccativo. *a. apt to feel*
Toccáto, *m. a touch*
Toccáto, *a. touched*
Toccatóre, *m. he that touches* [*hash*
Tocchétto, *m. a sort of fish, ragout; a*
Tócco, *m. a little bit, a morsel; the feeling,* or *touch; the stroke of a hammer,* or *tingling of a bell; a fescue, a night cap*
Tócco, *a. touched, felt*
Tóga, *f. a gown,* or *robe*
Togále, *a. of the gown,* or *magistrate*
Togáto, *a. wearing a gown*
Togliére, Tórre, *to lay hold of*
Togliménto, *m. a theft*
Toglitóre, *m. a thief, robber* [*lerable*
Tollerábile, *a. that may be borne, to-*
Tollerabilméntе, *ad. tolerably, so so*
Tolleránte, *a. bearing, suffering*
Tolleránza, *f. toleration*
Tolleráre, *to bear patiently*
Tolleratóre, *m. he that tolerates*
Tóllero, *m. a sort of coin*
Tollétta, *f.* Tollétto, *m. theft*
Tolomméa, *f. a place in hell*
Tólta, *f.* Tolto, *m. robbery*
Tólto, *a. taken away*
Tomaio, *m. upper leather of a shoe*
Tomáre, *to fall,* or *tumble down*
Tómba, *f. a grave, a vault, a tomb; a farm house* [*tumble*
Tomboláre, *to fall upside down, to*
Tomboláta, *f. a tumble, a fall*
Tómbolo, *m. a tumble*
Tomo, *m. a fall, ruin, downfall; a volume of a book*
Tonaménto, *m. thunder*
Tonare, *to thunder; make a great noise*
Tonchiáre, *to be eaten of mites*
Tónchio, *m. a mite,* or *weevil*
Tonchióso, *a. mity, rotten* [*ing round*
Tondaménto, *m. a rounding,* or *mak-*
Tondare, *to round, to make round, to*
Tondatúra, *f. shavings* [*cut* or *clip*
Tondeggiare, *to incline to a round*
Tóndere, *to shear, shave*
Tondézza. *f. roundness*
Tondíno, *m. a plate, arch*
Tonditúra, *f. a clipping,* or *shaving; shreds, parings*
Tóndo, *a. round, simple, foolish*
Tóndo, *m. a sphere, circle, circumference, a salver, a cup*
Tondúto, *a. shaven, shorn*
Tónfano, *m. a whirlpool; a kind of water pot,* or *large goblet*
Tónfo, *m. a fall,* or *noise which one*
Tónica, *f. a jacket* [*makes in falling*
Tonnáta, *f. place where they catch and pickle tunny-fish*
Tonnina, *f. tunny, the back of the tunny pickled*
Tónno, *m. a tunny (a fish)*
Tonsúra, *f. a priest's tonsure*
Tonsurare, *to shave one's crown*
Tomaia, *f. a mouse's nest; an old*
Topázio, *m. a topaz* [*house*
Topíno, *a. of a mouse-colour*
Tópo, *m. a mouse, a rat*
Tóppa, *f. a lock; a piece,* or *patch; done, said for a bet*
Toppallacchiáve, *m. a locksmith*
Tóppo, *m. a log of wood*
Tórba, Tórbida, *f. a muddy stream*
Torbidaménte, *ad. turbulently, rigidly* [*liquor thick*
Torbidáre, *to trouble, mud,* or *make*

Torbidáto, *a troubled, muddy*
Torbidíccio, *a. somewhat troubled, disturbed* [*uneasy, vexed*
Tórbido, *a. troubled, thick; disturbed,*
Tórbo, *a. troubled, thick*
Tórcere, *to bend, twist*
Tórchio, *m. a torch, flambeau; printing press*, or *any other press*
Tórcia, *f. a torch, a taper*
Torciáre, *to twist, tie fast*
Torcicóllo, *m. a wood pecker*
Torcifécciо, *m. a strainer*
Torcigliáre, *to twist, roll up*
Torcimánno, *m. an interpreter* [*a net*
Torcimento, *m. twisting, twining;*
Torcitóio, *m. a spindle*
Torcitóre, *m. a twister*
Torcitúra, *f. a twisting about*
Torcolare, Torcólo, *m. a press*
Tordáio, *m. a place to keep thrushes*
Tordélla, *f. a large thrush*
Tórdo, *m, a thrush; a simpleton*
Toríccia *f. a young she-goat*
Tórma, *f. troop, crowd*
Tormentagióne, *f.* Tormentaménto, *m. torment, pain*
Tormentáre, *to torment, vex; to infest; trouble; to be grieved, tormented* [*rant*
Tormentatóre, *m. a tormentor, a ty-*
Tormentatrice, *f. a female tormentor,*
Tormentílla, *f. trefoil* [*tyrant*
Torménto, *m. a torment, punishment, grief* [*cruelly*
Tormentosaménte, *ad. with torments,*
Tormentoso, *a. grievous, painful*
Tornagústo, *m. a provocative to appetite*
Tornalétto, *m. a bedstead*
Tornaménto, *m. a repetition*
Tornánte, *a. returning* [*remember*
Tornáre, *to return; to carry back, to*
Tornasóle, *m. a sun-flower*
Tornáta, *f. a return; maintenance, keeping, meeting*
Tornáto, *a. returned*
Torneaménto, *m. V.* Torniaménto
Torneáre, *to tilt, justle; to turn round, to fence round* [*voyage*
Tornéo, *m. a tournament; a tour,*
Tornése, *m. a French livre; a piece of money at Naples*
Torniáio, *m. a turner*
Torniaménto, *m. a tournament, tilting; a circuit, circumference*
Torniáre, *to turn, make round, encompass, surround*
Torniéro, Tornitóre, *m. a turner*
Tórnio, *m. a turner's lathe*
Tornire, *V.* Torniáre
Tórno, *m. the hammer of a cross-box; a dyer's roller; a turning wheel*, or
Tórno, *ad. about, nearly* [*lathe*
Tóro, *m. a bull; Taurus* (ast.)
Toróso, *a. fleshy, full of muscles*
Torpédine, *f. the cramp fish*
Torpénte, *a. numb, inactive*
Tórpere, *to be benumbed*
Torpóre, *m. slothfulness, sluggishness; numbness, idleness* [*tower*
Torrachióne, *m.* Torráccia, *f. a ruinous*
Torraiuólo, *m. a wood-pigeon*
Torrazzo, *V.* Torracchióne
Tórre, *to take away*
Tórre, *f. a tower*
Torreggiánte, *a. towering* [*a tower*
Torreggiáre, *to tower, to stand like*
Torréute, *m. a torrent* [*little tower*
Torrétta, Torricciuóla, Torricélla, *f. a*
Torricelláccia, *f. a little old ruinous*
Tórrido, *a. hot, torrid, burning* [*tower*
Torriére, *m. keeper of a tower*
Torrióne, *m. a great tower*
Torrucciaccia, *f. a little ruinous tower*
Torsélło, *m. bale of goods, pin-cushion; punch to stamp money*
Torsióne, *f. gripes in the bowels*
Tórso, Torsola, *m. the stump of a cabbage*, or *lettuce; the core of fruits, the trunk of a statue*
Tórta, *f. a kind of pastry, tart*
Tortaménte, *ad. crossway*
Tortellétta, Tortellina, *f. a small tart*
Tortéllo, *m. little pudding, tart*
Tortevolménte, *ad. unjustly*
Tortézza, *f. obliqueness, crookedness*
Tortiglióne, *f. crooked part of a vine*, or *tree*
Tortiglióso, *a. crooked, winding*
Tortíre, *to bend, twist*
Tortitúdine, *f. crookedness* [*sonable*
Tórto, *a. crooked, bent; unjust, unrea-*
Tórto, *m. injury, wrong* [*deservedly*
Tórto, *ad. crookedly, unjustly, un-*
Tórtola, Tórtora, Tortoréllа, *f. a turtle-dove* [*tioner*
Tortóre, *m. a tormentor, an execu-*
Tortóso, *a. cruel, unjust, wicked*
Tortuosaménte, *ad. obliquely, in a crooked manner*
Tortuosità, *f. a winding*
Tortuóso, *a. crooked, winding*
Tortúra, *f. crookedness, wickedness, perverseness; torture*
Torvità, *f. rigour, sternness*
Tórvo, *a. stern, fierce, grim*
Torzióne, *f. extortion, a pulling and*
Torzóne, *m. a layfriar* [*hauling about*
Tósa, *f. a lass, a girl*
Tosáre, *to shear clip*
Tosáto, *a. clipt, shorn*
Tosatúra, *f. shavings, clippings; a cutting, clipping*
Toscána, *f. Tuscany*
Toscanaménte, *ad. in the Tuscan*
Toscáno, *a. Tuscan* [*manner*
Tósco, *ad. Tuscan like*
Tósco, *a. Tuscan*

Tósco, *m. poison*
Tóso, *m. a boy, lad*
Tóso, *a. clipt, shorn*
Tosóne, *m. the golden fleece*
Tóssa, Tósse, *f. cough*
Tossicáre, *to poison*
Tóssico, *m. a sort of poison*
Tossicóso, *a. venomous*
Tossiménto, *m. a coughing*
Tossíre, *to cough*
Tostamènte, Tostanaménte, *ad. quickly, nimbly*
Tostanézza, *f. alacrity*
Tostáno, *a. quick, swift*
Tostánza, *f. celerity, velocity*
Tósto, *a. swift, quick*
Tósto, *ad. suddenly, immediately*
Tósto che, Tostocchè, *ad. as soon as*
Totále, *a. whole, entire, total*
Totalità, *f. the total, whole sum*
Totalménte, *ad. totally, altogether, quite*
Totamáglio, *m. sow-thistle*
Tótano, *m. cuttle-fish*
Tovaglia, *f. a table-cloth*
Tovagliétta, *f* Tovagliolino, *m.* Tovagliaóla, *f.* Tovagliuólo, *m. a napkin*
Tozzétto, *m. a bit of any thing; a hobnail*
Tózzo, *m. a piece, a bit*
Tozzo, *a. ill-built, ill-made*
Trà, *prep. between, among*
Traantíco, *a. very old*
Traavaro, *a. very covetous, niggardly*
Trabácca, *f. a tent, a pavilion*
Trabacchétta, *f. a little tent*
Trabaldáre, *to carry*, or *steal away*
Traballáre, *to reel, stagger*
Trabalzáre, *to thrust, shove, frisk*
Trabalzáto, *a. tossed about*
Trabálzo, *m. fraud, trick*
Trabeáto, *a. very happy*
Trabéllo, *a. very handsome*
Trabéne, *ad. very well*
Trabiccolo, *m. a horse-cloth*
Traboccaménto, *m. an overflowing, ruin, destruction, fall and above*
Traboccánte, *a. of full weight, over*
Traboccantemènte, *ad. precipitately, inconsiderately*
Traboccáre, *to overflow, weigh down; to throw, hurl, cast down headlong*
Traboccáto, *a. overflown, rash*
Trabocchéllo, Trabocchétto, *m. a trap, snare, pit-fall*
Trabocchévole, *a. prodigious, immense, sad, unlucky*
Trabocchevolménte, *ad. hastily, hand over head*
Trabocco, *m. ruin, downfal, a mortar; a stumbling place*
Trabondáre, *to be in great plenty*
Trabuóno, *a. very good*
Tracannáre, *to drink hard*
Tracannáto, *swallowed, having drank too much*
Tracannatóre, *m. a toper*
Tracapéllo, *m. dodder (an herb)*
Tracáro, *a. very dear*
Traccattivo, *a. very bad*
Traccheggiáre, *to delay*
Tráccia, *f. a footstep, trace, crowd, treaty*
Tracciaménto, *m. contrivance*
Tracciáre, *to trace, follow the trace, to contrive, devise*
Tracchiáro, *a. very clear*
Tracodárdo, *ad. very cowardly*
Tracólla, *m. a shoulder-belt*
Tracollaménto, *m. a tumble*
Tracollare, *to reel, tumble down*
Tracóllo, *m. a fall*
Traconfortársi, *to console one's self*
Traconvenévole, *a. very convenient*
Tracordare, *to agree very well*
Tracorrénte, *a. running swiftly*
Tracórrere, *to run swiftly, to pass by*
Tracottaggine, Tracotánza, *f. presumption, insolence*
Tracotáre, *to grow too bold*
Tracotato, *a. arrogant, insolent*
Tracruccióso, *a. very angry*
Tracuraggine, Tracuránza, Traculággine, *f. negligence, carelessness*
Tracutáto, *a. careless, negligent, vain, proud*
Tradimenticáto, *a. quite forgotten*
Tradiménto, *f. treason, treachery*
Tradíre, *to betray*
Tradiritto, *a. very straight*
Tralispregévole, *a. very despicable, mean*
Traditèvole, *a. treacherous*
Traditevolménte, *ad. treacherously*
Traditoráccio, *m. an infamous traitor*
Traditóre, *m. a traitor, betrayer*
Traditorésco, *a. false, treacherous*
Tradizióne, *m. tradition*
Tradólce, *a. very sweet*
Tradótto, *a. translated*
Tradúrre, *to carry away from one place to another*
Traduttóre, *m. a translator*
Traduzione, *f. a translation*
Traènte, *a. attractive*
Trafelaménto, *m. weariness*
Trafeláre, *to languish, faint*
Traferire, Trafierire, *to wound, to strike*
Trafésso, *a. cloven, split*
Trafficánte, *m. a dealer*
Trafficáre, *to traffic, trade*
Trafficcatóre, *m. merchant*
Traffico, *m. traffic, trade*
Trafiggere, *to transfix, run through; to pierce, vex one*
Trafiggaménto, *m.* Trafiggitúra, *f. a wound, hurt*
Trafilo, *f. a wire-drawing iron*
Trafitta, *f. a sting, a wound; bitter taunts*
Trafittivo, *a. piercing, pungent*
Trafitúra, *f. a sting, a wound*
Traforáre, *to run* or *get through*
Trafúro, *m. a hole*
Trafréddo, *a. very cold*
Trafugáre, *to run away with*
Trafuggire, *to fly, to run away*
Trafuggitore, *m. a deserter*

Trafurelleria, *f. trick, cheat*
Trafúsola, *f.* Trafúsolo, *m. a sort of spindle, the leg bone*
Tragédia, *f. tragedy*
Tragédo, *m. writer of tragedies*
Tragettáre, *to pass over, to pass a river; to toss up and down*
Tragettatóre, *m. a juggler*
Tragétto, *m. a path, foot-path; a passage over the sea*, or *river*
Tragittóre, *m. a slinger*
Traghiattire, *to devour*
Tragicaménte, *ad. tragically*
Trágico, *a. tragical, doleful*
Tragránde, *a. very large*
Traguardáre, *to take aim*
Traguardo, *m. a level*
Traimento, *m. drawing*, or *pulling, a thrust*
Trainánte, *a. dragging along*
Traináre, *to draw, drag along*
Traino, *m. as much as two horses can draw at once; a sledge, dray, cart; the act of drawing along; train, attendance*
Traitóre, *m. an archer, slinger* [*sion*
Tralasciaménto, *m. leaving off, omis-*
Tralasciáre, *to desist, leave off*
Tralasciáto, *a. desisted, given over*
Tralazióne, *f. a removal*
Trálcio, *m. a layer, twig, shoot; the navel-string*
Tralciúzzo, *m. tendril of a vine*
Traliccio, *m. buckram*
Tralignáre, *to degenerate*
Tralórdo, *a. very dirty, nasty*
Tralucénte, *a. very bright*
Tralúcere, *to shine through, to shine,* [*to be shining*
Tralunáre, *to squint*
Tráma, *f. the woof in weaving; a plot, conspiracy*
Tramaglio, *m. a drag-net*
Tramalvágio, *a. very wicked*
Tramandáre, *to go from one vessel to another, to convey*
Tramaraviglióso, *a. very surprising*
Tramáre, *to contrive, plot*
Tramazzáre, *to overthrow*
Tramázzo, *m. a tumult, confusion*
Trambasciaménto, *m. anguish affic-*
Trambasciáre, *to be grieved* [*tion*
Trambústa, *f. tumult, confusion, trouble* [*confound*
Trambustáre, *to put in disorder, to*
Trambustio, Trambústo, *m. confusion, disorder*
Tramenáre, *to make up a treaty*
Tramendúe, Tramandui, *ad. both one and the other*
Tramescoláre, *to mingle, mix*
Traméssa, *f. mediation, interposition; a digression*
Tramésso, *m. made dishes* [*together*
Tramestáre, *to intermingle, jumble*
Tramestio, *m. confusion, disorder, jumble*
Traméttere, *to put between; to transmit, send*
Tramezzaménto, *m. an interposition, interruption* [*dle, interpose*
Tramezzáre, *to put between, intermed-*
Tramezzáto, *a. intermeddled, put across* [*diator*
Tramezzatóre, *m. an arbitrator me-*
Tramezzatrice, *f. a mediatrix*
Tramézzo, *m. a partition, division*
Tramischiare, *to intermix*
Tramischiáto, *a. mixed*
Trámite, *m. a path*
Tramitéllo, *m. a little-path*
Tramóggia, *f. a mill-hopper*
Tramoliccio, *a. soft, flabby* [*the sun*
Tramontaménto, *m. the setting of*
Tramontána, *f. the north wind; north pole; north star* [*wind*
Tramontanáccio, *m. a sharp northerly*
Tramontáre, *to set, go down*
Tramortigióne, *f*, Tramortimento, *m. a fainting fit*
Tramortire, *to faint away*
Trámpoli, *m. pl. stilts*
Tramúta, Tramutagióne, *f.* Tramutaménto, *m. a changing from one place to another; alteration*
Tramutáre, *to move, to turn, to change*
Tramutatóre, *m. he that moves from one place to another; rambler*
Tramutazióne, *f. transmutation,* [*change*
Trána, *int. up, come on*
Tranáre, *to drag along*
Tranellare, *to cheat, swindle*
Tranellereía, *f.* Tranéllo, *m. deceit*
Tranétto, *a. very neat* [*combination*
Tranghiottiménto, *m. swallowing, de-*
Tranghiottire, *to devour* [*vouring*
Trangosciáre, *to faint*
Trangosciáto, *a. fainted away*
Trangugiaménto, *m a swallowing up*
Trangugiare, *to devour, swallow up*
Trangugiatóre, *m. a devourer*
Tranóbile, *a. most noble*
Tranquillaménte, *ad. quietly*
Tranquillaménto, *m. quiet*
Tranquillare. *to quiet*
Tranquillato, *a. appeased*
Tranquillità, *f. tranquillity*
Tranquillo, *a. quiet, content*
Tranquillo, *m. tranquillity*
Transizióne, *f. a transition*
Transégna, *f. a tunic, mantle*
Transfiguraménto, *m.* Transfigurazióne, *f. transfiguration*
Tranfóndere, *to pour from one vessel into another*
Transire, *to die, to expire*
Transitivo, *a. transitive*
Tránsito, *m. passage; death*
Transitoriaménte, *ad. by the way*

Transitório, *a. transitory*
Traslucido, *a. transparent*
Trasricchire, *to grow very rich*
Trasvedere, *to see one thing for another*
Trasustanziarsi, *to be changed into another substance*
Trasustanzione, *f. transubstantiation*
Trasvestaménte, *ad. very honestly*
Trapacifico, *a. very peaceable*
Trapanáre, *to trepan; pierce*
Trapáno, *m. a trepan wimble*
Trapassabile, *a. transitory*
Trapassaménto, *m. a passage; death, decease; prevarication, transgression*
Trapassánte, *a. passing over*
Trapassáre, *to pass over; to die; to end, cease; to surpass, overcome; transgress*
Trapassatóre, *m. a passenger, transgressor*
Trapassévole, *a. that may be penetrated; transitory*
Trapásso, *m. passage; a digression; death*
Trapelare, *to flow, run; distill, penetrate*
Trapensáre, *to think seriously*
Trapiantáre, *to transplant*
Trapiantáto, *a. transplanted*
Trapiccolo, *a. very small*
Trapórre, *to put between*
Traportaménto, *m. transportation*
Traportare, *to transport, to bring, to carry*
Trapossénte, *a. very powerful*
Trapósto, *a. put between*
Trapola, *f. a mouse-trap, a trap, an ambush, snare; a trammel, a fishing-net*
Trappolare, *to catch, deceive*
Trappolatóre, *m. a deceiver*
Trappoleria, *f. a deceit, fraud*
Trapéndere, *to undertake*
Trapingere, Trapuntáre, *to quilt, stitch*
Trapúnto, *m. a quilting*
Trapúnto, *a. lean; extenuated; quilted*
Trárico *a. very rich*
Traripaménto, *m. a precipice; a tumbling down headlong*
Traripáre, *to precipitate, to pass from one bank to the other*
Trarótto, *a. interrupted*
Trarózzo, *a. very clownish*
Trarre, *to draw, drag*
Trarupáto, *a. very craggy*
Trasalire, *to leap over*
Trasandaménto, *m. a transgression, negligence*
Trasandáre, *to go before; to take too much liberty; to neglect*
Trasattáre, *to seize, to invade*
Trasávio, *a. very wise*
Trascannáre, *to wind from one skein to another*
Trascegliére, *to choose*
Trasceglimento, *m.* Trascélta, *f. choice*
Trascendentále, *a. transcendental.*
Trascendénte, *a. surpassing excellent*
Trascéndere, *to exceed, surpass*
Trasciócco, *a. very foolish*
Trascolorare *to change colour*
Trascorrénte, *a. flying, wavering*
Trascorrenteménte, *a. by the bye, by the way*
Trascórrere, *to run over, to take too great a liberty*
Trascorrévole, *a. transitory quickly*
Trascorriménto, *m. a running over*
Trascorsivaménte, *ad. by the bye, shortly*
Trascórso, *m. an error, fault*
Trascotato, *a. proud, insolent*
Trascrivere, *to transcribe*
Trascurággine, Trascuránza, *f. negligence*
Trascuránte, *a. negligent*
Trascuráre, *to neglect*
Trascuratamente, *ad. negligently*
Trascurato, *ad. presumptuous*
Trasecolare, *to wonder; to be astonished; to astonish*
Trasferire, *to transfer*
Trasfigurare, *transfigure*
Trasfigurazione, *f. transfiguration.*
Trasfondere, *to pour from one vessel change*
Trasformáre, *to transform to another*
Trasformazione, *f. transformation*
Trasgrediménto, *m. transgression*
Trasgredire, *to transgress*
Trasgreditore, *m. a transgressor sin*
Trasgressione, *f. a transgression, a*
Trasgressóre, *m. a transgressor*
Trasi, *such, so great*
Trasicuraménte, *ad. very scarcely*
Traslatáre, *to transfer, to translate*
Traslatatóre, *m. a translator tion*
Traslativaménte, *ad. with a translation*
Traslatóre, *m. a translator*
Traslazione, *f. a removal; translation, version*
Traslignáre, *to degenerate*
Trasmarino, *a. that is beyond sea*
Trasméttere, *to pour from one vessel to another; to transmit*
Trasmigrare, *to transmigrate*
Trasmigrazione, *f. transmigration*
Trasmodare, *to exceed, go beyond measure*
Trasmodáto, *a. extraordinary*
Trasmutabile, *a. changeable*
Trasmutagione, *f* Trasmutaménto, *m.*
Trasmutánza, *f. transmutation*
Trasmutáre, *to transform*
Trasmutazione, *f. transformation*
Trasnaturáto, *a. unnatural*
Trasnellaménte, *ad. very nimbly*
Trasnéllo, *a. very nimble*
Trasognaménto, *m. a raving*
Trasognáre, *to dream; to rave*
Trasognáto, *a. stupid,*
Trasoïcitaménte, *ad. very carefully*
Trasoneria, *f. vanity, ostentation*
Trasordináre, *to go astray, to mistake*
Trasordinário, *a. extraordinary*
Trasordinataménte, *ad. disorderly*
Trasórdine, *m. excess, disorder*
Trasoriére, *m. treasurer*
Trasparénte, *a. transparent*

Traparénza, *f. transparency* [*parent*
Trasparére, Trasparíre, *to be trans-*
Traspiantaménto, *m. a transplanta-*
Traspiantare, *to transplant* [*tion*
Transpiráre, *to transpire*
Transponiménto, *m. a transposition*
Traspórre, Traspónere, *to transpose, transplant*
Trasportaménto, *m. a transportation*
Trasportáre, *to transpose, transfer, carry, carry away*
Trasportáto, *a. transported*
Trasportazióne, *f.* Traspórto, *m. a transporting, removal*
Traspórto, *m. passion, anger*
Trasposizióne, *f. tranposition* [*ed*
Traspósto, *a. transposed, transplant-*
Trasricchire, *to make very rich* [*treat*
Trassinare, *to handle, manage; to ill*
Trastonáre, *to delay, amuse*
Trastollare, *to divert; amuse; to take pleasure, to play*
Trastullatóre, *m. a buffoon*
Trastullévole, *a. diverting* [*sport*
Trastúllo, *m. amusement, pleasure,*
Trasvasáre, *to put from one vessel into another*
Trasudáre, *to sweat much*
Trasversále, *a. transverse*
Trasversalménte, *ad. obliquely*
Trasvérso, *ad. oblique, across; wicked*
Trasviáre, *to wander, to go out of the way; to put out of the way*
Trasumanáre, *to quit human nature and become divine*
Trasumanáto, *a. become divine*
Trasvolare, *to fly swiftly*
Trasvólgere, *to put into disorder; to turn or wind about* [*to alter*
Trasustanziáre, *to transubstantiate,*
Transustanziáto, *a. changed*
Trátta, *f. space, distance*
Trattábile, *tractable, easy; gentle, kind, affable*
Trattabilità, *f. tractability*
Trattabilménte, *ad. friendly*
Trattaménto, *m. a discourse; treatise, plot, contrivance; treatment*
Trattánte, *a. treating*
Trattáre, *to treat, handle, discourse of; to touch, feel* [*chination*
Trattáto, *m. a treatise, work, plot, ma-*
Trattáto, *a. treated of*
Trattatóre, *m. a negociator, contriver, an interpreter*
Trattazióne, *f. agreement, treaty*
Tratteggiaménto, *m. a drawing*
Tratteggiáre, *to draw lines, to speak*
Tratteggiáre, *m. a flourish* [*wittily*
Tratteggiáto, *a. drawn, full of lines*
Trattéuere, *to entertain, amuse*
Tratteuimento, *m. amusement, play, delay* [*companion*
Trattenitore, *m. an entertaining*
Trattévole, *a. tractable, easy*
Trátto, *m. a pull, pluck*
Tratto, *m. a space, distance; a trick, deceit; a lively expression, a manner, custom; a stroke, dash* [*ging*
Tratto, di corda, *the strappado; flog-*
Tratto, *a. drawn*
Tratto tratto, *ad. oftentimes*
Trattúra, *f. a throwing, pulling*
Traudire, *to hear one thing for another, to blunder*
Travaglia, *f.* Travagliaménto, *m. labour, toil, affliction*
Travagliánte, *a. laborious*
Travagliáre, *to trouble, afflict; to work; to meddle; to have to do with; to strain, to endeavour*
Travagliataménte, *ad. with difficulty*
Travagliatóre, *m. a vexer, tormentor; a juggler, cheat* *labour*
Travaglio, *m. anxiety, trouble, work,*
Travaglióso, *a. wretched* [*ful*
Travaléntе, *a. extraordinary; power-*
Travalicaménto, *m. passage; a transgression* [*gress, violate*
Travalicáre, *to pass over; to trans-*
Travalicatóre, *m. he that passses over*
Travasaménto, *m. a transfusion*
Travasáre, *to decant*
Travátа, *f. a fence made with beams*
Tráve, *f. a beam* [*ziness*
Travecchiézza, *f. decrepitness, cra-*
Travedére, *to see double* [*error*
Travediménto, *m. a seeing double, an*
Travérsa, *f. a cross iron bar; misfortune, adversity; a cross path; a short cut;* alla travérsa, *adv. across,*
Traversále, *a. athwart* [*through*
Traversalménte, *ad. sideways*
Traversaménto, *m. a partition*
Traversáre, *to cross over*
Traversária, *f. a sweep-net.*
Traversáto, *a. strong-limbed*
Traversía, *f. adversity*
Travérso, *a. oblique; stripped, adverse, insupportable*
Travérso, *m. a cross blow,* or *stroke*
Traversóne, *ad. across, crosswise*
Travertino, *m. a kind of white spongy stone* [*self*
Travestire, *to disguise,* or *mask one's*
Traviaménto, *m. a wandering, blunder*
Traviáre, *to turn out of the road, to go astray; to lose one's self in discourse*
Traviatóre, *m. a wanderer*
Travicéllo, *m. a small beam*
Travilláno, *a. very ignominious*
Travinto, *a. conquered* [*ed, masked*
Travisáre, *to deceive; to be disguis-*
Travisáto, *a. disguised*
Traviso, *m. a mask; disguise*
Travólgere, *to invert; to overturn.*
Tre, *a. three*

Treágio, *f. a kind of coarse cloth*
Trébbia, *f. a flail; scourge*
Trebbiáno, *m. a sort of wine* [*small*
Trebbiáre, *to thrash, to break very*
Trebbiatúra, *f. a thrashing*
Trébbio, *m. a three cross road; merriment; diversion* [*an estate*
Trebelliánica, *f. the fourth part of*
Trécca, *f. a huckster; a woman who sells fruit, &c.*
Treccáre, *to keep a huckster's shop; to cheat, to impose upon*
Treccheria, *f. a trick, cheat*
Trecchiéro, *m. a huckster, retailer*
Trecchiéro, *a. cheating, deceitful*
Tréccia, *f. a lock of hair* [*hair*
Trecciéra, *f. a ribbon for women's*
Treccóne, *m. a huckster, retailer*
Trecentesimo, *a. the three hundredth*
Trecénto, *a. three hundred* [*teenth*
Tredécimo, Tredicésimo, *a. the thir-*
Trédici, *m. thirteen*
Tréfolo, *m. a twist*
Trégenda, *f. an apparition*
Treggéa, *f. a sugar-plum*
Tréggia, *f. a sledge, dray*
Treggiatóre, *m. he that draws the sledge*
Trégua, *f. a cessation of arms*
Tremánte, *a. trembling*
Tremare, *to tremble*
Tremebóndo, *a. trembling*
Treméndo, *a. horrible, terrible*
Trementina, *f. turpentine*
Tremila, Tremília, *f. three thousand*
Trémito, *m. a shivering, trembling*
Tremolante, *a. shivering*
Tremoláre, *to tremble, sparkle, shine*
Trémolo, *a. trembling, shaking*
Tremolóso, *a. paralytic* [*bling,*
Tremóre, *m. fear, apprehension trem-*
Tremoróso, *a. trembling*
Trémula, *f. a tremble tree*
Tremuóto, *m. an earthquake* [or *dray*
Tréno, *m. a train, equipage; a sledge,*
Trénta, *m. thirty*
Trentacinquésimo, *ad. the thirty-fifth*
Trentamila, *thirty thousand, an infinite number*
Trentaquattrésimo, *a. the thirty-fourth*
Trentavéccia, *f. an idle word to frighten children*
Trentésimo, *a. the thirtieth*
Trepidáre, *to quake for fear*
Trepidazióne, *m. trembling for fear; great fright*
Trépido, *a trembling, shaking*
Trapiéde, *m. a trevet* [*incumbrance*
Trésca, *f. a country dance; trouble,*
Trescáre, *to dance country dances; to handle, to play, wanton, toy*
Trescáta, *f. tattling, prating*
Trescherélla, *f. a little dance*
Trescóne, *m. a kind of dance*
Trespolo, *m. a trestle, prop* [*ment*
Triáca, *f. treacle, medicine, medica-*
Triangoláre, *a. triangular three-cornered*
Triángolo, *m. a triangle*
Triária, *f. stout soldiers in the rear among the Romans*
Tribbiáre, *to grind, beat small*
Tribo, Tribù, *f. a tribe* [*ment one's self*
Tribolare, *to afflict, trouble; to tor-*
Tribolatóre, *m. a tormentor*
Tribolazióne, *f. tribulation*
Tríbolo, *m. a thistle, a bramble; tribulation; melilot (a plant;) mourning, sorrow*
Tribolóso, *a. wretched*
Tribúna, *f. a gallery in a church*
Tribunale, *m. a tribunal* [*justice*
Tribunále, *a. belonging to a court of*
Tribunalménte, *ad. sitting in the judgment-seat*
Tribunáto, *m. tribune's office*
Tribunésco, *a. of a tribune*
Tribúno, *m. a tribune*
Tributário, *a. tributary*
Tribúto, *m. a tribute*
Tricórde, *a. with three strings*
Tricorpóreo, *a. of three bodies*
Tricúspide, *a. having three points*
Tridénte, *m. Neptune's trident*
Trífera, *f. a kind of electuary*
Trifogliáto, *a. three-leaved*
Trifóglio, *m. trefoil plant*
Triforcáto, Triforcúto, *a. three-forked*
Trifórme, *a. having three forms*
Trigésimo, *a. the thirtieth*
Tríglia, *f. a mullet*
Trigonométria, *f. trigonometry*
Trillare, *to quaver, to trill*
Trillo, *m. a quaver, trill* [*years old*
Trilústre, *of three lustres, or fifteen*
Trimémbre, *a. of three members*
Trimétro, *m. a trimetre*
Trimpellare, *to play ill on the lute, &c.*
Trina, *f. lace*
Trincare, *to carouse*
Trincáto, *a. cunning, sharp*
Trincéa, *f. a trench, an intrenchment*
Trincerare, *to make an intrenchment*
Trincétto, *m. the fore-mast sail*
Trinciánte, *m. a carver at table*
Trinciánte, *a. sharp, cunning*
Trinciáre, *to cut, to carve; to caper, to cut capers*
Trincio, *m. a cutting*
Tricóne, *m. a toper* [*nity*
Trinità, *f. the feast of the Holy Tri-*
Trino, *a. of three persons*
Triócco, *m. a noisy assembly*
Trionfále, *a. triumphal*
Trionfalménte, *ad. triumphantly*
Trionfánte, *a. triumphant*
Trionfáre, *to triumph, subdue*
Trionfatóre, *m. a triumpher*

Triónfo, *m. a triumph*
Tripartíto, *a. divided into three parts*
Triplicare, *to treble*
Triplice, *a. tripl*
Triplicemente, *ad. trebly*
Triplicità, *f. a threefold quantity*
Triplo, *a. triple, threefold*
Trippa, *f. tripe, belly, venter* [*ing*
Tripudiamento, *m. the action of danc-*
Tripudiare, *to dance, caper*
Tripudiatóre, *m. a dancer*
Tripúdio, *m. merriment in dancing*
Trirégno, *m. the pope's diadem* [*of oars*
Triréme, *m. a galley with three ranks*
Trisávolo, *m. a great grandfather's father*
Tristáccio, *a. wicked, profligate*
Tristaggine, *f. wickedness*
Tristamente, *ad. sorrowfully*
Tristanzuolo, *a. unhealthy*
Tristáre, *to be sorrowfully*
Tristarello, Tristerellino, Tristerello, *a. unlucky, arch, roguish*
Tristézza, *f. malice, grief*
Tristizia, *sadness, roguery*
Tristo, *a. sad, sorrowful; unhappy, miserable, profligate*
Tritamente, *ad. piece-meal, commonly*
Tritamento, *m. threshing, grinding*
Tritáre, *to grind, pound, dust; to examine, consider*
Tritello, *m. bran*
Tritico, *m. wheat*
Trito, *a. crumbled, ground*
Tritólo, *m. a morsel, crumb*
Tritono, *m. a musical term*
Tritúme, *m. fragments, crumbs*
Tritúra, Triturazione, *f. sorrow, grinding, pounding, pinching*
Triviale, *a. common, trivial* [*city*
Trivialità, *f. trivial manners, rusti-*
Trivialmente, *in a trivial manner*
Trivio, *m. a highway; a cross street*
Triunvirato, *m. a triumvirate*
Triunviro, *m. a triumvir*
Trocisco, *m. a sort of pill*
Troféo, *m. a trophy*
Tróia, *f. a sow*
Troiáta, *m. a gang of ruffians*
Trómba, *a trumpet; a pump, engine; an elephant's trunk*
Trombadóre, *m. a trumpeter*
Trombáre, *to sound the trumpet*
Trombata, *f. sound of a trumpet*
Trombétta, *f. a little trumpet, a trumpeter*
Trombettáre, *to sound the trumpet; to divulge, publish around*
Trombettatóre, Trombettiére, *m. a trumpeter; one that publishes all*
Trombóne, *m. a sackbut* [*he knows*
Troncamente, *ad. interruptedly*
Troncáto, *a. cut off, imperfect, unfi-*
Troncatóre *m. a cutter off* [*nished*

Trónco, *a. cut off, maimed, trunk of a tree, stock of a family*
Tronconcéllo, *m. a little stump*
Troncóne, *m. a trunk, stem of a tree, a splinter, a piece*
Trónfio, *a. proud, angry*
Tróni, *m. pl. thrones, angels*
Tróno, *m. a seat, a throne; thunder,* [*thunder-bolt*
Tropológico, *a. moral*
Tróppo, *ad. too much*
Troppo, *m. excess, superfluity*
Tróscia, *f. a furrow which the water* [*makes in running*
Tróta, *f. a trout*
Trotáre, *to dress, to stew a trout*
Trottáre, *to trot, run*
Trottatóre, *m. a trotter*
Trótto, *m. a trot*
Trottóla, *f. a top*
Trottóne, *a. trotting*
Trovábile, *a. that may be found*
Trovamento, *m. invention, art*
Trováre, *to find, to meet with, light upon; to invent*
Trováto, *m. an invention*
Trovatóre, *m. an inventor, a poet*
Truccáre, Trucciáre, *to hit the bowl*
Trúcco, *m. billiards, the game of bil-* [*liards*
Trúce, *a. cruel, fierce*
Trucidáre, *to murder, to kill*
Trucidatóro, *m. a murderer*
Trucioláre, *to cut in pieces*
Trúciolo, *m. a chip, or particle*
Truculento, *a. cruel, barbarous*
Trúffa, *f. a trick, cheat; a toy*
Truffáre, *to deceive, cheat; to make a fool of* [*tor, a cheat*
Truffatóre, *and* Truffiére, *m. an impos-*
Trufferia, *f. imposition, deceit*
Trúogo, Truógolo, *m. a trough*
Trúppa, *f. a troop, company*
Trutiláre, *to whistle like a thrush*
Túba, *f. a trumpet*
Tubáre, *to groan, complain*
Túbera, *f.* Túbero, *m. the medlar tree*
Tubercólo, *m. a swelling*
Tuberosità, *f. a tumour, swelling*
Tuberóso, *a. bunchy, tuberous; m. the tuberose* [*hoof*
Tuéllo, *m. the root of the nail and*
Tuffáre, *to plunge, dip; to go down,*
Tuffarsi, *to plunge one's self* [*to set*
Túffo, *m. a dipping, plunging*
Túffolo, *m. a kind of bird*
Túfo, *m. a kind of porous stone*
Tugúrio, *m. a cave, a hut*
Tulipáno, *m. a tulip*
Tumefátto, *a. swollen, bloated*
Túmido, *a. proud, lofty*
Tumóre, *m. a swelling; pride*
Tumoróso, *a. swollen, bloated*
Tumuláre, *to bury*
Túmulo, *m. a tomb, grave*
Tumúlto, *m. a tumult* [*mutiny*
Tumultuáre, *to make a tumult; to*

Tumultuariaménte, *ad. tumultuously*
Tumultuário, *a. hasty, done in a hurry*
Tumultuosaménte, *ad. tumultuously*
Tumultuóso, *a. tumultuous*
Túnica, *f. a tunic*, or *jacket; a membrane*, or *thin skin*
Tuóno, *m. thunder, a tone in music*
Tuórlo, *m. the yolk of an egg; the centre, the middle*
Turacciólo, *m. a cork*
Turaménto, *m. a stopping up*
Turáre, *to stop up, to cork*
Túrba, *f. a multitude, throng*
Turbabile, *a. easy to be disturbed*
Turbaménto, *m. trouble, insurrection, revolt; disturbance*
Turbante, *m. a Turk's cap, turban*
Turbáre, *to trouble, disturb; to interrupt, disorder*
Turbársi, *to grow cloudy*
Turbatíva, *f. an indictment*
Turbatóre, *m. a disturber*
Turbazióne, *f. trouble, disturbance*
Turbíno, Turbínio, *m. a whirlwind; a kind of shell*
Turbinóso, *a. whirling, storming*
Túrbo, *m. darkness; a storm, a whirlwind*
Turboléntе, *a. turbulent*
Turboléнza, *f. turbulency, uneasiness; trouble, tribulation*
Turcásso, *m. a quiver*
Turchézzo, *a. of a Turk*
Turchína, *f. turquoise*
Turchiniccíio, *a. bluish*
Turchíno, *a. blue, azure*
Turcimanno, *m. a truchman, an interpreter*
Túrco, *m. a Turk*
Túrgido, *a. swelled*
Turíbile, *m. a censer*
Túrma, *f. troop of horse; flock of sheep; crowd of people*
Túrpe, *a. base, deformed, dirty*
Turpeménte, *ad. shamefully*
Turpézza, *f. dishonesty, baseness*
Turpissimaménte, *ad. most shamefully*
Turpitúdine, *f. deformity*
Turtumáglio, *m. a kind of herb*
Tutéla, *f. guardianship, tuition, protection*
Tutelato, *a. protected by a tutor*
Tutóre, *m. a guardian, tutor*
Tuttaíláta, Tuttavía, Túttavólta, *ad. always, continually; nevertheless; yet*
Tuttavólta che, *adv. so many times as, whenever*
Tútto, *ad. all, the whole*
Tútto, *ad. wholly, entirely*
Tútto in un tempo, *ad. suddenly; at once*
Tuttochè, *ad. although, almost*
Tuttóra, *ad. always*
Tutt' uno, *ad. entirely the same*
Tutt' nómo, *every man*
Tutumáglio, *m. the milk-thistle*
Tutútto, *ad. entirely, altogether*
Túzia, *f. tutty, kind of zinc*

U

UBBIA, *f. a bad omen*
Ubbiddiénte, *a. obedient, dutiful*
Ubbidiénza, *f. obedience*
Ubbidienziére, *m. an obedientiary*
Ubbidíre, *to obey, be dutiful*
Ubbiditóre, *m. he who obeys*
Ubbióso, *a. superstitious*
Ubbliáre, *to forget*
Ubbriachézza, *f. drunkenness*
Ubbriáco, *a. drunk*
Ubbriacóne, *m. a great drunkard*
Uberífero, *a. that has teats, copious, fertile*
U'bero, *m.* U'bera, *f. pl. breast, pap*
Ubertà, *f. abundance, fruitfulness*
Ubertóso, *a. fruitful, abundant*
Ubriacáccio, *a. drunk*
Ubriachézza, *f. drunkenness*
Uccellábile, *a. silly*
Uccellaccio, *m. a voracious bird; a simpleton*
Uccellagióne, *f. a fowling; the fowling season; game*
Uccelláia, *f. an aviary*
Uccelláme, *m. game*, or *a great number of birds*
Uccellaménto, *m. derision*
Uccellare, *to fowl, go a bird-catching; to banter, rail at; to long for*
Uccellatóre, *m. a bird-catcher*
Uccellatúra, *f. a fowling, the fowling season*
Uccelliéra, *f. an aviary*, or *large cage*
Uccellíno, *m. a little bird;* pigliare gli uccellini, *to toy, loiter*
Uccéllo, *m. a bird, simpleton*
Ucchiéllo, *m. a button-hole*
Uccidére, *to kill, slay*
Uccidiménto, *m. a murder*
Uccidítóre, *m. a murderer*
Uccisióne, *f. a slaughter*
Udíbile, *a. audible*
Udiénza, Udiénzia, *f. audience*, or *auditory*
Udiménto, *m. act of hearing*
Udíre, *to hear, listen to*
Udíta, *f. the hearing;* per udíta, *by hear-say*
Udíto, *m. the hearing*
Uditóre, *m. an auditor, hearer*
Uditório, *m. auditory*
Udizióne, *f. a hearing*
Uficiále, *m. an officer*
Uficiáre, *to officiate*
Uficiatúra, *f. divine service*
Uficio, *m. an office, duty*
Uficióso, *a. officious*
U'ggia, *f. a shade, omen, augury;* avere in úggia, *to hate, abhor*
Uggioláre, *to howl*
Uggióso, *a. shady, suspicious, mistrustful*
U'gna, *f. a nail, claw*

Ugnáre, *to cut with a sharp graver*
Ugnatúra, (tagliáre a) *to cut with a sharp graver* [*wound*
U'gnere, *to anoint, rub; to dress a*
U'gnere le máni, *to bribe*
Ugniménto, *m. anointing*
Ugnóne, *m. clutches, claws*
U'gola, *f. uvula of the palate*
Ugonótto, *m. a huguenot* [*equal*
Uguagliaménto, *m. the act of making*
Uguaglianza, *f. equality*
Uguagliáre, *to equal*
Uguále, *a. equal, like*
Ugualità, *f. equality*
Ugualméntе, *ad. equally*
Uhéi, *int. alas!*
U'lcera, *f. an ulcer*
Ulceragióne, Ulcerazióne, *f.* Ulceraménto, *m. ulceration*
Ulceráre, *to ulcerate*
Ulceróso, *a. ulcerous* [*ness*
Uligine, *f. moisture, dryness, damp-*
Uliginóso, *a. moist, damp*
Ulíva, *f. an olive*
Ulivále, Ulivâro, *a. the form of an olive*
Ulivástro, *a. olive-coloured;* m. *wild olive-tree* [*slings*
Ulivélla, *f. an iron spike, iron pincers,*
Ulivétto, *m. an olive-yard*
Ulivigno, *a. olive-colour*
Ulivo, *m. olive-tree, olive branch*
Ulteriòre, *a. farther*
Ulteriorméntе, *ad. besides*
Ultimaméntе, *ad. lately, lastly*
Ultimáre, *to finish, perfect*
Ultimáto, *a. terminated*
U'ltimo, *a. last;* all' último, *ad. at last*
Ultóre, *m. an avenger*
Ululáre, *to howl,* or *roar*
Ululáto, *m. howling, roaring*
Umanaméntе, *ad. humanely, kindly, gently, courteously*
Umanársi, *to take human flesh*
Umanáto, *a. incarnated*
Umanísta, *m. skilled in learning* [*ing*
Umanità, *f. humanity, classical learn-*
Umáno, *a. human, humane, affable;* lettere umáne, *liberal education*
Umbè, *ad. now, then*
Umbilico, *m. a navel, middle*
Umettáre, *to moisten*
Umettativo, *a. moistening*
Umettazióne, *f. a moistening, cooling*
Umidétto, Umidiccio, *a. moist, wet*
Umidénza, Umidità, *f.* Umidore, *m. moisture, dumpness*
Umidire, *to moisten*
Umidíto, *a. moistened* [*ness*
U'mido, *a. damp; m. moisture, damp-*
U'mile, *a. humble, vile*
Umiliàca, *f. an apricot*
Umiliaco, *m. an apricot-tree*
Umiliáre, *to humble*
Umiliáto, *a. humbled*

Umiliazióne, *f.* Umiliaméntо, *m. submission, humiliation*
Umiltà, *f. humility*
Umilméntе, *ad. humbly*
Umoráccio, *m. bad humour*
Umóre, *m. humour, dampness, inclination, bent;* un bell' umóre, *a buffoon*
Umorista, *m. humourist*
Umorosità, *f. humidity*
Umoróso, *a. over damp*
Unanimaméntе, *ad. unanimously*
Unaníme, *a. unanimous*
Unanimità, *f. unanimity*
Uncicáre, Uncináre, *to snatch, wrest, catch; hang on a hook; to take away, seize, to take with a hook*
Uncicáto, Uncináto, Uncinúto, *a. crooked, hooked, rapacious*
Uncíno, *m. a hook*
Undécimo, *a. the eleventh*
Undici, *m. a. eleven*
U'ngere, *to anoint*
U'nghero, *m. an Hungarian sequin*
Unghia, Ugna, *a nail;* únghie di cavallo, *a horse's hoof*
Unghiáto, Unghiúto, *a. that has nails*
Unghiélla, *f. a whitlow*
Unghióne, *m. claws, clutches*
Unghiútto, *a. having, nails*
U'ngolo, *m.* U'ngola, *f. a nail* [*quent*
Unguentáre, *to anoint, rub with un-*
Unguentário, Unguentière, *m. a perfumer* [*matum, perfume*
Unguénto, *m. ointment, unguent, po-*
Unguis, *m. a whitlow*
Unibile, *a. easy to be joined*
Unicaméntе, *a. only, entirely;* unicaméntе amáto, *dearly beloved*
Unicità, *f. singularity*
U'nico, *a. only, sole*
Unicórno, *m. an unicorn*
Unificare, *to unite*
Unifórme, *a. uniform*
Uniformeméntе, *ad. uniformly*
Uniformità, *f. uniformity*
Unigénito, *m. only son* [*junction*
Uniménto, Unióne, *f. union, unity,*
Unire, *to join; level, unite*
Unísono, *m. unison*
Unissimo, *a. the only one*
Unitaméntе, *ad. jointly*
Unità, *f. unity, conjunction*
Unitivo, *a. that unites, uniting*
Unito, *a. of one mind*
Unitóre, *m. a mediator*
Universále, *a. universal*
Universalità, *f. universality* [*sality*
Universalizzáre, *to reduce to univer-*
Universalméntе, *ad. universally*
Università, *f. university, generality, universality*
Universo, *m. the universe*
Univérso, *a. universal*
Univocazióne, *f. univocation*

Univoco, *a. in one voice*
Unizzàrsi, *to identify one's self*
Uno, una, *one, a, an;* uno a uno, *one by one;* in uno, *ad. together;* un tánto per uno, *so much a piece,* or *head;* l'un per l'altro, *one for another*
U'nqua, Unquánche, *ad. never, ever*
Unquemài, *ad. never*
Untàre, *to anoint, rub*
Untáto, *a. anointed*
Unticcio, *a. oily, greasy* [*lard, grease*
U'nto, *a. anointed, greasy; m. hog's*
Untosità, *f. oiliness, unctuosity*
Untúme, *m. unctuous matter; filthiness, dirtiness*
Unzionélla, *f. light unction*
Unzióne, *f. an anointing* [*fool*
Uomáccio, *m. a clumsy clown, a fat*
Uómo, *m. a man;* uomo di villa, *a villager;* uomo di città, *a citizen;* uomo d'arme, *a warrior;* uomo a cavallo, *a horseman;* uomo di mézzo, *a mediator*
Uópo, *m. benefit, interest; need, want;* avér uopo, *to want;* far uopo, *to be necessary*
Uósa, *f. spatterdashes*
Uóvo, *m. an egg;* uova di pésce, *the spawn of fish;* Pasqua d'uova, *Easter*
Uóvolo, *m. a sort of mushroom; a slip of a reed; the joint of a bone*
Upúpa, *f. a lapwing; a tuft*
Uracano, *m. a hurricane*
Urbanaménte, *ad. politely*
Urbanità, *f. courtesy, urbanity*
Urbáno, *a. civil, courteous*
Uretéri, *m. pl. ureters*
U'retra, *f. urethra*
Urgénte, *a. urgent, pressing*
Urgénza, *f. urgency, necessity*
Urgére, *to urge, press*
Urinàre, *to make water*
Urlaménto, *m. a howling*
Urlánte, *a. howling, roaring*
Urlàre, *to howl, to roar*
Urlo, *m. howl, lamentation*
Urna, *f. pitcher, pot, urn, box*
Urtaméuto, *m. a push, shock*
Urtánte, *a. dashing*
Urtàre, *to hit, dash, push, pursue*
Urtata, *f. stroke, pursuit* [*hit, mishap*
Urto, *m.* Urtatúra, *f. shock, encounter,*
Urtóne, *m. a great shock*
Uságio, *m. use* [*rity, usage, commerce*
Usaméuto, *m. conversation, familia-*
Usánte, *a. conversing, affable*
Usánza, *f.* Usáto, *m. use, custom, fashion, conversation* [*frequent*
Usàre, *to be accustomed, to use, to*
Usataménte, *ad. commonly* [*custom*
Usáto, *a. common, usual; m. use,*
Usátti, *m. pl. boots*
Usbérgo, *m. cuirass, armour*

Uscénte, *a. going out*
Usciàle, *m. a screen*
Usciére, *m. door-keeper*
Usciménto, *m. event, issue, a going out*
U'scio, *m. a door, a gate*
Uscire, *to go out, issue, tend, end* uscire a riva, *to land;* uscir di bándo *to be recalled from banishment*
Uscita, *f. issue, a way out, passage* méttere a uscita, *to put at interest*
Uscito, *a. gone, come out*
Uscitúra, *f. a going out*
Usignuòlo, *m. a nightingale*
Usitataménte, *ad. usually*
Usitáto, *a. usual, common*
U'so, *m. use, custom; usance*
U'so, *a. used, accustomed*
Usoliére, *m. a lace, string*
Ustolàre, *to long, wish for* [*glass*
Ustório, *a.* vetro ustório, *burning,*
Usúale, *a. usual, common*
Usufruttare, Usufruttuare, *to enjoy the profits without property*
Usufrútto, *m. profit without property*
Usufruttuário, *a. usufructuare*
Usùra, *f. usury, exaction*
Usuario, Usuriére, *m. usurer*
Usuráro, Usurario, *a. usurious, unjust*
Usureggiaménto, *m. usury*
Usureggiàre, *to lend on usury*
Usureggiáto, *a. lent on usury*
Usurione, *m. an usurer* [*usurpation*
Usurpaménto, *m.* Usurpazióne, *f.*
Usurpàre, *to usurp*
Usurpáto, *a. usurped*
Usurpatóre, *m. an usurper*
Utéllo, *m. a cruet, phial*
Uténsili, *m. pl. utensils*
Uterino, *a. uterine*
U'tero, *m. matrix, womb*
U'tile, *m.* Utilità, *f. usefulness, utility*
Utile, *a. useful, profitable*
Utilitàre, *to profit*
Utilizzàre, *to profit, gain, acquir*
Utilméntе, *ad. usefully*
Uva, *f. grapes;* uva pássa, *raisins;* uva de' frati, *currants;* uva spina, *goose-berry*
U'vola, *f. the uvula*
U'zzolo, *m. intense desire*

V

VACA'NTE, *a. vacant, empty*
Vacanteria, *f. superfluity* [*cancy*
Vacánza, Vacánzia, *f. vacation, va-*
Vacàre, *to be vacant, empty; to at-*
Vacáto, *a. vacant* [*tend, apply to*
Vacazióne, *f. vacancy, rest*
Vácca, *f. a cow; a strumpet*
Vaccarélla, *f. a heifer*
Vaccáro, *f. a cow-keeper*

Vacchétta, *f. a young cow; Russian leather; a day-book*
Vaccina, *f. beef*
Vacillaménto, *m. a wavering, irresolution*
Vacilláre, *to be light headed, to waver*
Vacillazióne, *f. vacillation*
Vacillità, Vacillitáde, *f. irresolution, wavering*
Vacuáre, *to evacuate*
Vacuazióne, *f. evacuation*
Vacuità, *f. emptiness*
Vácuo, *a. empty, free, idle*
Vado, *m. a ford*
Vagabondáre, *to ramble about*
Vagabondità, *f. a rambling*
Vagabóndo, Vagabúndo, *a. wandering, vagrant*
Vagaménte, *ad. handsomely*
Vagaménto, *m. rambling*
Vagáre, *to rove, stray*
Vagatóre, *m. a vagabond*
Vagazióne, *f. distraction, wandering*
Vagelláio, *f. a dyer*
Vagelláre, *to waver, to wander*
Vagéllo, *m. a large brass pot; a dyer's woad*
Vagheggiaménto, *m. an amorous look; courtship*
Vagheggiáre, *to cast an amorous look; to court a woman*
Vagheggiatóre, *m. an admirer, a gallant*
Vagheggino, *m. a beau, a spark*
Vaghétto, *a. genteel, fine*
Vaghézzo, *m. beauty, charm; a desire, passion, inclination*
Vagilláre, *to be wavering*
Vagillazióne, *f. a wavering, irresolution, uncertainty*
Vagina, *f. a sheath; thin skin*
Vagire *to cry (as children do)*
Váglia, *f. courage, stoutness; price, worth*
Vagliáre, *to sift; to slight*
Vagliatóre, *m. a sifter*
Vagliatúra, *f. a sifting*
Váglio, *m. a sift, a corn-sieve*
Vago, *m. a lover, a spark*
Vágo, *a. wandering, inconstant, vague, undetermined; desirous, agreeable*
Vagoláre, *to wander, err*
Vaiáio, *m. a furrier*
Vaiáto, *a. gray*
Vaiézza, *f. a blackness*
Váio, *a. blackish*
Váio, *m. (arm.) a grey miniver*
Vaioláto, *a. blackish*
Vaiuóle, *f. p.* Vaiuólo, *m. the small-pox*
Valéggio, *m. power, force*
Valénte, *a. skilful, excellent, brave, valiant*
Valenteménte, *ad. bravely*
Valentería, Valentía, *f. valour, bravery*
Valentuómo, *m, a valiant, skilful, deserving man*
Valénza, Valenzia, *f. valour, virtue*
Valére, *to be worth; to suffice, to be useful*
Valérsi d'una cosa, *to make use of a thing*
Valére, *m. worth, value*
Valetudinário, *a. sickly*
Valetúdine, *f. health*
Valévole, *a. useful, good, valuable*
Valicábile, *a. fordable, passable*
Vallcáre, *to pass over, ford*
Valicatóre, *m. one who passes over; a transgressor*
Válico, *m. a ford, passage; spinning-wheel, spindle*
Validaménte, *ad. validly, legally*
Validáre, *to validate, ratify*
Validità, *f. validity*
Válido, *a. strong, robust: valid, decisive*
Valigia, *f. a portmanteau*
Valigiáio, *m. a cloak-bag maker*
Valigiótto, *m. a cloak-bag*
Vallare, *to trench about*
Valláta, *f. a valley*, or *trench*
Valláto, *a. walled, fenced*
Válle, *f. a vale, valley*
Valléa, *f. a valley*
Vallétto, *m. a servant*
Vállo, *m. a palisade, rampart*
Vallonáta, *f. a valley*
Vallonéa, *f. a gall-nut*
Valoraménto, *m. a fortifying*
Valóre, *m. valour, bravery; value, price*
Valorosaménte, *ad. bravely*
Valoróso, *a. valiant, stout; efficacious, powerful*
Valsénte, *m. value, price; a stock, a state*
Valuazióne, *f. appraisement*
Valúra, Valúta, *f. value, price*
Valutáre, *to value, rate*
Vampa, *m. a flame, love*
Vampeggiánte, *a. blazing, ardent*
Vampeggiáre, *to blaze*
Vampo, *m. flame, lightning*
Vanaglória, *f. vain-glory, pride*
Vanaglóriarsi, *to boast of*, or *glory in a thing*
Vanaglorióso, *ad. full of vain-glory, proud*
Vanaménte, *ad. vainly*
Vaneggiaménto, *m. folly, fury*
Vaneggiáre, *to dote; to rave*
Vaneggiatóre, *m. a dotard*
Vaneréllo, *a. vain, foppish*
Vanézza, *f. vanity, vain-glory*
Vanga, *f. a spade*
Vangaiuóla, *f. pl. a drag-net*
Vangáre, *to dig the ground*
Vangáta, *f. digged ground*
Vangatóre, *m. a digger*
Vangatúra, *the act of digging; the digging time*
Vangélico, *a. evangelic*
Vangelista, *m. an evangelist*
Vangelizzáre, *to preach the gospel*
Vángelo, Vangélio, *m. the gospel*
Vanguárdia, *f. vanguard*
Vanire, *to vanish*
Vanità, *f. vanity, pride*
Vánni, *m. pl. (poet.) the wings*
Váno, *a. vain, proud; frail, perishable;* in váno, *ad. to no purpose*

Váno, *m. an empty place; needlessness*
Vantaggiáre, *to exceed; to spare, save, to increase*
Vantaggiáto, *a. excellent, perfect*
Vantaggio, *m. advantage, profit, happiness;* stáre a vantággio, *to be above one;* da vantággio, *ad. moreover, besides* [*ly*
Vantaggiosaménte, *ad. advantageous-*
Vantaggióso, *a. advantageous, profitable*
Vantagióne, *f.* Vantaménto, *m. a bragging, vanity*
Vantarsi, *to boast, glory; to pretend to*
Vantato, *a. famous*
Vantatóre, *m. a boaster*
Vantazióne, *f. a boasting*
Vanteria, *f. a glorying,* or *vapouring*
Vanto, *m. praise, honour; advantage, victory; a boasting, glorying;* dársi vánto, *to boast*
Vaporabilità, *f. evaporation*
Vaporáre, *to exhale* or *evaporate*
Vaporazióne, *f. evaporation*
Vapóre, *m. a vapour*
Vaporévole, *a. full of vapours*
Vaporità, Vaporosità, *f. vapour, exhalation*
Vaporóso, *a. vaporous*
Vapulazióne, *f. chastisement*
Varáre, *to launch a ship, to land, to cross, pass over*
Varco, *m. a passage, opening*
Variábile, *a. changeable*
Variaménte, *ad. differently*
Variaménto, *m. variation*
Variánte, *a. different, variable*
Varianza, *f. variety, change*
Variáre, *to vary, alter*
Variataménte, *ad. diversely*
Variato, *a. divers, different; variable, inconstant*
Variazióne, *f. variation*
Varieggiáre, *to diversify*
Varietà, *f. variety, diversity; variation, alteration*
Vário, *a. various, different, changeable, fickle*
Vasáio, *m. a potter*
Vascéllo, *m. a ship*
Váse, *m. a vase, vessel*
Vasellaggio, *m. plates, dishes*
Vasellaio, *m. a potter*
Vasellame, Vasellaménto, *m. gold,* or *silver plate*
Vasellettiéra, *f. a casket*
Vasello, *m. a vase, vessel, ship*
Váso, *m. a vase, vessel*
Vassallaggio, *m. vassalage*
Vassallo, *m. a vassal*
Vassóio, *m. a tea-table*
Vastaménte, *ad. amply*
Vastità, *f. vastness, hugeness*
Vásto, *a. vast, spacious*
Vásto, *m.* (poet.) *the main, sea*
Váte, *m.* (poet.) *a poet, bard*
Vaticináre, *to foretel*
Vaticinazióne, *f.* Vaticínio, *m. a prophecy*
Vatticondio, *God bless you*
Ve, *pron. you, it, them*
Ve, *ad. there, yonder*
Vécchia, *f. an old woman*
Vecchiaia, *f. old age*
Vecchiarda, *f.* Vecchiárdo, *m. a mischievous old woman,* or *man*
Vecchierélla, *f.* Vecchierélla, *m. a good old woman,* or *man*
Vecchiézza, *f. old age*
Vécchio, *a. old, ancient*
Vecchióne, *m. a respectable old man*
Vecchiótta, *f. a healthy old woman*
Vecchiótto, *m. a stout old man*
Vecchiúme, *m. a heap of rags*
Véccia, *f. fitch,* or *vetch*
Véce, *f. room, place;* in véce, *ad. in the room of, instead*
Vececancelliére, *m. a vice-chancellor*
Vececónte, *m. a viscount*
Vedénte, *a. seeing*
Vedénte, *m. the sight*
Vedére, *to see, consider;* dáre a vedére, *to let see, show*
Vedére, *m. the sight*
Vedétta, *f. a sentry on horse-back*
Veditóre, *m. a by-stander*
Veditóri, *m. pl. custom-house officers*
Védova, *f. a widow*
Vedovánza, *f. widowhood*
Vedováre, *to make one a widower,* or *widow; to deprive*
Vedovéllo, *f. a young widow*
Vedovézza, *f. widowhood*
Vedovile, *m. a jointure*
Vedovità, *f. widowhood*
Vedóvo, *m. a widower*
Vedúta, *f. the sight,* or *prospect;* far vedúta, *to pretend;* testimónio di vedúta, *an eye-witness*
Vedutaménte, *ad. plainly*
Vedúto, (far vedúto) *to make believe*
Veeménte, *ad. vehement, fierce*
Veementeménte, *ad, vehemently, forcibly*
Veeménza, Veeménzia, *f. vehemence, violence*
Vegetábile, *a. vegetable*
Vegetále, *a. what vegetates*
Vegetáli, *m. pl. vegetables*
Vegetáre, *to vegetate*
Vegetativo, *a. vegetative*
Vegetazióne, *f. vegetation*
Vegetévole, *a. vegetable*
Végeto, *a. robust, stout, quick*
Veggénte, *a. seeing;* a suo veggénte, *in his presence*
Vegghia, *f. watching,* or *evening; watch, sentry*
Vegghie, *f. pl. lucubrations*
Vegghiaménto, *m. watching*
Vegghiánte, *a. vigilant*
Vegghiáre, *to watch, sit up*
Vegghiatóre, *m. a watchful man*
Vegghievole, *a. vigilant; careful*
Vegghievolméntе, *ad. carefully*
Véggia, *f. a cask, pipe*
Veggiólo, *m. vetches, tares*

Véglia, *f. watching*, or *the evening*
Vegliánte, *a. vigilant*
Vegliárdo, *m. an old man*
Vegliáre, *to watch, sit up*
Vegliatóre, *m. a watchful man*
Vegliévole, *a. watchful*
Veglio, *a. old, ancient*
Veglio d'oro, *the golden fleece*
Vegnénte, *a. near, next, coming, thriving, strong*
Velcolo, Velculo, *m. a chariot, vehicle*
Véla, *f. a sail*, (also *fig.*) *a ship*
Velánic, *m. a veil*, or *very thin skin*
Velaménto, *m. a veil*, or *pretence*
Veláre, *to veil, cover, hide*
Velár l'ócchio, *to fall asleep*
Veláta, *f. a sailing*
Velatóre, *m. he who veils*
Velatúra, *f. a slope*, or *glacis*
Velazióne, *f. a veil, cover*
Veleggiaménto, *m. a sailing*
Veleggiáre, *to set sail*
Veleggiatóre, *m. a sailor*
Velenífero, *a. venomous* [*spite, anger*
Veléno, *m. venom; poison; hatred;*
Velenosaménte, *ad. in a rage*
Velenosétto, *a. a little venomous; angry, in a passion*
Velenosità, *f. poison*, or *rage*
Velenóso, *a. poisonous*
Velétta, *f. a sentinel*
Velettáio, *m. a veil-maker*
Velettáre, *to watch*
Vélia, *f. a sea-mew, cob, gull*
Velificáre, *to sail, set sail*
Velleità, *f. velleity, inclination*
Vellicaménto, *m. an itching*
Vellicáre, *to stimulate*
Vello, *m. fleece*, or *hair; a handful*
Vello, *ad. there he is*
Vellóso, *a. hairy*
Vellutáto, *a. salt* [*tufted*
Vellúto, *m. velvet, made like velvet;*
Vellúto, *a. hairy*
Vélo, *m. a veil, crape; crust, skin*
Velóce, *a. nimble, swift* [*ker*
Velocecamminánto, *m. a speedy wal-*
Velocemente, *ad. nimbly, swiftly*
Velocità, *f. swiftness*
Véltra, *f. a greyhound bitch*
Véltro, *m. a greyhound*
Véna, *f. a vein, spring; genius; plenty, fruitfulness; the blood; an artery*
Venagióne, *f. game; hunting*
Venále, *a. venal*, or *mercenary*
Venalità, *f. venality*
Venáto, *a. full of veins*
Vendémmia, *f. vintage*
Vendemmiáre, *to gather grapes; to get an estate by bad means*
Vendemmiatóre, *m. a vintager*
Véndere, *to sell, vend*
Venderaccio, *a. mercenary*
Vendétta, *f. vengeance*
Vendettáccia, *f. a cruel vengeance*
Vendévole. Vindíbile. *a. venal, that is* [*to be sold*
Vendicaménto, *m. revenge*
Vendicáre, *to revenge, vindicate*
Vendicársi, *to be revenged*
Vendicativo, *a. revengeful*
Vendicatóre, *m. a revenger*
Vendichévole, *a. vindictive*
Vendiménto, *m. a selling*
Véndita, *f. a sale*
Venditóre, *m. a seller, vender*
Veneficio, *m. sorcery, poisoning*
Venenáre, *to poison*
Venenífero, *a. venomous*
Veléno, *m. venom, poison*
Venenóso, *a. poisonous*
Venerábile, *a. venerable*
Venerabilità, *f. what is venerable*
Venerándo, *a. venerable*
Veneráre, *to revere*
Venerátóre, *m. a worshipper*
Venerazióne, *f. veneration*
Venerdì, *m. Friday*
Venére, *f. Venus (a planet)*
Venereaménte, *ad. lustfully*
Venéreo, *a. venereal, lustful*
Venerévole, *a. venerable*
Venerevolménte, *ad. respectfully*
Vénia, *f. a pardon; leave*
Veniále, *a. venial, pardonable*
Veniménto, *m. a coming, arrival, event, case*
Venire, *to come, arrive; to succeed, happen*, — a battáglia, *to come to blows*,—a diétro, *to go back*,—a concórdia, *to agree*,—a grádo, *to please*, in cóncio, *to come seasonably*,—a nóia, *to displease, weary*,—incóntro, *to meet*,—innánzi, *to present one's self; to thrive*,—in státo, *to be promoted*,—talento o vóglia, *to long for*
Venóso, *a. full of veins*
Ventáglia, *f. cheek piece of a helmet*
Ventáglio, *m. a fan*
Ventáre, *to blow, to be windy*
Ventaruóla, *f. a weathercock*
Venteggiáre, *to blow*
Venteggiáto, *a. shaken by the wind*
Ventésimo, *a. the twentieth*
Venti, *m. a. twenty*
Ventiéra, *f. a large fan*
Ventilábro, *m. winnowing fan*
Ventilaménto, *m. a fanning*
Ventiláre, *to ventilate, to fan; to examine, discuss*
Ventilazióne, *f. ventilation*
Ventina, *f. a score*
Ventipióvolo, *m. a rainy wind*
Vento, *m. the wind*; dar al vénto, *to scatter about*; fa vénto, *the wind blows*; pigliar vento, *to vanish away*
Vénto, *m. hint, notice*
Véntola, *f. a fan* [*tated by the wind*
Ventolare, *to fan, winnow; to be agi-*

Véntolo, *m. V.* Ventaglio
Ventósa, *m. a cupping-glass*
Ventosaménte, *ad. proudly*
Ventosáre, *to apply a cupping-glass*
Ventosità, *f. ventosity, windiness*
Ventóso, *a. windy*, or *proud*
Ventràia, *f. the belly, paunch*
Ventràta, *f. a litter*
Ventre, *m. the belly* [or *bowels*
Ventrícolo, *m. ventricle; the stomach,*
Ventríglio, *m. a gizzard*
Ventúra, *f. adventure, fate, happiness, fortune;* a ventúra, *by chance*
Venturiére, *m. a volunteer*
Ventúro, *a. future, next*
Venturóso, *a. happy, favourable*
Venustà, *f. comeliness, beauty*
Venústo, *a. graceful, fine*
Venúta, *f. arrival, coming*
Venzéi, *a. twenty six*
Venzétte, *a. twenty seven*
Vépre, *f. brambles, thorns*
Ver, *pr. towards*
Veràce, *a. true*
Veraceménte, *ad. truly, really*
Veracità, *f. veracity*
Veraménte, *ad. truly*
Verbále, *a. verbal, not written*
Verbalménte, *ad. verbally*
Verbéna, *f. vervein*
Verbicáusa, Verbigrázia, *ad. as for example, to wit, viz*
Vérbo, *m. a word*, or *verb*
Vérbo a vérbo, *ad. word for word*
Verbóso, *a. talkative*
Verdástro, *a. greenish*
Verdazzúro, *m. a sea-green*
Vérde, *m. verdure, a green;* esser al verde, *to be at an end*
Verde, *a. green, young, fresh, tender; sour, sharp, acid*
Verdebrúno, *m. deep green*
Verdechiáro, *m. light green*
Verdeggiaménto, *m. verdure*
Verdeggiáre, *to be*, or *look green*
Verdemézzo, *a. between green and dry*
Verderáme, *m. verdigrise*
Verderógnolo, *a. greenish*
Verdesécco, *a. half dry*
Verdétto, *a. sourish*
Verdézza, *f. greenness*, or *green*
Verdíccio, Verdígno, *a. greenish*
Verdóne, *m. a green finch*
Verdóre, *m. verdure, green*
Verdúco, *m. a square sabre*
Verdúme, *m.* Verdúra, *f. verdure, greenness*
Verecóndia, *f. modesty, bashfulness*
Verecóndo, *a. bashful, modest*
Vérga, *f. a rod, switch*
Vérga d'oro, o d'argénto, *an ingot*
Vérga, *f. stripe of any stuff*
Vergáre, *to streak (stuffs, &c.)*
Vergato, *m. striped stuff; a medley*
Vergélla, *f. a switch, stick*
Vergheggiáre, *to whip with rods, beat with a switch*
Verghétta, *f. a rod, switch*
Vérginále, *a. virginal*
Vérgine, *f. a virgin, maid*
Verginéllo, *m. a lad*
Vergíneo, *a. virginal*
Verginità, *f. virginity*
Vérgio, *m. verjuice* [*outrage*
Vergógna, *f. shame, modesty, infamy,*
Vergognársi, *to be ashamed*
Vergognáto, *a. shameful*
Vergognevolménte, *ad. shamefully*
Vergognósa, *f. the sensitive plant*
Vergognosaménte, *ad modestly, shamefully* [*decent, infamous*
Vergognóso, *a. shameful, modest, in-*
Vergóla, *f. a rod, switch*
Vergolaménto, *m. stripes*
Vergóne, *m. a lime twig*
Verdicaménte, *ad. truly*
Veridicità, *f. veracity*
Veridico, *a. veridical, frank*
Verificáre, *to verify*
Verificatóre, *m. an examiner*
Verificazióne, *f. verifying*
Verilóquio, *m. a true recital*
Verisimiglianza, *f. likelihood*
Verisímile, *a. likely*
Verisimilitúdine, *f. likelihood*
Verisimilménte, *ad. likely*
Verità, Veritáde, *f. verity, truth;* per, in, di verità, *ad. certainly*
Veritieraménte, *ad. truly* [*sincere*
Veritiére, Veritiéro, *a. veridical, true,*
Vérme, *m. a worm; Lucifer; Cerberus;* (poet.) avere il vérme, *to be in love*
Verména, *f. sprig of a plant*
Vermicéllo, *m. a little worm*
Vermicélli, *m. pl. vermicelli*
Vermichiára, *f. sea-worms*
Vermicolare, *a. vermicular*
Vermicolóso, *a. worm-eaten*
Vermiglia, *f. vermilion stone*
Vermigliáre, *to paint with a red colour*
Vermigliézza, *f. the vermilion colour*
Vermíglio, *a. red, bright*
Vermiglióne, *m. vermilion*
Verminàca, *f. vervein*
Vérmine, *m. a worm*
Verminóso, *a. worm-eaten*
Vérmo, *m. a worm, maggot*
Vernáccia, *f. a sort of white wine*
Vernáccio, *m. a very hard winter*
Vernácolo, *a. vernacular*
Vernále, *a. of the winter; of the spring*
Vernáre, *to winter; to be chilled with cold, to be in the winter*, or *spring*
Vernàta, *f. the winter*
Verneréccio, *a. winterly*
Vernicáre, *to varnish* [*rack*, or *orpine*
Vernice, *m. varnish, paint, sanda-*
Verniciáto, *a. varnished*

Torbidáto, *a troubled, muddy*
Torbidíccio, *a. somewhat troubled, disturbed* [*uneasy, vexed*
Tórbido, *a. troubled, thick; disturbed,*
Tórbo, *a. troubled, thick*
Tórcere, *to bend, twist*
Tórchio, *m. a torch, flambeau; printing press*, or *any other press*
Tórcia, *f. a torch, a taper*
Torciáre, *to twist, tie fast*
Torcicóllo, *m. a wood pecker*
Torcifèccio, *m. a strainer*
Torcigliáre, *to twist, roll up*
Torcimánno, *m. an interpreter* [*a net*
Torciménto, *m. twisting, twining;*
Torcitóio, *m. a spindle*
Torcitóre, *m. a twister*
Torcitúra, *f. a twisting about*
Torcoláre, Torcólo, *m. a press*
Tordáio, *m. a place to keep thrushes*
Tordélla, *f. a large thrush*
Tórdo, *m, a thrush; a simpleton*
Toriccia *f. a young she-goat*
Tórma, *f. troop, crowd*
Tormentagióne, *f.* Tormentaménto, *m. torment, pain*
Tormentáre, *to torment, vex; to infest; trouble; to be grieved, tormented* [*rant*
Tormentatóre, *m. a tormentor, a ty-*
Tormentatrice, *f. a female tormentor,*
Tormentilla, *f. trefoil* [*tyrant*
Torménto, *m. a torment, punishment, grief* [*cruelly*
Tormentosaménte, *ad. with torments,*
Tormentóso, *a. grievous, painful*
Tornagústo, *m. a provocative to appetite*
Tornalétto, *m. a bedstead*
Tornaménto, *m. a repetition*
Tornánte, *a. returning* [*remember*
Tornáre, *to return; to carry back, to*
Tornasóle, *m. a sun-flower*
Tornáta, *f. a return; maintenance, keeping, meeting*
Tornáto, *a. returned*
Torneaménto, *m. V.* Torniaménto
Torneáre, *to tilt, justle; to turn round, to fence round* [*voyage*
Tornéo, *m. a tournament; a tour,*
Tornése, *m. a French livre; a piece of money at Naples*
Torniáio, *m. a turner*
Torniaménto, *m. a tournament, tilting; a circuit, circumference*
Torniáre, *to turn, make round, encompass, surround*
Torniéro, Tornitóre, *m. a turner*
Tórnio, *m. a turner's lathe*
Tornire, *V.* Torniáre
Tórno, *m. the hammer of a cross-box; a dyer's roller; a turning wheel*, or
Tórno, *ad. about, nearly* [*lathe*
Tóro, *m. a bull; Taurus* (ast.)
Toróso, *a. fleshy, full of muscles*
Torpédine, *f. the cramp fish*
Torpénte, *a. numb, inactive*
Tórpere, *to be benumbed*
Torpóre, *m. slothfulness, sluggishness; numbness, idleness* [*tower*
Torrachióne, *m.* Torráccia, *f. a ruinous*
Torraiuólo, *m. a wood-pigeon*
Torrázzo, *V.* Torracchióne
Tórre, *to take away*
Tórre, *f. a tower*
Torreggiánte, *a. towering* [*a tower*
Torreggiáre, *to tower, to stand like*
Torrénte, *m. a torrent* [*little tower*
Torrétta, Torricciuóla, Torricélla, *f. a*
Torricellàccia, *f. a little old ruinous*
Tórrido, *a. hot, torrid, burning* [*tower*
Torriére, *m. keeper of a tower*
Torrióne, *m. a great tower*
Torrucciáccia, *f. a little ruinous tower*
Torsèllo, *m. bale of goods, pin-cushion; punch to stamp money*
Torsióne, *f. gripes in the bowels*
Tórso, Tórsola, *m. the stump of a cabbage*, or *lettuce; the core of fruits, the trunk of a statue*
Tórta, *f. a kind of pastry, tart*
Tortaménte, *ad. crossway*
Tortellétta, Tortellína, *f. a small tart*
Tortéllo, *m. little pudding, tart*
Tortevolménte, *ad. unjustly*
Tortézza, *f. obliqueness, crookedness*
Tortiglióne, *f. crooked part of a vine*, or *tree*
Tortiglióso, *a. crooked, winding*
Tortire, *to bend, twist*
Tortitúdine, *f. crookedness* [*sonable*
Tórto, *a. crooked, bent; unjust, unrea-*
Tórto, *m. injury, wrong* [*deservedly*
Tórto, *ad. crookedly, unjustly, un-*
Tórtola, Tórtora, Tortoréllа, *f. a turtle-dove* [*tioner*
Tortóre, *m. a tormentor, an execu-*
Tortóso, *a. cruel, unjust, wicked*
Tortuosaménte, *ad. obliquely, in a crooked manner*
Tortuosità, *f. a winding*
Tortuóso, *a. crooked, winding*
Tortúra, *f. crookedness, wickedness, perverseness; torture*
Torvità, *f. rigour, sternness*
Tórvo, *a. stern, fierce, grim*
Torzióne, *f. extortion, a pulling and*
Torzóne, *m. a lay friar* [*hauling about*
Tósa, *f. a lass, a girl*
Tosáre, *to shear clip*
Tosáto, *a. clipt, shorn*
Tosatúra, *f. shavings, clippings; a cutting, clipping*
Toscána, *f. Tuscany*
Toscanaménte, *ad. in the Tuscan* [*manner*
Toscáno, *a. Tuscan*
Tósco, *ad. Tuscan like*
Tósco, *a. Tuscan*

Tósco, *m. poison*
Tóso, *m. a boy, lad*
Tóso, *a. clipt, shorn*
Tosóne, *m. the golden fleece*
Tóssa, Tósse, *f. cough*
Tossicáre, *to poison*
Tóssico, *m. a sort of poison*
Tossicóso, *a. venomous*
Tossiménto, *m. a coughing*
Tossire, *to cough*
Tostaménte, Tostanaménte, *ad. quickly, nimbly*
Tostanézza, *f. alacrity*
Tostáno, *a. quick, swift*
Tostánza, *f. celerity, velocity*
Tósto, *a. swift, quick*
Tósto, *ad. suddenly, immediately*
Tósto che, Tostocchè, *ad. as soon as*
Totále, *a. whole, entire, total*
Totalità, *f. the total, whole sum*
Totalménte, *ad. totally, altogether, quite*
Totamáglio, *m. sow-thistle*
Tótano, *m. cuttle-fish*
Továgla, *f. a table-cloth*
Tovagliétta, *f.* Tovagliolino, *m.* Tovagliuóla, *f.* Tovagliuólo, *m. a napkin*
Tozzétto, *m. a bit of any thing; a hobnail*
Tózzo, *m. a piece, a bit*
Tozzo, *a. ill-built, ill-made*
Trà, *prep. between, among*
Traantíco, *a. very old*
Traavaro, *a. very covetous, niggardly*
Trabácca, *f. a tent, a pavilion*
Trabacchétta, *f. a little tent*
Trabaldaré, *to carry*, or *steal away*
Traballáre, *to reel, stagger*
Trabalzáre, *to thrust, shove, frisk*
Trabalzáto, *a. tossed about*
Trabálzo, *m. fraud, trick*
Trabeato, *a. very happy*
Trabéllo, *a. very handsome*
Trabéne, *ad. very well*
Trabiccolo, *m. a horse-cloth*
Traboccaménto, *m. an overflowing, ruin, destruction, fall*
Traboccánte, *a. of full weight, over and above*
Traboccanteménte, *ad. precipitately, inconsiderately*
Traboccáre, *to overflow, weigh down; to throw, hurl, cast down headlong*
Traboccáto, *a. overflown, rash*
Trabocchéllo, Trabocchétto, *m. a trap, snare, pit-fall*
Trabocchévole, *a. prodigious, immense, sad, unlucky*
Trabocchevoluénte, *ad. hastily, hand over head*
Trabocco, *m. ruin, downfal, a mortar; a stumbling place*
Trabondáre, *to be in great plenty*
Trabuóno, *a. very good*
Tracannáre, *to drink hard*
Tracannáto, *swallowed, having drank too much*
Tracannatóre, *m. a toper*
Tracapéllo, *m. dodder (an herb)*
Tracáro, *a. very dear*
Traccattivo, *a. very bad*
Traccheggiáre, *to delay*
Tráccia, *f. a footstep, trace, crowd, treaty*
Tracciaménto, *m. contrivance*
Tracciare, *to trace, follow the trace, to contrive, devise*
Tracchiáro, *a. very clear*
Tracodárdo, *ad. very cowardly*
Tracólla, *m. a shoulder-belt*
Tracollaménto, *m. a tumble*
Tracollare, *to reel, tumble down*
Tracóllo, *m. a fall*
Traconfortársi, *to console one's self*
Traconvenévole, *a. very convenient*
Tracordare, *to agree very well*
Tracorrénte, *a. running swiftly*
Tracórrere, *to run swiftly, to pass by*
Tracottággine, Tracotanza, *f. presumption, insolence*
Tracotáre, *to grow too bold*
Tracotato, *a. arrogant, insolent*
Tracruccióso, *a. very angry*
Tracuraggine, Tracuránza, Tracutággine, *f. negligence, carelessness*
Tracutáto, *a. careless, negligent, vain, proud*
Tradimenticáto, *a. quite forgotten*
Tradiménto, *f. treason, treachery*
Tradíre, *to betray*
Tradirítto, *a. very straight*
Tralispregévole, *a. very despicable, mean*
Traditévole, *a. treacherous*
Traditevolménte, *ad. treacherously*
Traditoráccio, *m. an infamous traitor*
Traditóre, *m. a traitor, betrayer*
Traditorésco, *a. false, treacherous*
Tradizióne, *m. tradition*
Tradólce, *a. very sweet*
Tradótto, *a. translated*
Tradúrre, *to carry away from one place to another*
Traduttóre, *m. a translator*
Traduzióne, *f. a translation*
Traénte, *a. attractive*
Trafelaménto, *m. weariness*
Trafeláre, *to languish, faint*
Traferire, Trafiérire, *to wound, to strike*
Trafésso, *a. cloven, split*
Trafficánte, *m. a dealer*
Trafficáre, *to traffic, trade*
Trafficcatóre, *m. merchant*
Traffico, *m. traffic, trade*
Trafiggere, *to transfix, run through; to pierce, vex one*
Trafiggaménto, *m.* Trafiggitúra, *f. a wound, hurt*
Trafilo, *f. a wire-drawing iron*
Trafitta, *f. a sting, a wound; bitter taunts*
Trafittivo, *a. piercing, pungent*
Trafitúra, *f. a sting, a wound*
Traforáre, *to run* or *get through*
Trafúro, *m. a hole*
Trafréddo, *a. very cold*
Trafugáre, *to run away with*
Trafuggíre, *to fly, to run away*
Trafuggitore, *m. a deserter*

Trafurelleria, *f. trick, cheat*
Trafúsola, *f.* Trafúsolo, *m. a sort of spindle, the leg bone*
Tragédia, *f. tragedy*
Tragédo, *m. writer of tragedies*
Tragettáre, *to pass over, to pass a river; to toss up and down*
Tragettatóre, *m. a juggler*
Tragétto, *m. a path, foot-path; a passage over the sea,* or *river*
Tragittóre, *m. a slinger*
Traghiattíre, *to devour*
Tragicaménte, *ad. tragically*
Trágico, *a. tragical, doleful*
Tragránde, *a. very large*
Traguardáre, *to take aim*
Traguardo, *m. a level*
Traimento, *m. drawing,* or *pulling, a thrust*
Trainánte, *a. dragging along*
Traináre, *to draw, drag along*
Traino, *m. as much as two horses can draw at once; a sledge, dray, cart; the act of drawing along; train, attendance*
Traitóre, *m. an archer, slinger* [sion
Tralasciaménto, *m. leaving off, omis-*
Tralasciáre, *to desist, leave off*
Tralasciáto, *a. desisted, given over*
Tralazióne, *f. a removal*
Trálcio, *m. a layer, twig, shoot; the navel-string*
Tralciúzzo, *m. tendril of a vine*
Traliccio, *m. buckram*
Tralignáre, *to degenerate*
Tralórdo, *a. very dirty, nasty*
Tralucénte, *a. very bright*
Tralúcere, *to shine through, to shine,*
Tralunare, *to squint* [*to be shining*
Tráma, *f. the woof in weaving; a plot, conspiracy*
Tramaglio, *m. a drag-net*
Tramalvagio, *a. very wicked*
Tramandáre, *to go from one vessel to another, to convey*
Tramaraviglióso, *a. very surprising*
Tramáre, *to contrive, plot*
Tramazzáre, *to overthrow*
Tramázzo, *m. a tumult, confusion*
Trambasciaménto, *m. anguish afflic-*
Trambasciáre, *to be grieved* [*tion*
Trambústa, *f. tumult, confusion, trouble* [*confound*
Trambustáre, *to put in disorder, to*
Trambustlo, Trambústo, *m. confusion, disorder*
Tramenáre, *to make up a treaty*
Tramendúe, Tramandúi, *ad. both one and the other*
Tramescoláre, *to mingle, mix*
Tramessa, *f. mediation, interposition; a digression*
Tramésso, *m. made dishes* [*together*
Tramestáre, *to intermingle, jumble*
Tramestio, *m. confusion, disorder, jumble*
Tramettere, *to put between; to transmit, send*
Tramezzaménto, *m. an interposition, interruption* [*dle, interpose*
Tramezzáre, *to put between, intermed-*
Tramezzáto, *a. intermeddled, put across* [*diator*
Tramezzatóre, *m. an arbitrator me-*
Tramezzatrice, *f. a mediatrix*
Tramézzo, *m. a partition, division*
Tramischiare, *to intermix*
Tramischiáto, *a. mixed*
Trámite, *m. a path*
Tramitéllo, *m. a little-path*
Tramóggia, *f. a mill-hopper*
Tramoliccio, *a. soft, flabby* [*the sun*
Tramontaménto, *m. the setting of*
Tramontána, *f. the north wind; north pole; north star* [*wind*
Tramontanáccio, *m. a sharp northerly*
Tramontáre, *to set, go down*
Tramortigióne, *f,* Tramortimento, *m. a fainting fit*
Tramortire, *to faint away*
Trámpoli, *m. pl. stilts*
Tramúta, Tramutagióne, *f.* Tramutaménto, *m. a changing from one place to another; alteration*
Tramutáre, *to move, to turn, to change*
Tramutatóre, *m. he that moves from one place to another; rambler*
Tramutazióne, *f. transmutation,*
Trána, *int. up, come on* [*change*
Tranáre, *to drag along*
Tranellare, *to cheat, swindle*
Tranellereia, *f.* Tranéllo, *m. deceit*
Tranétto, *a. very neat* [*combination*
Tranghiottiménto, *m. swallowing, de*
Tranghiottire, *to devour* [*vouring*
Trangosciáre, *to faint*
Trangosciáto, *a. fainted away*
Trangugiaménto, *m a swallowing up*
Trangugiáre, *to devour, swallow up*
Tranguglatóre, *m. a devourer*
Tranóbile, *a. most noble*
Tranquillaménte, *ad. quietly*
Tranquillaménto, *m. quiet*
Tranquillare, *to quiet*
Tranquillato, *a. appeased*
Tranquillità, *f. tranquillity*
Tranquillo, *a. quiet, content*
Tranquillo, *m. tranquillity*
Transizióne, *f. a transition*
Transégna, *f. a tunic, mantle*
Transfiguraménto, *m.* Transfigurazióne, *f. transfiguration*
Tranfóndere, *to pour from one vessel into another*
Transire, *to die, to expire*
Transitivo, *a. transitive*
Tránsito, *m. passage; death*
Transitoriaménte, *ad. by the way*

Transitório, *a. transitory*
Translúcido, *a. transparent*
Transricchíre, *to grow very rich* [*ther*
Transvédere, *to see one thing for ano-*
Transustanziársi, *to be changed into another substance* [*tion*
Transustanzióne, *f. transubstantia*
Traonestaménte, *ad. very honestly*
Trapacifico, *a. very peaceable*
Trapanáre, *to trepan; pierce*
Trapáno, *m. a trepan. wimble*
Trapassabile, *a. transitory*
Trapassaménto, *m. a passage; death, decease; prevarication, transgres-*
Trapassánte, *a. passing over* [*sion*
Trapassáre, *to pass over; to die; to end, cease; to surpass, overcome; transgress* [*gressor*
Trapassatóre, *m. a passenger, trans-*
Trapassévole, *a. that may be penetrated; transitory* [*death*
Trapásso, *m. passage; a digression;*
Trapelare, *to flow, run; distill, pene*
Trapensáre, *to think seriously* [*trate*
Trapiantáre, *to transplant*
Trapiantáto, *a. transplanted*
Trapiccolo, *a. very small*
Trapórre, *to put between*
Traportaménto, *m. transportation*
Traportare, *to transport, to bring, to*
Trapossénte, *a. very powerful* [*carry*
Trapósto, *a. put between*
Trapola, *f. a mouse-trap, a trap, an ambush, snare; a trammel, a fish-*
Trappolare, *to catch, deceive* [*ing-net*
Trappolatóre, *m. a deceiver*
Trappoleria, *f. a deceit, fraud*
Trapéndere, *to undertake* [*stitch*
Trapúngere, Trapuntare, *to quilt,*
Trapúnto, *m. a quilting* [*quilted*
Trapúnto, *a. lean; extenuated;*
Trárico *a. very rich*
Traripaménto, *m. a precipice; a tumbling down headlong*
Traripáre, *to precipitate, to pass from one bank to the other*
Trarótto, *a. interrupted*
Trarózzo, *a. very clownish*
Trarre, *to draw, drag*
Trarupáto, *a. very craggy*
Trasalíre, *to leap over* [*negligence*
Trasandaménto, *m. a transgression,*
Trasandáre, *to go before; to take too much liberty; to neglect*
Trasattáre, *to seize, to invade*
Trasavio, *a. very wise* [*to another*
Trascannáre, *to wind from one skein*
Trasceglíere, *to choose*
Trasceglíméntо, *m.* Trascélta, *f. choice*
Trascendentále, *a. transcendental,*
Trascendénte, *a. surpassing* [*excellent*
Trascéndere, *to exceed, surpass*
Trasciócco, *a. very foolish*
Trascolorare *to change colour*
Trascorrénte, *a. flying, wavering*
Trascorrenteménte, *a. by the bye, by the way* [*too great a liberty*
Trascórrere, *to run over, to take*
Trascorrévole, *a. transitory* [*quickly*
Trascorriménto, *m. a running over*
Trascorsivaménte, *ad. by the bye,*
Trascórso, *m. an error, fault* [*shortly*
Tráscotato, *a. proud, insolent*
Trascrívere, *to transcribe* [*ligence*
Trascurágine, Trascuránza, *f. neg-*
Trascuránte, *a. negligent*
Trascuráre, *to neglect*
Truscurataménte, *ad. negligently*
Trascuráto, *ad. presumptuous*
Trasecolare, *to wonder; to be astonished; to astonish*
Trasferíre, *to transfer*
Trasfiguráre, *transfigure* [*change*
Trasfigurazióne, *f. transfiguration.*
Trasfondere, *to pour from one vessel*
Trasformáre, *to transform* [*to another*
Trasformazióne, *f. transformation*
Trasgrediménto, *m. transgression*
Trasgredire, *to transgress*
Trasgreditore, *m. a transgressor* [*sin*
Trasgressióne, *f. a transgression, a*
Trasgressóre, *m. a transgressor*
Trasi, *such, so great*
Trasicuraménte, *ad. very scarcely*
Traslatáre, *to transfer, to translate*
Traslatatóre, *m. a translator* [*tion*
Traslativaménte, *ad. with a transla-*
Traslatóre, *m. a translator*
Traslazióne, *f. a removal; translation, version*
Traslignáre, *to degenerate*
Trasmaríno, *a. that is beyond sea*
Trasméttere, *to pour from one vessel to another; to transmit*
Trasmigrare, *to transmigrate*
Trasmigrazióne, *f. transmigration*
Trasmodáre, *to exceed, go beyond measure*
Trasmodáto, *a. extraordinary*
Trasmutábile, *a. changeable*
Trasmutagióne, *f* Trasmutaménto, *m.*
Trasmutánza, *f. transmutation*
Trasmutáre, *to transform*
Trasmutazióne, *f. transformation*
Trasnaturáto, *a. unnatural*
Trasnellaménte, *ad. very nimbly*
Trasnéllo, *a. very nimble*
Trasognaménto, *m. a raving*
Trasognáre, *to dream; to rave*
Trasognáto, *a. stupid,*
Trasoiicitaménte, *ad. very carefully*
Trasoneria, *f. vanity, ostentation*
Trasordináre, *to go astray, to mistake*
Trasordinário, *a. extraordinary*
Trasordinataménte, *ad. disorderly*
Trasórdine, *m. excess, disorder*
Trasoriére, *m. treasurer*
Trasparénte, *a. transparent*

Traparénza, *f. transparency* [*parent*
Trasparére, Trasparíre, *to be trans-*
Traspiantaménto, *m. a transplanta-*
Traspiantare, *to transplant* [*tion*
Transpiráre, *to transpire*
Transponiménto, *m. a transposition*
Traspórre, Traspónere, *to transpose, transplant*
Trasportaménto, *m. a transportation*
Trasportáre, *to transpose, transfer, carry, carry away*
Trasportáto, *a. transported*
Trasportazióne, *f.* Traspórto, *m. a transporting, removal*
Traspórto, *m. passion, anger*
Trasposizióne, *f. tranposition* [*ed*
Traspósto, *a. transposed, transplant-*
Trasricchire, *to make very rich* [*treat*
Trassináre, *to handle, manage; to ill*
Trastonáre, *to delay, amuse*
Trastullare, *to divert; amuse; to take pleasure, to play*
Trastullatóre, *m. a buffoon*
Trastullévole, *a. diverting* [*sport*
Trastúllo, *m. amusement, pleasure,*
Trasvasáre, *to put from one vessel into another*
Trasudáre, *to sweat much*
Trasversále, *a. transverse*
Trasversalménte, *ad. obliquely*
Trasvérso, *ad. oblique, across; wicked*
Trasviáre, *to wander, to go out of the way; to put out of the way*
Trasumanáre, *to quit human nature and become divine*
Trasumanáto, *a. become divine*
Trasvoláre, *to fly swiftly*
Trasvólgere, *to put into disorder; to turn or wind about* [*to alter*
Trasustanziáre, *to transubstantiate,*
Transustanziáto, *a. changed*
Tráttа, *f. space, distance*
Trattábile, *tractable, easy; gentle, kind, affable*
Trattabilità, *f. tractability*
Trattabilménte, *ad. friendly*
Trattaménto, *m. a discourse; treatise, plot, contrivance; treatment*
Trattánte, *a. treating*
Trattáre, *to treat, handle, discourse of; to touch, feel* [*chination*
Trattáto, *m. a treatise, work, plot, ma-*
Trattáto, *a. treated of*
Trattatóre, *m. a negociator, contriver, an interpreter*
Trattazióne, *f. agreement, treaty*
Tratteggiaménto, *m. a drawing*
Tratteggiáre, *to draw lines, to speak*
Tratteggiáre, *m. a flourish* [*wittily*
Tratteggiáto, *a. drawn, full of lines*
Tratténere, *to entertain, amuse*
Trattenimento, *m. amusement, play, delay* [*companion*
Trattenitore, *m. an entertaining*
Trattévole, *a. tractable, easy*
Trátto, *m. a pull, pluck*
Tratto, *m. a space, distance; a trick, deceit; a lively expression, a manner, custom; a stroke, dash* [*ging*
Tratto, di corda, *the strappado; flog-*
Tratto, *a. drawn*
Tratto tratto, *ad. oftentimes*
Trattúra, *f. a throwing, pulling*
Traudíre, *to hear one thing for another, to blunder*
Traváglia, *f.* Travagliaménto, *m. labour, toil, affliction*
Travagliánte, *a. laborious*
Travagliáre, *to trouble, afflict; to work; to meddle; to have to do with; to strain, to endeavour*
Travagliataménte, *ad. with difficulty*
Travagliatóre, *m. a vexer, tormentor; a juggler, cheat* *labour*
Traváglio, *m. anxiety, trouble, work,*
Travaglióso, *a. wretched* [*ful*
Travaléntе, *a. extraordinary; power-*
Travalicaménto, *m. passage; a transgression* [*gress, violate*
Travalicáre, *to pass over; to trans-*
Travalicatóre, *m. he that passes over*
Travasaménto, *m. a transfusion*
Travasáre, *to decant*
Travátа, *f. a fence made with beams*
Tráve, *f. a beam* [*ziness*
Travecchiézza, *f. decrepitness, cra-*
Travedére, *to see double* [*error*
Travediménto, *m. a seeing double, an*
Travérsa, *f. a cross iron bar; misfortune, adversity; a cross path; a short cut;* alla travérsa, *adv. across,*
Traversále, *a. athwart* [*through*
Traversalménte, *ad. sideways*
Traversaménto, *m. a partition*
Traversáre, *to cross over*
Traversária, *f. a sweep-net.*
Traversáto, *a. strong-limbed*
Traversia, *f. adversity*
Travérso, *a. oblique; stripped, adverse, insupportable*
Travérso, *m. a cross blow,* or *stroke*
Traversóne, *ad. across, crosswise*
Travertino, *m. a kind of white spongy stone* [*self*
Travestire, *to disguise,* or *mask one's*
Traviaménto, *m. a wandering, blunder*
Traviáre, *to turn out of the road, to go astray; to lose one's self in discourse*
Traviatóre, *m. a wanderer*
Travicéllo, *m. a small beam*
Travilláno, *a. very ignominious*
Travinto, *a. conquered* [*ed, masked*
Travisáre, *to deceive; to be disguis-*
Travisáto, *a. disguised*
Traviso, *m. a mask; disguise*
Travólgere, *to invert; to overturn.*
Tre, *a. three*

Treágio, *f. a kind of coarse cloth*
Trébbia, *f. a flail; scourge*
Trebbiano, *m. a sort of wine* [*small*
Trebbiáre, *to thrash, to break very*
Trebbiatúra, *f. a thrashing*
Trébbio, *m. a three cross road; merriment; diversion* [*an estate*
Trebelliánica, *f. the fourth part of*
Trécca, *f. a huckster; a woman who sells fruit, &c.*
Treccare, *to keep a huckster's shop; to cheat, to impose upon*
Treccheria, *f. a trick, cheat*
Trecchiéro, *m. a huckster, retailer*
Trecchiéro, *a cheating, deceitful*
Tréccia, *f. a lock of hair* [*hair*
Trecciéra, *f. a ribbon for women's*
Treccóne, *m. a huckster, retailer*
Trecentesimo, *a. the three hundredth*
Trecénto, *a. three hundred* [*teenth*
Tredécimo, Tredicésimo, *a. the thir-*
Trédici, *m. thirteen*
Tréfolo, *m. a twist*
Trégenda, *f. an apparition*
Treggéa, *f. a sugar-plum*
Tréggia, *f. a sledge, dray*
Treggiatóre, *m. he that draws the sledge*
Trégua, *f. a cessation of arms*
Tremánte, *a. trembling*
Tremare, *to tremble*
Tremebóndo, *a. trembling*
Treméndo, *a. horrible, terrible*
Trementina, *f. turpentine*
Tremila, Tremilia, *f. three thousand*
Trémito, *m. a shivering, trembling*
Tremolante, *a. shivering*
Tremoláre, *to tremble, sparkle, shine*
Trémolo, *a. trembling, shaking*
Tremolóso, *a. paralytic* [*bling,*
Tremóre, *m. fear, apprehension trem-*
Tremoróso, *a. trembling*
Trémula, *f. a tremble tree*
Tremuóto, *m. an earthquake* [*or dray*
Tréno, *m. a train, equipage; a sledge,*
Trénta, *m. thirty*
Trentacinquésimo, *ad. the thirty-fifth*
Trentamila, *thirty thousand, an infinite number*
Trentaquattrésimo, *a. the thirty-fourth*
Trentavéccia, *f. an idle word to frighten children*
Trentésimo, *a. the thirtieth*
Trepidáre, *to quake for fear*
Trepidazione, *m. trembling for fear; great fright*
Trépido, *a trembling, shaking*
Trapiéde, *m. a trevet* [*incumbrance*
Trésca, *f. a country dance; trouble,*
Trescáre, *to dance country dances; to handle, to play, wanton, toy*
Trescáta, *f. tattling, prating*
Trescherélla, *f. a little dance*
Trescóne, *m. a kind of dance*
Tréspolo, *m. a trestle, prop* [*ment*
Triáca, *f. treacle, medicine, medica-*
Triangoláre, *a. triangular three-cornered*
Triángolo, *m. a triangle*
Triária, *f. stout soldiers in the rear among the Romans*
Tribbiáre, *to grind, beat small*
Tribo, Tribù, *f. a tribe* [*ment one's self*
Tribolare, *to afflict, trouble; to tor-*
Tribolatore, *m. a tormentor*
Tribolazione, *f. tribulation*
Tribolo, *m. a thistle, a bramble; tributation; melilot (a plant;) mourning, sorrow*
Tribolóso, *a. wretched*
Tribúna, *f. a gallery in a church*
Tribunale, *m. a tribunal* [*justice*
Tribunále, *a. belonging to a court of*
Tribunalménte, *ad. sitting in the judgment-seat*
Tribunáto, *m. tribune's office*
Tribunésco, *a. of a tribune*
Tribúno, *m. a tribune*
Tributário, *a. tributary*
Tribúto, *m. a tribute*
Tricórde, *a. with three strings*
Tricorpóreo, *a. of three bodies*
Tricúspide, *a. having three points*
Tridénte, *m. Neptune's trident*
Trifera, *f. a kind of electuary*
Trifogliato, *a. three-leaved*
Trifóglio, *m. trefoil plant*
Triforcáto, Triforcúto, *a. three-forked*
Triforme, *a. having three forms*
Trigésimo, *a. the thirtieth*
Triglia, *f. a mullet*
Trigonométria, *f. trigonometry*
Trillare, *to quaver, to trill*
Trillo, *m. a quaver, trill* [*years old*
Trilústre, *of three lustres, or fifteen*
Trimémbre, *a. of three members*
Trimétro, *m. a trimetre*
Trimpelláre, *to play ill on the lute, &c.*
Trina, *f. lace*
Trincare, *to carouse*
Trincáto, *a. cunning, sharp*
Trincéa, *f. a trench, an intrenchment*
Trincerare, *to make an intrenchment*
Trincétto, *m. the fore-mast sail*
Trinciánte, *m. a carver at table*
Trinciánte, *a. sharp, cunning*
Trinciare, *to cut, to carve; to caper, to cut capers*
Trincio, *m. a cutting*
Tricóne, *m. a toper* [*nity*
Trinita, *f. the feast of the Holy Tri-*
Trino, *a. of three persons*
Triócco, *m. a noisy assembly*
Trionfále, *a. triumphal*
Trionfalménte, *ad. triumphantly*
Trionfánte, *a. triumphant*
Trionfáre, *to triumph, subdue*
Trionfatóre, *m. a triumpher*

Triónfo, *m. a triumph*
Tripartíto, *a. divided into three parts*
Triplicáre, *to treble*
Triplice, *a. tripl*
Triplicemente, *ad. trebly*
Triplicità, *f. a threefold quantity*
Triplo, *a. triple, threefold*
Trippa, *f. tripe, belly, venter* [ing
Tripudiaménto, *m. the action of danc-*
Tripudiare, *to dance, caper*
Tripudiatóre, *m. a dancer*
Tripúdio, *m. merriment in dancing*
Trirégno, *m. the pope's diadem* [*of oars*
Triréme, *m. a galley with three ranks*
Trisávolo, *m. a great grandfather's father*
Tristáccio, *a. wicked, profligate*
Tristaggine, *f. wickedness*
Tristaménte, *ad. sorrowfully*
Tristanzuólo, *a. unhealthy*
Tristáre, *to be sorrowfully*
Tristarélo, Tristerellino, Tristerélo, *a. unlucky, arch, roguish*
Tristézza, *f. malice, grief*
Tristízia, *sadness, roguery*
Tristo, *a. sad, sorrowful; unhappy, miserable, profligate*
Tritaménte, *ad. piece-meal, commonly*
Tritaménto, *m. threshing, grinding*
Tritáre, *to grind, pound, dust; to examine, consider*
Tritéllo, *m. bran*
Tritico, *m. wheat*
Trito, *a. crumbled, ground*
Tritólo, *m. a morsel, crumb*
Tritono, *m. a musical term*
Tritúme, *m. fragments, crumbs*
Tritúra, Triturazióne, *f. sorrow, grinding, pounding, pinching*
Triviale, *a. common, trivial* [city
Trivialità, *f. trivial manners, rusti-*
Trivialménte, *in a trivial manner*
Trívio, *m. a highway; a cross street*
Triunviráto, *m. a triumvirate*
Triunvíro, *m. a triumvir*
Trocísco, *m. a sort of pill*
Troféo, *m. a trophy*
Tróia, *f. a sow*
Troiáta, *m. a gang of ruffians*
Trómba, *a trumpet; a pump, engine; an elephant's trunk*
Trombadóre, *m. a trumpeter*
Trombáre, *to sound the trumpet*
Trombáta, *f. sound of a trumpet*
Trombétta, *f. a little trumpet, a trumpeter*
Trombettáre, *to sound the trumpet; to divulge, publish around*
Trombettatóre, Trombettiére, *m. a trumpeter; one that publishes all*
Trombóne, *m. a sackbut* [*he knows*
Troncaménte, *ad. interruptedly*
Troncáto, *a. cut off, imperfect, unfi-*
Troncatóre *m. a cutter off* [*nished*
Trónco, *a. cut off, maimed, trunk of a tree, stock of a family*
Tronconcéllo, *m. a little stump*
Troncóne, *m. a trunk, stem of a tree, a splinter, a piece*
Trónfio, *a. proud, angry*
Tróni, *m. pl. thrones, angels*
Tróno, *m. a seat, a throne; thunder.* [*thunder-bolt*
Tropológico, *a. moral*
Tróppo, *ad. too much*
Troppo, *m. excess, superfluity*
Tróscia, *f. a furrow which the water* [*makes in running*
Tróta, *f. a trout*
Trotáre, *to dress, to stew a trout*
Trottare, *to trot, run*
Trottatóre, *m. a trotter*
Trótto, *m. a trot*
Trottóla, *f. a top*
Trottóne, *a. trotting*
Trovábile, *a. that may be found*
Trovaménto, *m. invention, art*
Trovare, *to find, to meet with, light upon; to invent*
Trováto, *m. an invention*
Trovatóre, *m. an inventor, a poet*
Truccáre, Trucciáre, *to hit the bowl*
Trúcco, *m. billiards, the game of bil-* [*liards*
Trúce, *a. cruel, fierce*
Trucidáre, *to murder, to kill*
Trucidatóre, *m. a murderer*
Truciolare, *to cut in pieces*
Trúciolo, *m. a chip, or particle*
Truculénto, *a. cruel, barbarous*
Trúffa, *f. a trick, cheat; a toy*
Truffáre, *to deceive, cheat; to make a fool of* [*tor, a cheat*
Truffatóre, *and* Truffiére, *m. an impos-*
Truffería, *f. imposition, deceit*
Trúogo, Truógolo, *m. a trough*
Trúppa, *f. a troop, company*
Truttilare, *to whistle like a thrush*
Tába, *f. a trumpet*
Tubáre, *to groan, complain*
Túbera, *f.* Túbero, *m. the medlar tree*
Tubercólo, *m. a swelling*
Tuberosità, *f. a tumour, swelling*
Tuberóso, *a. bunchy, tuberous; m. the tuberose* [*hoof*
Tuéllo, *m. the root of the nail and*
Tuffáre, *to plunge, dip; to go down,*
Tuffarsi, *to plunge one's self* [*to set*
Túffo, *m. a dipping, plunging*
Túffolo, *m. a kind of bird*
Túfo, *m. a kind of porous stone*
Tugúrio, *m. a cave, a hut*
Tulipáno, *m. a tulip*
Tumefátto, *a. swollen, bloated*
Túmido, *a. proud, lofty*
Tumóre, *m. a swelling; pride*
Tumoróso, *a. swollen, bloated*
Tumuláre, *to bury*
Túmulo, *m. a tomb, grave*
Tumúlto, *m. a tumult* [*mutiny*
Tumultuáre, *to make a tumult; to*

Tumultuariaménte, *ad. tumultuously*
Tumultuário, *a. hasty, done in a hurry*
Tumultuosaménte, *ad. tumultuously*
Tumultuóso, *a. tumultuous*
Túnica, *f. a tunic*, or *jacket; a membrane*, or *thin skin*
Tuóno, *m. thunder, a tone in music*
Tuórlo, *m. the yolk of an egg; the centre, the middle*
Turaccióto, *m. a cork*
Turaménto, *m. a stopping up*
Turare, *to stop up, to cork*
Túrba, *f. a multitude, throng*
Turbábile, *a. easy to be disturbed*
Turbaménto, *m. trouble, insurrection, revolt; disturbance*
Turbánte, *m. a Turk's cap, turban*
Turbáre, *to trouble, disturb; to interrupt, disorder*
Turbársi, *to grow cloudy*
Turbativa, *f. an indictment*
Turbatóre, *m. a disturber*
Turbazióne, *f. trouble, disturbance*
Turbíno, Turbinio, *m. a whirlwind; a kind of shell*
Turbinóso, *a. whirling, storming*
Túrbo, *m. darkness; a storm, a whirlwind*
Turboléntе, *a. turbulent*
Turbolénza, *f. turbulency, uneasiness; trouble, tribulation*
Turcásso, *m. a quiver*
Turchézzo, *a. of a Turk*
Turchína, *f. turquoise*
Turchinicchio, *a. bluish*
Turchino, *a. blue, azure*
Turcimánno, *m. a truchman, an interpreter*
Túrco, *m. a Turk*
Túrgido, *a. swelled*
Turíbile, *m. a censer*
Túrma, *f. troop of horse; flock of sheep; crowd of people*
Túrpe, *a. base, deformed, dirty*
Turpeménte, *ad. shamefully*
Turpézza, *f. dishonesty, baseness*
Turpissimaménte, *ad. most shamefully*
Turpitúdine, *f. deformity*
Turtumáglio, *m. a kind of herb*
Tutéla, *f. guardianship, tuition, protection*
Tutelato, *a. protected by a tutor*
Tutóre, *m. a guardian, tutor*
Tuttafáta, Tuttavia, Tuttavólta, *ad. always, continually; nevertheless; yet*
Tuttavólta che, *adv. so many times as, whenever*
Tútto, *ad. all, the whole*
Tútto, *ad. wholly, entirely*
Tútto in un tempo, *ad. suddenly; at once*
Tuttochè, *ad. although, almost*
Tuttóra, *ad. always*
Tutt' uno, *ad. entirely the same*
Tutt' uómo, *every man*
Tutumáglio, *m. the milk-thistle*
Tutútto, *ad. entirely, altogether*
Túzia, *f. tutty, kind of zinc*

U

UBBIA, *f. a bad omen*
Ubbiddiénte, *a. obedient, dutiful*
Ubbidienzà, *f. obedience*
Ubbidienziére, *m. an obedientiary*
Ubbidíre, *to obey, be dutiful*
Ubbiditóre, *m. he who obeys*
Ubbióso, *a. superstitious*
Ubbliáre, *to forget*
Ubbriachézza, *f. drunkenness*
Ubbriáco, *a. drunk*
Ubbriacóne, *m. a great drunkard*
Ubcrífero, *a. that has teats, copious, fertile*
U'bero, *m.* U'bera, *f. pl. breast, pap*
Ubertà, *f. abundance, fruitfulness*
Ubertóso, *a. fruitful, abundant*
Ubriacáccio, *a. drunk*
Ubriachézza, *f. drunkenness*
Uccellábile, *a. silly*
Uccellaccio, *m. a voracious bird; a simpleton*
Uccellagióne, *f. a fowling; the fowling season; game*
Uccellaia, *f. an aviary*
Uccellame, *m. game*, or *a great number of birds*
Uccellaménto, *m. derision*
Uccellare, *to fowl, go a bird-catching; to banter, rail at; to long for*
Uccellatóre, *m. a bird-catcher*
Uccellatúra, *f. a fowling, the fowling season*
Uccellíera, *f. an aviary*, or *large cage*
Uccellíno, *m. a little bird;* pigliare gli uccellini, *to toy, loiter*
Uccéllo, *m. a bird, simpleton*
Ucchiéllo, *m. a button-hole*
Uccidére, *to kill, slay*
Uccidiménto, *m. a murder*
Uccidítore, *m. a murderer*
Uccisióne, *f. a slaughter*
Udíbile, *a. audible*
Udiénza, Udiénzia, *f. audience*, or *auditory*
Udiménto, *m. act of hearing*
Udíre, *to hear, listen to*
Udíta, *f. the hearing;* per udita, *by hear-say*
Udito, *m. the hearing*
Uditóre, *m. an auditor, hearer*
Uditório, *m. auditory*
Udizióne, *f. a hearing*
Uficiale, *m. an officer*
Uficiáre, *to officiate*
Uficiatúra, *f. divine service*
Uficio, *m. an office, duty*
Uficióso, *a. officious*
U'ggia, *f. a shade, omen, augury;* avere in úggia, *to hate, abhor*
Uggioláre, *to howl*
Uggióso, *a. shady, suspicious, mistrustful*
U'gna, *f. a nail, claw*

Ugnáre, *to cut with a sharp graver*
Ugnatúra, (tagliáre a) *to cut with a sharp graver* [*wound*
U'gnere, *to anoint, rub; to dress a*
U'gnere le máni, *to bribe*
Ugnimento, *m. anointing*
Ugnóne, *m. clutches, claws*
U'gola, *f. uvula of the palate*
Ugonótto, *m. a huguenot* [*equal*
Uguagliamento, *m. the act of making*
Uguaglianza, *f. equality*
Uguagliáre, *to equal*
Uguále, *a. equal, like*
Ugualità, *f. equality*
Ugualmente, *ad. equally*
Uhéi, *int. alas!*
U'lcera, *f. an ulcer*
Ulceragióne, Ulcerazióne, *f.* Ulceramento, *m. ulceration*
Ulceráre, *to ulcerate*
Ulceróso, *a. ulcerous* [*ness*
Uligine, *f. moisture, dryness, damp-*
Uliginóso, *a. moist, damp*
Uliva, *f. an olive*
Ulivále, Uliváro, *a. the form of an olive*
Ulivástro, *a. olive-coloured;* m. *wild olive-tree* [*slings*
Ulivélla, *f. an iron spike, iron pincers,*
Ulivétto, *m. an olive-yard*
Ulivigno, *a. olive-colour*
Ulivo, *m. olive-tree, olive branch*
Ulterióre, *a. farther*
Ulteriormente, *ad. besides*
Ultimamente, *ad. lately, lastly*
Ultimáre, *to finish, perfect*
Ultimáto, *a. terminated*
U'ltimo, *a. last;* all' último, *ad. at last*
Ultóre, *m. an avenger*
Ululáre, *to howl,* or *roar*
Ululáto, *m. howling, roaring*
Umanamente, *ad. humanely, kindly, gently, courteously*
Umanársi, *to take human flesh*
Umanáto, *a. incarnated*
Umanista, *m. skilled in learning* [*ing*
Umanità, *f. humanity, classical learn-*
Umáno, *a. human, humane, affable;* lettere umáne, *liberal education*
Umbè, *ad. now, then*
Umbilico, *m. a navel, middle*
Umettare, *to moisten*
Umettativo, *a. moistening*
Umettazióne, *f. a moistening, cooling*
Umidétto, Umidiccio, *a. moist, wet*
Umidénza, Umidità, *f.* Umidore, *m. moisture, dampness*
Umidire, *to moisten*
Umidito, *a. moistened* [*ness*
U'mido, *a. damp; m. moisture, damp-*
U'mile, *a. humble, vile*
Umiliáca, *f. an apricot*
Umiliáco, *m. an apricot-tree*
Umiliáre, *to humble*
Umiliáto, *a. humbled*
Umiliazióne, *f.* Umiliamento, *m. submission, humiliation*
Umiltà, *f. humility*
Umilmente, *ad. humbly*
Umoráccio, *m. bad humour*
Umóre, *m. humour, dampness, inclination, bent;* un bell' umóre, *a buffoon*
Umorista, *m. humourist*
Umorosità, *f. humidity*
Umoróso, *a. over damp*
Unanimamente, *ad. unanimously*
Unaníme, *a. unanimous*
Unanimità, *f. unanimity*
Unciáre, Uncináre, *to snatch, wrest, catch; hang on a hook; to take away, seize, to take with a hook*
Uncicáto, Uncináto, Uncinúto, *a. crooked, hooked, rapacious*
Uncino, *m. a hook*
Undécimo, *a. the eleventh*
Undici, *m. a. eleven*
U'ngere, *to anoint*
U'nghero, *m. an Hungarian sequin*
Unghia, Ugna, *a nail;* únghie di cavallo, *a horse's hoof*
Unghiáto, Unghiúto, *a. that has nails*
Unghiélla, *f. a whitlow*
Unghióne, *m. claws, clutches*
Unghiútto, *a. having, nails*
U'ngolo, *m.* U'ngola, *f. a nail* [*guent*
Unguentáre, *to anoint, rub with un-*
Unguentário, Unguentiére, *m. a perfumer* [*matum, perfume*
Unguénto, *m. ointment, unguent, po-*
Unguis, *m. a whitlow*
Unibile, *a. easy to be joined*
Unicamente, *a. only, entirely;* unicamente amáto, *dearly beloved*
Unicità, *f. singularity*
U'nico, *a. only, sole*
Unicórno, *m. an unicorn*
Unificáre, *to unite*
Unifórme, *a. uniform*
Uniformemente, *ad. uniformly*
Uniformità, *f. uniformity*
Unigénito, *m. only son* [*junction*
Uniménto, Unióne, *f. union, unity,*
Unire, *to join; level, unite*
Unisono, *m. unison*
Unissimo, *a. the only one*
Unitamente, *ad. jointly*
Unità, *f. unity, conjunction*
Unitivo, *a. that unites, uniting*
Unito, *a. of one mind*
Unitóre, *m. a mediator*
Universále, *a. universal*
Universalità, *f. universality* [*sality*
Universalizzáre, *to reduce to univer-*
Universalmente, *ad. universally*
Università, *f. university, generality, universality*
Universo, *m. the universe*
Univérso, *a. universal*
Univocazióne, *f. univocation*

Univoco, *a. in one voice*
Unizzársi, *to identify one's self*
Uno, una, *one, a, an;* uno a uno, *one by one;* in uno, *ad. together;* un tánto per uno, *so much a piece,* or *head;* l'un per l'altro, *one for another*
U'nqua, Uuquánche, *ad. never, ever*
Unquemái, *ad. never*
Untáre, *to anoint, rub*
Untáto, *a. anointed*
Unticcio, *a. oily, greasy* [*lard, grease*
U'nto, *a. anointed, greasy; m. hog's*
Untosità, *f. oiliness, unctuosity*
Untúme, *m. unctuous matter; filthiness, dirtiness*
Unzionélla, *f. light unction*
Unzióne, *f. an anointing* [*fool*
Uomáccio, *m. a clumsy clown, a fat*
Uómo, *m. a man;* uomo di villa, *a villager;* uomo di città, *a citizen;* uomo d' arme, *a warrior;* uomo a cavallo, *a horseman;* uomo di mézzo, *a mediator*
Uópo, *m. benefit, interest; need, want;* avér uopo, *to want;* far uopo, *to be necessary*
Uósa, *f. spatterdashes*
Uóvo, *m. an egg;* uova di pésce, *the spawn of fish;* Pasqua d'uova, *Easter*
Uóvolo, *m. a sort of mushroom; a slip of a reed; the joint of a bone*
Upúpa, *f. a lapwing; a tuft*
Uracano, *m. a hurricane*
Urbanaménte, *ad. politely*
Urbanità, *f. courtesy, urbanity*
Urbáno, *a. civil, courteous*
Uretéri, *m. pl. ureters*
U'retra, *f. urethra*
Urgénte, *a. urgent, pressing*
Urgénza, *f. urgency, necessity*
Urgére, *to urge, press*
Urináre, *to make water*
Urlaménto, *m. a howling*
Urlante, *a. howling, roaring*
Urláre, *to howl, to roar*
Urlo, *m. howl, lamentation*
Urna, *f. pitcher, pot, urn, box*
Urtaménto, *m. a push, shock*
Urtánte, *a. dashing*
Urtáre, *to hit, dash, push, pursue*
Urtata, *f. stroke, pursuit* [*hit, mishap*
Urto, *m.* Urtatúra, *f. shock, encounter,*
Urtóne, *m. a great shock*
Uságio, *m. use* [*rity, usage, commerce*
Usaménto, *m. conversation, familia-*
Usánte, *a. conversing, affable*
Usánza, *f.* Usáto, *m. use, custom, fashion, conversation* [*frequent*
Usáre, *to be accustomed, to use, to*
Usataménte, *ad. commonly* [*custom*
Usáto, *a. common, usual; m. use,*
Usátti, *m. pl. boots*
Usbérgo, *m. cuirass, armour*

Uscénte, *a. going out*
Usciale, *m. a screen*
Usciére, *m. door-keeper*
Usciméntо, *m. event, issue, a going out*
U'scio, *m. a door, a gate*
Uscire, *to go out, issue, tend, end* uscire a riva, *to land;* uscir di bándo *to be recalled from banishment*
Uscita, *f. issue, a way out, passage* méttere a uscita, *to put at interest*
Uscito, *a. gone, come out*
Uscitúra, *f. a going out*
Usignuólo, *m. a nightingale*
Usitataménte, *ad. usually*
Usitáto, *a. usual, common*
U'so, *m. use, custom; usance*
U'so, *a. used, accustomed*
Usoliére, *m. a lace, string*
Ustoláre, *to long, wish for* [*glass*
Ustório, *a.* vetro ustório, *burning,*
Usúale, *a. usual, common*
Usufruttáre, Usufruttuáre, *to enjoy the profits without property*
Usufrútto, *m. profit without property*
Usufruttuário, *a. usufructuare*
Usúra, *f. usury, exaction*
Usuário, Usuriére, *m. usurer*
Usuráro, Usurário, *a. usurious, unjust*
Usureggiaménto, *m. usury*
Usureggiáre, *to lend on usury*
Usureggiáto, *a. lent on usury*
Usurione, *m. an usurer* [*usurpation*
Usurpaménto, *m.* Usurpazione, *f.*
Usurpáre, *to usurp*
Usurpáto, *a. usurped*
Usurpatóre, *m. an usurper*
Utéllo, *m. a cruet, phial*
Uténsili, *m. pl. utensils*
Uterino, *a. uterine*
U'tero, *m. matrix, womb*
U'tile, *m.* Utilità, *f. usefulness, utility*
Utile, *a. useful, profitable*
Utilitáre, *to profit*
Utilizzáre, *to profit, gain, acquir*
Utilméntе, *ad. usefully*
Uva, *f. grapes;* uva pássa, *raisins;* uva de' frati, *currants;* uva spina, *goose-berry*
U'vola, *f. the uvula*
U'zzolo, *m. intense desire*

V

VACA'NTE, *a. vacant, empty*
Vacanteria, *f. superfluity* [*cancy*
Vacánza, Vacánzia, *f. vacation, va-*
Vacáre, *to be vacant, empty; to at-*
Vacáto, *a. vacant* [*tend, apply to*
Vacazione, *f. vacancy, rest*
Vácca, *f. a cow; a strumpet*
Vaccarélla, *f. a heifer*
Vaccáro, *f. a cow-keeper*

Vacchétta, *f. a young cow; Russian leather; a day book*
Vaccina, *f. beef*
Vacillamento, *m. a wavering, irresolution*
Vacillàre, *to be light headed, to waver*
Vacillazione, *f. vacillation*
Vacillità, Vacillitáde, *f. irresolution, wavering*
Vacuáre, *to evacuate*
Vacuazione, *f. evacuation*
Vacuità, *f. emptiness*
Vácuo, *a. empty, free, idle*
Vádo, *m. a ford*
Vagabondáre, *to ramble about*
Vagabondità, *f. a rambling*
Vagabóndo, Vagabúndo, *a. wandering, vagrant*
Vagaménte, *ad. handsomely*
Vagaménto, *m. rambling*
Vagáre, *to rove, stray*
Vagatóre, *m. a vagabond*
Vagazione, *f. distraction, wandering*
Vagelláio, *f. a dyer*
Vagelláre, *to waver, to wander*
Vagéllo, *m. a large brass pot; a dyer's woad*
Vagheggiaménto, *m. an amorous look; courtship*
Vagheggiáre, *to cast an amorous look; to court a woman*
Vagheggiatóre, *m. an admirer, a gallant*
Vagheggino, *m. a beau, a spark*
Vaghétto, *a. genteel, fine*
Vaghézzo, *m. beauty, charm; a desire, passion, inclination*
Vagilláre, *to be wavering*
Vagillazione, *f. a wavering, irresolution, uncertainty*
Vagina, *f. a sheath; thin skin*
Vagire *to cry (as children do)*
Váglia, *f. courage, stoutness; price, worth*
Vagliáre, *to sift; to slight*
Vagliatóre, *m. a sifter*
Vagliatúra, *f. a sifting*
Váglio, *m. a sift, a corn-sieve*
Vágo, *m. a lover, a spark*
Vágo, *a. wandering, inconstant, vague, undetermined; desirous, agreeable*
Vagolare, *to wander, err*
Vaiáio, *m. a furrier*
Vaiáto, *a. gray*
Vaiézza, *f. a blackness*
Váio, *a. blackish*
Válo, *m. (arm.) a grey miniver*
Vaioláto, *a. blackish*
Vaiuóle, *f. p.* Vaiuólo, *m. the small-pox*
Valéggio, *m. power, force*
Valénte, *a. skilful, excellent, brave, valiant*
Valenteménte, *ad. bravely*
Valenteria, Valentia, *f. valour, bravery*
Valentuómo, *m, a valiant, skilful, deserving man*
Valénza, Valenzia, *f. valour, virtue*
Valére, *to be worth; to suffice, to be useful*
Valórsi d'una cosa, *to make use of a thing*
Valére, *m. worth, value*
Valetudinário, *a. sickly*
Valetúdine, *f. health*
Valévole, *a. useful, good, valuable*
Valicábile, *a. fordable, passable*
Valicáre, *to pass over, ford*
Valicatóre, *m. one who passes over; a transgressor*
Válico, *m. a ford, passage; spinning-wheel, spindle*
Validaménte, *ad. validly, legally*
Validáre, *to validate, ratify*
Validità, *f. validity*
Válido, *a. strong, robust: valid, decisive*
Valigia, *f. a portmanteau*
Valigiáio, *m. a cloak-bag maker*
Valigiótto, *m. a cloak-bag*
Valláre, *to trench about*
Valláta, *f. a valley*, or *trench*
Vallato, *a. walled, fenced*
Válle, *f. a vale, valley*
Valléa, *f. a valley*
Vallétto, *m. a servant*
Vállo, *m. a palisade, rampart*
Vallonáta, *f. a valley*
Vallonéa, *f. a gall-nut*
Valoraménto, *m. a fortifying*
Valóre, *m. valour, bravery; value, price*
Valorosaménte, *ad. bravely*
Valoróso, *a. valiant, stout; efficacious, powerful*
Valsénte, *m. value, price; a stock, a state*
Valuazione, *f. appraisement*
Valúra, Valúta, *f. value, price*
Valutáre, *to value, rate*
Vampa, *m. a flame, love*
Vampeggiánte, *a. blazing, ardent*
Vampeggiáre, *to blaze*
Vampo, *m. flame, lightning*
Vanaglória, *f. vain-glory, pride*
Vanaglóriarsi, *to boast of*, or *glory in a thing*
Vanaglorióso, *ad. full of vain-glory, proud*
Vanaménte, *ad. vainly*
Vaneggiaménto, *m. folly, fury*
Vaneggiáre, *to dote; to rave*
Vaneggiatóre, *m. a dotard*
Vanerello, *a. vain, foppish*
Vanézza, *f. vanity, vain-glory*
Vanga, *f. a spade*
Vangaiuóla, *f. pl. a drag-net*
Vangáre, *to dig the ground*
Vangáta, *f. digged ground*
Vangatóre, *m. a digger*
Vangatúra, *the act of digging; the digging time*
Vangélico, *a. evangelic*
Vangelista, *m. an evangelist*
Vangelizzáre, *to preach the gospel*
Vàngelo, Vangélio, *m. the gospel*
Vanguárdia, *f. vanguard*
Vanire, *to vanish*
Vanità, *f. vanity, pride*
Vanni, *m. pl. (poet.) the wings*
Vano, *a. vain, proud; frail, perishable;* in vano, *ad. to no purpose*

Váno, *m. an empty place; needlessness*
Vantaggiare, *to exceed; to spare, save, to increase*
Vantaggiáto, *a. excellent, perfect*
Vantággio, *m. advantage, profit, happiness;* stàre a vantággio, *to be above one;* da vantággio, *ad. moreover, besides*
Vantaggiosaménte, *ad. advantageously*
Vantaggióso, *a. advantageous, profitable*
Vantagióne, *f.* Vantaménto, *m. a bragging, vanity*
Vantársi, *to boast, glory; to pretend to*
Vantato, *a. famous*
Vantatóre, *m. a boaster*
Vantazióne, *f. a boasting*
Vanteria, *f. a glorying,* or *vapouring*
Vánto, *m. praise, honour; advantage, victory; a boasting, glorying;* dársi vánto, *to boast*
Vaporabilità, *f. evaporation*
Vaporáre, *to exhale* or *evaporate*
Vaporazióne, *f. evaporation*
Vapóre, *m. a vapour*
Vaporévole, *a. full of vapours*
Vaporità, Vaporosità, *f. vapour, exhalation*
Vaporóso, *a. vaporous*
Vapulazióne, *f. chastisement*
Varáre, *to launch a ship, to land, to cross, pass over*
Várco, *m. a passage, opening*
Variábile, *a. changeable*
Variaménte, *ad. differently*
Variaménto, *m. variation*
Variánte, *a. different, variable*
Varianza, *f. variety, change*
Variáre, *to vary, alter*
Variataménte, *ad. diversely*
Variáto, *a. divers, different; variable, inconstant*
Variazióne, *f. variation*
Varieggiáre, *to diversify*
Varietà, *f. variety, diversity; variation, alteration*
Vário, *a. various, different, changeable, fickle*
Vasaio, *m. a potter*
Vascéllo, *m. a ship*
Váse, *m. a vase, vessel*
Vasellaggio, *m. plates, dishes*
Vasellaio, *m. a potter*
Vasellame, Vasellaménto, *m. gold,* or *silver plate*
Vasellettiéra, *f. a casket*
Vasello, *m. a vase, vessel, ship*
Váso, *m. a vase, vessel*
Vassallaggio, *m. vassalage*
Vassallo, *m. a vassal*
Vassóio, *m. a tea-table*
Vastaménte, *ad. amply*
Vastità, *f. vastness, hugeness*
Vásto, *a. vast, spacious*
Vásto, *m.* (poet.) *the main, sea*
Váte, *m.* (poet.) *a poet, bard*
Vaticináre, *to foretell*
Vaticinazióne, *f.* Vaticínio, *m. a prophecy*
Vatticondio, *God bless you*
Ve, *pron. you, it, them*
Ve, *ad. there, yonder*
Vécchia, *f. an old woman*
Vecchiaia, *f. old age*
Vecchiárda, *f.* Vecchiárdo, *m. a mischievous old woman,* or *man*
Vecchierélla, *f.* Vecchierélo, *m. a good old woman,* or *man*
Vecchiézza, *f. old age*
Vécchio, *a. old, ancient*
Vecchióne, *m. a respectable old man*
Vecchiótta, *f. a healthy old woman*
Vecchiótto, *m. a stout old man*
Vecchiúme, *m. a heap of rags*
Véccia, *f. fitch,* or *vetch*
Véce, *f. room, place;* in véce, *ad. in the room of, instead*
Vececancelliére, *m. a vice-chancellor*
Vececónte, *m. a viscount*
Vedénte, *a. seeing*
Vedénte, *m. the sight*
Vedére, *to see, consider;* dáre a vedére, *to let see, show*
Vedére, *m. the sight*
Vedétta, *f. a sentry on horse-back*
Veditóre, *m. a by-stander*
Veditóri, *m. pl. custom-house officers*
Védova, *f. a widow*
Vedovánza, *f. widowhood*
Vedováre, *to make one a widower,* or *widow; to deprive*
Vedovéllo, *f. a young widow*
Vedovézza, *f. widowhood*
Vedovile, *m. a jointure*
Vedovità, *f. widowhood*
Vedóvo, *m. a widower*
Vedúta, *f. the sight,* or *prospect;* far vedúta, *to pretend;* testimónio di vedúta, *an eye-witness*
Vedutaménte, *ad. plainly*
Vedúto, (far vedúto) *to make believe*
Veeménte, *ad. vehement, fierce*
Veementeménte, *ad, vehemently, forcibly*
Veeménza, Veeménzia, *f. vehemence, violence*
Vegetábile, *a. vegetable*
Vegetále, *a. what vegetates*
Vegetáli, *m. pl. vegetables*
Vegetáre, *to vegetate*
Vegetativo, *a. vegetative*
Vegetazióne, *f. vegetation*
Vegetévole, *a. vegetable*
Végeto, *a. robust, stout, quick*
Veggénte, *a. seeing;* a suo veggénte, *in his presence*
Vége̍ghia, *f. watching,* or *evening; watch, sentry*
Vége̍ghie, *f. pl. lucubrations*
Vegghiaménto, *m. watching*
Vegghiánte, *a. vigilant*
Vegghiáre, *to watch, sit up*
Vegghiatóre, *m. a watchful man*
Vegghiévole, *a. vigilant; careful*
Vegghievolménte, *ad. carefully*
Véggia, *f. a cask, pipe*
Veggiólo, *m. vetches, tares*

Véglia, *f. watching*, or *the evening*
Vegliante, *a. vigilant*
Vegliardo, *m. an old man*
Vegliare, *to watch, sit up*
Vegliatóre, *m. a watchful man*
Vegliévole, *a. watchful*
Veglio, *a. old, ancient*
Veglio d'oro, *the golden fleece*
Vegnénte, *a. near, next, coming, thriving, strong*
Veicolo, Veiculo, *m. a chariot, vehicle*
Véla, *f. a sail*, (also *fig.*) *a ship*
Velámo, *m. a veil*, or *very thin skin*
Velaménto, *m. a veil*, or *pretence*
Veláre, *to veil, cover, hide*
Velár l'ócchio, *to fall asleep*
Velata, *f. a sailing*
Velatóre, *m. he who veils*
Velatúra, *f. a slope*, or *glacis*
Velazióne, *f. a veil, cover*
Veleggiaménto, *m. a sailing*
Veleggiare, *to set sail*
Veleggiatóre, *m. a sailor*
Velenífero, *a. venomous* [*spite, anger*
Veléno, *m. venom; poison; hatred;*
Velenosaménte, *ad. in a rage*
Velenosétto, *a. a little venomous; angry, in a passion*
Velenosità, *f. poison*, or *rage*
Velenóso, *a. poisonous*
Velétta, *f. a sentinel*
Velettáio, *m. a veil-maker*
Velettare, *to watch*
Vélia, *f. a sea-mew, cob, gull*
Velificáre, *to sail, set sail*
Velleità, *f. velleity, inclination*
Vellicaménto, *m. an itching*
Vellicáre, *to stimulate*
Véllo, *m. fleece*, or *hair; a handful*
Véllo, *ad. there he is*
Vellóso, *a. hairy*
Vellutáto, *a. salt* [*tufted*
Velluto, *m. velvet, made like velvet;*
Vellúto, *a. hairy*
Vélo, *m. a veil, crape; crust, skin*
Velóce, *a. nimble, swift* [*ker*
Velocecamminánte, *m. a speedy wal-*
Velocemente, *ad. nimbly, swiftly*
Velocità, *f. swiftness*
Véltra, *f. a greyhound bitch*
Véltro, *m. a greyhound*
Véna, *f. a vein, spring; genius; plenty, fruitfulness; the blood; an artery*
Venagióne, *f. game; hunting*
Venále, *a. venal*, or *mercenary*
Venalità, *f. venality*
Venáto, *a. full of veins*
Vendémmia, *f. vintage*
Vendemmiáre, *to gather grapes; to get an estate by bad means*
Vendemmiatóre, *m. a vintager*
Véndere, *to sell, vend*
Venderaccio, *a. mercenary*
Vendétta, *f. vengeance*
Vendettáccia, *f. a cruel vengeance*
Vendévole. Vindibile. *a. venal, that is*
Vendicaménto, *m. revenge* [*to be sold*
Vendicare, *to revenge, vindicate*
Vendicársi, *to be revenged*
Vendicativo, *a. revengeful*
Vendicatóre, *m. a revenger*
Vendichévole, *a. vindictive*
Vendiménto, *m. a selling*
Véndita, *f. a sale*
Venditóre, *m. a seller, vender*
Venefício, *m. sorcery, poisoning*
Venenáre, *to poison*
Venenífero, *a. venomous*
Venéno, *m. venom, poison*
Venenóso, *a. poisonous*
Venerabile, *a. venerable*
Venerabilità, *f. what is venerable*
Venerándo, *a. venerable*
Veneráre, *to revere*
Veneratóre, *m. a worshipper*
Venerazióne, *f. veneration*
Venerdì, *m. Friday*
Venére, *f. Venus (a planet)*
Venereaménte, *ad. lustfully*
Venéreo, *a. venereal, lustful*
Venerévole, *a. venerable*
Venerevolménte, *ad. respectfully*
Vénia, *f. a pardon; leave*
Veniále, *a. venial, pardonable*
Veniménto, *m. a coming, arrival, event, case*
Venire, *to come, arrive; to succed, happen*, — a battáglia, *to come to blows*,—a diétro, *to go back*,—a concórdia, *to agree*,—a grádo, *to please*, in cóncio, *to come seasonably*,—a nóia, *to displease, weary*,—incóntro, *to meet*,—innanzi, *to present one's self; to thrive*,—in státo, *to be promoted*,—talento o vóglia, *to long for*
Venóso, *a. full of veins*
Ventáglia, *f. cheek piece of a helmet*
Ventáglio, *m. a fan*
Ventáre, *to blow, to be windy*
Ventaruóla, *f. a weathercock*
Venteggiáre, *to blow*
Venteggiáto, *a. shaken by the wind*
Ventésimo, *a. the twentieth*
Venti, *m. a. twenty*
Ventiéra, *f. a large fan*
Ventilábro, *m. winnowing fan*
Ventilaménto, *m. a fanning*
Ventiláre, *to ventilate, to fan; to examine, discuss*
Ventilazióne, *f. ventilation*
Ventína, *f. a score*
Ventipióvolo, *m. a rainy wind*
Vento, *m. the wind;* dar al vénto, *to scatter about;* fa vénto, *the wind blows;* pigliar vento, *to vanish away*
Vénto, *m. hint, notice*
Véntola, *f. a fan* [*tated by the wind*
Ventolare, *to fan, winnow; to be agi-*

Véntolo, *m. V.* Ventaglio
Ventósa, *m. a cupping-glass*
Ventosaménte, *ad. proudly*
Ventosáre, *to apply a cupping-glass*
Ventosità, *f. ventosity, windiness*
Ventóso, *a. windy*, or *proud*
Ventráia, *f. the belly, panuch*
Ventráta, *f. a litter*
Ventre, *m. the belly* [or *bowels*
Ventrícolo, *m. ventricle; the stomach;*
Ventríglio, *m. a gizzard*
Ventúra, *f. adventure, fate, happiness, fortune;* a ventúra, *by chance*
Venturiére, *m. a volunteer*
Ventúro, *a. future, next*
Venturóso, *a. happy, favourable*
Venustà, *f. comeliness, beauty*
Venústo, *a. graceful, fine*
Venúta, *f. arrival, coming*
Venzéi, *a. twenty six*
Venzétte, *a. twenty seven*
Vépre, *f. brambles, thorns*
Ver, *pr. towards*
Veráce, *a. true*
Veraceménte, *ad. truly, really*
Veracità, *f. veracity*
Veraménte, *ad. truly*
Verbále, *a. verbal, not written*
Verbalménte, *ad. verbally*
Verbéna, *f. vervein*
Verbicáusa, Verbigrázia, *ad. as for example, to wit, viz*
Vérbo, *m. a word*, or *verb*
Vérbo a vérbo, *ad. word for word*
Verbóso, *a. talkative*
Verdástro, *a. greenish*
Verdazzúro, *m. a sea-green*
Vérde, *m. verdure, a green;* esser al verde, *to be at an end*
Verde, *a. green, young, fresh, tender; sour, sharp, acid*
Verdebrúno, *m. deep green*
Verdechiáro, *m. light green*
Verdeggiaménto, *m. verdure*
Verdeggiáre, *to be*, or *look green*
Verdemézzo, *a. between green and dry*
Verderáme, *m. verdigrise*
Verderógnolo, *a. greenish*
Verdesécco, *a. half dry*
Verdétto, *a. sourish*
Verdézza, *f. greenness*, or *green*
Verdíccio, Verdígno, *a. greenish*
Verdóne, *m. a green finch*
Verdóre, *m. verdure, green*
Verdúco, *m. a square sabre*
Verdúme, *m.* Verdúra, *f. verdure, greenness*
Verecóndia, *f. modesty, bashfulness*
Verecóndo, *a. bashful, modest*
Vérga, *f. a rod, switch*
Vérga d'oro, o d'argénto, *an ingot*
Vérga, *f. stripe of any stuff*
Vergáre, *to streak (stuffs, &c.)*
Vergáto, *m. striped stuff; a medley*
Vergélla, *f. a switch, stick*
Vergheggiáre, *to whip with rods, beat with a switch*
Verghétta, *f. a rod, switch*
Vérginále, *a. virginal*
Vérgine, *f. a virgin, maid*
Verginéllo, *m. a lad*
Vergíneo, *a. virginal*
Verginità, *f. virginity*
Vérgio, *m. verjuice* [*outrage*
Vergógna, *f. shame, modesty, infamy,*
Vergognársi, *to be ashamed*
Vergognáto, *a. shameful*
Vergognevolménte, *ad. shamefully*
Vergognósa, *f. the sensitive plant*
Vergognosaménte, *ad modestly, shamefully* [*decent, infamous*
Vergognóso, *a. shameful, modest, in-*
Vergóla, *f. a rod, switch*
Vergolaménto, *m. stripes*
Vergóne, *m. a lime twig*
Verdicaménte, *ad. truly*
Veridicità, *f. veracity*
Verídico, *a. veridical, frank*
Verificáre, *to verify*
Verificatóre, *m. an examiner*
Verificazióne, *f. verifying*
Verilóquio, *m. a true recital*
Verisimiglianza, *f. likelihood*
Verisímile, *a. likely*
Verisimilitúdine, *f. likelihood*
Verisimilménte, *ad. likely*
Verità, Veritáde, *f. verity, truth;* per, in, di verità, *ad. certainly*
Veritieraménte, *ad. truly* [*sincere*
Veritiére, Veritiéro, *a. veridical, true,*
Vérme, *m. a worm; Lucifer; Cerberus;* (poet.) avere il vérme, *to be in love*
Verména, *f. sprig of a plant*
Vermicéllo, *m. a little worm*
Vermicélli, *m. pl. vermicelli*
Vermichiára, *f. sea-worms*
Vermicoláre, *a. vermicular*
Vermicolóso, *a. worm-eaten*
Vermíglia, *f. vermilion stone*
Vermigliáre, *to paint with a red colour*
Vermigliézza, *f. the vermilion colour*
Vermíglio, *a. red, bright*
Vermiglióne, *m. vermilion*
Verminácа, *f. vervein*
Vérmine, *m. a worm*
Verminóso, *a. worm-eaten*
Vérmo, *m. a worm, maggot*
Vernáccia, *f. a sort of white wine*
Vernáccio, *m. a very hard winter*
Vernácolo, *a. vernacular*
Vernále, *a. of the winter; of the spring*
Vernáre, *to winter; to be chilled with cold, to be in the winter*, or *spring*
Vernáta, *f. the winter*
Verneréccio, *a. winterly*
Vernicáre, *to varnish* [*rack*, or *orpine*
Vernice, *m. varnish, paint, sanda-*
Verniciáto, *a. varnished*

Vernino, *a. of the winter*
Vérno, *m. the winter*
Véro, *m. the truth;* in, da véro, *ad. truly;* é ben véro chè, *ad. nevertheless*
Vero, *a. true, certain*
Veróne, *m. a terrace*
Verónica, *f. speedwell (herb)*
Verrétta, *f.* Verrettóne, *m. kind of short and sharp dart*
Verrina, *f. a wimble*
Verrinàre (mar.) *to pierce, bore*
Vérro, *m. a boar*
Verrúca, *f. a wart*
Verrucária, *f. a turnsol*
Versaménto, *m. effusion*
Versàre, *to pour out; spill; to overthrow, beat down*
Versár lágrime, *to shed tears*
Versátile, *a. versatile*
Versáto, *a. spilt,* or *skilful*
Verseggiáre, *to versify*
Verseggiatóre, *m. a versifier*
Versiéra, *f. a hobgoblin*
Versificare, *to versify*
Versificatóre, *m. a versifier*
Versificazióne, *f. versification*
Versióne, *f. a version, revolution*
Versipélla, *m. a knave*
Vérso, *m. a verse, singing; way, means, side;* tróvar il vérso, *to set rightly about;* andare a vérsi ad alcúno, *to please, second one*
Vérso, *pr. towards, against, in behalf, with regard to*
Versúto, *a. crafty, cunning*
Vértebra, *f. the chine-bone*
Vertéute, (anno) *the current year*
Verticále, *a. vertical*
Vértice, *m. a top, height; the zenith*
Vertigine, *f. vertigo, dizziness, a turning round*
Vertiginoso, *a. dizzy*
Verúno, *a. none, not one*
Verzicáre, *to grow green*
Verziére, *m. a kitchen garden*
Verzino, *m. brasil,* or *dye-wood*
Verzúme, *m.* Verdúra, *f. verdure, greenness*
Véscica, *f. the bladder; a bubble of water,* or *air; idle talk*
Vescicatório, *m. a blister*
Vesco, *m. a bishop*
Vescovádo, *m. a bishoprick; episcopacy, diocese, a bishop's palace*
Vescovále, Vescovile, *a. episcopal, of a bishop*
Véscovo, *m. a bishop*
Véspa, *f. a wasp*
Vespáio, *m. a wasp's nest, a floor*
Vespaióso, *a. spongy*
Vespertillo, *m. a bat*
Vespertíno, *a. of the evening*
Véspro, Véspero, *m. evening, vespers*
Vessáre, *to vex, torment*
Vessazióne, *f. vexation*
Vessicatório, *m. a blister*
Vessillo, *m. a standard*
Vésta e veste, *f. a vest, coat*
Vestále, *s. vestal, a virgin*
Vestiário, *m. vestiary*
Vastibola, Vestibulo, *f. a vestibule, a porch*
Vestigia, *f.* Vestigio, *m. a trace, mark, footstep*
Vestiménto, *m. a vestment, dress*
Vestire, *to clothe, dress;* nascer vestito, *to be born to good fortune;* vestite selve, *verdant woods*
Vestirsi, *to dress one's self*
Vestito, *m. a dress, habit*
Vestitúra, *f. dressing, dress; the skin,* or *hair cloth*
Vestizióne, *f. vesture*
Vestóne, *m. a large and noble robe*
Veteráno, *m. a veteran*
Vetero, *a. old, ancient*
Vetráia, *f. a glass-house*
Vetráio, *m. a glazier*
Vetrata, Vetiráta, *f. a glass window, a pane of glass*
Vétrice, *f. a fir,* or *willow tree*
Vetriciáio, *m. a spot planted with willows*
Vetriéra, *f. a glazing, a pane of glass*
Vetrificare, *to vitrify*
Vetrificazióne, *f. a vitrifying*
Vetrino, *a. silver-eyed*
Vetriólo, *m. vitriol*
Vetriuóla, *f. pellitory of the wall*
Vetriuólo, *m. vitriol; a piece of glass*
Vetro, *m. glass*
Vétta, *f. top, height, the handle of a flail; a sprig, sprout*
Vettaiuólo, *a. vulgar, rough*
Vétte, *f. a lever*
Vettina, *f. a conduit (pipe)*
Vettóne, *m. a bud, sprig*
Vettováglia, *f. victuals*
Vettovágliare, *to victual*
Vettúra, *f. a carriage;* dar a vettura, *to let out a carriage*
Vetturále, *m. a carrier*
Vettureggiáre *to carry*
Vetturino, *m. carrier*
Vetustà, *f. antiquity*
Vetústo, *a. old, ancient*
Vezzataménte, *ad. agreeably*
Vezzegiáre, *to caress*
Vézzo, *m. diversion; charm, caresses; habit, custom; a pearl necklace*
Vezzosamónte, *ad. tenderly, gracefully*
Vezzosétto, Vezzóso, *a. charming, lovely; delicate, precious*
Vi, *ad. there*
Via, *f. way, path, street; passage, road; means, manner;* dar via, *to sell, give away*
Via, *adv. cheer up, courage; much; instantly, anon;* va via, *fie, for shame;* dar via, *to put off, part with;* gittár via, *to sell too cheap;* mandar via, *to dismiss*
Viaggiare, *to travel*

Viaggiatóre, *m. a traveller*
Viaggio, *m. a journey*
Viále, *m. a walk in a garden*
Viandánte, *m. a traveller, passenger*
Viaréccio, *a. travelling* [*visions*
Viático, *m. travelling charges*, or *pro-*
Viatóre, *m. a traveller*
Viatório, *a. of a journey; transitory*
Vibráre, *to brandish, dart*
Vibrazióne, *f. vibration*
Vibúrno, *m. the wild vine* [*curacy*
Vicaría, *f.* Vicariáto, *m. a vicarage.*
Vicario, *m. a vicar, curate*
Vice, *f. turn;* in vice, *ad. instead of*
Vice ammirágliо, *m. a vice-admiral*
Vice-cancelliére, *m. a vice-chancellor*
Vice-cónsolo, *m. a vice-consul*
Vicecuráto, *m. a curate*
Vicedio, *the vicar of Christ*
Vicegeránte, *m. a vicegerent*
Vicelegáto, *m. a vice-legate*
Vicelegazióne, *a vice-legateship*
Vicénda, *f. revenge, change; vicissitude*, or *affair;* a vicénda, *ad. alternately*
Vicendévole, *a. reciprocal*
Vicendevolézza, *f. vicissitude*
Vicevolménte, *ad. reciprocally*
Vicenóme, *m. a pronoun*
Vicepatriárca, *m. a vice-patriarch*
Vicepretóre, *m. a vice-pretor*
Viceré, *m. a viceroy*
Vicereggénte, *m. a vice-regent*
Vicerettóre, *m. a vice-rector*
Vicesegretário, *m. a second secretary*
Vicinále, *a. neighbouring*
Vicinaménte, *ad. near*
Vicinanza, *f. vicinity, neighbourhood*
Vicináre, *to border upon*
Vicináta, *f.* Vicináto, *m. neighbourhood, neighbours; vicinity*
Vicino, *m. a neighbour*, or *citizen*
Vicino, *a. neighbouring, nigh*
Vicino, *pr. near, about*
Vicissitúdine, *f. vicissitude*
Vico, *m. a lane, a court*
Vicolo, *m. a lane, narrow street*
Vidáme, *m. vidame, mayor*
Vidnità, *f. viduity, widowhood*
Vie più, *much more*
Vie meno, *much less*
Vietaménto, *m. prohibition* [*shun*
Victáre, *to prohibit, forbid; to avoid,*
Viéto, *a. old, rank*
Viétta, *f. a path, lane*
Vie, Via, *adv. so, so*
Vigere, *to be vigorous, continue, last*
Vigilánte, *a. vigilant, exact* [*care*
Vigilanteménte, *ad. watchfully, with*
Vigilánza, *f. vigilance*
Vigilare, *to be watchful, to attend*
Vigile, *a. vigilant, watchful* [*eve*
Vigilia, *f. watching, sitting up, the*
Vigliaccaménte, *ad. cowardly, basely*
Vigliaccheria, *f. cowardice*
Vigliácco, *ad. cowardly*
Vigliaménto, *m. a watching*
Vigliáre, *to pluck, pick*
Vigna, *f. a vine, vineyard*
Vignáio, Vignaiuólo, *m. a vine-dresser*
Vignáre, *to plant a vine*
Vignáto, *a. planted with vines* [*vine*
Vignázzo, Vignéto, *m. a vineyard, a*
Vigógna, *f. a vigone*
Vigoráre, *to strengthen*
Vigóre, *m. vigour, force*
Vigoreggiáre, *to encourage*
Vigorosaménte, *ad. vigorously*
Vigorosità, *f. vigour, force*
Vigoróso, *a. vigorous*
Vile, *a. vile, base, mean*
Vilificáre, *to revile, depress*
Vilipénderc, *to despise*
Vilipéndio, *m.* Vilipensione, *f. contempt, disdain*
Vilipéso, *a. despised, mean*
Villre, *to contemn (obs.)*
Villa, *f. a villa, country seat*
Villaggio, *m. a village*
Villanaménte, *ad. awkwardly, cruelly*
Villaneggiáre, *to abuse, ill use*
Villanésco, *a. rustic, rough*
Villania, *f. filthiness, obscenity; injury, wrong* [*of Spanish horse*
Villáno, *m. a peasant, villager; a sort*
Villáno, *a. rustic, rough*
Villarécchio, *rural, rustic*
Villáta, *f. a village*
Villático, *a. rural* [*the country*
Villeggiáre, *to take one's diversion in*
Villeggiatúra, *f. country diversions*
Villeréccio, Villerésco, *a. rural*
Villóso, *a. hairy*
Vilménte, *ad. vilely, meanly*
Vilpistéllo, *m. a bat* [*dice*
Vilità, *f. vileness, meanness; cowar-*
Vilúcchio, *m. bind-weed*, or *rope-weed*
Vilúme, *m. a confused heap*
Vilúppo, *m. a tuft, packet, bundle; a confusion, intricacy*
Vimo, *m. a bond, tie; a twig*
Vináccia, *f. grounds of grapes*
Vinacciuólo, *m. grape, kernel*
Vinágro, *m. vinegar* [*a vintner*
Vináio, Vinatiére, *m. wine merchant,*
Vinário, *a. vinous, of vine*
Vináto, *a. of vine*
Vincapervinca, *f. periwinkle*
Vincástra, *f.* Vincástro, *m. a switch,*
Vincénte, *a. victorious* [*rod, stick*
Vincere, *to vanquish, subdue; to extirpate, expel;* vincer denári, *to win at play*
Vincévole, Vincibile, *a. conquerable*
Vinchéto, *m. an osier-bed*
Vincibósco, *m. honeysuckle*
Vincido, *a. soft, flabby*
Vinciglio, *m. a band, tie*
Vincimento, *m. victory, conquest*

Vinciprémi, *m. one who gains a prize*
Vincità, *f. gain, victory*
Vincitóre, *m. a conqueror*
Vinco, *m. osier, willow; tie, band*
Vincoláre, *to bind by contract* [*dage*
Vincolo, *m. string, tie, chain;* bon-
Vindémmia, *f. vintage*
Vindice, *a. revengeful*
Vinéllo, *m. small wine*
Vinético, *a. vinous, of wine*
Vino, *m. wine* [noléntо, *a. toper*
Vinoléntо, *a. given to drink;* un vi-
Vinoléнza, Vinoléнzia, *f. drunkenness*
Vinóso, *a. juicy, vinous*
Vinto, *pl. vanquished, weakened, exhausted;* dársi vinto, *to yield surrender*
Vinúcchio, Vinúcolo, *m. small vine*
Vióla, *f. a violet, a stock; a viol* (mus.)
Violacco, *a. purple*
Violaméнto, *m. violation*
Violáre, *to violate, profane*
Violáto, *forced; violet-colour*
Violatóre, *m. a violator*
Violazióne, *f. violation, rape*
Violentaméнto, *m. violence*
Violentáre, *to compel, force*
Violenteméнte, *ad. violently*
Violéнte, Violéнto, *fierce, vehement*
Violénza, *f. oppression, force*
Violétta, *f. a violet; a sort of peach*
Violétto, *a. violet-colour*
Violíno, *m. a violin, fiddle:* suonator di violino, *a fiddler*
Violoncéllo, *m. violoncello*
Violóne, *m. a bass viol*
Vióttolo, *m.* Vióttola, *f. a lane, alley, path, entry, avenue*
Vípera, *f. a viper*
Viperáio, *m. a viper-catcher*
Vipéreo, *a. of a viper*
Vipistréllo, *m. a bat*
Viragine, *f. a virago*
Virgapastóris, *f. a wild thistle*
Virginále, Virgíneo, *a. virgin-like, virginal*
Virginità, *f. virginity*
Virgola, *f. a comma*
Virgoláre, *to point with commas, to put stops to a writing*
Virgúlto, *m. sprig, sprout, bud*
Viridità, *f. greenness* [*manhood*
Virile, *a. manly, virile;* età virile,
Virilità, *f. manliness, force, manhood*
Virtù, *f. virtue, knowledge*
Virtuále, *a. effectual, virtual*
Virtualità, *f. virtuality*
Virtualméнte, *ad. virtually* [*tuously*
Virtuosaméнte, *ad. courageously, vir-*
Virtuóso, *a. virtuous, honest; learned, skilled*
Virtuosóne, *m. a learned man*
Viruléнto, *a. virulent*
Virulénza, *f. virulency, virus*
Visáccio, *m. an ugly face*
Visággio, *m, a visage*
Viscere, *f. pl. the intestines* [*snare*
Vischio, Visco, *m. birdlime, trap,*
Vischióso, Viscóso, *a. glutinous,*
Viscioía, *f. the sour cherry*
Viscioláto, *m. cherry wine*
Viscónte, *m. a viscount*
Viscontézza, *f. a viscountess*
Viscosità, *f. clamminess*
Visíbile, Visivo, *a. visible*
Visiéra, *f. visor of a helmet*
Visionário, *a. visionary*
Visióne, *f. vision; dream*
Visita, *f. visit, search, visiting*
Visitánte, *a. visiting*
Visitáre, *to visit, to search*
Visitatóre, *m. a visitor*
Visitazióne, *f. visitation, festival*
Visivaméнte, *ad. visibly*
Visivo, *ad. visible*
Viso, *m. face, visage;* mostrár, il viso, *not to be afraid;* fare il viso, rósso, *to blush;* dáre nel viso, *to look impudently;* a viso apérto, *boldly;* sul viso, *to one's face;* a viso a viso, *facing, face to face*
Vispézza, *f. vivacity*
Vispistréllo, *m. a bat*
Vispo, *a. quick, lively*
Vissúto, *a. lived*
Vista, *f. sight;* far vista, *to nod, show; to feign, pretend;* dar vista, *to show, let see;* bastar la vista, *to have the* [*courage*
Visto, *a. quick, swift, seen*
Vistosaméнte, *ad. neatly; sightly*
Vistosétto, *a. well-looking*
Vistóso, *a. handsome, pretty*
Visuále, *a. visual, of the sight*
Vita, *f. life; shape;* vi va della vita, *life is at stake;* andár alla vita, *to attempt life;* dar la vita, *to charm;* dáre a vita, *to give for life;* venire alla vita, *to attack one*
Vitálba, *f. snake-weed*
Vitále, *a. vital, alive*
Vitalizio, *m. a. annuity for life*
Vite, *f. a vine; a screw;* acque vite, *spirit of wine; brandy*
Vitebiánca, *f. snake-weed*
Vitélla, *f. a heifer*
Vitellíno, *yellow, like the yolk of an egg*
Vitéllo, *m. a calf*
Vitellíno, *m. a small calf, a sucking calf; a. of a calf, veal*
Viticchio, *m. hedge-weed*
Viticcio, *m. a vine-sucker*
Vitreo, *a. glassy*
Vitriuóla, *f. pellitory of the wall*
Vitriuólo, *m. vitriol*
Vittima, *f. victim, sacrifice*
Vitto, *m. food, nurture*
Vittória, *f. victory*
Vittoriosaméнte, *ad. victoriously*
Vittoriósо, *a. victorious*

Vittuáglie, *f. pl. victuals*
Vittuária, *f. commodities*
Vitula, *f. a heifer*
Vituperábile, *a. blameworthy; shameful*
Vituperare, *to dishonour, blame*
Vituperativo, Vituperáto, *a. dishonoured, villanous*
Vituperazióne, *f. dishonour*
Vituperévole, Vituperóso, *a. blameable, dishonourable, infamous*
Vituperevolménte, *ad. unworthily*
Vitupéro, Vitupério, *m. infamy, reproach, disgrace, dishonour*
Vituperosaménte, *ad. shamefully*
Vituperóso, *a. shameful, infamous*
Viva, *int. long live*
Vivace, *a. lively, brisk*
Vivaceménte, *ad. lively, forcibly*
Vivacità, *f. liveliness*
Vivágno, *m. list of cloth, edge*
Vivário, *f. pond, fish-pond*
Vivánda, *f. victuals, a dish*
Vivandáre, *to live high*
Vivandétta, *f. a ragout*
Vivandiére, *m. a sutler*
Vivattáre, *to live poorly*
Vivénte, *a. living, alive;* i viventi, *the living*
Vivere, *m. food, life*
Vivere, *to live, feed;* viver tra due, *to be irresolute,* viver d'accatto, *to live upon charity*
Vivézza, *f. vivacity*
Vivido, *ad. lively, vigorous*
Vivificánte, *a. reviving*
Vivificáre, *to quicken, revive*
Vivífico, Vivificativo, *a. vivifying*
Vivificazióne, *f.* Vivificaménto, *m. reviving, vivifying*
Vivo, *m. the quick;* i vivi, *the living*
Vivo, *a. alive, brisk;* vivo vivo, *all alive;* al vivo, *to the quick;* à viva vóce, *by word of mouth;* per viva fórza, *forcibly, by force*
Vivóla, *violet flower; a viol*
Vivole, *f. pl. the vives*
Vivuólo, *m. a clove tree*
Vivúto, *a. lived*
Viúzza, *f.* Viúzzo, *m. a lane, a narrow path*
Viziáre, *to vitiate, deprave, corrupt, deflower*
Viziataménte, *ad. maliciously, deceitfully*
Viziáto, *a. vitiated, crafty, vicious*
Vizio, *m. vice, fault*
Viziosaménte, *ad. viciously*
Viziosità, *f. vice, fault*
Vizióso, *ad. vicious, faulty*
Vizzo, *a. flabby, soft*
Vocabolário, *m. vocabulary, dictionary*
Vocabolarista, Vocabolistário, *m. a lexicographer*
Vocábolo, *m. word, name, term*
Vocále, *a. vocal;* léttera vocále, *a vowel*
Vocalméntе, *ad. vocally*
Vocalizzáre, *to use many vowels*
Vocáre, *to call, name*
Vocativo, *m. the vocative case*
Vocazióne, *f. vocation*
Vóce, *f. voice, word, note;* dar voce, *to give out;* dar sulla voce, *to interrupt;* in voce, *by word of mouth;* sotto voce, *with a low voice;* ad una voce, *unanimously*
Vociáccia, *f. a bad voice*
Vociferánte, *a. bawling*
Vociferáre, *to bawl, whisper*
Vociferatóre, *m. a noisy man*
Vociferazióne, *f. vociferation*
Vóga, *f. a rowing; vogue, fashion*
Vogáre, *to row; to strive*
Vogatóre, *m. a rower*
Vóglia, *f. mind, will, desire; mole, spot, longing*
Vogliévole, *a. covetous, desirous*
Vogliosaménte, *ad. willingly*
Voglióso, *a. desirous, willing*
Vogliúzza, *f. little desire*
Volaménto, *m. flight, flying*
Volánte, *m. shuttlecock*
Volánte, *a. flying, light, inconstant*
Voláre, *to run, fly; m. a flight*
Voláta, *f. flight,* or *flying*
Volática, *f. kind of ring-worm*
Volátile, *a. flying, volatile;* volátili, *m. pl. birds, fowls*
Volatilità, *f. volatility*
Volatilizzáre, *to volatilize*
Volatilizzazióne, *f. volatilization*
Voláto, *a. fled; m. a flight*
Volcáno, *m. a volcano*
Voleggiáre, *to flutter about*
Volénte, *a. willing*
Volentiéri, *ad. willingly*
Volentieróso, *a. eager, greedy, quick*
Volére, *to will, to please, order; to wish, desire; to suit;* volér dire, *to mean, to signify;* volér béne, *to wish well, to love.* A volére che, *conj. in order that*
Volére, *m. will;* mal volére, *ill will;* di buón volére, *willingly*
Volgáre, *a. vulgar, common, a living language*
Volgarismo, *m. idiotism*
Volgarità, *f. simplicity*
Volgarizzaménto, *m. translation*
Volgarizzáre, *to translate, explain, expound*
Volgarizzáto, *a. translated*
Volgarizzatóre, *m. a translator*
Volgarméntе, *ad. vulgarly*
Volgáto, *a. known, common*
Volgénte, *a. turning*
Vólgere, *to turn, cross, induce, persuade; move, stir; to change, overturn;* vólger le spálle, *to run away;* vólgere un pónte, *to turn an arch;* vólgersi per l'ánimo, *to revolve in one's mind*
Volgiménto, *m. a turning about, a change, revolution*
Vólgo, *m. the vulgar, rabble*

Volitáre, *to flutter about.*
Vólo, *m. a soaring, flight;* di vólo, *suddenly, in an instant*
Volontà, *f. the will, desire;* di volontà, *voluntarily, greedily*
Volontariamènte, *ad. voluntarily*
Volontário, *a. voluntary*
Volontário, *m. a volunteer*
Volonteróso, *a. willing, easy, quick, eager, greedy*
Volontiéri, *ad. willingly*
Volontiéro, *m.* Volontiere, *a. a volunteer*
Volpaia, *f. a fox hole*
Volpe, *f. a fox, a crafty man; the falling off of the hair; the blast*
Volpicina, *f. a young fox*
Volpigno, Volpino, Volpáto, *a. of a fox, cunning*
Volpóne, *m. an old fox*
Vólta, *f. a vault, cellar; way, road, turning; time, turn, revolution;* dar volta, *to fly, turn about;* dar di volta, *to come back;* andáre in volta, *to rove;* alla volta, *towards;* altre volte, *formerly;* assai volte, *several times;* più volte, *often;* volta per volta, *by turns;* dar la volta, *to overthrow*
Voltabile, *a. changeable*
Voltaménto, *m.* Voltáta, *f. a turning, rolling*
Voltánte, *a. turning*
Voltáre, *to turn, change, wallow, tumble; to value; to apply to;* voltársi, *to change mind*
Voltáto, *a. turned*
Voltazióne, *f. a turning, fluttering*
Volteggiaménto, *m. a whirling round,*
Volteggiáre, *to turn about; flutter about*
Vólto, *m. face, visage; vault, arch*
Voltolaménto, *m a rolling*
Voltoláre, *to tumble, roll, wallow;* voltolársi, *to roll on the ground*
Voltolóni, Voltolóne, *ad. tumbling, in rolling down*
Voltúra, *f. revolt; revolution; a transfer; the paying with bills*
Volúbile, *a. variable, fickle*
Volubilità, *f. volubility, fickleness, inconstancy*
Volubilmènte, *ad. inconstantly*
Vólvere, *to turn, to whirl about*
Volvitore, *m. he that turns*
Volúme, *m. volume, tome*
Voluminóso, *a. voluminous*
Volontà, *f. will, desire*
Volúta, *f.* (arch.) *a volute*
Volúto, *a. wanted, wished*
Voluttà, *f. voluptuousness, sensuality, effeminacy*
Voluttuário, *a. voluptuous*
Voluttuosaménte, *a. voluptuously*
Voluttuóso, *a. sensual, voluptuous*
Vómere, *to vomit,*
Vómero, Vómere, *f. ploughshare*
Vómica, *f. a vomit, emetic*
Vomicáre, *to vomit*
Vomicazióne, *m. a vomiting*
Vomitaménto, *f. a vomiting*
Vomitáre, *to expel, drive out; to vomit*
Vomitáto, *a. vomited*
Vomitatório, *m. an emetic, a vomit*
Vomitivo, *a. vomitive*
Vómito, *m.* Vomizióne, *f. a vomiting*
Voráce, *a. voracious, greedy*
Voracità, *f. voraciousness*
Vorágine, Vorággine, *f, gulf, whirlpool, abyss, ruin*
Voráre, *to devour, eat up*
Voratóre, *m. a devourer*
Vórtice, *f. vortex, whirlwind*
Vosco, *ad.* (poet.) *with you*
Vosignoria, Vossignoria, *sir, you sir, your lordship*
Vóstro, *pron. your, yours*
Votabórse, *a. expensive*
Votacésso, *m. a nightman*
Votaménto, *m.* Votagióne, *f. evacuation, emptying*
Votapózzo, *m. one who cleans wells*
Votáre, *to empty; to vote; to devote, consecrate; to clean*
Votáto, *a. emptied, vowed*
Votatúra, *f. evacuation*
Votézza, *f. vacuity, emptiness*
Votivo, *a. vowed*
Vólo, *m. emptiness; a vow, vote, suffrage;* voti, *vows, wishes; desires;* béstia vota, *a beast without burden;* a voto, *in vain*
Vóto, *a. empty, void, deprived*
Vulcano, *m. a volcano*
Vulgáre, Vulgáto, *a. common, low, mean*
Vulgáre, *m. vulgar tongue*
Vulgarizzaménto, *m. translation*
Vulgarizzáre, *to translate*
Vulgata, *f. the vulgar translation of the Bible*
Vulgo, *m. the vulgar, rabble*
Vulnerábile, *a. vulnerable*
Vulneráre, *to wound*
Vulnerária, *f. vulnerary*
Vulnerário, *a. vulnerary*
Vultúrno, *m. north east wind*
Vúlva, *f. uterus, the womb*
W, X, Y, and K, are not in the *Italian* alphabet

Z

ZACCA'GNA, *f. the skin on the front of the head*
Zácchera, *f. dirt, confusion, a trifle*
Zaccheróso, *a. splashed, dirty*
Zaffaménto, *m. stoppage*
Zaffardáta, *f. filth, dirt*
Zaffardóso, *a. nasty, dirty*
Zaffáre, *to stop, dam up*

Zaffáta, *f. a spouting out, satire*
Zaffáto, *a. stopped up*
Zaffatúra, *f. a stopping*
Zafferanáto, *a. saffroned*
Zafferáno, *m. saffron*
Zaffíro, *m. sapphire (a stone)*
Záffo, *m. catchpole, bailiff; a bung-*
Zaffóne, *m. wild saffron* [*stopper, cork*
Zagáglia, *f. a javelin*
Záino, *m. a wallet, pouch*
Zamberlúcco, *m. a night-gown*
Zámbra, *f. a wardrobe, a water-closet*
Zambrácca, *f. a strumpet*
Zambraccáre, *to wench*
Zambúco, *m. elder-tree*
Zámpa, *f. a paw, a claw*
Zampáre, *to claw, stamp as horses*
Zampáta, *f. a scratch*
Zampettáre, *to begin to walk*
Zampétto, *m. a little paw* [*back*
Zampillaménto, *m. resiliation, a flying*
Zampillánte, *a. gushing, springing*
Zampilláre, *to spring, gush, spout*
Zampillío, *m. a gushing out, resiliation*
Zampillo, *m. spout, water-spout*
Zampíno, *m. fir-tree; little paw*
Zampógna, *f. pipe, bag-pipe*
Zampognáre, *to play on the bag-pipe*
Zampognatóre, *m. a piper*
Zána, *basket, cradle, trick*
Zanaiúolo, *m. a porter*
Zanáta, *f. a basket-full*
Zánca, *f. a leg*
Zánco, *a. left-handed*
Zángolo, *f. a churn*
Zánna, *f. a tusk, tooth*
Zannáta, *f. buffoonery, scurrility, jesting, drollery; a blow given with the* [*tusk*
Zánni, *m. a buffoon*
Zannúto, *a. tusked*
Zanzára, *f. a gnat*
Zanzariére, *a gnat-defence*
Zanzaveràta, *f. a sauce*
Zappa, *f. a spade*
Zappadóre, *m. digger, tiller*
Zappáre, *to dig, till, sap; ruin, to stamp on the ground*
Zappariglia, *f. betony*
Zappáto, *a. broken, digged*
Zappatóre, *m. a digger, labourer*
Zapettáre, *to hoe, scrape*
Zapponáre, *to work with a mattock*
Zappóne, *m. a mattock*
Zára, *f. hazard, risk, game at hazard*
Zaróso, *a. hazardous*
Zátta, *f. a melon; float, raft*
Zattera, *f. a raft*
Zavardársi, *to daub one's self*
Zavórra, *f. ballast, gravel-pit*
Zavorráre, *to ballast*
Zázzera, *f. head of hair*
Zazzerúto, *a. long haired hairy*
Zéba, *f. a goat*
Zébro, *m. a zebra*
Zécca, *f. the mint; a tick*
Zecchiére, *m. mint-director*
Zecchino, *m. a sequin, a coin*
Zéffiro, *m. zephyr*
Zelamína, *f. lapis calaminaris*
Zelánte, Zelóso, *a. zealous*
Zelanteménte, *ad. zealously*
Zeláre, *to be zealous*
Zelatóre, *m. a zealot, stickler*
Zélo, *m. zeal, ardour*
Zelosaménte, *ad. zealously*
Zelóso, *a. zealous*
Zenít, *m. zenith*
Zenzára, *f. a gnat*
Zenzero, *m. ginger*
Zenzoveràta, *f. hodge-podge*
Zenzóvero, *m. ginger*
Zéppa, *f. a wedge*
Zeppáre, *to fill up, cram*
Zeppáto, Zéppo, *a. full, stuffed*
Zeppatúra, *f. a cramming, a filling up*
Zéppo, *a. full, replete* [*ness*
Zerbineria, *f. foppishness, affected-*
Zerbino, *m. a beau, fop, dandy*
Zero, *m. cypher, nought, nothing*
Zézzo, *a. last*
Zézzolo, *m. nipple; a teat*
Zia, *f. aunt*
Zibaldonáccio, Zibaldóne, *m. mixture, medley*
Zibellíno, *m. a sable-marten*
Zibétto, *m. a civet-cat*
Zibíbbo, *m. dry raisins*
Zigolo, *m. a green-finch*
Zigrino, *m. shagreen (leather)*
Zimáro, *m. verdigrise*
Zimárra, *f. a night-gown*
Zimbellàre, *to allure birds*
Zimbéllo, *m.* Zimbellatúra, *f. the decoy bird; allurement;* ésser il zimbello, *to be a laughing stock*
Zimino, *m. meat so called*
Zinépro, *m. the juniper tree*
Zinfonía, *f. symphony, overture*
Zíngara, *f. a gipsy*
Zingarésco, *a. gipsy-like*
Zinghináia, *f. bad health*
Ziuna, *f. breast, a teat*
Zinnáre, *to suck*
Zinzíbo, *m. ginger*
Zinzinare, *to sip, tipple*
Zinzino, *m. a small draught*
Zio, *m. uncle*
Zipolo, *m. a cork for a cask* [*a thrush*
Zirlaménto, Zírlo, *m. the whistling of*
Zirláre, *to whistle as thrushes do*
Zitélla, *f. a girl;* zitéllo, *a boy*
Zítto, *int. hush, silence;* stáre zítto, *to be silent* [*cord, division*
Zizzánio, *f. choke-weed, tares, dis-*
Zizzaniósa, *m. sower of discord*
Zizziba, *f. jujube*
Zizzibo, *m. jujube-tree*
Zizzoláre, *to drink, quaff, tope*

Zoccoláto, *m. a patten-maker, a wooden shoe-maker* [*a rogue*
Zoccolánte, *a. a wooden-shoe friar;*
Zoccoláta, *f. a blow with a wooden shoe*
Zóccolo, *m. a wooden shoe, patten, sandal; a moat, turf; a fool, a* [*ninny*
Zodiaco, *m. zodiac*
Zólfa, *f. the notes of music*
Zolfanéllo, *m. a match*
Zolfatéa, *f. a sulphur mine*
Zolfáto, *f. brimstone colour, mixed with sulphur*
Zolfatúra, *f. brimstone smoke*
Zolfino, *a. sulphureous; m. a match*
Zólfo, *m. sulphur, brimstone*
Zolfonária, *f. a sulphur mine*
Zólla, *f. clod of earth, glebe*
Zombáto, *a. beaten* [*beating*
Zombatúra, *f.* Zombolaménto, *m. a*
Zomboláre, Zombáre, *to beat, strike,*
Zóna, *f. a zone, girdle* [*thrash*
Zónzo, *ad.* andáre a zónzo, *to ramble*
Zoppáccio, *m. a lame man*
Zoppicánte, *a. lame*
Zoppiccáre, *to go lame*
Zoppiccóni, *ad. halting*
Zóppo, *a. lame, imperfect, slow*
Zoticáccio, *m. a rustic; rough*
Zoticággine, Zotichézza, *f. rusticity, rudeness*
Zoticaménte, *ad. clownishly, roughly*
Zótico, Zoticóne, *a. rustic, rude* [*head*
Zúcca, *f. gourd, pumpkin; the noddle,*
Zuccálo, *m. pumpkin ground*
Zuccainóia, *f. an insect*
Zuccheráto, *a. sugared, sweet*
Zuccherino, *m. sweet meats*
Zúcchero, *m. sugar;* zúcchero rosáto, *a confection of roses and sugar;* zúcchero bianco, *refined sugar;* di zúcchero, *charming, lovely*
Zuccheróso, *a. sugared, sweet*
Zúccolo, *m. crown of the head*
Zucconaménto, *m. a cutting the hair*
Zucconáre, *to cut the hair*
Zucconáto, *a. cut; shaved*
Zucconatóre, *m. a hair-cutter*
Zucconatúra, *f. the cutting the hair,* [*shaving*
Zuccóne, *m. bald*
Zuccótto, *m a head piece*
Zúffa, *f. strife, quarrel*
Zufolaménto, *m. a hissing, whizzing*
Zufoláre, *to whistle, hiss, buzz; whisper; to play upon the flute*
Zufoláto, *a. whistled* [*discord*
Zufolatóre, *m. a whistler, a sower of*
Zúfolo, *m. a whistle, flagelet, hissing*
Zufolóne, *m. a flute*
Zugo, *a kind of fritters*
Zúppa, *f. sop, soaked bread*
Zurláre, *to make merry, joke, play*
Zúrlo, *m. mirth, joy;* andáre in zúrlo, *to be transported with joy*
Zúrro, *m. gladness, joke*

SCELTA DE' NOMI PROPRJ.

AARONE, *m. Aaron*
Abéle, *m. Abel*
Abrámo, *m. Abraham*
Achille, *m. Achilles*
Adámo, *m. Adam*
Adeláide, *f. Adelaide,* or Alice
Adelina, *f. Adeline*
Adrasto, *m. Adrastus*
A'gata, *f. Agatha*
Agnése, *f. Agnes*
Agostino, *m. Augustin*
Albérto, *m. Albertus*
Alessandro, *m. Alexander*
Ambrôgio, *m. Ambrose*
Anastásia, *f. Anastasia*
Anastásio, *m. Anastasius*
Andréa, *m. Andrew*
Angêlica, *f. Angelica*
Anna, *f. Anna.* or *Ann*
Annibale, *m. Hannibal*
Anselmo, *m. Anselm*
Antônia, *f. Anthonia*
Antônio, *m. Anthony*
Apolônio, *m. Apollonius*
Arabêlla, *f. Arabella*
Araldo, *m. Harold*
Ariánna, *f. Arianna*
Atenasio, *m. Athanasius*
Augusto, *m. Augustus*
Aurêlio, *m. Aurelius*
Bacco, *m. Bacchus*
Bárbara, *f. Barbara*
Bárnaba, *m. Barnaby*
Bartolommêo, *m. Bartholomew*
Basilio, *m. Basil*
Battista, *m. Baptist*
Beatrice, *f. Beatrix*
Benedettino, *adj. Benedictine*
Benedetto, *m. Benedict*
Benjamino, *m. Benjamin*
Berenice, *f. Berenice*
Bernardo, *m. Bernard*
Bêrta, *f. Bertha*
Biággio, *m. Blase*
Biánca, Biasia, *f. Blanch*
Bonaventura, *m. Bonaventure*
Bonifácio, *m. Boniface*
Brigida, Brigitta, *f. Bridget*

Càio, *m. Caius*
Calisto, *m. Calistus*
Calvino, *m. Calvin*
Camilla, *f. Camilla*
Camillo, *m. Camillus*
Carlo, *m. Charles*
Carlina, Carlòtta, *m. Charlotte*
Carolina, *f. Caroline*
Cecilia, *f. Cecilia*
Celestino, *m. Celestine*
Cèlia, *f. Celia*
Césare, *m. Cæsar*
Cibèle, *f. Cybele*
Cláudio, *m. Claudius*
Clemènte, *m. Clement*
Cornelio, *m. Cornelius*
Costantino, *m. Constantine*
Costanzò, *f. Constance*
Cristina, *f. Christine*
Cristòforo, *m. Christopher*
Crisostomo, *m. Chrysostom*
Crispino, *m. Crispin*
Danièle, *m. Daniel*
Dávide, *o* Davidde, *m. David*
Dèborah, *f. Deborah*
Demètrio, *m. Demetrius*
Diàna, *f. Diana*
Dionisio, Dionigi, *m. Denis*
Doménico, *m. Dominic*
Dorotea, *f. Dorothy*
Eduàrdo, Edoàrdo, *m. Edward*
Elena, *f. Helen*, or *Helena*
Eleonòra *f. Eleanor*
Elisabètta, *f. Elizabeth*
Elias, *m. Elias*
Elvira, *f. Elvira*
Emilio, *m. Emilius*
Emilia, *f. Emilia*
Emma, *f. Emma*
Enrichetta, *f. Henrietta*
Enrico, *m. Henry*
Erasmo, *m. Erasmus*
Ercole, *m, Hercules*
Ernèsto, *m. Ernest*
Ester, *o* Estèrre, *f. Esther*
Eva, *f. Eve*
Eudòssia, *f. Eudosia*
Eudòssio, *m. Eudosius*
Eufrasia, *f. Eufrasia*
Eufemia, *f. Euphemia*
Eugènio, *m. Eugene*
Euridice, *f. Euridice*
Eusèbio, *Eusebius*
Fàbio, *m. Fabius*
Fabrizio, *m. Fabricius*
Felice, *m. Felix*
Ferdinando, *m. Ferdinand*
Filide, *f. Phillis*
Filippo, *m. Philip*
Firmino, *m. Firmin*
Flòra, *f. Flora*
Francesca, *f. Frances*
Francesco, *m. Francis*
Fredorico, *m. Fredric*

Gàbriele, *m. Gabriel*
Gàstone, *m. Gaston*
Gedeòne, *m. Gideon*
Gedoino, *m. Godwin*
Geoffreddo, *m. Jeffrey*
Gerardo, *m. Gerard*
Geremiah, *m. Jeremiah, Jeremy*
Germànico, *m. Germanicus*
Geronimo, *m. Jerome*
Gertrùda, *f. Gertrude*
Giacomina, Giacòbba, *f. Joan*
Giàcomo, *m. James*
Gille, *m. Giles*
Giovanna, *f. Jane*
Giovanni, *m. John*
Giòbbe, *m. Job*
Gioslade, *m. Josiah*
Giosuè, *m. Joshua*
Giùda, *m. Judah*
Giuditta, *f. Judith*
Giuliano, *m. Julian*
Giùlio, *m. Julius*
Giuseppa, *f. Josepha*
Giuseppe, *m. Joseph*
Giustiniano, *m. Justinian*
Giustino, *m. Justin*
Godfrédo, *m. Godfrey*
Gregòrio, *m. Gregory*
Guglielmina, *f. Wilhelmina*
Guglielmo, *m. William*
Guido, *m. Guy*
Ilàrio, *m. Hilary*
Ilarione, *m. Hilarius*
Innocènte, *m. Innocent*
Ippòlita, *f. Hippolita*
Isaco, *m. Isaac*
Isaia, *m. Isaiah*
Isidòro, *m. Isidorus*
Làura, *f. Laura*
Leandro, *m. Leander*
Leonardo, *m. Leonard*
Leone, *m. Leo*
Leopòldo, *m. Leopold*
Lidia, *f. Lydia*
Lisiade, *m. Lycias*
Livia, *f. Livia*
Livio, *m. Livy*
Lorènzo, *m. Laurence*
Luigi, *m. Louis*
Luigia, *f. Louisa*
Luca, *m. Luke*
Luciano, *m. Lucian*
Lùcia, *f. Lucy*, or *Lucia*
Lùcio, *m. Lucius*
Lucrèzia, *f. Lucretia*
Madaléna, *f. Magdalen*
Marcello, *m. Marcellus*
Marco, *m. Mark*
Margarita, *f. Margaret*
Maria, *f. Mary*
Marina, *f. Marina*
Màrio, *m. Marius*
Marta, *f. Martha*
Martino, *m. Martin*

Marziále, *m. Martial*
Massimo, *m. Maximus*
Massimiliano, *m. Maximilian*
Massimino, *m. Maximinus*
Mattéo, *m. Matthew*
Maurizio, *m. Maurice*
Matilde, *f. Matilda*
Melpomena, *f. Melpomene*
Michéle, *m. Michael*
Mosé, *m. Moses*
Narcisso, *m. Narcissus*
Neemia, *m. Nehemiah*
Nèstore, *m. Nèstor*
Niciade, *m. Nicias*
Nicolò, *m. Nicholas*
Olivière, *m. Oliver*
Omfredo, *m. Humphrey*
Onêsimo, *m. Onesimus*
Onesiforo, *m. Onesiphorus*
Orázio, *m. Horatio*
Orlando, *m. Rowland, Orlando*
Ottavia, *f. Octavia*
Ottàvio, *m. Octavius*
Ottóne, *m. Otho*
Patrizio, *m. Patrick*
Pàolo, *m. Paul*
Paolina, *f. Paulina*
Petrônio, *m. Petronius*
Piétro, *m. Peter*
Pío, *m. Pius*
Pollúce, *m. Pollux*
Pompeo, *m. Pompey*
Ponzio, *m. Pontius*
Priscilla, *f. Priscilla*
Prisca, *f. Prisca*
Prudénza, *f. Prudence*
Rachele, *m. Rachel*
Rafaèle, *m. Raphael*
Raimondo, *m. Raymond*
Raolfo, *m. Ralph*
Rebèca, *f. Rebecca*
Robèrto, *m. Robert*
Rodôlfo, *m. Rodolph, Rolph*
Rosomonda, *f. Rosamond*
Rosa, *f. Rose*
Rugiéro, *m. Roger*
Sabina, *f. Sabina*
Salomóne, *m. Solomon*
Samuèle, *m. Samuel*
Sara, *f. Sarah*
Sebastiano, *m. Sebastian*
Semirámide, *f. Semiramis*
Sempronio, *m. Sempronius*
Severo, *m. Severus*
Silvia, *f. Sylvia*
Silvio, *m. Sylvan*
Simeóne, *m. Simeon*
Simóne, *m. Simon*
Sofia, *f. Sophia*
Susanna, *f. Susan*
Tancrédi, *m. Tancred*
Teobaldo, *m. Theobald*
Teodòro, *m. Theodore*
Teodòsio, *m. Theodosius*
Teodulo, *m. Theodulus*
Teôfilo, *m. Theophilus*
Terèsa, *f. Theresa*
Tommasso, *m. Thomas*
Timóteo, *m. Timothy*
Tito, *m. Titus*
Tobia, *m. Toby*
Valentíno, *m. Valentine*
Valèria, *f. Valeria*
Valèrio, *m. Valerius*
Venere, *f. Venus*
Verônica, *f. Veronica*
Vincènte, *m. Vincent*
Virginio, *m. Virginius*
Virginia, *f. Virginia*
Vittère, *m. Victor*
Vittòria, *f. Victoria*
Ugo, *m. Hugh*
Urbano, *m. Urban*
Uria, *m. Uriah*
Ursula, *f. Ursula*
Xaverio, Saverio, *m. Xaverius*
Zaccaria, *m. Zachariah*
Zenone, *m. Zeno*
Zenofonte, *m. Xenophon*

END OF THE FIRST PART.

POCKET DICTIONARY

ITALIAN AND ENGLISH.

Digitized by Google

Cet Ouvrage se trouve aussi :

A PARIS, chez TRUCHY, boulevard des Italiens, n° 1

A MILAN, DUMOLARD et fils.

A FLORENCE, { PIATTI.
VEROLI et Cie.

A ROME, { DE ROMANIS frères.
MONALDINI.

A TRIESTE, SCHUBART.

PARIS. — PRINTED BY CASIMIR,
Rue de la Vieille-Monnaie, n° 12.

AN

ENGLISH AND ITALIAN DICTIONARY.

PART II.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE ITALIAN.

A, *a. uno, una*
Abáck, *ad. (ma.) dietro, indietro*
A'bacus *s. (arch.) abaco, tavola numeraria*
Abáft, *(ma.) poppa*
Abálienation, *s. alienazione, separazione*
Abándon, *va. abbandonare, lasciar*
Abándonment, *s. lo abbandonare*
Abáse, *va. abbassare, umiliare*
Abásement, *s. abbassamento*
Abásh, *va. svergognare, confondere*
Abáshment, *s. svergogna, confusione*
Abáte, *v. diminuire, abbassare, scemare, calare, diffalcare, allentare. —(ju.) annullare*
Abátement, *s. abassamento, scemamento*
Abáting, *s. abassamento, diminuzione*
Abátures, *s. traccia d'un cervo*
Abb, *s. l' orditúra in sul súbbio da' tessitori*
Abba, *Abba, padre*
A'bbacy, *s. abbadia, badia*
A'bbess, *s. badessa*
A'bbey, *s. badia*
A'bbot, *s. abate*
Abbréviate, *va. abbreviare*
Abbreviátion, *s. abbreviazione, abbreviamento*
Abbreviátor, *s. abbreviatore*
Abbréviature, *s. abbreviatura*
A'bdicate, *va. rinunziare, rifiutare, abdicare, cedere i suoi diritti*
Abdicátion, *s. cessione che uno fa de' suoi diritti*
Abdómen, *s. abdóme*
Abdóminal, Abdóminous, *a. appartenente all' abdóme*
Abdúce, *va. menare, condur via*
Abdúctors, *s. pl. muscoli così chiamati*
Abecedárian, *s. uno che insegna o impara l' abbicci*
Abecédary, *a. appartenente all' abbicci*
A-béd, *a. a letto, in letto.*—Brought to bed, *partorire*
Abérrance, *s. sviamento, smarrimento*
Abérrant, *a. chi s' allontana o esce dalla dritta via*
Aberrátion, *s. sviamento, smarimento*
Aberúncate, *va. sradicare*
Abét, *va. proteggere, difendere, assistere, favorire*
Abétment, *s. l' atto dello incoraggire alcúno, difenderlo*
Abetting, *s. incitamento, instigamento, stimolo*
Abéttor, *s. instigatore*
Abhór, *va. abborrire, detestare, aver a schifo*
Abhórrence, *s. abborrimento, odio*
Abhórrent, *a che abborisce, odia*
Abhórrer, *s. quello che abborisce*
Abíde, *vn. abitare, dimorare; supportare*
Abíder, *s. colui che alloggia in un luogo*
Abíding, *s. abitazione, tolleranza*
Ability, *s. potere, forza, possa, capacità, abilità, facoltà, ricchezza*
Abintéstate, *a. (ju.) colui che muore senza aver fatto testamento*
Abjéct, *va. gittare, scagliare*
A'bject, *a. abietto, vile, basso*
Abjéction, *s. viltà, bassezza, codardia*
A'bjectly, *ad. vilmente, bassamente*
Abjurátion, *s. abjura*
Abjúre, *va. abjurare, rinunziare*
Ablactate, *va. spoppare*
Ablactátion, *s. lo svezzare o spoppare*
A'blative, *a. ablativo*
A'ble, *a. capace, atto abile, buono, idoneo, forte, gagliardo, esperto*

Able-bódied, *a. forte di corpo*
A'bleness, *s. vigore, forza*
A'blepsy, *s. cecità*
A'blocate, *va. affittare, allogare*
A'bluent, *a. che netta, che può nettare*
Ablútion, *s. abluzione, l' atto del net-* [*tare*
A'bnegate, *va. negare*
Abnegátion, *s. rinunzia*
Abóard, *ad. (ma.) a bordo*
Abóde, *s. abitazione, dimora, abituro*
Abódement, *s. segreta anticipazione di qualche cosa avvenire*
Abólish, *va. abolire, cassare, cancellare, annullare, rivocare*
Abólisher, *s. colui che abolisce*
Abólishment, *s. abolizione*
Abolítion, *s. abolizione, cassazione*
Abóminable, *a. abbominevole*
Abóminableness, *s. abbominevolezza*
Abóminably, *ad. abbominevolmente*
Abóminate, *va. abbominare, detestare, abborire, odiare*
Abominátion, *s. abbominio*
Abórt, *vn. abortire, sconciarsi*
Abórtion, *s. aborta, sconciatura*
Abórtive, *a. abortivo, imperfetto*
Abórtively, *ad. immaturamente*
Abórtiveness, *s. lo essere abortito*
Abóve, *ad. su, sopra*
Abóund, *vn. abondare*
Abóut, *prep. intorno, indosso, che incerchia, toccante*
Abóut, *ad. circolarmente, in cerchio, in vicinanza, quasi, quasimente*
Abráde, *va. radere raschiare* [*circa*
Abrásion, *s. cancellatura*
A-bréast, *ad. a canto, a pari*
Abrídge, *va. abbreviare, diminuire, scortare, accorciare, compendiare*
Abrídgment, *s. ristretto, compendio*
Abróach, *ad. spillato.*—To set abroach, *spillare*
Abróad, *ad. a largo, fuor di casa, di fuora.*—To go abroad, *uscire*
A'brogate, *va. annullare, abolire, rivocare, cancellare*
A'brogating, *or* Abrogátion, *s. rivocazione, rivocamento*
Abrúpt, *a. subitano, improvviso*
Abrúption, *s. subita*
Abrúptly, *ad. di subito, re ente*
Abrúptness, *sf. subitezza*
A'bscess, *s. postema, absesso*
Abscind, *va. tagliar via*
Abscission, *s. tagliamento*
Abscónd, *vn. nascondersi, celarsi*
A'bsence, *s. assenza, lontananza*
A'bsent, *a. assente, discosto*
Absént, *va. allontanarsi, discostarsi, essere assente* [*tare, dispensare*
Absólve, *va. assolvere, liberare, esen-*
A'bsolute, *a. assoluto, libero*
A'bsolutely, *ad. assolutamente*
A'bsoluteness, *s. potere assoluto*
Absolútion, *s. assoluzione, remissione, perdono*
Absolútory, *a. che assolve*
A'bsonant, A'bsonous, *a. assurdo, discordante, dissonante*
Absórb, *va. assorbire, consumare*
Absórbents, *s. pl. assorbente*
Absórpt, *a. assorto, ingojato* [*nenza*
Abstain, *va. astenersi,*—ing, *s. asti-*
Abstémious, *a. astemio,*—ness, *s. so-* [*brietà*
Abstérgent, *astersivo*
Abstérsion, *s. astersione*
Abstérsive, *a. astersivo*
A'bstinence, *s. astinenza*
A'bstinent, *a. astinente, temperato*
Abstract, *s. astretto,—va. astraere,*—edly, *ad. separatamente,*—ing from, *pr. separato,*—ion, *s. astrazione*
Abstrúse, *a. astruso, oscuro,*—ness, *s. oscurità*
Absúrd, *a. assurdo,*—ity, *s. assurdità,* —ly, *ad. scioccamente*
Abúndance, *s. abbondanza*
Abúndant, *a. abbondante,*—ly, *ad. abbondantemente*
Abúse, *s. abuso, affronto*
Abúse, *va. abusarsi, ingiuriare*
Abúsive, *a. oltraggiante,* —ly, *ad. abusivamente,* —ness, *s. maltrattamento*
Abút upon, *vn. confinare, terminare*
Abútment, *s. suppuramento*
Abúttals, *s. pl. confini*
Aby'smal, *a. senza fondo*
Aby'ss, *s. abisso, golfo*
Académical, *a. accademico*
Acádemy, *s. accademia, maneggio, cavallerizza*
Accéde, *vn. accedere*
Accélerate, *va. accelerare,—vn. affrettarsi,* —ion, *s. acceleramento*
A'ccent, *s. accento, tuono,—va. accentare,* —ing, *s. prosodia,*—uation, *s. accentuazione*
Accépt, *va. accettare*
A'cceptable, *a. grato,*—ness, *s. grazia, accoglimento,* —ly, *ad. gratamente*
Accéptance, Acceptátion, *s. accettazione, significato, d' una parola*
Accépting, Accéption, *s. accettazione*
Access, *s. accesso, entrata, aumentazione, accessione,* —ary, *s. l' accessorio,* —ible, *a. accessibile,* —ion, *s. addizione, giunto, avvenimento,*—ory, *s. accessorio, complice,* —orily, *ad. leggiermente* [*grammatica*
A'ccidence, *s. primi, rudimenti, della*
A'ccident, *s. accidente, incidente,*—al, *a. accidentale,* —ally, *ad. accidentalmente*
Acclamátion, *s. acclamazione*
Acclivity, *s. ertezza*
Acclóyed, *a. svogliato*
Accómmodate, *va. accommodare,*—

ing, —ion, *s. accommodamento, patto*, —ly, *ad. bene, acconciamente*
Accómpany, *va. accompagnare*
Accómpaniment, *s. accompagnamento*
Accómplice, *s. complice*
Accómplish, *va. compire*, —er, *s. che finisce*, —ing, —ment, *s. compimento, perfezione, ornamento*
Accómpt, *(see* Acconnt*)*
Accórd, *s. accordo, unione*.—Of one's own accord, *volontariamente*, —*va. riconciliare*, — *vn. accordarsi*, —ance, *s. accordo, unione*, —ant, *a. convenevole*
Accórding, *ad. secondo* [*bile*
Accóst, *va accostare*, —able, *a. affa-*
Accóunt, *s. conto, calcolo, stima, risguardo*, — *va. contare, spiegare*, —able, *a. responsabile*, —ant, *s. aritmetico*
Accóutre, *va. aggiustare allestire*, —ment, *s. guernimento*
Accrúe, *vn. derivare, provenire*
Accúmulate, *va. accumulare*, —ion, *s. accumulazione*
A'ccuracy, *s. accuratezza, cura*
A'ccurate, *a. accurato, esatto*, —ly, *ad. accuratamente*
Accúrse, *va. maledire*
Accusátion, *s. accusazione*
Accúsative, *s. accusativo*
Accúse, *va. accusare, biasimare*; —er, *s. accusatore*, —ing, *s. accusamento*
Accústom, *va. accostomare*, —one's self, *vr. avvezzarsi*;—arily, *ad. communemente*,—ary, *a. commune*,—ing, *s. abitudine*
Ace, *s. asso* [*bità*
Acérb, *a. acerbo, aspero*, —ity, *acer-*
Acérvate, *va. accumulare*
Ache, *s. dolore, pena*
Achíeve, *va. (see* Atchieve*)* [*agrezza*
A'cid, *a. acido, agro*,—ity, *s. acidità*,
Acknówledge, *va. riconoscere*,—ment, *s. riconoscimento, confessione*
A'corn, *s. ghianda*
Acquáint, *va. avvertire, informare*, —ance, *s. conoscenza*,—ing, *s. avviso, dichiarazione*
Acquiésce, *vn. consentire* [*scendenza*
Acquiéscence, *s. consenso, con-*
Acquírable, *a. ricuperabile*
Acquíre, *va. acquistare, imparare, vincere*,—er, *s. acquistatore*
Acquisítion, *s. acquisto, l' imparare*
Acquít, *v. assolvere, liberare*, —tal, *s. liberamento, liberazione*, —tance, *s. ricevuta*, —ting, *s. liberazione*, [*assoluzione*
A'cre, *s. jugero*
A'crimony, *s. acrimonia*
Acróss, *ad. a. schiancio*,—*p. a. traverso*
Acróstic, *s. acrostico*
Act, *s. atto, colpo, azione*, — of oblivion, *atto di grazia*,—*va. operare, fare, animare*, —ing, *azione*
A'ction, *s. azione, fatto, atto, azione, processo, causa*
A'ctionable, *a. che porta lite*
Actiónary, *s. azionario*
A'ctive, *a. attivo*,—ly, *ad. agilmente*, —ity, *s. attività*
A'ctor, *s. attore*, —ress, *s. attrice*
A'ctual, *a. attuale, effettivo*,—ly, *ad. attualmente* [*aric*
A'ctuary, *s. secretario di sinodo, attu-*
A'ctuate, *va. animare, spronare*
Acúte, *a. acuto, sottile*,—ly, *ad. acutamente*,—ness, *s. acutezza* [*iale*
A'dage, *s. proverbio*,—ial, *a. proverb-*
A'damant, *s. diamante*,—ine, *a. ada-*
A'damites, *s. Adamiti* [*mantino*
Adápt, *va. adattare, assettare*,—ing,
Add, *va. aggiungere* [*s. adattazione*
A'dder, *s. aspe, biscia*.—Water-adder, *idra*.—Adder's-tongue, *brionia*
A'ddice, *s. mannaia*
A'ddict one's self to, *vr. addarsi*,—ion, *s. aggiudicazione*
A'dding, *s. aggiugnimento*
Addítion, *s. addizione, vantaggio*, —al, *a. di soprappiù* [*scervellato*
A'ddle, *a. vuoto, vano*.—Addle-headed,
Addréss, *s. arte, dedicazione, indirizzo*,—*va. indirizzare, dedicare*, —er, *s. quello, che presenta le suppliche*
Addúcent, *s. motivo potente*
Adémption, *s. privazione*
Adépt, *a. dotto, intelligente*
A'dequate, *a. adequato*
Adhére to, *vn. aderire, attaccarsi*
Adhérency, Adhésion, *s. aderenza, attaccamento*
Adhérent, *s. aderente*
Adieu, *s. addio*
A'dit, *s. adito, passaggio*
Adjácent, *a. adiacente* [*tivamente*
A'djective, *s. addiettivo*, —ly. *addiet-*
Adjóin, *va. aggiugnere, crescere*, —ing, *s. aggiugnimento*, —*a. accosto, contiguo*
Adjóurn, *va. rimettere, differire*,—*vn. separarsi*, —ing, —ment, *s. ritardamento, dilazione*
Adjúdge, *va. aggiudicare, condannare*, —ing, Adjudication, *s. aggiudicazione* [*ugnimento*
A'djunct, *a. accessorio*,—ion, *s. aggi-*
Adjurátion, *s. aggiurazione*
Adjúre, *va. scongiurare*
Adjúst, *va. aggiustare, accordare*, —ing, —ment, *s. aggiustamento, saldo*
A'djutant, *s. aiutante* [*accordo*
Adjútory, *a. aiutativo*
A'djuvate, *va. aiutare, assistere*
Admensurátion, *s. agguagliamento*
Administer, *va. amministrare*, — an oath, *dare il giuramento*
Administrátion, *s. amministrazione*

Administrátor, *s. amministratore*, —ship, *s. maneggio*
A'dmirable, *a. ammirabile*, —ness, *s. eccellenza*,—ly, *ad.ammirabilmente*
A'dmiral, *s. ammiraglio.*—Admiral-galley, *galea capitana.*—Admiral-ship, *ammirante.*—Admiralship, *s. carico d' ammiraglio*,—ty, *s. ammiragliato*
Admiration, *s. ammirazione*
Admire, *va. ammirare*, —er, *s. ammiratore*
Admission, *s. entratura*
Admit, *va. ammettere.*—Admit of, *permettere.*—Admit into, *ricevere*,—tance, *s. entratura*
Admix, *va. mescolare*, —tion, *s. miscuglio*
Admónish, *va. ammonire*, —ing,—ment, *s. ammonizione, avviso*
Adó, *s. pena, susurro, strepito*
Adoléscency, *s. adolescenza*
Adópt, *va. adottare*, —er, *s. adottatore*, —ing, *s. adottamento*, —ion, *s adottazione*, —ive, *a. adottivo*
Adórable, *a. adorabile*
Adorátion, *s. adorazione*
Adóre, *va. adorare*, —er, *s. adoratore*, —ing, *s. adoramento*
Adórn, *va. adornare, abbellire*
Adórning, *s. adornamento*, —ment, *ornamento*
Adróit, *a. destro*, —ness, *s. desterità*
Adscitítious, *a. aggiunto, strano*
Advance, *s. avanzo.*—Advance-money, *premio*, —*vn. avanzare; va: promovere, dare avanti*, —ment, *s. avanzamento*
Advántage, *s. vantaggio.* —To take advantage of, *prevalersi*
Advántage, *va. acquistare*
Advantágeous, *a. vantaggioso*, —ly, *ad. vantaggiosamente*, —ness, *s. vantaggio*
A'dvent, *s. avvento*, —itious, —ual, *a. causale, avventizio*
Advénture, *s. avventura*,—*va. avventurare, ardire, intraprendere*, —er, *s. avventuriere*
Advénturous, *a. ardito*,—ly, *ad. ardimente*
A'dverb, *s. avverbio*, —ial, *a. avverbiale*, —ially, *ad. avverbialmente*
A'dversary, *s. avversario*
Advérsative, *a. avversativo*
A'dverse, *a. avverso, contrario*,—ity, *s. avversità*
Advért, *va. avvertire*, —ency, *s. avvertenza*
Advertise, *va. avvisare*, —er, *s. avvisatore*, —ment, *s. avvertimento*
Advice, *s. avviso, ragguaglio.*—Advice-boat, *nave di procaccio*
Advisable, *a. convenevole, da domandare, consiglio*
Advise, *vn. avvisare, significare*, —one, *dare avviso*,—with one, *consultare uno*, —ed, *consigliato*, —Well-advised, *a. avvisato, prudente*, —Ill advised, *a. imprudente*, —ly, *ad. prudentemente*, —ment, *s. deliberazione*, —er, *s. consigliere*, —ing, *s. avvisamento*
Adulátion, *s. adulazione*
Adulátor, *s. adulatore*, —ry, *a. adulatorio*
Adúlt, *a. adulto*
Adúlterate, *va. corrompere, falsificare, adulterare*,—*a. adulterato corrotto*, —ion, *s. adulterazione*
Adúlterer, *sm. adultero*
Adúlteress, *sf. adultera*
Adúltery, *s. adulterio*
Adúmbrate, *va. adombrare*
Adúmbrate, *schizzare*,—ion, *s. schizzo*
A'dvocate, *s. avvocato, partigiano*,—ship, *s. avvocazione*
Advówson, *s. diritto di padronato*
Adúst, *or* Adústed, *a, adusto*, —ible, *a. adustivo*, —ion, *s. adustione*
Æquátor, *s. equatore*
Æquinóctial, *a. equinoziale*
Æ'quinox, *s. l' equinozio*
Æra, *s. epoca*
Æ'rial, *a. aereo d' aria*
Æ'romancy, *s. aerimanzia*
Æ'stival, *a d' estate*
Æstivate, *vn. abbrucciare*
Æ'ther, *s. etere.*—cal, *a. etereo, d'aria*
Afár off, *ad. da lontano, lontano*
Affability, *s. affabilità*
A'ffable, *a. affabile, civile*, —ly, *ad. affabilmente*
Affair, *s. affare, baruffa*
Affect, *va. affettare, toccare, amare, affezionare, aspirare*
Affectátion, *s. affettazione, soverchio desiderio*
Affécted, *a. affettato*, —ly, *ad. affettatamente*, —ness, *affettazione*
Affécting, *a. patetico, interessante*
Affection, *s. affezione, desiderio*, —ate, *a. affezionato*, —ately *ad. affettuosamente*
Affi'ance, *s. spozalizio*, —*va. fidanzare*
Affidávit, *s. deposizione fatta con giuramento*
A'ffinage, *s. affinamento*
Affi'nity, *s. affinità, conformità*
Affi'rm, *va. confermare, affermare*,—ation, *s. affermazione*, —ative, *a. affermativo*, —atively, *ad. affermativamente*
Affi'x, *va. affiggere, attaccare*
Afflátion, *s. ispirazione*
Afflict, *va. affliggere, indebolire*, —ion, *s. afflizione.*—ive, *a. afflittivo*
A'fflueuce, *s. soprabbondanza, copia*
A'fluent, *a. abbondante*
Afford, *va. dare, provvedere*
Affráy, *s. tumulto, combattimento*
Affránchise, *va. affrancare*
Affright, *va. spaventare*
Affront, *s. affronto*, —*va. affrontare*, —ive, *a. inginrioso*

Aflóat, *ad. a galla*
Afóre, *pr. innanzi, avanti*
Afóre, *ad. prima*
Afóregoing, *a. precedente*
Afórehand, *ad. anticipatamente*
Afóresaid, *a. suddetto*
Aforetime, *ad. altre volte*
Afraid, *a. che teme.*—To make one afraid, *spaventare*
Afresh, *ad. di nuovo*
Aft, *s. la poppa.*—Aft, *ad. verso poppa.*—Fore and aft, *da poppa, e da prua*
A'fter, *pr. dopo, secondo, di dietro,* —*ad. dopochè poi*
A'fternoon, *s. dopo pranzo*
A'fterward, *ad. dopo poi*
Agáin, *ad. ancora, di nuovo.*—Over again, *un' altra volta*
Against, *pr. contro*
Aghást, *a. spaventato*
A'gate, *s. agata*
Age, *s. età, vecchiaia, secolo.*—Full-age, *adolescenza.*—Non age, *minorità*
A'ged, *a. d' una, certa età, vecchio*
A'gency, *s. azione, azienda*
A'gent, *s. agente, pagatore*
Agglómerate, *va. agguimitolare*
Agglútinate, *va. conglutinare, unire*
A'ggrandize, *va. aggrandire*
A'ggravate, *va. aggravare, aumentare,* —ing, —ion, *s. aggravamento, aumento*
A'ggregate, *s. un aggregato,* —*va. aggregare,* —ion, *s. aggregazione*
Aggression, *s. assalto*
Aggréssor, *s. assalitore*
Aggrievance, *s. afflizione, dolore*
Aggrieve, *va. affliggere*
A'gile, *a. agile, vivace,*—ity, *s. agilità*
A'gitate, *va. agitare, trattare,*—ion, *s. agitazione, disturbo*
Agitátor, *s. maneggiatore*
A'glet, *s. foglia battuta*
A'gnail, *s. panereccio*
Agnátion, *s. consaguinità*
Agnize, *va. riconoscere*
Agnition, *s. riconoscimento*
Agó, *ad. Ex.* a while ago, *qualche tempo fa.*—Long ago, *molto tempo fa*
Agóg, *ad. Ex.* to set agog, *far venir desiderio*
A'gony, *s. agonia, angoscia*
A'great, *ad. all'ingrosso*
Agrée, *va. accordare.*—Agree upon, *vn. essere d' accordo, convenire*
Agréeable, *a. piacevole, convenevole,* —ness, *s. piacevolezza, conformità, unione,*—ly, *ad. piacevolmente, convenevolmente*
Agréed, *a. stabilito, fisso,*—*ad. vale, va*
Agréeing, *s. consenso, concordia,*—*a. convenevole*
Agréement, *s. accordo, riconciliazione, concerto, armonia*
Agréstic, *a. agreste, rozzo*
A'griculture, *s. agricultura*
Agriévance, *s. afflizione, dolore*
A'grimony, *s. agrimonia*
A'griot, *s. agriotta*
Agróund, *ad. Ex.* to run a ship aground, *fare dar un vascello in terra*
A'gue, *f. febbre.*—Fit of ague, *accesso di febbre.*—Ague powder, *s. febbrifugio*
A'guish, *a. febbricitante*
Ah! *int. ah! ahi!*
Aid, *s. aiuto, soccorso.*—Aid-de-camp, *aiutante di campo.*—Aid, *va. aiutare, sollevare,*—ing, *s. l'aiutare, aita*
Ail, *s. male, dolore,*—*vn. aver male,* —ment, *s. male, indisposizione*
Aim, *s. mira bersaglio, disegno,*—*vn. mirare, tendere,*—er, *s. miratore,*—ing, *s. il mirare*
Air, *s. aria, aspetto, cantata.*—Air-hole, *s. sfogatoio.*—Air, *va. asciugare, scaldare,*—iness, *s. vivacità, levità*
A'iring, *s. aria, il seccare*
A'iry, *a. d'aria, aereo, sottile, leggiero, allegro, giulivo, vivace*
A'iry, *s. nido d'uccello di rapina*
A'ke, *s. male, dolore.*—*vn. dolere, far male*
A'labaster, *s. alabastro*
Aláck! *int. ohimè!*
Aláck-a-day! *int. oh! oimè!*
Aláctity, *s. allegrezza ardore*
Alárm, *s. allarme, spavento.*—Alárm-bell, *s. campana per dar segno.*—Alárm-watch, *s. sveglia.*—Alárm, *va. dare all' arme*
Alárum, *s. allarme, sveglia*
Alas! *int. lasso! oime!*
Albe, *s. camice*
Albéit, *conj. benchè*
Albugíneous, *a. bianchiccio*
A'lkaline, *a. alcalino*
A'lchymist, *s. alchymista*
A'lchymy, *s. alchimia*
A'lcoran, *s. alcorano*
Alcóve, *s. alcova*
A'lderman, *s. senatore d'una città*
A'lder-tree, *s. ontano*
Ale, *s. cervogia senza luppoli.*—Ale-house, *s. osteria, dove si vende la cervogia.*—Alehoof, *s. edera terrestre*
A'legar, *s. aceto, di cervogia*
Alémbic, *s. limbicco*
Alert, *a. petulante, vivace*
A'lgebra, *s. algebra*
Algebraic, *a. algebraico*
A'lias, *ad. altramenti*
A'lien, *s. alieno, forestiero, contrario,* —ate, *va. alienare, allontanare,*—ation, *s. alienazione, divisione, rottura,*—of mind, *alienazione di spirito*
Alight, *va. smontare*

Alike, *a. simile,—ad. ugualmente*
A'liment, *s. alimento*
A'limony, *s. provisione fatta ad una moglie*
Alive, *a. vivo, vivente*
All, *a. tutto, ogni.*—All over, *da per tutto.*—All of a sudden, *subitamente*
Allây, *s. mistura, lega.—va. mischiare, mescolare, alleggiare, allegare, citare*
Allège, *va. allegare, citare*
Allegátion, *s. allegazione, citazione*
Allégiance, *s. fedeltà*
Allegórical, *s. allegorico*
A'llegorize, *va. allegorizzare*
A'llegory, *s. allegoria*
Allégro, *s. allegro*
Alléviate, *va. alleviare*
Alléviating, Alleviátion, *s. alleviamento, alleggiamento*
A'lley, *s. viottolo, andarone*
Alliance, *s. alleanza*
Allied, *a. alleato, parente, congiunto*
Allocátion, *s. allogagione*
Allódial, *a. franco, libero di tasse*
Allót, *va. assegnare, aggiudicare,*—ment, *s. assegnamento, distribuzione*
Allów, *va. concedere, dare, scontare, dedurre, soffrire, permettere, confessare,*—able, *da concedersi, giusto, lecito,*—ance, *s. mantenimento, pensione, sbattimento, indulgenza*
Allúde, *vn. alludere,*—ing, *s. l'alludere*
Allúre, *va. adescare, allettare,*—ment, *s. allettamento, vezzo,*—er, *s. lusingatore*
Allúring, *s. l'adescare,*—ly, *ad. lusinghevolmente*
Allúsion, *s. allusione*
A'lly, *va. legare, giungere*
A'lmanack, *s. almanacco*
Almightiness, *s. omnipotenza*
A'lmond, *s. mandorla.*—Almond-tree, *s. mandorlo*
A'lmoner, *s. elemosiniere.*—Almonry, *s. ufficio di elemosiniere*
A'lmost, *ad. quasi, incirca*
Alms, *s. limosina, carità.*—Almsgiver, *s. elemosinario.*—Almshouse, *s. spedale*
A'loes, *s. aloè*
Alóft, *a. alto, elevato,—ad. in alto.*—To set aloft, *sollevare, inalzare*
Alóne, *a. solo.*—Alone, *ad. solamente*
Alóng, *pr. Ex.* along the shore, *lungo la spiaggia.*—To lie all along, *coricarsi*
Alóof, *ad. di lungi, da lontano*
Alóud, *ad. forte, ad alta voce*
A'lphabet, *s. alfabeto,*—ic, *a. alfabetico,*—ically, *ad. par ordine alfabetico*
Alpine, *a. alpino*
Already, *ad. di già, già*
A'lso, *conj. anche, ancora*
A'ltar, *s. altare*
A'lter, *va. alterare, cambiare*
Alterátion, *s. cambiamento*
Altercátion, *s. contestazione*
Altéring, *s. cambiamento*
Altérnate, *a. alternativo,—vn. godere alternativamente,*—ly, *ad. alternativamente*
Alternátion, *s. giro, vicenda*
Altérnative, *a. alternativo,—s. alternativa,*—ly, *ad. alternativamente*
Althóugh, *conj. benchè*
A'ltitude, *s. altezza, colmo*
Altogéther, *ad. intieramente*
Alvéary, *s. alveario*
A'lum, *s. allume,*—inous, *a. allumi-noso*
A'lways, *ad. sempre*
Amáin, *ad. vigorosamente*
Amanuénsis, *s. copista*
A'maranth, *s. amaranto*
Amass, *s. mucchio, massa,—va. amassare*
Amáze, *va. sorprendere,*—ment, *s. sorpresa,*—ingly, *ad. strananente*
A'mazon, *s. Amazzone*
Ambáges, *s. ambage, rigiro*
A'mber, *s. ambra,*—ed, *a. ambrate*
A'mbergris, *s. ambracane, succo odorifero; s. ambragrigia*
Ambidéxter, *a. ambidestro*
Ambidéxtrous, *a. disonesto, ambiguo*
A'mbient air, *l'aria ambiente*
Ambigúity, *s. ambiguità*
Ambiguous, *a. ambiguo,*—ly, *ad. ambiguamente,*—ness, *s. ambiguità*
Ambition, *s. ambizione*
Ambitious, *a. ambizioso,*—ly, *ad. ambiziosamente*
A'mble, *vn. ambiare,*—ling pace, *ambio*
A'mbrose, *s. tè del Messico*
Ambrósia, *s. ambrosia*
Ambulátory, *a. ambulante*
Ambuscáde, A'mbush, *s. imboscata*
Amenable, *a. risponsabile*
Amend, *va. ammendare, riparare,—vn. ammendarsi,*—ment, *s. ammenda,*—able, *a. ammendabile*
Amends, *s. compensazione*
Amenity, *s. amenità*
Amérce, *va. imporre una multa,*—ment, *s. multa pecuniaria*
A'methyst, *s. ametista*
A'miable, *s. amabile.*—ness, *s. dolcezza, vezzo,*—ly, *ad. amabilmente*
A'micable, *a. amichevole, da amico,*—ly, *ad. amichevolmente*
Amidst, *pr. fra. nel mezzo*
Amiss, *a. cattivo, vizioso,—ad. malapproposito.*—To do amiss, *malfare, mancare*
A'mity, *s. amità, concordia*
Ammóniac, *a. ammoniaco*
Ammunition, *s. munizione*
A'mnesty, *s. indulto*
Among, *or* Amóngst, *ad. fra, tra*
A'morist, *s. innamorato*

A'morous, *a. amoroso*,—ly, *ad. amoro samente*
Amórt, *a. ammortito, malinconico*
Amónnt, *s. somma totale*,—*vn montare*
Amóur, *s. amore impudico*,—Amours, *s. pl. intrighi amorosi*
Amphibious, *a. anfibio*
Amphibology, *s. anfibologia*
Amphithéatre, *s. anfiteatro*
A'mple, *a. ampio, diteso*
Amplification, *s. amplificazione*
A'mplifier, *s. amplificatore*
A'mplify, *va. amplificare*,—ing, *s. amplificamento*
A'mplitude, *s. ampiezza*
A'mply, *ad. ampiamente*
Amputátion, *s. amputazione*
A'mulet, *s. brieve* [*satempo*
Amúse, *va. trattenere*,—ment, *s. pas-*
Anabáptism, *s. la setta degli anabat-*
Anabáptist, *s. anabattista* [*tisti*
Anáchronism, *s. anacronismo*
A'nagram, *s. anagramma*
Analógical, *a. analogico*,—ly, *ad. ana-*
Análogous, *a. analogo* [*logicamente*
Análogy, *s. analogia, proporzione*
Análysis, *s. analisi*
Analy'tic, Analy'tical, *a. analitico*
A'narchy, *s. anarchia*
Anasarca, *s. specie d'idropisia*
Anóthema, *s. anatema*,—tize, *va. anatematizzare*
Anatómical, *a. anatomico*
Anatomist, *s. anatomista*
Anátomize, *va. anatomizzare*
Anátomy, *s. anatomia*.—An anatomy, *s. scheletro*
A'ncestors, *s. pl. antenati*
A'ncestral, *a. ereditario*
A'ncestry, *s. schiatta, razza*
A'nchor, *s. ancora*.—To weigh anchor, *sciogliere l'ancora*.—To ride at anchor, *stare all' ancora*
A'nchor-hold, *s. luogo proprio per gittar l'ancora* [*gia, ancoraggio*
A'nchor, *vn. ancorarsi*,—age, *s. piag-*
A'nchoret, *s. anacoreta*
Anchóvy, *s. acciuga*
A'ncient, *a. anziano, antico*.—Ancients, *s. pl. gli antichi*,—ly, *ad. anticamente*,—ness, *s. antichità*,—ry, *anzianità*
A'ncle, *s. cavicchia*
A'ndirons, *s. pl. alari*
Andrógynous, *s. ermafrodito*
A'necdotes, *s. pl. aneddoti*
Anémony, *s. anemone*
Anéw, *ad. di nuovo, ancora*
A'ngel, *s. angelo*
Angéllca, *s. angelica*
Angélical, *a. angelico*
A'nger, *s. collera, ira, sgridamento*,—*va. addirare, irritare* [*coll' amo*
A'ngle, *s. angolo, amo*,—*va. pescar*
A'ngler, *s. quello che pesca coll' amo*
A'nglicism, *s. Anglicismo*
A'ngling, *s. il pescare coll' amo*.—Angling-rod, *s. canna da pescare*
A'ngrily, *ad. in collera*
A'ngry, *a. adirato, iracondo*
A'nguish, *s. angoscia, affanno*
A'ngular, *a. angolare*
Angulósity, *s. qualità di cosa che ha* [*molti angoli*
Anights, *ad. di notte*
Animadvérsion, *s. osservazione*
Animadvért, *va. osservare*
A'nimal, *s. un animale*,—*a. animale*,—cnle, *s. animaluzzo*,—ity, *s. facoltà animale*
A'nimate, *va. animare*,—ing, *s. l'animare*,—*a. animante*,—tion, *s. animazione*
Animósity, *s. animosità, ira, odio*
A'nise, *s. anice*
A'niseed, *s. anici*
A'nkle, *s. caviglia*
A'nnalist, *s. annalista*
A'nnals, *s. pl. annali*
A'nnats, Annates, *s. annate*
Annéal, *va. temperare il vetro*
Annéal, *va. ungere*
Annéx, *va. aggiungere, unire*,—ation, *s. aggiunzione*,—ed, *a. annesso*,—ing, *s. aggiugnimento*
Annihílate, *va. annichilare*,—ion, *s. annichilazione*
Anniversary, *a. anniversario*,—*s. l'anniversario d'un santo*
Anno Domini, *s. l'anno del Signore*
Annotátion, *s. annotazione*
Annóunce, *va. annunziare*
Annóy, *va. nuocere*,—ance, *s. danno, torto* [*mente*
A'nnual, *a. annuale*,—ly, *ad. annual-*
Annúitant, *s. costituzionario*
Annúity, *s. rendita annuale*
Annúl, *va. annullare*,—ing, *s. an-*
A'nnular, *a. annulare* [*nullazione*
Annúmerate, *va. annoverare*
Annunciátion, *s. annunziazione*
A'nodyne, *a. lenitivo*
Anóint, *va. ugnere*
Anómalous, *s. anomalo, irregolare*
Anómaly, *s. irregolarità*
Anón, *ad. adesso adesso*.—Ever and anon, *ad ogni momento*
Anónymous, *a. anonimo*
Anóther, *a. un altro, l'altro*
A'nswer, *s. risposta*,—*va. rispondere*
A'nswerable, *a. risponsabile, conforme, equivalente*,—ly, *ad. proporzionatamente* [*rispondere*
A'nswerer, *s. risponditore*,—ing, *s. il-*
Ant, *s. formica*.—Ant-hill, *s. formicaio*
Antágonist, *s. antagonista*
Antárctic, *a. antartico*.—The antarctic pole, *il polo antartico*

Antecédent, *a. antecedente*, —*s. un antecedente*
Antecéssor, *s. antecessore*
A'ntedate, *va. antidatare*
Antediluvian, *a. antidiluviano*
A'ntelope, *s. specie di cervo*
A'ntepast, *s. antipasto*
Antérior, *a. anteriore*, —ity, *s. anteriorità*
A'nthem, *s. antifona*
A'ntichamber, *s. anticamera*
A'ntichrist, *s. anticristo*, —ian, *a. anticristiano*
Anticipate, *va. anticipare*, —ing, *s. l' anticipare*. —ion, *s. anticipazione*, —or, *s. anticipatore*
A'ntic, *s. anticaglia*.—work, *s. grottesca*
A'ntidote, *s. antidoto*
Antimonárchical, *a. republicano*
Antimónial, *a. antimoniale*
A'ntimony, *s. antimonio*
Antipathy, *s. antipatia*
Antiphony, *s. antifona*
Antipodes, *s. pl. antipodi*
A'ntipope, *s. antipapa*
A'ntiquary, *s. antiquario*
Antique, *ad. vecchio, antico*
Antíquity, *s. antichità*
Antiscorbutic, *a. antiscorbutico*
Antithesis, *s. antitesi*
A'ntitype, *s. figura*
Antivenéreal, *a. antivenereo*
A'ntlers, *s. pl. corna picciole del cervo*
A'nvil, *s. incudine*
Anxiety, *s. ansietà*
A'nxious, *a. ansioso, inquieto*
A'ny, *a. chiunque, ognuno*. — Anywhere, *ad. dovunque*.—Any thing, —, *che che sia*.—Any how, *come si vogli*. —Any more, *più, pi più*.—Any farther, *più oltre*
Apáce, *ad. presto*
Apárt, *ad. da parte, in disparte*.—To lay apart, *metter da canto*, —ment, *s. appartemento*
A'pathy, *s. apatia*
Ape, *s. scimia*.—Ape one, *va. contrastare uno*
A'phorism, *s. aforismo*
A'pish, *a. che ha della scimia*.—Apish trick, *buffoneria*. —ly, *ad. buffonescamente*, —ness, *s. buffoneria*
Apócalypse, *s. apocalisse*
Apócrypha, *s. libri apocrifi*, —al, *a. apocrifo*
Apodictical, *a. demonstrativo*
Apógee, *s. apogeo*
A'pologer, *s. apologista*
A'pologetic, *a. apologetico*
Apólogist, *s. apologista*
Apólogize, *va. fare un apologia*
A'pologue, *s. apologo, favola*
Apology, *s. apologia*
A'pophthegm, *s. apotegma*
Apopléctical, *a. apopletico*
A'poplexy, *s. apoplessia*
Apóstasy, *s. apostasia*
Apóstate, *s. apostata*
Apóstatize, *va. apostatare*
A'posteme, *s. apostema*
Apóstle, *s. apostolo*, —ship, *s. apostolato, dignità, d'apostolo*, —olical, —olic, *a. apostolico*, —olically, *ad. apostolicamente*
Apóstrophe, *s. (')*, *apostrofo*
Apóthecary, *s. speziale*, —shop, *s. bottega di speziale*
A'pozem, *s. decozione*
Appál, *va. spaventare*
A'ppanage, *s. piatto*
Apparátus, *s. apparato*
Appárel, *s. vestimento, vestito*, —*va. vestire, ornare*
Appárent, *a. apparente, chiaro, minaccioso*, —ly, *ad. apparentemente*
Apparition, *s. apparizione, visione*
Appáritor, *s. cursore, bidello*
Appéal, *vn. appellare, accusare*, —*s. appellazione, accusazione*,—ing, *s. appellazione*
Appéar, *vn. apparire, comparire*.—To make appear, *mostrare, provare*. —It appears, *v. pare, si vede*
Appéarance, *s. apparenza, sfoggio*, —ing, *s. apparizione*
Appénse, *va. placare*,—ing, *s. placamento*
Appéllant, *s. appellante*
Appellation, *s. nome*
Appéllative, *a. appellativo*
Appellée, *s. un accusato*
Appénd, *va. sospendare, appiccare*, —age, *s. dipendenza*, —ant, *a. dipendente*
Appéndix, *s. dipendenza, appendica*
Appéndage, *s. piatto, dipendenza*
Appertáin, *vn. appartenere*
Appértenance, *s. appertenenza*
A'ppetency, *s. appetito, brama*
A'ppetite, *s. appetito, fame*.—To lose one's appetite, *essere, svogliato*
Appláud, *va. applaudire*, —er, *s. approvatore*
Appláuse, *s. applauso, approvazione*
A'pple, *s. pomo, o mela*.—Apple-parings, *s. scorze di mele*.—Apple of the eye, *s. la pupilla dell' occhio*.—Apple-tree, *s. melo*
Applicable, *a. conforme, applicabile*
Applicátion, *s. applicazione*
A'pply, *va. applicare*, —*vn. applicarsi, addarsi*
Appóint, *va. ordinare, nominare*, —ed, *a. ordinato, assegnato*, —ment, *s. assegnamento, ordine, regola, incumbenza*
Appórtion, *va. proporzionare*,—ment, *s. distribuzione, ugnale*
Appóse, *va. esaminare*
A'pposite, *a. acconcio, addato*, —ly, *ad. acconciamente*, —ness, *s. acconciatezza*, —ion, *s. applicazione*

Appráise, *vn. apprezzare*, —ing, *s. l' apprezzare*, —er, *s. apprezzatore*
Apprehénd, *va. prendere, arrestare, comprendere, capire, temere*
Apprehénsion, *s. intendimento, intelletto, timore, sospetto* [*more, paura*
Apprehénsive, *a. acuto*,—ness, *s. ti-*
Appréntice, *s. garzone, fattorino*, —*va. prender uno per fattorino*
Apprize, *va. informare*
Appróach, *s. avvicinamento, accesso, entrata, libera*,—*va. and n. approssimarsi*, —able, *a. accessibile*,—less, *a. inaccessibile*
Approbátion, *s. approvazione*
Appropriate, *a. buono, proprio*, —*va. appropriare*, —ion, *s. appropriazione*
Appróve, *va. approvare*.—Approved of, *a. approvato, ratificato*,—ment, *s. miglioramento*, —er, *s. approvatore*
Approximátion, *s. approssimamento*
Appúlse, *s. appulso* [*nenza*
Appúrtenance, *appartenenza, atte-*
A'pricot, *s. meliaca, albicocca*,—tree, [*s. albiocco*
A'pril, *s. Aprile*
A'pron, *s. grembiale*
Apt, *a. atto, sogetto, inclinato*,—itude, *s. attezza*,—ly, *ad. attamente*, —ness, *s. attezza, facilità*
Aqua fórtis, *s. aquaforte*
Aqua-vitæ, *s. acquavite*
Aquarius, *s. aquario*
A'quatic, *a. aquatico*
A'queduct, *s. acquidotto*
A'queous, *s. acquoso*
A'rabic, *a. Arabo*,—*s. l'Arabo*
A'rable, *s. arabile*
A'rbiter, *s. arbitro*
A'rbitrably, *ad. ad arbitrio*
A'rbitrarily, *ad. arbitramente*
A'rbitrary, *a. arbitrario*
A'rbitrate, *vn. arbitrare*,—ion, *arbitrato*, —or, *s. arbitro*
Arbitrament, *s. arbitrato*
A'rbour, *s. pergola*
A'rbut-tree, or A'rbute-tree, *s. rovo*
Arcánum, *s. segreto*
Arch, *s. arco, arco di ponte*, —wise, *a. in forma d' arco; tristo, infame*, —blade; *s. gran furbaccio*,—traitor, *traditoraccio*, —*va. archeggiare*
Archangel, *s. arcangelo*
Archbishop, *s. arcivescovo*, —ric, *s. arcivescovado* [*arcidiaconato*
Archdéacon, *s. arcidiacono*, —ry, *s.*
Archdúke, *s. arciduca*, —dom, *s. arciducato*
Archdúchess, *s. arciduchessa*,
A'rcher, *s. arciero*, —y, *s. l'arte di tirar, l' arco*
A'rchetype, *s. archetipo*
A'rch-heretic, *s. eresiarca*

A'rchitect, *s. architetto*, —ure, *s. architettura*
A'rchitective, *a. architettonico*
A'rchitrave, *s. architrave*
A'rchives, *s. pl. archivio*
Arch-priest, *s. arciprete*
Arch-priest'hood, *s. arcipresbiterato*
A'rctique, *a. artico*
A'rcuate, *va. archeggiare*
A'rdency, *s. ardore, calore*
A'rdent, *a. ardente, vivace*, —ly, *ad. ardentemente*
A'rdour, *s. ardore, passione*
A'rduous, *a. difficile, arduo*
A'rea, *s. aia*
Aread, *va. dar consiglio*
A'rgent, *s. argento*
A'rgil, *s. argilla*
A'rgonauts, *s. pl. argonauti*
A'rgue, *va. argomentare, discorrere*
A'rgue, *va. provare*
A'rguing, *s. argomentazione*
A'rgument, *s. argomento, ragione, indizio*, —ative, *a. efficace*, —ation, *s. argomentazione*
A'rian, *s. Ariano*, —ism, *s. Arianismo*
A'rid, *a. arido, secco*,—ity, *s. aridità*
A'ries, *s. Ariete* [aright, *rettificare*
Aright, *ad. dirittamente*. — To set
Arise, *vn. levarsi, sollevarsi, venire, procedere*
Aristócracy, *s. aristocrazia*
Aristocrátical, *a. aristocratico*
Arithmétical, *a. arimmetico*, —ly, *ad. arimmeticamente* [*arimmetico*
Arithmetic, *s. arimmetica*, —ian, *s.*
Ark, *s. arca, cassa*
Arm, *s. braccio*,—pit, *s. ascella*,—chair, *s. sedia d'appoggio*, —full, *s. una bracciata*.—Arm, *s. arme*.—Arms in heraldry, *arme, insegna*;—*va. ar-*
Armáda, *s. flotta* [*mare*
A'rmature, *s. syroni*
Armillary, *a. armillare*
A'rming, *s. armamento*
A'rmlet, *s. bracciale* [*insegne*
Armórial, *a. d'armi*,—ensigns, *armi*,
A'rmorist, *s. araldo*
A'rmory, *s. araldería*
A'rmour, *s. armadura*, —er, *s. armaiuolo*, —y, *s. arsenale*
A'rmy, *s. armata, esercito*
Aromátic, *a. aromatico, odorifero*
Aróund, *p. all' intorno*, —him, *all' intorno di lui*
Aróuse, *va. risvegliare*
Aró'w, *ad. in un rango*
A'rquebuse, *s. archibuso*
Arraign, *va. citare in giudicio*, —one, *va. fare il processo ad uno*, —ment, *s. accusa, processo*
Arrange, *assestare, acciare*, —ment, *s. accommodamento* [*baccia*
A'rrant, *a. puro, vero*, —knave, *fur-*
A'rras, (tapestry) *arazzo*

Arráy, *s. abito, vestito, ordine, rango; va. vestire, arredare*
Arréars, *s. pl. arretrato*
Arrést, *s. arresto, decreto, sentenza,—va. arrestare,*—ing, *s. l' arrestare*
Arriére-ban, *s. ultimo bando*
Arriére guard, *s. retroguardia*
Arrival, *s. arrivo, venuta*
Arrive, *vn. arrivare*
A'rrogance, *s. arroganza*
A'rrogant, *a. arrogante,*—ly, *ad. arrogantemente*
A'rrogate, *vn. arrogarsi*
A'rrow, *s. freccia,* o *saetta,*—head, *s. punta d'una freccia*
Arse-smart, nettle, *s. persicaria*
A'rsenal, *s. arsenale*
A'rsenic, *s. arsenico*
Art, *s. arte, artificio, industria*
Artérial, *a. arteriale*
A'rtery, *s. arteria*
A'rtful, *a. artificioso,*—ly, *ad. artificiosamente*
A'rticboke, *s. carciofolo*
A'rticle, *s. articolo, condizione,*—of agreement, *patto, accordo, rendersi a patti.*—one, *va. processar uno*
A'rticle, *va. pattuire*
Articulate, *a. articolato,—va. articolare,*—ly, *ad. distintamente,*—ion, *s. articolazione*
A'rtifice, *s. artificio, arte*
Artificer, *s. artifice, artista*
Artificial, *a. artificioso,*—ly, *ad. artificialmente,*—ness, *s. astuzia*
Artillery, *s. artiglieria*
Artisán, *s. artigiano*
A'rtist, *s. artista*
A'rtless, *a. naturale, senza arte*
Arus'pice, *s. aruspice*
As, *ad. & conj. come.*—As for, as to, *in quanto a*
Asbéstine, *s. amianto*
Ascénd, *vn. ascendere,*—able, *a. dove si può montare,*—ant, ency, *s. ascendenza, influenza*
Ascénsion, *s. ascensione*
Ascént, *s. salita, montata*
Ascertáin, *v. assicurare, regolare,*—ing, *s. confirmazione*
Ascétic, *a. solitario, ascetico*
Ascribe, *va. attribuire,*—ing, *s. attribuzione*
Ash-tree, *s. frassino*
Ashámed, *a. vergognoso.*—To be ashámed, *vergognarsi*
A'shen, *a. di frassino*
A'shes, *s. cenere*
Ash-colóured, *a. cenerognolo*
Ash-Wédnesday, *s. il Mercoledì delle ceneri*
Ashóre, *ad. al lido, a terra.*—To get ashóre, *sbarcare*
Aside, *ad. da parte, in disparte.* To lay aside, *negligere, transcurare*
Ask, *va. domandare.*—Ask a question, *interrogare uno*
Askánce, *ad. a traverso*
Askéw, *ad. biecamente*
Aslánt, *ad. obliquamente*
Asléep, *a. addormentato.*—To fall asleep, *addormentarsi.*—To be fast asleep, *dormire profondamente*
Aslópe, *a. traverso, a sghembo*
Asp, *or* A'spic, *s. aspide*
Asparagus, *s. asparago*
A'spect, *s. aspetto, aria*
Aspérity, *s. asprezza, durezza*
Aspérse, *va. aspergere,*—one, *diffamar uno,*—ion, *s. diffamazione, aspersione*
A'spin tree, *s. tremula*
A'spirate, *va. aspirare,*—ion, *s. aspirazione*
Aspíre, *va. soffiare.*—Aspire at, *vn. aspirare, pretendere*
Asquint, *ad. biecamente*
Ass, *s. asino, asina; minchione*
Assáil, *va. assalire,*—ant, *s. assalitore,*—ing, *s. assalimento*
Assárt, *va. svellere, diradicare*
Assássin, *s. assassino,*—ation, *s. assassinamento*
Assássinate, *va. assassinare*
Assáult, *s. assalto, attacco,—va. assaltare,*—er, *s. assalitore,*—ing, *s. assaltimento*
Assáy, *s. pruova, saggio,—va. saggiare, provare,*—er, *s. saggiatore,*—ing, *s. preludio, saggio*
Assémblage, *s. raccolta*
Assémble, *va. radunare,*—ing, *s. radunamento*
Assémbly, *s. assemblea*
Asséut, *s. consenso.*—Assent to, *vn. assentire*
Assentátion, *s. compiacenza*
A'ssenter, *s. che consente*
Assért, *va. assertire, affermare, proteggere,*—ing, *s. protezione, difesa,*—ion, *s. asserzione, opinione,*—er, *s. difensore*
Asséss, *va. tassare, regolare,*—ment, *s. tassagione,*—or, *s. assessore*
Asseverátion, *s. asseverazione*
Asséver, *va. affirmare*
Assidúity, *s. assiduità*
Assiduous, *a. assiduo, diligente,*—ly, *ad. assiduamente*
Assign, *va. assegnare, sostituire, mostrare, provare,*—able, *a. che si può assegnare,*—ation, *s. assignazione,*—ee, *s. sostituto,*—ment, *s. cessione, consegnazione*
Assimilate, *va. comparare*
Assimilátion, *s. paragone*
Assist, *va. assistere, aiutare,*—ance, *s. assistenza,*—ant, *s. assistente, collega, auditore,*—ing, *s. l'assistere*
Assize, *s. certe corti che si tengono nelle provincie,*—of weights and measures, *regola per i pesi, e misure,—va. regolare*
Assóciate, *s. associato, collega,*—in war, *confederato,—va. accompag-*

nare, unire,—ing, *s. unione, confederazione*
Assoil, *va. assolvere della scomunica*
As soon, *ad. subito che, tosto che*
Assuage, *va. raddolcire, mitigare*
Assume, *va. assumere, prendere,*—a title, *arrogarsi un titolo*
Assumpsit, *s. patto, contratto*
Assumption, *s. assunzione*
Assumption, *s. la minore d'un sillogismo*
Assurance, *s. arditezza, coraggio, certezza, sicurtà*
Assure, *va. assicurare, asserire*
Assuredly, *ad. sicuramente*
Assuredness, *certezza*
Assuage, *va. mitigarsi, addolcire, calmare, sgonfiarsi,*—ing, *s. alleviamento*
A'sterik, *s. asterisco*
A'sterism, *s. costellazione*
A'sthma, *s. asma,*—tic, *a. asmatico*
Astonish, *va. stupire,*—ment, *s. stupore*
Astraddle, *ad. a cavalcioni*
A'stragal, *s. cardone, astragala*
Astray, *ad. Ex.* to go astray, *smarrirsi*—To lead astray, *deviare,*—*s. bestia smarrita*
Astriction, *s. astrignimento*
Astringent, *a. astringente*
A'strolabe, *s. astrolabio*
Astróloger, *s. astrologo*
Astrológical, *a. astrologico*
Astrology, *s. astrologia*
Astrónomer, *s. astronomo*
Astronómical, *a. astronomico*
Astrónomy, *s. astronomia*
Asúnder, *ad. separatamente.*—To put asunder, *separare.*—To take a thing asunder, *disfare una cosa*
As well as, *ad. tanto bene*
As well as could be, *ad. benissimo*
Asy'lum, *s. asilo, refugio*
At, *pr. a la, a, da, ad, in.*—At this day, *oggidì, addesso.*—At that time, *in quel tempo.*—At the very first, *a prima vista, subito.*—At unawares, *ad. subitamente.*—At a venture, *temerariamente.*—At once, *ad. subito*
Atchieve, *va. eseguire, fare,*—ment, *s. prodezza, fatto, arme, insegne*
A'theism, *s. ateismo*
A'theist, *s. ateista,*—ical, *a. ateistico,*
Athirst, *a. sitibondo*
Athlétic, *a. d'atleta, forte*
Athwart, *ad. di traverso*
A'tmosphere, *s. atmosfera*
A'tom, *or* A'tome, *s. atomo*
A'tone, *va. espiare, placare,*—ment, *s. espiazione, placamento*
Atrabilárious, *a. malinconico*
Atrócious, *a. atroce, feroce*
Atrócity, *s. atrocità, crudeltà*
A'trophy, *s. atrofia*
Attách, *va. arrestare,*—ment, *s. arresto, sequestro*
Attáck, *s. attaco, assalto,*—*va. attaccare,*—ing, *s. attacco, assalto*
Attain, *va. ottenere, acquistare,*—able, *a. che si può, ottenere,*—der, *s.* (or a bill of attainder) *convinzione,*—ing, *s. acquisto,*—ment, *s. acquisizione*
Attaint, *va. convincere d'un delitto.*—Attaint the blood, *corrompere i sangue,*—ure, *s. marcia.*
Attémper, *va. temperare,*—ate, *va. temperare, raffrenare*
Attémpt, *s. tentativa, assaggio,*—*va. tentare, provare,*—ing, *s. intrapresa, prova*
Atténd, *va. badare, attendere, vacare ad un' affare.*—Attend one, *va. servire, tenersi pronto*
Atténdance, *s. servizio, assiduità*
Atténdant, *s. servitore, seguace*
Atténtion, *s. attenzione, cura*
Atténtive, *a. attento,*—ly, *ad. attentamente*
Atténuate, *va. attenuare, scemare,*—ing, *a. attenuativo,*—ion, *s. attenuazione*
Attést, *va. attestare,*—ation, *s. attestazione*
A'ttic, *a. Attico, puro*
Attire, *s. acconciatura,*—*va. acconciare, ornare,*—ed, *a. ornato*
A'ttitude, *s. attitudine*
Attórney, *s. procuratore.*—A letter of attorney, *s. procura*
Attoúrment, *s. riconoscenza d'un fattore al suo nuovo padrone*
Attract, *v. attrarre, adescare*—ing, *s. attrazione,*—*a. attrattivo,*—ion, *s. attrazione*
Attráctive, *a. attrattivo,*—ly, *ad. per attrazione*
A'ttribute, *s. attributo,*—*va. attribuire,*—to one's self, *appropriarsi*
Attribútion, *s. attribuzione*
Attrition, *s. attrizione*
Aváil, *vn. giovare, essere utile, servire*
Avá lable, *a. efficace, profittevole,*—ness, —ment, *s. vantaggio, profitto*
Aváunt, Aváunt, *int. va via*
A'varice, *s. avarizia*
Avaricious, *a. avaro, avido,*—ly, *ad. avaramente*
Avást, *int. via, presto*
A'uburn, *s. bruno nereggiante*
A'uction, *s. incanto,*—eer, *s venditore all' incanto, banditore*
Audácious, *a. audace,*—ly, *ad. audacemente.*—Adácity, *s. audacia, temerità*
A'udible, *a. audibile*
A'udience, *s. audienza, auditorio, udienza*
A'udit, *s. conto, o isame,*—or, *s. auditore,*—in law, *auditore dei conti,*—ory, *s. auditorio*
Avénge, *va. vendicare.*—To be avenged on one, *vendicarsi d'uno,*—er,

s. vendicatore, -ing, s. il vendicarsi, vendetta
A'venue, s. adito, passaggio
A'verage, s. divisione uguale, ragguaglio
Avérment, s. confermazione
Avér, va. averare, verificare
Aversátion, s. repugnanza
Avérse, a. contrario
Avérsion, s. avversione, repugnanza
Avért, va. divertire, stornare
A'uger, s. succhiello
Augmént, va. aumentare,—ation, s. aumento,—er, s. aumentatore
A'ugur, s. auguratore, augure
A'ugurate, va. augurare,—ing, —ion, s. augurio, presagio
A'ugury, s. augurio, presagio
A'ugust, s. il mese d'Agosto,—a. augusto, sacro
A'viary, s. uccelliera
Avídity, s. avidità
A'wkward, a. sgarbato,—ly, ad. sgarbatamente,—ness, s. sgarbatezza
Auln, s. carattello, botte
Auln of Rhenish wine, botte di vino del Reno
Aunt, s. zia
Avocátion, s. ostacolo
Avóid, va. evitare, sfuggire, scampare, schivare,—ing, s. scampamento
Avoir-du-póis s. peso di 16 once per libbra
Avóuch, va. asserire, mantenere
Avówal, s. giustificazione, approvazione
Avówed, a. aperto, pubblico,—ly, ad. apertamente
Avów, va. protestare,—er, s. millantatore
Avówry, s. difesa, giustificazione
Avówal, s. confermazione, confessione
Auricular, a. auricolare
Auróra, s. Aurora
A'uspice, s. auspicio, protezione
Auspicious, a. favorevole,—ness, s. favore, felicità
Austére, a. austero, severo,—ly, austeramente, —ity, s. austerità
A'ustin friars, s. Agostiniani
Authéntic, autentico, valido, —ally, ad. autenticamente, —ity, s. qualità autentica d'una cosa
A'uthor, s. autore, inventore
Authóritative, a. autorizzato
Authority, s. autorità, passaggio
A'uthorize, va. autorizzare, validare, —ing, s. l'autorizzare
Autómaton, s. automato
A'utumn, s. l'autunno, —al, a. autunnale
A'vulsion, s. lo svellere
Auxiliary, a. ausiliario
Auxiliaries, s. pl. milizie ausiliarie
Awe, s. timore, tema, rispetto, —va. far stare e segno.—To keep one in awe, reprimere
Awáit, s. agguato, tranello—va. & n. aspettare
Awáke, a. svegliato.—To keep awake, impedir di dormire,—va. svegliare, —er, s. destatore
Awárd, s. sentenza d'arbitri,—va. giudicare
Awáre, a. avveduto, accorto,—int. guarda
Away, get you gone, int. via, andate via.—Away, for shame, int. eh, vergognatevi.—To run away, fuggirsene via.—To take away, portar via
A'wful, a. terribile, —ness, s. terribilità
A'wkward, a. balordo, —ness, s. balordaggine, goffaggine,—ly, ad. rozzamente
Awl, s. lesina
Awn, s. loppa, —ing, s. tenda
Awry', a. storto, distorto, — ad. storto. di traverso.—To look awry, guardar bieco
Ax, or Axe, s. accetta, scure.—A chip-axe, accettone.—A pick-axe, bi, penne.—A pole-axe, ascia d'arme—A butcher's axe, maglio
A'xle-tree, s. asse, —pin, s. chiodo
A'xiom, s. assioma, massima
A'xis, s. asse, diametro del mondo
Ay, ad. (for yes) sì.—Ay, marry, sir, ma sì, signore.—Aye, me! int. me meschino!
A'zimuth, s. azzimutto
A'zure, a. azzurro, azurrino

B

BÁBBLE, s. cicaleria, ciarla, vn cicalare, ciarlare,—er, s. ciarlone, —ing, s. cicalamento
Babe, s. bambino
Bábish, a. bambinesco
Baboón, s. babbuino
Báby, s. bambolina, oambola,—things. s. pl. trastulli inezie
Bacchanálian, s. baccanale
Bacchanals, s. baccanali
Báchelor, baccelliere, uno smogliato —ship, s. baccelleria, celibato
Back, s. dosso, schiena, —of a horse, la schiena d'un cavallo, —bone, s. la spina delle reni
Back, ad. di dietro,—va. montare, appoggiare, secondare.—To come back ritornare,—To send back, rimandare, &c.
Báckbite, va. calunniare, diffamare—biter, s. maldicente, —ing, s. maldicenza
Báking, s. il montare, sostegno, assistenza
Backslide, vn. tergiversare, —in religion, apostatare
Backsliding, s. tergiversazione, —in religion, apostasia

Báckward, *a. lento, freddo, negligente, tardivo, tardo.*—Backwards, *ad. rovescione, di dietro, addietro,* —To go backward and forward, *contradirsi, andar innanzi e indietro,* —ness, *s. tardità, lentezza, repugnanza*
Bácon, *s. lardone.*—A gammon of bacon, *spalla di porco salata.* — A flitch of bacon, *mezzo porco salato*
Bad, *a. cattivo, malo,*—fortune, *sventura.*—To be bad, *stare male*
Bádge, *s. indizio, segno*
Badger, *s. tasso*
Badger, *s. incettatore in grani*
Badly, *ad. malamente, appena*
Badness, *s. cattiva qualità d'una cosa*
Baffle, *s. inganno, frode,* —*va. distruggere, sconcertare, convincere,* —one, *vn. burlarsi*
Báffler, *s. ingannatore, furbo*
Bag, *s. sacco, sacchetto,* —pipe, *s. cornamusa,* —piper, *s. suonator di cornamusa,* —net, *s. retisino.*—A cloak-bag, *valigia.*—A leather bag, *tasca di pelle*
Bagatélle, *s. bagatella, cosa vana*
Bággage, *s. bagaglio, bagascia*
Bágnio, *s. bagno,* —keeper, *s. bagnaiuolo*
Bail, *s. cauzione, mallevadore,* —one, *va. entrar mallevadore,* —able, *a. che si può mallevare*
Báiliff, *s. magistrato,* —of husbandry, *castaldo, fattore*
Báiliwick, *s. giurisdizione d'un podestà*
Bait, *s. esca, lusinga, ristoro, rinfresco, va. adescare, incitare,* —a hook, *adescare,* —a bull, *incitare un toro a combattere, contro i cani,* —ing, *s. l'adescare,* —ing place, *s. osteria.* — Bull-baiting, *s. combattimento di tori*
Baize, *s. baietta*
Bake, *va. cuocere al forno, cuocere,*—house, *s. bottega di fornaio*
Báker, *s. fornaio*
Báking, *s. cuocimento*
Balcóny, *s. ringhiere, balcone*
Bald, *a. calvo spelato*
Bald, *a. usato, spelato, sciocco,* —*va. pelare,* —pated, *a. calvo*
Balderdash, *s. cicaleccio,* —*va. mescolare,* —ing, *s. mescolamento*
Báldness, *s. calvezza*
Bale, *s. balla*
Báleful, *a. cordoglioso, funesto*
Balk, *s. solco, o terreno lasciato incolto, trave, beffa, vituperio, torto, pregiudizio,* —*va. omettere,* —one, *va. mancar di parola ad uno, burlarsi,* —ing, *s. tralasciamento*
Ball, *s. palla,* —(dance), *s. ballo,* —of the knee, *la rotella del ginocchio,*—of the hand, *la palma della mano,* of the eye, *pupilla dell' occhio,* —(at billiards) *biglia.*—Snow-ball, *palla di neve.*—Foot-ball, *pallone*
Bállad, *s. frottola, ballata*
Bállance, *s. bilancia, contrapesamento, libra,* —wheel (in a clock), *tempo d'oriuolo,* —maker, *s. bilanciaio,* —*va. pesare, bilanciare, contrappesare,* —an account, *saldare un conto*
Bállast, *s. stiva, zavorra,* —a ship, *va. stivare un vascello,* —ing, *s. lo stivare*
Ballét, *s. ballo*
Ballóon, *s. pallone*
Bállot, *s. voto,* —*vn. pallottare,* —ing, *s. il pallottare, il dare il suo voto*
Báluster, *s balaustro, colonnata*
Balustrade, *s. colonnata*
Balm, *s. balsamo,* —tree, *s. balsamo*
Balm, *or* Mint, *s. menta*
Balmy, *a. balsamico*
Balsámic, *s. balsamico*
Bam, *a. beffa, corbellatura*
Bamboozle, *va. corbellare*
Bamboo, *s. canna con più nodi, canna di zucchero*
Band, *s. legame, vincolo, banda, truppa, collaretto, collarino,* —box, *s. scatola per biancherie,*—for a fagot, *s ritorta,* —for a book, *s. correggiuolo*
Bándage, *s. fascia legaccio*
Bandy, *s. bastone di giuocar alla palla*
Bándy, *va. palleggiare,* —about, *discutere, agitare*
Bane, *s. veleno, morte*
Báneful, *a. mortale, funesto*
Bang, *s. colpo, bastonata,* —*va. battere, tambussare*
Banish, *va. bandire, esiliare, scacciare,* —ment, *s. esilio*
Bank, *s. secca, scoglio, banco, allezza, lido, spiaggia,*—of a ditch, *sponda di fosso,* —*va. opporsi all' impeto del mare con argini*
Bánker, *s. banchiere*
Bánkrupt, *s. mercante fallito*
Bánkruptcy, *s. fallimento*
Banns, *s. bando*
Banner, *s. bandiera, insegna*
Bánneret, *s. banderese*
Bánning, *s. maledizione*
Bánnock, *s. focaccia*
Bánquet, *s. banchetto, festino,* *vn. far banchetti,* —ing-house, *s. sala da banchettare*
Bánter, *s. burla, beffa,* —*va. beffare, scherzare,* —er, *s. beffatore* —ing, *s. scherzo*
Bántling, *s. figliuolo, generato prima del matrimonio*
Báptism, *s. battesimo,* —al, *a. battesimale*
Báptistery, *s. battisterio*
Baptize, *va. battezzare*
Baptizer, *s. battezzatore,* —ing, *s. il battezzare*
Bar, *s. sbarra, stanga, leva, lieva,* —(lawyers), *i leggisti,* —of a haven,

secca, —at law, *cavillazione*, *sofisma*, —*va. sbarrare*, *escludere*, *privare*, —(at dice) *parare*
Barb, *va. radere la barba*
Barbárian, *s. un barbaro*
Bárbarism, *s. barbarismo*
Barbárity, *s. barbarie*, *crudeltà*
Bárbarous, *a. barbaro*, *fiero*, —ly, *ad. barbaramente*, —ness, *s. barbarie*, *crudeltà*, *inumanità* [*Barbero*
Bárbary, *s. Barberia*, —horse, *s. un*
Bárbed, *a. barbato*
Barbel, *s. barbio*
Barber, *s. barbiere*
Bárberries, *s. frutto del berberi*
Bárberry-tree, *berbero*, *berberi*
Bard, *s. vate*, *poeta*
Bare, *a. nudo*, *raso*, *scoperto*, *semplice*, *unico*, —faced, *a. fronte scoperta*, —footed, *scalzo*, —headed, *colla testa scoperta*,—legged, *gambe scoperte*
Bare, *va. scoprire*, *spogliare*, *privare*, —ly, *ad. semplicemente*, *solamente*, *stentatamente*, —ness, *s. nudità*
Bárgain, *s. patto*, *accordo*.—A bargain, *fatto*, *ci consento*, —*vn. patteggiare*, *far patto*, —er, *s. colui che accetta un patto fattogli*
Bárge, *s*, *barca*, *navicella*, —man, *s. barcaruolo*, —master, *s. inspettore delle navicelle* [*chinachina*
Bark, *s. scorza*.—Jesuit's bark, *s.*
Bark of a tree, *scorza d'albero*
Bark, *vn. abbaiare*, *latrare*
Bark a tree, *va. scortecciare*
Bárker, *s. abbaiatore*
Bárking, *s. abbaiamento*, *invettive*
Bárley, *s. orzo*, —water, *tisana*, —broth, *s. orzo mondato* [*aia*
Barn, *s. capanna*, *fienile*, —floor, *s. l'*
Bárnacle, *s. tenaglie*, —bird, *s. oca di*
Barómeter, *s. barometro* [*scozia*
Báron, *s. barone*, *giudice*, —age, *s. baronia*, —ess, *s. baronessa*, —et, *s. baronetto*
Bárony, *s. baronia*
Bárrack, *s. barraca*
Barratry, *s. bararia*, *fraude*
Bárrel, *s. barile*,—of a watch, *tamburo d'oriuolo*.—of a gun, *canna*.—of a jack, *piramide*.—up, *va. imbottare*
Bárren, *a. sterile*, *arido*, —ly, *ad. sterilmente*,—ness, *s. sterilità*
Barricádo, *s. barricata*
Barricáde, *va. fortificare*
Bárrier, *s. sbarra*, *barriera*
Bárrister, *s. un avvocato*
Bárrow, *s.* (a hand-barrow) *barella*.—A wheel-barrow, *carretto*, *carriuola*.—A barrow-hog, *porco castrato*
Bárter, *va. barattare*, *cambiare*, —ing, *s. baratto*, *cambio*
Base, *a basso*, *vile*, *indegno*, *infame*, —born, *bastardo*
Base, *a. codardo*, *meschino*,—*s. base*, *sostegno*, —(music) *il basso*,—viol, *viola da gamba*.—Thorough base, *basso continuato*,—ly, *ad. bassamente*, *miseramente*, *orridamente*, —ness, *s. bassezza*, *avarizia*, *infamia*, *indegnità*,—of spirit, *pusillanimità*,—of extraction, *oscurità di natali*
Báshful, *a. vergognoso*, *timidà*,—ly, *ad. vergognosamente*,—ness, *s. pudore*, *vergogna*
Básilisk, *s. basilisco*
Básis, *s. base*, *sostegno*
Bask in the sun, *scaldarsi al sole*
Básket, *s. paniere*, *canestra*, *sporta*, —maker, *s. panieraio*, *cestaiuolo*,—ful, *s. zanata*
Báson, *s. bacino*
Bass, *s. un letto di giunchi*
Básset, *s. bassetta*
Bassóon, *bassone*, —*s. fagotto*
Bástard, *a. bastardo*, *falso*, —ize, *va. imbastardire*
Bástardy, *s. bastardigia*
Baste, *va. battere*, *zampare*, *imbastire l'arrosto*
Baste meat, *spruzzare* [*tonare*
Bastinádo, *s. bastonatura*, *va. bas-*
Básting, *s. bastonata*.—ladle, *s. rom-*
Bastion, *s. bastione* [*aiuolo*
Baston, *s. bastone*
Bat, *s. mazza*, *pipistrello* [*pani*
Batch of bread, *fornata*, or *piccia di*
Bate, *s. contesa lite*. — *va. calare*, *sbattere*
Bath, *s. bagno*,—keeper, *s. stufaiuolo*. —A hot bath, *stufa*, *bagno caldo*.—Dry bath, *stufa*
Bathe, *va. bagnare*, *umettare*
Báthing, *s. il bagnarsi*,—place, *bagne*—tub, *vaso da bagnari*
Báting, *s. scemamento*
Batóon, *s. bastone*
Battália, *s. schiera*
Battálion, *s. battaglione*
Báttle, *s. battaglia*, —axe, *s. scure d'armi*.— A pitched battle, *schiera*
Batten, *vn. ingrassarsi*
Bátter, *va. battere*, *percuotere*,—down, *rovesciare*
Báttery, *s. battimento*, *batteria*
Báttledoor, *s. racchetta*
Báttlement, *s. merlo*
Bávin, *s. fastelletto*
Baúble, *s. baia*, *bagatella* [*neria*
Bawd, *s. ruffiana*.—Báwdry, *s. ruffia-*
Báwdy, *a. osceno*; *impudico*,—house, *s. bordello*
Báwdy, *s. oscenità*
Bawl, *va. gridare*, *strepitare*,—er, *s gridatore*,—ing, *s. strepito*, *schiamazzo*

Bay, *s. baia, cala.*—tree, *lauro.*—To keep one at bay, *badaluccare uno,* —*a. baio.*—*vn. belire, abbaiare*
Bayonet, *s. baionetta*
Be, *vn. essere, esistere, aver sentimento*
Beach, *s. lido, riva di mare, capo,* or *punta di terra*
Beacon, *s. faro, lanterna*
Bead, *s. pallottolina, ave maria.*—Beads, *s. corona, rosario*
Beadle, *s. bidello*
Beagle, *s. bracco*
Beak, *s. becco,*—ful, *s. beccata*
Beaker, *s. ciotola, tazza*
Beal, *s. pustula, bolla,*—*vn. impostemire*
Beam, *s. trave,*—of a coach, &c. *timone di carozza,*—of the sun, *raggi del sole.*—A weaver's beam, *subbio*
Beamy, *a. raggiante*
Bean, *s. fava.*—Kidney-beans, *fagiuoli*
Bear, *s. orso.*—Bear's foot, *s. brancorsina*
Bear, *va. sopportare, soffrire, patire, produrre, portare,*—away, *dominare, regnare,*—witness, *far testimonianza,*—one's self, *comportarsi,* —with one, *sopportare uno,*—up, *vn.* (to arise) *alzarsi,*—up, *va. portare, appoggiare,*—up against, *resistere, sforzarsi,*—down, *vn. abbattere*
Beard, *s. barba,*—of roots, *radici delle piante*
Beard one, *va. affrontare uno*
Bearded, *a. barbuto*
Beardless, *a. sbarbato*
Bearer, *s. portatore, latore*
Bearing, *s. portamento,*—(her.) *le armi*
Beast, *s. bestia, animale,*—liness, *s. bestialità, sporcizia, schifezza,*—ly, *a. bestiale, sporco, schifo*
Beat, *s. battimento, romore,*—*va. battere, picchiare, rompere,*—down, *abbattere, demolire,*—back, *rispignere,*—out, *trarre, cavare*
Beaten, *a. battuto, pestato, vinto*
Beater, *s. battitore, mazze ranga*
Beatific, *a. beatifico*
Beatification, *s. beatificazione*
Beatify, *va. beatificare*
Beating, *s. battimento*
Beatitude, *s. beatitudine*
Beau, *s. zerbinotto, affettatuzzo,*—ish, *a. gagliardo*
Beaver, *s. castoro*
Beauteous, *a. bello, vago*
Beautiful, *a. bello, vago,*—ly, *ad. vagamente,*—ness, *s. bellezza*
Beautify, *va. abbellire,*—ing, *s. l'abbellire, ornamento*
Beauty, *s. beltà, leggiadria*
Becalm, *va. calmare, pacificare, quietare,*—ing, *s. calma*
Because, *conj. perchè, a causa di*
Beccafigo, *s. beccafico*
Beck, *s. segno, accenno*
Beckon, *vn. accennare,*—ing, *s. accennamento*
Become, *va. diventare, convenire, star bene,*—ing, *a. diçevole, convenevole,*—ingness, *s. convenevolezza*
Bed, *s. letto,*—(bot.) *solco,*—stead, *s. una lettiera,*—side, *sponda del letto,* —posts, *colonne del letto,*—clothes, *coperte del letto,*—*vn. coricarsi*
Bedaub, *vn. sporcare*
Bedew, *va. asperger di rugiada, innaffiare, bagnare*
Bedlam, *s. i pazzarelli,*—ite, *s. un matto,*—like, *ad. da matto*
Bee, *s. ape, pecchia.*—A swarm of bees, *sciame,*—hive, *s. arnia.*—A gad-bee, *s. tafano*
Beech, *s. faggio,*—en, *a. di faggio*
Beef, *s. carne di bue*
Beer, *s. birra, cervogia*
Beet, *s. bietola.*—Red beet, *s. pastinaca*
Beetle, *s. maglio, mazzeranga, scarafaggio,*—headed, *a. sciocco*
Befall, *v. accadere, avvenire*
Before, *ad. & pr. prima, innanzi, più tosto,*—*ad. altre volte,*—hand, *ad. anticipatamente*
Befoul, *va. sporcare*
Befriend, *va. favorire*
Beg, *va. chiedere, mendicare, pregare, supplicare*
Beget, *va. generare, produrre, causare,*—ting, *s. generazione*
Beggar, *s. mendicante, pezzente,*—*va. impoverire,*—liness, *s. mendicità,*—ly, *ad. poveramente,*—ly, *s. povertà, mendicità*
Begin, *vn. principiare.*—Begin again, *va. rimovellare*
Begin, *vn. nascere, levarsi,*—ner, *s. principiante,*—ning, *s. principio, causa*
Beguile, *va. ingannare, truffare,*—er, *s. ingannatore,*—ing, *s. inganno*
Behalf, *ad. in favore, per amore*
Behave one's self, *vn. comportarsi*
Behaviour, *s. condotta, azione, portamento*
Behead, *va. decapitare,*—ing, *s. decollazione*
Behest, *s.* (poet.) *ordine*
Behind, *ad. per di dietro.*—To be behind, *restar debitore*
Behold, *va. riguardare, osservare,* —*ad. ecco,*—en, *a. obbligato, debitore,*—ing, *s. riguardamento,*—*a. obbligato*
Behoof, *s. vantaggio, utilità*
Behoveable, *a. profittevole, utile, spediente.*—It behoves, *v. imp. bisogna, è d'uopo*
Being, *s. essere, esistenza, dimora,*—being that, *conj. giacchè*
Belabour, *va. maltrattare, bastonare*

Beláy a man's way, *va. itendere in sidie ad alcuno*
Belch, *s. rutto,—vn. ruttare,*—er, *s. quella, o quel lo che rutta*
Béldam, *s. una vecchiaccia*
Bélfry, *s. stanza del companile*
Bellef, *s. fede, credenza.*—Past belief, *incredible.*—Easiness of belief, *credulità.*—Light of belief, *credulo.*—Hard of belief, *incredulo.*—Hardness of belief, *incredulità*
Beltevable, *a. credibile*
Beltieve, *va. credere, pensare, fidarsi,* —er, *s. un fedele,*—ing, *s. fede, credenza,*—*ad. con fede*
Bell, *s. campana,*—of a clock, *la squilla d'un oriuolo.*—An alarum-bell, *sveglia.*—Hawk's bells, *sonagli.* —A chime of bells, *un doppio.*—Passing bell, *doppio de' morti,*—clapper, *s. battaglio,*—man, *s. banditore, ris-vegliatore,*—flower, *s. campanella*
Béllow, *va. mugghiare, muggire,*—ing, *s. mugghio*
Béllows, *s. soffietto*
Bélly, *s. ventre, pancia,*—worm, *verme,*—ach, *s. mal di ventre,*—*vn. divenir panciuto, far ventre*
Belóng, *vn. appartenere*
Belóved, *a. amato*
Belów, *ad. abbasso, giù*
Belt, *s. budriere, pendaglio.*—A shoulder-belt, *una ciarpa*
Belíe, *va. smentire, calunniare*
Bemire, *va. imbrattare, zaccherare*
Bemóan, *va. compiangere,*—ing, *s. lamento*
Bench, *s. panca, appoggio.*—The king's bench, *il banco del re*
Béncher, *s. giurisconsulto, assessore*
Bend, *s. sbarra*
Bend, *va. tendere, piegare, curvare,* —*vn. curvarsi piegarsi,*—back, *va. rittorcere,*—forward, *inchinarsi,*— —able, *a. pieghevole,*—ing, *s. piegamento, piegatura, torcimento, pendente*
Benéath, *ad. giù, abbasso,*—*pr. sotto, di sotto*
Benedictines, *s. pl. Benedettini*
Benedíction, *s. benedizione*
Benefáction, *s. beneficio*
Benefáctor, *s. benefattore*
Bénefice, *s. beneficio*
Benéficence, *s. beneficenza*
Benéficent, *a. benefico*
Benefi'cial, *a. vantaggioso*
Benefi'ciary, *s. beneficiario*
Bénefit, *s. beneficio, grazia, benefizio, vantaggio.* — *vn. profittare,*—*vn. far del bene* [*gratuito*
Benévolence, *s. benevolenza, dono*
Benighted, *a. sorpreso dalla notte*
Benign, *s. benigno, cortese,*—ity, *s. benignità*
Bent, *s. piega, inclinazione, propensione, specie di giunco,*—*a. inclinato, piegato, teso*
Benúmb, *va. assiderare, intrizzare, istupidire, agghiacciare,*—ness, *s. assiderazione*
Bequeáth, *va. legare,*—er, *testatore*
Bequést, *s. lascito, legato*
Beréave, *va. privare, spogliare,*—ing, *s. privamento* [*gamotta*
Bérgamot, *s. pera bergamotta, ber-*
Berlín, *s. berlina*
Bernárdines, *s. Bernardini*
Bérry, *s. coccola, bacca*
Béryl, *s. berillo, gemma*
Beseech, *va. supplicare,*—ing, *s. supplicazione*
Beséem, *vn. essere conveniente*
Beset, *va. cignere, assediare*
Besides, *pr. oltre, eccetto,*—*ad. vivino, presso* [*sedio*
Besiege, *va. assediare,*—ing, *s. as-*
Besmear, *va. imbrattare,*—er, *s. imbrattatore,*—ing, *s. imbrattamento*
Besmút, *va. imbrattar con fuliggine*
Bésom, *s. granata scopa*
Besót, *va. imbalordire, stupefare*
Bespátter, *va. spruzzolare, calun-*
Bespáwl, *va. sputacchiare* [*niare*
Bespéak, *va. ordinare,*—a man, *cattivarsi uno,*—a coach, *impegnar una carrozza*
Besprínkle, *va. spruzzare, versare*
Best, *super. buonissimo, ottimo*
Bestéad, *va. favorire*
Béstial, *a. bestiale* [*ingegnarsi*
Bestir one's self, *va. industriarsi,*
Bestów, *va. impiegare, spendere, dare*
Bestride, *va. cavalcare* [*tere*
Bet, *s. scommessa,*—*va. scommet-*
Betáke one's self, *vn. applicarsi,*—to one's heels, *darsi alla fuga*
Bethink one's self, *vn. divisare*
Betíde, *vn. accadere, succedere*
Betimes, *ad. a buon'ora*
Betóken, *va. significare, pronosticare,*—ing, *s. marco, presagio*
Bétony, *s. bettonica*
Betráy, *va. tradire, palesare,*—er, *s. traditore,*—ing, *s. tradimento*
Betróth, *vn. impalmare, promettere,* —ing, *s. impalmamento*
Bétter, *a. migliore*
Bétter, *ad. meglio, superiori.* — So much the better, *tanto meglio,*—*va. migliorare emendare*
Betwéen, Betwixt, *pr. fra, tra.*—Between whiles, *di tempo in tempo*
Bével, *s. squadra*
Béverage, *s. beveraggio. bevanda*
Bévy, *s.* (*ex.* a bevy of ladies,) *stuolo di dame,*—of quails, *un volo di quaglie*

Bewail, *va. compiagnere, deplorare,* —ing, *s. pianto, lamento*
Beware, *vn. guardarsi, star all' erta*
Bewilder, *vn. sviarsi,* — ed, *stralunato* [*malia*
Bewitch, *vn. ammaliare,* — ing, *s.*
Bewray, *va. tradire, scoprire*
Beyond, *pr. di la, oltre.*—To go beyond, *passare, sopravanzare*
Bezoar, Bezoar-stone, *s. bezzuardo*
Bias, *s. talento, inclinazione, va. piegare, inclinare,*—one, *guadagnarsi uno,*—*vn. prevenire*
Bib, *s. bavaglio.*—*vn sbevazzare*
Bibber, *s. bevitore*
Bible, *s. bibbia*
Bibliographer, *s. bibliografo*
Bicker, *vn. disputare, contrastare,*—er, *s. contenditore,*—ing, *s. disputa, contesa*
Bid, *va. dire, comandare, offerire, invitare,*—defiance, *disfidare,*—at an auction, *incarire,*—ding, *s. comando, offerta, invito*
Biennial, *a. biennio*
Bier, *s.* (for the dead) *bara*
Biferous, *a. in due guise*
Biforous, *a. che ha due porte*
Big, *a. grasso, spesso, grande,* — words, *parole superbe,*—bellied, *a. panciuto,* — bodied, *corpacciuto,* [*grosso*
Bigamy, *s. bigamia*
Bigamist, *s. bigamo*
Biggin, *s. scuffietta*
Bigness, *s. grossezza, grandezza*
Bigot, *s. bacchettone,*—ry, *s. bacchettoneria, superstizione*
Bilander, *s. balandra*
Bile, *s. ciccione, ulcera, bozza*
Bilious, *a. bilioso, stizzoso*
Bilk, *va. truffare, ingannare*
Bill, *s. biglietto, cartello, cedola; becco.*—Hedging-bill, *s. roncola.*—Billfull, *s. beccata*
Billet, *s. ceppo, bulletta,* — of gold, *verga d'oro,* (soldier's) *alloggiare soldati con un bulletino* [*biglia*
Billiards, *s. bigliardo,*—ball, *s. palla,*
Billow, *s. onda, flutto, cavallone*
Bin, *s. arca, madia*
Bind, *s. tralcio di lupoli*
Bind, *va. legare, attaccare, impregnare, obligare,*—er, *s. legatore,*—ing, *s. legamento,*—*a. costipativo*
Biography, *s. biografia*
Bipartite, *a. bipartito* [*scopa*
Birch, *s. granata di scope.*—en, *a. di*
Bird, *s. uccello,*—cage, *s. gabbia,*—'s nest, *nido d'uccello,*—lime, *s. vischio,*—catcher, *s. uccellatore,*—*vn. uccellare,*—ing, *s. uccellagione*
Birth, *s. natività, nascità,*—(among beasts) *ventrata*
Birth, *s. origine, estrazione,*—right, *s. primogenitura,*—day, *s. giorno di nascita.*—Untimely birth, *sconciatura.*—After-birth, *secondina*
Biscuit, *s. biscotto*
Bishop *s. vescovo,*—(at chess) *alfiere,* —ric, *s. vescovado*
Bisk, *s. piatto alla Francese,*—(at tennis) *fallo* [*sestile*
Bissextile, *s. bisesto,*—year, *anno bi-*
Bit, *s. boccone, pezzo,*—of a bridle, *morso, freno,*—of a key, *buco di chiave,*—of a horse, *imboccatura d'un cavallo*
Bitch, *s. cagna*
Bite *s. morso,*—*va. mordere,*—off, *va. portar via il pezzo mordendo*
Bite, *va. ingannare,*—ing, *s. morsura, morsicatura,*—*a. mordente, pungente.*—Bitingly, *ad. mordacemente*
Bitter, *a. amaro, agro, duro, crudele, aspro,* — words, *ingiurie, parole mordaci,*—ly, *ad. amaramente*
Bittern, *s.* (a bird) *tarabufo*
Bitterness, *s. amarezza, durezza,* [*asprezza*
Bitúmen, *s. bitume*
Bitúminous, *a. di bitume, bituminoso*
Biválvular, *a. a due scaglie*
Blab, *s. ciarlatore.*—out, *va. palesare*
Blábber-lips, *grosse labbra*
Black, *a. nero, infame*
Bláckbird, *s. merlo*
Bláckberries, *s. more di rovo*
Bláckamoor, *s. un moro*
Blácken, *va. annerare,*—*vn. annerire,*—ing, *s. anneramento, nero*
Bláckish, *a. nericcio,*—*s. nerezza*
Bláckmith, *s. fabbro*
Bládder, *s. a vescica*
Blade, *s. lama,*—of corn, *il fusto del grano,*—of an herb, *fusto, d'un erba,*—of an oar, *la paletta d'un remo.*—A cunning blade, *uno scaltrito.*—A stout blade, *un bravaccio*
Bláded, *a. biada in erba*
Blain, *s. apostema*
Blame, *s. biasimo, colpa,*—*va. biasimare,*—able, *a. biasimevole*
Blámeless, *a. innocente, puro,*—ly, *ad. innocentemente*
Blamer, *s. biasimatore*
Blameworthy, *a. biasimevole*
Bláming, *s. biasimo* [*colorare*
Blanch, *va. imbiancare, palliare,*
Blanch almonds, *&c. va. mondare mandorle,*—er, *s. ricuocitore*
Blándish, *va. blandire, accarezzare,* —ment, *s. blandimento*
Blank, *a. smorto, pallido.*—in writing, *bianco,*—verse, *s. verso sciolto.*—Point blank, *ad. affatto*
Blánket, *s. coperta di lana da letto,* —(for a child) *pezza lana*
Blasphème, *va. bestemmiare,*—er, *s. bestemmiatore*

Blásphemous, *a. esecrando*,—ly, *ad. esecrabilmente*
Blásphemy, *s. bestemmia*
Blast, *s. soffio*,—(in corn, &c.) *golpe*, *va. annebbiare*
Blatant, *a. ciarliero*
Blaze, *s. fiamma, vampa*,—*va. vampeggiare*,—abroad, *vn. divulgare*
Blázon, *va. divisare, rappresentare*
Blazonry, *s. blazone, araldica*
Bleach, *va. curare, imbiancare al sole*,—er, *s. imbiancatore*,—ing, *s. bianchimento, cura*
Bleak, *v. aspro, freddo, smorto pallido*,—ness, *s. freddo*
Blear the sight, *va. offuscare la vista*
Bléaredness, *s. cisposità*
Blear-eyed, *a. cisposo*
Bleat, *vn. belare*,—ing, *s. belamento*
Bleed, *vn. far sangue*,—er, *s. cavatore di sangue*,—ing, *s. il cavar sangue*,—ing, *a. sanguinoso*
Blémish, *s. macchia, disonore, vizio, infamia*,—es, *s. taccia*,—*va. macchiare, bruttare*,—ing, *s. bruttura, macchia*
Blend, *va. mescolare, mischiare*
Bless, *va. benedire, laudare, rendere felice*,—me, *int. Oh Dio! Dio buono!*
Blessed, *a. santo, felice*.—The blessed, *i beati*,—ly, *ad. felicemente*,—ness, *s. felicità*
Blessing, *s. benedizione, felicità, piacere*
Blight, *s. golpe*,—ed, *a. annebbiato*
Blind, *a. cieco, orbo*
Blind, *va. accecare*,—one, *va. ingannare uno*
Blindfold, *a. bendato*,—*ad. ciecamente*,—*va. bendare gli occhi*
Blindly, *ad. ciecamente*
Blindman's buff, *s. il giuoco della cieca*
Blindness, *s. cecità, errore, colpa*
Blink, *vn. ammicare*
Blinkard, *s. losco*
Bliss, *s. felicità*
Blissful, *a. felice*,—ly, *ad. felicemente*
Blister, *s. pustula, vescica, vessicante*,—*vn. formarsi in vesciche*,—*va. applicare un vessicante*
Blistering plaster, *s. vessicante*,—heat, *s. infiammazione*
Blithe, *a. lieto, giocondo*,—ly, *ad. lietamente*,—ness, *s. allegrezza*
Block, *s. tronco, pedale, ostacolo*,—head, *s. testa di legno, sciocco, matto*
Blóckade, *s. bloccatura*, o *blocco*
Block up, *va. bloccare*
Blócking up, *s. bloccatura*
Blood, *s. sangue, famiglia, collera, omicidio*,—hound, *s. can da seguito*,—sucker, *s. sanguisuga*,—shed, *s. spargimento di sangue*
Blood *va. cavar sangue, insanguinare*,—ily, *ad. sanguinosamente*,—y, *a. sanguinolente, crudele*
Blóodless, *s. esangue, senza spargere sangue*
Blóody, *a. sanguinolente, crudele*
Bloom, *s. fiore*,—*vn. fiorire*,—ing, *a. fiorito*
Blóssom, *s. fiore d'albero*,—*vn. fiorire*
Blot, *s. macchia, cancello*,—*va. macchiare*,—out, *va. cancellare, cassare*
Blotch, *s. pustula*
Blote, *va. gonfiarsi*,—*va. affumicare*,—ed, *gonfio*
Blótting-paper, *s. carta succhia*
Blow, *s. colpo, schiaffo, disastro, disgrazia, fiore*
Blow, *v a. & n. soffiare, aprirsi*,—off, *dissipare soffiando*,—away, *dispargere*,—in, *far entrare soffiando*,—out, *far uscire soffiando*,—down, *rovesciare*,—upon, *screditare*,—er, *s. soffiatore*,—ing, *s. soffiamento*
Blown, *a. soffiato, aperto*
Blówzy, *a. gonfio*
Blúbber, *s. polmone, marino, olio di balena*,—lipped, *a labbruto*
Blue, *a turchino*
Blúe-bottle, *s. campanella*
Blue, *vn. tingere turchino*,—ish, *a. azzurriccio*
Blúnder, *s. fallo, errore*
Blúnderbuss, *s. un moschettone, pistone*
Blúndering, *s. stordito*
Blunt, *a. ottuso, grossolano, precipitoso*
Blunt, *va. spuntare, guastar la punta, mitigare*,—ly, *ad. precipitosamente*,—ness, *s. prontezza, ottusità*
Blur, *s. macchia, disonore*,—*va. macchiare*
Blurt out, *va. strafalciare*
Blush, *s. rossore*,—*vn. arrossire*,—ing, *s. l'arrossire, rossore*
Blúster, *vn. strepitare; stridere*,—ing, *s. strepito, fracasso*
Boar, *s. verro*.—Wild-boar, *cinghiale*
Board, *s. tavola, asse, bordo, vascello, pensione*,—*va. intavolare, tenere a dozzina*,—*vn. stare a dozzina*.—Board a ship, *abbordare un vascello*
Bóarder, *s. pensionario*
Bóarding house, *s. pensione*
Bóarding-school, *s. scuola dove si sta a dozzina*
Bóarish, *a. di cinghiale, brutale, rozzo*,—ness, *s. maniere rozze*
Boast, *s. vanto, vanagloria*,—*va. vantare*,—of, *vn. vantarsi, gloriarsi*,—er, *s. millantatore*
Bóasting, *s. millanteria*,—*a. vano, orgoglioso*,—ly, *ad. per ostentazione*
Boat, *s. battello, barca*.—Fly-boat, *un brigantino*.—Ferry-boat, *una scafa*.—Ship-boat, *s. uno schifo*

Bóatswain, *s. sottocapitano di vascello*
Bob, *s. ciondolo, perrucca corta, motto, botta,—va. ingannare, malmenare, ciondolare*
Bóbbin, *s. rocchetto*
Bóbtail, *s. la punta d'una reccia, puttana,—a. scodato*
Bode, *va. presagire*
Bódice, *s. corsaletto*
Bódied, *a.* (big-bodied) *grosso*
Bódiless, *a. incorporeo*
Bódily, *a. corporeo, del corpo,—ad. corporeamente*
Bódkin, *s. infilacapj, dirizzatoio*
Bódy, *s. corpo, raccolta, società, forza.*—Busybody, *un faccendone.*—Everybody, *ciascuno.*— Nobody, *nessuno.*—Somebody, *qualcuno*
Bog, *s. palude*
Bóggle, *va. esitare, bilanciare*
Bóggy, *a. paludoso*
Boil, *s. ciccione, ulcera*
Boil, *vn. bollire, cuocere,*—over, *vn. traboccare,*—er, *s. caldaia,*—ing, *s. bollimento,*—ing hot, *a. bollente*
Bóisterous, *a. impetuoso furioso,*—ly, *ad. violentemente,*—ness, *s. violenza*
Bold, *a. ardito, fiero, libero, desinvolto,*—ly, *ad. arditamente, francamente,*—ness, *s. arditezza, libertà, fierezza*
Boll, *s. stelo,* o *gambo*
Bolónian stone, *s. pietra di Bologna*
Bólster, *s. cappezzale, pinnaccio*
Bólster up, *va. appoggiare, proteggere*
Bolt, *s. chiavistello,*—of a lock, *stanghetta*
Bolt, *s. dardo.*—Thunderbolt, *fulmine,*—*va. inchiavistellare,*—out, *uscire subitaneamente,*—in, *vn. entrare subito,*—er, *s. buratello,*—ing, *s. staccio da fior di farina*
Bóltsprit, *s. trinchetto*
Bólus, *s. bolo, pillola*
Bomb, *s. bomba*
Bombárd, *s. bombarda,—va. bombardare,*—eer, *s. bombardiere,*—ing,—ment, *s. bombardamento*
Bómbast, *s. ampollosità*
Bombástic, *a. ampolloso, gonfio*
Bombasin, *s. bambagino*
Bond, *s. legame, nodo, obbligazione, promessa,*—man, *s. schiavo,*—age, *s. schiavitù*
Bone, *s. un osso,—va. disossare*
Bónfire, *s. fuoco d'allegrezza*
Bónnet, *s. berretta, cappellino*
Bónny, *a. gentile, allegro*
Bóny, *a. ossuto*
Bóoby, *s. minchione, balordo*
Book, *s. libro,*—binder, *s. legatore di libri.*—seller, *s. libraio,*—selling, *s. libreria.*—Day-book, *s. giornale.*—Paper-book, *libro bianco.*—Book-down, *va. allibrare.*—Bookish, *a. studioso*
Boom, *s. albero di vascello, catena d'un porto*
Boon, *s. grazia, richiesta, dono*
Boon, *a. allegro, giocondo*
Boor, *s. un rustico*
Boorish, *a. zotico, villano,*—ness, *s. rustichezza*
Boot, *s. stivale, cassetta*
Boot, *vn. giovare*
Booth, *s. capanna*
Bóotless, *s. inutile, vano*
Bóoty, *s. bottino, preda*
Bórage, *s. borrana*
Bórax, *s. borace*
Border, *s. orlo, margine, confini*
Border, *va. orlare* [(print.) *fiorini*
Bórder upon, *va. confinare, essere, contiguo,*—ing, *a. contiguo, vicino*
Bore, *s. apertura d'un arme a fuoco,*—of a lock, *pertugio d'una serratura,—va. pertugiare, bucare*
Bóreal, *a. boreale*
Bóreas, *s. borea*
Born, *a. nato.*—First-born, *il primogenito.*—To be born, *vn. nascere.*—Still-born, *morto nato.*—Base-born, *bastardo,*—before one's time, *abortivo*
Bórough, *s. borgo*
Bórrow, *va. pigliare in prestito,*—er, *s. colui che piglia in prestito,*—ing, *s. prestamento*
Bósom, *s. il seno*
Boss, *s. gobba,*—of a bridle, *s. borchia del freno*
Botánical, *a. botanico*
Bótany, *s. botanica, la scienza dei semplici*
Bótanist, *s. botanico*
Botch, *s. pezza, ulcera, tincone,—va. rappezzare, racciabattare,*—er, *s. ciabattino,*—ingly, *ad. grossolanamente*
Both, *pron. ambo, l'uno e l'altro*
Bóttle, *s. fiasco,*—of hay, *fastello di fieno,*—off, *va. infiascare*
Bóttom, *s. fondo, fine, posatura, feccia, fondamento*
Bóttom, *va. fondare,*—less, *a. che non a fondo, impenetrabile, excessivo*
Bouge, *s. gonfiatura,*—out, *vn. gonfiarsi*
Bounce, *s. fracasso, strepito, millanteria,—vn. millantarsi, vantarsi, strepitare,*—up, *va saltellare, sbalzare*
Bóuncer, *s. millantatore*
Bound, *s. limite, termine,*—stone, *s. confine,—a. legato, obbligato*
Bound, *va. terminare, confinare, balzare, sbalzare,—s. balzo, salto*
Bóundary, *s. limite, frontiera*
Bóunden, *a. che lega, che obbliga*
Bóunder, *s. terminatore*
Bóunding, *a. contiguo, vicino*
Bóundless, *a. infinito*
Bóuntiful, Bóunteous, *a. generoso, li-*

berale, benigno, — ly, *ad. liberalmente,*—ucss, *s. liberalità*
Bóunty, *s. generosità*
Bouse, *va. tracannare* [*una festa*
Bout, *s. fiatta, volta.*—A merry bout,
Bow, *s. arco, archetto, riverenza*
Bow (to measure) *mezzo cerchio,*—*va. chinare, piegare,*—down, *vn. pro*
Bówel, *va. sventrare, vuotare* [*strarsi*
Bówels, *s. viscere*
Bówer, *s. pergola*
Bówing, *s. chinamento*
Bowl, *s. coppa, tazzone,*—*va. gittare la boccia, giuocare alle bocce,*—er, *s. giuocatore di bocce*
Bówling, *s. il giuoco delle bocce,* — green, *prato del giuoco di bocce*
Bówstring, *s. corda d'arco*
Bówyer, *s. facitore d'archi*
Box (tree), *s. bossolo; scatola, cassetta,*—(in a playhouse) *palchetto,*—one, *va. schiaffeggiare uno*
Box, *vn. fare a pugni,*—ing, *s. il fare alle pugna*
Boy, *s. ragazzo, servo.*—A cabin-boy, *mozzo di vascello*
Bóyish, *a. puerile, da fanciulli,*—ly, *ad. fanciullescamente,*—ness, *s. fan*
Brábbling, *s. querela* [*ciullaggine*
Brace, *s. coppia, paio, bracciale,*—(print.) *abbracciatoio.* — *v. attaccare, legare*
Brácelet, *s. braccialetto, smaniglia*
Brachial, *a. appartenente alle braccia*
Brácket, *s. beccatello* [*salsezza*
Brackish, *a. aspero, rozzo,* — ness,
Brag, *s. millanteria,*—*vn. vantarsi*
Brúggart, Braggadócio, *s. un vantatore, millantatore*
Brágging, *s. vantamento*
Braid, *s. trina,* —of hair, *treccia posticcia di capelli,*—hair, *va. intrecciare i capelli*
Brain, *s. cervello,*—sick, *a. frenetico,* —one, *va. dicervellare uno*
Brake, *s. maciulla, briglione, madia,* —of a ship, *manovella,* —of fern, *s. felceto,*—hemp, *va. rompere la ca*
Brámble, *s. rovo,* o *pruno* [*nape*
Brámin, *s. un bramino* [*caccia*
Bran, *s. crusca.*—Coarse bran, *crus*
Branch, *s. ramo.*—Vine branch, *sarmento,*—out, *vn. produrre rami, di*
Bránched, *a. ramoso* [*videre*
Brántcher, *s. falconetto*
Brand, *s. un tizzone, marca, brando*
Brand, *va. suggellare col ferro infocato, diffamare, vituperare* [*piede*
Braud-iron, *s. ferro infocato, trep*
Brándish, *va. vibrare*
Brándy, *s. acqua vite d'Inghilterra*
Brángle, *vn. contrastare,*—er, *s. litigatore,* —ing, *s. contrasto, lite*
Brasil-wood, *s. campeggio*
Brass, *s. moneta falsa, rame alchimiato, ottone*
Brássy, *a. che ha del rame*
Brat, *s. bambino*
Bravádo, *s. bravata*
Brave, *a. bravo. galante, eccellente, attillato,*—*s. un braraccio, bravo,*—*va. bravare, affrontare,* —it, *va braveggiare,*—ly, *ad. bravamente*
Brávery, *s. bravura, coraggio*
Brawl, *s. contrasto, contesa,*—*vn. litigare, sgridare,* —er, *s. sgridatore*
Brawn, *s. polpa, soppressato di carne di verro,* o *cinghiale,* —iness, *s. parte carnosa*
Bráwny, *a. carnuto, membruto*
Bray, *s. braga,* o *trincea.* — *vn. ragliare, gridare, stridere, pestare, ma*
Brayer, *s. macina* [*chinare*
Braze, *va. coprire di rame*
Brázen, *a. di bronzo, di rame*
Brázier, *s. calderaio*
Breach, *s. rottura, breccia,*
Bread, *s. pane,*—basket, *paniera.*—Ginger-bread, *confortino*
Breadth, *s. larghezza*
Break, *s. un vuoto, interruzione,*—of day, *s. sul far del giorno*
Break, *s. spazio, bianco,* —*va. rompere, spezzare,* — asunder, *separare,*—a horse, *domare un cavallo,* —one, *rovinare alcuno,* —*vn. querelarsi,*—forth, *vn. sorgere,* — out, *vn. crepare, marcire, allagare, inondare,* —in, *vn. avventarsi,* — into, *vn. forzare,* —through, *va. passare a traverso,*—up, *vn. separarsi, dar le vacanze*
Bréaker, *s. rompitore,*—of the peace, *violatore della pace* [*zione,*
Bréakfast, *s. colazione,*—*vn. far cola*
Bréaking, *s. rompimento, frattura,*— up of school, *vacanze*
Bream, *s. pesce d'acqua dolce*
Breast, *s. seno, petto, tetta,*—plate, *s. pettobotto,* —work, *s. parapetto*
Breath, *s. lena, fiato,*—*vn. respirare, ansare,*—out, *va. esalare*
Bréathing, *s. respiro, ansamento* [*to*
Bred, *a. generato, causato, produ*
Bréech, *s. il diretano,* —of a gun, *culatta d'arme a fuoco,*—*va. sculacciare,*—es, *s. calzoni*
Bréed, *s. razza,* —*va. generare, produrre, causare*
Bréeding, *s. generamento*
Breeze, *s. aura, venticello, tafano*
Bréthren, *s. pl. fratelli*
Breve, *s.* (mus.) *nota intiera*
Brévet, *s. breve,* o *bolla*
Bréviary, *s. breviario*
Bréviate, *s. compendio*
Brévity, *s. brevità* [*birra*
Brew beer, *va. fare della cervogia,* o

éwer, *s. colui che fa la birra*
éw-house, *s. luogo dove si fa la birra*
iar, *s. rovo*, o *pruno*
ibe, *s. ingoffo, donativo,—va. cor-*
ompere,—er, *s. corrompitore*,—ery,
-ing, *s. subornazione*
ck, *s. mattone, pane d'un soldo*
ckkiln, *s. fornace da mattoni*,—
ayer, *s. muratore*,—maker, *fabbrica-*
ore di mattoni,—*vn. fabbricar coi*
mattoni
dal, *a. nuziale*,—*s. sposalizio*
de, *s. sposa*,—groom, *s. sposo*
dge, *s. ponte*,—of the nose, *il rial-*
o del naso.—Drawbridge, *s. ponte*
vatoio
dle, *s. briglia*,—*va. imbrigliare*
dewell, *s. casa di correzione*
ef, *a. corto, breve, comune*
ef, *s. brevetto*, o *balla*,—ly, *ad. bre-*
emente,—ness, *s. brevità*
gàde, *s. brigata*
gadier, *s. brigadiere*
gantine, *s. brigantino*
ght, *a. chiaro, lucido*
ghten, *va. lustrare, pulire*,—ing, *s.*
ghtish, *a. lucente* [*pulimento*
ghtly, *ad. chiaramente*
ghtness, *s. chiarezza, splendore*
lliant, *a. brillante*
m, *s. lembo, margine*
mmer, *s. un bicchiere pieno*
mstone, *s. solfo*
ndled, *a. viato, sagginato*
ne, *s. salamoia, il mare*
ng, *va. portare, arrecare*,—off, *li-*
vrare, — under, *sottomettere*, —
own, *calare, umiliare*,—forth, *pro-*
durre,—er, *s. portatore*
nish, *s. salmastro*
nk, *s. orlo, lembo*
ny, *s. salato*
ony, *s. brionia, vigna salvatica*
sk, *a. vivace, lieto, allegro, vigo-*
roso, forte
sket, *s.* (of an ox) *petto di bove*
skly, *ad. vigorosamente*
skness, *s. vigore, vivacità, ga-*
liardia, giocondità
stle, *s. setola*,—*vn. arricciarsi*
stly, *a. settoloso*
tish, *a. Britannico*
ttle, *a. fragile, frale*,—ness, *s.*
fragilità,—ly, *ad. fragilmente*
ach, *s. stidione*,—*va. spillare una*
otte, mettere nello spiedo,—er, *s.*
utore, inventore [*rica*
ad, *a. largo*,—side, *s. sparo*, o *sca-*
adly, *ad. con bocca piena, larga-*
càde, *s. broccato* [*mente*
ck, *s. tasso*
cket, *s. cervietto*
ccoli, *s. broccoli* [*rotta*
gues, *s. scarpe di legno, lingua cor-*

Broil, *s. tumulto, disputa*, — *va. ar-*
rostire sopra le brace,—ed meat, *s.*
braciuola
Bróken, *a. rotto, rovinato, interrotto*
Bróker, *s. rigattiere, sensuale*, —age,
Bronze, *s. bronzo* [*s. senseria.*
Brooch, *s collare d'oro, cammeo*
Brood, *s. covata, razza, schiatta*, —
hen, *chioccia*, — *va. covare*, —ing-
time, *s. covatura*
Brook, *s. un ruscello* [*spazzola*
Broom, *s. ginestra, scopa di ginestra*,
Broth, *s. brodo*
Bróthel, *s. bordello*
Bróther, *s. fratello*,—in-law, *s. cog-*
nato. — Foster-brother, *fratello di*
latte,—hood, *s. fratellanza, confra-*
ternità, —ly, *a. fraterno*, — ly, *ad.*
fraternamente
Brow, *s. fronte, ciglio, ardire, sfac-*
ciataggine, —of a hill, *cima d'un*
monte, —beat one, *va. gardar uno*
torvamente
Brown, *a. bruno, nero*,—girl, *una*
brunetta,—paper, *carta straccia*,—
bread, *pane nero*,—blue, *livido*.—To
make brown, *imbrunire, abbrustu-*
lare,—ish, *a. brunetto, bruniccio*
Browse, *s. messiticcio*,—*va. pescolare*
Bruise, *s. ammaccamento*, —*va. am-*
maccare, far livido, schiacciare
Bruit, *s. romore, strepito* [*pestare*
Brúmal, *a. brumale*
Brunt, *s. impeto, urto, assalto, dis-*
grazia, disastro
Brush, *s. spazzola, granata*
Brush, *s. incontro, cozzo pennello*. —
Shoe-brush, *setola*, —*va. spazzo-*
lare, passar con fretta.—Brush by,
passar vicino
Brùshwood, *s. fastello di rami secchi*
Brústle, *vn. strepitare*
Brútal, *a. brutale*,—ity, *s. brutalità*,
—ize, *vn. diventar brutale*,—ly, *ad.*
brutalmente
Brute, *s. un bruto, bestia*
Brútish, *a. brutale, sensuale*,—ly, *ad.*
bestialmente,—ness, *s. brutalità*
Búbble, *s. bubbola*, o *bolla, gonzo,*
sciocco, cosa da nulla, bagatella.—
va. truffare, ingannare,—up, *vn.*
gargogliare.—Bubbling up, *s. gar-*
gogliamento
Búbby, *s poppa, mammella*
Bubo, *s. tincone*
Buck, *s. un daino*,—goat, *s. un becco*,
—horn, *s. gramina*,—wheat, *s. miglio*
Buck clothes, *va. fare il bucato*
Búcket, *s. catino, secchia*
Búckle, *s. fibbia, riccio*,—*va. affibbiare*
Búckler, *s. uno scudo*
Búckram, *s. tela con salda, traliccio*
Búckthorn, *s. spinamagna*
Bucólic, *s. buccolica*

Bud, *s. pollone, boccio,—vn. germogliare*
Budge, *s. pelle d'agnello*
Budge, *s. un mariuolo,—vn. muoversi*
Búdget, *s. bolgia, lo stato delle finanze*
Buff, *s. cuoio di bufalo*
Búffet, *s. credenza, —va. schiaffeggiare*
Búffet, *s. schiaffo*
Búffle, *s. bufalo,*—head, *a. balordo, sciocco*
Buffoon, *s. buffone.*—To play the buffoon, *buffonare,*—ery, *s. buffoneria, burla*
Bug, *s. cimice.*—May-bug, *s. scarafaggio,*—bear, *s. spauracchio, fantasma,*—bear one, *va. spaventare*
Búggy, *a pieno di cimici*
Búgle, *s. bue salvatico, specie di bicchiere,*—horn, *s. corno da caccia*
Build, *va. fabbricare, edificare,*—upon one, *fidarsi*
Builder, *s. fabbricatore, architetto*
Building, *s. fabbricazione, edifizio,*—art of, *l'architettura*
Bulb, *s. (a plant), bulbo,*—of the eye, *la pupilla dell'occhio*
Búlbous, *a. bulboso*
Bulge, *vn. far acqua, affondarsi*
Búlimy, *s. fame canina, bulimo*
Bulk, *s. massa, grossezza,—tronco, busto,*—of a ship, *scafo, corpo di naviglio,*—head, *s. separazione in un vascello,*—y, *a. grande, grosso, massiccio, pesante, grave*
Búlkiness, *s. larghezza, grossezza*
Bull, *s. toro,*—(pope's brief) *bolla, espressione ridicola*
Bull-finch, *s. oapinero*
Bull-dog, *s. cane da toro*
Bull-fighting, *s. combattimento di tori*
Búllace, *s. prugnola,*—tree, *s. prugnolo salvatico*
Bùllet, *s. palla di moschetto, o di cannone,*—hole, *s. buco di palle*
Búllion, *s. oro, o argento in verghe*
Búllock, *s. un torello*
Búlly, *s. uno sgherro, uno bravo,*
Búlrush, *s. giunco*
Búlwark, *s. baluardo*
Bum-bailiff, *s. uno sbirro*
Bump, *s. un colpo, gonfiamento,*—up, *vn. gonfiarsi*
Búmper, *s. un pieno bicchiere*
Búmpkin, *s. un balordo, un rustico*
Bun, *s. ciambella dolce*
Bunch, *s. gobba, tumore, mazzo, fascio,*—of grapes, *grappolo d'uva,*—of feathers, *s. un pennacchio*
Bunch out, *vn. gonfiarsi in forma di gobba*
Búnchy, *a gobbo*
Búndle, *s. fardello,*—up, *va. affardellare*
Búng, *s. turaccio del cocchiume,*—of a piece of ordnance, *turaccio,*—hole, *s. cocchiume*
Búngle, *s. sbaglio, marrone,—va. acciabattare, acciarpare*
Búngler, *s. goffo, barlordo*
Búnglingly, *ad. grossolanamente*
Búnting, *s.* (a bird) *traccolino*
Búnter, *s. birbone, attaccacenci; puttanella*
Buóy, *s. gavitello,*—up, *va. spallegiare, sostenere*
Búrdock, *s. lappola*
Búrden, *s. carico, peso,*—of a song, *intercalare, ritornello, —va. caricare,*—some, *a. incomodo*
Bureau, *s. armario*
Búrgage, *s.* (ju.) *tenuta in un borgo*
Búrgauet, *s. borgognotta*
Búrgess, *s. borghese*
Burgh, *s. borgo, castello*
Búrgher, *s. borghese*
Búrgher master, *s. burgo-mastro*
Búrglary, *s. furto in una casa*
Búrial, *s. sepoltura, mortorio*
Búrin *s. bolino,* o *bulino*
Burlésque, *a. burlesco, burlevole*
Búrly, *a. corpacciuto, grosso, grasso*
Burn, *va. bruciare;* o *ardere,*—up, *vn. bruciare affatto, consumarsi,*—to ashes, *ridursi in cenere*
Burnet, *s. pimpinella*
Búrning, *s. scottatura, incendio,—a. abbrucciante, caldo*
Búruish, *va. brunire,—vn. crescere,*—er, *s. brunitore,*—ing, *s. brunitura,*—ing-stick, *s. brunitoio*
Bárnt, *a. abbrucciato*
Búrnt-offering, *s. olocausto*
Burnt-up, *a. arido, secco.*—Sunburnt, *abbronzato*
Búrnel fly, *s. tafano*
Búrrow, *s. tana di coniglio, —vn. intanarsi*
Burse, *s. borsa*
Búrser, *s. tesoriere di collegio*
Burst, *s. crepatura,—va. & n. crepare, scoppiare*
Búrsten, *a. allentato.*—ness, *s. ernia, rottura*
Bury, *va. seppellire*
Búrying, *s. seppellimento,*—place, *s. sepoltura, campo santo*
Bush, *s. cespuglio,*—of hair, *s. capellatura*
Búshel, *s. staio*
Búshy, *a. cespuglioso, spesso*
Búsily, *ad. ardentemente*
Búsiness, *s. affare, faccenda*
Busk, *s. stecca del busto*
Búskins, *s. stivaletti*
Buss, *s. un bacio, —va. baciare*
Bust, *s. busto*
Bústard, *s.* (a bird) *otarda ciare*
Bústle, *s. romore, fracasso,—va. strepitare*
Bústling, *s. strepito, fracasso*
Búsy, *a. occupato, affaccendato,*—body, *s. un affannone, ciarpone.*—one's self, *vr. occuparsi, impacciarsi*
But, *s. confine, limiti, — conj. eccetto, ma, solamente,*—yet, *nientedimeno,*—a while since, *poco fa,*—just now, *adesso adesso*

ut, *vn. cozzare*,—alone, *vn. urtare alcuno*
itcher, *s. macellaio*,—*va. macellare, assassinare*,—y, *s. macello, uccisione*
itler, *s. dispensiere*,—age, *s. dazio sul vino*
itt, *s. botte*
itt, *limite, mira*
itter, *s. butirro*,—milk, *s. resto del latte dopo estraltone il butirro*,—fly, *s. farfolla*,—*va. condire con butirro*
ittery, *s. dispensa*
ittock, *s. chiappa*, o *natica*,—of beef, *s. coscia di manzo*
itton, *s. bottone*,—(in plants) *bottone, boccia*,—hole, *s. occhiello*,—maker, *s. bottonaio*,—*va. abbottonare*,—ing, *incastro*
ittress, *s. barbacane*
ixom, *a. allegro, giocondo, docile, benigno*,—ness, *s. gioia, allegrezza, docilità*
y, *va. comperare*,—one off, *corrompere uno*,—er, *s. comperatore*,—ing, *s. comperamento*
izz, *vn. ronzare*,—into one's ears, *soffiar negli orecchi*,—ing, *s. ronzio*
izzard, *s. bozzago*
, *prep. per, da, a, al*,—one's self, *solo, sola*,—break of day, *sul far del giorno*
, *ad. vicino, accanto*,—all means, *certamente*,—no means, *in nessun conto*,—place, *luogo fuor di mano*,—way, *s. riggiro slatuto*,—stander, *scettatore*

C

ABAL, *s. prattica, congiura, partito, banda*,—*vn. macchinare*
bala, *s. cabala*
balist, *s. cabalista*
ballstical, *a. cabalistico*
bage, *s. cavolo*,—lettuce *s. lattuga capuccia*.—A tailor's cabbage, *ritagli di sartore*,—*vn. crescere in resto raccolto*,—*va. rubare i ritagli del panno*
bin, *s. camerino in un vascello*
binet, *s. gabinetto*,—council, *il gabinetto, i segreti, i misteri della corte*,—maker, *s. ebanista*
ble, *s. gomena*
cáo, *or* Cacóa, *s. caccao*
ckle, *vn. crocciare*
kling, *s. croccio*
óphony, *s. cacofonia*
áverous, *a. cadaveroso*
e, *s. barile*
ence, *s. cadenza*

Cadét, *s. minornato*, o *cadetto*
Cag, *s. caratello*
Cage, *s. gabbia, prigione*,—*va. mettere in gabbia*
Cáitiff, *s. schiavo, scellerato, cattivo*
Cajóle, *va. vezzeggiare, lusingare, ingannare*,—er, *s. adulatore, lusingatore*,—ing, *s. lusinga, carezza*
Cake, *s. focaccia dolce*.—A wax-cake, *un pan di cera*,—*vn. rappigliarsi*
Cálamine, *s. giallamina*
Cálamint, *s.* (bot.) *calaminta*
Calámitous, *s. calamitoso sfortunato*
Calámity, *s. calamità, sfortuna*
Cálamus, *s. calamo, canna*
Calcínate, Calcine, *va. calcinare, ridurre in calcina*
Calcináting, Calcinátion, *s. calcinazione*
Calculate, *va. calcolare*,—ing,—ion, *s. calcolo, computo*
Calculator, *s. computista*
Calefáction, *s. calefazione*
Calendar, *s. calendario*
Cálender, *s. punteruolo*,—*va. manganare, lisciare*
Cálends, *s. pl. calende*, o *calendi*
Calenture, *s. febbre maligna*
Calf, *s. un vitello*.—Calve's foot, *s.* (herb) *colocasia*,—of the leg, *s. la polpa della gamba*
Calf, *s. un daino d'un anno*
Caliber, *s. calibro*, o *bocca*
Cálico, *s. tela di cotone*
Calix, *s. calice d'ogni fiore*
Calk a ship, *va. calafatare un vascello*
Cálker, *s. calefare, calefato*
Cálking, *s. il calefatare*
Call, *s. chiamata, invito*,—*va. chiamare, nominare, convocare*,—one in, *far entrare uno*,—aside, *prendere uno da parte*,—forth, *fare uscire*,—together, *radunare*,—to one, *invocare*,—one to account, *fare rendere conto ad uno*,—at a place, *andare ad un luogo*,—one up in a morning, *svegliare uno*
Callidity, *s. astuzia, malizia*
Cálligraphy, *s. calligrafia*
Cállimanco, *s. durante*
Cálling, *s. vocazione, mestiere, impiego*
Callous, *a. calloso, duro*
Cállousness, *s. callosità, durezza*
Cállow, *a. spiumato*
Calm, *s. calma, bonaccia*,—*a. calmo, tranquillo*,—*va. calmare*,—ly, *ad. tranquillamente*,—ness, *s. calma*
Cálotte, *s. berretta*
Caltrop, *s. tribolo* (bot.) *spina*
Calúmniate, *vn. calunniare*,—or *s. calunniatore*
Calúmnious, *a. calunnioso*
Cálumny, *s. calunnia*
Cálve, *vn. fare un vitello*
Cálvinism, *s. Calvinismo*
Cálvinist, *s. Calvinista*

Calx, *s. calce*, o *calinca*
Cámbering, *a.* (ma.) *curvato, piegato*
Cambric, *s. tela batista*
Cámel, *camello*
Camèleopard, *s. giraffa*
Camélion, *s. cameleonte*
Camera obscúra, *s. camera oscura*
Camisado, *s. attacco di notte*
Cámlet, *s. cambellotto*
Camp, *s. campo.*—A running camp, *campo volante,*—*vn. accamparsi, attendarsi*
Campáign, *s. campagna,*—ing, *s. campagna*
Campéche, *s. campeggio*
Camphire, *s. canfora*
Can, *v defect. potere*
Canál, *s. canale*
Canary, *s. vino di Canaria,*—bird, *s. Canarino*
Cáncel, *va. ristrignere, limitare, annullare*
Cáncer, *s. canchero, cancro*
Cándid, *a. candido, ingenuo*
Cándidate, *s. candidato*
Cándidly, *ad. candidamente*
Cándle, *s. candela,*—stick, *s. candeliere,*—mas, *s. la candelaia*
Cándour, *s. candore, ingenuità*
Cándy, *a. ex.* sugarcandy, *zucchero candito,*—*va. confettare*
Cane, *s. canna, bastone*
Cane one, *va. bastonare*
Cánibal, Cánnibal, *s. cannibale*
Canicular, *a. canicolare,* — days, *giorni canicolari*
Canine, *a. canino*
Cánister, *s. vaso da tè*
Cánker, *s. canchero,*—worm, *s. bruco*
Cánnon, *s. cannone*
Cannonáde, *s. cannonata,*—*vn. cannonare*
Cannonier, *s. cannoniere*
Canóe, *s. barchetta*
Cánon, *s. canone, regola*
Canon, *s. canonico*
Canónical, *a. canonico*
Cánonist, *s. canonista*
Canonizátion, *s. canonizzazione*
Cánonize, *va. canonizzare*
Cánonship, *s. canonicato*
Cánopy, *s. baldacchino*
Canórous, *a. canoro, melodico*
Cant, *s. gergo, gergaccio,*—*vn. parlar in gergo*
Cantáta, *s. cantata*
Canthárides, *s. canterelle*
Cánticle, *s. cantica*
Cánting language, *s. gergo*
Cántle, *s. tozzo,* o *pezzo*
Cántle out, *va. smembrare, dividere*
Cánto, *s. canto*
Canton, *s. cantone*
Cánton, *vn. ritirarsi*
Cánton ise, *va. dividere in cantoni*
Cánvass, *s. canavaccio,* — (a business), *va. esaminare un negozio,*— for a place, *vn. far broglio per una carica,*—ing, *s. broglio, maneggio*
Cánzonet, *s. canzonetta*
Cap, *s. berretta, capo, testa,*—maker *berrettaio,*—a-pie, *ad. da capo a piedi,*—one, *v. sberrettare uno*
Capable, *a. capace, idoneo*
Capácious, *a. capace, spazioso,*—ness, *s. capacità, abilità*
Capárison, *s. copertina,*—*a. porre la copertina ad un cavallo*
Cape, *s. capo, punta, bravero*
Cáper, *s. capriola, cappero, galea di corso,*—*vn. capriolare*
Capíllary, *a. capillare*
Capillaments, *s.* (plants) *fili*
Cápital, *a. capitale, grande,*—ly, *ad capitalmente*
Capitátion, *s. capitazione*
Cápitol, *s. campidoglio*
Capitular, *s. capitolare*
Capitulate, *va. capitolare,*—ion, *s. capitolazione*
Cápon, *s. cappone,*—*va. capponare*
Capót, *s.* (at piquet) *cappotto*
Caprice, *s. capriccio, fantasia*
Capricious, *a. capriccioso,*—ly, *ad. capricciosamente*
Cápricorn, *s. capricorno*
Cápriole, *s. capriola*
Cápstan, *s.* (ma.) *argano*
Cáptain, *s. capitano, capo,*—ship, *capitaneria*
Cáption, *s. certificato*
Cáptious, *a. sofistico, ambiguo, critico, litigioso,*—ly, *ad. sofisticamente,*—ness, *s. furberia, fraude, cavillazione*
Cáptivate, *va. cattivare*
Cáptive, *s. cattivo, schiavo,*—ity, *s. cattività*
Cáptor, *s. colui che fa una cattura*
Cápture, *s. cattura, bottino*
Capuchins, *s. Capuccini*
Car, *s. carro, carreta*
Carabine, *s. carabina*
Cárack, *s. caracca*
Cárat, *s. carato*
Cáravan, *s. caravana, corso*
Cáravel, *s. caravella*
Cáraway, *s. pastricciano*
Cárbuncle, *s. carbonchio, carboncella*
Cárcass, *s. carcame, cadavere*
Card, *s. carta.*—A pack of cards, *mazzo di carte,*—(for wool) *cardo.*—A trump card, *trionfo,*—maker. *s. cartaio, scardassio;*—*va. cardare,*—er, *s. scardassiere*
Cárdinal, *s. cardinale,*—cap, *s. capello di cardinale,*—*a. cardinale,*—ship, *s. cardinalato*
Care, *s. cura, pensiero,*—*va. curarsi, tenere conto*
Caréen, *s. carenare*
Caréer, *s. carriera, corso*

Cáreful, *v. sollecito, prudente, inquieto, pensoso,* — ly, *accuratamente, prudentemente,* — ness, *s. cura, cautela, inquietudine*
Cáreless, *a. negligente,*—ly, *ad. negligentemente,*—ness, *s. negligenza*
Caréss, *s. carezza, lusinga,* — *va. accarezzare, lusingare*
Cárman, *s. carrettiere*
Cármelite, *s. carmelitano*
Carminative, *a. carminativo*
Carmine, *s. carminio*
Cárnage, *s. strage, uccisione*
Cárnal, *a. carnale, sensuale,* — ity, *s. sensualità,*—ly, *ad. carnalmente*
Carnátion, *s. garofano,*—(in painting) *colorito, carnagione,*—colour, *s. colore incarnato*
Cárneous, *a. carnoso*
Cárnival, *s. carnovale*
Carnívorous, *a. carnivoro, vorace*
Carnósity, *s. carnosità*
Cárol, *s. carola, canto di natale,*— *va. cantare*
Cároline hat, *s. capello di feltro*
Cárolus, *s.* (a coin) *carolo*
Caróuse, *s. crapula,*—it, *va. trincare*
Carp, *s.* (a fish) *carpione*
Carp at, *va. criticare*
Cárpenter, *s. falegname,*—y, *s. arte di falegname*
Cárper, *s. critico, maldicente, censore, correttore*
Cárpet, *tappeto*
Cárriage, *s. carrozza, vettura, carico, carriaggio, aria*
Cárrier, *s. vetturino, messaggiero*
Carrion, *s. carogna*
Cárrot, *carota,*—ty, *di colore giallo*
Cárry, *va. portare, menare,*—away, *va. portar via, rapire,*—back, *riportare, rimenare,*—off, *portar via,* —it, *vincere*
Cart, *s. carro, carretta* —rut, *s. rotaia,*—load, *s. carrettata,*—wright, *s. carradore,*—horse, *s. cavallo di carretta,*—one, *va. legar uno ad un carro*
Cártel, *s. cartello, disfida*
Carthúsian, *s. Certosino*
Cártilage, *s. cartilagine,*—inous, *a. cartilaginoso*
Cartóon, *s. cartone*
Cartóuch, Cártridge, *s. cartoccio cartella*
Carve, *va. tagliare, trinciare, intagliare, scolpire,*—er, *s. uno sculco,* —in stone *or* wood, *scultore,*—(engraver) *incisore.* — Carver's work, *s. scultura*
Carúncle, *s. caruncula*
Cascáde, *s. cascata*
Case, *s. caso, soggetto, fatto, condizione, occasione, scatola, cassa*
Case, *va. incassare*
Casehárden, *va. indurire*
Cásemate, *s. casematta,*—(arch.) *bastione*
Cásement, *s. finestra*
Cash, *s. cassa, cassetta, denaro contante*
Cashier, *s. cassiere,*—*va. cassare,*— ing, *s. il cassare, cassazione*
Cáshoo, *s.* (India gum) *sugo di legno Indiano*
Cask, *s. botte, barile*
Cásket, *s. una cassetta*
Casque, *s. elmo*
Cássia, *s. cassia*
Cássock, *s. sottana da chierici*
Cast, *s. colpo, tiro.*—Cast away, *s. rifiuto,*—*a. naufragato*
Cast, *va. gittare*
Cast, *vn. vomitare, incurvarsi,* — away, *va. abbandonare,*—headlong, *precipitare,* — off, *spogliare, rigettare.* — up, *supputare, contare,* — down, *affliggere, scoraggiare,*—out, *scacciare*
Cástanets, *s. castagnetta*
Cástellany, Castleward, *s. castellania*
Cástigate, *va. castigare*—ion, *s. castigo*
Cásting-house, *s. fonderia*
Cásting-net, *s. rete, ritrecine*
Cástle, *s. castello, forte,* — *vn.* (at chess) *roccare*
Cástor, *s. castoro*
Castrate, *va. castrare,*—ion, *s. il castrare*
Cásual, *a. casuale, accidentale,*—ly, *ad. casualmente,*—ty, *s. caso, avventura*
Cásuist, *s. casuista*
Cat, *s. gatto, gatta*
Cátacombs, *s. catacombe*
Cátalogue, *s. catalogo*
Catamóuntain, *s. gatto salvatico*
Cátaplasm, *s. cataplasmo*
Cátapult, *s. catapulta*
Cátaract, *s. cateratta*
Catárrh, *s. catarro*
Catástrophe, *s. catastrofe*
Cátcall, *s. fischio,* o *richiamo*
Catch, *s. spezie d'aria musicale; cattura, presa,*—poll, *s. sbirro, zaffo,*— word, *s. chiamata*
Catch, *va. prendere, chiappare, rapire, portar via,*—one, *va. sorprendere alcuno,* — a cold, *vn. raffreddarsi,*—up, *impugnare*
Cátching, *s. presa, cattura,*—*a. contagioso*
Catechetical, *a. catechistico*
Cátechise, *va. catechizzare*
Cátechism, *s. catechismo*
Cátechist, *s. catechista*
Catechúmen, *s. catecumeno*
Categórical, *a. categorico,* — ly, *ad. categoricamente*
Cátegory, *s. categoria*
Cáter, *vn. fare provvisione,*—er, *s. provveditore*
Cáterpillar, *s.* (insect) *bruco;* (plant) *scorpioide*
Cáterwaul, *s. miagolata,*—*vn. miagolare*
Cátgut, *s. minugia*
Cathédral, *s. cattedrale*
Cátholic, *a. cattolico*

Cathólicism, *s. cattolicismo*
Cathólicon, *s. diacattolicone*
Cáttle, *s. bestiame* [*Inglesi*
Cáudle, *s. bevanda delle puerpere*
Cáuldron, *s. calderone* [*origine*
Causal, *a. causale*,—ity, *s. causalità*,
Cause, *s. causa, principio, partito*,—(ju.) *s. processo*,—*va. causare, fare*
Cáuseless, *a.*—ly, *ad. senza causa, ingiusto, a torto*
Cáusey, Cáuseway, *s. marciapiede*
Cáustic, *a. caustico, adustivo*
Cáutelous, *a. accorto, astuto, dritto*
Cáuterize, *va. cauterizzare, incen-*
Cáutery, *s. cauterio* [*dere*
Cáution, *s. cautela, accortezza, avviso, avvertimento*,—*va. avvertire*
Cáutious, *a. avvisato, circospetto*,—ly, *ad. saviamente, cautamente*,—ness, *s. circospezione*
Cávalcade, *s. cavalcata* [*lerescamente*
Cavalier, *s. cavaliere*,—ly, *ad. caval-*
Cávalry, *s. cavalleria*
Cáve, *s. caverna, spelonca, cantina*
Cáveat, *s.* (ju.) *avvertenza* [*noso*
Cávern, *s. caverna*,—ous, *a. caver-*
Caviáre, *s. caviale*
Cávil, *s. cavillo, sofisma*,—*vn. cavillare, sofisticare*,—at, *va. criticare*,—ing, *s. cavillazione, gavillazione*,—ler, *s. un sofista*,—ling, *a. saccente, sofistico*
Cávity, *s. cavità*
Cawl, *s. cappino, scuffia* [*continuo*
Cease, *vn. cessare, desistere*,—less, *a.*
Céasing, *s. cessamento*
Cécity, *s. cecità*
Cédar, *s. cedro*
Céiling, *s. soffitta*
Célandine, *s.* (herb) *celidonia*
Célebrate, *va. celebrare*
Célebrated, *a. celebre, famoso*
Celebráting, Celebration, *s. celebrazione, solennità, laude, elogio*
Celébrious, *a. celebre, illustre*
Celébrity, *s. celebrità, elogio*
Celérity, *s. celerità, prestezza*
Célery, *s. sedano*
Celéstial, *a. celestiale*
Celéstines, *s. celestini*
Célibacy, *s. celibato*
Cell, *s. cella, cellula* [*cantine*
Céllar, *s. cantina, canova*,—age, *s.*
Cément, *s. smalto*,—*va. assodare, fermare*
Cense, *va. incensare*,—er, *s. incen-*
Censor, *s. censore* [*siere, o turibolo*
Censórious, *a. critico, maldicente*,—ly, *ad. da censore*,—ness, *s. censura, critica*
Censorship, *s. dignità di censore*
Censure, *s. censura, correzione*,—*va.*
Cent, *s. cento* [*censurare*
Céntaur, *s. centauro*
Céntenary, *a. centenario*
Céntinel, *s. sentinella*
Céntral, *a. centrale* [*riunirsi*
Céntre, *s. centro*,—*vn. terminare,*
Céntry, *s. sentinella; centina, santua*
Céntuple, *a. & s. centuplicato* [*rio*
Centúrion, *s. centurione*
Céntury, *s. centuria*
Cephálic, *a. cefalico*
Cérate, *s. cerotto*
Cére-cloth, *s. tela incerata* [*moniale*
Ceremónial, *a. ceremonioso*,—*s. cere-*
Ceremónious, *a. ceremonioso*,—ly, *ad. ceremoniosamente*
Céremony, *s. ceremonia*
Certain, *a. certo, fisso, sicuro*,—ly, *ad. certamente*,—ty, *s. certezza, verità*
Certificate, *s. certificato* [*sicurare*
Certify, *va. certificare, avvertire, as-*
Certitude, *s. certezza*
Cerúleau, *a. Turchino*
Céruse, *s. cerussa* [*sare*
Cess, *s. tassazione, tassa*,—*va. tas-*
Cessátion, *s. cessazione, tralasciamento*
Céssion, *s. cessione, trasporto*,—ary, *a. ex.* cessionary bankrupt, *cessionario*
Céstus, *s. cesto* [*lena*
Cetáceous, *a. che partecipa della ba-*
Chafe, *va. riscaldare, fregare, mettere in collera, adirarsi*,—*vn.* (in riding) *scorticarsi*
Cháfer, Chafing-dish, *s. scaldavivande*
Chaff, *s. lolla, loppa*
Cháffer, *s. mercanzia*
Cháffer, *va. negoziare, prezzolare*,—ing, *s. negozio, traffico*
Cháffinch, *s. frinquello*
Cháfing, *s. scorticatura*
Cháffy, *a. pieno di lolla*
Chagrin, *s. affanno* [*s. catenella*
Chain, *s. catena, servitù*.—Chain-lace,
Chain-shot, *s. palle incatenate*.—A link of a chain, *anello di catena*
Chain, *va. incatenare*,—ing, *incatenamento* [*sedia d'appoggio*
Chair, *s. sedia, sedile*.—An arm-chair,
Chairman, *s. capo, presidente*
Chaise, *s. calesso*
Chálcedony, *s. calcedonio*
Chalcógraphy, *s. intagliatura in rame*
Chalcógrapher, *s. intagliatore in rame*
Chaldron, *s. misura di carbone di 36* [*moggi*
Chálice, *s. calice*
Chalk, *s. creta bianca*
Chalk, *va. notare colla creta*,—out, *mostrare, segnare*
Chálky clay, *s. marga*
Chállenge, *s. pretensione, rifiuto*
Chállenge, *va. sfidare, pretendere, accusare, rigettare*,—er, *s. agressore*
Chaly'beate water, *s. acqua ferrata*
Chámber, *s. camera*,—maid, *cameriera*,—ing, *s. sfrenatezza*

Chámberlain, *s. camerlingo; camerierо*, or *cameriere d'un albergo*
Chámfer, *s. scanalatura* [*nalatura*
Chámfer, *va. scanalare*,—ing, *s. sca-*
Chámois, *s. vamoscio, camozza*
Champ, *va. masticare, mordere*
Chámpaign country, *s. campagna*,
Chámpion, *s. campione* [*pianura*
Chance, *s. sorte, accidente*
Chance, *va. succedere, avvenire*
Chíncel, *s. balaustrata*,—of a church, *il presbiterio* [*carica di cancelliere*
Chíncellor, *s. cancelliere*,—ship, *s. la*
Chíncery, *la cancelleria*
Chandelier, *s. lumiera*
Chándler, *s. pizzicagnolo*
Change, *s. cambiamento, varietà, cambio; la borsa*
Change, *va. cambiare*,—able, *cangiante, variabile*
Chángeableness, *s. mutabilità*
Chángeling, *s. parto supposititio, sciocco, balordo*
Chánger, *s. cambiatore*
Chánging, *s. cambiamento*
Chánnel, *s. canale*,—of a river, *il letto d'un fiume*.—The English channel, *la*
Chánnel, *va. scanalare* [*Manica*
Chant, *s. canto fermo*
Chant, *va. cantare*,—er, *s. cantore*
Chánticleer, *s. un gallo*
Cháos, *s. caos*
Chap, *s. fessura, speccatura*
Chap, *vn. spaccarsi, crepare*
Chape of a scabbard, *s. puntale del fodero, della spada*
Chápel, *s. capella*,—ry, *s. cappellania*
Cháperon, *s. cappuccio, donna attem-*
Chápiter, *s. capitello* [*pata*
Chápiters, *s. capitoli, articoli*
Cháplain, *s. cappellano*,—ship, *s. cap-*
Chápleť, *s. rosario, corona* [*pellania*
Chápman, *s. compratore, avventore*
Chápter, *s. capitolo*
Cháracter, *s. carrettere, onore*
Characteristical, Characteristic, *a. caratteristico*
Cháracterize, *va. caratterizzare*
Chárcoal, *s. carbone di legno*
Chare, *s. negoziuccio*
Charge, *s. carico, peso, carica, incombenza, cura, condotta, imputazione; spesa; carica, assalto*
Charge, *va. caricare, incaricare, comandare; incolpare, accusare*
Chárgeable, *a. dispendioso*.—To be chargeable, *essere d'incommodo ad uno*
Chárger, *s. un gran piatto* [*cocchiere*
Chárioť, *s. carro, cocchio*,—eer, *s.*
Chárítable, *a. caritatevole*,—ness, *a. disposizione caritatevole*,—ly, *ad. caritativamente*
Chárity, *s. carità, limosina*

Chark coals, *va. far carboni*
Charm, *s. incanto, allettamento, bellezza, vaghezza*, —*va. incantare, ammaliare, piacere, rapire*
Chármer, *s. incantatore* [*so, pago*
Chárming, *s. incantamento*,—*a. vezzo-*
Chárnel-house, *s. carnaio*
Chárter, *s. patente, privilegio*
Charts, *s. carte marine, o sia altre*
Chase, *s. caccia; bosco, foresta*
Chase, *va. cacciare, incassare, cesel-*
Cháser, *s. cacciatore*, [*lare*
Chasm, *s. fessura, apertura*
Chaste, *a. casto, pudico*,—ly, *ad. castamente*,—ness, *s. castità* [*mente*
Chásten, *va. castigare*,—ing, *gastiga-*
Chástise, *va. gastigare*,—ment, *s.*
Chástity, *s. castità* [*gastigo*
Chásuble, *s. pianeta*
Chat, *s. cialamento, ciarla, vn. ciarlare, cicalare*
Chátties, *s. beni mobili* [*garrire*
Chátter, *vn. cornacchiare, ciarlare,*
Chátterer, *s. ciarlatore* [—*timento*
Chátteringg, *s. cicaleria; garrimento,*
Chátting, *s. ciancia, cialamento*
Cheap, *a. a buon mercato* [*zolatore*
Chéapen, *va. prezzolare*,—er, *s. prez-*
Chéapness, *s. buon mercato*
Chear, Cheer, *s. festa, pasto, ciera, volto, coraggio*
Cheer up, *va. rallegrare, ricreare, animare, allegrarsi, star di buon cuore*, —*int. animo, stato di buon animo*
Chéarful, *a. allegro, festoso*,—ly, *ad. allegramente*,—ness, *s. gioia, alle-*
Chéarless, *a. malinconico* [*gria*
Cheat, *s. truffa, furberia; un furbo, truffatore, un baro*,—*va. ingannare*
Chéater, *s. ingannatore, truffatore*
Chéating, *s. inganno*,—ly, *ad. con inganno*
Check, *or* Cheque, *s. freno, briglia, danno, perdita, disgrazia, censura, riprensione*,—*va. reprimere, frenare*
Chécker-work, *s. tarsia* [*cato*
Chéeker, *va. intarsiare*,—ed, *a. scac-*
Chéckmate, *s. scaccomatto*
Cheek, *s. la guancia*,—bone, *s. la mascella*,—teeth, *s. denti mascellari*
Cheese, *s. formaggio*,—curds, *latte rappreso*,—cake, *s. torta di latte*,—monger, *formaggiaio*
Chérish, *va. voler bene, amare, riscaldare mantenere*
Chérry, *s. ciriegia*, —tree, *s. ciriegio*
Chérub, Chérubin, *s cherubino*
Chess, *s. scacchi*,—board, *s. scacchiere*
Chest, *s. cassa, forziere*,—of drawers, *un cassettone*
Chéstnut, *s. castagna*, —tree, *s. castagno*,—colour, *castagnino*

Chéveril, Chéveril leather, *s. capretto, o cuoio di capretto*
Chew, *va. masticare*, —the cud, *rumi-* [*nare, ruminare*
Chéwing, *s. masticamento*
Chicáne, *s. cavillazione*, —*vn. cavil-* [*lare*
Chicáner, *s. cavillatore*, —y, *s. cavil-* [*morviglione*
Chick, Chicken, *s. pollastro*, —pox, *s.*
Chickweed, *s. centonchio*
Chide one, *va. sgridare*
Chider, *s. riprensore*
Chiding, *s. riprensione*
Chief, *a. principale*, —*s. un capo, generale*, —est, *a. principalissimo*, —ly, *ad. principalmente*
Chieftain, *s. capitano*
Chilblain, *s. pedignone*
Child, *s. fanciullo*, —birth, *s. parto*, —bed, *s. puerperio*, —hood, *s. infanzia*
Childish, *a. fanciullesco*, —ly, *ad. pue-* [*rilmente*, —ness, *s. infanzia*
Childless, *a. che non ha figliuoli*
Children, *s. pl. fanciulli*
Chiliad, *s. un migliaio*
Chill, Chilly, *a. gelato; freddoloso*
Chill, *va. gelare, agghiacciare, vn. gelarsi, freddarsi*, —ness, *s. freddo, gelo, freddura*
Chime, *s. doppio di campane*
Chimèra, *s. chimera, fantasia*
Chimérical, *a. chimerico*, —ly, *ad. chimericamente*
Chimney, *s. cammino*, —piece, *s. cornice del cammino*, — sweeper, *s. spazza-cammino*
Chin, *s. mento*, —cloth, *s. bavaglio*
China, *s porcellana*
Chine, *s. schiena*
Chink, *s. fessura, crepatura*, —*vn. spaccarsi, fendersi, va. sonar le* [*monete*
Chinkey, *a. pien di fessure*
Chintz, *s. pl. Indiana fine* [*accetta*
Chip, *s. scheggia, bruciolo*, —axe, *s.* [*tura*
Chip, *va. truciolare*
Chirógrapher, *s. un maestro di scrit-*
Chirógraphy, *s. chirografia*
Chiromancy, *s. chiromanzia*
Chirp, *vn. garrire, cantare, pigolare*, ing, *s. garrimento*
Chirúrgical, *a. chirurgico* [*scolpire*
Chisel, *s. scarpello*, —*va. intagliare,*
Chit, *s. bambino; germoglio*
Chit, *vn. barbare, germogliare*
Chit-chat, *s. cicalio, chiaciera*
Chitterlings, *s. budella, minugia, salsiccia, strigolo*
Chitty, *a. puerile, sciocco*
Chivalry, *s. cavalleria*
Chócolate, *s. cioccolata*, —pot, *s. cioccolattiera*, —stick, or mill, *s. frullo*
Choice, *s. elezione, scelta, varietà, abbondanza*, -*a. scelto, eletto, raro*, —ly, *ad. preziosamente, caramente*, —ness. *s. delicatezza, cura*
Choir, *s. coro d'una chiesa*
Choke, *va. suffocare, strangolare*
Chóking, *s. suffocamento*
Chóler, *s. bile, collera, ira*, —ic, *a. collerico*
Choose, *see* Chuse, *scegliere*
Chop, *s. fetta, pezzo*, —mutton, *bracciuola di castratto*, —*s. pl. mascelle*, —*va. tagliare, tritare*, or exchange, *barattare*, —off, *va. tron-* [*care*
Chórist, *s. corista*
Chorógraphy, *s. corografia*
Chórus, *s. coro*
Chough, *s.* (bird) *mulacchia*
Chouse, *s. minchione, sciocco, inganno, tiro*, -*va. ingannare, truffare*
Chrism, *s. cresima*
Christ, *s. Christo*
Christen, *va. battezzare*, —dom, *s. christianità*, —ing, *s. battesimo*
Christian, *s. un Christiano*, —ity, *s. cristianità*, —ism, *s. cristianesimo*, —name, *s. nome di battesimo*, —ly, *ad. cristianamente*
Christmas, *s. il natale*, —box, *strena*
Chrómatic, *a. cromatico*
Chrónical, *a. cronico* [*nelle croniche*
Chrónicle, *s. cronica, va. mettere*
Chrónicler, *s. autore di croniche*
Chronóloger, *s. cronologista*
Chronológical, *a. cronologico*
Chronólogist, *s. cronologista*
Chronology, *s. cronologia*
Chry'salis, *s. crysalide*
Chry'sollte, *s. crisolito*
Chub, *s.* (a fish) *capitone, un rustico, una testaccia*
Chuck, *s. schiamazzio, sorgozzone*, —farthing, *fossatta*, —*va. schiamazzare*, —(under the chin), *va. dare un sorgozzone* [*in quando*
Chuckle, *vn. dare nelle risa di quando*
Chuff, *s. un rustico*, —fy, *a. zotico*
Chump, *s. un pezzo, tocco*
Church, *s. chiesa*, —man, *s. ecclesiastico*, —yard, *s. cimiterio*, —lands, *s. pl. beni ecclesiastici*, —time, *tempo d'andare alla chiesa*, —warden, *santese* [*cagno, avarone*
Churl, *s. zotico, villano, un tac-*
Chúrlish, *a. rustico, rozzo*, —ly, *ad. rusticamente*, —ness, *s. rusticità*
Churn, *s. zangola*, —*va. fare il burro*
Chuse, *va. scegliere, eleggere*, —cut *va. eleggere, cappare*
Chusing, *sceglimento*
Chyláceous, *a. di chilo*
Chyle, *s. chilo*
Chylification, *s. chilificazione*
Chy'mical, *a. chimico*
Chy'mist, *s. un chimico*
Chy'mistry, *s. la chimica*
Cicatrice, *s. cicatrice*
Cicatrize, *va. cicatrizzar*

Cider, *s. cidro*
Ceiling, *s. soffitto d' una camere*
Cincture, *s. cintura*
Cinders, *s. cineri*
Cineration, *s. cinerazione*
Cingle, *s. cinghia*
Cinnamon, *s. cannella*, —tree, *s. albero di cannella*
Cinque, *s. cinque*,—foil, *s. cinque foglie*
Cion, *s. innesto, pollone*
Cipher, *s. cifera, zero*, —*va. calcolare, far conti*,—ing, *s. calcolo, conto*
Circle, *s. circolo, globo*,—wise, *circolare, in circolo*
Circlet, *s. cerchietto di metallo per i piatti*
Circling, *a. che cerchia intorno*
Circuit, *s. circuito, contorno, dispartimento*,—*va. circondare*
Circular, *s. circolare, rotondo*
Circulate, *vn. circolare*,—ion, *s. circolazione*,—tory, *a. circolare*
Circumambient, *a. ambiente*
Circumcise, *va. circoncidere*,—er, *s. circoncisore*,—ion, *s. circoncisione*
Circumference, *s. circonferenza*
Circumflex, *s. accento circonflesso*
Circumfluent, *a. circonfluente*
Circumfused, *a. sparso all' intorno*
Circumgirate, *va. aggirare*
Circumlocution, *s. circonlocuzione*
Circumscribe, *va. circoscrivere, regolare*
Circumspect, *a. circospetto*,—ion, *s. circospezione*, —ly, *ad. prudentemente*
Circumstance, *s. circostanza*,—ed. *a. situato*
Circumstantial, *a. circonstanziale*
Circumstantiate, *va. circostanziare*
Circumvallation, *s. circumvallazione*
Circumvent, *va. circonvenire*,—ion, *s. circonvenzione, sorpresa*
Circonvolution, *s. circuizione, giro*
Circus, *s. circo*
Cistern, *s. cisterna, cisternetta, rinfrescatoio*
Citadel, *s. cittadella, fortezza*, f.
Citation, *s. citazione*
Cite, *va. citare, allegare*
Citing, *s. citazione, allegazione*
Citizen, *s. cittadino, borghese*, — fellow-citizen, *concittadino*
Citron, *s. limone*, —tree, *s. limone*,—colour, *a. di color di limone*
City, *s. città, villa*
Cives, or Chives, *s. porri, pistili*
Civet, *s. zibetto*
Civic, *a. civico*
Civil, *a. civile, galante, cortese*
Civilian, *s. giurisconsulto, curiale*
Civility, *s. civiltà*
Civilize, *va. civilizzare*
Civilly, *ad. civilmente*
Clack, *va. strepitare, romoreggiare*, —er, *s. nacchera*, —ing, *s. strepito*
Claim, *s. pretenzione, diritto*, —*va. pretendere, richiamare*, —able, *a. che si può pretendere*, —ing, *s. pretenzione*
Clair-obscure, *a. chiaro scuro*
Clamber, *vn. rampicare*
Clam, *vn. affamare, costruire*
Clamminess, *s. viscosità*
Clammy, *a. vischioso, tenace*
Clamorous, *a. strepitoso*
Clamour, *s. clamore, strepito*
Clamour, *vn. gridare, strepitare*
Clan, *s. famiglia*
Clancular Clandestine, *a clandestino, segreto*, —ly, *ad. clandestinamente*
Clang, *vn. trombeggiare, suonare*, —our, *s. strombettata, suono*
Clank, *s. strepito, vn. strepitare*
Clap, *s. colpo, botta, fracasso, strepito*, —of thunder, *uno scoppio di tuono*
Clap, *va. battere, bussare*, —hands, *applaudire*,—on, *va. mettere, ficcare*
Clap, *vn. scoppiare, strepitare*, —in, *va. ficcare*
Clapper, *s. applauditore*, —of a mill, *battente di molino*,—of a bell, *battocchio di campana*, —of a door, *martello di porta*
Clapping, *s. carezze*, —for joy, *applauso*,— of the wings, *svolezzamento*
Claret, *s. claretto, (vino rosso)*
Clarify, *va. chiarificare, chiarire*,—*vn. chiarificarsi*, —ing, *chiarificazione*
Clarion, *s.* (musical instrument) *chiarina*
Clash, *s. fracasso, strepito, contesa, disputa*, —*vn. urtarsi, scontrarsi, contendere, contrariare*
Clashing, *s. scontro, urto* —of arms, *lo strepito d'armi*
Clashing, *s. opposizione, disputa*
Clasp, *s. fermaglio, fibbia*, —*va. affibbiare, abbracciare*
Class, *s. class, sfera, ordine*, —*va. ordinare*
Classical, Classic, *a classico*
Clatter, *s. strepito confuso, vn. romoreggiare, contrastare, cicalare*, —ing, *s. susurro, fracasso*
Clause, *s. clausula, articolo*
Claustral, *a. claustrale*
Claw, *s. artiglio*
Claw, *va. graffiare, lacerare; lusingare*
Clay, *s. argilla, creta, loto, fango*,—laud. *s. terra argillosa*,—pit, *luogo d'onde si cava l'argilla*,—*va. coprire d'argilla*
Clean, *a. schietto, politò, puro*, —*ad di netto*.—To make clean, *nettare*
Cleanliness, *s. nettezza*
Cleanly, *ad. nettamente*
Cleanness, *s. pulizia*
Cleanse, *va. nettare, mondare*,—the

blood, *purificare il sangue*,—ing, *s. nettamento*
Clear, *a. chiaro, netto, facile, puro, schietto*.—Clear, *ad. affatto*, —*va. chiarire, purgare, nettare*,—up, *vn. rassenerarsi*,—ing, *s. schiarimento*, —ly, *ad. chiaramente, in tutto, affatto, assolutamente*,—ness, *s. chiarezza, serenità, purità, netezza*
Cleave, *va. spaccare, separare*,—*vn. spaccarsi, aprirsi, appiccarsi*,—er, *s. uno spaccalegno*
Cléaving, *s. fendimento, fessura*
Cleft, *s. fessura, apertura*
Clémency, *s. clemenza*
Clément, *a. clemente*
Clérgy, *s. clero, gli ecclesiastici*
Clérgyman, *s. ecclesiastico*
Clérical, *a. clericale*
Clerk, *s. scritturale, cherico, prete*,—clerkship, *s. carica di segretario*,
Cléver, *a. abile, destro*
Cléverly, *ad. abilmente*
Clew, *s. gomitolo*,—of thread, *s. un gomitolo di filo*
Click, *vn. tintinnare*
Clicket, *s. mazzapicchio, martello di porta*
Cllent, *s. cliente* [*roca dirupata*
Cliff, *or* Clift, *s. rupe, dirupo, roca*,
Cllmactérical, *a. climaterico*
Climate, *s. clima, regione, paess*
Cllmax, *s. gradazione*
Climb, *vn. rampicare, montare*,—er, *s. rampicatore*,—ing, *s. il rampicare*
Clime, *s. clima, regione*
Clinch, *s. bisticcio, motto spiritoso*,—*va. serrare, conchiudere*
Cling to, *vn. appiccarsi, attaccarsi*,—together, *unirsi, riunire*
Cllngy, *a. tenace, viscoso* [*sonare*
Clink, *s. tintinno*,—*va. tintinnire, ri-*
Cllp, *va. tondere, tosare*
Cllpper, *s. quello che tonde*,—of sheep, *s. tonditore di pecore*.—Clippings, *s. tosatura*
Cloak, *s. mantello*
Cloak, *v. coprire, celare*
Clock, *s. orologio, ora*,—work, *movimento, a forza di peso, e di ruote*, maker, *s. orologiaio*,—making, *s. arte del orologiaio*
Clod, Clot, *s. zolla di terra* [*larsi*
Clod, *vn. erpicare, rompere, coagu-*
Clóddy, *a. zolloso, quagliato, grumoso*
Clog, *s. imbarazzo, ostacolo*,—*s. galoscia sopra scarpa da donne*,—*va. imbarazzare, incaricare*,—ging, *s. imbarazzo*
Clóister, *s. chiostro*,—up, *va. rinchiudere in convento*,—al, *a. monastico*
Cloke, *s. mantello, pretesto*.—Riding-cloke, *s. cappotto*,—bag, *s. valigia*, —*va. coprire, palliare*.
Close, *a. serrato, stretto, conciso*,—man, *s. uomo avaro*,—weather, *s. tempo fosco*,—fight, *zuffa rabbiosa*, —stool, *s. una seggetta*, —coat, *s. giustacuore*,—fisted, *spilorcio*, —*s. fine, conclusione, chiusa, chiusura*,—by, *ad. molto vicino*
Close, *va. finire, concludere*, —up, (as a wound), *rammarginarsi*, —ly, *ad. segretamente, di nascosto*,—ness, *s. spessezza, vicinità, unione, riserva, cautela*
Clóset, *s. gabinetto, camerino*
Clósing, *s. chiuso, chiusura, fine*
Clot-head, *s. balordo, sciocco*
Cloth, *s. tela, panno*,—trade, *s. traffico di tele, di panni*,—weaver, *s. tessitore di tele*,—worker, *s. pannaiuolo*
Clothe, *va. vestire, coprire*,—*s. abito, vestiti*,—*biancheria*,—suit of clothes, *un vestito*.—Bedclothes, *coperte di letto*,—ier, *s. pannaiuolo*,—ing, *s. vestimento, abito*
Cloud, *s. nube, nuvola*
Cloud, *va. annuvolare, annuvolarsi*, —iness, *s. tempo annuvolato*
Clóudy, *a. nuvoloso, offuscato, attristato, malinconico*
Clove, *s. garofano*
Clóven, *a. spartito, spaccato*, —foot, *un piede fesso*
Clóver, *s.* (grass) *trifoglio*
Clout, *s. cencio*, —*pl. pezze*
Clout, *va. rappezzare*
Clóuterly, *va. materiale balordo*, —*ad. grossolanamente*
Clown, *s. contadino, villano*
Clównish, *a. grossolano*,—ly, *ad. grossolanamente, rusticamente*, —ness, *s. rusticità, grossolanezza*
Cloy, *va. satolare, saziare*
Club, *s. clava, bastonaccio, assemblea, crocchio*, —(at cards) *fiori*, —footed, *che ha i piedi storti*
Club, *vn. contribuire*
Cluck, *vn. chiocchiare*
Clump, *s. sciocco, balordo*
Clúmsily, *ad. grossolanamente*
Clúmsy, *a. grossolano, rustico*
Clúster, *s. mucchio, gruppo*, — of grapes, *grappolo d' uva*
Clústered, *a. serrato, raccolto*
Clústerly, *ad. in gruppo*
Clutch, *va. serrare, impugnare*
Clútches, *s. pl. artigli*
Clutch-fisted, *spilorcio, avaro*
Clútter, *s. calca, turba, susurro, strepito*. —Clutter, *vn. strepitare*,—ing *s. fracasso, strepito*
Cly'ster, *s. un serviziale*
Coacérvate, *va. accumulare, ammontare*, —ion, *s. accumulazione*
Coach, *s. carrozza*, —man, *s. cocchierre*,—house, *rimessa di carroz-*

za,—maker, *carrozzaio*,—*va. andare in carrozza*
Coáction, *s. forza coazione*
Coadjútor, *s. coadiutore*
Coágulate, *va. coagulare, coagularsi*, —ion, *s. coagulazione*
Coal, *s. carbone*, man, *s. carbonaio, s. pit, miniera di carbone*, —heaver, —*facchino*, —house, *s. carbonaio*. — Pit coal, *s. carbon fossile*
Coalésce, *vn. unirsi, incorporarsi*
Coaléscence, Coalition, *s. unione, riunione, coalescenza*
Coarse, *a. grossolano, ruvido, sgarbato, vile, basso*, —ly, *ad. grossolanamente*, —ness, *s. bassezza, ruvidezza*
Coast, *s. costa, paese, regione*
Coast along, *va. & n. costeggiare*
Coat, *s. vestito, abito*, — (for women) *una gonnella, gonna*, — of arms, *armi*, o *arme*, —of mail, *giaco* o *lorica*. — of armour, *paludamento*. — A great coat, *sopratodos*, —a child, *va. vestire un fanciullo*
Cob, *s.* (sea-bird) *gabbiano*
Cóbble shoes, *va. racconciare scarpe*
Cóbbler, *s. ciabattino*
Cobiron, *s. alare*
Cóbweb, *s. tela di ragno*
Cóchineal, *s. cocciniglia*
Cock, *s. gallo*,—of hay, *un mucchio di fieno*, — of a sundial, *s. gnomone, stilo*, — pit, *s. arena dovesi fanno combattere i galli*, —loft, *s. stanza a tetto*
Cock, *va. montare*, —a gun, *alzare il cane dell' archibuso*,—up hay, *ammucchiare del fieno*, —up one's hat, *tirar su cappello*
Cockáde, *s. fiocco*
Cóckatrice, *s. basilischio*
Cócker, *va. vezzeggiare, accarezzare*, —ing, *s. vezzo, carezza*
Cócket, *s. sigillo della dogana, licenza della dogana*
Cócking, *s. battaglia di galli*
Cóckle, *s. piccolo pesce col guscio*, — shell, *s. conchiglia*, —weed, *s. zizzania, loglio*,—*vn. incresparsi*
Cóckney, *s. chi è nato in Londra, un gonzo*
Cócoa-nut, *s. noce di cacao*
Cóction, *s. bollitura, digestione*
Cod, *s. baccello, guscio*, —(fish) *merluzzo*
Códded, *a. che ha guscio*
Code, *s. codice*
Códicil, *s.* (law term) *codicillo*
Códdle, *va. cuocere, bollire*
Códling, *s. mela buona di cuocere*
Coéqual, *a. coeguale, eguale*
Coércion, *s. raffrenamento, freno*
Coércive, *a. che tiene in freno*
Coessèntial, *a. dell' istessa essenza*
Coetaneous, *a. coetano*
Coetérnal, *a. coeterno*
Coéval, *a. contemporaneo*
Coexistent, *a. che esiste nel medesimo tempo*
Cóffee, Coffee-berry, *s. caffè*, —tree, *caffè* —house, *s. una bottega di caffè*, —pot, *s. una caffettiera*
Cóffer, *s. forziere*
Cóffin, *s. cassa*
Cog, *s.* (of a mill-wheel) *dente di ruota* —wheel, *ruota dentata*
Cog, *va. adulare, lusingare*
Cógent, *a. urgente, potente*
Cógger, *s. adulatore, lusingatore*
Cógging, *s. adulazione, lusinga*
Cogitate, *va. cogitare, pensare*
Cogitátion, *s. cogitazione*
Cognation, *s. cognazione, affinità, somiglianza*
Cógnizance, *s. conoscenza, marca, notizia*
Cohábit, *va. coabitare*, —ation, *s. coabitazione*
Cohéir, *s. coerede*, —ess, *s. coerede*
Cohére, *vn. convenire, affarsi*
Cohérence, Cohérency, *s. coerenza, connessione*
Cohérent, *a. coerente*
Cóhort, *s. coorte*
Coif, *s. cuffia*
Coil, *s. strepito, fracasso*, —a cable, *va. raggomitolare una gomena*
Coin, *s. conio, danaro*,—*v. inventare, fare*, —money, *monetare, battere moneta*,—age, *s. il monetare, monetaggio*
Coincidence, *s rincontro*
Coincident, *a. che se rincontra*
Cóiner, *s. monetario*
Cóining, *s. il coniare monete*
Coit, *s. morella*
Cold, *s. freddo, fredagione, catarro, infreddatura*.—To catch cold, *raffreddarsi*
Cold, *a. freddo, indifferente*, —ness, *s. freddezza*
Cole, Cólewort, *s. cavolo*
Cólic, Chólic, *s. colica*
Collapsed, *a. rovinato*
Cóllar, *s. collare*, — one, *va. pigliar uno pel collare*
Collàte, *va. conferire, paragonare, collazionare*
Collateral, *a. collaterale*
Collátion, *s. merenda ; comparazione, collazione*
Cólleague, *s. collega, compagno*
Cóllect, *s. colletta*
Colléct, *va. raccogliere*
Collécting, Colléction, *s. collezione, raccolta*
Collèctive, *a. collettivo*, —ly, *ad. collettivamente*
Collèctor, *s. collettore*
Cóllege, *s. collegio, società*
Collégiate, *s. studente d'un collegio*,— *a. collegiato*
Cóllet, *s. castone*
Cóllier, *s. mercanti di carbone fossile, vascello di carbone*, —y, *s. miniera di carbone*
Cólliflower, *s. cavolo fiore*
Collision, *s. dibattimento, scontro*

Cóllop, *s. fetta di carne*
Cólloquy, *s. colloquio, dialogo*
Collúde, *vn. usar collusione*
Collúsion, *s. collusione*
Collúsive, Collúsory, *a. collusivo*
Cólly, *s. nero, fuliggine,—vn. annerire*
Colly'rium, *s. collirio*
Cólon, *s.* thus (:) *due punti*
Colonnáde, *s. colonnata*
Cólonel, *colonnello*
Cólony, *s. colonia, popolazione*
Colóss, or Colóssus, *s. colosso.*—Colosséan, *a. colosseo*
Cólour, *s. colore, carnagione, pretesto, ombra.—s. pl. insegna, bandiera*
Cólour, *va. colorire, illuminare, scusare, palliare,—vn. arrossire,*—able, *a. specioso,*—ing, *s. coloramento*
Colt, *s. puledro*
Colúmbary, *s. colombaio*
Cólumbine, *s. colombina,—a. color*
Cólumn, *s. colonna*
Cólwort, *s. cavolo verde*
Comb, *s. pettine,*—case, *s. pettiniera,*—maker, *s. pettinagnolo,—s. valle, vallone*
Comb, *va. pettinare,*—a horse, *strigghiare un cavallo,*—wool, *cardare della lana,*—flax, or hemp, *conciare del lino, o della canapa*
Cómbat, *s. combattimento.*—A single combat, *un duello*
Cómbat, *va. combattere*
Cómbatant, *s. combattente,—a. opposto*
Combinátion, *s. congiugnimento, congiura, trama*
Combine, *va. combinare, giugnere, tramare*
Combúrgess, *s. concittadino*
Combústible, *a. combustibile*
Combústion, *s. combustione, disordine, tumulto*
Come, *vn. venire, montare, costare, finire, terminare,*—in, *entrare,*—off, *uscire, liberarsi,*—up, *salire,*—down, *scendere,*—out, *or* forth, *uscire, scoprirsi,*—forward, *avanzare,*—upon, *sorprendere,*—short of, *fallire*
Comédian, *s. un commediante*
Cómedy, *s. commedia*
Cómeliness, *s. leggiadria, bellezza*
Cómely, *a. bello, grazioso, decente, convenevole,—ad. decentemente, gentilmente, con grazia*
Come off, *s. pretesto, scusa*
Cómer, *s. un che viene*
Cómet, *s. una cometa*
Cómfits, *s. confetti,*—maker, *s. confettiere*
Cómfort, *s. consolazione, ristoro, piacere, ricreazione,—va. consolare, alleggerire, ricreare, rallegrare*
Cómfortable, *a. confortante, piacevole, ricreativo,*—ness, *s. conforto, ristoro,*—ly, *ad. piacevolmente*
Cómforter, *s. consolatore*
Cómfortless, *a. inconsolabile, dispiacente, tristo*
Cómical, *comico, curioso, che fa ridere*
Cóming, *s. venuta, arrivo,*—in, *s. entrata, rendita,—a. inclinato, facile*
Cómma, *s. virgola*
Commánd, *s. comando*
Commánd, *va. comandare, aver la veduta, dominare,*—one's-self, *raffrenarsi,*—er, *s. comandante, commendatore,*-ment, *s. comandamento*
Commémorate, *va. commemorare,*—ion, *s. commemorazione*
Comménce, *va. cominciare,—vn. matricolarsi*
Comménd, *va. laudare, commendare, raccomandare*
Comméndable, *a. commendabile, lodevole,*—y, *ad. lodevolmente*
Comméndam, *s. commenda*
Commendátion, *s. commendamento, lode, raccomandazione*
Comméndatory, *a. commendatizio, commendatorio*
Comménder, *s. lodatore*
Comménsurable, *a. commensurabile*
Comménsurate, *a. proporzionato*
Cómment, *s. commento, glosa,—vn. commentare*
Cómmentary, *s. commento*
Commentátor, *s. commentatore*
Commentitious, *a. finto, falso*
Cómmerce, *s. commerzio, negozio, società*
Commércial, *a. di commercio*
Commigrátion, *s. commigrazione*
Comminátion, *s. comminazione*
Comminatory, *a. comminatorio*
Comminúte, *va. sconquassare*
Comminútion, *s. divisione*
Commiserate, *va. commiserare*
Commiserating, *a. tenero, sensibile*
Commiserátion, *s. compassione*
Cómmissary, *a. commissario*
Commission, *s. commissione, direzione*
Commission, *va. commettere, stabilire,*—er, *s. commissario*
Commit, *va. commettere, mettere, mandare.*—To be committed, *essere incarcerato*
Committee, *s. società, corpo per esaminare un affare*
Commixtion, *s. mescolanza*
Commóde, *s. scuffia da donna*
Commódious, *a. comodo, utile,*—ly, *a. comodamente*
Commódity, *s. comodità, roba, mercanzia, guadagno, profitto, vantaggio*
Cómmodore, *s. un cuposquadra*
Cómmon, *a. comune, pubblico,*—people, *il popolaccio,*—wealth, *s. repubblica,*—council, *consiglio di città,*—

sewer, *fogna, smaltitoio,* — *s. un pascolo comune* [*lazzo, la plebe*
Cómmonalty, *s. communità, il popo-*
Cómmoner, *s. membro de' comuni, cittadino, uomo plebeo,* — of a college, *membro d' un collegio*
Cómmonly, *ad. comunemente*
Cómmoness, *s. comunanza*
Cómmons, *s. pietanza*
Commótion, *s. commozione, tumulto*
Commúne, *vn. conferire, discorrere*
Commúnicable, *a. comunicabile*
Commúnicant, *s. comunicante*
Commúnicate, *va. comunicare,* — *vn. comunicarsi*
Communicátion, *s. comunicazione, discorso, conferenza*
Commúnicative, *a. comunicativo, aperto*
Commúnion, *s. comunione, società comunità,* —cup, *s. il calice* [*nione*
Commúnity, *s. comunità, società, u-*
Commutátion, *s. commutazione*
Commútative, *a. commutativo*
Commúte, *vn. commutare*
Commútual, *a. mutuale, comune*
Cómpact, *s. patto, accordo,* — *a. pulito, proprio, ben fatto, saldo, congiunto,* — *va. congiungere, unire insieme,*—ing, *s. commessura, giuntura,* — ly, *ad. saldamente, aggiustatamente, pulitamente, succintamente* [*sociabile*
Companion, *s. compagno,* — able, *a.*
Cómpany, *s. compagnia.* — of a ship, *equipaggio d'un vascello.* — To keep company, *frequentare*
Cómparable, *a. comparabile,* — ly, *ad. a paragone*
Compárative, *a. comparativo,* — ly, *ad. a comparazione*
Compáre, *va. comparare*
Compáring, *s. il comparare, paralello*
Compárison, *s. comparazione.* — In comparison, *ad. a paragone di*
Compártment, *s. compartimento*
Cómpass, *s. circuito, giro,* — (of a mariner), *bussola*
Cómpass, *va. circondare, girare, ottenere, venire a capo*
Cómpasses, *s. un compasso*
Compássion, *s. compassione, pietà*
Compássionate, *a compassionevole,* — *va. aver compassione, compatire,* — ly, *ad pietosamente*
Compatibility, *s. compatibilità*
Compátible, *a. compatibile*
Compátriot, *s. compatriotta*
Compél, *va. sforzare, spignere*
Compellátion, *s. sforza, violenza*
Compéndious, *a. compendioso, corto, breve.* — ly, *ad. brevemente,* — ness, *s. brevità, compendio*
Compéndium, *s. compendio, ristretto*
Compénsate, *va. compensare, riparare* [*compensa*
Compensátion, *s. compensazione, ri-*
Cómpetency, *s. competenza, il necessario da poter vivere*
Cómpetent, *a. sufficiente, convenevole, competente,* — ly, *ad. competentemente*
Compétible, *a. convenevole*
Competition, *s. competenza, gara*
Compétitor, *s. competitore*
Compilátion, *s. compilazione*
Compile, *va. compilare,* — ment. *s. compilazione,* — er, *s. compilatore.* — ing, *s. il compilare, compilazione*
Complacency, *s. compiacenza, soddisfazione*
Compláin. *vn. lamentarsi,* — ant, (law term), *s. attore*
Compláint, *s. lamento,* — A bill of complaint, *s. accusazione, doglienza* [*disfazione, gusto*
Complaisánce. *s. compiacenza, sod-*
Complaisánt, *a compiacente*
Cómplement, *s. complimento, compimento, perfezione*
Compléte, *va. compire,* — *a. compito, finito, bello, regolare, garbato,* —ly, *ad. perfettamente,* — ness, *s. perfezione*
Complétion, *s. compimento*
Cómplex, *a. raccolto, aggiunto*
Compléxly, *ad unitamente*
Compléxion, *s. carnagione, complessione, disposizione*
Compliance, *s. compiacenza*
Compliant, *a. condescendente*
Complicáted, *a. complicato*
Complicátion, *s. complicazion*
Cómplice, *s. complice*
Cómpliment, *s. complimento,* — *s, pl. complimenti, ceremonie*
Compliméntal, *a. ceremonioso*
Cómpliment, *va. complimentare,* —er, *s. quello,* o *quella che fà complimenti*
Compline, *s. compieta, ultime preghiere* [— ter, *s. cospiratore*
Complót, *va. macchinare, cospirare,*
Comply', *vn. condescendere, conformarsi, accomodarsi,* — ing, *s. compiacenza*
Compórt, *vn. accomodarsi, convenire,* — one's self. *vr. portarsi,* — ment, — *s. comportamento, condotta*
Compóse, *va. comporre,* — one's self, *vr. assumere l'aria seria*
Compóser, *s. compositore, autore*
Compósing-stick, *s. compositoio*
Compósite, *a. composto* [*venzione*
Composition, *s. composizione, con-*
Compósitor, *s. compositore*
Compósure, *s. composizione,* — of mind, *quiete d'animo*
Compotátion, *s. gozzoviglia*

Cómpound, *a. composto,* — *va. comporre, vn. accordarsi, convenire*
Comprehénd, *va. comprendere, contenere, abbracciare*
Comprehénsible, *a. comprensible*
Comprehénsion, *s. comprensione*
Comprehénsive, *a. che comprende molto, succinto*
Compréss, *va. ingravidare*
Compréssion, *s. compressione*
Comprint, *va. contraffare una stampa*
Comprise, *va. contenere*
Cómpromise, *vn. compromettere*
Cómpromise, *s. compromesso*
Comptról, *s. contradizione*
Comptról, *va. criticare* [*corretore*
Comptróller, *s. soprastante, censore,*
Compúlsion, *s. costrignimento*
Compúnction, *s. compunzione*
Compurgator, *s. testimonio che prova per giuramento l'innocenza d'un altro*
Compútable, *a. che può essere stimato*
Computátion, *s. computo, calcolo*
Compúte, *va. computare,* — ing, *s. computamento,* — r, *s. computista*
Cómrade, *s. compagno, amico*
Con, *for* Contra, *ad. ex.* pro and con, *pro e contra*
Concatenátion, *s. concatenazione*
Concátenate, *va. concatenare*
Cóncave, *a. concavo,* — ity, *s. concavità, profondità*
Concéal, *va. nascondere, celare,* — a secret, *tacere un segreto,* — er, *s. occultatore,* — ing, — ment, *s. nascondimento*
Concéde, *va. concedere*
Concéit, *concetto, scherzo, opinione, sentimento.* — Idle conceits, *scherzi, ghiribbizzi*
Concéit, *va. immaginarsi*
Concéited, *a. affettato, troppo studiato, ridicolo, fantastico,* — ly, *ad. ostinatamente,* — ness, *s. affettazione*
Concélvable, *a. che si può concepire*
Concélve, *va. concepire, pensare, credere, immaginare,* — ing, *s. concepimento*
Concénter, *vn. concentrarsi*
Concéntric, *a. concentrico*
Concéptible, *a. intelligibile*
Concéption, *s. concezione*
Concérn, *s. affare, interesse, cordoglio, importanza*
Concérn, *va. concernere, importare,* — one's self, *tormentarsi, interessarsi*
Concérning, *p. concernente, intorno*
Concérnment. *s. conseguenza*
Cóncert, *s. concerto,* — *va. concertare, deliberare*
Concéssion, *s. concessione*
Conch, *s. conca*
Conciliate, *va. conciliare, guadagnare,* — ion, *s. conciliazione,* — ory, *a. conciliabile*
Concinnity, *s. concordanza, bellezza*
Concinnous, *a. ben ordinato*
Concise, *a. conciso, succinto*
Concision, *s. circoncisione*
Cónclave, *s. conclave* [*nare, fissare*
Conclúde, *va. conchiudere, determi-*
Conclúsion, *s. conclusione, esito*
Conclúsive, *a. ultimo, conclusivo,*
Concóct, *va. concuocere, digerire,* — ion, *s. concozione*
Concómitancy, *s. compagnia*
Concómitant, *a. concomitante,* — *s, compagno*
Cóncord, *s. concordia, unione,* — *vn. accordarsi,* — ance, *s. concordanza,* — ant, *a. concordante*
Concórdate, *s. concordato*
Concórporate, *vn. incorporarsi, unire*
Cóncourse, *s. concorso, calca* [*gliato*
Concréte, Concréted, *a. misto, qua-*
Concrétion, *s. mescuglio, concrezione*
Concúbinage, *s. concubinato*
Cóncubine, *s. una concubina*
Concúpiscence, *s. concupiscenza*
Concúpiscent, *a. libidinoso*
Concúpiscible, *a. concupiscibile*
Concúr, *vn. concorrere, acconsentire,* — rence, *s. concorrenza, concorrimento, soccorso*
Concúrrent, *a. concorrente*
Concussion, *s. movimento,* — ary, *a. concussionario*
Condémn, *va. condannare,* — able, *a. condannevole,* — ation, *s. condannazione*
Condénsate, *va. condensare, spessire,* — ion, *s. condensamento*
Condénse, *va. condensarsi* [*narsi*
Condescénd, *vn. condescendere, deg-*
Condescénsion, *s. condescensione, compiacenza*
Condescénsive, *condescendente*
Condign, *a. condegno*
Condíte, *va. condire*
Condition, *s. condizione, stato, clausola, umore, natura,* — al, *a. condizionale,* — ally, *ad. condizionalmente*
Condólatory, *a. di condoglienza*
Condólence, *s. condoglienza* [*uno*
Condóle with one, *vn. condolersi con*
Condólement, *s. di condoglienza*
Condúce, *vn. servire, essere utile*
Condúcible, Condúcive, *a. profittevole, utile*
Cónduct, *s. condotta, direzione,* — *va. condurre, guidare,* — or, *s. conduttore*
Cónduit, *s. condotto, canale*
Cone, *s. cono*

Confábulate, *vn. discorrere*
Confabulátion, *s. discorso*
Conféction, *s. confezione*, — er, *s. confettatore* [*giura, cospirazione*
Confederacy, *s. confederazione, con-*
Confédérate, *s. confederato, collegato, —vn. confederarsi, cospirare*,—ion, *s. confederazione*
Confér, *va. conferire, dire, agguagliare, comparare*
Cónference, *s. conferenza*
Confess, *va. confessare, dichiarare, —vn. confessarsi*
Conféssedly, *ad. certamente*
Conféssing, Confession, *s. il confessare, confessione*, — ary, *s. confes-*
Cónfessor, *s. confessore* [*sionario*
Confide, *vn. fidarsi, confidare*
Cónfidence, *s. confidenza, audacia, baldanza*
Cónfident, *s. confidente, depositario*, — *a. certo, sicuro, ardito, arrogante*, —ly, *ad. confidentemente*
Configurátion, *s. configurazione*,—of stars, *una costellazione*
Confine, *va. imprigionare, reprimere, moderare*, — *vn. confinare, essere contiguo*, — ment, *s. prigionia, costrignimento, soggezione, bando,*
Cónfines, *s. confini, limiti* [*esilio*
Confirm, *va. confermare*, — ation, *s. confermazione*, — atory, *a. confer-*
Confiscate, *va. confiscare* [*mativo*
Confiscátion, *s. confiscazione*
Conflagrátion, *s. incendio*
Cónflict, *s. combattimento, conflitto, contesa, disputa*
Cónfluence, Conflúx, *s. affluenza, concorso*,—of a river, *un confluente*
Confórm, *a. conform*,—*va. conformare*
Confórmable, *a. conform*,—y, *ad. in conformità*
Confórmátion, *s. conformità*
Confórmist, *s. conformista* [*za*
Confórmity, *s. conformità, somiglian-*
Confóund, *va. confondere, guastare, distruggere*
Confóundedly, *ad. terribilmente*
Confratérnity, *s. confraternità*
Confrónt, *va. confrontare, conferire*, —ing, *s. riscontro*
Confused, *a. confuso, mescolato*,—ly, *ad. confusamente*
Confúsion, *s. confusione, perplessità, rovina, distruzione*
Confutátion, *s. confutazione*
Confúte, *va. confutare, convincere*, —ing, *s. confutamento*
Congé, Congée, *s. licenza*
Congéal, *vn. congelare, congelarsi, rippigliarsi*, — ing, *congelazione*,— —able, *a. che si può congelare*
Congée, *vn. salutare*
Congelátion, *s. congelazione*
Congénial, *a. dell' itesso genio*,—ity *s. somiglianza di genio* [*nea*
Congéniture, *s. nascita contempora-*
Cóngeon, *s. un nano, caramogio*
Cónger, *s.* (a large eel) *gongro*
Congéstion, *s. mucchio, massa*
Congláciate, *vn. congelarsi*
Conglútinate, *vn. conglutinarsi, unirsi*,—ion, *s. conglutinazione*
Congrátulate, *va. congratulare*,—ion, *s. congratulazione*
Cóngregate, *va. congregare*
Congregátion, *s. congregazione*
Cóngress, *s. congresso, abboccamento società, battaglia*
Cóngruence, *s. congruenza*
Cóngruent, *a. congruente*
Congrúity, *s. congruenza*
Cóngruous, *a. congruo, convenevole*
Cónical, Cónic, *a. conico*
Conjéctural, *a. conghietturale*, —ly, *ad. per conghiettura*
Conjécture, *s. conghiettura, indizio*,— *va. conghietturare*,—er, *s. indovino*, —ing, *s. conghiettura*
Conjóin, *va. congiungere*,—tly, *ad. congiuntamente*
Cónjugal, *a. congiugale*
Cónjugate, *va. congiugare*
Conjugátion, *s. congiugazione*
Conjúnction, *s. congiunzione*
Conjúnctive, *a. s. congiuntivo*
Conjúnctly, *ad. congiuntamente*
Conjúncture, *s. congiuntura*
Conjurátion, *s. conjurazione, cospirazione, incanto*
Conjúre, *va. scongiurare, pregare, cospirare, esorcizare*,—er, *s. scongiuratore, mago*,—ing, *s. stregoneria*
Connáte, *a. nato insieme*
Connatural, *a. naturale*
Connéct, *a. legare, giungere*, — ing
Connexion, *s. legamento, connessione, attaccamento, connessità*
Connive, *va. fingere, tollerare*
Connívance, Conniving, *s. connivenza*
Connúbial, *a. congiugale*
Connúdate, *va. spogliare*
Cónquer, *va. conquistare, domare, sottomettere*,—ing, *conquistamento, conquista*,—or, *s. conquistatore*
Cónquest, *s. conquista*
Consanguinity, *s. consanguinità*
Cónscience, *s. coscienza*
Consciéntious, *coscienzioso*,—ly, *ad. coscienziosamente*,—ness, *s. buona coscienza*
Cónscionable, *a. equitabile, giusto*,— —ness, *s. equità, giustizia*,—ly, *ad. giustamente*
Cónscious, *a. consapevole*,—ness, *s. conoscenza interiore ch' abbiamo d' una cosa*
Cónsecrate, *va. consecrare, dedicare*

immortalizzare.—Consécrátion, *s consecrazione*
Cónsectary, *s. conseguenza*
Consécutive, *s. consecutivo*
Consént, *s. consenso, approbazione*
Consént to, *vn. consentire, concorrere*
Consentáneous, *a. convenevole*
Consénting, *s. consentimento*
Cónsequence, *s. conseguenza, importanza.*—By consequence, *ad. conseguentemente*
Cónsequent, *s. conseguenza,*—*a. conseguente,*—ial, *a. importante,*—ly, *ad. conseguentemente*
Consérvable, *a. conservabile*
Conservátion, s. *conservazione*
Consérvator, *s. conservatore,*—y, *s. conserva*
Cónserve, *s. conserva,*—*va. conservare.*—Consérve fruits, *confettare*
Consérver, *s. conservatore* [*frutta*
Consérving, *s. conservamento*
Consider, *va. considerare, contemplare, pensare, pregiare, stimare, riconoscere, rimunerare*
Considerable, *a. considerabile,*—ly, *ad. considerabilmente*
Considerate, *a. considerato, savio,*—ly, *ad. prudentemente,*—ness, *s. considerazione, circospezione*
Considerátion, *s. considerazione, presente, ricompensa, stima, risguardo*
Considerer, *s. esaminatore*
Considering, *s. consideramento,*—*a. pensieroso, prudente, giudizioso*
Consign, *va. consegnare,*—ing, *s. consegnazione*
Consist, *vn. consistere, accordarsi,*—ence,—ency, *s. consistenza, somiglianza*
Consistent, *a. plausibile, coerente,*—ly, *ad. coerentemente,*—with, *a. con-*
Consistórial, *a. consistoriale* [*forme*
Consistory, *s. consistorio* [*insieme*
Consóciate, *va. associare,*—*vn. unirsi*
Consolate, *va. consolare*
Consolátion, *s. consolazione*
Consólatory, *a. consolativo*
Consóle, *va. consolare*
Consólidate, *va. consolidare*
Consolidátion, *s. consolidazione, congiunzione di due benefizj*
Cónsonance, *s. consonanza, conformità, somiglianza*
Cónsonant, *a. conforme,*—*s. una consonante.*—Cónsonant, *ad. conformemente,*—ly, *ad. conforme, secondo*
Cónsort, *s. consorte, socio*
Consórt, *vn. associarsi*
Conspicúity, Conspicuousness, *s. l'evidenza, l'essere cospicuo*
Conspicuous, *a. conspicuo, illustre, rimarcabile,*—ly, *ad. notabilmente*
Conspiracy, *s. cospirazione*
Cónspirator, *s. cospiratore*
Conspíre, *vn. cospirare, accordarsi, concorrere*
Conspiring, *s. cospirazione* [*tiere*
Cónstable, *s. commissario del quar-*
Cónstancy, *s. costanza, fermezza*
Cónstant, *a. costante, fermo, perseverante, durabile, eguale,*—*ad. costantemente* [*zione*
Constéllate, *vn. formarsi in costella-*
Constellátion, *s. costellazione*
Consternátion, *s. consternazione*
Cónstipate, *va. costipare*
Constipátion, *s. costipazione*
Constituent, *s. commettente*
Cónstitute, *va. costituire*
Constitúting, Constitútion, *s. costituzione, regolamento, legge.*—of the body, *temperamento* [*di mala voglia*
Constráin, *va. costrignere,*—edly, *ad.*
Constráint, *s. costrignimento, violenza*
Constriction, *s. costrignimento*
Construction, *s. construzione, interpretazione, seno*
Constrúcture, *s. edifizio*
Cónstrue, *va. construire, spiegare,*—ing, *s. construzione*
Consubstántial, *a. consustanziale*
Consubstántiation, *s. consustanziazione* [—ar, *a. consolare*
Cónsul, *s. console,*—ship, *s. consolato,*
Cónsult, *s. consulta,*—*va. consultare,*—*vn. deliberare,*—ation, *s. consultazione,*—ing, *s. il consultare, consulta* [away, *vn. consumarsi*
Consúme, *va. consumare.*—Consúme
Consúmer, *consumatore*
Consúming, *s. consumamento,*
Consúmmate, *a. terminato, finito*
Cónsummate, *va. perfezionare, finire, terminare* [*compimento, perfezione*
Consummáting, Consummátion, *s.*
Consúmption, *s. consumazione, etica*
Consúmptive, *a. etico*
Cóntact, *s. contatto, toccamento*
Contágion, *s. contagione* [*contagione*
Contágious, *a. contagioso,*—ness, *s.*
Contáin, *va. contenere, rinchiudere, raffrenare, reprimere.*—Contáin one's self, *vr. moderarsi* [*bruttura*
Contáminate, *va. bruttare,*—ion, *s.*
Contémn, *va. sprezzare, sdegnare,*—ing, *s. sprezzo*
Contémplate, *va. contemplare*
Contemplátion, *s. contemplazione*
Contémplative, *a. contemplativo,*—ly, *ad. per contemplazione*
Contemplátor, *s. contemplatore*
Contémporary, *s. un contemporaneo*
Contémpt, *s. sprezzo, scherno*
Contémptible, *a. sprezzabile,*—y, *ad. sprezzevolmente*
Contémptuous, *a. disprezzante, superbo,*—ly, *ad. alteramente*

Conténd, *vn. contendere, litigare, pretendere, mantenere.* — Conténd for, *fare a gara* [*s. contento*
Contént, *a. contento, soddisfatto,*—
Contént, *va. contentare*
Conténted, *a. contento, felice.*—ly, *ad. contentamente, pazientemente,* —ness, *s. contentamento*
Conténtful, *a. contento, felice*
Conténtion, *s. contenzione, contesa*
Conténtious, *a. contenzioso,*—ly, *ad. contenziosamente,*—ness, *s. disputa, lite, umore contenzioso*
Conténtment, *s. contentamento*
Cóntents, *s. pl. il contenuto.*—A table of contents, *tavola di materie*
Cóntest, *s. contestazione,*—*vn. contestare,*—able, *a. che si può contestare,*—ation, *s. contestazione*
Cóntext, Contéxture, *s. tessitura, tessuto*
Contigúity, *s. propinquità*
Contiguous, *a. contiguo, vicino*
Cóntinency, Cóntinence, *s. continenza, castità* [*moderatamente*
Continent, *a. continente,*—ly, *ad.*
Contingency, *s. contingenza, sorte*
Contingent, *a. contingente,*—*s. scotto, parte,*—ly, *ad. casualmente*
Continual, *a. continuo,*—ly, *ad. continuamente* [*deratamente*
Continual, *a. continuo,*—ly, *ad. mo-*
Continuance, *s. continuanza, soggiorno, di mora*
Continuátion, *s. continuazione*
Continuátor, *s. continuatore*
Continue, *vn. continuare, dimorare, soggiornare, durare, persistere,*—*va. confermare*
Continued, *a. continuo,*—ly, *ad. continuatamente*
Continúity, *s. continuità*
Continuous, *a. continuo*
Contórt, *va. attorcigliare*
Contórtion, *s. contorsione*
Contóur, *s. contorno*
Contrabánd, *a. proibito*
Cóntract, *s. contratto, patto*
Contrácl, *vn. contrattare, abbreviare, ristrignere, contrarre, contraere, acquistare.* — Contract debts, *indebitarsi* [*nimento*
Contráction, *s. abbreviature, ristrig-*
Contráctor, *s. un contrattante*
Contradict, *s. contraddizione*
Contradict, *va. contraddire.*—Contradict one's self, *contraddirsi*
Contradiction, *s. contraddizione*
Contradictious, *a. contraddicente*
Contradictory, *a. contradittorio* [*guere*
Contradistinguish, *va. contradistin-*
Contrariety, *s. contrarietà*
Cóntrarily, *ad. al contrario*
Contrárlwise, *ad. altrimenti*
Cóntrary, *a. contrario, opposto,*—*s. il contrario,*—*pr. contra* [*tanza*
Cóntrast, *s. contrasto, lite, contras-*
Contrást, *vn. far un contrasto*
Contravallation, *s. contravallazione*
Contravéne, *va. contravvenire,*—er, *s. contravvenente*
Contravention, *s. contravvenzione*
Contribute, *va. contribuire*
Contribntary, *a. contribuzione*
Contributor, *s. contributore*
Cóntrite, *a. contrito, pentito*
Contrition, *s. contrizione* [*gegno*
Contrivance, *s. invenzione, arte, in-*
Contrive, *va. inventare, concertare,* —er, *s. inventore, autore*
Contrôl, *s. raffrenamento,*—*va. tenere a freno*
Controvérsial, *a. di controversia*
Cóntrovert, *va. disputare*
Contumácious, *a. contumace, scortese, contumelioso*
Cóntumacy, *s. contumacia*
Cóntumely, *s. contumelia, insulto*
Contúsion, *s. ammaccatura*
Convaléscence, *s. convalescenza*
Convénable, *a. convenevole* [*guarsi*
Convéne, *va. convocare.* —*vn. ra-*
Convénience, Convéniency, *s. comodità, convenienza, conformità*
Convénient, *a. comodo, conveniente, convenevole, proporzionato, atto,* —ly, *ad. comodamente, convenevolmente, esattamente, a proposito*
Cónvent, *s. convento*
Convént, *va. chiamare, citare*
Convénticle, *s. conventicolo*
Convention, *s. assemblea degli stati, convenzione, patto,*—al, *a. fatto per convenzione,*—er, *s. membro di assemblea*
Convéntual, *a. conventuale*
Convérsable, *s. sociabile* [*versante*
Cónversant, *a. practico, versato, con-*
Conversátion, *s. conversazione, commercio, società*
Cónverse, *s. familiarità, conoscenza*
Convérse with one, *vn. conversare con alcuno*
Convérsing, *s. conversamento*
Convérsion, *s. conversione*
Cónvert, *s. un convertito*
Convért, *va. convertire, cambiare,* —er, *s. convertitore,*—ible, *a. convertibile,*—ing, *s. conversione*
Cónvex, *a. convesso*
Cónvex, *s. convessità, convesso,*—ity, *s. convessità*
Convéy, *va. trasportare, portare, mandare,*—ance, *s. vettura, trasporto, cessione, trasporto,*—ancer, [*notaro*
Cónvict, *s. un reo*
Convict, *va. convincere*
Conviction, *s. convinzione*

Convictive, *a. convincente*
Convince, *va. convincere*
Convincing, *a. incontestabile*, —ly, *ad. invincibilmente*
Conúndrum, *s. espressione faceziosa*
Convocátion, *s. convocazione*
Convóke, *va. convocare*
Convolútion, *s. torcimento*
Cónvoy, *s. convoglio, scorta*
Convóy, *va. convogliare, scortare*
Convúlse, *va. trasportare*
Convúlsion, *s. convulsione*, —fits, *s. pl. convulsioni*
Convúlsive, *a. convulsivo*
Cóny, *s. coniglio*
Coo, *vn. mormorare*
Cook, *s. un cuoco, un treccone*,—maid, *s. fantesca che fà da cuoca*,—'s shop, *s. una bettola*,—*va. fare la cucina*,—ery, *s. l'arte del cuoco*
Cool, *a. fresco, freddo*
Cool, *s. il fresco*
Cool, *va. rinfrescare*,—*vn. rinfrescarsi, raffreddarsi, moderarsi. ral-*
Cóoler, *s. un refrigerativo* [*lentarsi*
Cóoling, *s. rinfrescamento*,—*a. refrigerante*
Cóolness, *s. freschezza, fresco*
Cóoly, *ad. di sangue freddo*
Coomb of corn, *misura di grano*
Coop, *s. specie di stia*,—up, *va. rinchiudere*
Cóoper, *s. bottaio*
Coóperate, *vn. cooperare*
Coóperation, *s. cooperazione*
Coóperator, *s. cooperatore* [*ordine*
Coórdinate, *a. eguale, del medesimo*
Coot, *s.* (bird) *smergo*
Cop, *s. capo, cima, sommità, ciuffetto*
Cópal, *s. ragia bianca e lucente*
Copárcener, *s. coproprietario*
Copárceny, *s. divisione eguale*
Copártner, *s. compagno, sozio*, —ship, *s. società* [*nubi*
Cope, *s. pianeta; il concavo delle*
Cope, *va. barattare, cambiare, sporgere, uscire del piano*
Cópier, *s. un copista*
Cóping, *s. baratto, sporto*
Cóplous, *a. copioso, abbondante*,—ly, *ad. copiosamente*,—ness, *s. copiosità*
Cópped, *a. crestuto, puntuto, acuto*
Cópper, *s. rame, calderone*, —smith, *s. calderaio*, —plate, *s. lastra di rame*, —nose, *s. naso di galinaccio*
Cópperas, *s. vitriolo*
Cóppice, Copse, *s. macchia*
Cópulate, *va. accoppiare*. —Copulátion, *s. copulazione*
Cópulative, *a. copulativo*
Cópy, *s. copia, il doppio, esemplare, modello, esempio*, —hold, *podere*,—holder, *s. fittaiuolo*
Cópy out, *va. copiare, trascrivere*

Coquétte, *s. una civetta*
Cóquetry, *s. civetteria*
Córal, *s. corallo, sonagli*
Córaline, *a. di corallo*
Córbel, *s. una nicchia*
Cord, *s. una corda*,—of wood, *catasta di legna*, —maker, *s. cordaio*
Córdage, *s. sartiame*
Cordelier, *s. Francescano*
Córdial, *a. cordiale, sincero*,—ly, *ad. cordialmente*,—ity, *s. cordialità*
Córdwainer, *s. calzolaio*
Córdon, *s. cordone*
Córdovan leather, *s. cordovano*
Core, *s. torso, fondo*
Coriánder, *s. coriandro*
Cork, *s. sughero, turacciolo*
Cork, *va. turare un fiasco con un turacciolo*
Córmorant, *s. specie di smergo*
Corn, *s. frumento, grano*, —loft, *s. un granaio*,—chandler, *s. venditore di grano*, —on the toe, *callo nel piede*
Corn, *va. insalare un poco*
Córnel, *s. corniola*,—tree, *corniolo*
Cornélian, *s. cornalina* [*angolare*
Córner, *s. cantone, angolo*, —ed, *a.*
Córnet, *s. cornetta, scuffia*
Córnice, *s. cornice*
Cornigerous, *a. cornuto*
Cornucópia, *s. corno di abbondanza*
Cornúte, *a. cornuto*,—*s. un cornuto*,—
Coróllary, *s. corollario* [*va. far becco*
Coronátion, *s. coronazione*
Córonet, *s. corona*
Córporal, *s. corporale*, —*a. corporale, di corpo*, —ly, *ad. corporalmente*
Córporate, *a.* (*ex.* a body corporate) *una communità*
Corporátion, *s. comunità*
Corpóreal, *a. corporeo*,—ity, *s. solidità*
Corporéity, *s. corporalità*
Corps, Corpse, *s. corpo morto*
Corps-de-guard, *s corpo di guardia*
Córpulency, *s. corpulenza*
Córpulent, *a. corpulento*
Corpúscle, *s. corpuscolo*
Corpúsclar, *a. di corpusculo*
Corpúscular, *a. corpusculo*
Corréct, *a. corretto, esatto*
Corréct, *a. correggere, temperare*,—*castigare*,—ion, *s. correzione, emendazione*, —*s. castigo*, —ive, *a. correttivo*,—ly, *ad. correttamente*,—ness, *s. esattezza*. or *s. correttore*
Corrélative, *a. correlativo*
Correspónd, *vn. corrispondere*,—ence, *s. corrispondenza*, —ent, *s. un corrispondente*,—ent, *a. conforme, convenevole*,—ing, *a. conveniente, conforme*
Corrigible, *a. corrigibile*
Corrival, *s. rivale, concorrente*
Corróborate, *vn. corroborare, fortif-*

care, appoggiare,—ion, *s. corroborazione,*—ive, *a. corroborativo*
Corróde, *va. corrodere, rodere*
Corrósive, *a. corrosivo,*—ness, *s. qualità corrosiva*
Córrugated, *a. pienodi grinze*
Corrúpt, *a. corrotto, cattivo*
Corrupt, *va. corrompere, subornare* —*vn. guastarsi*
Corrúpter, *s. corruttore*
Corrúptibility, *corruttibilità*
Corrúption, *s. corruzione, marcia, putrefazione*
Corrúptive, *a. corruttibile*
Corrúptive, *a. pestilenziale*
Corrúptly, *ad. corrottamente*
Córsair, *s. corsare, pirato*
Córselet, *s. corsaletto*
Corúscant, *a. corruscante, risplendente*
Coruscátion, *s. corruscazione*
Cosmétics, *s. belletti per rendere la carnagione bella*
Cosmétic, *a. cosmetico*
Cosmógrapher, *s. cosmografo*
Cosmógraphy, *s. cosmografia*
Cósset, *s. agnello, puledro, &c. allevato senza la madre*
Cost, *vn. costare, valere*
Cóstive, *a. costipato, costipativo,* —ness, *s. costipazione, costipamento*
Costly, *a. caro, splendido, ad. sontuosamente,*—ness, *s. prezzo d'una cosa*
Cot, *s. capanna,*—Sheep cot, *s. un ovile, una mandra*
Cotémporary, *s. cotemporario*
Cóttage, *s. capanna,*—r, *un bifolco*
Cótton, *s. cottone*
Cótton, *vn. raggrinzarsi*
Couch, couch-bed, *s. letuccio*
Couch, *va. rinchiudere,*—an eye, *levare la cataratta d'un occhio,*—*vn. coricarsi*
Cóuchant, *a. giacente*
Couched, *a. ex.* a letter well couched, *una lettera ben scritta*
Cove, *s. seno di mare*
Cóvenant, *s. accordo, convenzione, alleanza, lega*
Cóvenant, *vn. convenire, trattare,* —er, *s. confederato*
Cóver, *s. un coperchio, una posata, pretesto,*—of a letter, *involto d'una lettera*
Cóver, *va. coprire, nascondere, velare, palliare,* —over, *va. oscurare*
Cóverlet, *s. copertura*
Cóvert, *s. coperta, nascondiglio,* —*a. maritata,*—ly, *ad. copertamente*
Cóverture, *s. protezione*
Cóvet, *va. ambire, desiderare,*—able, *a. desiderabile*
Cóvetous, *a. avido, bramoso, avaro, taccagno,* —ly, *ad. sordidamente,* —ness, *s. cupidigia, desiderio, avarizia*
Cough, *s. la tosse,* —*va. tossire*
Cóulter, *s. coltro*
Cóuncil, *s. conciglio,* —chamber, *s. il conciglio*
Coúnsel, *s. consiglio, avviso*
Coúnsel, *or* Coúnsellor, *s. avvocato*
Coúnsel, *va. consigliare*
Coúnsellor, *s. consigliere*
Count, *s. un conte,* —*domanda*
Count, *va. contare, calcolare, credere, tenere*
Coúntenance, *s. aspetto, aria, aiuto, appoggio*
Coúntenance, *va. sostenere, proteggere, aiutare,* —er, *s. protettore, fautore, partigiano*
Coúnter, *s. banco, un gettone, brincolo*
Counterbálance, *s. contrappeso,*—*va. contrappesare*
Cóunterchange, *s. contraccambio,* —*va. cambiare*
Cóuntercharm, *s. malia opposta ad un altra*
Cóuntercheck, *s. censura reciproca,* —*va. riprendere reciprocamente*
Counterfeit, *a. contraffatto, falso, finto, supposto,* —*s. impostore*
Cóunterfeit, *va. contraffare, fingere,* —*s. imitatore, inventore, autore, un falsario,* —er of coin, *un monetario falso,* —edly, *ad. fintamente*
Cóuntermand, *s. contrammandato*
Countermánd, *va. contrammandare, invalidare*
Cóuntermarch, *s. contrammarcia*
Cóuntermine, *s. contrammina*
Countermine, *va. contramminare,* —er, *s. quello che fa le contrammine*
Cóunterpane, *s. coltre*
Cóunterpart, *s. copia d'uno scritto,* —*contreparte*
Cóunterplea, *s. replica per giustificarsi*
Cóunterplot, *s. cospirazione supposta,* —*vn. fare una cospirazione*
Cóunterpoint, *s. contrappunto*
Cóunterpoise, *s. contrappeso*
Counterpóise, *va. contrappesare*
Cóunterscarp, *s. contrascarpa*
Countersecurity, *s. cedula che si dà ad un mallevadore*
Countervál, *vn. valere altrettanto,* —*va. ricompensare*
Cóunterwork, *va. contramminare*
Cóuntess, *s. contessa*
Cóunting, *s. contamento,* —house, *s. banco*
Cóuntless, *a. innumerabile*
Cóuntry, *s. regione, paese,* —house, *s. una villa,* —man, *s. un contadino,* —dance, *s. contraddanza*
Cóunty, *s. contea, provincia*
Coupée, *s. passo intrecciato*
Cóuple, *s. una coppia, laccio*
Cóuple, *va. accoppiare, legare,* —*vn. copularsi, maritarsi*
Cóuplet, *s. due rime*

Cónplet, *vn. far versi*
Cóupling, *s. copula*
Courage, *s. coraggio, valore*
Conrágeous, *a. coraggioso,* —ly, *ad. coraggiosamente,* —ness, *coraggio*
Couránt, *s. corrente*
Courier, *s. corriere*
Course, *s. corso, carriera, cammino, viaggio.* —*giro, volta, vicenda,* —*via, metodo, maniera, condotta; misura.*—Of course, in course, *ad. naturalmente*
Conrse, *va. cacciare*
Course, *a. grossolano, rustico,* —ly, *ad. grossolanamente,*—ness, *s. grossolania*
Cóurser, *s. un corsiere—disputatore*
Court, Court-yard, *s. cortile*
Court, *s. una stradella, la corte*
Court, *va. corteggiare, far l'amore, brigare, sollicitare*
Cóurteous, *a. cortese, galante, benevole, civile, benigno,* —ly, *ad. cortesemente,* —ness, *s. cortesia*
Cóurtesan, *s. cortegiana*
Cóurtesy, *s. riverenza di donna, cortesia, favore, benignità, affabilità*
Cóurtier, *s. cortegiano*
Cóurtly, *a. elegante, pulito*
Cóurtship, *a. civilità, cortesia, galanteria*
Cóusin, *s. cugino, cugina*
Cóvey of partridges, *nidiata di pernici*
Cow, *s. vacca.*—A milch cow, *s. vacca lattante,* —keeper, *vaccaio*
Cow, *va. sgomentare, intimidire*
Cóward, *s. un codardo, un vile,* —ice, —liness, *s. codardia, viltà,* —ly, *a. codardo, vile,* —*ad. vilmente, da codardo*
Cowl, *s. cappucciolo*
Cówer down, *vn. abbassarsi*
Cówslip, *s. tasso, barbasso, verbasco*
Cóxcomb, *uno sciocca, un goffo*
Coxcómical, *a. impertinente*
Coax, *va. vezzeggiare, lusingare,* —er, *s. vezzeggiatore,* —ing, *s. il lusingare, vezzi*
Coy, *a. modesto, ritroso,* —*schifo, delicato,* —ness, *s. modestia, ritrosità*
Cózen, *va. ingannare, truffare.*—age, ing, *s. inganno*
Crab, *s. mela salvatica,* —(a fish), *granchio,*—louse, *s. piattola,*—tree, *s. melo salvatico*
Crabbed, *a. acerbo, arcigno, rozzo, ruvido, severo,*—ness, *s. ruvidezza, umore fantastico*
Crack, *s. fessura, crepatura, scoppiata, millantatore,* — brained, *a. mentecatto, matto*
Crack, *va. scoppiare, fendere,* —*vn. creparsi, aprirsi, crepolarsi, vantarsi*
Cráckeр, *s. un salterello, millantatore*
Cráckle, *vn. scoppiettare,* — ing, *s. scoppiatura*
Cracknel, *s. ciambella*
Crádle, *s. culla*
Craft, *s. mestiere, professione,* —*astuzia, arte, artificio*
Cráftsman, *s. artigiano*
Cráftsmaster, *un artista*
Cráfty, *a. astuto, accorto, scaltro, fino*
Cráftiness, *s. destrezza, astuzia*
Cráftily, *ad. astutamente, con arte*
Crag, *s. nuca, rupe, rocca; la cima*
Crágged, or Crúggy, *a. diroccato*
Crágginess, *s. l'essere diroccato*
Cram, *va. ficcare, stivare,* —*empire, zeppare,* — poultry, *ingrassare il pollame*
Crámbo, *s. giuco di rima*
Cramp, *s. il granchio.*—Cramp-iron, *s. rampino, graffio*
Cramp, *va. costrignere, uncinare*
Crámper, *s. uncino, graffio*
Cramping, *s. costretta, forza*
Crane, *s. grua, grù, argano, un sifone.*—A sea-crane, *s. grua marina*
Crane up, *va. tirar su per mezzo d'un argano*
Crank, *a. possente, vigoroso,* —*allegro, festoso*
Cránkle in and out, *vn. serpere*
Cránkles, *s. giravolte*
Cránnied, *a. crepato*
Cranny, *s. fessura, crepatura*
Crape, *s. velo*
Crash, *s, strepito, fracasso,* — *contesa, gara*
Crash, *va. fracassare,* —*vn. strepitare, far rumore,* —ing, *strepito, fracasso*
Crass. *a. grosso, grossolano, spesso*
Crássitude, *s. spessezza, grossezza*
Cratches, *s. malattia di cavallo*
Cravát, *s. cravatta*
Crave, *va. domandare,* — ing, *s. domanda,*—ing, *a. insaziabile,*—ness *s, umore insaziabile*
Craunch, or Crunch, *va. schiacciare*
Craw, *s. gozzo,* —fish, *s. gambero*
Crawl, *vn. rampicare, strascinare, serpere,* —er, *s. un rettile*
Cráyon, *s. pastello*
Craze, *va. rompere, fracassare*
Cráziness, *s. caducità, indisposizione*
Crázy, *a. malaticcio, indisposto*
Cream, *s. fior di latte, d'un libro,* — cheese, *giuncata*
Cream, *vn. rappigliarsi*
Crease, *s. piega, cattiva piega*
Créate, *va. creare, costituire,* —*causare, eccitare*
Creating, *s. creazione*
Creátion, *s. creazione*
Creátor, *s. creatore*
Créature, *s. creatura*
Crédence, *s. credenza, fede,* —*nome, fama*
Credéntials, *s. pl. lettere di credenza*
Crédibility, *s. probabilità*
Crédible, *a. credibile,* —ness, *s. probabilità,* —ly, *ad. probabilmente*
Crédit, *s. credito, autorità,* —*onore, gloria*
Crédit, *va. dar fede, credere, far onore*

Créditable, *a. onerevole, onesto,* —ness, *s. onorevolezza,* —ly, *ad. onorevolmente*
Créditor, *s. creditore*
Credúlity, *s. credulità*
Crédulous, *a. credulo*
Creed, *s. simbolo degli apostoli*
Creek, *s. cala, seno di mare*
Creek, Crook, *s. molo*
Creek, *vn. crosciare,* —ing, *s. croscio*
Creep, *vn. rampicare,* -in, *insinuarsi, ficcarsi.* — out, *sfilarsi,* —er, *s. creatura che rampica,* —hole, *s. buco per dove uno può scampare* —*pretesto, scampo*
Crepúscle, *s. crepuscolo*
Créscent, *s. luna crescente, la mezza luna*
Crésses, *s. crescione*
Crésset, *s. lanternone,* —(to set a pot on) *un trepiede*
Crest, *s. cresta, cimiero,* —fallen, *a. sgomentato*
Crévice, *s. fessura, crepatura*
Crew, *s. banda, torma,* —of a ship, *la ciurma d'un vascello*
Crib, *s. mangiatoia*
Cribble, *s. cribro, crivello*
Crick in the neck, *s. torticollo*
Cricket, *s. grillo, sorta di giuoco alla palla* —*seggiola bassa*
Crier, *s. gridatore, banditore*
Crime, *s. delitto, peccato*
Criminal, *a. criminale,* —ly, *ad. criminalmente,* —ity, *s. caso criminale*
Crímple, *vn. ritirarsi*
Crímson, *s. chermisi*
Cringe, *s. sommessione servile*
Cringe, *vn. essere vilmente ossequiso,* —ing. *s. abbiettezza*
Crinkle, *vn. serpere, andar serpendo.* —Crinkles, *s. giri, giravolte*
Cripple, *a. storpiato, zoppo,* —ness, *s. storpiatura*
Crisis, *s. crisi, crise*
Crisp. *a. fraglie, facile da rompersi, crespo, fritto*
Crisp, *va. increspare.*—Crisping-iron, *s. calamistro*
Critérion, *s. il segno della verità*
Critical, *a. critico, pericoloso,* —ly, *ad. da critico*
Criticism, *s. critica*
Criticise upon, *va. criticare*
Critic, *s. un critico, censore*
Crock, *s. pignatta*
Crócodile, *s. cocodrillo,* —Crocodile's tears, *false lagrime*
Croft, *s. un chiuso, praticello*
Croises, *s. pellegrini, crociati*
Crony, *s. amico intimo*
Crook, *s. uncino.*—A shepherd's crook, *rocco*
Crookbácked, *a. gobbo*
Crooklégged, *a. che ha le gambe storte*
Crook, *v. crocitare, gridare*
Crooked, *a. storto, adunco,*—ness, *s. curvatura*
Crookery, *s. vascellame di terra*
Crop, *s. raccolta, ricolta,*—of a bird, *gozzo d'uccello*
Crop, *va. scortare, tondere*
Crósier, *s. rocco pastorale*
Crároslet, *s. frontale*
Cross, *s. croce, tormento,*—bow, *s. balestra,*—staff, *s. croce geometrica,*—wise, *ad. attraverso,*—grained, *a. fastidioso, caparbio*
Cross, *a. traversato*—*bisbetico, fantastico, cattivo*
Cróss-bite, *va. ingannare,*—*s. inganno*
Cross, *ad. attraverso, alla traversa,* —*pr. a traverso,*—*va. traversare, passare, incrocicchiare, nuocere, affannare, affliggere,*—ly, *ad. malizziosamente,*—ness, *s. malizia, perversità,*—out, *va. scanceliare*
Crótchet, *s. croma*—*fantasia, capriccio*—*inganno, astuzia*
Crouch, *vn. apiattarsi*
Croup, *s. assistente nel giuoco.*—*va. servire di assistente nel giuoco*
Crow, *s. corvo.*—Crow's foot, *s. tribollo, ranoncolo.*—Crow-toes, *s. giacinto.*—A crow, *una lieva di ferro*
Crow, *vn. cantare,*—over one, *insultare uno*
Crowd, *s. calca, folla*
Crowd, *va. calcare, affollare,*—in, *spignersi nella calca,*—all the sails, *piegare tutte le vele*
Crown, *s. corona, diadema, ghirlanda, uno scudo,*—of a periwig, *cuffia d'una perrucca,* —of a hat, *forma d'un cappello*
Crown, *va. coronare, finire, ricompensare,*—ing, *s. coronamento*
Crúciate, *va. cruciare*
Crúcible, *s. cruciuolo*
Crúcifix, *s. crocifisso,*—ion, *s, crocifissione*
Crúcify, *va. crocifissare,*—ing, *s. crocifiggimento*
Crude, *a. crudo*
Crudity, *s. crudità, indigestione*
Crúel, *a. crudele, barbaro.*—ly, *ad. crudelmente,*—ty, *s. crudeltà*
Crúet, *s. guastadetta*
Cruise, *s. corso,*—*va. corseggiare,*—er, *s. vascello di corso,*—ing, *s. corso*
Crumb, *s. midolla, mica*
Crumb, Crumble, *va. sminuzzare*
Crummy, *a. midolloso*
Crump, Crump-shouldered, *a. gobbo*
Crúmple, *s. crespa, grinza*
Crúmple, *va. raggrinzare*
Crunch, *va. croccare*
Crunk, *vn. gridare come una grù*
Crúpper, *s. groppa, groppiera*
Crusade, *s. crociata*
Crush, *v. schiacciare, ammaccare; sterminare*
Crust, *s. crosta*
Crust, *vn. incrostarsi*
Crustáceous. Crusty, *a. crostoso, crostato*
Crústy, *a. puntiglioso*
Crústiness, *s. cattivo umore*
Crutch, *s. gruccia*

Cry, *s. susurro, grido, pianto*
Cry, *va. gridare, chiamare.—vn. piangere, sclamare,*—up, *vantare, lodare, esaltare*
Cry'ing out, *s. grido, esclamazione,*—down, *s. scredito, calo*
Cry'ing, *a. gridante, enorme* [*fino*
Cry'stal, *s. cristallo,*—ine, *a. cristal-*
Cub, (a bear's cub) *orsacchio*
Cube, *s. un cubo*
Cúbical, *or* Cúbic, *a. cubico*
Cúbit, *s. cubito*
Cúckold, *s. un becco, cornuto*
Cúckoo, *s. cuculo*
Cúcumber, *s. cetriuolo*
Cud, *s parte interiore della gola.*—To chew the cud, *ruminare, ponderare*
Cúdden, Cúddy, *s. uno sciocco, min-*
Cúddle, *va. careggiare* [*chione*
Cúdgel, *s. bacchio, batocchio*
Cúdgel, *va. bastonare*
Cue, *s. umore, coda*
Cuff, *s. un manichetto; un pugno.*—To go to cuffs, *venire alle mani*
Cuff, *va. schiaffeggiare*
Cuirass, *s. corazza*
Cuirassiér, *s. corazziere*
Cull, *va. scegliere, scerre*
Cúllender, *s. colatoio*
Cúllion, *s. coglione, briccone*
Cúllis, *s. brodo, consumato*
Cúlly, *s. un gonzo* [*nare*
Cúlly one, *va. acchiappare, ingan-*
Culm, *s. specie di carbone*
Cúlpable, *a. colpevole*
Cúlter, *s. coltro*
Cúltivate, *va. coltivare* [*coltura*
Cultivation, Cúlture, *s. coltivazione,*
Cúltivator, *s. coltivatore*
Cúlver, *s. colombo*
Cúlverin, *s. colubrina*
Cúmber, *s. impedimento*
Cúmber, *va. impedire*
Cúmbersome, *a. incomodo*
Cúmmin, *s. comino*
Cunctátion, *s. dimora, indugio*
Cúnning, *a, astuto, scaltro, corto,*—*s. astuzia, accortezza, destrezza, sagacità,*—ly, *ad. sagacemente, astutamente*
Cup, *s. coppa, tazza,*—of a flower, *la boccia d'un fiore,*—bearer, *s. coppiere,*—board, *s. buffetto, armario*
Cup, *va. ventosare*
Cupidity, *s. cupidigia, passione*
Cúpola, *s. cupola*
Cuppel, *s. coppella*
Cur, *s. un cane, cane degenerato*
Cúrable, *a. curabile*
Cúrate, *s. curato, vicario*
Curátor, *s. curatore*
Curb, *s. freno*
Curb, *va. frenare, trattenere*
Curbs, *s. malattia di cavallo*
Curd, Curds, *s. latte rappreso*
Cúrdle, *vn. rappigliarsi* [*zio*
Cure, *s. rimedio, cura—cura, benefi-*
Cure, *va. curare, sanare*
Cúrfew, *s. campana per far estinguere il fuoco*
Cúring, *s. cura, guarigione*
Curiosity, *s. curiosità*
Cúrious, *a. curioso, ammirabile,*—*delicato, destro, esatto, fino,*—ly, *ad. curiosamente, esattamente, con arte,*—ness, *s. esattezza*
Curl, *s. riccio, ciocca*
Curl, *va. arricciare, innanellare,*—*vn. arricciarsi,*—ing, *s. l'arricciare*
Cúrling iron, *calamistro*
Curmúdgeon, *s. uno spilorcio*
Cúrrants, *s. ribes*
Cúrrency of coin, *corso della moneta*
Cúrrent, *s.* (of water) *corrente,*—*a. corrente, stabilito*
Cúrrier, *s. conciatore*
Cúrrish, *a. cagnesco—brutale, brusco,*—ly, *ad. brutalmente*
Cúrry, *va. conciare pelli,*—a horse, *strigliare un cavallo*
Cúrrycomb, *s. stregghia*
Curse, *s. maledizione*
Curse one, *va. maledire uno,*—*vn. bestemmiare, giurare*
Cursed, *a. maledetto,*—ly, *ad. abominevolmente,*—ness, *s. perversità*
Cúrsitor, *s. cursore*
Cúrsorily, *ad. alla leggiera, in fretta*
Cúrsory, *a. leggiero, fatto in fretta*
Cúrstness, *s. forza, rigore* [*nuire*
Cúrtail, *va. troncare, mozzare, dimi-*
Cúrtain, *s. cortina, cortinaggio,*—before a stage, *tendone,*—rod, *s. verga* [*di ferro*
Cúrvature, *s. curvatura*
Curve, *a. curvo*
Cúrvet, *s. corvetta* [*vetta*
Cúrvet, *vn. corvettare,*—ting, *s. cor-*
Curvilinear, *a. curvilineo*
Cúrvity, *s. curvità*
Cúshion, *s. cuscino*
Cusp, *s. la punta*
Cúspidate, *a. puntato*
Cústard, *s. specie di tarta*
Cústody, *s. guardia, prigione*
Cústom, *s. costume,*—house, *s. la dogana* [*dinariamente*
Cústomable, *a. ordinario,*—ly, *ad. or-*
Cústomary, *a. comune*
Cústomer, *s. avventore*
Cústos, *s. custode, guardiano*
Cut, *s. taglio, ferita, sfregio, figura,*
Cút-throat, *s. tagliacantone* [*stampa*
Cút-purse, *s. un borsaiuolo*
Cut, *va. tagliare, mozzare,*—the vine, *potare la vite,*—one short, *interrompere,*—off an heir, *diseredare,*—asunder, *stracciare, rompere,*—up, *trinciare,*—down, *segare*

Cutáneous, *a. cutaneo*
Cúticle, *s. cute*
Cútlass, *s. coltellaccio*
Cútler, *s. coltellinaio*
Cútter, *s. tagliatore*
Cútting, *s. ritaglio*
Cútting, *a. pungentirico*
Cúttle, *s. seppia*
Cútlets, *s. bracciuole*
Cy'cle, *s. rivoluzione, corso*
Cyclopæ'dia, *s. enciclopedia*
Cy'gnet, *s. un cigno giovine*
Cy'linder, *s. cilindro*
Cylindrical, *a. cilindrico*
Cy'mbal, *s. cembalo*
Cy'nical, *a. severo, austero*
Cy'nic, *s. un cinico* [*minore*
Cy'nosure, *s. la costellazione dell' orsa*
Cy'pher, *s. cifre*
Cy'press-tree, *s. cipresso*
Czar, *il Czar*

D

DAB, *s. schiaffetto*,—(fish) *rombo*,—of dirt, *s. zacchera*,—chick, *s. gallinella*
Dábble, *va. zaccherare; dimenarsi*
Dace, *s. specie di pesce*
Dáctyl, *s. dattilo*
Dad, Dáddy, *s. babbo*
Daffodil, *s. asfodillo*
Dag, *s. schioppetto*
Dágger, *s. un pugnale*
Dággle, *va. zaccherare, imbrattare*
Dáily, *a. cotidiano, ad. giornalmente*
Dáintily, *ad. delicatamente*
Dáintiness, *s. lecconeria, delicatezza*
Dáinty, *a. leccone, goloso*,—*splendido, abbondante*
Dáiry, *s. luogo per il latte*
Dáisy, *s. margherita*
Dale, *s. una valle*
Dálliance, *s. scherzo, lascivezza*
Dállier, *s. burlone, un baione*
Dálly, *vn. scherzare, burlare, baluccare, indugiare, burlarsi, beffare*
Dalmatic, *s. tonacella*
Dam, *s. la madre di certe bestie, cateratta*,—up, *va. stoppare, chiudere, murare* [*neggiare*
Dámage, *s. danno, torto*,—*vn. dan-*
Dámask, *s. dammasco*,—rose, *s. rosa dammaschina*,—napkins, *s. salviette dammaschine*,—bed, *s. letto dammasco*,—wine, *va. scaldare un poco il vino*
Dame, *s. dama*
Damn, *va. dannare, condannare*,—able, *a. dannabile*,—ably, *ad. orribilmente*
Damnátion, *s. dannazione*
Dámnify, *va. danneggiare*
Damp, *s. umidità*,—*a. umido*,—*va. inumidire*,—one, *va. scoraggiare*
Dámpness, *s. umidità*
Dámsel, *s. zittella*
Dámson, *s. specie di susina nera*
Dance, *s. danza, ballo*, — *vn. & a. danzare, ballare*.—Dancer, *s. ballerino*
Dáncing, *s. ballo*.—Dancing-room, *s. sala da ballo*.—Dancing-master, *s. ballerino*
Dandelion, *s. spezie di cicoria*
Dandle, *va. allottare, carreggiare, vezzeggiare, differire*
Dándriff, *s. forforaggine*
Dandy, *s. zerbino, damerino, sciocco*
Dane-wort, *s. ebbio, ebulo*
Dánger, *s. rischio, pericolo*
Dángerous, *a. pericoloso*, — ly, *ad. pericolosamente*
Dángle, *vn. dandolare*
Dangler, *s. un effeminato*
Dápper, *a. vigoroso, gagliardo*
Dapple, Dáppled, *a. pomato, pezzato*
Dapple grey, *leardo pomato*
Dare, *vn. osare, ardire, va. sfidare, irritare*
Dáring, *a. ardito, temerario*, — ly, *ad. arditamente*,—ness, *s. baldanza*
Dark, *a. oscuro, tenebroso*.—or Darkness, *s. tenebre*
Dárken, *va. oscurare*, — ing, *s. oscuramento*
Dárkly, *ad. oscuramente*
Dárkness, *s. oscurità*
Dárling, *s. un cucco, favorito*, — *a. favorito, diletto*
Darn, *s. cucitura*, — *va. racconciare*
Dárnel, *s. loglio, zizzania*
Dárner, *s. racconciatore*
Dart, *s. dardo, strale*, — *va. scoccare, lanciare*, — er, *s, lanciatore*
Dash, *s. colpo, tratto*, — *va. colpire, urtare*, — out, *va. scancellare*
Dástard, *s. un codardo*, — ise, *va. effeminare*, — ly, *a. infingardo*
Date, *s. data; dattero*
Date, *va. datare*
Dátive case, *s. il dativo*
Daub, *va. imbrattare*
Dáughter, *s. figliuola*
Daunt, *va. intimidire*
Dáuntless, *a. intrepido*
Dauphin, *s. il delfino*
Dawn, *va. imbrattare* — *corrompere, guadagnare*, — *vn. lusingare, piaggiare* [*tare*
Dawn, *s. l'aurora, l'alba*,—*vn. spun-*
Day, *s. giorno, dì, giornata*—*battaglia*.—book, *s. giornale*.—Days, *s. pl. tempo, secolo*.—Daybreak, *s. lo spuntare del giorno* [*baglio*
Dázzle, *va. abbagliare*, — ing, *s. ab-*
Déacon, *s. un diacono*. — ship, *s. diaconato* [The dead, *s. pl. i morti*
Dead, *a. morto, stupido, indolente*. —

Déaden, *va. rallentare, allentare*
Déadly, *a. mortale, periglioso, violente, furioso, — ad. mortalmente, furiosamente*
Déadness, *s. addormentamento*
Deaf, *a. sordo*
Déafen, *va. assordare*, — ish, *a. sordastro*, — ly, *a. solitario*, —*ad. sordamente*, — ness, *s. sordità*
Deal, *s. abbondanza, quantità*.—Fir, deal, *abete*. Deal, *vn.* (to trade), *trafficare, negoziare*.—cards, *far le carte*
Déaler, *s. negoziante*
Déaling, *s. negozio, traficco, procedere*
Deambulátion, *s. spasseggiata*
Dean, *s. un decano*, — ship, *s. dignità d'un decano*
Déanery, *s. giurisdizione d'nn decano*
Dear, *a. caro, molto*, — ly, *ad. caramente*, — ness, *s. scarsità*
Dearth, *s. carestia, scarsezza*
Death, *s. la morte*, — ful, *a. mortale*, — watch, *s.* (insect) *un grillo*,—less, *a. immortale*
Debár, *va. privare, escludere*
Debárk, *vn. sbarcare*
Debárring, *s. esclusione*
Debáse, *va. dispregiare, avvilire*.—coin, *falsificar la moneta*, — ment, *or* debasing, *s. abbassamento*
Debáte, *s. contesa, disputa*
Debáte, *va. discussare, agitare*.—*discutere*, — *vn. contendere, litigare*.—with one's self, *deliberare*, —ment, *s. contesa*
Debáuch, *va. subornare, sednrre*, — *s. stravizzo*, — ee, *s. uno scapestrato*, — ery, *s. sfrenatezza, libertinismo*, —er, *s. seduttore*
Débile, *a. debole, fiacco*
Debilitate, *va. debilitare, indebolire*, — ing, *s. debilitamento*
Debility, *s. debolezza*
Debonáir, *a. affabile, cortese, allegro festoso*
Debt, *s. nn debito*
Débtor, *s. debitore*
Décade, *s. decade*
Décagon, *s. decagono*
Décalogue, *s. decalogo*
Decámeron, *s. decamerone*
Decámp, *va. levar il campo*, — ment, *s. il levarsi del campo*
Decánt, *va. trasvasare*
Decánter, *s. guastada*
Decápitate, *va. decapitare*
Decáy, *s. declinazione, rovina*, — *vn. scadere, appassarsi, consumarsi, imbastardirsi, indebolirsi*
Decease, *s. morte*, —*vn. morire*
Decéit, *s. delusione, inganno*
Decéitful, *a. fnrbo, falso*, — ly, *ad. ingannevolmente*,—ness, *s. inganno*
Decéivable, *a. facile ad essere ingannato*
Decéive, *va. ingannare, gabbare*, — *vn. burlare, deridere*, — er, *s. ingannatore, impostore, impostore*, —ing, *s. delusione*
Decémber, *s. Decembre*
Decémvirate, *s. decemvirato*
Decémvirs, *s. pl. decemviri*
Décency, *s. decenza, decoro*
Decénnial, *a. decennio*
Décent, *a. decente, decoroso*, — ly, *ad. decentemente*,—ness, *s. decenza*
Decéption, *s. delusione, fraude*
Decide, *va. decidere, risolvere*
Deciding, *s. decisione*
Decidnous, *a. pronto a cadere*
Décimal, *a. decimale*
Décimate, *va. decimare, levar la decima*
Decimátion, *s. decimazione, il pagamento delle decime*
Decipher, *va. deciferare, descrivere*, — er, *s. colui che spiega le cifere*
Decision, *s. decisione*
Decisive, *a. decisivo*
Deck of a ship, *s. bordo, ponte di nave*
Deck, *va. adornare, abbellire*
Décking, *s. ornamento*
Decláim, *va. declamare, arringare*
Decláimer, *s. arringatore*
Declamátion, *s. arringheria*
Declámatory, *s. declamatorio*
Declarátion, *s. dichiarazione*, — of war, *intimazione di guerra*
Declárative, *a. dichiarativo*
Decláre, *va. dichiarare, pubblicare, scoprire, svellare*, — *vn. confessare, mostrarsi*
Decláring, *s. dichiarazione*
Declénsion, *s. declinazione*
Declinable, *a. declinabile*
Declinátion, *s. scadimento, declino declinazione*
Decline, *s. scadimento, declinazione*, — *va. declinare, schivare, fuggire, evitare*, — *vn. calare, scandere* — *piegarsi, abbassarsi*.—ing, *s. declino, sfuggimento*
Declivity, *s. declività*
Decóct, *va. bollire*,—ion, *s. decozione*
Decollátion, *s. decollazione*
Décorate, *va. decorare, ornare*
Decorátor, *s. adornatore*
Decorátion, *s. decorazione*
Decórous, *a. decoroso*
Decorticátion, *s. decorticazione*
Decórum, *s. decoro, convenienza*
Decóy, *s. luogo da zimbellare gl'uccelli*—*allettamento*, — *va. zimbellare. allettare*
Decréase, *s. scadimento*,—*va. decrescere*
Decrée, *s. decreto, ordine, edito, statuto*—*risoluzione, progetto, precetto massima*, —*vn. decretare, statuire*

Decrépit, *a. decrepito*, — ness, tude, *decrepità, vecchiaia*
Decréscent, *s. lo scemo della luna*
Decrétal, *a. decretale*
Decrétory, *a. decisivo*
Decry', *va. discreditare, sparlare*
Décuple, *a. decuplo*
Dédicate, *va. dedicare, presentare*
Dedicátion, *s. dedicazione, dedica*
Dedicátor, *s. autore di dedica*
Dédicatory, *a. dedicatorio*
Dedition, *s. arrendimento*
Dedúce, *va. dedurre, inferire*,—ction, *s. deduzione, sottrazione*,—*conclusione, conseguenza*
Deed, *s. azione, fatto, atto, contratto*
Deem, *vn. credere, stimare*
Deep, *a. profondo, cupo*
Déepen, *va. affondare*
Déeply, *ad. profondamente*
Déepness, *s. profondità*
Deer, *s. il genera de' cervi.*—Red-deer, *cervo, cerbio.*—A fallow-deer, *un daino, una damma*
Defáce, *va. scancellare, guastare, disfigurare*
Defailance, *s. mancanza*
Defalcátion, *s. difalcazione*
Defámatory, *a. diffamatorio*
Defáme, *va. diffamare*, — er, *s. diffamatore*
Default, *s. fallo, vizio, mancanza*
Deféasance, *s. contralettera*
Defeat, *s. sconfitta, rotta*, — *va. sconfiggere, deludere*
Défecate, *a. purificato, raffinato*, — *va. raffinare*,—ion, *s. raffinamento*
Defect, *s. difetto, vizio*, — ion, *s. rivoluzione, rivolta*,—ive, *a. defettivo*
Defénce, *s. difesa, guardia, proibizione*, — less, *a senza difesa*
Defénd, *va. difendere, sostenere*, — ant, *s. persona accusata*, — er, *s. difensore*
Defénsative, *s. antidoto*
Defénsible, *a. difendevole, difensivo*
Defénsive arms, *armi difensive*
Defér, *va. differire, prolungare*, —*vn. stimare*
Déference, *riguardo, rispetto*
Deférring, *s. prolungamento, proroga*
Defiance, *s. disfida, chiamata.*—To bid defiance, *sfidare*
Deficiency, *s. deficienza*
Deficience, *s. insolvabilità*
Deficient, *a. deficiente, insolvabile*
Defile, *s. passaggio stretto*, — *va. sporcare, lordare*, — ment, *s. macchia, bruttura*, — er, *s. corruttore*
Definable, *a. che si può definire*
Define, *va. definire*
Définite, *a. definito, certo*, — ness, *s. la definizione d'una cosa*
Definition, *s. definizione*
Definitive, *a. definitivo*, — ly, *ad. definitivamente*
Deflagrátion, *s. incendio*
Defléxion, *s. torcimento*
Deflóur, *va. deflorare*
Deflóurer, *s. corruttore*
Deflúxion, *s. flussione*
Defórm, *va. sformare, sfregiare*
Defórmity, *s. deformità, brutezza*
Defráud, *va. defraudare*, — ing, *s. fraude, inganno*
Defráy, *va. spesare, far le spese*
Defúnct, *a. defunto, morto*
Defy', *va. sfidare, bravare*
Degéneracy, *s. degenerazione*
Degénerate, *vn. degenerare*
Degenerátion, *s. depravazione*
Degénerous, *a. vile, infame*
Degradátion, *s. degradazione*
Degráde, *va. degradare*,—one's self, *derogare*,—ing, *s. degradamento*
Degrée, *s. grado, passo.*—By degrees, *grdo per grado, poco a poco*
Dehórt, *va. sconsigliare*, — ation, *s. dissuazione*
Déicide, *s. deicidio*
Dejéct, *va. abbattere, affiggere, scoraggire*
Dejéction, *s. consternazione afflizione, evacuazione*
Déify one, *va. deificare uno*,—ing, *s. deificazione*
Deign, *v. degnarsi*
Déism, *s. deismo*
Déist, *s. deistà*
Deity, *s. Deità, Divinità*
Delay, *s. ritardo, indugio, dilazione*, —*va. differire, tardare*,—er, *s. indugiatore*,—ing, *s. dimora, indugio*
Delectable, *a. dilettabile, piacevole*, —ness, *s. dilettabilità*,—ly, *ad. dilettabilità*—ly, *ad. dilettabilmente*
Delectation, *s. dilettazione*
Délegate, *a. delegato, deputato*, —*s. un delegato*,—*va. delegare, deputare*
Delegátion, *s. delegazione*
Deliberate, *a. avvisato, savio*,—*va. deliberare*,—ly, *ad. maturamente, saviamente, pensatamente*
Deliberation, *s. deliberazione*
Deliberative, *a. deliberativo*
Délicacy, *s. delicatezza*
Délicate, *a. delicato, squisito, pulito, effeminato*,—ly, *ad. delicatamente*, —ness, *s. delicatezza*
Delícious, *a. delizioso*,—ly, *ad. deliziosamente*, —ness, *s. delizie, piaceri*
Delight, *s. delizia, gusto*
Delight, *va. dilettare, rallegrare*
Delightful, *a. dilettevole, delizioso*,—ly, *ad. piacevolmente*, —ness, *s. diletto, delizia*
Delineate, *va. disegnare, delineare*
Delineation, *s. delineazione*
Delinquency, *s. delitto, offesa*
Delinquent, *s. un delinquente*
Deliquium, *s. deliquio*
Delirate, *vn. delirare*
Delirium, *s. delirio, pazzia*

Delirious, *a. pazzo, matto*
Deliver, *va. consegnare, restituire—esprimere, spiegare,*—up, *abbandonare, rendere,*—ance, *s. liberazione,*—er, *s. liberatore*
Delivery, *s. liberamento, facondia*
Delúde, *va. ingannare, deludere*
Delúder, *s. ingannatore, furbo*
Déluge, *s. diluvio,—va. inondare, diluviare*
Delve, *va. zappare, vangare*
Delúsion, *s. delusione, inganno*
Delúsive, *a. ingannevole*
Démagogue, *s. caporione*
Demésne, *s. dominio*
Demánd, *s. domanda, pretenzione, questione,—va. domandare, interrogare, richiamare,*—ant, *s. domandatore*
Deméan one's self, *vr. comportarsi*
Deméanour, *s. portamento*
Deméntate, *va. fare ammattire*
Demérit, *s. demerito*
Démi-god, *s. un semideo*
Demigrátion, *s. cangiamento di luogo*
Demise, *s. morte,*—by lease, *va. dare ad affitto,*—by will, *lasciare in testamento*
Demission, *s. lascito*
Demócracy, *s. democrazia*
Democrátical, *a. democratico*
Demólish, *va. demolire, distruggere,*—er, *s. distruttore,*—ing, Demolition, *s. demolizione rovina*
Démon, *s. demonio, diavolo*
Demóniac, *s. demoniaco*
Demónstrable, *a. dimostrabile,*—ly, *ad. dimostrabilmente*
Demónstrate, *va. dimostrare,* —ion, *s. dimostrazione*
Demónstrative, *a. dimostrativo,*—ly, *dimostrativamente*
Demónstrator, *s. dimostratore*
Demúr, *vn. prolungare una cosa*
Demúre, *a. ritroso, grave,* —ly, *ad. gravemente,*—ness, *s. gravità, contegno*
Demúrrer, *s. eccezione dilatoria*
Den, *s. spelonca, antro*
Denial, *s. rifiuto, ripulsa*
Denter, *s. un danaio*
Dénigrate, *va. annerire*
Dénizen, *forestiere matricolato*
Denóminate, *va. denominare,* —ion, *s. denominazione,*—or, *s. denominatore*
Denotátion, *s. segno, nota*
Denóte, *va. denotare, significare*
Denóunce, *va. denunziare*
Denóuncing, Denunciátion, *s. dinunciazione, dischiarazione*
Dense, *a. denso, spesso,* —ity, *s. densità*
Dent, *s. dente, dentello*
Dent, *va. dentare, intaccare*
Dénted work, *s. intacco*
Déntels, Dénticles, *s. pl. dentelli*
Déntrifrice, *s. polvere da pulire i denti*
Denúdate, *va. spogliare*
Deny', *va. negare, rifutare,* —one's self, *vr. far dire che non si stà a casa,*—ing, *s. negamento*
Deóbstrúct, *va. aprire*
Depáint, *va. dipingere, rappresentare*
Depárt, *vn. andar via,*—from, *cambiare, allontanarsi,*—ing, — ure, *s. partenza, o la morte,* —ment, *s. spartimento*
Depásture, *vn. pascolare*
Depeculátion, *s. peculato*
Depénd, *vn, essere pendente,*—upon, *dipendere, confidarsi,* —of, *consistere, essere pendente*
Depéndence, Depéndency, *s. dipendenza*
Depéndent, *s. un partigiano*
Depénding, *a. pendente, indeciso*
Depict, *va. dipingere*
Depilatory, *a. dipilatorio*
Deplórable, *a. deplorabile*
Deplorátion, *s. lamentazione*
Deplóre, *va. deplorare, lamentare,*—ing, *s. lamentanza*
Deplúme, *va. spiumare*
Depóne, *vn. deporre*
Depónent, *s. un testimonio*
Depópulate, *va. spopolare, desolare, distruggere,* — ing, ion, *s. disolazione, rovina*
Depórt, *va. portarsi,*—ment, *s. portamento, condotta*
Depóse, *vn. deporre,—va. privare*
Depósitary, *s. depositario*
Depósing, *s. deposizione*
Depósit, *va. depositare, confidare*
Depósit, *s. deposito*
Deposition, *s. deposizione*
Depósitory, *s. deposito*
Depravátion, *s. depravazione, corruzione*
Depráve, *va. depravare,*—ing, *s. depravazione,*—ity, *s. depravità*
Déprecate, *va. pregare instantemente,*—ion, *s. preghiera, domanda*
Depréciate, *va. abbassare, avvilire*
Depredátion, *s. depredazione*
Depréss, *va. abbassare, coricare, deprimere, umiliare,* —ion, *s. depressione*
Deprivátion, *s. privazione*
Deprive, *va. privare*
Depth, *s. profondità*
Depurátion, *s. purificazione*
Deputation, *s. deputazione*
Depúte, *va. deputare*
Députy, *s. un deputato*
Dereliction, *s. abbandonamento*
Deride, *va. deridere, burlarsi,*—er, *s. derisore, schernitore*
Deriding, Derision, *s. derisione, burla, scherno*
Derisory, *a. risibile*
Derivátion, *s. derivazione*
Derivative, *a. derivativo*
Derive, *va. derivare, procedere*

Dérogate, *vn. derogare*
Derogátion, *s. derogazione*
Derógatory, *a. derogatorio*
Dérvise, *s. dervisse*
Déscant, *s. diceria, commento, biscanto, — v. commentare, glosare*
Descénd, *vn. discendere* [*stirpe*
Déscent, *s. scesa, calata, nascita,*
Describe, *va. descrivere*
Description, *s. descrizione*
Descry', *va. scoprire,* —ing, *s. sco-*
Desért, *s. merito* [*peria*
Désert, *s. deserto, solitudine*
Desért, *va. lasciare, abbondonare*
Desérter, *s. un disertore*
Desérve, *vn. meritare*
Desérving, *a. meritevole, di merito*
Desérvedly, *ad. giustamente*
Design, *s. disegno, progetto*
Design, *va. disegnare, proporre*
Designedly, *ad. pensatamente*
Designer, *s. disegnatore* [*astuto*
Designing, *a. mal intenzionato, furbo,*
Designment, *s. disegno, intenzione*
Desirable, *a. desiderevole* [*domanda*
Desire, *s. desiderio, voglia, preghiera,*
Desíre, *va. pregare, desiderare, ordinare, comandare*
Desíredly, *ad. a seconda* [*dentemente*
Desírous, *a. desideroso,* —ly, *ad. ar-*
Desist, *vn. desistere,* —ing, *s. tralas-*
Desk, *un desco* [*ciamento*
Désolate, *va. desolare, rovinare, affliggere, —a desolato, rovinato, solitario, afflitto* [*affanno, mestizia*
Desolátion, *s. desolazione, rovina,*
Despáir, *va. disperare, —s. disperazione, —vn. disperarsi*
Desperádo, *s. un disperato*
Désperate, *a. disperato, furioso, violento,* —ly, *ad. disperatamente, furiosamente,* — ness, *s. furia, vio-*
Desperátion, *s. disperazione* [*lenza*
Déspicable, *a. sprezzabile,* —ly, *ad.*
Despísable, *a. sprezzevole* [*vilmente*
Despíse, *va. sprezzare*
Despíte, *s. dispetto, sdegno,* —fully, *ad. dispettosamente*
Despóil, *va. spogliare*
Despónd, *vn. scoraggirsi,* — ency, *s.*
Déspot, *s. despoto* [*scoraggimento*
Despótical, *a. dispotico,* —ly, *ad. dispoticamente* [*care*
Despúmate, *va. schiumare, chiarifi-*
Dessért, *s. le frutta, &c. dopo pasto*
Destinátion, *s. destinazione*
Déstine, *va. destinare, designare*
Déstiny, *s. il destino, la sorte*
Déstitute, *a. destituto, abbandonato*
Destitútion, *s. abbandono*
Destróy, *va. distruggere, guastare,* —er, *s. distruttore,* —ing, Destruction, *s. distruzione, uccisione*
Destrúctive *a. distruttivo*
Désultory, *a. transitorio, incostante*
Detách, *va. staccare,* —ment, *s. stac-*
Detáil, *s. particolarità* [*camento*
Detáin, *va. trattenere, far restare*
Detéct, *va. scoprire*
Detéction, *s. scoperta* [*danza*
Deténtion, *s. detensione, indugio, tar-*
Detér, *va. frastornare*
Detérge, *va. detergere*
Deteriorátion, *s. deteriorazione*
Detérminable, *a. determinabile*
Detérminate, *a. determinato, — va. determinare,* —ly, *ad. determinatamente,* —ion, *s. determinazione,* — ive, *a. determinativo* [*risolvere*
Detérmine, *va. determinare, fissare,*
Detérsion, *s. detersione*
Detérsive, *a. detersivo*
Detést, *va. detestare* [*pessimamente*
Detéstable, *a. detestabile,* —ly, *ad.*
Detestátion, *s. detestazione* [*namento*
Dethróne, *va. stronare,* —ing, *s. stro-*
Detórt, *va. pervertire* [*nuire, tagliare*
Detract, *va. detrarre, sparlare, smi-*
Detráction, *s. detrazione*
Detráctor, *s. maldicente* [*detrimentale*
Détriment, *s. torto, detrimento,* —al, *a.*
Detrúde, *va. scacciare*
Devastátion, *s. devastazione*
Deuce, *s. due, il diavolo*
Devélope, *va. sviluppare*
Devest, *va. spogliare*
Déviate, *va. deviare*
Deviátion, *s. smarrimento*
Device, *s. astuzia, artifizio, inven-*
Dévil, *s. il diavolo* [*zione, mezzo*
Dévilish, *a. diabolico,* —ly, *ad. diabolicamente* [*legare, far un lascito*
Devise, *vn. immaginare, deliberare;*
Devise, *va. fingere, inventare*
Devise, *s. lascito, legato*
Devisée, *s. un legatorio*
Deviser, *s. inventore*
Devisor, *s. un testatore*
Devóir, *s. dovere*
Devólve, *vn. scadere, cascare, —* a trust, *dare a custodire*
Devolútary, *devolutario*
Devolútion, *s. devoluzione*
Devotée, *s. bacchettone*
Devóte, *va. divotare, dedicare*
Devótion. *s. divozione, disposizione*
Devóur, *va. divorare, dissipare, assorbire,* —er, *s. divoratore,* —ing, y, *ad. ingordamente*
Devóut, *a. divoto, pio,* —ly, *ad. divotamente,* —ness, *s. divozione*
Deuterónomy, *s. il Deuteronomio*
Dew, *s. ruggiada,* —lap, *s. giogaia,* —snail, *s. lumaca,* —y, *a. ruggiadoso*
Dextérity, *s. destrità* [*destramente*
Déxterous, *a. destro, abile,* —ly, *ad.*
Diabétes, *s. diabete* [*bolicamente*
Diabólical, *a. diabolico,* —ly, *ad. dia-*

Diadem, *s. un diadema*
Diagonal, *a. diagonale*, —ly, *ad. diagonalmente*
Diagram, *s. piano disegno*
Dial, *s. orologio a sole*, —of a watch, *mostra d'orologio*
Dialling, *s. gnomonica*
Dialect, *s. dialetto*, —ically, *ad. dialetticamente*, —ician, *s. un dialettico*, —ic, *s.* (logic) *la dialettica*
Dialogue, *s. dialogo*
Diámeter, *s. diametro*
Diamétrical, *a. diametrale*, —ly, *ad. diametralmente*
Diamond, *s. un diamante*, —at cards, *cuori*, —cutter, *s. gioielliere*
Diapáson, *s. diapason*
Diaper, *a. lavorato*
Diaphanous, *a. transparente*
Diaphorétic, *a. diaforetico*
Diaphragm, *s. diaframma*
Diarrhœa, *s. diarrea*
Diary, *s. diario, giornale*
Dibble, *s. zappa, marra*
Dice, *s. pl. dadi*, —box, *s. bossolo*, —player, *giuocatore di dadi*
Dictate, *va. dettare*
Dictates, *s. pl. precetti, regole*
Dictátor, *s. dittatore*, —ship, *s. dittatura*
Dictionary, *s. dizionario*
Didáctic, *a. didattico, istruttivo*
Die, *s. un dado, tintura, tinta*, —*vn. morire*, —*va. tingere*
Dier, *s. un tintore*
Diéresis, *s. dieresi, divisione*
Diet, *nutrimento, dieta*
Diet one, *va. dietare*, —*vn. mangiare*
Differ, *vn. differire*, —ence, *s. differenza, disputa, lite*
Difference, *va. differenziare*
Different, *a. differente, diverso*, —ly, *ad. differentemente*
Differing, *a. differente*
Difficult, *a. difficile*, —ly, *ad. difficilmente*, —ty, *s. difficoltà*
Diffide, *vn. diffidarsi*, —ence, *s. diffidenza, timidità*
Diffident, *a. diffidente*, —ly, *ad. timidamente*
Diffúse, *va. diffondere*, —ly, *ad. diffusamente*, —ion, *s. diffusione*, —ive, *a. disteso, diffusivo*
Dig, *va. zappare, vangare*, —out, *va. sterrare*
Digést, *va. digerire, redigere, disporre*, —ible, *a. digestibile*
Digéstion, *s. digestione*
Digest, *s. pl. pandette, digesto*
Digger, *s. zappatore*
Dignify, *va innalzare a qualche dignità*
Dignitary, *s. un prelato*
Dignity, *s. dignità, elevazione*
Digréss, *va. allontanarsi di*
Digrèssion, *s. digressione*
Dijúdicate, *va. decidere, discernere, distinguere*, —ion, *s. decisione*
Dike, *s. fosso, argine*
Dilácerate, *va. lacerare*, —ion, *s. laceramento*
Dilápidate, *va. rovinare*, —ion, *dilapidamento, rovina*
Diláte, *va. dilatare, allargare*
Dilátor, *s. un dilatatorio*
Diláting, Dilátion, *s. dilatazione*
Dilatory, *a. dilatorio*
Dilémma, *s. dilemma, imbarazzo imbroglio*
Diligence, *s. diligenza*
Diligent, *a. diligente*, —ly, *ad. diligentemente*
Dilúcid, *a. chiaro, evidente*
Dilúcidate, *va. schiarire*, —ion, *s. dischiarazione*
Dilúte, *va. stemperare, mescolare*
Dim, *a. oscuro, torbido*
Dim, *va. oscurare*
Diménsion, *s. dimenzione*
Diminish, *vn. diminuire*
Diminútion, *s. diminuzione, cala*
Diminutive, *a. diminutivo*
Dimissory, *a. dimissorio*
Dimity, *s. bombagina*
Dimness, *s. offuscazione*
Dimple, *s. pozzetta*, —*vn. formar delle pozzette nelle guance*
Din, *susurro, suono*
Dine, *vn. pranzare*
Dining, *s. il pranzare*, —room, *s. sala da mangiare*
Dinner, *s. pranzo*
Dint, *s. impressione, forza*
Diocésan, *s. diocesano*
Diocese, *s. diocesi*
Dióptrics, *s. diottrica*
Dip, *va. intingere, bagnare*
Diphthong, *s. dittongo*
Diplóma, *s. diploma*
Diréct, *a. diretto, diritto*
Diréct, *va. dirigere, rettificare, indirizzare, mandare, mostrare, insegnare*, —ion, *s. direzione*, —of a letter, *indirizzo d'una lettera*, —ly, *ad. direttamente*, —ness, *s. rettitudine*, — or, *s. direttore*, —ory, *s. la liturgia*
Direful, *a. crudele, terribile*
Diréption, *s. rapina, sacco*
Dirge, *s. ufficio de' morti, canzone, funebre*
Dirt, *s. fango, porcheria*
Dirtily, *ad. indegnamente*
Dirtiness, *s. sporcizia*
Dirty, *a. sporco, lordo, basso, infame*
Dirty, *va. sporcare, imbrattare*
Disability, *s. incapacità*
Disáble, *va. incapacitare, sdruscire*
Disacknowledge, *va. negare*
Disádvantage, *s. svantaggio*, —ous, *a. svantaggioso*
Disaffect, *va. biasimare*
Disaffection, *s. cattiva volontà*, —ed, *a. malintenzionato*
Disagrée, *vn. discordare*, —able, *a. dispiacevole, contrario, opposto*, —ing, —ment, *s. divisione, discordia*
Disallów, *va. disapprovare*
Disánchor, *va. sarpar l'ancora*

Disánimate, *va. sbigottire*
Disannúl, *va. annullare*
Disappéar, *vn. sparire*
Disappóint, *va. mancare di parola, frustare, sconcertare*,—ment, *mancamento di parola*
Disappróve, *va. disapprovare*
Disárm, *va. disarmare*
Disáster, *s. disastro*
Disástrous, *a. funesto*
Disavów, *va. negare, contradire*
Disbánd, *va. congediare*
Disbeliéf, *s. diffidenza, dubbio*
Disbelliéve, *va. dubitare*, —ing, *s. dubbio, discredenza*
Disbúrden, *va. scaricare* [*sborzo*
Disburse, *va. sborzare*, —ment, *s.*
Discálceated, *a. scalzo*
Discárd, *va. licenziare*
Discérn, *va. discernere*, —ible, *a. visible*, —ing,—ment, *discernimento*
Discérp, *va. separare, lacerare*,—tion, *separazione*
Discharge, *s. scarico, quittanza, liberazione, giustificazione* [*diare*
Discharge, *va. scaricare*, — *conge-*
Disciple, *s. discipolo*
Disciplinable, *a. disciplinabile*
Discipline, *s. disciplina*,—*va. disciplinare, regolare, formare*, — ing, *s. disciplina* [*rinunzia*
Discláim, *va. rinunziare*, — ing, *s.*
Disclóse, *va. aprire, rivelare, svelare*, —*vn. aprirsi*
Discólour, *va. scolorare*
Discómfit, *va. sconfiggere*, - ure, *s. sconfitta, rotta*
Discómfort, *s. afflizione*
Discómfort, *va. affliggere*
Discomménd, *va. biasimare*, —able, *a. biasimevole*, —ation, *s. biasimo*
Discommóde, *va. incomodare*,—ity, *s. incomodità*
Discompóse, *va. sconcertare, inquietare*, —ing, *s. disordine*
Disconcért, *va. sconcertare*
Discónsolate, *a. inconsolabile*
Disconténd, *s. scontento, rammarico, tristizia*, —*va. scontentare*
Discontinuance, *s. cessazione*
Discontinue, *va. cessare*, —ing, *s. intermissione* [*cordanza*
Discord, *s. discordia, divisione, dis-*
Discórdant, *a. discordante*
Discóver, *va. scoprire*, —able, *a. facile a scoprire*, —er, *s. dilatore*
Discóvery, *s. scoperta* [*cala*
Discount, *va. scontare*, — *s. sconto*,
Discóuntenance, *va. impedire, reprimere*
Discóurage, *va. scoraggiare*, —ment, *s. scoreggiamento*
Discóurse, *s. discorso, ragionamento trattato*,—*vn. discorrere, discutere*
Discóurteous, *a. scortese*
Discóurtesy, *s. ingiuria, torto*
Discrédit, *s. disonore, scredito*, —*va. screditare* [*discretamente*
Discréet, *a. discreto, savio*, —ly, *ad.*
Discrepant, *a. contrario* [*illimitato*
Discrétion, *s. discrezione*, —ary, *a.*
Discríminate, *va. distinguere*, —tion, *s. distinzione*
Discúss, *va. discutere, esaminare*, —ion, *s. discuzione*, —ive, *a. risolutivo* [*sdegnare*
Disdain, *s. sdegno, sprezzo*, — *va.*
Disdainful, *a. sdegnoso*,—ly, *ad. sdegnosamente*, — ness, *s. sdegno, fierezza* [*comodare*
Diséase, *s. male, malattia*, —*va. in-*
Disembárk, *va. sbarcare*
Disembógue itself, *vr. scaricarsi* — *vn. sboccare*
Disenchánt, *va. rompere l'incanto*
Disencóurage, *va. reprimere*
Disengáge, *va. disimpegnare, liberare*, —ment, *s. libertà*
Disentángle, *va. sbarrazzare, strigare, sviluppare*, —*vn. strigarsi*
Disestéem, *s. sprezzo, sdegno*, —*va.*
Disfávour, *s. disgrazia* [*sprezzare*
Disfigure, *va. disfigurare*, —ment, *s.*
Disfórest, *va. disboscare* [*bruttura*
Disfránchise, *va. escludere dalla franchigia*, —ment, *s. privazione della*
Disfúrnish, *va. sfornire* [*franchigia*
Disgárnish, *va. sfornire*
Disgórge, *va. vomitare, recere*
Disgráce, *s. disonore, disgrazia*, — *va. disonorare*, —ful, *a. vergognoso, infame*, —fully, *ad. vergognosamente* [*finzione*
Disgúise, *s. travestimento, pretesto*,
Disgúise, *va. travestire, fingere*
Disgúst, *s. disgusto, avversione*, — *va. disgustare*
Dish, *s. un piatto, una tazza*.—Chafing dish, *s. una scaldavivande*
Dishclout, *s. strofinaccio*
Dish up, *va. minestrare*
Dishabille, *s. habito negletto* [*dire*
Dishéarten, *va. scoreggiare, intimi-*
Dishévelled, *a. scapigliato*
Dishónest, *a. disonesto*,—ly, *ad. disonestamente*
Dishónesty, *s. disonestà, impudicità*
Dishónour, *s. disonore*, —*va. disonorare*,—able, *a. disonorevole*, —ably, *ad. disonorevolmente*
Disincórporate, *va. separare*
Disingenúity, *s. cattiva fede*
Disingénuous, *a. dissimulato*
Disinhábited, *a. spopolato*
Disinhérit, *va. diseredare*
Disinhériting, *s. diseredazione*
Disinterested, *a. disinteressato*, — ness, *s. disinteresse*

Disintér, *va. sterrare*
Disinvite, *va. rivocar l'invito* [*unire*
Disjóint, Disjóin, *va. disgiungere, dis-*
Disjúnction, *disgiunzione*
Disjúnctive, *a. disgiuntivo*
Disk, *s. disco*
Diskíndness, *s. cattiva uficio*
Dislike, *s. disgusto, avversione*
Dislike, *va. disapprovare*
Dislocate, *vn. dislocars*
Dislocátion, *s. dislocazione*
Dislódge, *va. scacciare*
Dislóyal, *a. sleale,*—ly, *ad. slealmente,* —ty, *s. slealtà*
Dismal, *a. terribile, funesto,*—ly, *ad. terribilmente*
Dismántle, *smantellare*
Dismáy, *s. stupore, timore*
Dismáy, *va. spaventare*
Disméinber, *vn. smembrare*
Dismíss, *va. licenziare*
Dismíssion, *s. licenzia, congedo*
Dismóunt, *vn. smontare*
Disobédience, *s. disubbedienza*
Disobédient, *a. disubbediente*
Disobéy, *va. disubbidire*
Disobligátion, *s. dispiacere*
Disoblíge, *va. disservire*
Disórder, *s. disordine, imbroglio,—va. confondere, disordinare, inquietare, irritare,*—ly, *a. disordinato, confuso,—ad. sregolatamente*
Disórdinate, *a. disordinato,*—ly, *ad. disordinatamente*
Disówn, *va. negare, rinunziare*
Dispárage, *vn. sprezzare, avvilire, screditare,*—ment, *s. disprezzo, av-*
Dispárity, *s. disparità* [*vilimento*
Dispárt, *spartire*
Dispássionate, *a. spassionato* [*ci*
Dispátch, *s. spedizione,—s. pl. dispac-*
Dispátch, *vn. affrettarsi*
Dispél, *va. espellere, scacciare*
Dispensátion, *s. dispensa*
Dispénsatory, *s. farmacopea*
Dispénse with, *va. dispensare, amministrare, distribuire*
Dispénser, *s. dispensatore*
Dispéople, *va. spopolare*
Dispérse, *va. spargere*
Dispérsedly, *ad. separatamente*
Dispérsion, *s. dispersione*
Dispírit, *va. scoraggiare*
Displáce, *va. dislogare, disordinare*
Displáoing, *s. disordine*
Displánt, *va. sradicare*
Displáy, *s. spiegazione,—va. distendere, sviluppare, spiegare, scoprire*
Displéasant, *a. spiacevole*
Displéase, *va. dispiacere*
Displéasure, *s. dispiacere*
Displósion, *s. la scarica d'un cannone*
Dispórt, *s. passatempo,—vn. divertirsi*
Dispósal, *s. disposizione*
Dispóse, *va. disporre, aggiustare, lasciare,*—ser, *s. dispensatore*
Disposition, *s. disposizione, inclinazione, talento* [*spossessione*
Dispossess, *va. spossessare,*—ion, *s.*
Dispósure, *s. disposizione, condotta*
Dispráise, *s. rimprovero,—va. biasimare,*—er, *s. un critico*
Disprófit, *s. perdita, danno*
Disprófit, *va. nuocere*
Dispróof, *s. confutazione*
Dispropórtion, *s. disproporzione,* — able, *a. sproporzionato,*—ably, *ad. inegualmente*
Dispróve, *va. confutare*
Disputable, *a. disputativo*
Disputant, *s. un disputante*
Disputátion, *s. disputa, tesi*
Dispútative, *a. litigioso*
Dispúte, *s. disputa, lite*
Dispúte, *vn. disputare, contestare*
Dispúter, *s. litigatore*
Disqualificátion, *s. incapacità*
Disquálify, *a. disabilitare,*—ing, *s. degradazione*
Disquiet, *s. inquietudine,—va. inquietare,*—er, *s. perturbatore,*—ness, *s. inquietudine*
Disquisition, *s. inquisizione*
Disregárd, *va. sprezzare*
Disrélish, *va. disapprovare*
Disrépntable, *a. vergognoso*
Disreputátion, Disrepúte, *s. cattiva reputazione, vergogna*
Disrespéct, *s. incivilità,—va. sprezzare,*—ful, *a. sprezzante, insolente*
Disróbe, *va. levare la gonna*
Dissatisfáction, *s. disgusto*
Dissátisfactory, *a. spiacevole*
Dissátisfy, *va. spiacere*
Disséct, *va. notomizzare*
Disséction, *s. dissezione, notomia*
Disséctor, *s. notomista*
Disséize, *va. spossessars*
Disséisin, , *s. usurpazione*
Disséisor, *s. usurpators*
Dissemble, *va. dissimulare, nascondere, coprire,*—er, *s. dissimulatore,* — ing, *s. dissimulazione* [*gere*
Disséminate, *va. disseminare, spar-*
Dissénsion, *s. dissenzione* [*dare*
Dissént, *s. contrarietà,* — *vn. discor-*
Dissentáneous, *a. differente, opposto*
Dissénter, *s. che nón concorre nel medesimo parere*
Dissertátion, *s. dissertazione*
Dissérve one, *va. disservire uno*
Dissérvice, *s. cattivo uficio,* — able, *a. nuocevole*
Disséver, *va. separare, dividere*
Dissimilar, *a. dissimile*
Dissimíllitude, *s. diversità*
Dissimulátion, *s. dissimulazione*
Dissipate, *va. dissipare*

Dissipátion, *s. dissipazione*
Dissoluble, *a. dissolubile* [*solutivo*
Dissólve, *va. dissolvere*, — ent, *s. dis-*
Dissolute, *a. dissoluto, impudico*,—ly, *ad. dissolutamente*, —ness, *s. dissoluzione*
Dissolútion, *s. dissoluzione, divisione*, —of parliament, *cassazione del parlamento* [*rietà*
Dissonance, *a. dissonanza, contra-*
Dissonánt, *a. dissonante, contrario, differente*
Dissúade, *v. dissuadere*, — ing, Dissuasion, *s. dissuasione*
Dissuásive, *a. dissuasivo*
Distaff, *s. rocca*
Distance, *s. distanza, intervallo*
Distance, *va. discostare*
Distant, *a. distante, lontano*
Distáste, *s. disgusto, afflizione*
Distáste, *s. va. disgustare*, — ful, *a. disgustevole*
Distémper, *s. malattia*, —*va. ammalare, disturbare*, — ature, *s. disordine*
Disténd, *va. distendere, slargare*
Distension, *s. distensione*
Distich, *s. un distico*
Distil, *va. distillare, gocciolare*
Distillátion, *s. distillazione*, er, *s. distillatore*
Distinct, *a. distinto, chiaro*, — ion, *s. distinzione, divisione, diversità*, — ive, *a. distintivo*, — ly, *ad. distintamente*
Distinguish, *va. distinguere*
Distinguishable, *a. che si può distinguere*, — ness, *s. differenza, distin-*
Distórtion, *s. contorsione* [*zione*
Distórt, *va. contorcere, rivolgere*
Distract, *v. distrarre, dividere*
Distráction, *s. distrazione, disordine*
Distrain, *va. sequestrare, estrarre*
Distréss, *s. sequestramento, staggina, miseria, calamità*
Distréss, *va. ridurre alla miseria*
Distribute, *va. distribuire*, —or, *s. distributore*
Distribútion, *s. distribuzione*
Distributive, *a. distributivo*
District, *s. distretto*
Distrúst, *s. diffidenza*
Distrúst, *va. diffidarsi*
Distrústful, *a. sospettoso*
Distrústing, *s. diffidenza*
Distúrb, *va. disturbare, frastornare, interrompere*, — ance, *s. disturbo, disordine*, — er, *s perturbatore*
Disúnion, *s. disunione, divisione*
Disunite, *va. disunire*
Disúse, *va. disusanza*
Disúse, *va. disusare*
Ditch, *s. un fosso*, — *vn. far fossi*, — er, *s. un che fà fossi*

Dition, *s. imperio, potere*
Ditty, *s. canzone*
Diván, *s. il divano*
Dive, *vn. tuffarsi*, — *va. penetrare*.— Diver, *s. tuffatore, smergo*
Divers, *a. diverso, differente*
Divérsify, *va. variare* [*vertimento*
Divérsion, *s. diversione*, — ment, *di-*
Divérsity, *s. diversità*
Divide, *va. dividere, spartire*
Dividend, *s. numero dividente, parte,*
Divider, *s. dividitore* [*porzione*
Divinátion, *indovinamento*
Divine, *a. divino, celeste*, — *s. un teologico*, — *vn. indovinare*, — ly, *ad. divinamente*, — er, *s. indovino*, — ing, *s. indovinamento*
Divínity, *s. divinità, teologia*
Divisibility, *s. divisibilità*
Divisible, *a. divisibile* [*fazione*
Division, *s. divisione, discordia,*
Divisor, *s. dividitore*
Divórce, *s. divorzio*, —*va. ripudiare*, —ment, *s. ripudazione*
Divúlge, *vn. divulgare*
Diurétic, —al, *a. diuretico* [*giornale*
Diúrnal, *a. diurno, giornaliere*, —*s.*
Dizziness, *s. vertigine*
Dizzy, *a. vertiginoso*
Do, *va. fare*.—Do off, *va. disfare, levar via*.—Do up, *va. imballare*
Dócile, *a. docile*, —ity, *s. docilità*
Dóck, *s. coda, borsa di cuoio, darsena*
Dock, *va. tagliare la coda*
Dócket, *s. un estratto*
Dóctor, *s. dottore*, —*vn. medicare*,— al, *a. dottorale*, —ship, *s. dottorato*
Dóctrinal, *a. istruttivo*
Dóctrine, *s. dottrina*
Dócument, *s. istruzione*
Dódder, *s. androsace* [*lando*
Dóddle along, *vn. camminare vacil-*
Dodécagon, *s. dodecagono*
Dodge, *vn. tergiversare, cavillare*
Doe, *s. una damma*
Dóer, *s. fattore, facitore*
Dog, *s. un cane*.—days, *s. la canicola*, —one, *codiare*
Doge, *s. doge, governatore*
Dógged, *a. aspro, burbero*, —ness, *s. umore arcigno*
Dógglsh, *a. caynesco, brutale*
Dóggerel, *s. cattiva poesia*
Dógma, *s. un domma*, — tical, *a. dommatico*, —tist, *s. un caparbio*, — tize, *va. dommattizzare*
Dóing, *s. fatto, azione*
Dole, *s. parte, porzione, donativo dono*, —*va. & n. dare, donare*
Dóleful, *a. dolente, deplorabile*, —ly *ad. dolentemente*
Doll, *s. popazza*
Dólorous, *a. doloroso*
Dólphin, *s. delfino*
Dolt, *s. un sciocco, pazzo*

Doltish, *a. pesante, stupido,* —ly, *ad. pesantemente,* —ness, *s. stupidità*
Domèstic, *a. domestico,* —*s. un servitore*
Dome, *s. cupola*
Dómicil, *s. domicilio, dimora*
Dominéer, *va. dominare, braveggiare,* —ing, *a. insolente, altiero*
Dominical, *a. dominicale*
Dominion, *s. dominio, imperio*
Dónative, *s. un donativo*
Donée, *s. donatorio*
Dónor, *s. donatore*
Doom, *s. sentenza, decreto*
Doom's-day, *s. finimondo*
Doom, *va. condannare*
Door, *s. porta,*—keeper, *s. portinaio,* —case, *s. impostatura di porta,* —posts, *s. stipiti della porta*
Dóric, *a. Dorico*
Dormant, *a. dormente*
Dórmitory, *s. dormitorio*
Dórmouse, *s. un ghiro*
Dose, *s. dose, presa*
Dótage, *s. vanneggiamento*
Dótard, *s. vecchio, rimbambito*
Dote, *vn. vaneggiare.*—Dote upon, *vn. amare soverchiamente*
Dóuble, *a. doppio,* —dealer, *s. un ingannatore,* —tongued, *buggiardo*
Dóuble, *va. duplicare, raddoppiare, trapassare*
Dóublet, *s. giubbone, pari*
Doublóon, *s. un dobblone*
Dóubly, *ad. doppiamente*
Doubt, *s. dubbio, difficoltà*
Doubt, *vn. dubitare*
Dóubtful, *a. dubbioso,* —ness, *s. dubbio*
Dóubtless, *a. indubitabile*
Dough, *s. pasta*
Dove, *s. colomba,* —house, *s. colombaia*
Dówager, *s. una vedova*
Dówdy, *s. una donnaccia*
Dówer, *s. pensione, dote*
Down, *s. piuma, lanuggine, massa d'arena, luogo, aprico,* —*ad. ab basso, giù*
Dównfall, *a. cascata, rovina*
Dówright, *a. palpabile, evidente, franco, sincero*
Dównward, *ad. abbasso*
Dówny, *a. lanuginoso*
Dóxy, *s. puttanaccia*
Doze, *va. addormentare*
Dózen, *s. dozzina*
Drab, *s. prostituta, specie di tela*
Drábler, *s. piccola vela*
Drachm, *s. dramma*
Drag, *s. uncino, graffio,* — *vn. strascinare,* — net, *s. tramaglio*
Drágge, *va. strasciccare*
Drágon, *s. un dragone.*—Dragon-wort, *s. dragontea*
Dragóon, *s. un dragone*
Drain, *s. condotto, fogna,*—*va. fognare,* — er, *s. colui che fogna*
Drake, *s. anitra*
Dram, *dramma*
Dramátic, *a. drammatico*
Dráper, *s. pannaiuolo*
Drápery, *s. drapperia*
Draught, *s. sorso, piano,* — of a writing, *estratto, copia*
Draughts, *pl. il giuoco delle dame,* — board, *s. damiere*
Draw, *va. tirare, strascinare, allettare, adescare,*—on, *persuadere,* —nigh, *avvicinarsi,*—asunder, *separare, dividere,* —together, *radunare,*—back, *ribasso,* — bridge, *s. ponte levatoio,*—er, *s. tiratore, destinatore, un tiratoio,*—ing-room, *s. anticamera, assemblea*
Drawl out, *va. strascinare*
Dray, *s. carro, slitta,* —man, *s. un carrettiere*
Dread, *s. spavento, terrore,* — *va. paventare*
Dréadful, *a. spaventevole,* — ly, *ad. spaventevolmente,* —ness, *s. terrore*
Dréadless, *a. intrepido*
Dream, *s. sogno,* — *vn. sognare,* — er, *s. sognatore*
Dréaming, *a. lento, balordo,* — ly, *ad. lentamente*
Dréary, *a. spaventevole*
Drèariness, *s. orrore*
Dréggy, *s. feccioso*
Dréggy, *feccioso*
Dregs, *s. la feccia*
Drench, *s. beveraggio*
Drench, *va. abbeverare, bagnare, umettare*
Dress, *s. abito, vestito,* — *va. vestire,* — victuals, *cucinare vivande,* — a vine, *potare una vite*
Drésser, *s. tavola di cucina*
Drift, *s. disegno, intreccio*
Drill, *s. succhiello, un babbuino,*—*va. forare, bucare, inclinare, stimolare*
Drink, *bevanda*
Drink, *va. bere,*—able, *a. potabile*
Drinker, *s. bevitore*
Drip, *vn. gocciolare*
Dripping, *s. grasso,*—pan, *s. una ghiotta*
Drive, *va. condurre, guidare, spingere, forzare,*—at something, *mirare a qualche cosa,*—off, *scacciare*
Drivel, *s. bava, spiuma,*—*va. bavare spiumare,*—er, *s. un sciocco, pazzo*
Driver, *s. conduttore, guida*
Drizzle, *vn. spruzzolare*
Droll, *s. un buffone*
Droll, *vn. burlare, scherzare*
Drólléry, *s. scherzo*
Drómedary, *s. dromedario*
Drone, *s. cacchione*
Drónish, *a. indolente,*—ness, *s. indolenzo*
Droop, *va. appassarsi,*—*vn. affliggersi, languire*
Dróoping, *s. languore,*—ly, *ad. languidamente*
Drop, *s. una goccia,*—ping, *s. gocciola* —wort, *s. filipendula*

Drop, *va. lasciar cascare,—vn. sgocciolare*
Drópsical, *a. idropico*
Drópsy, *s. idropisia*
Dross, *s. scoria*
Dróssy, *a. pieno di scoria*
Drove, *s. gregge, branco*
Dróver, *s. conduttore di bestiame*
Drought, *s. seccherezza, aridità, sete*
Drown, *va. anegare, inondare, oscurare, superare,*—ing, *s. inondazione*
Drówsily, *ad. lentamente*
Drowse, *vn. sonnacchiare*
Drówsiness, *s. sonnolenza, trascuraggine*
Drówsy, *a. sonnacchioso.*—disease, *letargia*
Drub, *va. bastonare,*—bing, *s. bastonata*
Drudge, *s. un garzonaccio, mozzo di vascello, guattero di cucina*
Drudge, *va. servire*
Drudgery, *s. servigio, servile*
Drug, *s. droga, robaccia*
Drúgget, *s. droghetto*
Drúggist, *s. droghiero*
Drúid, *s. un Druido*
Drum, *s. tamburo, tamburino*
Drum, *vn. battere il tamburo*
Drúmmer, *s. tamburino*
Drúnkard, *s. un imbriaco*
Drúnken, *a. ebrio,*—ness, *s. imbriachezza*
Dry, *a. secco, arido, sitibondo, tapino, avaro*
Dry-shod, *a. secco, a piè secco*
Dry'ness, *s. aridità, siccità*
Dry'ly, *ad. sterilmente*
Dry, *va. seccare, inarridire*
Dryad, *s. driade*
Dual, *a. duale*
Dub, *va. fare, armare*
Dúbious, *a. dubbioso*
Dubitátion, *s. dubbio*
Dúcal, *a. ducale, di duca*
Dúcat, *s. ducato*
Duck, *s. anitra*
Duck-weed, *anitrina*
Duck, *va. tuffare,—vn. inchinarsi*
Dúcker, *s. palombare*
Dúcking, *s. cala*
Dúckling, *s. anitroccolo*
Dúctile, *a. pieghevole, duttile*
Dúctility, *s. duttilità*
Dúdgeon, *s. pugnale*
Due, *a. dovuto, requisito, convenevole*
Dúel, *s. duello*
Dúellist, *s. un duellante*
Dúelling, *s. duello*
Dúeness, *s. esattezza*
Duét, *s. un duetto*
Dug, *s. tetta*
Duke, *s. un duca,*—dom, *s. un ducato*
Dúlcify, *va. addolcire*
Dúlcimer, *s specie di salterio*
Dull, *a. ottuso, ingrossato, materiale, stupido, mesto, tristo, pensieroso, —va. stupidire, rendere insensato, abbagliare, appannare*
Dúlly, *ad. stupidamente, goffamente*
Dúlness, *s. stupidità, balordaggine, pigrizia, negligenza*
Dúly, *ad. dovutamente, esattamente*
Dumb, *a. muto,*—ly, *ad. mutamente*
Dúmbness, *s. mutolezza*
Dump, *s. stupore, sorpresa*
Dúmpish, *a. tristo, afflitto,*—ness, *s. stupidità melanconia*
Dun, *a. bruno oscuro*
Dun-fly, Dun-bee, *s. tafano*
Dun, *s. un creditore importuno,—va. sollicitare, premere*
Dunce, *s, un minchione, balordo*
Dung, *s. concime,*—hill, *s. letamaio,* —cart, *s. un planstro*
Dúngeon, *s. segreta, prigione oscura*
Dupe, *va. truffare, ingannare*
Dupe, *s. un minchione*
Dúplicate, *va. radoppiare*
Duplicátion, *s. duplicazione*
Dúrable, *a. durabile, permanente,* — —ness, *s. durabilità*
Dúrance, *s. prigionia*
Duration, *s. durata*
Dúring, *pr. durante, mentre*
Dusk of the evening, *l'imbrunir della sera*
Dúskiness, *s. oscurità*
Dúskish, Dúsky, *a. oscuro, bruno*
Dust, *s. polvere,*—box, *s. polverino*
Dust, *va. coprire di polvere*
Dúster, *s. strofinaccio*
Dústiness, *s. polverio*
Dústy, *a. polveroso*
Dutch, *s. Olandese*
Dútchess, *s. duchessa*
Dútchy, *s. un ducato*
Dútiful, *a. ubbidiente, sommesso,*—ly, *ad. sommessamente,*—ness, *s. ubbidienza*
Dúty, *s. dovere, funzione, dazio, gabella*
Dwarf, *s. nano, nana,*—elder, *s. ebbio, ebulo*
Dwell, *vn. dimorare, abitare*
Dwéller, *s. abitante*
Dwélling-place, *s. dimora*
Dwindle away, *vn. declinare, scadere*
Dy'ing, *s. tinta,—a. moribondo, languido*
Dy'nasty, *s. principato*
Dy'sentery, *s. dissenteria*

E

EACH, *a & pro. ciascheduno, ciascuno*
Eager, *a. agro, ardente, violente,*—ly,

ad. ardentemente, ferventemente,—ness, *s. agrezza, asprezza, ardore.*
Eagle, *s. un aquila* [*violenza*
Eaglet, *s. aquilino*
Ear, *s. l'orecchio,*—of corn, *una spiga,*—ring, *e. orecchino,*—picker, *s. stuzzicorecchi,*—wig, *s. formicola for*
Ear, *vn. spigare* [*cata*
Earl, *s. un conte,*—dom, *s. una contea*
Eárly, *a. mattutino, tempestivo, a buon' ora,*—*ad. di buon' ora*
Earn, *va. guadagnare*
Eárnest, *a. diligente, attento, ardente, premuroso,*—ly, *ad. ardentemente, diligentemente,*—ness, *s. ardore, premura*
Earth, *s. la terra,*—quake, *s. terremuoto,*—worm, *s. lombricco*
Earth, *vn. intanarsi* [*lame di terra*
Eárthen, *a. di terra,*—ware, *vescel-*
Eárthen, *va. coprir di terra*
Eárthly, *a. terrestre*
Eárthy, *a. mondano, grossolano*
Ease, *s. agio, riposo, indolenza, allegiamento,*—of pain, *mitigazione,*—*va. alleviare, addolcire*
Eásel, *s. telaio di pittore*
Eásement, *s. sollievo, il cesso*
Eásily, *ad. facilmente, agevolmente*
Eásiness, *s. facilità* [*suffolano*
East, *s. il levante,*—wind, *s. levante,*
Easter, *s. Pasqua* [*riente*
Eásterly, Eástern, *a. orientale, d'o-*
Eástward, *ad. verso l'oriente*
Eásy, *a. facile, agevole, dolce, trattabile, libero, franco, sociabile, chiaro, naturale*
Eat, *va. mangiare*
Eátable, *a. buono a mangiare*
Eátables, *s. pl. viveri, vivande*
Eáter, *s. mangiatore*
Eáting-house, *s. una bettola*
Eaves, *s. gronda*
Eáves-drop, *vn. ascoltare*
Ebb, *s. il riflusso,* — *vn. colare*
E'bbing, *s. riflusso*
E'bonist, *s. ebanista* [tree, *s. ebano*
E'bony, *s. ebano, legno d'ebano,* —
Ebriety, *s. ubbriachezza*
Ebullition, *s. ebullizione* [*centricità*
Eccéntric, *a eccentrico,*—ity, *s. ec-*
Ecclesiastic, al, *a. ecclesiastico*
E'cho, *s. eco, risuono*
E'cho agáin, *va. risuonare*
Eclárcissement, *s. rischiaramento*
Eclát, *s. splendore, romore*
Eclipse, *s. ecclissi,* — *va. ecclissare, sparire, sormontare, sopraffare*
Ecliptic, *s. ecclittica*
Eclógue, *s. egloga*
E'cstasy, *s. estasi*
Edacity, *s. ghiottoneria*
E'ddy, *s. riflusso d'acqua contra la marea.*—wind, *s. vento di rimando*
Edge, *s. taglio, filo, orlo, angolo.*—tool, *s. strumento di taglio.*—To set on edge, *aguzzare, affilare*
Edge, *va. orlare, fare l'orlo,* — less, *a. ottuso, sfilato*
E'dging-lace, *s. merletto stretto*
E'dible, *a. buon a mangiare*
E'dict, *s. edito, bando*
Edificátion, *s. edificazione*
E'difice, *s. edifizio* [*truire*
E'dify, *va. edificare, fabbriccare, is-*
Edition, *s. edizione*
E'ditor, *s. editore*
Educáte, *va. educare, allevare*
Educáting, Educátion, *s. educazione*
Eel, *s. anguilla*
E'en, Even, *ad. quasi, mezzo*
Effáce, *va. cancellare*
Efféct, *s. effetto, realità, esecuzione,*—ed, *a. rilevare, in relievo*
Efféct, *va. effettuare, eseguire,*—ing, *s. esecuzione*
Efféctive, *a. effettivo, efficace, possente,*—ly, *ad. effettivamente*
Efféctless, *a. inefficace*
Efféctor, *s. autore* [*cemente*
Efféctual, *a. possente,*—ly, *ad. effica-*
Efféctuate, *vn. effettuare*
Efféminacy, *s. effeminatezza*
Efféminate, *a. effeminato,*—*va. effeminare,*—ly, *ad. effeminatemente*
Effervéscence, Effervéscency, *s. effervescenza*
Efficácious, *a. efficace,*—ly, *ad. efficacemente,*—ness, Efficacy, *s. efficacia, virtù*
Efficience, *s. virtù, influenza*
Efficient, *a. efficiente*
Ef'figies, *s. effigie, immagine*
Efflorescence, *s. fiori*
Efflúence, E'flux, *s. effusione, effluvio*
Efformátion, *s. formazione*
E'ffort, *s. sforzo*
Effróntery, *s. sfacciataggine*
Effúlgence, *s. splendore*
Effúsion, *s. effusione*
Eft, *s. stellione*
E'ftsoons, *ad. spesso, subito*
Egéstion, *s. egestione*
Egg, *s. un uovo,*—*pl. uova*
Egg on, *va. stimolare, incitare*
E'glantine, *s. rosacanina*
Egrégious, *a. egregio, eccellente,*—ly, *ad. egregiamente*
E'gress, *s. esito, uscita*
Ejáculation, *s. fervente preghiera*
Ejaculátion, *s. grido, lamento*
Ejáculatory, *a. ejaculatorio*
Ejéct, *va. gettare, buttare*
Ejéction, *s. emissione, evacuazione*
Eight, *s. otto.*—Eighteen, *s. diciotto.*—Eighth, *a. ottava.*—Eighty, *s. ottanta*
Either, *a. ciascheduno,*—*conj. ovvero,*

Elaborate, *a. elaborato, perfetto,*—ly, *ad. con esattezza*
Elacerate, *va. lacerare*
Elance, *va. lanciare*
Elapse, *va. correr via*
Elastic, *a. elastico,*—ity, *s elasticità*
Elate, *a. fiero, altiero,*—*va. insuperbire*
Elation, *s. orgoglio*
E'lbow, *s. gomito,*—*vn. dar gomitate,*—chair, *s. sedia d'appoggio,*—ont, *va. scacciare*
E'lder, *a. maggiore, maggiornato,*—*anziano,*—ship, *s. magioranza*—tree, *s. sambuco*
E'lders, *s. pl. antenati,*
E'ldest-brother, *s. maggiornato*
Elect, *a. eletto, scelto,*—*va. eleggere, scegliere,*—ion, *s. elezione, scelta,*—ive, *a. elettivo*
Elector, *s. elettore,*—al, *a. elettorale,*—ate, *s. elettorato,*—ess, *s, elettrice,*—ship, *s. elettorato*
Electrum, *s. elettro, ambra*
Electrical, *a. elettrico*
Electricity, *s. elettricità*
Electuary, *s. elettuario*
Eleemósynary, *a. caritalevole*
E'legance, *s, eleganza, giustezza*
E'legant, *a. elegante, grazioso,*—ly, *ad. elegantemente*
Elegiac, *a. elegiaco*
E'legy, *a. elegia*
E'lement, *s. elemento, principio, fondamento,*—ary, *a. elementario*
E'lephant, *s. elefante*
E'levate, *va. elevare, esaltare*
Elevation, *s. elevazione*
Elevátory, *s. elevatorio*
Eleven, *a. undici*
Eleventh, *a. undecimo*
Elf, *s. un folletto, spirito errante*
Elicit, *va. estrarre, tirare*
E'ligible, *a. eligibile*
Elision, *s. troncamento*
Elixir, *s. elisire, elisirvite*
Elk, *s. granbestia*
Ell, *s. auna, canna*
Ellipsis, *s. elisse*
Elliptical, Elliptic, *a. elittico, defattuoso*
Elm, Elm-tree, *ormo*
Elocution, *s. elocuzione*
Elógium, E'logy, *s. elogio*
Elongate, *va. alontanare*
Elongation, *s. alongazione*
Elope, *vn. fuggire da un marito,*—ment, *s. il fuggire da un marito*
E'loquence, *eloquenza*
E'loquent, *a. eloquente,*—ly, *ad. eloquentemente*
Else, *a. altro, altra, conj. altrimente,*—where, *ad. altrove, in altro luogo*
Elúcidate, *va. dilucidare*
Elucidation, *s. spiegazione*
Elucidátor, *s. spiegatore*
Elude, *va. schivare, sfuggire*
Elúsion, *s. fraude, inganno*
Elúsory, *a. ingannevole*
Ely'sian, *a. eliseo*
Ely'sian fields, *i campi Elisi*
Emacerátion, *s. emaciazione*
Emáciate, *va. dimagrare*
Emanation, *s. emanazione*
E'manative, *a. emanato, proceduto, prodotto*
Emáncipate, *va. emancipare*
Emancipation, *s. emancipazione*
Emásculate, *va. castrare, snervare, debilitare*
Emasculating, *s il castrare*
Embálm, *va. imbalzamare*
Embarcation, *s. imbarco*
Embárgo, *s. proibizione di vascelli d'uscir del porto*
Embark, *va. & n. imbarcare*
Embárrass, *va. imbarazzare*
Embárrassment, *s. imbarazzo*
Embássador, *s. ambasciatore*
Embássadress, *ambasciatrice*
Embassy, *s. ambasciata*
Embéllish, *va. abbelire,*—ment, *s. abbelimento*
Embers, *s. pl. ceneri.*—Ember-weeks, *le quattro tempora*
Embezzle, *va. dissipare fraudare,*—ment, *s. dissipamento*
Emblem, *s. emblema*
Emblem, *va. figurare, rappresentare*
Emblemátical, *a. emblematico*
Embolden, *va. rendere ardito*
Embóss, *va. intagliare*
Embráce, *s. abaracciata,*—*va. abbracciare*
Embróider, *va ricamare,*—er, *s. ricamatore,*—ry, *s. ricamatura*
Embrio, *s. embrione*
Embróll, *va. imbrogliare*
Emendation, *s. emendazione*
E'merald, *s. smeraldo, smeriglio*
Emérge, *vn. uscire, ritirarsi*
Emérgency, *s. emergenza*
Emérgent, *a. emergente*
Emery, *s. smeriglio*
E'métic, *s. emetico*
E'minence, *s. eminenza, elevazione*
E'minent, *a. eminente, famoso, illustre,*—ly, *ad. eminentemente*
E'missary, *s. emissario, spia*
Emission, *s. emissione*
Emit, *va gettare, spicciare*
E'mmet, *s. una formica*
Emóllient, *a. mollificativo, lenitivo*
Emólument, *s. emolumento, profitto*
Emotion, *s. emozione*
Empále, *va. impalare,*—ment, *s. boccia*
E'mperor, *s. imperadore*
E'mphasis, *s. enfasi*
Emphátical, *a. enfatico,*—ly, *ad. enfaticamente*
E'mpire, *s. imperio*
Empirical, *a. empirico,*—Empiric, *s. empirico*
Emplaster, *va. emplastrare*
Emplóy, *va. impiegare*
Empóison, *va. avvelenare*

E'mpress, *s. imperatrice*
E'mptiness, *s. votezza, inutilità*
E'mption, *s. compra*
E'mpty, *a. voto, apreto, vano*
E'mpty, *va. votare*
Empy'real, *a. empireo*
E'mrods, *s. emorroide*
E'mulate, *emulare*
Emulation, *s. emulazione*
Emulátor, *s. emulo*
Emúlgent, *a. emulgente*
E'mulous, *a. geloso*
Emúlsion, *s. emulsione*
Emúnctory, *s. emuntorio*
Enáble, *va. abilitare*
Enáct, *va. ordinare, decretare*
Enámel, *s. smalto, —va. smaltare, —ler, s. smaltitore*
Enámour, *va. innamorare*
Enarrátion, *s. narrazione*
Encámp, *vn. accamparsi*
Encháin, *va. incatenare*
Enchánt, *va. incantare,—er, s. incantatore,—ment, s. incantamento*
Encírcle, *va. circondare*
Enclóse, *va. contenere, capire, attorniare.—The enclosed, s. l'inclusa*
Enclósure, *s. chiudenda*
Encómpass, *va. circondare*
Encounter, *s. incontro, conflitto,—va. incontrare*
Encómiast, *s. panegirista*
Encómium, *s. elogio, lode*
Encómpass, *va. circondare*
Encóre, *ad. ancora, un altra volta*
Encóunter, *s. zuffa, rincontro*
Encóunter, *va. rincontrare*
Encourage, *va. incoraggiare,—ment, s. stimolo, ricompensa*
Encróach upon, *va. usurpare, abusare*
Encróachment, *s. usurpamento*
Encúmber, *va. ingombrare*
Encúmbrance, *s. ingombro, ostacolo*
End, *s. fine, disegno, evento*
End, *va. finire, compire*
Endamage, *va. daneggiare*
Endánger, *va. arrischiare*
Endéar, *va. rendere piacevole*
Endéavour, *s, sforzo, —vn. ingegnarsi, sforzarsi*
Endécagon, *s. endecagono*
E'nding, *s. fine, conclusione*
E'ndive, *s. indivia*
E'ndless, *a. infinito, senza fine*
Endict, *va. denunciare in giudizio*
Endictment, *s. accusa, lamento*
Endite, *va. accusare*
Endíter, *s. delatore*
Endórse, *va. indossare,—ment, s. indossamento,—er, s. indossatore.*
Endów, *va. dotare, assegnare,—ment, s. talento, dono di natura*
Endúre, *va. patire, tollerare*
E'nemy, *s. nemico*
Enérgical, *a. energico*
E'nergy, *s. energia*
E'nervate, *va. snervare*
Enervátiug, Enervátion, *s. debilitamento*
Enfláme, *va. infiammare*
Enféeble, *va. indebolire*
Enféof, *va. incorporare al feudo,—ment, s. infeudazione*
Enfránchise, *va. affrancare,—ment, s. franchigia*
Engáge, *va. impegnare, obbligare*
Engágement, *s. impegno, obbligo*
Engénder, *va. generare*
E'ngine, *s. ordegno, macchina, tromba, artificio, astuzia*
Enginéer, *s. ingegnere*
E'nglish, *a. Inglese*
Enígma, *s. enimma,—tical, a. enimmatico*
Engráve, *va. intagliare,—er, s. intagliatore*
Engróss, *va. servire in pergamena una scrittura d'obbligo*
Engrósser, *s. incertatore d'una mercancia*
Enhánce, *va. incarare*
Enjóin, *va. ingiugnere*
Enjóy, *va. godere, possedere,—ment, s. godimento*
Enkíndle, *va. accendersi*
Enlárge, *va. aggrandire*
Enlighten, *va. schiarire*
Enlíst, *va. arrolare*
Enliven, *va. animare*
E'nmity, *s. inimicizia*
Ennóble, *va. nobilitare, —ing, s. lo annobilire*
Enodátion, *s. il tagliare nodi*
Enórmity, *s. enormità*
Enórmous, *a. enorme, atroce, —ly, ad. enormemente*
Enóugh, *ad. abbastanza, assai*
Enrage, *va. far arrabbiare*
Enrích, *va. arrichire*
Enról, *va. registrare,—ment, s. registramento*
Ensámple, *s. esempio, modello*
Ensign, *s. alfiere, bandiera, marca, segno*
Ensláve, *va. cattivare*
Ensúe, *va. nascere*
Ensúrance, *s. assicuranza*
Ensúre, *va. assicurare,—er, s. assicuratore*
Entáblature, *s. architrave*
Entaíl, *va. sostituire,—s. sostizione*
Entángle, *va. imbrogliare,—ment, s. imbroglio*
Enter, *vn. entrare, andar dentro, appuntare in un libro.—Enter into bond, entrar mallevadore.—Enter upon a design, intraprendere*
Enterprise, *s. intrapresa,—va. intraprendere, —er, s. intraprenditore, —ing, a. intraprendente*
Entertáin, *va. ricevere, trattare, regalare,—ing, a. piacevole,—ingly, ad. piacevolmente,- ment, s. trattato, ricezione, festino, pasto*
Enthúsiasm, *s. entusiasmo*
Enthúsiast, *s. entusiaste, —ic, a. fanatico*
E'nthymem, *s. entimema*

title, *va. intitolare*
itity, *s. entità, ente*
itice, *va. allettare*,—ment, *s. allettamento*,—er, *s. istigatore*
itire, *a. intiero, perfetto*,—ly, *ad. intieramente*
ititle, *va. intitolare*
ititulátion, *s. intitolazione*
ntómb, *va. seppellire*
ntrails, *s. pl. le viscere*
ntrance, *s. entrata, principio*
ntráp, *va. allacciare, acchiappare*
ntréat, *va. supplicare*,—*vn. trattare, discorrere*
ntréaty, *s. supplicazione*
Entry, *s. entrata, andito, antiporto*
Entwine, *va. avvolgere*
Enúcleate, *va. spiegare*
Envénom, *va. avvelenare*
E'nvious, *a. invidioso*,—ly, *ad. invidiosamente*,—ness, *s. invidia, gelosia*
Enúmerate, *va. enumerare*
Enumerátion, *s. enumerazione*
E'nvoy, *s. un inviato*
E'nvy, *s. invidia, gelosia*,—*va. invidiare*
Epáct, *s. epatta*
Ephémera, *s. febbre continua*
Ephémeri, *s. effemeride*
Ephémerist, *s. giornalista*
E'picene gender, *s. il genere commune*
E'pic, *a. epico, eroico*
E'pics, *poesia epica*
E'picure, *s. un epicuro*
Epicuréan, *a. epicureo*
E'picurism, *s. epicurismo*
E'picurise, *vn. vivere da epicureo*
E'picycle, *s. epeciclo*
Epidémical, Epidémic, *a. epidemico, universale*
Epidémy, *s. l'epidemia*
Epidérmis, *s. l'epidermide*
E'pigram, *s. epigramma*
E'pigraph, *s. epigrafio*
Epilépsy, *s. epilessia*
Epiléptic, *a. epilettico*
E'pilogue, *s. epilogo*
Epiphany, *s. epifania*
Episcopacy, *s. episcopato*
Episcopal, *a. episcopale*,—Episcopálians, *s. pl. episcopali*
E'pisode, *s. episodio*
Episodical, *a. episodico*
Epistle, *s. epistola, lettera*.—Epistle dedicatory, *dedicazione*
Epistolary, *a. epistolario, d'epistola*
E'pitaph, *s. epitaffio*
Epithalámium, *s. epitalamio*
E'pithet, *s. epiteto*
Epitome, *s. epitome*
Epitomise, *va. abbreviare*
E'poch, *s. epoca*
Epulátion, *s. banchetto*
E'qual, *a. eguale, simile*,—*va. agguagliare, corrispondere*,—ity, *s. egualità*,—ize, *va. agguagliare*,—ly, *ad. egualmente*
Equanímity, *s. tranquillità di mente*
Equátion, *s. equazione*
Equátor, *s. equatore*
E'querry, *s. scudiere d'un principe*
Equéstrian, *a. equestre*
Equiángular, *a. equiangolare*
Equidístant, *a. equidistante*
Equiláteral, *a. equilatero*
Equilíbrious, *a. che è in equilibro*
Equinóctial, *a. equinoziale*
E'quinox, *s. equinozio*
Equip, *va. fornire, preparare*,—age, *s. apparecchio*,—ment, *s. armamento*
E'quipoise, *s. equilibrio*
E'quipoise, *va. equilibrare*
Equipóllent, *a. equipollente*
Equipónderancy, *s. egualità di peso*
Equipónderant, *a. d'ugual peso*
E'quitable, *a. equitabile*,—ness, *s. equità*,—ly, *ad. con equità*
E'quity, *s. equità, dritto*
Equívalent, *a. equivalente*
Equívocal, *a. equivoco*,—ly, *ad. equivocamente*
Equívocate, *va. equivocare*
Equivocátion, *s. equivocazione, ambiguità*
Eradicate, *va. sradicare*
Eradicátion, *s stirpamento*
Eráse, *va. raschiar via*
Erásement, Erásure, *s. scancellatura*
Ere, *ad. prima chè, più tosto*
Eréct, *a. diritto, ritto in piedi*
Eréct, *va. erigere, inalzare, fabbricare, costruire*
Eréctor, *s. erettore*
Eréction, *s. erezione, edifizio*
E'rmine, *s. ermellino*
Eróde, *va. rodere via*
Erósion, *s. erosione*
Err, *vn. errare, deviare*
E'rrand, *s. messaggio*
E'rrant, *s. errante, vagabondo*
Erráta, *s. errori di stampa*
Erratic, *a. errante*
Erróneous, *erroneo, falso*,—ly, *ad. erroneamente*
E'rror, *s. errore, inganno*
Erudition, *s. erudizione*
Erúption, *s. impetuosità*
Escaláde, *va. scalare, salire*
Escápe, *s. fuga, inganno*,—*vn. scarpare, fuggire*,—*va. scampare, evitare*
Eschéw, *va. evitare, schivare, scansare*
E'sculent, *a. alimento*
Espécial, *a. speciale, singolare*,—ly, *ad. specialmente*
Esplanáde, *s. spianata*
Espousals, *s. spozalizio*
Espóuse, *va. sposare*
Espy', *va. spiare, osservare, scorgere, vedere*
Esquíre, *s. scudiere*
E'ssay, *s. saggio*,—*va. saggiare*
E'ssence, *s. essenza*
Esséntial, *a. essenziale*,—ity, *s. es-*

senza, natura, —ly, *ad. essenzialmente*
Essóin, *scusa legitima.—va. scusare una persona che non comparisce in giustizia* [*stabilimento*
Estáblish, *va. stabilire,*— ment, *s.*
Estáte, *s. stato, condizione, beni, ordine* [*mare,*—er, *s. stimatore*
Estéem, *s. stima, pregio,* — *va. sti*
E'stimable, *a. estimabile*
E'stimate, *s. stimazione, valuta,* — *va. apprezzare,* — ion, *s. estimazione,* —or, *s. estimatore*
E'stival, *a. estivo, d'estate*
Estráde, *s. pianura, piano, alcova*
Estrange, *va. alienare, stornare, dissuadere,* — ment, *s. alienazione*
E'stuary, *s. seno di mare* [*fiarsi*
E'stuate, *vn. bollire, gorgogliare, gon-*
Etch, *va. scolpire con acqua forte*
E'tching, *s. scolpitura con acqua forte*
Etérnal, *a. eterno,* — ly, *ad. eterna-*
Etérnity, *s. eternità* [*mente*
Etérnize, *va. eternare*
E'thics, *s. etica*
E'thnic, *a. pagano*
Etymológical, *a. etimologico*
Etymólogist, *s. etimologista*
Etymólogize, *vn. trovare l'etimologia*
Etymólogy, *s. etimologia*
Eúnuch, *s. eunuco*
Eúcharist, *s. l'eucaristia,* — ical, *a. eucaristico*
E'uphony, *s. eufonia*
Européan, *a. Europeano*
Evácuate, *va. evacuare, purgare*
Evacuátion, *s. evacuazione*
Evádc, *vn. scappare, fuggire*
Evangélical, *a. evangelico*
Evángelist, *s. evangelista*
Evápórate, *vn. evaporare*
Evaporátion, *s. evaporazione* [*rigiro*
Evasion, *s. fuga, fuggita, sotterfugio,*
Eve, *s. vigilia*
Even, *a. uguale, pari, simile*
Even, E'en, *ad. anche, anzi.*—so, *ad. giusto così.*—now, *ad. or' ora*
Even, *va. agguagliare, appianare*
E'vening, E'veningtide, *s la sera*
E'venly, *ad. egualmente, uniforme-*
E'venness, *s. egualità* [*mente*
Evént, *s. evento, fine, riuscità, caso*
Evéntilate, *va. ventilare, discutere*
Eventilátion, *s. eventilazione*
Evéntual, *a. accidentale,*—ly, *ad. all' azzardo*
Ever, *ad. sempre, tuttavia,*—since, *ad. da quel tempo in qua,*—green-tree, *s. un albero sempre verde,*—lasting, *a. eterno, perpetuo,*—ly, *ad. eternamente,*—ness, *s, eternità*
Ever-living, *a. immortale*
Evérsion, *s. sconvolgimento*
Evért, *va. sconvolgere*
E'very, *a. ogni, ciascheduno,* — one, *ognuno,*—where, *ad. da per tutto*
Evéstigate, *va. ricercare* [*s. prova*
Evict, *va. convincere, evincere,*—ion,
E'vidence, *s. evidenza, chiarezza, segno, prova, testimonio*
E'vidences, *s. pl. carte, atti*
E'vidence, *va. provare*
E'vident, *a. evidente, chiaro,*—ly, *ad. evidentemente*
E'vil, *a. cattivo, malvaggio,*—*s. male, le scrofole,* — ness, *a. depravità*
Evilly, *ad. malamente*
Evince, *va. convincere, evincere,* — ibly, *ad. incontestabilmente*
Eviscrate, *va. sviscerare*
E'vitable, *a. evitabile*
Evolútion, *s. evoluzione*
Evocátion, *s. invocazione*
Evúlsion, *s. swellimento* [*nerino*
Ewe, *s. una pecora,*—lamb, *s. un man-*
Ewe, *va. figliare*
Ewer, *s. un boccale*
Exáct, *a. esatto, giusto,*—*va. esigere, richiedere,*—or, *s. esattore,*—ion, *s. esazione,* — ly, *ad. esattamente,* — ness, *s. esattezza*
Exacuátion, *s. affilamento*
Exággerate, *va. esagerare,* — ion, *s. esagerazione* [*mento*
Exágitate, *va. tormentare,* — ion, *tor-*
Exált, *va. esaltare, alzare,*—ation, *s. esaltazione,*—ed, *a. sublime, eccellente* [*zione*
Examinátion, *s. esamine, perquisi-*
Exámine, *va. esaminare,*—er, *s. esaminatore,*—ing, *s. esaminamento*
Exámple, *s. esempio* [*tare*
Exánimate, *va. disanimare, spaven-*
Exánguious, *a. esangue, pallido*
Exarch, *s. esarca*
Exásperate, *v. irritare, esasperare,* — ion, *s. esasperazione*
E'xcavate, *va. scavare, cavare*
Excavátion, *s. lo scavare*
Excéed, *va. eccedere, superare*
Excéeding, *a. eccessivo, enorme*
Excéedingly, *ad. eccessivamente*
Excél, *va eccedere,*—*vn. sovranzare*
E'xcellence, E'xcellency, *s. eccellenza*
E'xcellent, *a. eccellente,*—ly, *ad. eccellentemente*
Excépt, *pr. eccetto, fuorche,*—*va. eccettuare, ricusare,*—ion, *s. eccezione, esclusione,* — ionable, *a. cosa alla quale si può obbiettare,*—ious, *a. delicato* [*zione*
Excépt, *va. scegliere,*—ion, *s. colle-*
Excéss, *s. eccesso*
Excéssive, *a. eccessivo,*—ly, *ad. eccessivamente,*—ness, *s. eccesso*
Exchánge, *s. cambio, baratto, la borsa,*—*va. cambiare, barattare*
Exchánger, *s. banchiere*

Exchéquer, *s. l'erario, il fisco del Rè*
Exciseable, *a. che paga la tassa*
Excise, *s. tassa, estorsione*,—man, *s. collettore delle tasse*
Excision, *s. rovina, amputazione*
Excitátion, *s. istigamento*
Excite, *va. eccitare, stimolare*,—ment, *s. eccitamento*
Excláim, *va. esclamare*
Exclamátion, *s. esclamazione*
Exclámatory, *a. che esclama*
Exclúde, *va. escludere*
Exclúsion, *s. esclusione*
Exclúsive, *a. esclusivo*,—ly, *ad. esclusivamente*
Excógitate, *va. inventare*
Excommúnicate, *vn. scomunicare*, — ion, *s. scomunica*
Excóriate, *va. scorticare*
Excoriátion, *s. escoriazione*
E'xcrement, *s. escremento*
Excreméntal, *a. escrementoso*
Excréscence, *s. escrescenza*
Excrúciate, *va. tormentare*
Excrúciation, *s. tormento*
Excúlpate, *va. scolpare*
Excúrsion, *s. scorreria, digressione*
Excúsable, *a. scusabile*
Excúse, *s. scusa, pretesto.* —*va. scusare, esentare.*—Excusable, *ad. scusabile*, — ness, *s. scusabilità*
E'xecrable, *a. esecrabile*
E'xecrate, *va. esecrare*
Execrátion, *s. esecrazione*
E'xecute, *va. eseguire*
Execútion, *s. esecuzione, sequestramento, mandato*, — er, *s. carnefice*
E'xécutive power, *potere d'eseguire*
E'xecutor, *s. esecutore*, — trix, *esecutrice*
E'xécutory, *s. mandato esecutivo*
Exegétical, *a. espositivo*
Exémplar, *s. esemplare, regola*,—ily, *ad. esemplarmente*
E'xemplary, *a. esemplare*
Exémple, *s. esempio*, o *esemplo*
Exemplificátion, *s. esemplificazione*
Exémplify, *va. esemplificare*
Exémpt, *a. esente, franco*,—*va. esentare*, — ion, *s. esenzione*
Exénterate, *va. sventrare*
E'xequies, *s. esequie*
E'xercise, *s. esercizio, fatica*, — *va. esercitare, professare* — ing, *s. esercizio*
Exercitátion, *s. esercizio, uso*
Exért, *va. dimostrare, scoprire.*—one's self, *vr. sforzarsi*
Exértion, *s. operazione*
Exhalátion, *s. esalazione*
Exhale, *va. esalare*
Exhaust, *va. consumare, votare*,—ing, *s. consunzione*
Exhíbit, *va. esibire, mostrare*
Exhibition, *s. esibizione produzione*
Exhílarate, *va. rallegrare*
Exhilarátion, *s. allegrezza*
Exhórt, *va. esortare*, —ation, *s. esortazione*, — er. *s. quello che esorta*
E'xigence, *s. esigenza, necessità*
Exigency, *s. imbarazzo, esigenza, espediente, citazione*
Exíguous, *a. piccolo, sottile*
E'xile, *s. un esule, bandito, esilio, sbandeggiamento*,—*a. magro, sottile*,—*va. esiliare, sbandeggiare*
Exinanition, *s. annichilamento*
Exist, *vn. esistere*,—ence, *s. esistenza*
E'xit, *s. congedo, sortita*
Exítial, *s. distruttivo, nocivo*
E'xodus, *s. Esodo*
Exónerate, *va scaricare*
E'xorable, *a esorabile*
Exórbitancy, *s. esorbitanza*
Exórbitant, *a. esorbitante*,—ly, *ad. esorbitantemente*
E'xorcise, *va. esorcizzare*
E'xorcism, *s. esorcismo*
Exórciser, *s. esorcista*
Exórdium, *s. esordio*
Exornátion, *s. ornamento*
Exótic, *a. straniere*
Expánd, *va. dilatare, spander*
Expánse, *s. estensione, spazio*
Expánsion, *s. dilatazione*
Expatiate, *va. estendersi*
Expéct, *va. aspettare, sperare*, — ance, *s. aspettazione*,—ant, *a. spettante*,—ation, *s. aspettazione, speranza*
Expédient, *a. espediente*
Expédient, *s. espediente, mezzo*
E'xpedite, *a. pronto, facile*
E'xpedite, *va. spacciare*
Expedition, *s. espedizione*
Expeditious, *a. speditivo*,—ly, *ad. speditamente*
Expél, *va. scacciare, espellere*
Expélling, *s. espulsione*
Expénse, *s. spesa, costo*
Expénd, *va. spendere*
Expénsive, *a. dispendioso, splendereccio, prodigo*
Expérience, *s. sperienza*,—*va. esperimentare*
Expériment, *s. esperimento*
Expériment, *va. sperimentare*,—al, *a. esperimentale*,—ly, *ad. esperimentalmente*,—er, *s. esperimentatore*
Expért, *a. esperto, abile*,—ly, *ad. espertamente*,—ness, *s. destrezza*
E'xpiate, *va. espiare, riparare*
Expiátion, *s. espiazione*
Expirátion, *s. spirazione, respirazione*
Expire, *vn. spirare, finire*,—ing, *s. l'ultimo spiro*
Expláin, *va. spiegare*, —er, *s. interprete*
Explanátion, *s. spiegazione*
E'xpletive, *a. riempitivo*
E'xplicable, *a. esplicabile*
E'xplicate, *va. spiegare*, —or, *s. spositore*, —ion, *s. spiegazione*

Explicit, *a. espresso, chiaro*,—ly, *ad. espressamente*, —ness, *s. chiarezza*
Explóde, *va. condannare*
Explóit, *s. azione, fatto*
Exploration, *s. investigamento*
Explóre, *va. investigare*,—ing, *s. esaminamento* [*cile, &c.*
Explósion, *s. strepito di tuono, di fu-*
Expórt, *va. trasportare*, —ation, *s. trasporto*
Expóse, *va. esporre*. — ition, *s. esposizione, dichiarazione*, — sitor, *s. interprete*
Expóstulate, *va. & n. lamentarsi*
Expostulátion, *s. lamento, querela*
Expóund, *va. interpretare*, — er, *s. interprete*, —ing, *spiegazione*
Expréss, *s. staffeta, corriere*, —*a. espresso, chiaro*, —ly, *ad. espressamente*, — *va. esprimere, mostrare, rappresentare*, —ion, *s. espressione*
Expréssive, *a. espressivo*. —ness, *s. energia*
Expróbate, *va. rimproverare*
Exprobátion, *s. rimprovero*
Expugnation, *s. espugnazione*
Expúlsion, *s. espulsione*
Expúlsive, *a. espulsivo*
Expúnge, *va. scancellare, cassare*
Expúrgatory, *a. purgativo*
E'xquisite. *a. squisito, raro*, —ly, *ad. squisitamente*,—ness, *s. squisitezza*
Exsiccate, *va. seccare*
Exsiccátion, *s. secchezza*
E'xtant, *a. che esiste*
Extácy, *a. estasi, trasporta*
Extátic, *a. estatico*
Extémporary, *a. improvviso*
Extémpore verses, *versi improvvisi*
Extémpore, *ad. all' improvviso*
Exténd, *va. estendere, dilatare, sti-*
Exténsion, *s. estensione* [*mare*
Exténsive, *a. estensivo*
Exténd, *s. ampiezza, valuta*
Exténuate, *va. mitigare*
Extenuátion, *s. mitigazione*
Extérior, *a esteriore*
Extérminate, *va. sterminare*, — ion, *s. sterminazione*, — or, *s. sterminatore*
Extérnal, *a. esterno, esteriore*, — ly, *ad. esteriormente* [*estinzione*
Extinct, *a. estinto, morto*, — ion, *s.*
Extinguish, *va. estinguere, redimere*, —able, *a. che si può estinguere*,—er, *s. spegnitoio*,—ment, *s. estinzione, ammortamento* [*svellere*
Extírpate, *va. estirpare, sradicare*,
Extírpating, Extirpátion, *s. estirpa-*
Extírpator, *s. estirpatore* [*zone*
Extól, *va. esaltare, vantare* [*tore*
Extórtion, *s. estorsione*, —er, *s. esat-*
Extórsive, *a. ingiusto*
Extórt, *va. strappare*

E'xtract, *s. estratto*, — *va. estrarre*, —ion, *s. estrazione*
Extrajudícial, *a. che non è giuridico*
Extráneous, *a. estraneo, esteriore*
Extraórdinarily, *ad. straordinariamente*
Extraórdinary, *a. straordinario*
Extraórdinaries, *s. pl. spese straordinarie* [*na parocchia*
Extraparóchial, *a. che non è di nissu-*
Extrávagance, *s stravaganza*
Extrávagant, *s. stravagante*,—ly, *ad. stravagantemente*
Extrávagate, *vn. vaneggiare*
Extrávasate, *vn. stravasarsi*
Extréme, *a. estremo*, — *s. estremo, estremità*, — ly, *ad. estremamente, furiosamente*,—ity, *s. estremità*
E'xtricate, *va. sviluppare*
Extrínsical, *a. estrinseco*, — ly, *ad. estrinsecamente*
Extrúsion, *s. espulsione*
Extúberance, *s. tumore, enfiato*
Exúberance, *s. soprabbondanza*
Exúberant, *a. abbondante*
Exúlcerate, *va. esulcerare*
Exulcerátion, *s. esulcerazione*
Exúlt, *va. esultare*
Exultátion, *s. esultazione, allegrezza*
Exsúperable, *a. superabile*
Exundátion, *s. inondazione*
Eye, *s. un occhio*, — of a needle, *il foro dell' ago*,—spectacles, *occhiali*, —ball, *s. la pupilla dell' occhio*, — brows, *s. pl. le ciglia*, —lids, *s. pl. le palpebre*, —teeth, *s. pl. i denti occhiali*, —salve, *s. collirio*
Eye one, *va. occhieggiare, guardare*
E'ye-glass, *s. occhiali*
Eyre, *s. corte di giudici ambulanti*
Ey'ry, *s. nido d'ucello di rapina*

F

FA'BLE, *s. favola*, —*va. favoleggiare*, —er, *s. fabulista*
Fábricate, *va. fabbricare*
Fabricátion, *s. fabbricazione*
Fábric, *s. fabbrica, edifizio*
Fábulist, *s. fabulista*
Fábulous, *a favoloso*,—ly, *ad. d'una maniera favoloso*
Face, *s. faccia, viso, apparenza, il fuori*.—Wry face, *s. smorfie*
Face, *va. guardar nel viso, far faccia*, —about, *voltarsi*, —a card, *voltare una carta*
Facétious, *a. faceto*, —ly, *ad. facetamente*, —ness, *s. facezia*
Fácile, *a. facile, credulo, affabile*
Facilitate, *va. facilitare*

Facilitátion, *s. il facilitar*
Facility, *s. facilità*
Fácing, *s. facciata*
Facinorous, *a. facinoroso*
Fact, *s. fatto, azione* [*to fazioso*
Fáctious, *a. fazioso*, —ness, *s. spiri-*
Factitious, *a. fattizio* [*fattora*
Fáctor, *s. fattore, agente*, —ship, *s.*
Fáctory, *s. residenza del fattore, manifattura*
Factótum, *s. uno che fa tutte le faccende* [*privilegio*
Fáculty, *s. facoltà, forza, licenza,*
Fáddle, *va. vezzeggiare, accarezzare*
Fade, Fade-awáy, *vn. appassarsi*
Fadge, *vn. accordarsi, convenire*
Fag-énd, *la testa d'una pezza di panno, la coda*
Fagot, *s. fastello, fascio di legna*
Fail, *s. fallo, errore* [*care di parola*
Fail, *va. fallire, trasgredire, man-*
Falling, *s. fallo, difetto*
Failure, *s. mancanza*
Fain, *a. obbligato, costretto*
Fain, *ad. volentieri*
Faint, *a. languido, debole.* —hearted, *a. timido*, —ly, *ad. vilmente*,—ness, *s. timidità*
Faint, *vn. svenire, divenir languido*, —ing, *s. svenimento*, —ly, *ad. languidamente, lentamente*, —ness, *s. debolezza* [*dido*
Fair, *a. bello, biondo, sincero, can-*
Fair, *s. fiera*
Fairing, *s. donativo di fiera*
Fairly, *ad. onestamente*
Fairness, *s. onestà*
Fairy, *s. fata*
Faith, *s. fede, credenza*
Faithful, *a. fedele*,— ly, *ad. fedelmente*, —ness, *s. fedeltà*
Faithless, *a. infedele*
Fálcon, *s. falcone*
Fálconer, *s. falconiere*
Fálconet, *s. falconetto* [*va. calare*
Fall, *vn. cadere*, —(become cheaper,)
Fall, *s. cascata*
Fálling awáy, *s. cascamento*
Fallácious, *a. fallace*, —ly, *ad. fallacemente*, —ness, *s. falsità, falla-*
Fállacy, *s. inganno* [*cia*
Fallibility, *s. fallibilità*
Fállible, *a. fallibile*
Fállow ground, *s. maggese*
Fálse, *a, falso.* —hood, *s. falsità*, — —ly, *ad. falsamente*, —ness, *s. perfidia*, —fication, *s. falsificazione*
Falsifier, *s. falsificatore*
Fálsify, *va. falsificare*
Fálsity, *s. falsità* [*esitazione*
Fálter, *vn. esitare*, —ingly, *ad. con*
Fame, *s. fama*
Famed, *a famosa*

Familiar, *a famigliare*, — *s. amico, intimo*,—ity, *s. familiarità*
Familiarize, *va. familiarizzare*
Familiarly, *ad. familiarmente*
Fámily, *s. famiglia*
Famine, *s. carestia*
Fámish, *va. affamare* [*fama*
Fámous, *a. famoso*, — ly, *ad. con*
Fan, *s. ventaglio*, — *s.* (for grain,) *vaglio*,—*va. vagliare del grano*
Fanátic, Fanátical, *a. spiritato, fa-*
Fanáticism, *s. fanatismo* [*natico*
Fanciful, *a. capriccioso*, —ness, *s. ca-*
Fancy, *fantasia* [*priccio*
Fancy, *vn. immaginarsi*
Fane, *s. tempio*
Fang, *s. artiglio*
Fantástical, *a. fantastico*,—ly, *ad fantasticamente*,—ness, *s. bizzaria*
Fántasy, *s. fantasia*
Far, *ad. lontano*
Farce, *s. una farsa*
Fárcy, *s. lepra de' cavalli*
Fárdel, *s. fardello* [*vivere*
Fare, *s. cera, vettura*, — *vn. andare*,
Farewéll, *ad. addio*
Farináceous, *a. farinoso*
Farm, *s. podere*
Fármer, *s. fattore*
Fárness, *s. distanza*
Farrágo, *s. farraggine*
Fárrier, *s. maniscalco*
Fárrow, *s. un porchetto*
Fárrow, *vn. figliare*
Farther, *ad. più lontano*
Fárther, *va. incamminare*, —ance, *s incorraggiamento*, — more, *aa. di più*
Farthest, *ad. il più distante*, — at farthest, *ad. al più*
Fárthing, *s. fardino*
Fárthingale, *s. guard' infante*
Fáscinate, *va. ammaliare*
Fascinátion, *fascinazione*
Fáscine, *s. fascina*
Fáshion, *s. modo, guisa*, — *va, formare*, —able, *a. all' usanza, alla moda* [*a. fermo stretto*
Fast, *vn. digiunare*,—*s. digiuno*,— *a.*
Fásten, *va. attacare*
Fáster, *ad. più presto*,—*s. digiunatore*
Fastidious, *a. fastidioso*
Fásting, *a. digiuno*
Fástness, *s. fermezza*
Fat, *s. grasso, grassume*,—*a. grasso*, —*va. ingrassare*
Fátal, *a. fatale*,—ity, *s. fatalità*, — ly, *ad. fatalmente*
Fate, *s. destino, sorte*
Father, *s. padre, genitore*
Fáther-in-law, *s. suocero*
Fáther, *va. addottare*, —less, *a. senza padre*, —ly, *a. paterno*,—*ad. da padre*

Fáthom, *s. braccio, scandaglio,—va. scandagliare,* —less, *a. impenetra*
Fatídical, *a. fatídico* [*bile*
Fatigue, *s. fatica,—va. faticare*
Fátness, *s. grassezza*
Fátten, *va. ingrassare,—va. ingrassarsi,* —ing, *s. concime*
Fátuous, *a. sciocco, pazzo*
Fatúity, *s. fatuità*
Fault, *s. fallo, errore,*—iness, *s. mancanza,* —less, *a. senza errori*
Fáulty, *a. colpevole*
Fávour, *va. favorire, —s. favore,* —(knot of ribbons) *livrea*
Fávourable, *a. favorevole,* —ly, *ad. favorevolmente,* —ness, *s. bontà*
Fávourite, *s. favorito*
Fawn, *s. un daino giovane, —va. pi-*
Fáwningly, *ad. servilmente* [*aggiari*
Féalty, *s. fealtà, fedeltà*
Fear, *s. timore, paura,—va. temere* —less, *a. intrepido*
Féarful, *a. pauroso,* —ly, *ad. paurosamente,*—ness, *s. timore, paura*
Feasibility, *s. possibilità*
Féasible, *s. fattibile*
Feast, *s. banchetto,—va. festeggiare regalare, banchettare*
Féastful, *a. festoso. allegro*
Feat, *s. azione, fatto*
Féather, *s. piuma, penna*
Féatherbed, *s. letto di piuma*
Féature, *s. fattezza*
Fébrifuge, *s. febbrifugo*
Fébrile, *a. febrile*
Fébruary, *s. Febraio*
Féculence, *s. feccia*
Féculent, *a. feccioso*
Fécund, *a. fecondo,* —ity, *s. fecondità*
Fee, *s. mercede, mancia,—va. ugnere le mani, corrompere*
Féeble, *a. debole, fievole,* —ness, *s. debolezza,* —ly, *ad. debolmente*
Feed, *va. nutrire, pascere*
Feed, *s. pascolo*
Féeder, *s. nutritore.*
Feel, *va. sentire, tastare*
Féeling, *s. tatto, sensibilità,* —ly, *ad. sensibilmente* [*tamente*
Feign, *va. fingere,* —edly, *ad. fin-*
Feint, *s. finzione*
Felicitate, *va. felicitare*
Felicity, *s. felicità*
Fell, *a. crudele,—s. pelle, pelliccia,—va. abbattere,*—ing, *s. abbattimento*
Féllmonger, *s. pellicciaio* [*nericcio*
Félloe, *s. quarta d'una ruota, pa-*
Féllow, *s. uguale, associato,—va. assortire,* —feeling, *interesse profitto,* —ship, *s. società*
Félo de sé, *s. suicido*
Félon, *s. fellone*
Felónious, *a. fellonesco*
Félony, *s. fellonia*
Felt, *s. cimatura, borra,* —maker, *s. cappellaio*
Felúcca, *s. una feluca*
Fémale, *s. la femmina*
Féminine, *a. femminino*
Fen, *s. palude, pantano*
Fence, *s. chiusura, riparo,—va. circondare, schermire*
Féncing-school, *scuola di scherma,* —master, *s. maestro di scherma.*
Fend, *vn. parare, sfuggire*
Fénder, *s. arnese di ferro per le ceneri*
Fénnel, *s. finocchio*
Fénny, *a. paludoso*
Fénny-greek, *s. fiengreco.*
Féodal, *a. feudale*
Feoff, *va. incorporare al feudo*
Férine, *a. feroce*
Férity, *s. ferocità*
Ferment, *va. fermentare, —s. fermento,* —ation, *s. fermentazione*
Fern, *s. felce, sorta di pianta* [*dente*
Ferócity, *s. ferocità*
Férreous, *a. ferrugginoso*
Férret, *s. furetto*
Férret, (tease) *va. tormentare*
Ferrúginous, *a. ferruginoso*
Férry, *s. passaggio,*—boat, *s. barca,*
Fértile, *a. fertile* [*una scafa*
Fertilíte, *va. fertilizzare*
Fértileness, Fertility, *s. fertilità*
Fértilize, *va. fecondare*
Férvency, *s. fervore, zelo* [*temente*
Férvent, *a. fervente,* —ly, *ad. ferven-*
Férvid, *a. ardente,* —ness, *s. fervore,*
Férula, *s. sferza. ferza* [*zelo*
Férvor, *s. fervore*
Féscue, *s. frascolo*
Féster, *va. impostemire* [*vità*
Féstival, *a. festivo,—s. festa, festi-*
Féstive, *a. allegro,*—ity, *s. allegrezza*
Festóon, *s. festone* [*tuzia. rigiro*
Fetch, *va. andare a cercare, —s. as-*
Fétid, *a. fetido, puzzolente,* —ness, *s. puzzolenza*
Fétters, *s. pl. catene, schiavitù*
Fétter, *va. inceppare*
Feud, *s. rissa, uggia* [*febbricitante*
Féver, *s. febbre,*—ish, *a. che ha febbre,*
Few, *a. poco, pl. pochi,*—er, *a. meno*
Féwel, *s. tutto ciò che serve a far fuoco* [*s. bugiardo*
Fib, *s. menzogna,—vn. mentire,*—ber,
Fibre, *s. fibra, fibrone,*—ous, *a. fibroso*
Fickle, *a. mobile, instabile,* —ness, *s.*
Fiction, *s. fizione* [*leggierezza*
Fictious, Fictitious, *a. finto, fittizioso*
Fiddle, *s. violino,—va. suonare il violino*
Fiddle fáddle, *vn. frascheggiare*
Fiddle-fáddle, *int. oibò, ciancie*
Fiddling, *a. frivolo*
Fidélity, *s. fedeltà*
Fidge, *va. dimenarsi*

Field, *s. campo*
Fiend, *s. furia, demone*
Fierce, *a. feroce*,—ly, *ad. fieramente*, — ness, *s. ferocità* [*dente*
Fiery, *a. igneo, di fuoco, violente, ar-*
Fife, *s. piffero*
Fifteen, *a. quindici*
Fifth, *a. quinto*
Fifty, *a. cinquanta*
Fig, *s. fico*,—tree, *s. un fico*
Fight, *vn. combattere*,—*s. combattimento*,—er, *s. combattitore*
Figurative, *a. figurativo*,—ly, *ad. figurativamente*
Figure, *s. figura*,—*vn. figurare*
Filaments, *s. fibre*
Filbert, *s. avellana*,—tree, *s. avellano*
Filch, *va. mariolare, truffare*,—ing, *s. baratteria* [Filer, *s. limatore*
File, *s. una fila, lima*,—*va. limare*.—
Filial, *a. filiale, di figlio*
Filings, *s. filatura* [*sazia*
Fill, *va. riempire, empire*,—ing, *a. che*
Fillet, *s. benda*,—of veal, *sfaciatura di vitella*
Fillip, *s. biscottino, colpo d'un dito*
Filly, *s. una puledra*
Film, *s. membrana, tunica* [*trare*
Filter, *s. un filtro, colatoio*,—*va. fil-*
Filth, *s. porcheria*,—ily, *ad. sporca mente*,—iness, *s. sporcizia*.—Filthy, *a. sporco, lordo* [*to*
Filtrate, *va filtrare*,—ion, *s. colamen-*
Fin, *s. pinna, ala di pesce*
Finable, *a. soggetto ad ammenda*
Final, *a. finale, estremo*,—ly, *ad. final-*
Finance, *s. le finanze* [*mente*
Financier, *s. uffiziale delle finanze*
Find, *va. trovare*
Fine, *a. fino, bello*,—*s. ammenda*,—*va. condannare all' ammenda, raffinare*,—ly, *ad. bene, riccamente*,—ness, *s. finezza, bellezza*
Finery, *s ornamento*
Finesse, *astuzia*
Finger, *s. dito, dita*,—*va. maneggiare, toccare* [*affettazione*
Finical, *a. ritroso, affettato*.—ness, *s.*
Finish, *va. finire*,—er, *s. finitore*
Fir, *s. abete, abeto*
Fire, *s. fuoco*,—lock, *s. uno schioppo*, —ship, *s. un brulotto*,—arm, *s. arme da fuoco*,—work, *fuoco artifiziale*
Fire, *va. infuocare*,—shoot, *tirare, sparare*.—Firing, *s. legna, carbone, da far fuoco*
Firm, *a. firmo, duro*
Firmament, *s. firmamento*
Firmness, *s. fermezza*
First, *a. primiero*,—ling, *s. primo nato*
Fish, *s. pesce*,—*va. pescare*,—bone, *s. spina di pesce*,—market, *s. pescheria*,—erman, *s. pescatore*,—ing, *s. pescheria*,—woman, *s. pesciaiuolo*
Fishy, *a. pieno di pesci*
Fisk, *s. fisco, tesoro*
Fissure, *s. fissura*
Fist, *s. pugno*
Fistula, *s. fistula*
Fisty-cuffs, *il fare alle pugna*
Fit, *s. un accesso*,—*a. idoneo, atto*,—*va. accomodare*,—ly, *ad. attamente*, —ness, *s. attitudine, convenienza*
Fitting, *a. decente, ragionevole*
Fitz, *s. figlio*
Five, *a. cinque*
Fix, *va. fissare, affissare*
Fixedness, *s. applicazione*
Flabby, *a. moscio*
Flaccid, *a. vizzo, frollo*
Flag, *va. sgomentarsi, avvilirsi*,—*s. bandiera, insegna*
Flageolet, *s. zufolo*
Flagellate, *va. flagellare*
Flagitious, *a. sciagurato*
Flagon, *s. un fiasco*
Flagrancy, *s. flagranzia*
Flagrant, *s. notorio*
Flail, *s. correggiato* [*fiocco di neve*
Flake, *s. una scintilla*,—of snow, *un*
Flake, *vn. spelarsi*
Flam, *s. mensogna, favola*
Flam, *va. mentire*,
Flambeau, *s. fiaccolo*
Flame, *s. fiamma*,—*vn. fiammeggiare*
Flank, *s. fianco*,—*va. fiancheggiare*
Flannel, *s. flanella*
Flap, *s. percossa, botta*
Flare, *vn. far bartume*
Flash, *va. scintillare*,—of lightning, *s. lampo, baleno*
Flashy, *a. subitaneo, insipido*
Flask, *s. fiasco*
Flasket, *s. canestro, cesto*
Flat, *a, piatto, spianato*.—ly, *schiettamente*, —ness, *s. piannezza*
Flats, (at sea) *secche*
Flatten, *va. appianare*
Flatter, *va. lusingare*,—er, *s. lusingatore*, —ry, *s. lusingheria*
Flattish, *a. insipido* [*tosa*
Flatulency, *s. ventosità, qualità ven-*
Flatulent, *a. flatuoso*
Flaunting, *a. arioso*
Flavour, *s. sapore gustoso*
Flaw, *s. difetto*, —*va. violare*
Flax, *s. lino*
Flay, *va. scorticare*
Flea, *s. pulce*,—*va. scorticare*
Fleck, *va. macchiare*
Fledged, *a. piumato*
Flee, *vn. sfuggire* [*alcuno*
Fleece, *s. tosone, vello*, — *va. tondere*
Fleer, *vn. beffeggiare*.—*s. viso arcigno*
Fleet, *s. flotta*, —*a. veloce, presto*, —*va. levare il fior del latte*, —ing, *a. transitorio*, —ness, *s. prestezza*
Flesh, *s. carne*,—iness, *s. carnosità*, —ly, *a, carnale*,—y, *a. carnoso*

Fléxible, *a. flessibile*
Fléxion, *s. curvatura* [*celli*
Flight, *s. fuga*, — of birds, *stormo d'u-*
Flighty, *a. ravido, veloce*
Flimsy, *a. moscio* [*versatore*
Flinch, *va. tralasciare*, —er, *s. tergi*
Fling, *va. gettare, lanciare* [*di rocca*
Flint, *s. selice, selce*,—glass, *s. vetro*
Flippant, *a. svegliato*
Flirt, *vn. beffeggiare*, —*s. beffa subitanea*,—(pert hussy) *sfacciatela*
Flit, *va. cangiar di luogo*
Flitch, *s. costereccio di porco*
Flittermouse, *s. pipistrello*
Float, *va. ondeggiare, galleggiare*
ock, *s. gregge, mandra*,—of people, *calca, folla*.—bed, *s. letto di borra*
Flock together, *vn. affolarsi*
Flog, *va. frustare*
Flood, *s. riflusso, inondazione*
Floor, *s. tavolato*.—story, *piano*,—*va. intavolare*
Flórid, *a. fiorito*,—ness, *s. il brillante*
Flórist, *s. fiorista*
Flounce, *va. tuffarsi*,—*s. balzana*, —about, *vn. sbuffare di sdegno*
Flóunder, *s. pesce ra* [*ricamare*
Flóurish, *vn. fiorire*, —(embroider)
Flout, *s. burla, baia*, —*va. burlare, scherzare*
Flow, *s. flusso*, —*vn. colare, scorrere*
Flówer, *s. fiore*, —meal, *s. farina*
Flówer, *va. fiorire*, —(embroider) *ornare di fiori, o di ricamo*, —pot, *s. testo per i fiori*
Flówingly, *ad. andantemente*
Flúctuate, *vn. fluttuare*
Fluctuátion, *s. agitazione*
Flue, *s. piccole, piume*
Flúency, *s. eloquenza*
Flúent, *a. colante, eloquente* [*idità*
Fluid, *a. fluido, liquido*, —ity, *s. flu-*
Flúmmery, *s. avena cotta*
Flúrry, *s. disordine*
Flurt, *va. burlare*,—ing, *s. ciancia*
Flush, *va. arrossire, a. gonfio*, — at
Flúshing, *s. rossore* [cards, *flusso*
Flúster, *va. sconcertare*
Flute, *s. flauto*
Flute, *vn. scanalare* [*mento*
Flútter, *vn. dimenarsi*, —*s. dimena-*
Flux, *s. flusso, dissenteria*
Flux one, *va. dare il flusso di bocca*
Flúxion, *s. flussione* [*ad uno*
Fly, *vn. fuggire, volare*,—*s. mosca*, —flap,—*s. cacciamosche*
Fl'ying-coach, *s. carozza di posta*
Foal, *s. puledro*, —*va. figliare*.
Foam, *vn. schiumare*, —*s. schiuma, spuma*, —y, *a. spumante*
Fob, *s. scarsella*, —*va. ingannare*
Fódder, *s. foraggio*,—*va. pascolare*
Foe, *s. inimico, nemico*
Fœ'ces, fæ'ces, *s. feccia*

Fœ'tus, fæ'tus, *s. il feto*
Fog, *s. nebbia*
Fóggy, *a. nebbioso*
Foible, *s. debolezza*
Foil, *va. vincere*,—*s. fioretto*, —(set off) *s. ornamento*
Foist, *va. falsificare*
Fóisty, *a. mucido, vizzo*
Fold, *s. piega*, —*va. piegare*
Fóliage, *s. fogliame*
Fólio, *s. un libro in foglio*
Folks, *s. gente, popolo*
Fóllow, *va. seguire, succedere*, —er, *s seguace, aderente*
Folly, *s. pazzia, follia*
Foment, *va. fomentare*, — ation *s. fomentazione*, —er, *s. fomentatore*
Fond, *a. appassionato, indulgente, benigno, folle, matto* [*mignone*
Fóndle, *va. vezzeggiare*, —ing, *s. un*
Fóndly, *ad. teneramente*
Fónduess, *s. affetto, tenerezza*
Font, *s. fonte, lettere da stampare*
Food, *s. cibo, vivanda*
Fool, *s. un matto, uno sciocco*
Foolhárdy, *a. temerario* [*cità*
Fóolish, *a. semplice*,—ness, *s. sempli-*
Foot, *s. un piede, infanteria*, —it, *va. andare a piedi*, — ball, *s. ballone*, —man, *s. uno staffiere*, —pace, *ad. pian piano*, —pad, *s. un ladro a piedi*,—path, *s. viale, via*,—soldier, *s. soldato a piede*,—step, *s. pedata, traccia* [*cicisbeo*
Fop, *s. un zerbino, un milordino*,
Fóppery, *s. schiocchezza*
Fóppish, *a. attillato, affettato*
For, *prep. per*,—*c. perchè*
Fórage, *s. foraggio*, —*vn. pascolare*
Forbear, *va. cessare*,—ance, *s. pa-*
Forbid, *va. proibire* [*zienza*
Force, *s. forza, valore*, —*va. forzare*, —ible, *a. potente*
Ford, *s. un guado*, — *va. guadare, passare un fiume*, —able, *a. guadoso, che si può guadare*
Fore, *a. anteriore* [*presagio*
Forebóde, *va. presagire*, —ing, *s.*
Forecast, *vn. antivedere*
Forecast, *s. antivedimento*
Forecástle, *s. cassero di vascello*
Foreclóse, *va. escludere*
Forefáthers, *s. antenati*
Forego, *va. cedere*
Foreguéss, *va. indovinare*
Forego, *fronte* [*tiero*
Fóreign, *a. forestiere*,—er, *s. un fores-*
Forejúdge, *vn. giudicar avanti*
Foreknow, *va. sapere innanzi*, —ledge, *s. prescienza*
Fóreman of a shop, *s. capo di bottega*
Fóremost, *a. primiero*
Forerúnner, *s. precursore*
Foresée, *va. prevedere*

Foresight, *s. antivedimento*
Fóreskin, *s. prepuzio*
Fórest, *s. foresta, bosco*
Forestáll, *va. pregustare, assaggiare*
Fórester, *s. forestiero*
Fóreteeth, *s. denti d'avanti*
Foretéll, *va. predire*
Fórethought, *s. prevedimento*
Forewárn, *va. avertire*
Fórfeit, *s. ammenda, pena, disdetta,— va. perdere per equestrazione,—* ure, *s. ammenda*
Forge, *s. fucina, ferriera, —va. battere ferro, o altro metallo, macchinare, inventare,* —ry, *s. falsificazione*
Forgét, *vn. scordare*
Forgétful, *a. scordevole,* — ness, *s. oblivione*
Forgive, *va. perdonare,* — ness, *s. perdono*
Fork, *s. forca,* —ed, *a. forcato*
Forlórn, *a. abbandonato*
Form, *s. forma, —va. formare*
Fórmal, *a. formale,*—ity, *s. formalità*
Formátion, *s. formazione*
Fórmerly, *ad. altre volte*
Fórmidable, *a. formidabile*
Formósity, *s. formosità*
Fórmulary, *s. formola, formulario*
Fornicátion, *s. fornicazione*
Fornicátor, *s. fornicatore*
Forsáke, *va. lasciare,* —ing, *s. abbandonamento*
Forsóoth, *a. da vero*
Forswéar, *va. spergiurare,* —er, *s. spergiuro,* —ing, *s. spergiuramento*
Forthwith, *ad. incontanente*
Fórtnight, *s. quindici giorni*
Fortificátion, *s. fortificazione*
Fórtify, *va. fortificare*
Fórtitude, *s. fortitudine*
Fórtress, *s. fortezza*
Fortúitous, *a. fortuito,* —ly, *ad. casualmente*
Fórtunate, *a. fortunato,*—ly, *ad. fortunatamente*
Fórtune, *s. fortuna,* —teller, *s. un dicitore di buona fortuna*
Forty, *a. quaranta*
Fórward, *a. libero, avanzato, —va. affrettare, ajutare, promovere*
Fórward, *ad. avanti,* —ly, *ad. avidamente,* —ness, *s. premura*
Fosse, *s. fosso*
Fóssile, *s. fossile*
Fóster, *va. allevare,* —father, *s. balio*
Foul, *a. sporco, sucido, —va. sporcare,* —ness, *s. sporcizia*
Found, *va. fondare,* —(cast) *fondere, gettare*
Foundátion, *s. fondamento*
Fóunder, *s. fonditore*
Fóunder, *vn. attrarre*
Fóunding, *s. fondazione*
Fóundling, *s. fanciullo esposto*
Fount, *s. fonte*
Fóuntain, *s. fontana*
Four, *v. quattro,* —score, *s. ottanta,* —teen, *a. quattordici.*—Fourth, *a. quarto*
Fowl, *s. uccello,* —er, *s. uccellore*
Fox, *una volpe, volpone*
Fráction, *s. fracimento*
Fráctious, *a. stizzoso*
Fráctúre, *s. frattura,—va. rompere*
Frágile, *a. fragile.*—ity, *s. fragilità*
Frágment, *s. frammento*
Frágrant, *a. fragrante*
Frail, *a. frale, fragile,* —basket, *una sporta,* —ty, *fralezza*
Frame, *va. formare, inventare, —s. forma, figura,* —of a picture, *quadro cornice*
Fránchise, *s. franchigia, —va. francare*
Frank, *a. franco, schietto, — va. francare,* —ly, *ad. francamente,* — ness, *s. franchezza*
Fránkincense, *s. incenso*
Frántic, *a. matto, feroce*
Fránticness, *a. mattezza furiosa*
Fratérnal, *a. fraterno*
Fratérnity, *s. fraternità*
Frátricide, *s. fratricidio*
Fraud, *s. fraude*
Fraudulent, *a. fraudolente,* —ly, *ad. fraudolentemente*
Fray, *s. combattimento,—vn. spaventare*
Freak, *s. ghiribizzo,* —ish, *a. bisbetico*
Fréckle, *s. lentiggine*
Free, *a. libero, franco,* —dom, *s. libertà,* —hold, *s. franco feudo,* — cost, *a. spesato,* — ly, *ad. liberamente,* —man, *s. borghese,* —stone, *s. pietra viva,* —thinker, *s. un libertino,* —will, *libero arbitrio*
Freeze, *vn. agghiacciare*
Freight, *s. salma, nolo*
Freight, *va. noleggiare una nave*
French, *a. Francese,* —beans, *s. pl. fagiuoli,* —ified, *a. infranciosato*
Frénzy, *s. frenesia*
Fréquency, *s. frequenza*
Fréquent, *a. frequente,—va. frequentare,* —ly, *ad. frequentemente*
Frésco, *s. fresco*
Fresh, *a. fresco, nuovo,* —en, *va. dissalare,* —ly, *ad. recentemente,* — ness, *s. freschezza*
Fret, *s. stizza, collera,* —of liquor, *s. agitazione, —va, corucciare,* —ful, *a. stizzoso, cruccioso*
Friable, *a. stritolabile*
Friar, *s. un frate, monaco*
Friary, *s. confraternità*
Fribble, *s. damerino*
Fricassée, *s. fricassea*
Friction, *s. fregamento, frego*
Friday, *s. Venerdì*
Friend, *s. amico, —va. favorire,* — —less, *a. senza amici,* —ly, *a. amichevole,* —ship, *s. amistà, amicizia*
Frieze, *s. fregio, fregiata, rovescio*

Frigate, *s. una fregata*
Fright, *s. spauracchio, terrore, paura,* —en, *va. spaventare*
Frightful, *a. spaventevole,* —ly, *ad. spaventevolmente*
Frigid, *a. frigido, freddo,* — ity, *s. frigidità,* —ly, *ap. freddamente*
Fringe, *s. frangia,* —*va. guarnire di frangia*
Frippery, *s. vecchiame*
Frisk, *a. vivace,*—*vn. saltellare*
Frith, *s. braccio di mare*
Fritter, *s, fritella,* —*va. dissipare, consumare*
Frivolous, *a. frivolo*
Frizzle, *va. arricciare*
Fro (to and fro), *ad. quà e là*
Frock, *s. vestimento all' Inglese*
Frog, *s. ranocchia*
Frólic, *s. ghiribizzo,*—some, *a. ghiribizzoso,*
From, *prep. da, dal, dallo*
Front, *s. fronte, facciata,*—of a building, *frontispizio,*—*va. fronteggiare*
Fróntier, *s. frontiera*
Fróntispiece, *s. frontispizio*
Fróntless, *a. sfacciato*
Fróntlet, *s. frontale*
Frost, *s. gelata*
Frósty, *a. agghiacciato*
Froth, *s. spuma,*—*vn. spumare.* — Frothy, *va. spumoso*
Froúzy, *a. mucido, fetido*
Fróward, *a. ritroso,*—ly, *ad. arrogantemente*
Frown, *s. cipiglio,*—*vn. increspar la fronte,*—upon one, *guatar uno biecamente*
Frózen, *a. agghiacciato*
Fructiferous, *a. fruttifero*
Frúctify, *va. fruttare*
Frúgal, *a. frugale,*—ity, *s. frugalità,* ly, *ad. frugalmente*
Fruit, *s. frutto,*—erer, *s. fruttaiuolo*
Frúitful, *a. fertile,*—ness, *s. fruizione*
Frúitless, *a. vano, inutile,*—ly, *ad. inutilmente*
Frústrate, *va. deludere,*—ion, *s. delusione*
Fry, *s. pesciolino, fregole,* —*va. friggere,*—ingpan, *s. una padella*
Fub, *va. mandar in lunga*
Fúddle, *va. imbriacare*
Fúddling boat, *s. imbriacatura*
Fúgitive, *a. fugitivo*
Fulfil, *va. adempire*
Fúlgency, *s. fulgidezza*
Fúlgent, *a. rifulgente, risplendente*
Fúlgor, *s. lampo, folgore*
Fuliginous, *a. fuliggineso*
Full, *a. pieno,*—ness, *s. abbondanza*
Fúll face, *s. viso pienotto*
Full, *va. sodare,*—er, *follone*
Fúller's earth, *s. creta.*—Fúlling, *s. qualchiera usata nel far i panni*
Fully, *ad. pienamente*
Fúlminate, *va. fulminare*
Fulmination, *s. fulminazione*
Fúlsome, *a. stomachevole,*—ness, *s. fastidio*
Fúmble, *va. malmenare*
Fúmbler, *s. un bietolone, uno scempiato*
Fume, *s. fumo, esalazione,* — *va. smaniare,*—up, *esalare*
Fúmigate, *va. fumigare,* —ion, *s. fumigazione*
Fúmous, *a. fumoso*
Fun, *s. allegria,* —*va. careggiare*
Fúnction, *s. funzione*
Fund, *s. fondo, banco, monte*
Fúndament, *s. fondamento,* —al, *a. fondamentale*
Fúneral, *s. mortorio,*—*a. funebre*
Fúngous, *a. fungoso*
Funk, *s. rancio,* —*va. fumare*
Fúnnel, *s. imbuto*
Fur, *s. pellicia, pelle*
Fur, *va. foderare con pelle*
Fúrbelow, *s. falbala*
Fúrbish, *va. forbire, pulire,* —er, *s. forbitore*
Fúrious, *a. furioso,* —ly, *ad. furiosamente*
Furl, *va. ammainare, o piegare le vele*
Fúrlong, *s. stadio*
Fúrlough, *s. licenza*
Fúrmenty, *s. cibo di fromento*
Fúrnace, *s. fornace*
Fúrnish, *va. fornire.* — a house, *addobbiare una casa*
Fúrniture, *s. fornimento,* —of a house, *mobili*
Fúrrier, *s. pellicciaio*
Fúrrow, *s. solco, gorello*
Fúrther, *ad. più lontano,*—*va. giovare*
Fúrtive, *a. furtivo,* —ly, *ad. furtivamente*
Fury, *s. furia, rabbia, impeto, colera*
Furze, *s. spezie di ginestra*
Fuse, *va. fondere,* —ion, *s. fusione*
Fusée, *s. schioppetto, rocchello d'oriuolo*
Fúsible, *a. atto a fondersi*
Fúsilier, *s. faciliere*
Fuss, *a. strepito, romore*
Fústian, *s, sorta di panno,* —(bombast), *ampollosità, gonfiezza*
Fústian, *a. ampolloso*
Fústiness, *s. mucidezza*
Fústy, *a. mucido, mufatto*
Fútile, *a. leggiero,* —ity, *s. vanità, loquacità*
Fúture, *a. futuro,* —ity, *s. il tempo venturo*
Fuzz, *vn. sfilarsi, sfilacciarsi*
Fy, *interj. oibò,* —upon it, *deh vergognatevi*

G

GA'BARDINE, *s. palandrano*
Gábble, *s. cicalamento,* —*vn. cicalare,* —er, *s. cicalone*

Gábion, *s. gabbione.*
Gad, *vn. vagabondare, vagare,*—ding, *s. vagamento,* —der, *s. vagabondo*
Gádfly, *s. un tafano*
Gaffer, *s. compare*
Gaff, *s. uncino* [*ad uno,* —*s. sbarra*
Gag, *va. mettere la sbarra in bocca*
Gage, *s. pegno, sicurtà, scandaglio,*— *va. scandagliare una botte,* —er, *s. stazature.* —ing, *s. stazatura*
Gággle, *vn. gridare, come fà un'oca*
Gáiety, *s. allegria*
Gáily, *ad. allegramente*
Gain, *va, guadagnare,*—*s. guadagno,* —er, *s. guadagnatore,* —ful, *a. profittevole*
Gáinsay, *va. contraddire*
Gait, *s. portamento, passo.*
Gale, *s. vento fresco*
Gáleon, *s. galeone*
Gáliot, *s. galeotta*
Gall, *s. fiele,* —*va. scorticare,* (vex) *tribolare, inquietare*
Gallánt, *va. corteggiare*
Gallánt, *a. galante,* —*s. un amante,*— ly, *ad. galantemente,* —ry, *s. galanteria, valore, coraggio*
Gállery, *s. galleria*
Gálley, *s. galera*
Gálley-slave, *s. un galeotto*
Gállican, *a. gallicano*
Galligáskins, *s. calzoni*
Gallimaúfry, *s. cibreo, spropositi*
Gállipot, *s. alberello*
Gállon, *s. trina, gallone*
Gállop, *vn. galoppare,* —*s. galoppo*
Gálloway, *s. piccolo cavallo*
Gállows, *s. la forca, patibolo*
Gámbler, *s. un briccone*
Gámbol, *vn. saltellare,* —*s. saltello*
Game, *s. giuoco, trastullo,*—(hunting) *caccia, cacciagione,* —*vn. giuocare* (romp) *scherzare,* —keeper, *capo-caccia*
Gamesome, *a. giocondo*
Gamester, *s. biscazziere*
Gaming-house, *s. bisca*
Gámmon, *s. presciutto*
Gámut, *s. zolfa*
Ganch, *va. impallare*
Gánder, *s. il maschio dell' oca*
Gang, *s. banda, frotta* [*grenarsi*
Gángrene, *s. cancrena,* —*vn. incan-*
Gáuntlet, *s. bacchetto, castigo, militare, guanto di ferro* [*ceriere*
Gaol, *s. carcere, prigione,*—er, *s. car-*
Gap, *s. fessura, crepaccio*
Gape, *vn. sbadigliare, creparsi male*
Garb, *s. vestimento*
Gárbage, *s. le interioria d'un animale*
Gárble, *va. vagliare,* —(choose) *sce-*
Gárbles, *s. pl. mondiglie* [*gliere*
Gárden, *s. giardino,* —er, *s. giardiniere, ortolano,* —ing, *s. erbagi*
Gárgle, *va. gargarizzare*
Gárland, *s. ghirlanda*
Gárlic, *s. aglio*
Gárment, *s. vestimento*
Gárner, *s. granaio*
Gárnet, *s. granato*
Garnish, *s. guernire*
Gárniture, *s. mobili* [eer, *s. scrittore*
Gárret, *s. soffitta, stanza a tetto,*—
Gárrison, *va. presidiare,* —*s. guerni-*
Garrúlity, *s. loquacità* [*gione*
Gárrulous, *a. loquace*
Gárter, *s. giartiera, legaccio*
Gasconáde, *s. spacconata*
Gasconáde, *vn. spacciarsi* [*taglio*
Gash, *va. sfregiare,* —*s. sfregio,*
Gasp, *vn. respirare con affanno*
Gasp, *s. respiro*
Gate, *s. porta, andatura*
Gáther, *va. cogliere,*—*vn. radunarsi,* —er, *s. ricoglitore,* —ing, *a. colle-*
Gáudily, *ad. fastosamente* [*zione*
Gáudiness, *s. fasto*
Gaudy, *a. sfoggiato*
Gauge, *v. scandagliare*
Gáuntlet, *s. guanto di combattitore*
Guárdian, *s. guardiano, tutore,*—ship, *s. tutela, curatela*
Gauze, *s. tocca, drappo di seta*
Gay, *a. gaio, festoso,* —in dress, *at-*
Gáyness, *a. gioia* [*tillato*
Gaz, *s. vapore fluido*
Gaze at, *vn. guardar fissamente*
Gázette, *s. gazetta,* —er, *s. gazzet-*
Gear, *s. roba, frascheria* [*tiere*
Geld, *va. castrare,* —er, *s. norcino,*— ing, *s. cavallo castrato* [*moglio*
Gem, *s. una gemma,*—(in plants,) *ger-*
Gémini, *s. pl. gemini*
Génder, *s. genere*
Genealógical, *a. genealogico*
Genealogist, *s. genealogista*
Genealogy, *s. genealogia*
Géneral, *a. generale,*—*s. un generale, un capo,* —ity, *s. la maggior parte,* —ly, *ad. generalmente,* —ship, *s. generalato*
Génerate, *va. generare,* —ion, *s. generazione,* —ive, *a. generativo*
Genérical, *a. generico*
Generósity, *s. generosità*
Génerous, *a. generoso*
Génet, *s. giannetto*
Génial, *a. naturale, gioioso, festoso*
Génitals, *s. pl. testicoli*
Génitive, *s. genetivo*
Génitor, *s. genitore*
Génius, *s. genio*
Gentéel, *a. galante, gentile,* —ly, *ad. gentilmente, con leggiadria,* —ness, *s. buona grazia*
Géntle, *a. pagano, gentile,* —ism, *s. paganismo,*—ity, *s. gentilità*
Géntle, *a. mansueto, leggiero,* —man, *s. gentiluomo,* —manlike, *a. da ga-*

lant' uomo,—ness, *s. benignità*, —woman, *s. gentildonna*
Géntly, *ad. dolcemente*
Géntry, *s. i gentiluomini*
Genuflection, *s. genuflessione* [*realità*
Génuine, *a. naturale, vero*, —ness, *s.*
Geógrapher, *s. geografo*
Geográphical, *a. geografico*
Geography, *s. geografia*
Geómeter, *s. geometra*
Geométrical, *a. geometrico*
Geometrician, *s. geometra*
Geómetry, *s. geometria*
Gérman, *a. Tedesco*
Gérmany, *s. Germania*
Gérminate, *va. germinare*
Germination, *s. germinazione*
Gérund, *s. gerundio*
Gests, *s. gesti, fatti gloriosi*
Gesticulate, *va. gesticulare*, — ion, *s.*
Gésture, *s. gesto, atto* [*gesticulazione*
Get, *va. guadagnare, ottenere*, —above one, *sorpassare uno*
Gétting, *s. acquistamento*
Gew-gaw, *s. bubbola, baia*
Ghástful, *a. spaventevole*
Ghástliness, *s. squallidezza*
Ghástly, *a. squallido, orribile*
Ghérkin, *s. citriuolo confetto con sale ed aceto* [*rituale*
Ghost, *s. spiriti di morti*,—ly, *a. spi-*
Giant, *s. un gigante*,—ess, *s. gigantes-*
Gibberish, *s. gergo, garamuffa* [*ca*
Gibbet, *s. la forca*
Giblósity, *s. gobba*
Gibbons, *a. gibboso, gobbo*
Gibe, *va. schernire*, —*s. scherzo*
Giblets, *s. pl. frattaglie*
Giddiness, *s. vertiggine, capogiro*
Giddy, *a. vertiginoso*,—headed, *a.*
Gift, *s. dono, regalo* [*scervellato*
Gifted, *a. dotato di qualche talento*
Gig, *s. trottola, paleo*
Gigantic, *a. gigantesco* [*ghignazzata*
Giggle, *vn. ghignazzare*, — ing, *s.*
Gild, *va. indorare*,—er, *s. indoratore*, —ing, *s. indoramento*
Gills of fishes, *narici di pesci*
Gilliflower, *s. vivuolo*
Gim, Gimmy, *a. pulito*
Gimlet, *s. un succhiello*
Gimp, *s. merletto, cordoncino*
Gin, *s. trappola, geneva*
Ginger, *s, gengiovo*,—bread, *s. confortino*,—ly, *ad. pianamente* [*tinno*
Gingle, *vn. tintinnare*, — ling, *tin-*
Gipsy, *s. una zingara*
Gird, *s. scherno, beffa, burla*, —*va. cignere, schernire, burlare*
Girdle, *s. cintura*
Girl, *s. una fancinlla* [*rigazza*
Girlish, *a. di ragazza*, —ly, *ad. da*
Girth, *va. cingere, cinghiare*
Girth, *s. cinghia, precinto*
Gizzard, *s. ventriglio*
Give, *va. donare, dare*
Giver, *s. donatore*
Glácial, *a. glaciale*
Glaciate, *va. agghiacciare*
Glad, *a. allegro, contento*
Gladden, *va. rallegrare* [*bosco*
Glade, *s. passo, fatto in mezzo, d'un*
Gladiátor, *s. gladiatore*
Gládly, *ad. volentieri*
Gládness, *allegrezza*
Gládsome, *a. festoso*
Gláire, *s. chiara*
Glance, *occhiata, sguardo*
Glance, *va. scalfire*
Gland, *s. glandula*
Gländers, *s. pl. strangaglione*
Glandulous, *a. glanduloso*
Glare, *vn. abbagliare*,—*s. luce soverchia*, —ing, *a. splendente*
Glass, *s. vetro, bicchiere*,—house, *s. vetraia*,—ware, *s. opere di vetro*,—window, *s. un invetriata*
Glássy, *a. invetriato*
Glaze, *va. invetrare*
Glazier, *s. un vetraio*
Gleam, *s. raggio di sole improvviso*
Gleam, *va. risplendere*
Glean, *va. spigolare*, —er, *s. spigolatore*,—ings, *s. pl. rimanenti di grano*
Glebe, *s. terra d'una cura*
Glee, *s. allegrezza*
Glib, *a. sdrucciolante*,—ly, *ad. correntemente*,—tongue, *s. lingua ben affilata*, —ness, *s. volubilità*
Glide, *vn. scorrere* [*splendore*
Glimmer, *vn. spuntare*, — ing, *s.*
Glimpse, *s. barlume*
Glisten, *vn. risplendere, lucere*
Glisten, *s. un serviziale*
Glister, *vn. rilucere*
Gloar, *va. guardar con mal occhio*
Globe, *s. globo*,
Globósity, *s. globosità*
Glóbular, *s. sferico, rotondo*
Gloom, Gloominess, *s. oscurità, tenebrosità*
Glóomy, *a. tenebroso*, — Gloomy look, *s. aria cagnesca*
Glórify, *va. glorificare*
Glórious, *a. glorioso*, —ly, *ad. gloriosamente*
Glory, *s. gloria*,—*vn. gloriarsi*
Gloss, *s. glosa, chiosa*, —of stuffs, *lustro, liscio*, —*vn. glosare, lus-* [*trare*
Glóssary, *s. glossario*
Glóssator, *s. glossatore*
Glossiness, *s. lustro*
Glóssy, *a. lustrato*
Glove, *s. guanto*
Glover, *s. guantaio*
Glonting, *s. aria brusca* [*ardente*
Glow, *vn. rosseggiare*, — ing, *a.*
Glow worm, *s. lucciola*

loze, *va adulare.*—Glozer, *s. adulatore.*—Glozing, *s. adulazione*
lue, *va. incollare,—s. colla*
lut, *va. satollare,—s. sazietà*
lutinous, *a. viscoso*
lutton, *s. un ingordo*
lúttony, *s. ingordigia*
nash with the teeth, *vn. digrignare i denti*
nat, *s. zanzara*
naw, *va. rodere*
nómon, *s. gnomone*
o, *vn. andare,*—down, *scendere,*—between, *s. mediatore*
oad, *s. pungiglione*
oal, *s. carcere, prigione, fine della corsa di cavalli*
oaler, *s. carceriere*
oat, *s. un becco.*—She-goat, *una capra*
ob, Gobbet, *s. un boccone, pezzo*
óbble, *vn. inghiottire in fretta*
óblet, *s. coppa, tazza*
óblin, *s. un folletto*
od, *s. Iddio,* —like, *a. divino,*—daughter, *s. figliaccia,*—dess, *s. dea*—father, *s. patrino,*—liness, *s. santità,*—head, *s. divinità,*—ly, *a. pio, divoto,*—*ad. piamente,*—mother, *s. comare,*—son, *s. figlioccio*
old, *s. oro,*—en, *a. d'oro,*—beater; *s. battiloro,*—smith, *s. orefice,*—finch, *s. calderino*
onorrhœ'a, *s. gonorrea*
ood, *a. buono,*—ly, *ad. bello, vezzoso,*—ness, *s. bontà*
oods, *s. pl. mobili*
oose, *s. un' oca, ferro di sartore,*—cap, *s. un minchione*
óoseberry, *s. uva spina,*—bush, *s. pianta d'uva spina*
ore, *s. sangue quagliato, punta,*—*vn. punzecchiare*
orge, *s. gozzo, gorgia,*—*vn. satollare*
orge, *s. gorgiera*
órgeous, *a. magnifico,*—ness, *s. magnificenza,*—ly, *ad. magnificamente*
ormandize, *vn. mangiare da ghiotto,*—er, *s. un ghiotto*
ósling, *s. un papero*
óspel, *s. evangelio*
óssip, *s. ciarlatrice,*—*vn. ciarlare*
óthic, *a. gotico*
óvern, *va. governare,*—able, *a. che si può governare,*—ance, *s. governamento,*—ment, *s. governo*
óverness, *s. governatrice*
overnor, *s. governatore, tutore, balio*
ourd, *s. una zucca*
out, *s. gotta, podagra*
óuty, *a. podagroso*
own, *s. veste, gonna*
ráble, *va. palpeggiare*
race, *s. grazia,*—*va. adornare.*—To say grace, *benedire la tavola,*—after meals, *rendere grazie*
ráceful, *a. gentile, grazioso,*—ly, *ad. graziosamente*
raceless, *a. scelerato*

Gráces, *s. pl. le grazie*
Grácious, *a. grazioso,*—ly, *ad. graziosamente*
Gradátion, *s. gradazione*
Grádual, *a. graduale,*—ly, *ad. gradualmente*
Gráduate, *s. un graduato*
Graft, *s. innesto,*—*va. innestare,*—ing, *s. innestamento*
Grámmar, *s. grammatica*
Grammátical, *a. grammaticale*
Gránary, *s. granaio*
Gránate, *s. un granito*
Grand, *a. superbo,*—ee, *s. un grande,*—daughter, *s. nipotina,*—dam, *s. madre,*—father, *s. un avo,*—mother, *s. un' ava,*—sire, *s. avolo,*—son, *s. nipotino*
Grándeur, *s. grandezza*
Grange, *s. casa da lavoratore*
Grant, *va. accordare,*—*s. concessione*
Grantée, *s. donatorio*
Grántor, *s. donatore*
Grape, *s. uva,*—stone, *s. granello, vinacciolo*
Grápple, *va. arrampinare*
Grásshopper, *s. un grillo*
Grasp, *va. afferrare, abbracciare*
Grasp, *s. una brancata*
Grass, *s. erba,*—plantain, *s. serpentaria*
Grássy, *a. erboso*
Grate, *s. graticola di ferro,*—*va. grattugiare*
Gráteful, *a. grato,*—ness, *s. gratitudine*
Gráter, *s. grattugia*
Gratificátion, *s. gratificazione*
Grátify, *va. gratificare*
Grátingly, *ad. acerbamente*
Grátis, *ad. per niente*
Grátitnde, *s. gratitudine*
Gratúitous, *a. gratuito*
Gratuity, *s. liberalità*
Grátulate, *va. congratulare*
Gratulátion, *s. congratulazione*
Gráve, *s. fossa, tomba*
Gráve-digger, *s. beccamorti*
Grave, *a. grave,*—*va. intagliare,*—ly, *ad. gravamente*
Grável, *s. ghiaia, renella,*—pit, *s. luogo dove si cava la ghiaia,*—ly, *ad. ghiaioso*
Gráver, *s. intagliatore, un bulino*
Grávitate, *vn. pesare*
Grávity, *s. gravità*
Gravy, *s. sugo che esce dalla carne*
Gray, *a. grigio, bigio.*—headed, *a. che ha i capelli canuti*
Gráyling, (a.fish) *s. ombrina*
Graze, *va. pascere*
Grázier, *s. uno che ingrassa bestiame*
Grease, *s. grasso sucidume,*—*va. ugnere con grasso,*—ily, *ad. sporcamente,*—iness, *s. grassume*
Gréasy, *a. untuoso, sporco*
Great, *a. grande, grosso,*—deal, *a. molto,*—ly, *ad. grandemente,*—ness, *s. grandezza, grossezza*
Greaves, *s. pl. gambiera*
Grécian, *a. Greco*

Greedily, *ad. avidamente*
Gréediness, *s. avidità*
Gréedy, *a. avido, ingordo*
Greek, *s. un Greco*
Green, *a. verde.*—finch, *s. verdone,*—house, *s. una stufa.*—woman, *s. rivendugliola d'erbe,*—ish, *a. verdiccio,* —ness, *s. verdura, verdume*
Greens, *s. pl. legumi*
Greet, *va. salutare,*—ing, *s. saluto*
Gregárious, *a. gregario*
Grénade, *a. grenata*
Grénadier, *s. grenadiere*
Gréyhound, *s. veltro, levriere*
Gridelin, *s. fior di lino*
Gridiron, *s. graticola*
Grief, *s. dolore*
Grievance, *s. gravame, torte*
Grieve, *va. affliggere* [*mità*
Grievous, *a. affannoso,*—ness, *s. enor-*
Grim, *a. arcigno*
Grimace, *s. smorfia*
Grime, *s. sporchezza*
Grime, *va. imbrattare*
Grimly, *ad. austeramente*
Grin, *va. ghignare,*—ning, *s. ringhio*
Grind, *va. macinare,*—er, *s. arrotino*
Grinders, *s. pl. mascellari*
Grindstone, *s. una mola* [*nn pugno*
Gripe, *va. afferrare,*—*s. una manata,*
Gripes, *s. dolori colici*
Griper, *s. avaro, mignatto*
Grisly, *s. spaventevole*
Grist, *s. farina* [*ginoso*
Gristle, *s. cartilagine,*—y, *a. cartila-*
Grit, *s. limatura di metallo, polvere di pietre*
Gritty, *a. pieno di sabbia*
Grizzled, *s. canuto*
Groan, *va. gemere, pungere*
Groan, *s. gemito* [*quattro soldi*
Groat, *s. farina di vena, moneta di*
Grocer, *s. droghiero,*—y, *s. drogheria*
Grógram, *s. grossagrana*
Groin, *s. anguinaia*
Groom, *s. mozzo di stalla,* — of the king's bed chamber, *cameriere del re*
Groove, *s. scannellatura*
Groove, *va. scannellare*
Grope, *va. tastare, maneggiare*
Gross, *s. il grosso, parte maggiore, grossa,* — *a. grosso, rozzo, materiale,* —ly, *ad. grossolanamente,*—ness, *s. rozzezza*
Grot, Grotto, *s. grotta, caverna*
Grotésque work, *s. grotesco*
Grove, *s. un boschetto* [*vile*
Grovel, *vn. trisciare per terra, esser*
Ground, *s. terra, terreno,*—*a. feccia di liquore,*—floor, *s. piano terreno*
Gróundless, *s. senza fondamento*
Gróundsel, *s. crescione*
Group, *s. gruppo*
Grout, *s. farina di vena*
Grow, *vn. crescere, divenire*
Growl, *vn. brontolare* [*mento*
Growth, *s. accrescimento, aggranai-*
Grúb up, *va. sradicare, sbarbare*
Grub, *s. baco, lombrico*
Grudge, *va. invidiare,*—*s. rancore*
Grúdgingly, *ad. di mala voglia*
Gruff, *a. arcigno, barbero,*—*ad. asperamente* [*barbottamento*
Grúmble, *vn. barbottare,*—ing, *s.*
Grúmous, *a. grumoso*
Grunt, *vn. grugnare,*—ing, *s. grugnito*
Guarantée, *s, mallevadore*
Guáranty, *va. assicurare, guarentire*
Guard, *vn. guardare.*—*s. guardia*
Guárdian, *s. guardiano,*—ship, *s. curatella*
Gúdgeon, *s. ghiozzo*
Guess, *s. conjettura,*—*va. indovinare,*—er, *s. indovinatore*
Guest, *s. un convitato*
Guide, *va. condurre,*—*s. guida*
Guild, *s. società* [*ingannevole*
Guile, *s. fraude, inganno,* — ful, *a.*
Guilt, *s. delitto, colpa,*—less, *a. inno-*
Guilty, *a. colpevole, reo* [*cente*
Guinea, *s. una ghinea,*—pig, *porcello*
Guise, *s. guisa, maniera* [*d'India*
Guitár, *s. chitarra*
Gules, *s. il rosso dello scudo*
Gulf, *s. un golfo, abisso*
Gull, *va. truffare,*—*s. gabbiano*
Gúllet, *s. strozza*
Gulp, *va. palpitare,*—down, *vn. inghiottire,*—*s. sorso, tratto*
Gum, *s. gomma,*—of the eyes, *cispa*
Gums, *s. gengive* [*degli occhi*
Gúmmy, *a. gommoso*
Gun, *s. arme da fuoco,*—smith, *s. un armaiuolo,*—ner, *cannoniere*
Gush, *vn. traboccare, sboccare,* — *s.*
Gússet, *s. gherone* [*impetuosità*
Gust, *s. gusto,*—of wind, *s. groppo di vento.*—Gústy, *a. tempestuoso*
Gut, *s. un budello,*—*va. sbudellare.*—Greedy-gut, *s. un ghiottone*
Gútter, *s. gronda,*—*vn. scolare,*—tile, *s. tegola* [—ing, *s. crapula*
Gúttle, *vn. crapulare,*—*s. crapulone,*
Gúttural, *a. gutturale*
Gúzzle, *vn. crapulare, trincare*
Gúzzler, *s. imbriacone*
Gy'mnastic, *a. ginnastico*
Gyves, *s. catene, ferri, ceppi*

H

HABERDASHER, *s. merciaio,*—y, *s. roba di merciaio*
Habiliment, *s. abbigliamento*
Hábit, *s. abito, abitudine*

bitable, *a. abitabile*
bitant, *s. abitante*
bitation, *s. abitazione*
bitual, *a. abituale*
bituate, *vn. abituarsi*
ck, *va. sminuzzare*
ck, *s. carrozza d'affitto*
ckle, *va. tagliuzzare*
ckney, *a. mercenario*, —coach, *s. carrozza d'affitto*
ddock, *s, merluzzo*
aft, *s. un manico*
ag, *s. una strega*,—*va. tormentare*
aggard, *a. deforme, selvaggio*
aggish, *a. deforme*
aggle, *va. prezzolare*,—er, *s. stirac chiatore* [*salutare*
ail, *s. grandine*,—*va. grandinare*,
air, *s. capello, pelo*.—A head of hair, *capellatura*.—cloth, *s. cilicio*, —Hairy, *a. capelluto, peloso*
albert, *s. alabarda*
alberdier, *s. alabardiere*
alcyon, *s. alcione*,—*a. quieto, placido, tranquillo*
ale, *a. robusto*,—*va. remorchiare*
alf, *s. la metà*,—way, *s. mezza strada*,—witted, *a. semplice*
all, *s. sala, fondaco*
allóo, *v. incorraggiare*,—ing, *s. grido di allegrezza*
hállow, *va. sanctificare*
hálser, *s. alzana*
halt, *vn. zoppicare, andar zoppo*,—*a. zoppo*,—*s. alto*,—ing, *s. l'andar* [*zoppiconi*
Hálter, *s. cavezza*
Halve, *va. dividere in due*
Ham, *s. presciuto*
Hámlet, *s. un casale*
Hámmer, *s. martello*,—*va. martellare*
Hámmock, *s. amaca*
Hamper, *s. paniere, cesto*
Hámper, *vn. imbrogliare*
Hand, *s. mano, scrittura*,—*va. trasmettere*,—over head, *ad. temerariamente*
Hándful, *s. manata, pugno*
Hándicraft, *s. mestiere, un artigiano*
Hándkerchief, *s. fazzoletto* [*neggiare*
Hándle, *s. orecchio, manico*,—*va. ma-*
Hándsel, *va. fare una cosa per la prima volta* [*politamente*
Hándsome, *a. bello, vezzoso*,—ly, *ad.*
Hándy, *a. destro, abile*.
Hang, *va. impiccare*, —a room, *tappezzare una camera*, —loose, *vn. star, pendolone*
Hánger, *s. un coltellaccio*
Hánger-on, *s. uno scroccone*
Hángings, *s. tappezzerie*
Hángman, *s. carnefice* [*clinazione*
Hánker, *vn. desiderare*, —ing, *s. in-*
Hánsel, *s. strenna*.
Hap, *s. accidente*, —less. *a. sfortunato*, —ly. *ad. casualmente*

Háppen, *vn. succedere*
Háppily, *ad. felicemente*
Háppiness, *s. felicità*
Háppy, *a. felice*
Harángue, *s. arringa*,—*vn. arringare*
Hárass, *va. straccare*
Hárbinger, *s. foriere*
Hárbour, *s. porto di mare*
Hárbour, *va. alloggiare, accogliere*
Hard, *a. duro, difficile*,—of belief, *incredulo*,—by, *a. qui vicino*,—heartedness, *s. crudeltà*
Hárden, *va. indurire*
Hardiness, *s. arditezza*
Hárdly, *ad. difficilmente, appena*
Hárdness, *s. durezza*
Hardship, *s. durezza, fatica*
Hárdware, *s. manifatture di metallo*
Hárdy, *a. ardito, robusto*
Hare, *s. lepre*,—brained, *a. scervellato*
Hark! *interj. senti! odi!*
Hárlequin, *a. arlecchino*
Hárlot, *s. puttana*,—ry, *s. puttanismo*
Harm, *s. male, disastro*, —*va. far male*, —ful, *a. nocivo* [*centemente*
Hármless, *a. innocente*,—ly, *ad. inno-*
Harmónious, *a armonioso*
Hármony, *s. armonia*
Hárness, *a. arnese*, —*va. arredare*,— —maker, *s. valigiaio*
Harp, *vn. suonar dell'arpa*, —*s. arpa*
Harping-iron, *s. uncino di ferro*
Harpóoner, *s. pescator di balene*
Harpsichórd, *s. buonaccordo*
Hárpies, *s. arpie* [*spinare*
Hárrow, *s. erpice*, —*va. erpicare*,
Hárry, *vn. affannare, stancare*
Harsh, *a. rozzo, aspro*, —ness, *s. asprezza, durezza*
Hárslets, *s. pl. interiora di porco*
Hart, *s. cervo di cinque anni*, —'s-tongue, *scolopendria*
Hartshorn, *s. corno di cervo*
Hárvest, *s. mietitura*, —*vn. mietere*
Hash, *va. minuzzare*, —*s. guazzetto*
Hasp, *s. fermaglio* [*all' Inglese*
Hássoc, *s. stoia, stugia*
Haste, *s. prescia, fretta*
Hásten, *vn. affrettare*
Hástily, *ad. frettolosamente*
Hástiness, *s. prestezza*
Hástings, *s. pl. frutti primaticci*
Hásty, *a. pronto, collerico*
Hat, *s. cappello*,—band, *s. cordone di cappello* *cere*
Hatch, *s. covata*, —*va. covare*, *nas-*
Hátchel, *s. cardo, pettine*, —*va. scar-*
Hátchet, *s. scure, azza* [*dassare*
Hate, *va. odiare*
Hátred, *s. odio* [*odiosamente*
Hateful, *a. odioso, odiabile*, —ly, *ad.*
Hátter, *s. cappellaio*
Have, *va. avere*
Háven, *s. un porto*

Háughtily, *ad. fieramente*
Haughtiness, *s. fierezza, alterigia*
Haughty, *a. altiero, fiero*
Haul, *va. rimurchiare*
Haunch, *s. anca, coscia*
Haunt, *s. covile, covolo. —va. prati-* [care
Havoc, *s. guasto, strage*
Hautboy, *s. oboe*
Haw, *va. esitare, —s. moro di spin-*
alba, —thorn, *s. spinalba*
Hawk, *s. falcone,—va. falconare* [lino
Háwknosed, *a. che ha il naso acqui-*
Háwker, *s. merciaiuolo, gazzettiere*
Hay, *s. fieno,* —cock, *s. bica di fieno,* —maker, *s. segator d'erba a far il fieno,* —dance, *s. carola, ballo tondo*
Házard, *s. pericolo, rischio,—va, arrischiare,* —ous, *a. arrischievole,* —ly, *ad. arrischievolmente* [loso
Haze, *s. nuvolo, nebbia,*—y, *a. nuvo-*
Head, *s. testa, capo,—va. condurre,*—ache, *s. mal di testa,*—dress, *s. scuffia,*—strong, *a. ostinato,*—long, *ad. inconsideratamente,*—piece, *s. elmo, cimiero,*—y, *a. ostinato, pertinace*
Heal, *va. guarire,*—ing, *s. guarigione,* —ing, *a. consolidativo*
Health, *s. sanità, salute*
Héalthful, *a. sano, salutifero,*—ness, *s. sanità*
Heap, *va. ammonticellare,—s. mucchio, massa*
Hear, *va. intendere, udire,*—er, *s. auditore,*—ing, *s. l' udito, udienza*
Héarken, *vn. ascoltare,*—er, *s. ascoltante*
Héarsay, *s. romore, fama*
Hearse, *s. bara da porre i morti*
Heart, *s. cuore,*—ache, *s. crepacuore,*
Héarten, *va. animare* [cordoglio
Héartily, *ad. cordialmente*
Héarth, *s. focolare*
Héartless, *a. vigliacco*
Héarty, *a. sincero*
Heat, *s. calore, riscaldimento, —va. riscaldare* [cock, *s. francolino*
Heath, *s. luogo aprico, macchia,* —
Héathen, *s. un pagano,*—ish, *a. pagano, gentile,*—ism, *s. paganismo*
Heave, *va. alzare,—vn. lievitarsi*
Héaven, *s. il cielo,*—ly, *a. celestiale*
Héavily, *ad. pesantamente*
Héaviness, *s. gravezza, peso*
Héavy, *a. pesante, stupido, balocco*
Hébrew, *a. Ebraico*
Hécatomb, *s. ecatombe* [cantoni
Héctor, *va. braveggiare,—s. taglia-*
Hedge, *s. siepe,*—hog, *s. riccio spinoso*
Hédge in, *va. insiepare*
Heed, *va. attendere, badare,—s. guardia, cura,*—ful, *a. attento,*—fully, *ad. accuratamente,*—less, *a. inconsiderato,* —lessly, *ad. trascuratamente*

Heel, *s. calcagno, tallone,*—a ship, *va. mettere un vascello alla banda per* [calafatarlo
Hégira, *s. egira*
Héifer, *s. una giovenca*
Height, *s. altezza*
Hélghten, *va. accrescere*
Héinous, *a. odioso, atroce,*—ness, *s. atrocità, enormità* [dità
Heir, Héiress, *s. erede,*—ship, *s. ere-*
Hell, *s. l'inferno,*—ish, *s. infernale*
Helm, *s. timone, elmo*
Hélmet, *s. elmetto*
Help, *va. aiutare, assistere,—s. aiuto, soccorso,*—er, *s. aiutatore,*—less, *a. disagiato, povero, stroppiato*
Hélter-skelter, *ad. confusamente*
Helve, *s. manico,—va. porre il manico*
Hem, *s. orlo,—va. orlare,*—in, *va. rinchiudere*
Hémisphere, *s. emisfero*
Hémorrhoids, *s. pl. emorroidi* [cia
Hemp, *s. canapa,*—seed, *s. canapuc-*
Hen, *s. una gallina,*—house, *s. gallinaio,* — hearted, *a. pusillanimo,* — roost, *s. pollaio,*—pecked, *governato*
Hence, *ad. da qui* [dalla moglie
Hénceforth, *ad. da quì innanzi*
Héptagon, *ettagono*
Hérald, *s. araldo,*—ry, *s. araldería*
Herb, *s. erba,*—woman, *s. erbaiuola,* —age, *s. erbaggio,*—alist, *s. erbaiuolo,*—ous, *a. erboso* [ciarsi
Herd, *s. armento, branco,—vn. asso-*
Herds-man, *s. pastore*
Here, *ad. quà, qui,*—about, *ad. quì all' intorno,*—after, *ad. da ora innanzi,*—tofore, *ad. per l'addietro,*—upon, *ad. in questo mentre,* —and there, *ad. quà e là*
Heréditary, *a. ereditario*
Hereditament, *a. eredità*
Héresy, *s. eresia*
Héretic, *s. eretico*
Héritage, *s. eredità*
Hermaphrodite, *s. ermafrodita*
Hérmit, *eremita,*—age, *s. eremitaggio*
Hern, *s. aghirone, airone*
Hérnia, *s. ernia*
Héro, *s. un eroe,* —ical, *a. eroico,* — ine, *s. eroina,* —ism, *s. eroismo*
Hérring, *s, aringa*
Herse, *s. una bara*
Hésitate, *vn. esitare*
Hesitation, *s. incertezza*
Héteroclite, *a. eteroclito*
Hew, *va. minuzzare, abbattere,* —
Héyday, *interj. ohi* [er, *s. tagliatore*
Hibérnal, *a. invernale*
Hiccough, *s. singhiozzo*
Hide, *va. nascondere, celare,* —and seek, *s. moscacieca*
Hide, *s una pelle, cuoio,* —bound, *a. duro, avaro, spilorcio* [orribile
Hideous, *a. orribile,* —ness, *s. cosa*

iggle, *va. prezzolare*, —r, *s. un che vende vivande a minuto*
iggledy-piggledy, *ad. confusamente*
igh, *a. alto, grande*, —flown, *a. altiero*, —water, *s. alta marea*,—way, *s. strada maestra*,—treason, *s. lesa maestà*
ighlander, *s. un montanaro*
ighly, *ad. grandemente*
ighness, *s. altezza*
ill, *s. montagna*
illock, *s. monticello*
illy, *a. montagnoso*
ilt, *s. else, elsa*
ind, *s. damma, cerva, un villano*
inder, *va. impedire*
inderance, *s. ostacolo*
indmost, *a. ultimo*
inge, *s. ganghero*
int, *va. intimare*,—*s. indizio, vento*
ip, *s. anca, coscia, la sciatica*
ire, *vn. affittare, prender ad affitto*, —*s. salario, affitto*,—ling, *s. un mercenario*
iss, *va. fischiare*, —ing, *s. fischio*
istórian, *s. istorico scrittore*
istórical, *a. istorico*
istory, *s. istoria*
it, *va. percuotere, succedere*, —*s. botta, percossa*, —or miss, *all' azzardo*,—together, *rincontrarsi*
itch, *vn. dimenarsi*
ithe, *s. porto di fiume*
ither, *ad. qui*, o *quà*, — most, *a. più vicino*, — to, *ad. fin' addesso, fino a quest' ora*, — ward, *ad. da questa banda*
ive, *s. alveario, arnia*
óar-frost, *s. brina*
oard, *va. accumulare*, —*s. mucchio, tesoro*
óariness, *s. capelli bianchi*
oarse, *a. rauco*,—ness, *s. fiachezza*
óary, *a. canuto, brinoso, muffido*
óbble, *vn. zoppicare*
óbby, *s.* (nag) *cavallo d'Irlanda*
obgóblin, *s. folletto*
óbnail, *s. un rustico*
ock, *s, parte della coscia*
ócus-pócus, *s. un giocolare*
od, *s. un truogolo*
ódman, *s. manovale*
ódge-podge, *s. mescuglio*
oe, *s. marra, zappa*, —*va. zappare*
og, *s. un porco*,—wash, *s. broda*, —'s cheek, *s. teschio di porco*,—grease, *s. sugna*,—sty, *s. porcile*, —ish, *a. porcino*
ógo, *s. fetore*
ógshead, *s. una botte*
óiden, *s. una contadina*
oist, *v. spiegare, alzare*
old, *va. tenere, arrestare*,—*s. presa*. A joiner's hold, *granchio*
old! *int. ferma!*
óldfast, *s. rampicone, un meschino*
ole, *s. buco, foro*
Hóliness, *s. santità*
Hóllow, *a. cupo, concavo*, —hearted, *a. dissimulato*, —place, *s. strada a doccia*
Hóllow, *vn. scanare, vuotare, gridare, acclamare*
Hólly, Hólly-oak, *s, allore spinoso*
Holm, Hólm-oak, *s. olmo*
Hólocaust, *s. olocausto*
Hólster, *s. fondo della pistola*
Hóly, *a. santo, sacrato*
Hóliday, *s. festività, giorno di festa*
Hómage, *s. omaggio*
Home, *s. dimora*, —jest, *s. burla maligna*
Hómely, *a. rozzo*, —*ad. grossolanamente*, —iness, *s. rozzezza*
Hómespun, *a. casalingo, rustico*
Hómicide, *s. omicidio*
Hone, *s. una cote*
Hónest, *a. onesto, giusto*, —man, *s. un uomo dabbene*, — ly, *ad. onestamente*
Honest, *s. onestà*
Hóney, *s. miele, mele*,—comb, *s. favo*, —dew, *s. manna*, —suckle, *s. madreselva*, —moon, *s. il primo mese del matrimonio*
Hónour, *s. onore*, —(at cards) *figura testa*, —*va. onorare*, —able, *a. onorare*, —able, *a. onorevole*, —ably, *ad. onorevolmente*
Hood, *s. cappuccio*, —wink one, *va. bendare gli occhio*
Hoof, *s. unghia*
Hóof-bound, *a. incastellato*
Hook, *s. uncino*,—*va, uncinare*.—Fishing-hook, *s. amo*.—Sheep-hook, *s. bastone di pastore*.—Tenter-hook, *s. pendiglio*
Hoop, *s. un cerchio*, —*va. cerchiare, legar con cerchi*, —ring, *s. anello*, —petticoat, *s. guard-infante*
Hóoping-cough, *s, mal di castrone*
Hoot, *vn. schiamazzare*
Hop, Hops, *s. lupolo*, —ground, *s. campo da lupoli*.—Hop beer, *va. mettere lupoli nella birra*
Hop, *vn. saltellare*
Hope, *s. speranza, speme*,—*va. sperare*
Hópeful, *a. di grand' aspettazione*, —ness, *s. aspettazione*
Hópeless, *a. disperato*
Hópper, *s. saltatore, tramoggia*
Hórary, *a. orario*
Horízon, *s. orizzonte*, —tal, *a. orizzontale*
Horn, *s. corno, pl. corna*, —Inkhorn, *s. calamaio*
Hórnet, *s. un calabrione*
Hórny, *a. caloso*
Hóroscope, *s. oroscopo, illusione*
Hórrible, *a. orribile*, —ly, *ad. orribilmente*
Hórrid, *a. spaventevole, orrido*
Hórror, *s. orrore*
Horse, *s. un cavallo*,—(stand), *cavalletto, toppo*,—man, *s. cavaliere*,—

back, *ad. a cavallo*,—fly, *s. tafano*, —manship, *s. maneggio*,—radish, *s. rafano*,—block, *s. un cavalcatoio*;—shoe, *s. ferro di cavallo*, —cloth, *s. gualdrappo*, —comb, *s. stregghia*
Hose, *s. una calzetta*
Hóster, *s. calzettaio* [*talità*
Hóspitable, *a. ospitale, che usa ospi-*
Hóspital, *s. spedale*, —ity, *s. ospitali-*
Host, *s. oste, esercito, ostia* [*tà*
Hóstage, *s. ostaggio*
Hóstess, *s. ostessa*
Hóstile, *a. ostile, da nemico*, —ity, *s.*
Hóstler, *s. mozzo di stalla* [*ostilità*
Hot, *a. caldo, urdente*,—bed, *letto di terra e pacciame*,—bath, *s. stufa, terme*,—ly, *ad. caldamente*,—headed, *a. violente, stordito*.—To be hot, *avere caldo*
Hótch-pótch, *s. miscuglio*
Hóvel, *s. capanna*
Hóver, *vn. svolazzare* [*garretto*
Hough, *s. garretto*,—*va. tagliare il*
Hound, *s. cane di caccia* [*cervo*
Hound a stag, *va. lasciare i cani al*
Hour, *s. un' ora*,—ly, *ad. ad. ogni momento*,—glass, *s. orinole a polvere*
House, *s. casa*,—*va. ricevere in casa*, —holder, *s. capo di famiglia*,—keeper, *s. casiera*,—keeping, *s. masserizia*,—wife, *s. una, massaia*,—hold, *s. casa, famiglia*,—wifery, *s. masserizia*,—eaves, *s. gronde*
Hout, *va. gridare, fischiare*
How? *ad. come?*
Howéver, *ad. nulladimeno* [*to*
Howl, *vn. urlare*, —*s. urlo, urlamen-*
Howlet, *s. allocco* [*nulladimeno*
Howsoéver, *ad. con tutto ciò, pure*,
Húbbub, *s. strepito, fracasso*
Húckle-bone, *s. anca, l'osso del fianco*
Húck-shouldered, *a. gobbo*
Húckster *s. vivendugliolo* [*confusione*
Húddle, *va. confondere insieme*, —*s.*
Hue, *s. cera, colore*
Hue and cry, *schiamazzo*
Huff, *va. braveggiare, insultare*, —*s. bravaccio, sgherro*, —ish, *a. petulante* [*ciata*
Hug, *va. abbracciare*, —*s. abbrac-*
Huge, *a. vasto, smisurato*
Húgeness, *s. grandezza*
Húgger-mugger, *ad. sordamente*
Hulk, *s. piatta*
Hull, *s. corpo d'un vascello*, —(shell), *guscio, baccello*, —*va. sgranare*
Hum, *vn. rombare, ronzare*, —*s. ron-*
Húman, *a. umano* [*zamento*
Humáne, *a. buono, affabile*,—ly, *ad. umanamente*,—ity, *s. cortesia, umanità*, —ize, *va. umanare*
Húmble, *a. umile*, —*va. umiliare*, —ness, *s. umilità*
Húmbles, *s. pl. corratella di cervo*
Húmbly, *ad. umilmente*
Húmdrum, *s. un minchione* [*lazione*
Huméct, *va. umettare*, —ion, *s. umet-*
Húmid, *a. umido*, —ity, *s. umidità*
Humiliate, *va. umiliare*,—ion, *s. umi-*
Humility, *s. umilità* [*liazione*
Húmming, *s. ronzio*
Húmorist, *s. uomo fantastico*
Húmorous, *a. capriccioso*, —ly, *ad. fantasticamente*
Húmorsome, *a. bisbetico*
Húmour, *s. umore naturale, capriccio, fantasia*,—*va. compiacere*
Hump, *s. gobba, scrigno*,—backed, *a. gobbo*
Hunch, *s. gomitata*, —*va. dare una gomitata*,—backed, *a. scrignuto*
Húndred, *a. cento, centinaio*,—fold, *s. centuplo*,—th, *a. centesimo*,—weight, *s. cantaro*
Húnger, *s. fame, appetito*,—*vn. aver fame*.—Hungry, *a. affamato*
Hunks, *a. spilorcio, avaro*
Hunt, *va. andare alla caccia*,—out, *va. scoprire*
Húnter, *s. cavallo da caccia*
Húnting, *s. la caccia*
Húntsman, *s. capocaccia, cacciatore*
Húrdle, *s. graticcio, gruticcio*,—*va. graticolare*
Hurds, *s. capecchio, stoppa* [*ciare*
Hurl, *s. tumulto*,—*va. tirare, lan-*
Húrly-burly, *s. scompiglio, garbuglio*
Húrricane, *s. oragano, burrasca*
Húrry, *va. precipitare, affrettare, spronare*,—*s. fretta, disordine, scompiglio* [*sione*,—*va. ferire, nuocere*
Hurt, *s. male, torto, ferita, contu-*
Húrtful, *a. nocevole*, —ly, *ad. nocivamente*
Húrtless, *a. innocente*
Húsband, *va. risparmiare*, —*s. marito*, —man, *s. agricoltore*, —ry, *s. agricoltura, economia*
Hush, *interj. zitto, silenzio*,—*a. tranquillo*,—*va. acquietare, calmare*
Húsk, *s. guscio, lolla*,—y, *a. che ha* [*guscio*
Hússy, *s. pettegola, massaia*
Hústle, *va. dar gomitate*
Hut, *s. una capanna*
Hutch, *s. madia, cassa*
Hy'acinth, *s. giacinto*
Hydrógraphy, *s. idrografia*
Hy'men, *s. Imeno, Imeneo*
Hymn, *s. inno*
Hypérbole, *s. iperbole*, —ical, *a. iperbolico*,—ize, *vn. iperbolizzare*
Hypochondriacal, *a. ipocondriaco*
Hypócrisy, *s. ipocrisia*
Hy'pocrite, *s. ipocrito, ipocrita*,—
Hypóthesis, *s. ipotesi* [*ical, a. ipocrito*
Hy'ssop, *s. isopo*
Hystórical, *a. isterico uterino*
Hystérics, *s. mal isterico*

I

I, *pr. io, io stesso*
I'ce, *a. ghiaccio*,—over, *va. far una crostata di zucchero*,—house, *s. conserva di ghiaccio*
I'cicle, *s. ghiacciuolo*
I'cinglass, *s. talco*
I'cy, *a. agghiacciato*
Idéa, *s. idea, immagine*
Idéal, *a. ideale*
Idéntical, *a. identico, che è il medesimo*
Idéntity, *s. identità*
Ides, *s. pl. idi*
I'diocy, *s. imbecilità*
I'diom, *s. idioma, dialetto*
I'diot, *s. idiota, sciocco*, —ism, *s. idiotismo, idiotaggine*
I'dle, *a. pigro, ozioso, vano, sciocco*, —ness, *s. trascuraggine*,—r, *s. un poltrone*
I'dly, *ad. scioccamente, oziosamente*
I'dol, *s. idolo*, —ater, *s. idolatra*, —atrize,— *va. idolatrare*, —atry, *idolatria*
If, *conj. se, purche*
I'gneous. *a. igneo, di fuoco*
I'gnoble, *a. ignobile*,—y, *ad. ignobilmente*
I'gnominious, *a. ignominioso*,—ly, *ad. ignominiosamente*
I'gnominy, *s. ignominia*
I'gnoramus, *s. un sciocco*
I'gnorance, *s. ignoranza*
I'gnorant, *a. ignorante*,—ly, *ad. ignorantemente*.—To be ignorant, *ignorare*
Ill, *s. male, disgrazia*, —*a. male, cattivo*, —luck, *s. sventura*, —shaped, *s. malfatto*, —favoured, *a. deforme*, —will, *s. malaltalento*,—work, *s. cattiva cera*,—nature, *s. malizia*,—*ad. male*
I'llness, *s. malattia*
Illégal, *a. illecito*,—ity, *s. illegalità*
Illegitimate, *a. illegitimo*
Illiberal, *a. sordido, rozzo*, —ity, *s. avarizia*
Illicit, *a. illecito*
Illimited, *a. illimitato*
Illiterate, *a. ignorante*
Illúde, *va. ingannare*
Illúmiñate, *va. illuminare, colorire*, —ion, *s. illuminazione*
Illúsion, *s. illusione*
Illúsive, Illusory, *a. ingannevole*
Illústrate, *va. illustrare*, —ion, *s. illustrazione*
Illústrious, *a. illustre*
I'mage, *s. immagine*, —*va. rappresentare, immaginare*
I'magery, *s. immagini, apparenza, false idee*
Imáginable, *a. immaginabile*
Imáginary, *a. immaginario*
Imaginátion, *s. immaginazione*
Imágine, *vn. immaginare*
Imbecility, *s. imbecillità*
Imbibe, *va. imbevere*
Imbitter, *va. amareggiare, irritare, inasprire*
I'mitable, *a. imitabile*
I'mitate, *va. imitare*
Imitátion, *s. imitazione*
Imitátor, *s. imitatore*
Immáculate, *a. immaculato*
Immánity, *s. enormità*
Immárcessible, *a. incorruttibile*
Immáterial, *a. non materiale*, —y, *s. immaterialità*
Immatúrely, *ad. prematuramente*
Imméasurable, *a. immensurabile*
Immédiate, *a. immediato*, —ly, *ad. immediatamente*
Immédicable, *a. incurabile*
Immemorial, *a. immemorabile*
Imménse, *a. immenso*,—ly, *ad. infinitamente*, —ity, *s. immensità*
Immérse, *va. tuffare, immergere*, —ion, *s. immersione*
Immethódical, *a. confuso*,—ly, *ad. confusamente*
I'mminent, *a. imminente*
Immission, *s. iniezione*
Immix, *va. gettare, mescolare*
Immobility, *s. immobilità*
Immóderate, *a. immoderato*,—ly, *ad. immoderatamente*,—ion, *s. immoderazione*
Immodést, *a. immodesto*,—y, *s. immodestia*
I'mmolate, *va. immolare*
Immóral, *a. depravato*
Immórtal, *a. immortale*,—ity, *s. immortalità*,—ize, *va. immortalare*,—ly, *ad. immortalmente*
Immóveables, *s immobili*
Immúnity, *s. immunità*
Immúre, *va. murare*
Immutability, *s. immutabilità*
Immútable, *a. immutabile*
Immutátion, *s. cangiamento*
Imp, *s. folletto, innesto*
Impáir, *va. diminuire*
Impále, *va. palificcare, impalare*
Impalpable, *a. impalpabile*
Impárity, *s. disparità*
Impárk, *va. siepare, palificcare*
Impárt, *va. comunicare*
Impártial, *a. imparziale*,—ity, *s. imparzialità*,—ly, *ad. imparzialmente*
Impárting, *s. partecipazione*
Impássable, *a. impracticabile*
Impátience, *s. impazienza, premura*
Impátient, *a. impaziente, premuroso*, —ly, *ad. impazientemente*
Impéach, *va. accusare*,—er, *s. accusatore, delatore*,—ment, *s. accusa*
Impeccability, *s. impeccabilità*
Impéde, *va. impedire, ritardare*, —iment, *s. impedimento*
Impél, *va. impellere, spignere*
Impénd, *va. soprastare*
Impénetrable, *a. impenetrabile*

Impénitence, *s. impenitenza*
Impénitent, *a. impenitente*
Impérative, *a. imperativo*
Imperceptible, *a. impercettibile*,—ly, *ad. impercettibilmente*
Impérfect, *a. imperfetto*,—ion, *s. imperfezione*,—ly, *ad. imperfettamente*
Impérial, *a. imperiale*,—ists, *s. imperialisti*
Impérious, *a. imperioso*,—ly, *ad. imperiosamente*,—ness, *s. superbia, imperiosità*
Impérsonal, *a. impersonale*
Impértinence, *s. impertinenza*
Impértinently, *ad. impertinentemente*
Impérvious, *a. inaccessibile*
Impetrátion, *s. impetrazione*
Impetuósity, *s. impetuosità*
Impétuous, *a. impetuoso*,—ly *ad. impetuosamente*
I'mpious, *ad. empio*
Implacability, *s. odio implacabile*
Implácable, *a. implacabile*
Implánt, *va. piantare*
Impléad, *va. muovere lite*
I'mplement, *stromento, ordigno*
Implétion, *s. riempimento*
I'mplicate, *va. intrigare*
Implicátion, *s. implicazione*
Implóre, *va. implorare*
Imply, *va. implicare*
Impólite, *a. scortese*
Impólitic, *a. imprudente*,—ally, *ad. imprudentemente*
Import, *va. trasportare, importare, dinotare*,—*s. il senso d'una cosa*
Impórtance, *s. importanza*
Impórtant, *a. importante*
Importátion, *s. entrata di robe*
Impórtunate, *a. importuno*,—ly, *ad. importunamente*
Importúne, *va. importunare*,—ity, *s. importunità*
Impóse upon, *vn. ingannare, gabbare*.—Impose, *va. imporre*
Imposition, *s. imposizione, comando*,—(cheat), *giunteria*
Impóssible, *a. impossibile*,—ity, *s. impossibilità*
I'mpost, *s. imposta, gabella*
Impósthume, *s. impostema*
Impóstor, *s. impostore*
Impósture, *s. impostura*
I'mpotence, *s. impotenza*
I'mpotent, *a. impotente*,—ly, *ad. debolmente*
Impóverish, *va. impoverire*,—ing,—ment, *s. l'impoverire*
Impówer, *va. dar potere*
Impráctícable, *a. impracticabile*
I'mprecate, *va. maledire*
Imprecátion, *s. imprecazione*
Impréguable, *a. inespugnabile*
Impregnate, *vn. impregnare, ingravidare*,—ion, *s. impregnazione*
Impréss, *va. imprimere, levar gente per forza*
Impréssion, *s. impressione*
Imprimis, *ad. primo, sopra tutto*
Imprint, *va. improntare, imprimere*
Imprison, *va. imprigionare*,—ment *s. imprigionamento*
Improbability, *s. improbabilità*
Impróbable, *a. improbabile*
I'mprobate, *va. disapprovare*
Impróbity, *s. malvagità*
Impróper, *a. improprio*,—ly, *ad. impropriamente, mal à proposito*
Impropriate, *va. appropriarsi*
Impropriety, *s. improprietà*
Improvable, *a. che si può migliorare*
Impróve, *vn. profittare, migliorare*,—ment, *s. miglioramento, cultura, progresso*
Improvidence, *s. improvidezza*
Improvident, *a. inconsiderato*,—ly, *ad. inconsideratamente*
Imprúdence, *s. imprudenza*
Imprúdent, *a. imprudente*,—ly, *ad. imprudentemente*
I'mpudence, *s. impudenza*
I'mpudent, *a. impudente, sfacciato*
I'mpulse, *s. impulso, forza*,—ive, *a. impulsivo*
Impúnity, *s. impunità*,
Impúre, *a. impuro*,—ity, *s. impurità*
Imputátion, *s. imputazione*
Impúte, *va. imputare*,—ing, *s. imputazione*
In, *pr. in, dentro*
Inability, *s. incapacità*
Inable, *va. incapacitare*
Inaccéssible, *a inaccessibile*
Ináccuracy, *s. inesattezza*
Ináccurate, *a. inesatto*
Ináction, *s. inazione*
Ináctive, *a. indolente*,—ity, *s. indolenza*
Inádequate, *a. sproporzionato*
Inadvértency, *s. inavvertenza*
Inadvértently, *ad. inconsideratamente*
Inálienable, *a. inalienabile*
Inámoured, *a. inamorato*
Inánimate, *a. inanimato*
Inanition, *s. inanizione*
Inánity, *s. vanità*
Inarticulate, *a. indistinto*
Inartificial, *a. naturale*
In as much as, *conj. poichè*
Inatténtive, *a. inattento*
Inatténtion, *s. inattenzione*
Inaúgurate, *va. inaugurare*,—ion, *s. inaugurazione*
Inauspícious. *a. infortunato*
Incantátion, *s. incantesimo*
Incapability, *s. incapacità*
Incápable, *a. incapace*
Incapácitate, *va. incapacitare*
Incapácity, *s. incapacità*
Incárcerate, *va. imprigionare*
Incárnate, *a. incarnato*
Incarnátion, *s. incarnazione*
Incárnative, *unguento incarnativo*
Incáutious, *a. inconsiderato*

Incéndiary, *s. incendiario, seminatore di discordie*
Incénse, *s. incenso,—va. innasprire*
Incénsory, *s. incensiere*
Incéntive, *s. incentivo, motivo*
Incéption, *s. principio* [*cessabilmente*
Incéssant, *a. incessabile,*—ly, *ad. in-*
Incest, *s. incesto,*—uous, *a. incestuoso*
Inch, *s. un dito* [*za*
Incident, *a. incidente,*—ce, *s. inciden-*
Incident, *s. accidente, evento,*—al, *a. casuale,*—ly, *ad, incidentemente*
Incision, *s. incisione.*
Incitátion, *s. incitazione*
Incite, *va. incitare,*—ment, *s. stimolo*
Inciter, *s. incitatore*
Incivil, *a. incivile,*—ity, *s. incivilità,* —ly, *ad. incivilmente*
Inclémency, *s. inclemenza*
Inclinable, *a. inclinevole*
Inclinátion, *s. inclinazione*
Incline, *va. inchinare, inclinare,* — ing, *s. inclinamento, inclinazione, disposizione* [*nastero*
Inclóister, *va. rinchiudere in un mo-*
Inclúde, *va. inchiudere* [*clusivamente*
Inclúsive, *a. inclusivo,*—ly, *ad. in-*
Incógitancy, *s. sconsideranza*
Incógitant, *a. inconsiderato*
Incógnito, *ad. incognito, sconosciuto*
Incohérency, *s. incoerenza*
Incohérent, *a. sconcordante*
Incombústible, *a. incombustibile*
Income, *s. entrata, rendita* [*bile*
Incomménsurable, *a. incommensura-*
Incommóde, *va. incomodare*
Incommódious, *a. incomodo, fastidioso.* —ly, *ad. incomodamente*
Incommódity, *s. incomodità*
Incommúnicable, *a. incommunicabile,* —y, *ad. incomparabilmente*
Incompátible, *a. incompatibile*
Incompatibility, *s. incompatibilità*
Incompénsable, *a. incompensabile*
Incómpetency, *s. incompetenza*
Incómpetent, *a. incompetente,* —ly, *ad. incompetentemente*
Incompléte, *a. imperfetto*
Incompósure, *s. disordine*
Incomprehénsible, *a. incomprensibile,* —ly, *s. incomprensibilità*
Inconcéivable, *a. inconcepibile*
Inconcinnity, *s. irregolarità*
Incongrúity, *s. incongruità*
Incóngruous, *a. incongruo*
Inconsiderable, *a. inconsiderabile*
Inconsiderate, *a. inconsiderato,* —ly, *ad. inconsideratamente,* — ness, *s. inconsiderazione* [*compatibilità*
Inconsistence, *s. contradizione, in-*
Inconsistent, *a. incompatibile*
Inconsólable, *a. inconsolabile* [*nia*
Incónsonancy, *s. mancanza d'armo-*
Incónstancy, *s. incostanz*
Incónstant, *a. incostante,* — ly *ad. incostantemente*
Incontéstable, *a. incontestabile*
Incóntinence, *s. incontinenza*
Incóntinent, *a. incontinente,* —ly, *ad. immantinente, impudicamente*
Incontrovértible, *s. incontestabile*
Inconvénience, *s. inconvenienza*
Inconvénient, *a. inconveniente*
Inconvérsable, *a. insociabile*
Inconvértible, *a. inconvertibile*
Incórporate, *v. incorporare,* —ion, *s. incorporazione*
Incorporeal, *a. incorporeo*
Incorpóreity, *incorporalità*
Incorréct, *a. incorretto,*—ly, *ad. scorrettamente*
Incórrigible, *a. incorrigibile*
Incorrúpt, *a. incorrotto*
Incorrúptibleness, *s. incorruttibilità*
Incorrúptible, *a. incorruttibile,* —ly, *ad. incorruttibilmente*
Incorrúption, *s. incorruzione*
Incorrúptness, *s. incorruzione*
Increase, *vn. crescere, aumentare,* — —*s. accrescimento* [*credibilmente*
Incrédible, *a. incredibile,* —y, *ad. in-*
Incredibility, *s. incredibilità*
Incredúlity, *s. incredulità*
Incrédulous, *a. incredulo*
Increment, *s. accrescimento*
Incrúst, *va. incrostare,* —ation, *s. incrostatura*
Incubátion, *s. incubazione, covatura*
Incubus, *s. incubo*
Incúlcate, *va. inculcare*
Incúmbent, *s. beneficiato*
Incúr, *va, incorrere*
Incúrable, *a. incurabile,* —ness, *s. qualità incurabile,* —ly, *ad. d' una maniera incurabile*
Incúrious, *a. trascurante*
Incúrsion, *s. scorreria*
Indébted, *a. indebitato*
Indécency, *s. indecenza*
Indécent, *a. indecente,* —ly, *ad. indecentemente*
Indeclinable, *a. indeclinabile*
Indecórous, *a. immodesto*
Indecórum, *s. indecenza*
Indéed, *ad. in verità*
Indefátigable, *a. infaticabile,*—ly, *ad. infaticabilmente*
Indefeásible, *a. inviolabile*
Indéfinite, *a. indefinito,*—ly, *ad. inde-*
Indélible, *a. indelibile* [*finitamente*
Indélicacy, *s. grossezza di costumi*
Indélicate, *a. grossolano,* - - ly, *ad. grossolanamente*
Indemnificátion, *s. compensamento*
Indémnify, *va. compensare*
Indémnity, *s. indennità, amnistia*
Indént, *va. intaccare, vacillare*
Indénture, *s. contratto*

Indepéndency, *s. independenza*
Indepéndent, *a. independente*, — ly, *ad. independentemente*
Indetérminate, *a. indeterminato*,—ly, *indeterminatamente*
Indevótion, *s. indevozione*
Indevóut, *a. indevoto*
I'ndex, *s. indice, tavola*
I'ndicate, *va. indicare, dinotare*
Indicátion, *s. indicazione*
Indicative, *a. indicativo*
Indiction, *s. indizione*
Indifference, *s. indifferenza*
Indifferent, *a. indifferente, passabile*, —ly, *ad. indifferentemente*
I'ndigence, *s. indigenza*
I'ndigent, *a. indigente*
Indigitate, *va. mostrare*
Indigéstion, *s. indigestione*
Indignátion, *s. indignazione*
Indignity, *s. indignità*
I'ndigo, *s. indigo*
Indiréct, *a. indiretto*,—ly, *ad. indirettamente*
Indiscérnible, *a. impercettibile*
Indiscréet, *a. indiscreto*,—ly, *ad. indiscretamente*
Indiscrétion, *s. indiscrezione*
Indiscriminate, *a. confuso*,— ly, *ad. senza distinzione*
Indispénsable, *a. indispensabile*, -y, *ad. indispensabilmente*
Indispóse, *va. rendere incapace*
Indisposition, *s. indisposizione, mala sanità, freddezza*
Indispútable, *a. indisputabile*,—ly, *ad. incontestabilmente*
Indissoluble, *a. indissolubile*
Indistinct, *a. indistinto*
Individual, *a. individuo*
Indivisibility, *s. indivisibilità*
Indivisible, *a. indivisible*
Indócile, *a. indocile*,—ity, *s. indocilità*
Indóctrinate, *va. ammaestrare*
I'ndolence, *s. indolenza*
I'ndolent, *a. indolente*,—ly, *ad. indolentemente*
Indúce, *va. indurre*,—ment, *s. motivo, ragione*,—er, *s. istigatore*
Indúct, *va. mettere in possesso*,—ion, *s. induzione*
Indúlge, *va. favorire, tollerare*, —ence, *s. indulgenza*
Indúlgent, *a. cortese, indulgente*
Indúlt, *s. indulto*
I'ndurate, *va. indurire*
Indústrious, *a. industrioso*,—ly, *ad. industriosamente*
Indústry, *s. industria, abilità*
Inébriate, *va. imbriacare*,—ion, *s. inebbriazione*
Inéffable, *a. ineffabile*
Inefféctual, *a. inefficace*,—ly, *ad. inutilmente*
Inélegance, *s. rossezza*
Inequality, *s. inequalità*
Inért, *a. ineste, infingardo*,—ness, *s. inerzia, dappocaggine*

Inéstimable, *a. inestimabile*
Inévitable, *a. inevitabile*
Inexcúsable, *a. inescusabile*
Inexhánstible, *a. inesausto*
Inéxorable, *a. inesorabile*
Inexpédience, *s. improprietà*
Inexpédient, *a. improprio*
Inéxplicable, *a. inesplicabile*
Inexpréssible, *a. indicibile*
Inexpúgnable, *a. inexpugnabile*
Inextinguishable, *a. inestinguibile*
Infallible, *a. infallibile*,—ity, *s. infallibilità*,—ly, *ad. infallibilmente*
I'nfamous, *a. infame*,—ly, *ad. ignominiosamente*
I'nfamy, *s. infamia, cattiva fama, vergogna, disonore, vituperio*
I'nfancy, *s. infanzia*
I'nfant, *s. infante*
I'nfantry, *s. fanteria*
Infátigable, *a. infaticabile*,—ly, *ad. infaticabilmente*
Infátuate, *va. infatuare*,—ion, *s. ostinazione*
Infect, *va. infettare*, — ion, *s. infezione*,—ions, *a. contagioso*
Infecúndity, *s. sterilità*
Infelicity, *s. infelicità*
Infér, *va. inferire, significare*,—ence, *s. inferenza*
Inférior, *a. inferiore*,—ity, *s. inferiorità*
Inférnal, *a. infernale*
Infértile, *a. sterile*,—ity, *s. infertilità*
Infést, *va. infestare*
I'nfidel, *s. infedele*,—ity, *s. infedeltà*
I'nfinite, *a. infinito*,—ly, *ad. infinitamente*
Infinity, *s. infinità*
Infirm, *a. infermo*
Infirmary, *s. infermeria, infermiere*
Infirmity, *s. infermità*
Infix, *va. fissare*
Inflame, *va. infiammare*
Inflámmable, *a. infiammabile*
Inflammátion, *s. infiammagione*
Inflámmatory, *a. infiammatorio*
Inflate, *va. infiare, gonfiare*
Inflátion, *s. infiagione*
Infléct, *va. tendere*,—ion, *s. inflessione*
Inflexibility, *s. inflessibilità*
Infléxible, *a. inflessibile*,—ly, *ad. inflessibilmente*
Inflict, *va. infliggere*,—ion, *s. inflizione*
I'nfluence, *s. influenza*,—*va. influire, influere*
I'nflux, *s. sboccamento di fiume*
Infóld, *va. costrignere*
Infórm, *va. istruire, informare*
Informátion, *s. avviso, informazione, istruzione*
Infórmer, *s. delatore*
Infórmous, *a. informe*
Infórtunate, *a. infortunato*
Infráction, *s. infrazione*
Infréquent, *a. raro, non frequente*
Infringe, *va. trasgredire*
Infúse, *va. infondere*,—ion, *s. infusione*
Ingáthering, *s. ricolta*

Ingéminate, *va. raddoppiare*
Ingénious, *a. ingegnoso*, —ly, *ad. ingegnosamente*
Ingenúity, *s. destrezza, genio*
Ingénuous, *a. ingenuo, franco*, —ly, *ad. ingenuamente*.—ness, *s. ingenuità*
Inglórious, *a. disonorevole*
I'ngot, *s. verga d'oro*, o *d'argento*
Ingráft, *va. innestare*
Ingráteful, *a. ingrato*
Ingrátiate, *va. cattivarsi l'amore*
Ingrátitude, *s. ingratitudine*
Ingrédient, *s. ingrediente*
I'ngress, *s. ingresso, entrata*
Ingúlph, *va. inghiottire*
Inhábit, *va. abitare*, —able, *a. abitabile*, — ant, *s. abitante*, —ation, *s. abitazione*
Inhérency, *s. inerenza*
Inhérent, *a. inerente*
Inhérit, *va. ereditare*, — ance, *s. eredità*, —er, *s. erede*
Inhibit, *va. inibire, prohibire*, —ion, *s. inibizione*
Inhospitable, *a. barbaro*
Inhospitality, *s. inospitalità*
Inhúman, *inumano*
Inhúmanly, *ad. inumanamente*
Inhumánity, *s. inumanità*
Inhúme, *va. sotterrare*
Injéct, *va. schizzettare*, —ion, *s. injezione*
Inimitable, *a. inimitabile*,—ly, *ad. inimitabilmente*
Iniquitous, *a. ingiusto*
Iniquity, *s. iniquità, nequizia*
Initial, *s. iniziale*, —letter, *s. lettera maiuscola*
Initiate, *va. iniziare, principiare*, — —ion, *s. iniziazione*
Injudicious, *a. imprudente*, —ly, *ad. senza giudizio*
Injúnction, *s. ordine*
I'njure, *va. ingiuriare*
I'njurer, *s. offensore*
Injúrious, *a. injurioso*, —ly, *ad. injuriosamente*
I'njury, *s. torto, ingiuria*
Injústice, *s. ingiustizia, torto*
Ink, *s. inchiostro*,—horn, *s. calamaio*
I'nkle, *s. nastro di filo*
I'nkling, *s. indizio, avviso*
Inláid work, *farsia*
I'nland, *s. interiore*
I'nlay, *va. intarsiare*
I'nlet, *s. entrata, passaggio*
I'nmate, *s. pigionale*
Inn, *s. osteria, albergo*
Inns at court, *s. collegi degli avvocati*
Innáte, *a. innato, naturale*
I'nner, *a. interiore*, —most, *a. più interiore*
I'nnholder, *s. un oste*
I'nnkeeper, *s. locandiere*
I'nnocence, *s. innocenza*
I'nnocent, *a. innocente*, —ly, *ad. innocentemente*
I'nnovate, *va. innovare*
Innovátion, *s. innovazione*
I'nnovator, *s. innovatore*
Innúmerable, *a. innumerabile*, —ly, *ad. al infinito*
Inóculate, *va. ingemmare, innestare a occhio, inoculare il vaiuolo*.—Inoculation, *s. l'innestare a occhio, inoculazione del vaiuolo*
Inódorous, *a. senza odore*
Inoffénsive, *a. innocente*,—ly, *ad. innocentemente*
Inórdinate, *a. disordinato*, —ness, *s. inordinatezza*
Inorgánical, *a. privato di organi*
I'nquest, *s. ricercamento*
Inquietude, *s. inquietudine*
Inquire, *vn. ricercare, cercare*, — into, *va. esaminare*
Inquiry, *s. inchiesta*
Inquisition, *s. inquisizione, il santo ufficio*
Inquisitive, *a. curioso*
Inquisitor, *s. inquisitore*
I'nroad, *s. scorreria, incursione*
Insáne, *a. insano, pazzo*,—ity, *s. insania*
Insátiably, *s. insaziabilità*
Insátiable, *a. insaziabile*, —ly, *ad. insaziabilmente*
Inscribe, *va. indirizzare, dedicare*
Inscription, *s. inscrizione*
Inscrútable, *a. impenetrabile*
Inscúlp, *va. scolpire, intagliare*
I'nsect, *a. insetto*
Insénsate, *a. insensato*
Insensibility, *s. insensibilità*
Insénsible, *a. insensibile*, — ly, *ad. insensibilmente*
Inséparable, *a. inseparabile*, —ly, *ad. unitamente*
Insért, *va. inserire, aggiungere*, — —ion, *s. inserzione, addizione*
I'nside, *s. l'interiore*
Insidious, *a. insidioso*
I'nsight, *s. cognizione*
Insignificance, *s. cosa, inutile, vana*
Insignificant, *a. inutile*, —ly, *ad. inutilmente*
Insincére, *a. dissimulato, falso*, — ity, *s. dissimulazione*
Insinew, *va. confermare*
Insinuate, *va. insinuare*, —ing, *a. insinuante*,—ion, *s. insinuazione*
Insipid, *a. scipito, insipido*,—ity, — ness, *s. scipidezza, insipidezza*
Insist, *vn. insistere, persistere*
Insnáre, *va. inlacciare, adescare*,— er, *s. insidiatore*
Insociable, *a. insociabile*, —ness, *s. umore poco sociabile*
I'nsolence, *s. insolenza, sfacciataggine*
I'nsolent, *a. insolente, sfacciato*, — ly, *ad. insolentemente*
Insólvent, *a. che non può pagare*
Insólvency, *s. impossibilità di pagare*
Insomúch, *ad. talmente chè*
Inspéct, *va. esaminare, vegghiare*,— ion, *s. inspezione*, —or, *s. sopraintendente*
Inspérsion, *s. aspersione*
Inspirátion, *s. inspirazione*

Inspire, *va. inspirare*
Inspirit, *va. animare*
Inspissate, *va. condensare*
Instability, *s. instabilità*
Instable, *a. instabile* [*stallazione*
Instál, *va. installare*, —lation, *s. in-*
I'nstance, *s. esempio*, —*va. addure esempi*
I'nstant, *a. corrente, presente*, —*s. il corrente*, —aneous, *a. momentaneo*, —ly, *ad. in un istante, istantemente*
Instauration, *s. restaurazione*
Instéad, *pr. in luogo di*—
I'nstep, *s. il collo del piede*
I'nstigate, *va. stimolare, incitare*, —ion, *s. instigazione*, —or, *s. instigatore*
Instil, *va. instillare*,—ation, *s. instil-* [*lazione*
I'nstinct, *s. istinto*
I'nstitute, *va. istituire*, —*s. istituto*
Institútion, *s. istituzione*
I'nstitutor, *s. istitutore*
Instrúct, *va. istruire*, —ion, *s. istruzione*, —ive, *a. istruttivo*
I'nstrument, *s. istrumento*, —al, *ad. istrumentale*
Insúfferable, *a. insopportabile*
Insufficiency, *s. insufficienza*
Insufficient, *a. insufficiente*
Insúing, *a. seguente*
I'nsular, *s. isolano, d'isola*
I'nsult, *a. insulto*, —*va. insultare*
Insúperable, *a. invincibile*
Insúrance, *s. assicuranza* [*curatore*
Insúre, *va. assicurare*, —er, *s. assi-*
Insurmóuntable, *a. insormontabile*
Insurréction, *s. sollevazione*
I'ntegral, *a. integrale*
Intégrate, *va. rinovellare*
Intégrity, *s. integrità*
I'ntellect, *s. intelletto*, —ual, *a. intellettuale*, —*s. pl. intendimento*
Intélligence, *s. intelligenza*
Intélligent, *a. intelligente*
Intélligencer, *s. novellista*
Intélligible, *a. intelligibile*
Intémerate, *a. puro, intiero*
Intémperament, *s. intemperie*
Intémperance, *s. intemperanza*
Intémperate, *a. intemperato*,—ly, *ad. intemperatamente*, —ure, *s. intemperie*
Inténd, *va. intendere*, —ant, *s. intendente*, —ment, *s. intendimento*
Inténse, *a. grande, excessivo*,—ively, *ad. ardentemente*,—ness, *s. eccesso*
Inténtion, *s. intenzione*
Intént, *a. intento, fisso*
Inténtional, *a. intenzionale*
Inténtive, *a. attento*, —ly, *ad. attentivamente*
Inténtly, *ad. con intenzione*
Intér, *va. sotterrare*
Intercalátion *s. intercallazione*
Intercéde, *va. intercedere*, —er, *s. intercessore* [*s. ostacolo*
Intercépt, *va. intercettare*, —ion,
Intercéssion, *s. intercessione*
Intercéssor, *s. intercessore*
Interchange, *va. cambiare*, —able, *ad. reciprocamente*
Interclúde, *va. impedire*
I'ntercourse, *s. corrispondenza*
I'nterdict, *va. interdire*,—ion, *s. proibizione, interdizione* [*sare*
I'nterest, *s. interesse*, —*va. interes-*
Interfére, *vn. mescolarsi, ripugnare*
Interjéction, *s. interjezione*
Intérior, *a. interiore*
Interlácc, *va. intralciare*
Interlárd, *va. mescolare con grasso*
Interline, *va. interlineare*, —ed, *a. interlineato*, —ation, *s. interlinea*
Interlocútion, *s. interlocuzione*
Interlóper, *s. contrabbandiere*
I'nterlude, *s. intermezzo*
Interméddle, *vn. intromettersi*
Interméddler, *s. mezzano*
Intermédiate, *s. intermediato*
Intermédium, *s. intervallo*
Intérment, *s. esequie*
Intermingle, *va. frammischiare*
Intermission, *s. intermissione*
Intermit, *va. tralasciare*, —ent, *a. intermittente*
Intermix, *va. mescolare*, —ture, *s. mescuglio*
Intérnal, *a. interno*, —ly, *ad. internamente* [*dità*
Interpleáder, *s. competitore d'un ere-*
Intérpolate, *va. falsificare*
Interpolátion, *s. falsificazione*
Interpolátor, *s. falsificatore*
Interpóse, *va. interporre*
Interposition, *s. interposizione*
Intérpret, *va. interpretare*, —ation, *s. interpretazione*,—er, *s. interprete*
Interrégnum, *s. interregno*
Intérrogate, *va. interrogare*,—ion, *s. interrogazione*, —ory, *s. interrogatorio* [*interruzione*
Interrúpt, *va. interrompere*,—ion, *s.*
Interséct, *va. tagliare*,—ion, *s. intersezione*
Interspérse, *va. framescolare*
I'nterstice, *s. interstizio*
I'nterval, *s. intervallo*
Intervéne, *vn. intervenire*,—tion, *s. intervenzione*
I'nterview, *s. abboccamento*
Interwéave, *va. intessere*
Intéstate, *a. intestato*
Intéstine, *a. intestino*,—*s. pl. intestini*
Inthrál, *va. cattivare*
Inthrálment, *s. schiavitù*
I'ntimacy, *s. fratellanza*
I'ntimate, *a. intimo*,—*va. intimare*.—ion, *s. intimazione*

Intimidate, *va. intimidire*, —ion, *s. spavento, minaccia*
I'nto, *pr. in, nel, nello, nella*
Intólerable, *a. intollerabile*,—ly, *ad. intollerabilmente*
Intóxicate, *va. ubbriacare, incantare*
Intractable, *a. intrattabile*
Intréat, *V.* Entreat
Intrench, *va. trincierare*, — upon, *usurpare* —ment, *s. trincea* [*pidità*
Intrépid, *a. intrepido*, —ity, *s. intre-*
I'ntricate, *a. imbrogliato*
I'ntricacy, *s. imbarazzo*
Intrigue, *s. intrigo*, —*vn. intrigarsi*
Intrinsic, *a. intrinsico*
Intrinsically, *ad. intrinsicamente*
Introdúce, *va. introdurre*
Introdúction, *s. introduzione*
Introdúctory, *a. preliminare*
Intrúde one's self, *vr. intrudirsi*
Intrúder, *s. usurpatore*
Intrúsion, *s. intrusione, usurpazione*
Intrúst, *va. confidare, depositare*
Intuition, *s. penetrazione, esamina*
Intúitive, *a. intuitivo, speculativo*
Inundátion, *s. inondazione*
Inúre, *va. accostumare*, —*vn. essere valido*, —ment, *s. abito, costume*
Inúrn, *va. mettere nell'urna sepolcrale*
Inutility, *s. inutilità*
Invade, *va. invadere, violare*, —er, *s. usurpatore*, —ing, *s. invasione*
Invalid, *a. invalido, debole*, —*s. un invalido*,—ate, *va. invalidare*,—ity, *s. invalidità*
Inváluable, *a. inestimabile*
Invariable, *a. invariabile*
Invásion, *s. invasione*
Invásive war, *s. guerra d'invasione*
Invéctive, *s. invettiva*,—*a. invettivo*
Invéigh, *vn. declamare contro uno*
Invéigle, *va. allettare, attrarre*, —er, *s. ingannatore*
Invent, *va. inventare*, —or, *s. inventore*, —ion, *s. invenzione, ritrovamento, artifizio*, —o y, *s. inventario*
I'nventory, *va. inventariare*
Invérsion, *s. inversione*
Invért, *va. invertere*
Invést, *va. investire*, —one, *mettere uno in possesso* [*investigazione*
Invéstigate, *va. investigare*, —ion, *s.*
Invéstiture, *s investitura*
Invéteracy, *s. rancore* [*terato*
Invéterate, *vn. inveterare*, —*a. inve-*
Invidious, *a. invidioso*, —ly, *ad. invi-*
Invigilancy, *negligenza* [*diosamente*
Invigorate, *va. invigorire*
Invincible, *a. invincibile*, —ly, *ad. invincibilmente* [*inviolabilmente*
Inviolable, *ad. inviolabile*, —ly, *ad.*
Invisible, *a. invisibile*
Invitátion, *s. invitazione*
Invite, *va. invitare*
I'nvocate, *va. invocare*, —ion, *s. invocazione*
I'nvoice, *s. polizza di carico*
Invóke, *va. invocare*
Invólve, *va. inviluppare*, —one's self, *vr. imbrogliarsi*
Invóluntary, *a. involontario*, — ly, *ad. involontariamente*
Involútion, *s. involgimento*
Invúlnerable, *a. invulnerabile*
Inwáll, *va. circondar di mura, murare*
I'nwards, *ad. addentro, di dentro*
I'nward, *a. interiore, interno*, —ly, *interiormente*
I'nwards, *s. pl. interiora, viscere*
Inwráp, *va. inviluppare*
Ipecacuanha, *s. ipecaquana*
Irascible, *a. irascibile*
Ire, *s. ira, collera*
I'ris, *s. iride, fiore*
I'rksome, *rincrescevole*
I'ron, *s. ferro*,—*a. di ferro*,—linen, *vn. ripassare*, —ware, *s. ferro filato*,—plate, *s. piastra di ferro*,—monger, *s. ferrato* [*mente*
Ironical, *s. ironico*,—ly, *ad. ironica-*
I'rony, *s. ironia*, —*a. ferruginoso*
Irrádiate, *va. raggiare*
Irradiátion, *raggio, splendore*
Irrátional, *a. irrazionale*, — ity, *s. mancanza di ragione*
Irreconcileable, *a. irreconciliabile*
Irrecóverable, *a. irreparabile, irrecuperabile*,—bly, *ad. senza riparo*
Irrefrágable, *a. irrefragibile* [*tare*
Irrefútable, *a. che non si può confu-*
Irréguiar, *a. irregolare*,—ity, *s. irregolarità*, —ly, *ad. irregolarmente*
Irreligion, *s. irreligione*
Irreligious, *a. irreligioso*, — ly. *ad. irreligiosamente*
Irremédiable, *a. irremediabile*
Irremissible, *a. irremissibile*,—ly, *ad. irremissibilmente*
Irréparable, *a. irreparabile*,—ly, *ad. irreparabilmente*
Irreprehénsible, *a. irreprensibile*,—ly, *ad. d'una maniera irreprensibile*
Irreproachable, *a. netto di fallo*
Irreprówable, *a. irreprobabile*
Irresistible, *a. irresistibile*,—ly, *ad. irresistibilmente* [*solutamente*
Irrésolute, *a. irresoluto*,—ly, *ad. irre-*
Irresolútion, *s. irresoluzione*
Irretriévable, *a. irreparabile*, — ly, *ad. irreparabilmente*
Irréverence, *s. irreverenza*
Irréverent, *a. irreverente*, — ly, *ad. irreverentemente*
Irrevérsible, *a. irrevocabile*
Irrévocable, *a. che non si può rivocare*
I'rrigate, *va. innaffiare*
Irrision, *s. irrisione*
I'rritable, *a. facile ad irritare*

Irritate, *va. irritare*
Irritation, *s. irritazione*
Irruption, *s. scorreria, scorrimento*
Isinglass, *s. cola di pesce*,—stone, *talco*
Isle, Island, *s. un' isola*,—er, *s. un isolano*
Isle of a church, *ala in una chiesa*
Isósceles, *s. triangolo isoscele*
Issue, *s. evento, successo, figliuoli, prole*,—(in the arm), *cauterio*,—*va. procedere, terminare*,—less, *a. senza prole*
Isthmus, *s. istmo*
Itálian, *a. Italiano*
Itálic, *a. Italico*
Itch, *s. scabbia, rogna, pizzicore*,—*va. pizzicare*,—ing, *s. pizzicore, prurito*,—y, *a. scabbioso*
Item, *ad. item, di più*,—*s. avviso, articolo*
Iterate, *va. ripetere*
Itinerant, *a. ambulante*
Itinerary, *s. itinerario*
Ivory, *s. avorio*
Ivy, *s. ellera, edera*

J

JABBER, *vn. cianciare*,—ing, *s. ciancia*
Jack, *s. menarrosto, luccio*
Jáckanapes, *s. sciocco, matto*
Jacket, *s. sattambarco*
Jackdáw, *s. gracchia*
Jack-pudding, *s. buffone, zanni*
Jade, *s. pettegola*,—(bad horse) *carogna, rozza*,—*va. affaticare*
Jagg, *va. intaccare*,—*s. tacca*
Jággy, *a. intaccato*
Jail, *s. carcere, prigione*
Jáiler, *s. carceriere*
Jákes, *s. cesso, privato*,—farmer, *s. votacessi*
Jambs, *s. stipiti di porta*
Jángle, *vn. litigare*,—r, *s. garritors*
Jánty, *a. gentile, lesto*,—iness, *s. gentilezza*
Jánuary, *s. Gennaro*
Japán, *s. vernice*,—*va. verniciare*,—ner, *s. quegli che fa la vernice*,—ning, *s. vernice*
Jar, *vn. disputare, discordare*,—*s. contensione*,—(vessel) *giara*
Járgon, *s. gergo*
Jásmine, *s. gelsomino*
Jásper, *s. diaspro*
Jávelin, *s. giavellotto*
Jáundice, *s. itterizia*
Jaunt, *s. camminata, girata*,—(of a wheel) *gavelle di ruota*,—*vn. vagare, scorere*
Jaw, *s. mascella, ganascia*,—teeth, *s. pl. i mascellari*
Jay, *s. ghiandaia*
Jéalous, *a. geloso*,—ly, *ad. gelosamente*,—y, *s. gelosia*
Jeer, *va. burlare*,—*s. burla, beffa*,—er, *s. schernitore*
Jejúne, *a. voto, sterile*
Jélly, *s. gelatina, brodo*,—broth, *s. consumato*
Jénnet, *s. giannetto*
Jéopardy, *s. pericolo, rischio*
Jerk, *va. frustrare, sferzare*,—*s. frustata, scossa*
Jérkin of leather, *s. colletto*
Jéssamine, *s. gelsomino*
Jest, *vn. scherzare*,—*s. burla, scherzo*,—er, *s. burlatore, buffone*,—ing, *s. beffa, burla*
Jet, *vn. correre, vagare*,—along, *va. pavoneggiarsi*
Jet, *s. pietra nera e lucida*
Jew, *s. un Ebreo, Giudeo*
Jéwel, *s. gioia*,—ler, *s. gioielliere*
Jéwish, *a. Giudaico*
Jéw's-harp, *s. tromba*
Jig, *s. giga*
Jill, *s. piccola misura per il vino*
Jilt, *s. una civetta*,—*va. ingannare*
J'ingle, *vn. tintinnare*,—*s. tintinno*
Job, *s. lavoro, operetta*
Jóhber, (stock) *s. sensale*
Jóckey, *s. mezzano di cavalli*
Jocóse, *a. giocoso, gioviale*,—ly, *ad. giocosamente*
Jócular, *a. scherzoso*
Jocúndity, *s. giocondità*
Jog, *va. scuotere, balzare*,—*s. scossa, crollo*,—one on, *va. far andare avanti*
Jóggle, *vn. dimenarsi, muoversi*,—ing, *s. agitazione*
Join, *va. giugnere, unire*,—er, *s. legnaiulo*,—ery, *s. lavoro di legnaiuolo*
Jóintly, *ad. congiuntamente*
Jóinture, *s. dote, assegnamento*
Joist, *s. travicello*
Joke, *vn. burlare, beffare*,—*s. burla, beffa, scherzo*
Jólliness, Jóllity, *s. giulività, allegria*
Jólly, *a. giulivo, giocoso, piacevole*
Jolt, *vn. balzare*,—*s. scossa di carrozza*
Jólthead, *s. un sciocco, gonzo*
Jonquil, *s. giunchiglia*
Jot, *s. iota, niente, punto*
Jóurnal, *s. giornale, diario*,—ist, *s. giornalista*
Jóurney, *s. viaggio, giornata*,—*vn. viaggiare*,—man, *s. lavorante*,—work, *s. giornata*
Jóvial, *a. giocondo, gioviale*
Joy, *s. gioia, contento*,—*va. rallegrare*.—To wish joy, *congratulare*
Jóyful, *a. gioioso, allegro*,—ly, *ad. gioiosamente*
Jóyous, *a. gioioso, allegro*
Júbilee, *s. giubbileo*
Judáic, *a. Giudaico*
Júdaism, *s. Giudaismo*
Júdaize, *va. Giudaizzare*
Judge, *s. un giudice, un assessore*,—

va. giudicare, pensare, — ment, *s. giudicio, parere, castigo, sentenza*
Júdicatory, *s. giudicatura*
Júdicature, *s. giustizia* [*zialmente*
Judicial, *a. giudiziale,*—ly, *ad. giudi-*
Judiciary, *a. giudiziario* [*ziosamente*
Judicious, *a. giudizioso,*—ly, *ad. giudi-*
Jug, *s. boccale di terra*
Júggle, *vn. giocolare,* — *s. inganno, baratteria,*—er, *s. giocolare.*—Juggling-trick, *s. inganno, gherminella*
Júgular, *a. della gola*
Juice, *s. sugo, succo,*—iness, *s. abbondanza di sugo.*—Juicy, *a. sugoso*
Juke, *vn. appollaiarsi*
Júlap, *s. giulebbo, giulebbe*
July', *s. Luglio*
Júmble, *va. confondere, mescolare,* — *s. confusione,*—er, *s. accattabrighe,* —ing, *s. mescolamento*
Júment, *giumento*
Jump, *vn. saltare, balzare,*—*s. salto, balzo,*—er, *s. saltatore*
Jumps, *s. giubba da donna*
Júnction, *s. unione, accoppiamento*
Júncture, *s. congiuntura, stato*
June, *s. Giugno*
Júnior, *s. il più giovane*
Júniper, *s. ginepro,* —berry, *ginepra*
Júnket, *s. pl. cibi delicati,* — *vn. far buona cera,* —ting, *s. gozzoviglia*
Júnto, *s. fazione, consiglio*
Júrat, *s. giurato*
Juridical, *a. giudiziale*
Jurisdiction, *s. giuridizione, giustizia, tribunale*
Jurisprúdence, *s. giurisprudenza*
Júrist, *s. giurista*
Júror, *s. uno de' dodici*
Júrymen, *s. giurati*
Just, *a. giusto, diritto,* —*ad. giustamente,* —*vn. giostrare,* —*s. giostra*
Jústice, *s. giustizia.*—Lord chief justice, *capo giudice*
Jústiciary, *s. giudice*
Justifiable, *a. che si può giustificare,* —ly, *ad. con giustizia*
Justification, *s. giustificazione*
Jústify, *vn. giustificare*
Jústle, *va. urtare*
Jústly, *ad. giustamente*
Jústness, *s. giustizia, equità*
Jut, *vn. sporgere, uscir di piano*
Júvenile, *a. giovanile, fanciullo*
Juvenility, *s. ardore di gioventù*

K

KALENDAR, *s. calendario*
Kaw, *vn. cornacchiare* [*liquore*
Keel, *s. carena di vascello, lino da*
Keen, *a, acuto, affilato aguzzato,* — air, *aria sottile, sereno,* —ness, *s. sottigliezza,* —of style, *acrimonia di stile*
Keep, *va. guardare, tenere, mantenere, celebrare,* —er, *s. guardiano, custode,*—ing, *s. custodia, guardia,* —at home, *starsene a casa,*—where you are, *restate dove siete*
Keg, *s. sorta di barile*
Kell, *s. rete delle budelle*
Ken, *va. scoprire* [*nale*
Kénnel, *s. canile, muta di cani, ca-*
Kérnel, *s. noce, granello, mandorla, glandula*
Ketch, *s. tartana*
Kéttle, *s. caldaia, calderone,* —drum, *s. timpano, taballo*
Key, *s. una chiave,* —of organs, *tastiera d'organo,* —hole, *s. buco delle*
Kibe, *s. pedignone* [*chiavi*
Kick, *s. un calcio,*—*va. calcitrare,*— —shaws, *s. manicaretto, focaccia*
Kid, *s. capretto,*—*vn. figliare*
Kidnap, *va. trafugare figliuoli,*—per, *s. colui che trafuga figliuoli*
Kidney, *s. arnione*
Kidney-beans, *s. pl. fagiuoli*
Kill, *va. ammazzare, uccidere*
Killer, *s. omicida, uccisore*
Kiln, *s. fornace* [*mile*
Kin, *s. parente, congiunto,* — *a. si-*
Kind, *a. benigno, cortese,* —*s. genere, modo, sesso, sorte*
Kindle, *va. accendere*
Kindly, *ad. cortesemente,* —ness, *s. bontà, amicizia*
Kindred, *s. parentado*
Kine, *s. pl. vacche*
King, *s. un ré, rege,* —ly, *a. reale,* — at draughts, *dama*
King's-fisher, *s. alcione*
Kinsfolks, *s pl. parenti*
Kinsman, *s. un congiunto*
Kinswoman, *una parente*
Kiss, *s. un bacio,* —*va. baciare,* —er, *s. quello che bacia*
Kit, *s. violino da tasca* [*orto*
Kitchen, *s. cucina,* — garden, *s. un*
Kite, *s. nibbio,* —(paper,) *cervo volante*
Kitten, *s. un gattino,* —*vn. figliare*
Knack, *s. baia, bagatella, arte, abilità* [*noso, o noderoso*
Knag, *s. nodo d'albero,* —gy, *a. no-*
Knap, *s. sommità, cima,* — at, *va. scoppiare, acchiappare*
Knápsack, *s. bisaccia di soldato*
Knave, *s. furfante, ribaldo,* — at cards, *il fante,* —ry, *s. furfanteria*
Knávish, *a. furbesco,*—ly, *ad. da furfante*
Knead, *va. impastare* [*fante*
Kneading-trough, *s. madia*
Knee, *s. ginocchio* [*ginocchioni*
Kneel, *vn. inginocchiarsi,*—ing, *s. in-*

Knell, *s. campana a mortorio*
Knife, *s. coltello*
Knight, *s. cavaliere,—va. creare cavaliere,*—hood, *s. cavalleria*
Knit, *va. lavorare, annodare, legare,* —stockings, *s. calzette fatte all' ago,* — ter, *s. uno che lavora calzette all' ago*
Knob, *s. nocchio, fiocco,—vn. annodarsi,* —by, *a. noderoso*
Knock, *va. picchiare,—s. colpo, picchio,* —er, *s. martello di porta*
Knoll, *va. sonare una campana a mortorio,—s. cima, sommità*
Knot, *s. nodo, nocchio, imbarazzo*
Knóttiness, *s. nodosità*
Knótty, *a. noderoso*
Knówable, *a. che si può sapere*
Know, *va. sapere, conoscere,* —ing, *a. sapiente,* —ledge, *s. sapere conoscenza, scienza, abilità*
Knúckle, *va. schiaffeggiare,*—of veal, *s. pl. garetto di vitella.*—Knuckles, *s. pl. congiuntars*

L

LA'BEL, *s. fascia, striscia di carta*
Lábial, *a. labiale* [*pecora*
Láboratory, *s. fonderia*
Labórious, *a. laborioso,*—ness *s. fatica*
Lábour, *s. pena, lavoro,—va. lavorare, sforzarsi,* —er, *s. lavoratore,* —ing, *s. lavoro, sforzo*
Lábyrinth, *s. labirinto*
Lace, *s. striuga,* —(of thread) *merletto,*—(of gold) *passamano, gallone*
Lace, *va. allacciare, gallonare, legare, attaccare*
Lácerate, *va. lacerare*
Lacerátion, *s. lacerazione*
Láchrymal, *a. lacrimale* [*falta*
Lack, *va. mancare,—s. bisogno, dif-*
Lácker, *s. vernice,*—er *s. quello che*
Láckey, *s. lacchè* [*invernisce*
Lacónic, *a. laconico*
Láconism, *s. laconismo*
Lácteal, *a. latteo, bianco*
Lad, *s. un giovanetto*
Ládder, *s. scala*
Lade, *va. caricare,* — ing, *s. carico, caricamento.*—Bill of lading, *poliz-*
Ládle, *s. mestola* [*za di carico*
Lady, *s. signora, dama,*—ship, *s. qualità di dama*
Lag, *a. ultimo,—vn. restare in dietro*
Lair, *s. ricettacolo di cervo*
Láity, *s. i laici, i secolari*
Lake, *s. lago*
Lamb, *s. agnello,*—kin, *s. agnellino*
Lame, *a. zoppo,* —(of hand) *manco,—va. stroppiare,*—ly, *ad. imperfettamente,*—ness, *s. stroppiatura*
Laméut, *va. lamentare,*—able, *a. lamentevole,*—ably, *ad. lamentevolmente,* —ation, *s. lamento*
Lámmas, *s. il primo d'Agosto* [*lio*
Lamp, *s. lampade,*—black, *s. nero d'o-*
Lampóon, *va. satireggiare,* —*s. versi* [*satirici*
Lámprey, *s. lampreda*
Lance, *s. lancia,—va. aprire con lan-*
Láncet, *s. lancetta* [*cia*
Land, *s. paese, terra,—va. sbarcare,* —forces, *s. forze terrestri,*—tax, *s. taglia, imposizione,*—ing, *s. sbarco,* —lady, *s. ostesa,*—lord, *s. proprietario, un oste*
Lánded man, *s. uomo ricco in terre*
Lándscape, *s. paesaggio*
Lándwards, *ad. verso la terra*
Lane, *s. vico, sfilata, vietta*
Lángnage, *s. linguaggio*
Lánguid, *a. languido*
Lánguish, *va. languire,*—ingly, *ad. d'una maniera languida*
Lánguor, *a. languore*
Lank, *a. minuto, fiacco, delicato,*—ness, *s. magrezza*
Lánsquenet, *s. lanzo*
Lántern, *s. lanterna,*—maker, *s. lanterniere,*—ship's lantern, *s. fanale*
Lap, *s. grembo, falda*
Lap, *va. leccare*
Lápdog, *s. un cagnolino*
Lap up, *va. avviluppare*
Lápidary, *s. lapidario*
Lapidátion, *s. lapidazione*
Láppet, *s. falda* [*sene, passarsi*
Lapse, *s. errore, colpa,—vn. fuggir-*
Larboard, *s. lato manco d'un vascello*
Lárceny, *s. furto*
Larch-tree, *s. larice*
Lard, *s. lardo,—vn. lardare,*—er, *s. dispensa.* — Larding-pin, *s. lardatoio*
Large, *a. grande, ampio, liberale.*—At large, *ad. diffusamente,*—ly, *ad. ampiamente,* — ness, *s. larghezza,*
Lárgeness, *s. liberalità* [*ampiezza*
Lark, *s. lodola, allodola*
Lárum, *s. svegliatoio*
Lárynx, *s. laringe* [*via*
Lascivious, *a. lascivo,*—ness, *s lasci-*
Lash, *s. sferzata, frustata.—va. sferzare, frustare*
Lass, *s. una fanciulla*
Lássitude, *s. stanchezza*
Last, *a. ultimo,*—ly, and last of all, *ad. ultimamente*
Last, *vn. durare, continuare,—s. forma.*—At last, *ad. alla fine, infine*
Lásting, *a. durabile* [*di scarpe*
Latch, *s. saliscendo,—s. pl. cordicelli*
Late, *a. tardo, ultimo, defunto,—ad.*
Látely, *ad. recentemente* [*tardi*

Látent, *ad, latente*
Láteral, *a. laterale*
Láter, *a. posteriore*
Látest, *a. l'ultimo*
Láteward, *a. tardivo* [celle
Lath, *s. afficella,—va. coprire d'affi-*
Lathe, *s. tornio, divisione*
Láther, *va. insaponare, schiumare,—s. saponata, schiuma*
Látin, *a. Latino,* —ism, *s. Latinismo,* —ist, *s. Latinista*
Látish, *ad. tardetto*
Látitude, *s. latitudine*
Látten, *s. latta*
Látter, *s. tardivo*
Láttice, *s. graticcio, barra,*—up, *va. ingraticolare*
Laud, *s. laude, lode,* —able, *a. laudevole,*—ably, *ad. laudabilmente*
Laúdanum, *s. laudano*
Lave, *va. votare, lavare*
Lávender, *s. lavendola, spiga*
Láver, *s. lavatoio*
Laugh, *vn. ridere,*—at, *vn. burlarsi schernire,*—able, *a. risibile, ridicolo,* —er, *s. un che ride,*—ter, *s. un riso.*—Laughing-stock, *s. zimbello.*—To break out into laughter, *scoppiare dalle risa*
Lavish, *a. prodigo, profuso,* —*va. prodigare,*—ness, *s. prodigalità,*—ly, *ad. prodigalmente*
Launch a ship, *vn. varare un vascello*
Laun, *s. pianura*
Láundress, *s. lavandaia*
Láundry, *s. luogo du lavare*
Laúreat, *s. il poeta del rè*
Laúreate, *a. coronato d' alloro*
Law, *s. legge, la giurisprudenza*
Láwful, *a. giusto, legittimo,*—ly, *ad. legittimamente*
Láwless, *a, che non ha legge*
Lawn, *s. renso, pianura*
Láwsuit, *s. processo, lite*
Láwyer, *s. avvocato, legista* [sativo
Lax, *a. molle, debole,*—ative, *a. las-*
Lay, *a. laico, secolare,* —*va. mettere, collocare,* —*s. una canzona, scommessa,*—*s. lettuccio*
Láyer, *s. rampolla, brocco*
Láyman, *s. un laico*
Lázar, *s. un leproso*
Lázily, *ad. pigramente*
Láziness, *s. pigrizia*
Lázy, *a. pigro, infingardo*
Lead, *va. menare, guidare, condurre,* —er, *s. conduttore, generale d'armata, capo d'un partito,*—ing-strings, *s. stringhe, nastri,* —ing-card, *s. la prima carta*
Leaf, *s. foglia, foglio,*—y, *a. fronzuto*
Léague, *s. lega, unione*
Léaguer, *s. confederato, assedio*
Leak, *s. apertura per la qual l'acqua trapela,* —*vn. travelare,* — age, *s. crepatura,*—y, *a. che trapela, fesso*
Lean, *vn. appoggiarsi, posare*
Lean, *a. magro, povero, sterile,* —ish, *a. magretto,* —ness, *s. magrezza*
Leap, *vn. saltare, coprire,* —*va. palpitare, battere,* —*s. salto, balzo,* —year, *s. l'anno bisestile,* —er, *s. saltatore*
Learn, *va. imparare, insegnare,* —ed, *a. sapiente, capace,* —edly, *ad. dottamente,* —ing, *s. scienza, erudizione* [*a pigione, spigolare*
Lease, *s. affitto,* —*va. dare in affitto,*
Léaser, *s. spigolatore*
Leash, *s. guinzaglio,* —of hounds, *s. tre cani aggiunzagliati insieme*
Least, *a. minimo, piu piccolo.*—At least, *ad. almeno, almanco*
Léather, *s. cuoio,* —dresser, *s. conciatore di pelle,* —seller, *s. un pellicciaio,* —bottle. *s. otre, otro*
Léathern, *a. di pelle*
Leave, *s. permissione, licenza, addio, congedo,* —*va. lasciare, abbandonare,* —out, *va. omettere, escludere*
Léaven, *a. fronzuto,* —*s. fermento,*—*va. lievitare, fermentare*
Léaver, *s. una leva*
Léavings, *s. rimasuglio, avanzaticci*
Lécher, *s. un uomo lascivo*
Lécherous, *a. lascivo, impudico,* —ly, *ad. lascivamente*
Léchery, *s. lascivia*
Léctnre, *s. lettura, lezione, correzione,* —er, *s. leggitore,* — ship, *s.* [*lettura*
Ledge, *s. orlo, bordo*
Lédger, *s. gran libro di mercatante*
Lee, *s. feccia, sedimento* [*dà il vento*
Lee-shore, *s. la spiaggia alla quale*
Leech, *s. sanguisuga.*—Horse-leech, *s. un maniscalco* [*pa con porri*
Leek, *s. un porro,* —pottage. *s. zup-*
Leer, *s. occhiata oblica, sguardo,* —upon, *vn. occhieggiare*
Lees, *s. pl. feccia, sedimento*
Lécward-ship, *a. nave che non va a seconda del vento,* —tide, *s. vento e marea* [*mancino*
Left, *s. manco, sinistro,* —handed, *a.*
Leg, *s. una gamba,* —of mutton, *s. tacchetta di castrato*
Légacy, *s. lascito, donativo*
Légal, *a. lecito, legittimo,* —ity, *s. conformità alle leggi,* —ly, *ad. legalmente*
Legatór, *s. testatore, donatore*
Legatée, *s. legatario*
Légateship, *s. legazione* [*giunteria*
Légendary stories, *favole, leggende,*
Légend, *s. leggenda*
Legerdemáin, *s. gherminelia*
Légible, *a. legibile* [*gionario*
Légion, *s. una legione,* — ary. *a. le-*

Législator, *s. legislatore*
Législature, *s. legislatura*
Legitimacy, *s. legittimità*
Legitimate, *a. legittimo, —va. legittimare,*—ion, *s. legitimazione*
Léisure, *s. agio, comodità,* —ly, *ad. a bell' agio, poco a poco*
Lémon, *s. limone, limoncello,* —colour, *s. color di limone*
Lend, *va. prestare, accommodare,* —er, *s. prestatore,* —ing, *s. presto, prestito*
Length, *s. lunghezza,*—of time, *durata del tempo,*—en, *va. allungare, accrescere,* —wise, *ad. in lungo.* — At length, *ad. in somma*
Lénient, *a. dolcificante*
Lénify, *vn. lenificare*
Lénitive, *s. un lenitivo*
Lénity, *s. affabilità, dolcezza*
Lens, *s. lente, cristallo di figura simile alla lente*
Lent, *s. la quaresima*
Léntil, *s. lenticcia*
Léopard, *s. leopardo*
Léper, *s. un leproso*
Léprosy, *s. lebbra*
Léprous, *a. lebbroso*
Less, *ad. meno,—a minore, più piccolo.*—To grow less, *vn. sminuire*
Lessée, *s. conduttore*
Léssen, *va. impicciolire,*—ing, *diminuimento*
Lésser, *a. minore*
Lésson, *s. lezione, precetto, —va. istruire*
Léssor, *s. colui che da in affitto*
Lest, *conj. per paura che*
Let, *va. affittare, lasciare, impedire,* —*s. impedimento, ostacolo,* —out, *va. appigionare*
Lethargic, *a. letargico*
Léthargy, *s. letargia*
Létter, *s. lettera, epistola,* —of attorney, *s. una procura*
Léttered, *a. letterato, dotto*
Léttuce, *s. lattuga*
Levánt, *s. Levante, l' oriente*
Lévee, *s. levata*
Lével, *a. livello, piano,—va. spinare, livellare,—s. livello, livella,*—ing, *s. spianamento*
Léver, *s. una leva*
Léveret, *s. leprottino*
Lévite, *s. un Levita,*—ical, *a. Levitico*
Lévity, *s. levità, incostanza*
Lévy, *va. levare, s. leva, levata*
Lewd, *a. licenzioso,*—ly, *ad. dissolutamente,*—ness, *s. frenatezza, dissoluzione*
Léxicon, *s. dizionario*
Liable, *a. soggetto, esposto*
Liar, *s. un mentitore, bugiardo*
Libation, *s. libazione*
Libel, *s. libello, satira a domanda giudiciaria,—vn. diffamare,* —ler, *s. un diffamatore,*—lous, *a. diffamatorio*
Liberal, *a. liberale, generoso,*—arts, *arti liberali,*—ity, *s. liberalità,*—*ad. liberalmente*
Libertine, *s. scapestrato, sviato,* —ism *sfrenatezza*
Liberty, *s. libertà, permesso, libero arbitrio*
Libidinous, *a. lascivo, libidinoso*
Librárian, *s. bibliotecario*
Library, *s. biblioteca, libraria*
Libration, *s. libramento*
Licence, *s. licenza, potere, sfrenatezza,—va. autorizzare*
Licénciate, *s. un licenziato*
Licéntious, *a. licenzioso,* —ly, *ad. licenziosamente,* — ness, *s. dissolutezza*
Lick, *va. leccare,*—up, *vn. lambire,*—*s. piccolo colpo, una botta*
Lickerish, *a. ghiotto, leccardo,*—ness *s. ghiottaneria*
Licórice, *s. regolizia, liquorizia*
Lid, *s. coperchio, coverchio.*—Eyelid, *s. la palpebra*
Lie, *vn. mentire,—s. menzogna, bugia*
Lie down, *vn. coricarsi*
Liege, *s. principe, sovrano,*—man, *s. un vassallo*
Liéntery, *s. lienteria*
Lier, *s. un mentitore*
In lieu of, *pr. in vece di*
Lieuténancy, *s. luogotenenza*
Lieuténant, *s. luogotenente*
Life, *s. la vita,*—rent, *pensione a vita,*—guard, *s. soldato di guardia,*—less, *a. che non è animato*
Lift, *s. sforzo,—va. levare, alzare*
Ligament, *s. ligamento*
Ligature, *s. ligatura, ligame*
Light, *s. leggiere, frivolo, incostante, biondo, chiaro*
Light, *va. accendere, far lume,—s. lume,* —upon, *vn. incontrare,* —en, *va. alleggerire, sgravare,* —*schiarire,*—er, *s. piana, barca,* —man, *s. navalestro,*—footed, *a. leggiero alla corsa,* —beaded, *a. fuor di senno,* —hearted, *a. festoso, allegro,* —house, *s. fanale,*—ly, *ad. facilmente, leggiermente,* —ness, *s. leggierezza,* —of the head, *delirio*
Lightning, *s. lampo, baleno*
Lights, *s. pl. polmoni*
Lightsome, *a. luminoso, allegro*
Ligneous, *a. ligneo*
Like, *a. simile, pari, probabile, credibile,* — *va. amare, gradire,* —lihood, *s. apparenza,*—ly, *a. verisimile, bello, ben fatto,—ad. probabilmente*
Liken, *va. paragonare*
Likeness, *s. rassomiglianza*
Likewise, *ad. parimente*
Liking, *s. scelta, genio*
Lilac, *s. ghianda unguentaria*
Lily, *s. giglio*
Limature, *s. limatura*

Limb, *s. membro*, —*va. smembrare*
Limbec, *s. lambicco*
Limber, *a. flessible, pieghevole*, —ness, *s. flessibilità*
Limbo, *s. limbo, prigione*
Lime, *s. calcina*, —tree, *s. tiglio*, —kiln, *s. fornace*
Limit, *s. limite, termine*, —*va. limitare*, —ation, *s. limitazione*
Limn, *va. miniare*
Limner, *s. miniatore*
Limous, *a. limoso, fangoso*
Limp, *vn. zoppicare, esser zoppo*
Limpid, *a. limpido, chiaro*, —ity, *s. limpidezza*
Linament, *s. flaccia*
Linch-pin, *s. palicello*
Line, *s. linea, cordicella, discendenza*
Line, *va. foderare, soppanare*
Lineage, *s. legnaggio, stirpe*
Lineal, *a. lineale*, —ly, *ad. per linea diretta*
Lineament, *s. fatezza, lineamento*
Linen, *s. tela*—(made up) *biancheria*, —draper, *mercante di tela*
Ling, *s. baccalà, tamerice*
Linger, *vn. tardare, languire*, —ing, *a. lungo, tardo*, —ingly, *ad. lentamente*
Linguist, *s. versato nelle lingue*
Liniment, *s. linimento*
Lining, *s. fodera, cuffia*
Link, *s. annello di catena, flaccola*,—*va. incatenare*
Linnet, *s. fanello*
Linseed, *s. semenza di lino*
Lint, *s. filaticcio*
Lintel, *s. listello*
Lion, *s. lione, leone*
Lioness, *s. leonessa, lionessa*
Lip, *s. labbro, orlo*
Liquefaction, *s. liquefazione*
Liquefy, *va. liquefare*
Liquéscence, *s. liquefazione*
Liquid, *a. liquido*, —ate, *vn. liquidare*,—ity, *s. liquidità*
Liquor, *s liquore*
Lisp, *va. scilinguare, balbettare*, —er, *s. scilinguato*,—ing, *s. balbuzie*
List, *va. arrolare*, —*s. lista, giostra*, —of cloth, *cimosa, striscia*
Listen, *vn. ascoltare, udire*,—er, *s. ascoltante*
Listless, *a. infingardo, pigro*,—ly, *ad. trascuratamente*,—ness, *s. svogliatezza*
Litany, *s. litania*
Literal, *a. letterale*,—ly, *ad. letteralmente*
Literate, *a. letterato, dotto*,—ure, *s. letteratura*
Litharge, *s. letargo*
Lithe, *a. pieghevole, flessibile*,—ness, *s. flessibilità*
Lither, *a. pigro, tardo*
Litigant, *a. litigante*
Litigate, *va. litigare, disputare*,—ion, *s. lite, processo*
Litigious, *a. litigioso*,—ly, *ad. litigiosamente*,—ness, *s, umore litigioso*
Litter, *s. letto, paglia sotto le bestie, lettiga, ventrata*.—Litter, (bring forth) *fare catellini*
Little, *a. piccolo*,—*ad. poco*, —ness, *s. picciolezza*.—A little one, *s. un bambino*
Liturgy, *s. liturgia*
Live, *va. vivere, durare, sussistere*,—up to, *conformarsi*
Livelihood, *s. facultà, vita, mestiere, arte*
Liveliness, *s. vivacità, vigore*
Lively, *a. vivace, vigoroso*,—*ad. vivacemente*
Liver, *s. il fegato*.—Liver-colour, *color di fegato*
Livery, *s. livrea*, —to wear, *portar la livrea*.—To keep horses at livery, *tenere cavalli d' affitto*
Livid, *a. livido*, —ity, *s. lividezza*
Living, *s. benefizio, vitto*.—Good-living, *buona cera*
Living, *a. vivente, vivo*
Livor, *s. lividezza*
Lizard, *s. lucertola*
Load, *s. carica, peso*.—Cart-load, *s. carettata*.—Load, *va. caricare*
Lóadstone, *s. calamità, magnete*
Loaf, *s. un pane, pagnotta*.—Sugar-loaf, *s. un pane di zucchero*
Loam, *s. terra grassa, creta*
Lóamy, *a. argilloso, pastoso*
Loan, *s. prestito*
Loathe, *va. schifare, abborrire*,—ing, *s. fastidio, aversione*, —some, *a. stomachevole*
Lob, *s. un villano, balardo*
Lóbby, *s. un portico*
Lobe, *s. lobo*
Lóbster, *s. gambero di mare*
Lócal, *s. locale*, —ly, *ad. localmente*
Locátion, *s allogagione*
Lock, *s. serratura*,—of a gun, *rotella*, —of hair, *ciuffo di capelli*, —smith, *s. chiavaiuolo*
Lock, *va. serrare con serratura*
Lócker, *s. colombaia*
Lócket, *s. monile, gioiello*
Lóckram, *s. tela grossa*
Lócust, *s. locusta*
Lodge, *s. loggia ostello*,—*va. alloggiare*,—*vn. far un riparo*, —ment, *s, alloggiamento*, —er, *s. un pigionale*, —ing, *s. camera, locanda*
Loft, *s. granaio*
Lóftily, *ad. fieramente, maestosamente*
Lóftiness, *s. fierezza, maestà, altezza*
Lófty, *a. alto, fiero, sublime, elevato*
Log, *s. ceppo, toppo*
Lóggerhead, *s. un balordo*
Lógical, *a. logicale*
Logician, *s. un logico*
Lógic, *s. logica*
Lógwood, *s. campeggio*
Loin, *s. l'arnione*

Loins, *s. le reni*
Loiter, *vn. tardare*, —er, *s. infingardo*, —ing, *s. negligenza*
Loll, *vn. appoggiarsi*, — out the tongue, *stender la lingua*
Lone, Lónely, Lónesome, *a. solitario, remoto*
Lónesomeness, *s. solitudine* [*tempo*
Long, *a. lungo, lento*, — *ad. molto*
Long, *vn. desiderare*
Longanimity, *s longanimità*
Longévity, *s. lunga vita*
Lónging, *s. desiderio*
Longinquity, *s. lontananza*
Lóngitude, *s. longitudine*
Longitúdinal, *a. longitudinale*
Lóng-suffering, *a paziente*
Longwinded, *a. che ha buon fiato*
Lóngwise, *ad. pel lungo*
Lóngwort, *s. angelica*
Lóoby, *s. un balordo* [*vento*
Loof, *s. la parte del vento, il soprav-*
Loof up, *vn. serrare il vento*
Look, *va. guardare, mirare*, —like, *rassomigliare*,—well, *vn. aver buona cera*,—upon, *considerare*
Look, *s. aria, cera, risguardo*
Lóoker-on, *s. spettatore*
Lóoking-glass, *s. specchio*
Loom, *s. telaio*
Loon, *s. un briccone* [*forfugio*
Loop, *s. affibiaglio*,—hole, *rigiro, sot-*
Loose, *va. sciorre, slegare*,—*a. molle, sciolto, dissoluto*
Loose liver, *s. danaro d'avanzo*
Lóosen, *va. sciogliere* [*corpo*
Lóoseness, *s. rallentamento, flusso di*
Lóosening, *a. lassativo*
Lop, *va. stralciare, potare* [*leria*
Loquácious, *a. loquace*,—ness, *s. cica*
Loquácity, *s. loquacità, cicalio*
Lord, *s. signore*,—*va. signoreggiare*, like, *da gran signore*, — liness, *s. alterigia*, —ly, *a. altiero, signorile*, —ship, *s. signoria, eccellenza*
Lórimer, *s. chiodaiuło*
Lose, *va. perdere, scordare*, —one's way, *smarrire la strada*
Lóser, *s. perditore*
Lósings, *s. pl. perdite*
Loss, *s. perdita, danno*,
Lot, *s. sorte, porzione*
Lote-tree, *s. loto*
Loth, *a. avverso*
Lótion, *s. lozione*
Lóttery, *s. lotto*
Loud, *a. alto, forte, grande*, — *ad. forte*, —ly, *ad. ad alta voce*,—ness, *s. forza, strepito*
Love, *va. amare, affezionare*, —*s. amore*,—letter, *s. epistoletta amorosa* [*grazia, bellezza*
Lóvelily, *ad. amabilmente*, —ness, *s.*
Lóvely, *a. amabile*,—*ad. amabilmente*
Lóver, *s. amante, amadore, drudo, amatrice* [*affettuosamente*
Lóving, *a. amabile, buono*,—ly, *ad.*
Lounge, *vn. impigrirsi*
Louse, *s. un pidocchio*,—*va. spidocchiare*,—ily, *ad. vilmente*, — iness, *s. abbondanza di pidocchi*
Lóusy, *a. pidocchioso*
Lout, *s. un villanaccio*
Low, *a. basso, vile, inferiore*,—spirited, *a. depresso*
Low, *va. muggire, mugghiare*
Lówer, *va. discendere, sminuire, abbassare*
Lówer, (of the sky) *vn. coprirsi*
Lówering look, *aria increspata* — Lowering weather, *tempo coperto*
Lówermost, *a. il più basso*
Lowing, *s. muggito*
Lówliness, *s. umiltà*
Lówly, *a. umile*
Lówness, *s. picciolezza*, —of spirits, *viltà di mente, depressione*
Lóyal, *a. leale, fedele*, —ly, *ad. lealmente*,—ty, *s. lealtà*
Lózeuge, *s. pastiglia*
Lúbber, *s. facchino, poltrone*
Lúbricate, *va. assonare*
Lubricity, *s. lascivia, leggierezza*
Lúcid, *a. lucido, lucente*, —ity, *s. chiarezza*
Lúck, *s. caso, fortuna*,—less, *a. sfortunato*,—ily, *ad. per fortuna*
Lúcky, *a. fortunato, avventurato*
Lúcrative, *a. lucrativo*
Lúcre, *s. lucro, profitto*
Lúcubrate, *va. studiare di notte*, — iou, *s. veglia, studio notturno*
Lúculent, *a. luminoso, chiaro*
Lúdicrous, *a. burlesco, piacevole*, — ly, *ad. piacevolmente* [*orecchio*
Lug, *va. tirare*,—*s. la punta dell'*
Lúggage, *s. arnese, bagaglio*
Lugúbrious, *a. lugubre*
Lúkewarm, *a. tepido, indifferente*, — ness, *s. tepidezza, freddezza*
Lull asleep, *va. addormentare*
Lull, *va. ninnare, accarezzare*
Lúmber, *s. masserizie*
Lúminary, *s. luminare*
Lúminous, *a. luminoso, lucente*
Lump, *s. mazza, pezzo, mucchio*, — ing, *a. grossa*
Lúmpish, *a. materiale, pesante*, — ness, *s. balordaggine, pazzia*
Lúmpy, *a. massiccio*
Lúnacy, *s. frenesia*
Lúnar, *a. lunare*
Lúnatic, *a. lunatico*
Lunátion, *s. lunazione*
Lunch, *s. pezzo, tozzo*
Lúnchron, *s. merenda*
Lungs, *s. pl. i polmoni*
Lúngwort, *s. polmonaria*

Lúpino, *s. lupino, sorta di legume*
Lurch, (at cards) *s. marcio, posta doppia*,—one, *va. guadagnar il marcio*, —(leave in the) *abbandonare*
Lúrcher, (dog) *s. un bassetto*
Lurching, *s. insidia*
Lure, *s. esca, allettamento*
Lúrid, *a. livedo, pallido*
Lurk, *vn. appiattarsi*
Lúrking-place, *s. nascondiglio*
Lúscious, *a. dolce, melato, delizioso*, —ness, *s. dolcezza*
Lust, *s. concupiscenza*,—*vn. desiderare*
Lústful, *a. impudico*, —ly, *ad. impudicamente*, —ness, *s. incontinenza*
Lústily, *ad. vigorosamente*
Lústiness, *s. vigore, forza*
Lústral, *a. lustrale*
Lustrátion, *s. lustrazione*
Lústre, *s. lustro*
Lústring, *s. lustrino*
Lustrous, *a. luminoso*
Lústy, *a. robusto, forte*
Lútanist, *s. suonator di liuto*
Lute, *s. liuto*
Lutestring, *s. corda di liuto*
Lute, *va. lotare*
Lútheranism, *s. il Luteranismo*
Lútherans, *s. pl. Luterani*
Lútulent, *a. fangoso*
Lúxate, *va. dislogare*, —*vn. sconciarsi*, —ion, *s. sconciamento*
Luxúriance, *s. abbondanza*
Luxúriant, *a. fertile, grossolano, soprabbondante*
Luxúriate, *vn. essere troppo fertile*
Luxúrious, *a. lussurioso*, — ness, *s. lusso forte*, —ly, *ad. lussuriosamente*
Lúxury, *s. lusso, superfluità, voluttà*
Lye, *s bucato, bugia, mensogna*
Lye, *or* lie, *vn. giacere, stare al letto, alloggiare, dimorare*, — in, *partorire*,—in wait, *star in agguato*
Lying-in, *s. parto*
Ly'ing, *s. bugia, mensogna*
Lyn'cean, *a. linceo, d'acuta vista*
Lynx, *s. lince, lupo cerviero*
Lyre, *una lira*
Lyric, *a. lirico*,—poet, *s. poeta lirico*
Ly'rist, *s. suonator di lira*

M

MACARONI, *s. maccheroni, zerbino*
Macaróon, *s. sorta di biscottini*
Macarónic, *maccheronico*
Mace, *s. mazza*, — bearer, *s. mazziere*
Mace (spice), *s. mace, macis*
Mácerate, *va. inzuppare, macerare*, —ion, *s. mortificazione, macerazione*
Máchinate, *va. macchinare, tramare*, —ion, *s. macchinazione*, —or, *s. macchinatore*
Machine, *s. macchina*,—ery, *s. uso delle macchine*
Machiner, *macchinatore*
Machinist, *s. macchinista*
Mácilent, *a. macilente, magro*
Máckerel, *s. sgombero*
Mácula (spot), *s. macula*
Máculate, *va. macchiare, maculare*
Mácule, *s. foglio guasto*
Mad, *a. insensato, arrabiato, matto, giocoso, allegro*,—cap, *s. uno stordito*, —fit, *ghiribizzo, capriccio*,—house, *s. spedale de' pazzi*
Mad, *va. fare arrabiare*
Mádam, *s. madama, signora*
Mádder, *s. robbia*
Mádify, *va. bagnare*
Mádly, *ad. pazzamente*
Mádman, *s. un matto, pazzo*
Mádness, *s. collera, furia, pazzia, rabbia*
Mádrigal, *s. madrigale, madriale*
Magazíne, *s. magazzino, fondaco*
Mággot, *s. vermicello, cacchione*, —(whim) *capriccio. fantasia*
Mággoty, *a. bacato, verminoso, capricioso, fantastico*
Mági, *s. pl. magi*
Mágical, *a. magico*, —ly, *ad. magicamente*
Magician, *s. uno stregone*
Mágic, *s. magia*, —*a. magico*
Magistérial, *a. fiero, magistrale*, —ly, *ad. da maestro*
Mágistracy, *s. magistrato, magisterio*
Mágistrate, *s. un magistrato*
Magnanimity, *s. magnanimità*
Magnánimous, *a. magnanimo*, —ly, *ad. coraggiosamente*
Mágnet, *s. magnete*, —ical, *a. magnetico*
Magnificence, *s. magnificenza*
Magnificent, *a. magnificente*,—ly, *ad. magnificamente*
Mágnify, *va. aggrandire*
Magnitude, *s. magnitudine, grandezza, enormità*
Mágpie, *s. gazza, pica*
Mahómetan, *s. Maomettano*
Maid, *s. pesce di mare, fanciulla*,—servant, *s. serva*.—Chamber-maid, *cameriera*
Maiden, *s. ragazza, zittella*
Maidenhead, *s. virginità*
Maidenly, *a. virginale*
Maidenly, *ad. modestamente*
Majéstic, *a. maestoso, grande, sublime*
Majéstically, *ad. maestosamente*
Majesty, *s. maestà, elevazione, aria nobile*
Mail, *s. maglia, valigia*.—A coat of mail, *giaco*
Maim, *va. stroppiare*,—ing, *s. mutilazione*, —ed, *a. stroppiato*
Main, *a. principale*, — guard, *s. la gran guardia*,—sea, *l'alto mare*,—

land, *s. il continente*,—ly, *ad. principalmente* [*vadore*
Mainprise, *va. mallevare*, —*s. malle-*
Maintáin, *va. mantenere*, —a cause, *difendere una causa*, —able, *a che si può mantenere*,—er, *s. difensore, protettore di causa*
Maintenance, *s. difesa, mantenimento*
Major, *s. un maggiore*, —ity, *s. maggiorità, pluralità*.—Majorship, *s. maggioranza*
Make, *vn. fare*,—a fool of, *burlarsi*, —much of, *accarezzare*,—off, *scampar via*,—after ono, *seguitare*
Make, *s. fattura, forma, figura*
Maker, *s. facitore*
Maker (peace), *s. conciliatore*
Mal-administrátion, *s. malprocedere, cattiva condotta*
Málady, *s. mallattia*
Málapert, *a. sfrontato*, —ly, *ad. insolentemente*, —ness, *s. impertinenza*
Male, *il maschio*
Malecontent, *s. malcontento*
Malediction, *s. maledizione*
Malefáctor, *s. malfattore*
Maléfic, *a. malfacente*
Malévolence, *s. malizia*
Malévolent, *a. maligno, invidioso*
Málice, *s. malizia, animosità*
Málicious, *a. malizioso, invidioso*, —ly, *ad. maliziosamente*, —ness, *s. malignità*
Malignancy, *s. malignità*
Malignant, *a. maligno, nocivo*
Malignity, *s. malevolenza*
Mail, *s. maglio, martello*
Mállard, *s. anitra salvatica*
Málleable, *a. malleabile*, —ity, *s. qualità di cio ch' è malleabile*
Mállet, *s. maglio*
Mállows, *s. malva*
Málmsey, *malvagia*
Malt, *s. orzo per farne della birra*,—kiln, *s. un forno*,—mill, *s. un mulinello*—ster, *s. mercante d'orso*
Malversation, *s. prevaricazione*
Mámma, *s. mamma*
Mammocs, *s. pl. frammenti, pezzi*
Mámmon, *s. ricchezze*
Man, *s. uomo*. —servant, *s. servitore*. —of war, *nave da guerra*.—slaughter, *s. omicidio*
Man, *va. fornire d'uomini, armare*
Mánacle, *s. manetta, ferri*
Mánacle, *va. mettere le manette*
Mánage, *s. maneggio*.—*va. maneggiare*,— a horse, *ammaestrare un cavallo*, — one, *governare alcuno*, —able, *a. trattabile*, —ment, *s. maneggio*, —er, *s. direttore*
Mánagery, *s. condotta, maneggio*
Mánchet, *s. pan buffetto*
Mándary, *s. mandatario*
Mándate, *s. mandato, ordine*
Mándible, *s. mascella*,—*a. mangiativo*
Mándrake, *s. mandragola*
Mane, *s. crine, chioma*
Manes, *s. le anime dei morti*
Mánful, *a. bravo generoso*, —ly, *ad. valorosamente*, — ness, *s. valore, bravura*
Mange, *s. scabbia di cane*
Mánger, *s. mangiatoia*
Mánginess, *s. prurito*
Mángle, *v. a. sbranare, stracciare*
Mángy, *a scabbioso*
Mánhood, *s. virilità, coraggio*
Mánia, *s. mania, pazzia*
Mániac, *a. maniaco*
Mán-hater, *s. misantropo*
Mánifest, *a. manifesto*, — *va. manifestare*, —ation, *s. manifestazione*, —ly, *ad. manifestamente*
Manifésto, *s. un manifesto*
Mánifold, *a. vari, molti*
Mániple, *s. manipolo*
Mánkiller, *s. assassino*
Mankind, *s. il genere umano*
Mánliness, *s. aspetto maschille*
Mánly, *a. maschile, maschio, coraggioso, prode*
Manna, *s. manna* [*natura*
Mánner, *s. maniera, usanza, costume*.
Mannerliness, *s. civilità*
Mánnerly, *a. pulito, civile, ad. civilmente*
Mánnikin, *s. omacciuolo* [*signorile*
Mánor, *s feudo, signoria, podere, villa*
Mánsion, *s. soggiorno, dimora, villa*
Mánslaughter, *s. omicidio*
Mánsuetude, *s. mansuetudine*
Mantelét, *s. mantelletto*
Mántle, *s. mantello, manto, mantellina*, —(for a child) *vagliuola*
Mántle, *va. stendere l'ali, fare una piccola spuma*
Mántua, *s. manto da donna*,—maker, *s. sarta da donna*
Mánual, *a. s. manuale*, — ist, *s. artegiano*,—Signmanual, *segnatura*
Manudúction, *s. guida, soccorso*
Manufacture, Manufáctory, *s. manifattura*
Manufácture, *va. fabbricare*,—er, *s. manifattore*,—ing, *s. fabbrica* [*vitù*
Manumission, *s. liberazione da ser-*
Manumit, *va. liberare di servitù*
Manúrable, *a. da coltivare*
Manúre, *va. concimare la terra*,—*s. concime, letame*
Mánuscript, *s. manoscritto*
Many, *a. molti, gran numero*
Map, *s. carta geografica*
Máple, *s. acero*
Mar, *va. guastare*
Maráudor, *s. soldato che va à predare*
Maráuding, *s. scorreria*

Márble, *s. marmo,—s.pl. pallotte,—va. dipingere a foggia di marmo*
Márcasite, *s. marcassita*
March, *s. Marzo,*—of soldiers, *marcia,—va. marciare,*—off, *piegar le* [*tendre*
Marches, *s. frontiere*
Márchioness, *s. marchesa*
Márchpane, *s. marzapane*
Mare, *s. cavalla, giumenta*
Márgin, *s. margine, orlo,*—al, *a. marginale*
Márigold, *s. fiorrancio*
Márinate, *marinera*
Márine, *a. marino,—s. la marina*
Máriner, *s. marinaro,* —'s compass, *bussola*
Márital, *a. maritale*
Máritime, *a. marittimo*
Márjoram, *s. maritorana*
Mark, *va. marcare,*—out, *va. mostrare*
Mark, *s. marca, segno, bursaglio, vestigi, traccia*
Márker, *s. segnatore*
Márket, *s. mercato,*—price, *s. prezzo corrente,*—town, *s. borgo,* —able, *a. buono, ben condizionato,*—house, *s. mercato, piazza*
Márksman, *uno che tira bene di segno*
Marl, *s. marga, marna,—va. concimare,*—pits, *s. cava di marga*
Mármalade, *s. cologuato*
Marmosét, *s. mascherone*
Márquis, *s. marchese,*—ate, *s. marchesato,*—ship, *s. qualità di marchese*
Márriage, *s. matrimonio,*—able, *a. da marito,* —ableness, *s. età da marito*
Márrow, *s. midolla,* —bone, *s. osso midolloso*
Márry, *va. maritare, — ad. veramente*
Marsh, *s. palude, laguna*
Márshal, *s. maresciallo, —va. schierare, regolare*
Márshy, *a. paludosa*
Mart, *s. fiera*
Márten, Mártern, *s. martora*
Mártialist, *s. guerriero*
Mártial, *a. marziale,*—Court-martial, *consiglio di guerra*
Mártingal, *s. martingalla*
Mártinmas, *s. festa di San Martino*
Mártyr, *s. martire, —va. martirizzare,*—dom, *s. martirio,* —ology, *s. martirologio*
Márvel, *vn. maravigliarsi, s. maraviglia*
Márvellous, *a. maraviglioso,*—ly, *ad. maravigliosamente*
Másculine, *a. mascolino*
Mash, *va. stiacciare, mescolare,* —*s. mescuglio*
Mask, *va. mascherare,—s. maschera, pretesto, colore,* —er, *s. una maschera*
Máson, *s. muratore,* —ry, *s. fabbrica*
Masquerádе, *s. mascherata*
Mass, *s. massa, mucchio, la messa*
Mássacre, *s. strage, —va. uccidere,*—ing, *s. macello*
Mássiness, Mássiveness, *s. gravezza, solidità*
Mássive, *a. massiccio*
Mast, *s. albero*
Máster, *s. maestro,—va. sormontare, raffrenare, governare,* —ly, *ad. da maestro,* —piece, *s. capo d'opera,* —ship, *s. maestria,* —y, *s. maggioranza*
Másticatory, *s. masticatorio*
Mástich, *s. mastico, mastice, lentischio*
Mástiff, *s. mastino*
Mat, *s. stuoia,—vn. coprire con stuoie*
Mátadore, *s. mattadore*
Match, *s. miccia, partito matrimonio, —va. assortire, accoppiare, giungere,* —able, *a. convenevole,* —less, *a. incomparabile*
Mate, *s. compagno,* —of a ship, *sotto padrone di nave*
Mate, *va. pareggiare, stupire, mortificare*
Matérial, *a. materiale,—s. pl. materiali,* —ity, *s. materialità,* —ly, *ad. materialmente*
Matérnal, *a. maternale*
Mathemátical, *a. matematico,* — ly, *ad. matematicamente*
Mathematician, *s. matematico*
Mathemátics, *s. pl. matematica*
Mátins, *s. mattutino*
Mátrix, *s. matrice*
Matriculate, *va. matricolare,*—ion, *s. il matricolare*
Matrimónial, *a. matrimoniale*
Mátrimony, *s. matrimonio*
Mátron, *s. matrona, levatrice*
Matróss, *s. artigliere*
Mátter, *s. materia, causa, soggetto,* —(of a sore), *s. marcia*
Máttery, *a. marcioso*
Máttock, *s. zappa, marra*
Máttress, *s. materasso*
Maturátion, *s. maturità*
Matúre, *va. maturare,* —ly, *ad. maturamente,* —ity, *s. maturità*
Máudlin, *a. cotto,* —*s. cupatorio*
Maul, *va. tartassare, battere,* — *s. martello*
Máunder, *va. borbottare,*—er, *s. borbottante*
Maundy Thursday, *s. il Giovedì Santo*
Mausoléum, *s. mauseleo.*
Maw, *s. la stomaco delle bestie*
Máwkish, *a. stomachevole, svegliato,* —ness, *s. insipidezza, scipidezza*
Máxillary, *a. mascellare*
Máxim, *s. massima*
May, *s. il mese di Maggio.*—May-day, *s. il primo giorno di Maggio,*—pole, *s. un maio,* —bug, *s. un bruco*
May, *v. defect. potere.*—As much as may be, *tanto che si può.*—It may be, *può essere*
Máyor, *s. primo console,* — alty, *s. dignità del primo console, consolato,* —ess, *s. la moglie del console*

Maze, *s. laberinto, stupore, maraviglia*
Mead, *s. idromele*
Meadow, *s. prato*
Meagre, *a. magro, stenuato*, —ly, *ad. magramente*, —ness, *s. magrezza*
Meal, *s. farina, un pasto*, —y, *a. farinoso*
Meal-mouthed, *a. contegnoso*
Mean, *a. mezzano, mediocre, basso, vile*, —time, *ad. frattanto*
Mean, *va. intendere, disegnare*
Means, *s. mezzo, modo, beni, richezze.* —By all means, *ad. assolutamente.* —By no means, *ad. in nessun conto.* By foul means, *ad. per forza.*—By fair means, *colla dolcezza*
Méanders, *s. giri, rigiri*
Meándrous, *a. pien di rigiri*
Méaning, *s. intenzione, senso, significazione*
Méanly, *ad. vilmente, mediocremente*
Méanness, *s. bassezza, mediocrità*
Méasles, *s. rosellia*
Méasurable, *a. che si può misurare*
Méasure, *va. misurare*, —land, *livellare*,—*s. misura, passo*, —less, *a. smisurato*, —ment, *s. misuramento*, —er of land, *s. agrimensore*
Méasuring, *s. misuramento*
Meat, *s. carne, nutrimento.*—Roast-meat, *s. dell' arrosto.*—Boiled-meat, *s. dell' allesso*
Meat (for fowls, &c.), *cibo, esca*
Mechánical, *a. meccanico*, — ly, *ad. meccanicamente*
Mechánic, *s. un artigiano*
Mechánics, *s. meccanica*
Méchanism, *s. meccanismo*
Médal, *s. medaglia*, —lic, *a. medallico*
Medállion, *s. medaglione*
Médallist, *s. medaglista, dilettante di medaglie*
Méddle, *vn. mescolarsi, maneggiare*
Méddler, *s. mezzano*
Méddlesome, *a. intrigante*
Médiate, *va. procurare*, —ly, *ad. mediatamente*
Mediátion, *s. mediazione*
Mediátor, Mediátrix, *s. mediatore, mediatrice, mezzana*
Médicable, *a. che si può guarire*
Médical, *a. medicale*
Médicament, *s. medicamento*, —al, *a. medicinale*
Medicátion, *s. medicazione*
Medicinal, *a. medicinale*
Médicine, *s. medicina, medicamento*, —*va. medicare*
Mediócrity, *s. mediocrità*
Méditate, *va. meditare, premeditare*
Meditátion, *s. meditazione*
Méditative, *a. meditante*
Mediterránean, *s. il Mediterraneo*
Médium, *s. mezzo, spediente, mediocrità, invenzione*
Médlar, *s. nespola*,—tree, *s. nespolo*
Médley, *s. mescuglio, confusione*
Médley colour, *s. color mescolato*
Medúllary, *a. della midolla*
Meed, *s. guiderdone, merito*
Meek, *a. mansueto, trattabile*,—ly, *affabilmente, utilmente*,—ness, *s. mansuetudine, umiltà*
Meer, *s. confine, limite, palude*
Meet, *a. atto, idoneo*,—*va. rincontrare*,—with, *vn. radunarsi*, —ing, *s. incontro, riscontro*, —nesa, *s. idoneità*,—ly, *ad. addattamante*
Mégrim, *s. migrana*
Mélancholic, *a malinconico*
Mélancholily, *ad. malinconicamente*
Mélancholy, *s. un maliconico, malinconia*
Meliorátion, *s. miglioramento*
Méliorate, *va. migliorare*
Mellifluent, *a. melifluo*
Méllow, *a. maturo, molle*,—*va. maturare*,—ness, *s. maturità*
Melódious, *a. melodioso*,—ness, *s. melodia*, —ly, *ad. melodiosamente*
Mélody, *s. melodia*
Mélon, *s. poppone*,—bed, *s. popponaio.*—Water-melon, *s. mellone*
Melt, *va. fondare, liquefare, intenerire*,—er, *s. fonditore*,—ing-house, *s. fonderia*,—ing language, *lusinghe*
Mémber, *s. membro*
Membráneous, *a. membranoso*
Mémbrane, *s. membrana*
Mémoirs, *s. memorie*
Mémorative, *a. memorativo*
Mémorably, *ad. memorabilmente*
Memorándum, *s. memoria*
Memórial, *s. memoriale, memoria*,—ist, *s. uno che scrive memorie*
Mémory, *s. memoria, ricordanza, fama*
Ménace, *va. minacciare*
Ménaces, *s. pl. minaccie*
Ménacer, *s. minacciatore*
Menágery, *s. menageria, serraglio*
Mend, *va. riparare, accomodare*
Ménder, *s. racconciatore.*
Ménding (clothes), *s. racconciamento*
Méndicant, *s. mendicante*
Mendícity, *s. mendicità*
Ménial, *a. domestico*,— servant, *un servitore*
Ménstrual, *a. mestruale*
Ménstruum, *s. mestruo*
Mensurability, *s. qualità di cosa che si può misurare*
Ménsurate, *va. misurare*
Mensuration, *s. minsuramento*
Méntal, *a. mentale*,—ly *ad. mentalmente*
Méntion, *s. menzione, va. mentovare*, —ing, *s. menzione*
Mércantile, *a. mercantile*
Mércatura, *s. commercio*
Mércenariness, *s. venalità*
Mércenary, *a. mercenario*
Mércer, *s. merciaio, merciaiuolo*
Mércery, *s. merceria*

Mérchandise, *s. mercanzia, — va. trafficare,*—ing, *s. il traffico*
Mérchant, *s. mercatante,* —ship, *s. vascello mercante,* —able, *a. ben condizionato,*—like, *a. mercantesco*
Mérciful, *a. misericordioso,* —ly, *ad. compassionevolmente,*—ness, *s. misericordia* [*za compassione*
Mérciless, *a. spietato, crudele, sen-*
Mercúrial, *a. mercuriale, vivace*
Mércury, *s. mercurio, argento vivo, vivacità* [*dono*
Mércy, *s. misericordia, grazia, per-*
Mere, *a. puro, franco, vero,* —ly, *ad. puramente* [*nescho*
Meretrícious, *a. meretricio, putta-*
Meridian, *a. meridiano,* —*s. linea meridiana*
Meridional, *a. meridionale*
Mérit, *s. merito,*—*va. meritare*
Meritórious, *a. meritorio,* — ly. *ad.* Mérlin, *s. smeriglio* [*meritevolmente*
Mérmaid, *s. sirena*
Mérrily, *ad. allegramente*
Mérrymake, *s. festa* [*mento*
Mérriment, *s. galloria, festeggia-*
Mérry, *a. allegro, festevole, ameno, grato,* —grig, *uomo gioviale,*—andrew, *s. buffone,* —making, *s. allegria,* — thought, *s. osso, forcuto dell petto d'un pollo*
Mérsion, *s, immersione*
Méseraic, *a. meseraico*
Mésentery, *s. mesenteria*
Mesh, *s. maglia*
Mess, *s. vivanda, piatto, dozzina, pittanza,* —together, *va. mangiare insieme*
Méssage, *s. messaggia, ambasciata*
Méssenger, *s. messaggiero*
Messiah, *s. il Messia*
Méssmate, *s. compagno marinaro*
Méssuage, *s. casa con campi*
Métage, *s. misuramento di carbone*
Métal, *s. metallo*
Metàllic, Métalline, *a. metallico*
Métallist, *s. metallista*
Metamórphose, *va. trasformare*
Metamórphosis, *s. metamorfosi*
Métaphor, *s. metafora,* —ical, *a. me-*
Metraphase, *s. metrafase* [*taforico*
Metaphy'sics, *s. pl. la metafisica*
Mete, *va. misurare*
Metempsychósis, *s. metempsicosi*
Méteor, *s. meteora*
Méter, *s. misuratore* [*canna*
Métewand, Méteyard, *s. misura,*
Methéglin, *s. idromele*
Methinks, *v. imp. mi pare*
Méthod, *s. metodo, maniera, via*
Methódical, *a. metodico,* —ly, *ad. metodicamente*
Méthodize, *va. ordinare con metodo*
Metony'mical, *a. metonimico*
Metopóscopy, *s. metoposcopia*
Métre, *s, metro,* —ical, *a. metrico*
Metrópolis, *s. metropoli*
Metropólitan, *metropolitano,* —ship, *s. arcivescovado*
Méttle, *s. vivacità, foga, coraggio, cuore,* — some, *a. coraggioso, vivace, foscoso*
Mew, *vn. miagolare, mudare,* —up, *va. rinchiudere,*—*s. gabbiano,* — ing, *s. muda,*—of a cat, *il miagolare*
Mezzotinto, *s. mezzatinta*[*d'un gatto*
Mice, *s, sorci* [*chele*
Michaelmas, *s. la festa di San Mi-*
Microcosm, *s. microcosmo*
Microscope, *s. microscopio*
Mid, *a. mezzo,* —day, *s. mezzogiorno*
Middle, *s. il mezzo,* —*a. mezzano,*— ing, *a. mediocre*
Midland, *a. mediterraneo*
Midlent, *s. la metà della quaresima*
Midnight, *s. mezza notte*
Midriff, *s. diafragma*
Midst, *s. mezzo,* —*pr. fra, nel mezzo*
Midsummer, *s. il mezzo della estate,* —day, *la festa di San G o ani*
Midway, *mezza strada*
Midwife, *s. levatrice,* —ry, *s. l'arte di levatrice*
Midwinter, *s. il mezzo del verno*
Mien, *s. aspetto, aria, cera*
Might, *s. potere,* —ily, *ad. molto,*— —iness, *s. potenza.*—Mighty, *a. potente,* —*ad. molto*
Migrátion, *s. migrazione*
Milchcow, *s. vacca lattante, un minchione, uno sciocco*
Mild, *a. dolce, pacifico, indulgente,*— —ly, *ad. mitemente,* —ness, *s. dol-* [*cezza, lenità*
Mildew, *s. golpe*
Mile, *s. un miglio*
Milfoil, *s. mille foglie*
Militant, *a. militante*
Military, *a. militare*
Militia, *s. milizia*
Milk, *s. latte,* —*va. mugnere,* —maid, *s. una lattaia,*—sop, *s. codardo, bietolone,*—iness, *s. qualità che tiene della natura del latte,*—y, *a. latteo*
Mill, *s. mulino.*—Handmill, *s. mulinello.*—Papermill, *s. cartiera.*—Windmill, *mulino a vento*
Mill, *va. macinare*
Mill-dam, *s. chiusa di mulino*
Millenárian, *s. millenario*
Millepedes, *s. porcellino terrestre*
Miller. *s. mugnaio*
Miller's thumb, *s. capitone*
Millet, *s. miglio*
Milliner, *s. merciaia*
Million, *s. millione*
Millstone, *s. macine da mulino*
Milt, *s. la milza,* —of fishes, *s. latte, de' pesci*

Mimic, *va. contraffare*, —*s. mimo, buffone*, —ry, *s. buffoneria*
Mince, *va. minuzzare*, —it, *stare in conteyno*
Minced meat, *s. manicaretto*
Mincing, *a. affettato*
Mind, *s. spirito, mente, voglia, desiderio, volontà*, —*va. badare, riflettere* [*attenzione*
Mindful, *a. diligente*, —ness, *s. cura*,
Mindless, *a. trascurante*
Mine, *s. mina, miniera*
Mine, *va. minare*
Miner, *s. minatore*
Mineral, *s. minerale*,—ist, *s. mineralista, persona che s' intende di minerali* [*mischianza*
Mingle, *va. mischiare*, —*s. miscuglio*,
Miniature, *s. miniatura*
Minim, *s. minima*
Minion, *s. mignone*
Minister, *vn. & a. dare, presentare*,—*s. ministro*, —ial, *a. di ministro*
Ministration, *s. di ministerio, amministrazione*
Ministry, *s. ministero*
Minium, *s. minio*
Minnow, *s. ghiozzo (sorta di pesce)*
Minor, *s. piu giovane, minore*, —*s. pl. frati minori*
Minority, *s. minorità*
Minotaur, *s. minotauro*
Minster, *s. chiesa, monasterio*
Minstrel, *s. suonator di violino*
Mint, *va. monetare*,—*s. zecca, menta*. —Wild mint, *s. mentastro*
Mintage, *s. conio*
Minter, *s. zecchiere*
Minuet, *s. minuetto*
Minute, *s. un minuto, minuta*, —*a. minuto, piccolo*,—*va. abbozzare*,—book, *s. un foglio*, —ly, *ad. minuto*, —ness, *s. picciolezza*
Minx, *s. sfacciatella*
Miracle, *s. miracolo*
Miraculous, *a. miracoloso*, —ly, *ad. miracolosamente*
Mire, *s. fango, limo*
Mirificial, *a. maraviglioso*
Mirror, *s. specchio, modello, esempio*
Mirth, *s. allegria*
Miry, *a. fangoso, melmoso*
Misacceptation, *s. cattiva costruzione*
Misadventure, *s. accidente, disgrazia*
Misadvise, *va. mal avvisare*
Misanthrope, Misanthropist, *s. misantropo*
Misanthropy, *s. misantropia*
Misapplication, *s. distrazione*
Misapply', *va. applicarmale*
Misapprehend, *va. intendere male*
Misapprehension, *s. mal apprensione*
Misbecome, *va. disconvenire*
Misbegot, *a. bastardo*
Misbehave, *vn. comportarsi male*
Misbehaviour, *s. cattivo portamento*
Misbelief, *s. miscredenza*
Misbeliever, *s. miscredente*
Miscalculate, *va. sbagliare*
Miscal, *va. ingannarsi*
Miscarriage, *s. fallo, pazzia, sconciatura, cattivo successo*
Miscarry, *vn. sconciarsi, naufragare, perdersi, perire*, —ing, *s. sconciatura, cattivo successo*
Miscellaneous, *a. mescolato*
Miscellanies, *s. opere miste*
Mischance, *s. disgrazia, disastro*
Mischief, *s. male, malignità, disgrazia, burla*
Mischief one, *va. fare del male ad uno*
Mischievous, *a. maligno, pernizioso*, —ness, *a. malignità*
Miscitation, *s. falsa citazione*
Miscite, *va. citar falsamente*
Misconceived, *a. falso*
Misconduct, *s. cattiva condotta*
Misconjecture, *s. falsa congettura*,—*va. fare false congetture*
Misconstrue, *va. interpretare male*
Misconstruction, *s. cattivo senso* [*glio*
Miscount, *va. sbagliare*,—ing, *s. sba-*
Miscreance, *s. miscredenza*
Miscreant, *s. un miscredente, infedele*
Misdeed, *s. fallo, misfatto*
Misdeem, *vn. fare torto* [*male*
Misdemean one's self, *vr. condursi*
Misdemeanour, *s. fallo, errore*
Misdoubt, *va. dubitar mal a proposito*
Miser, *s. misero, taccagno, avaro*
Miserable, *a. spilorcio, sordido, miserabile*,—ly, *ad. miserabilmente*,—ness, *s. avarizia* [*difficoltà*
Misery, *s. miseria, disgrazia, povertà*,
Misfortune, *s. sventura*
Misgive, *va. temere*
Misgiving, *s. pressentimento*
Misgovern, *va. governare male*
Misguide, *va. smarrire*
Mishap, *s. sventura, disgrazia*
Mishappen, *vn. intravenire male*
Mishear, *va. frantendere*
Mish-mash, *s. garbuglio, miscuglio*
Misinformation, *s. cattiva informa-*
Misinform, *va. informare male* [*zione*
Misinterpret, *va. interpretare male*,—ation, *s. falsa interpretazione*
Misjudge, *va. giudicare male*
Misléad, *va. smarrire, sedurre*,—er, *seduttore*
Mismanage, *va. maneggiare male*,—ment, *s. cattivo maneggio*
Mismatch, *va. apparentare male, assortir male*
Misogamy, *s. odio del matrimonio*
Mispersuasion, *s. errore* [*muovimento*
Misplace, *va. rimuovere*,—ing, *s. ri-*
Misprint, *va. fare errori nella stampa*
Misprise, *va. disprezzare, schifare*

Misprision, *s. negligenza* [*lamente*
Mispropórtion, *va. proporzionare ma-*
Misquotátion, *s. falsa citazione*
Misqnóte, *va. citare falsamente*
Misréckon, *va. errare nel calcolo,*—ing, *s. errore nel conto* [*male*
Misremémber, *va. & n. ricordarsi*
Misrepresént, *va. rappresentare male,* —ation, *s. falsa relazione*
Misrúle, *s. cattiva direzione*
Miss, *s. signorina,*—*va. & n. mancare, fallire, saltare, omettere*
Missal, *s. messale* [*deformità*
Misshápe, *va. disfigurare,*—ment, *s.*
Mission, *s. missione,*—ary, *s. missiona-*
Missive, *a. missivo* [*rio*
Misspél, *va. compitare male*
Mist, *s. nebbia*
Misták̇e, *s. sbaglio, errore,*—*vn. ingannarsi,*—*va. smarrire*
Mistáste, *s. rappresentare falsamente*
Mistíme, *va. far una cosa fuor di tempo*
Misletoe, *s. vischio*
Mistress, *s. padrona, maestra, signora*
Mistrúst, *va. diffidare,*—*s. diffidenza,* —ful, *a. diffidente,*—ing, *s. sconfi*
Misty, *a. nebbioso* [*denza*
Misunderstánd, *va. intendere male,*—ing, *s. discordia*
Misúsage, *s. cattivo trattamento*
Misúse, *s. abuso, cattivo trattamento,* —*va. abusare, maltrattare,*—ing, *s. villania*
Mite, *s. tonchio, gorgoglione, baco*
Mithridate, *s. mitridate*
Mitigate, *va. mitigare, raddolcire,*—ion, *s. mitigazione, raddolcimento*
Mitre, *s. mitra*
Mitred, *a. mitrato*
Mittens, *s, guanti senza dita*
Mittimns, *s. ordine per mandare in prigione*
Mix, *va. mischiare,* —*vn. mescolarsi,* —ing, *s. mischiamento, miscuglio*
Mixture, *s. mischianza*
Mixtly, *ad. confusamente*
Mizzen, *s. mezzana* [*chetto*
Mizzen-mast, *s. albero di poppa, trin-*
Mizzle, *vn. spruzzolare.*—Mizzling-rain, *s. spruzzaglia*
Moan, *vn. gemere, lamentarsi,* —*s. gemito, lamento, pianto* [*qua*
Moat, *s. festuca, atomo, canale d'ac-*
Mob, *s. acconciatura, il popolazzo, folla,* —*va. oltraggiare, tumultuare*
Móbbish, *a. canagliesco* [*mobilità*
Móbile, *s. mobile,* —ity, *s. la plebe,*
Mock, *vn. burlare, ingannare*
Mock-praise, *s. zimbello*
Mócker, *s. beffatore*
Móckery, *s. scherno, burla*
Mócking-stock, *s. ludibrio*
Móckingly, *ad. schernevolmente*

Mode, *s. modo, fattura* [*lare*
Módel, *s. modello, piano,* —*va. model-*
Móderate, *a. moderato,* —*va. moderare,* —ly, *ad. moderatamente,* —ion, *s. moderazione, discrezione*
Moderátor, *s. moderatore*
Módern, *a. moderno*
Módernize, *va. rendere moderno*
Módest, *a. modesto,* —ly, *ad. modestamente*
Módesty, *s. modestia, pudore, onestà*
Módicum, *s. un boccone*
Modificátion, *s. modificazione*
Módify, *va. modificare,* —ing, *s. mo-*
Módillon, *s. modiglione* [*dificazione*
Módish, *a. alla moda*
Modulátion, *s. modulazione*
Módule, *s. modulo*
Móhair, *s. panno di peli di camello*
Mólety, *s. metà*
Moil, *vn. affatticarsi, stentare*
Moist, *a. bagnato, umido*
Móisten, *vn. umettare*
Moistness, Moisture, *s. umidezza, umidità,*—of plants, *sugo delle piante*
Mole, *s. talpa.*—catcher, *s. cacciator di talpe,*—hill, *s. mucchio di terra fatto da una talpa,*—trap, *s. ordegno per prendere le talpe,* — (fence), *molo, riparo,*—(on the skin), *s. neo*
Mólest, *va. molestare, infastidire,*—ation, *s. molestia, noia,* — ing, *s.*
Móllient, *a. emolliente* [*molestamento*
Mollificátion, *s. mollificazione*
Móllificative, *a. mollificativo*
Móllify, *va. mollificare, alleviare, pacificare,* —ing, *s. mollificamento*
Molósses, *or* Molásses, *s. fondigliuoli di zucchero*
Móment, *s. momento, peso, importanza,* — ary, *a. caduco momentaneo,*
Mómmery, *s. buffoneria* [*importante*
Mónachal, *a. monacale* [*nacale*
Mónachism, *s. monachismo, stato mo-*
Mónarch, *s. monarca,* —ical, *a. monarchio, monarcale,* —y, *s. monar-*
Mónastery, *s. monasterio* [*chia*
Monastérial, *a. monastico*
Monástic, *a. monastico*
Mónday, *s. Lunedì*
Móney, *s. danaro, moneta,*—bag, *s. il sacco de' danari.*—Ready-money, *s. danari contanti*
Móneyed, *s. danaroso*
Móneyer, *s. monetiere*
Móneyless, *a. senza danari*
Mónger, *s. un mercatante*
Móngrel, *s. un mulatto,*—dog, *s. cane procreato da due di diversa specie*
Monition, *s. ammonizione* [*torio*
Mónitor, *s. ammonitore,*—y, *a. moni-*
Monk, *s. monaco.*—Monkery, *s. monachismo* [*s. buffoneria, giulleria*
Mónkey, *s. scimio, bertuccia,*—trick

Mónkish, *a. monastico, monacale,*—life, *monacato*
Mónochord, *s. monocordo*
Monógamy, *s. monogamia*
Monómachy, *s. duello*
Monópolist, *s. monopolista*
Monópolize, *vn. incettare*
Monópoly, *s. monopolio*
Monosy'llable, *s. monosillaba*
Monótony, *s. monotonia*
Monsóon, *s. monsone*
Mónster, *s. mostro*
Monstrósity, *mostruosità*
Mónstrous, *a. mostruoso,* — ly, *ad. mostruosamente*
Month, *s. un mese,* — ly, *a. di ogni mese, di mese in mese*
Mónument, *s. monumento* [*tico*
Mood, *s. umore, modo,*—y, *a. fantas-*
Moon, *s. la luna.*— Full-moon, *plenilunio.*—Moonlight, *s. chiaro di luna.* —Moonshiny night, *notte serena*
Moor, *s. palude, pantano, un moro*
Moor, *va. gettare l'ancora,* —ing, *s. disputa in legge,—vn. disputare di qualche materia legale*
Mop, *s. spazzatoio, smorfie*
Mope, *s. un minchione,—vn. vaneggiare.*—Mope-eyed, *a. di corta vista*
Móppet, *s. fantoccio di stracci*
Móral, *a. morale,—s. senso morale,* —ist, *s. moralista,*—ity, *s. moralità,* —ize, *v. a. moralizzare,*—ly, *ad. moralmente,— s. pl. la morale*
Mórass, *s. pantano, palude*
Mórbid, *a. ammalato,*—ness, *s. malattia*
Mórdicant, *a. mordente*
Mordácity, *s. mordacità*
More, *ad. più,*—and more, *da più in più,*— once more, *un' altra volta*
Mórel, *s. morella*
Moreóver, *ad. oltre a ciò*
Mórion, *s. morione*
Mórning, *s. mattina.* —star, *lucifero,* —gown, *vesta da camera*
Mórose, *a. fantastico, bisbetico,*—ness, *s. capriccio, fantasticaggine*
Mórphew, *s. morfia*
Mórris-dance, *s. moresca*
Mórrow, *s. dimani, domani,*—(the) *s. il giorno seguente.*—After to-morrow, *s. dopo domani*
Mórsel, *s. un boccone*
Mórtal, *a. mortale,*—s, *s. pl. i mortali,* — ity, *s. mortalità, morte subita,* —ly, *ad. mortalmente, gravamente*
Mórtar, *s. mortaio,* — *s. calcina, smalto*
Mórtgage, *s. ipoteca, pegno,—va. ipotecare.*—Mortgagee, *s. quello che ha un ipoteca.*—Mortgager, *s. quello che ha ipotecato*
Mortification, *s, mortificazione*
Mórtify, *va. mortificare, reprimere, affliggere* [*trare*
Mórtise, *s. scavo, tacca,—va. incas-*
Mórtling, *s. lana di pecora morta*
Mórtmain, *s. mano morta*
Mórtuary, *s. legato*
Mosáic, *a. Mosaico*
Mosque, *s. moschea, meschita*
Moss, *s. musco, muschio,* —iness, *s.*
Mossy, *a. coperto di musco* [*lanugine*
Most, *ad. il più, le più,* —of all, *a. principalmente*
Móstick, *s. appoggia mano*
Móstly, *ad. ordinariamente*
Mote, *s. un fosso, atomo*
Moth, *s. tignuola, tarlo*
Móther, *s. madre,—a. natale,*—hood, *s. maternità,*—less, *a. senza madre,* —ly, *a. maternale*
Mótion, *s. movimento, istanza, avviso,*—less, *a. immobile.*—Make a motion, *va. proporre, muovere*
Mótive, *a. motivo*
Mótley, *a. maculato,*—colour, *s. color*
Mótto, *s. motto* [*chiazzato*
Mould, *s. modello, forma, terra,— va. gettare, formare,—vn. muffare, divenir muffato,* —er, *vn. ridursi in polvere, consumarsi,*—ing, *s. struggimento,* —liness, *s. muffa,* —ing, *s. foggia, imposta,*—y, *a. muffato*
Moult, *vn. mudare,* —er, *s. anitrino*
Mound, *s. argine, riparo* [*in muda*
Mount, *s. monte, montagna,* — *vn. montare*
Móuntain, *s. montagna,* — neer, *s. abitatore di monti,*—ous, *a. montagnoso*
Móuntebank, *s. ciarlatano*
Mourn, *va. piangere, portar bruno*
Móurner, *s. piagnone* [*per uno*
Móurnful, *a. dolente, lugubre,* —ly, *ad. dogliosamente*
Móurning, *s. lutto, duolo, afflizione*
Mouse, *s. topo, sorcio,* —trap, *s. una trappola,* —ear, (an herb), *s. pelosella*
Mouth, *s. bocca,* —*va. afferrare,* — ful, *s. una boccata,* —less, *a. senza bocca.* — Foul-mouthed, *a. maldicente*
Móveable, *a. mobile,*—ness, *s. mobilità*
Move, *va. muovere, toccare, intenerire,*—one to anger, *provocare, irritare,* —ment, *s. movimento*
Móver, *s. movitore*
Móving, *a. persuasivo, potente,* —ly, *ad. in modo patetico*
Mow, *s. mucchio, bica di fieno,* —*vn. fare il grugno, segare, mietere,*—er, *s. segatore, mietitore,* —ing, *s. sega-* [*mento*
Much, *ad. molto*
Múcilage, *s. mucilagine* —inous, *a. mucilaginoso*

Muck, *s. letame, concime,* —worm, *s. verme di letamaio,*—hill, *s. letamaio*
Mucosity, *s. mucilagine*
Múcous, *a. viscoso*
Múcus, *s. cimurra*
Mud, *s. fango, luto, melma,* —*vn. infangarsi,* — diness, *s. fangosità, melma,*—dle, *va. rendere, imbriaco,* —*vn. sguazzare,* —dy, *a. fangoso, intorbidato,* —look, *cera brusca*
Muff, *s. manicotto*
Múffle, *va. camuffare, imbavagliare*
Múffler, *s. benda di tela pel mento*
Múg, *s. brocca,* —gy, *a. coperto, oscuro*
Mulátto, *s. mulatto*
Múlberry, *s. mora, frutto del moro,*—tree, *s. moro*
Mulct, *s. multa, ammenda,* —*va. condannare all' ammenda*
Mule, *s. mulo, mula,* —driver, *s. mulattiere*
Mull-wine, &c. *va. abbruciare del vino*
Múller, *s. macinella*
Múllet, *s. muggine*
Mulse, *s. vino ed acqua con miele*
Multifárious, *a. frequente,* —ly, *ad. differentemente,* —ness, *s. diversità*
Múltiform, *a. che ha molte forme*
Múltipliable, *a. moltiplicabile*
Multiplicánd, *s. il numero da moltiplicare*
Multiplicátion, *s. moltiplicazione*
Multiplicátor, *s. moltiplicatore*
Multiplicity, *s. moltiplicità*
Múltiplier, *s. moltiplicatore*
Múltiply, *va. moltiplicare,* —ing, *s. moltiplicazione,* —ing-glass, *s. occhiali a facette*
Múltitude, *s. moltitudine, il popolo, popolaccio*
Mum, *s. sta zitto*
Múmble, *vn. borbottare, masticare a bocca chiusa,* —er, *s. borbottone*
Múmmer, *s. una maschera*
Múmmery, *s. mascherata*
Múmmy, *s. mummia*
Mump, *vn. ingannare, scroccare, mendicare, denticchiare,* —er, *s. un mendico, uno scroccone,* —ing, *s. l'accattare*
Mumps, *s. schinanzia*
Munch, *va. masticare,* —ing, *s. masticatura*
Múndane, *a. mondano*
Múndatory, *a. mondificativo*
Mundification, *s. mondificazione*
Múndify, *va. mondificare*
Municipal, *a. municipale*
Munificence, *s. munificenza*
Munificent, *a. liberale,* —ly, *ad. liberalmente*
Múniment, *s. titolo*
Múnition, *s. munizione*
Mural, *a. murale*
Múrder, *s. omicidio,* —*va. ammazzare, uccidere,* —a work, *va. stroppiare,* —er, *s. assassino,* —ing, *s. omicido,* —ous, *a. sanguinolente, crudele*
Mure up, *va. murare*
Muring up, *s. muramento*
Murkey weather, *s. tempo oscuro*
Múrmur, *s. mormorio,* —*vn. mormorare,* —er, *s. mormoratore,* —ing, *s. mormoramento*
Múrrain, *s. mortalità*
Múrrey, *a. color rosso,* (muscadine) *s. vin moscadello*
Múscle, *s. muscolo, moscolo, nicchio*
Múscular, *a. muscolare, muscoloso*
Muse, *s. contemplazione,* —*vn. stare pensieroso, riflettere, meditare*
Muses, *s. le muse*
Muséum, *s. gabinetto di curiosità*
Múshroom, *s. un fungo*
Músic, *s. musica*
Músical, *a. musicale,*—ly, *ad. da musico*
Musician, *s. un musico*
Musk, *s. muschio,*—rose, *s. rosa muscata,*—cat, *s. zibetto,*—pear, *s. pera moscadella*
Músket, *s. moschetto,* —shot, *s. moschettata,*—eer, *s. moschettiere*
Musk-melon, *melone muscato*
Musky, *a. fragrante*
Múslin, *s. mussolina*
Must, *v. def. bisognare,* —*vn. diventare muffo,*—*s. mosto,*—y, *a. mostoso*
Mustáches, *s. basette*
Mústard, *s. mostarda, senapa,*—pot, *s. mostardiera*
Múster, *va. rassegnare,*—*s. mostra, rassegna,* —master, *s. rassegnatore*
Mústiness, *s. rancidezza*
Músty, *a. muffato, rancido*
Mutability, *s. mutabilità, incostanza*
Mútable, *a. mutabile, incostante*
Mutátion, *s. mutazione*
Mute, *a. muto, mutolo,* —*s. sterco,* —*vn. stallare*
Mútilate, *va. mozzare, stroppiare,*—ion, *s. stroppiatura, stroppio*
Mutinéer, *s. un sedizioso, un ammutinato*
Mútinous, *a. fazioso,*—ly, *ad. sediziosamente*
Mútiny, *s. sedizione, rivolta,* — *v. n. mutinarsi, ribellarsi*
Mútter, *v. a. & n. brontolare, borbottare,* —er, *s. borbottatore,* —ing, *s. borbottamento*
Mútton, *s. castrato,*—chops, *braciuola di castrato*
Mútual, *a. mutuo, scambievole,* —ly, *ad. mutuamente,*—ity, *s. mutualità*
Múzzle, *s. muso d'un bue, toro, musoliera*
My'opy, *s. vista corta*
My'riad, *a. dieci mila*
Myr'midon, *s. un nano*
Myrr, *s. mirra,*—ine, *a. di mirra*
My'rtle, *s. mirto, mortella*
Myséif, *pro. io stesso*

My'stagogue, *s. interprete d' anticaglie religiose*
Mystérious, *a. misterioso*
M'ystery, *s. misterio, mistero,—s. segreto, intrighi*
My'stical, *a. mistico, misterioso,*—ly, *ad. misticamente,* —ness, *s. misticità*
Mythológical, *a. mitologico*
Mythólogy, *s. mitologia*

N

NAB, *va. afferrare, acchiappare*
Nag, *s. cavallino, corsiero*
Nálades, *s. pl. naiadi*
Nail, *s. un chiodo, chiavello, unghia, ottava parte d'un alla,* —*va. inchiodare, attaccare*
Náiler, *s. chiodaio*
Náked, *a. nudo, spogliato,* —ly, *ad. nudamente,* —ness, *s. nudità*
Name, *s. nome, nomina, credito, pretesto, colore,—v. a. nominare,*—less, *a. anonimo, senza nome,* —ly, *ad. cioè,*—sake, *s. che ha lo stesso nome*
Nap, *s. pelo, sonicello, sommità d'un colle,—v. n. dormicchiare, cardare del panno*
Nape of the neck, *s. nuca, coppa*
Nápery, *s. biancheria di tavola*
Nápkin, *s. salvietta*
Nápless, *a. razzo, unito* [*forte*
Náppy, *a. peloso, velloso, spumoso,*
Narcissus, *s. narcisso,* [*sonno*
Narcotic, *a. narcotico, che induce a*
Nard, Spikenard, *s. nardo*
Narráte, *va. raccontare*
Narrátion, *s. narrazione*
Nárrative, *s. narrativa, relazione,* —*a. narrativo*
Narrátor, *s. narratore*
Nárrow, *a. stretto, angusto, vile,* —*va. stringere, ristringere,* —ing, *s. strignimento,*—ly, *ad. minutamente,* —ness, *s. viltà, strettezza*
Násal, *a. nasale, del naso*
Násty, *a. sporco, lordo, schifo,* —iness, *s. sporcizia, sporchezza,* —ily, *ad. sporcamente*
Nátal, *a. natale, natalizio*
Nátion, *s. nazione*
Nátional, *a. nazionale*
Nátive, *s. nativo, originario,* —ity, *s. natività, nascita*
Nátural, *a. naturale,* —parts, *belle doti della natura*
Nátural, *s. un idiota, sciocco,* —ist, *s. un naturalista,*—ize, *va, naturalizzare, adottare,* —ization, *naturalizzazione,* — ly, *ad. naturalmente,* —ness, *s. naturalità*
Náture, *s. natura, naturale, umore, sorta, specie* [*vali*
Nával, *a. navale,*—forces, *forze na-*
Nave, *s. mozza d'una ruota, nave di*
Nável, *s. umbilico* [*chiesa*
Naught, *a. cattivo, malvagio,* —*s. nulla, niente*
Náughty, *a, malvagio, cattivo*
Náughtiness, *s. cattivezza*
Naughtily, *ad. malvagiamente*
Návigable, *a. navigabile*
Návigate, *va. navigare, governare,*—ion, *s. navigazione,* —or, *s. navigatore, nocchiero*
Náulage, *s. nolo, naulo, navolo*
Náuseate, *vn. fare nausea, abborrire, odiare*
Náuseous, *a. nauseoso,* — ness, *s. nausea, disgusto*
Náutical, *a. nautico, di nave*
Návy, *s. armata, flotta* [*missione*
Nay, *ad. nè, rifiuto, colla vostra per-*
Neal, *va. ricuocere,* —ing, *s. ricuoci-*
Néap-tide, *s. marea bassa* [*mento*
Near, *pr. vicino, accanto, presso,*—*a. stretto, tapino,*—*ad. quasi, incirca,* —at hand, *pronto,* —er, *ad. più vicino,*—est, *il più vicino,*—ly, *ad. da vicino, meschinamente,* —ness, *s. parsimonia, strettezza, vicinità,*—of kin, *parentela*
Neat, *s. bue vacca,*—heard, *s. vaccaio*
Neat, *a netto, polito, destro, scaltro, abile,* —ly, *ad. pulitamente, destramente,*—ness, *s. nettezza, pulizia, garbo, leggiadria,*—of style, *purità* —handed, *a. ingenioso*
Nébulous, *a nuvoloso*
Nécessary, *a. necessario,*—house, *s. agiamento, cesso,*—ily, *ad. necessariamente*
Neccessaries, *s. pl. cose necessarie*
Necéssitate, *va. necessitare, forzare*
Necéssitous, *a. necessitoso*
Necéssity, *s. indigenza, povertà, necessità, forza, violenza*
Neck, *s. il collo,* —of land, *braccio di terra fra due mari,* —of a vlolin, &c. *manico.*—A woman's neck, *s. petto d'una donna*
Néckcloth, *s. cravatta*
Nécklace, *s. monile, vezzo*
Nécromancer, *s. negromante*
Nécromancy, *s. negromanzia*
Nécromantic, *a. negromantico*
Néctar, *s. nettare, propria bevanda degli dei* [*brugnuolo*
Néctarine, *s. brugnuola,* — tree, *s.*
Need, *s, bisogno, indigenza,* —*va aver bisogno, bisognare,*—*vn. essere bisognoso, stretto,*—ful, *a. necessario,* — fulness, *s. necessità,* —iness, *indigenza,*—less, *a. inutile,*—ly, *ad. inutilmente*

Néedle, *s. ago*,—ful, *s. agugliato*,—case *s. stromento da mettervi gli aghi*, —maker, *s. fabbricante di aghi*,—work, *s. lavoro d'ago*
Needs, *ad. necessariamente, assolutamente*
Néedy, *a. indigente*
Ne'er, *ad. mai, giammai*
Nefándous, *a. nefando, scellerato*
Nefárious, *a. atroce, nefario*
Negátion, *s. negazione*
Négative, *a. negativo*,—*s. negativa*
Negléct, *va. negligere, perdere l'occasione*,—*s. negligenza*, —er, *s. un negligente*,—ful, *a. negligente*,—ing, *s. trascuramento*
Négligence, *s. negligenza*
Négligent, *a. negligente*,—ly, *ad. negligentemente*
Negótiate, *va. negoziare, trafficare, trattare*,—ion, *s. negoziazione, negozio, traffico, intrigo*
Negótiator, *s. negoziatore, mediatore*
Negótiatrix, *s. negoziatrice*
Négro, *s. un negro, un nero*
Neigh, *va. annitrire*
Néighbour, *s. vicino, prossimo*,—hood, *s. vicinato, prossimità*,—ing, *a. vicino, circonvicino*,—ly, *a. sociabile*, —ly act, *tratto di buon vicino*
Néither, *conj. nè, pro, nè l'uno, nè l'altro*
Neóteric, *a. moderno, nuovo*
Néphew, *s. nipote*
Nephrétic, *s. nefritico*
Neréides, *s. pl. Nereidi* [*vato*
Nerve, *s. nervo, nerbo*,—less, *a. sner-*
Nérvous, *a. nervoso, forte, robusto*
Nervósity, *s. nervosità, forza*
Nest, *s. nido, nidio, nidiata*,—egg, *s. guardanidio*, —of thieves, *asilo di ladri*
Néstle, *vn. annidarsi*, —about, *vn. dimenarsi, agitarsi*
Néstling, *s. uccello nidiace*
Net, *s. rete, ragna, reticella*,—máker, *s. facitor di reti*,—work, *s. reticelta*, —wise, *reticolato*
Néther, *a. inferiore, basso*,—lands, *s. i paesi bassi*.—most, *a. il più basso*
Néttle, *s. ortica*,—*va. pugnere, inasprire, esasperare, irritare*
Néver, *ad. mai, giammai*, —ceasing, *a. che non cessa*,—failing, *a. infallibile*,—theless, *ad. nientedimeno, tuttavia*
Neúter, Neútral, *a. neutro, neutrale*
Neutrality, *s. neutralità*
Neútrally, *ad. neutralmente*
New, *a. nuovo, novello, fresco, recente*,—year's day, *il capo d'anno*,—year's gift, *strenna*,—(a new) *ad. di fresco, da capo*, — laid egg, *s. un uovo fresco*
Néw-comer, *va. forestiero*
Néw-mould, *va. rifondere*
Néw-coin, *va. ribattere la moneta*
Newfángled, *a. scioccamente, alla moda*
Newfound, *a. trovato di fresco*
Néwgate-bird, *s. un furfante*
Néwly, *ad. nuovamente*
Néwness, *s. novità*
News, *s. nuove, novella*,—papers, *avvisi stampati, gazetta*, —monger, *novellista*. —writer, *s. un gazzettante*
Next, *a. vicino, contiguo, seguente*,—*ad. dopo, poi*, — day, *il giorno seguente*,—month, *s. il mese prossimo*
Nib, *s. becco, punta*,—*va. criticare*
Nibble, *va. morsecchiare, denticchiare*, —er, *s. un riprensore*
Nibblings, *s. morsecchiatura*
Nice, *a. delicato, esatto, scrupuloso, circospetto, difficile, pericoloso*,—ly, *ad. accuratamente*
Niceness, (nicety), *s. delicattezza, esattezza*
Niceties, *s. le sottigliezze, puntigli*
Nicety (with), *ad. delicatamente*.
Nick, *tacca*,—of time, *appunto*.—Old Nick, *il diavolo*
Nick, *va. incontrare*,—the time, *venire in tempo opportuno*,—name, *s. sopranome*
Nictate, *vn. occheggiare*,—ation, *s. occheggiamento*
Niggard, *a. spilorcio, misero*,—liness, *s. spilorceria*,—ly, *a. sordido, taccagno*,—*ad. avaramente*, —ly doings, *bassezza*, —ness, *s. sordidezza*
Nigh, *va. avvicinarsi, toccare*, —*a. vicino, accosto*, —of kin, *parente stretto*,—ly, *ad. al lato, accanto*
Nighness, *s. prossimità*
Night, *s. notte, serata*,—cap, *s. berretta da notte*,—shade, *s. solano*,—gown, *s. veste da camera*,—revellings, *divertimenti notturni*, —(by night) *di notte tempo*
Night-hawk, *s. allocco*
Nightingale, *s. rusignuolo*
Nightly, *a. notturno*, —*ad. ogni notte*
Nightman, *s. votacessi*
Nightmare, *s. fantasima*
Nightpiece, *s. quadro di notte*
Nimble, *a. agile, attivo*,—ness, *s. agilità*, —witted, *d'ingegno veloce*
Nimbly, *ad. agilmente*
Nincompoop, *s. un gonzo*
Nine, *s. nove*,—times, *ad. nove volte*, —fold, *nove volte più*,—pins, *s. pl. birilli*,—teen, *a. diecinove*,—teenth, *a. decimo nono*, —ty, *a. novanta*,—score, *a. centottanta*, —hundred, *a. nove cento*

Ninny, *s. scimunito, milenso*
Ninth, *a. nono*
Nip, *va. pizzicare, motteggiare*
Nip, *s. botta, motto satirico*
Nip off, *va. tagliare*
Nippers, *s. mollette*
Nipping, *a. mordente, pungente,* —jest, *s. una botta*
Nipple, *s. capezzolo, tetta di vacca*
Nit, *s. lendine*
Nitre, *s. nitro, salnitro*
Nitrous, *a. nitroso*
Nitty, *a. lendinoso*
Nizy, *s. un allocco, gonzo, sciocco*
No, *ad. nò, non,*—more, *non più,*—where, *ad. in nessun luogo.*—To no purpose, *inutilmente.*—No matter, *non importa.*—By no means, *in conto alcuno*
Nobilitate, *va. nobilitare*
Nobility, *s. nobilità, o nobiltà.*—To forfeit one's nobility, *degradare della sua nobiltà*
Nóble, *s. un nobile,* —*a. nobile, illustre,* —*a. superbo*
Nóbleman, *s. un nobile*
Nóbleness, *s. nobilità, chiarezza, sublimità, eccellenza*
Noblésse, *s. pl. nobili*
Nóbly, *ad. nobilmente*
Nóbly-born, *di nascita illustre*
Nóbody, *s. nessuno*
Nócent, *a. colpevole, nocivo, nocente*
Nócive, *a. nocevole*
Noctúrnal, *s. nottolabio,*—*a. notturno*
Nócturn, *s. notturno*
Nod, *vn. accennare,* —*va. dormicchiare, tentennare,*—*s. segno, cenno,* —ding, *s. accennamento*
Nóddle, *s. zucca, testa*
Nóddy, *s. un minchione, pecorone*
Node, *s. nodo*
Nodósity, *s. nodosità* [*ficile*
Nódous, *a. nodoso, nocchiuto, dif-*
Nóggin, *s. boccaletto*
Noise, *s. romore, strepito, fracasso, rombo, schiamazzo.* —*va. publicare, divulgare.*—That makes a great noise in the world, *questo, rimbomba molto*
Nóisiness, *s. susurro*
Nóisome, *a. nociva, caltivo,* —ly, *ad. sporcamente,*—ness, *s. disgusto*
Nóisy, *a. susurrante*
Nóli-me-tangere, *s. canchero al viso*
Nomenclátor, *s. nomenclatore*
Nomencláture, *s. nomenclatura*
Nóminál, *a. di nomè, titolare,* —ly, *ad. nominalmente*
Nóminate, *va. nominare*
Nominátion, *s. nominazione*
Nóminative, *s. nominativo*
Nonparéil, *s. piccola lettera di stamperia, specia di pera*
Non-ability, *eccezione, inabilità*
Nónage, *s. minorità*
Nónagon, *s. nonagono*
Nonappéarance, *s. mancanza*
Noncompliance, *s. rifiuto* [*suo senno*
Non compos mentis, *che non è ne,*
Nonconfórmist, *s. nonconformista*
Nonconfórmity, *s. nonconformità*
None, *a. veruno, nessuno*
Nonéntity, *s. nichilità*
Nones, *s. pl. le none de mesi* [*mento*
Non-payment, *s. mancanza di paga-*
Nonexistence, *s. inesistenza*
Nonjúror, *s. che non giura*
Nonperfórmance, *s. inesecuzione*
Nónplus, *va. confondere alcuno, imbarrazzare,* —*s. imbarrazzo*
Nonrésidence, *s. assenza*
Nonrésident, *s. assente*
Nónsense, *s. sproposito, absurdità*
Nonsénsical, *a. assurdo, spropositato,* —ly, *ad. scioccamente*
Nonsólvent, *a. insolvente*
Nónsuit, *va. condannare per desistimento di lite,*—*s. desistimento di lite*
Noódle, *s. gonzo, sciocco, minchione*
Nook, *s. cantone, angolo*
Noon, *s. mezzodì, mezzogiorno,*—day, *ad. in pieno giorno.*—The forenoon, *s. la mattina*
Noóning, *s. meriggiana*
Noose, *s. cappio scorsoio,*—*laccio, insidia.* —*va. allacciare*
Nor, *conj. nè.*—Neither fortunate, nor wise, *nè fortunato, nè savio*
North, *s. tramontana, settentrione,*—wind, *s. ventavolo,*—wards, *ad. dal settentrione*
Nórtherly wind, *s. tramontana*
Nórthern, *a. settentrionale*
Northward, *ad. dal nordo*
North star, *s. la stella di tramontana*
Nose, *s. il naso*
Nósegay, *s. mazzetto di fiori* [*le froge*
Nóstril, *s. nare, nari,*—of a horse, &c.
Nóstrum, *s. segreto*
Not, *ad. non, nò,*—yet, *ad. non ancora*
Nótable, *a. notabile, segnalato, grande,* —ness, *s. abilità,* —ly, *ad.* [*notabilmente*
Nótary, *s. notario*
Notch, *s. tacca, taglio,* —*va. intaccare, tagliare,*—ing, *s. tacca, taglio*
Note, *s. nota, segno, merito, distinzione,*—of hand, *cedola.*—To confer notes, *consultare, concertare*
Note, *va. notare, osservare*
Nóted, *a. illustre, segnalato, insigne, famoso,*—ly, *ad. specialmente*
Nóthing, *s. niente, nulla.*—ness, *s. nichilità* [*vazione, attenzione*
Nótice, *s. cognizione, notizia, osser-*
Nótice (to give), *va. avvisare.*—To have notice, *aver contezza*
Notificátion, *s. notificazione*

Nótify, *va. notificare, dichiarare*
Notify'ing, *s. dichiarazione*
Nótion, *s. nozione, idea, pensiero,*—al, *a. ideale, imaginativo*
Notoriety, *s. chiarezza*
Notórious, *a. notorio, evidente, insigne, grande,* —ly, *ad. notoriamente,*—ness, *s. evidenza*
Notwithstánding, *conj. nonostante, malgrado*
Nóvel, *s. novella, istorietta,—a. nuovo, novello*
Nóvelist, *s. novellistà*
Nóvelty, *s. novità*
Novémber, *s. Novembre*
Nóvenary, *a. del numero nove*
Nought, *ad. niente, nulla,—s. zero*
Nóvice, *s. novizio, un principiante*
Noviciate, *s. noviziato*
Nóvity, *s. novità, novilità*
Noun, *s. nome, titolo*
Nourish, *va. nutrire, sostenere,*—er, *s. nutritore,*—ing, *a. nutritivo,*—ment, *s. nutrimento*
Now, *ad. adesso, ora,*—and then, *di quando in quando,*—a days, *oggidì,—conj. ora.*—Before now, *ad. avanti*
Nóxious, *a. nocivo*
Nózle, *s. cannone d'un candeliere*
Núbilous, *a. nuvoloso*
Núdity, *s. nudità*
Nugácity, *s. scherzo*
Núgatory, *s. scherzoso*
Núisance, *s. cosa nociva, torto*
Null, *va. annullare, abolire,—a. invalido*
Núllify, *va. annullare*
Núllity, *s. nullità*
Numb, *va. intirizzire*
Númber, *va. numerare,—s. numero,*—less, *a. innumerabile.*—Numbers, *s. pl. i numeri*
Númbness, *s. intirizzimento, torpidezza*
Númeral, *a. numerale*
Númerate, *va. numerare,*—ion, *s. numerazione*
Numerátor, *s. numeratore*
Numérical, *a. numerico*
Numerósity, *s. moltitudine*
Númerous, *a. numeroso*
Númerousness, *s. numerosità*
Nímskull, *s. un minchione*
Nun, *s. una monaca*
Núnciature, *s. nunziatura*
Núncio, *s. nunzio*
Núncion, *s. la merenda*
Nuncúpative, Nuncúpatory, *a. verbale*
Núnnery, *s. convento di monache*
Núptial, *a. nuziale.*—Nuptials, *s. pl. nozze*
Nurse, *s. balia, guardia d' ammalati,—va. nutrire, allevare,*—a sick person, *curare un' ammalato,*—child, *s. bambino di latte.*—To nurse one in his vicious courses, *fomentare, in altrui i vizi*
Núrsery, *s. semenzaio,*—room, *camera della balia,*—of learning, *seminario*
Núrture, *va. allevare,—s. cibo, educazione*
Nut, *s. noce, nocciuola,*—cracker, *s. un ammaccanoci,*—ting, *pr. ex.* to go a nutting, *andare a cogliere delle noci*
Nútmeg, *s. noce moscada,*—gall, *s. galla,*—shell, *s. scorza di noce,*—brown, *a. castagnino,*—tree, *s. albero di noce*
Nútriment, *s. nutrimento,*—al, *a. succoso*
Nutrition, *s. nutrizione*
Nútritive, *a. nutritivo, che ha la virtù di nutrire*
Núzzle, *vn. nascondersi*
Nymph, *s. una ninfa*

O

OAF, *s. baccellone, sciocco*
Oáfish, *a. stupido, matto*
Oak, *s. quercia, querce,* — apple, *s. galla.* — Holm-oak, *s. elce.* — Oak-grove, *s. querceto.* — Oáken, *a. di quercio*
Oákum, *s. vecchie funi storte*
Oar, *s. remo.*—Oars, *s. barchetta*
Oáten, *a. di vena*
Oath, *s. giuramento, bestemmia*
Oátmeal, *s. farina di vena*
Oats, *s. vena.* — Oatmeal, *farina di vena, farina di panico*
Ob'duracy, *s. induramento*
Ob'durate, *a. indurato, ostinato, insensibile,—va. indurire*
Obédience, *s. ubbidienza*
Obédient, *a. ubbidiente,*—ly, *ad. ubbidientemente*
Obéisance, *s. riverenza*
O'belisk, *s. obelisco, guglia*
Obéy, *va. ubbidire, obbedire*
Ob'ject, *s. oggetto, soggetto, materia,—va. obbiettare, rimproverare, incolpare,*—ion, *s. obbiezione, rimprovero, accusa,*—ive, *a. obbiettivo*
O'bit, *s. esequie, mortorio*
Objúrgate, *va. riprendere,*—ion, *s. riprensione,*—ory, *a. che rimprovera*
Oblátion, *s. oblazione, offerta*
Oblectátion, *s. gioia, piacere*
Obligáte, *va. obligare, forzare*
Obligátion, *s. obbligazione, impegno, dovere*
O'bligatory, *a. obbligatorio*
Oblíge, *va. obbligare, fare servizio, far un favore*
Obliging, *a. cortese, obbligante, compiacente, affabile,* — ly, *ad. obbligantemente,*—ness, *s. cortesia*
Oblique, *a. obliquo, torto, fraudulento,*—ly, *ad. obbliquamente,*—ity, *s. obbliquità*

Obliterate, *va. scancellare, obbligare,* —ion, *s. dimenticanza* [*indulto*
Oblivion, *s. obblio.*—Act of oblivion,
Oblócutor, *s. sparlatore, maldicente*
Ob'long, *a. bislungo*
Oblóquious, *a. maldicente*
Obloquy, *s. maldicenza, sparlamento*
Obnóxious, *a. soggetto, criminale,*—ness, *s. disposizione* [*oscuramento*
Obnúbilate, *va. annuvolare,*—ion, *s.*
Obréptitious, *a. orrettizio*
Obscène, *a. osceno, impuro,*—ly, *ad. impudicamente* [*disonestà*
Obscénity, *s. oscenità, impudicità,*
Obscurátion, *s. oscuramento*
Obscúre, *a. oscuro, tenebroso, difficile,* —*va. oscurare, offuscare, ecclissare,* —ly, *ad. oscuramente,*—ing, *s. oscuramento,*—ity, *s. oscurità*
Ob'secrate, *va. pregare, scongiurare*
Obsecrátion, *s. supplica, scongiura*
Ob'sequies, *s. esequie*
Obséquious, *a. ossequioso, sommesso,* —ly, *ad. ossequiosamente,*—ness, *s. ossequio, osservanza, obbedienza*
Obsérvable, *a. notabile*
Obsérvance, *s. riguardo, sommissione*
Obsérvant, *a. obbediente, sommesso*
Observátion, *s. osservazione*
Observátor, *s. osservatore*
Obsérvatory, *s. osservatorio*
Obsérve, *va. osservare, notare, studiare,*—the laws, customs, &c. *servare le leggi, costumi,*—er, *s. osservatore,*—ing, *s. osservamento*
Obséssion, *s. assedio, circondamento*
Obsolète, *a. obsoleto, vecchio,*—ness, *s. l'essere di cosa fuori d'uso*
Ob'stacle, *s. ostacolo*
Ob'stinacy, *s. ostinazione*
Ob'stinate, *a. protervo, ostinato.*—To grow obstinate, *ostinarsi,*—ly, *ad. ostinatamente*
Obstréperous, *a. strepitoso*
Obstrúct, *va. impedire, turare, stoppare,*—er, *s. quello che impedisce,*—ion, *s. impedimento, riturramento,*—ive, *a. oppilativo*
Obtáin, *va. ottenere, acquistare, guadagnare* [*supplica*
Obtést, *va. scongiurare,*—ation, *s.*
Obtrúde, *va. imporre, ficcarsi*
Obtúse, *a. ottuso, materiale,*—ness, *s. balordagine* [*tiche*
Obvéntions, *s. pl. rendite ecclesias-*
Ob'viate, *va. ovviare, impedire*
Ob'vious, *a. chiaro, sensibile,*—ly, *ad. evidentemente,*—ness, *s. evidenza*
Obúmbrate, *va. adombrare*
Occásion, *s. occasione, causa, bisogno, affare, materia, soggetto,*—*va. cagionare,*—al, *a. occasionale, accidentale,*—ally, *ad. accidentalmente*
O'ccident, *s. occidente, occaso,*—al, *a. occidentale*
Occúlt, *s. occulto, nascoso*
O'ccupant, *s. possessore* [*possessione*
Occupátion, *s. occupazione, impiego,*
O'ccupier, *s. possessore*
O'ccupy, *va. occupare, possedere, godere, trafficare*
Occúr, *vn. occorrere, avvenire,*—rence, *s. occorrenza, novella, even-*
Occúrsion, *s. apparizione* [*to*
O'cean, *s. l'oceano,*—ic, *a. dell'oceano*
Octángular, *a. ottangolare*
O'ctave, *s. ottava*
Octávo book, *s. un' ottavo*
Octénnial, *a. ottennio*
Octóber, *s. Ottobre*
O'ctagon, *s. Ottagono*
O'cular, *a. oculare,*—witness, *testimo-*
O'culist, *s. oculista* [*nio, oculare*
Odd, *a. impari, dispari, cattivo, malo, singolare, bizzarro*
O'ddity, *s. singolarità* [*mente*
O'ddly, *ad. stranamente, fantastica-*
O'ddness, *s. capriccio* [*disparità*
Odds, *s. avvantaggio, differenza,*
Odds-bobs, *int. cospetto di bacco*
Ode, *s. oda, ode*
O'dious, *a. odioso, odievole, atroce,*—ly, *ad. odiosamente,*—ness, *s. enormità*
O'dium, *s. odio, colpa*
Odoriferous, *a. odorifico*
O'dorous, *a. odorifero*
O'dour, *s. odore*
Œconómical, *economo*
Œcónomy, *s. economia*
Œcuménical, *a. ecumenico*
Of, *pr. di, del, dei.* &c.
Off, (far), *ad. lontano, lungi*
Off-hand, *ad. immediatamente*
Off-réckoning, *s. disconto*
Offspring, *s. posterità, razza*
Offal, *s. rimasuglio, avvanzo*
Offénce, *s. offesa, scandalo, affronto, ingiuria,* —(to take), *tenersi offeso* —(to give), *offendere, scandalizzare,* —less, *a. innocente*
Offénd, *va. offendere, dispiacere, fallire, nuocere,* —er, *s. delinquente,* —ing, *s. offendimento*
Offénsive, *a. ingiurioso, offensivo, cattivo,*—ness, *s. male, qualità nociva,* —ly, *ad. offensivamente*
O'ffer, *va. offerire, esibire, proporre, allegare,*—*s. offerta, sforzo, proposizione*
Offering, *s. offerta, oblazione.*—Burnt-offering, *s. olocausto*
O'ffertory, *s. offertorio*
O'ffice, *carica, impiego, officio, uffizio, servizio, cesso*
O'fficer, *s. ufiziale, sbirro*
Official, *s. ufiziale*
Officiality, *s. ufizialità*

Officiate, *va. uffiziare*
Officious, *a. servizievole, uffizioso,*—ly, *ad. uffiziosamente,*—ness, *s. affabilità*
O'ffing, *s. alto mare*
O'ffset, *s. rampollo*, o *pollone*
Offscouring, *s. lavatura, porcheria*
O'ffspring, *s. descendenti*
Oft (often) *ad. spesse volte, spesso.*—How often? *quante volte?*
O'gle, *va. occhieggiare, vagheggiare, s. occhiata, sguardo.*—Ogler, *s. vagheggino*
Oil, *s. olio,*—*va. oliare, condire con olio,* —ness, *s. untuosità,* —man, *s. oliandolo,* —mill, *s. macinatoio.* — Oily, *a. olioso*
O'intment, *s. unguento*
O'ker, *s. ocra*
Old, *a. vecchio, antico.*—fashioned, *a. a l'antica.* — Of old, *ad. anticamente.*—Old age, *s. la vecchiaia*
O'ldish, *a. vecchietto*
O'ldness, *s. anzianità*
Oleáginous, *a. olioso, unluoso*
Olfactory, *a. olfattore*
Oligárchical, *a. oligarchico*
Oligárchy, *s. oligarchia*
Olio, *s. manicaretto*
Olivaster, *s. oleastro,*—*a. ulivastro*
O'live, *s. uliva,*—tree, *s. ulivo,*—grove, *s. ulivetto,*—colour, *s. color ulivastro*
Oly'mpiad, *s. olimpiade*
Oly'mpic, *a. olimpico*
O'mbre, *s. ombre*
O'melet, *s. frittata*
O'mbrage, *s. ombra*
O'men, *s. augurio, presaglo*
O'minate, *va. augurare, prognosticare*
O'minous, *a. malauguroso, sinistro*
Omission, *s. omissione, lasciamento*
Omit, *va. ommetere, negligere, lasciar passare*
Omnipotence, *s. omnipotenza*
Omnipotent, *a. omnipotente*
Omnipresence, *s. ubiquità*
Omnipresent, *a. presente in ogni luogo*
Omniscience, *s. scienza infinita*
Omniscient, *a. che sa tutto*
On, *pr. sopra, a, alla, al.*—purpose, *ad. a posta, a bello studio,*—a sudden, *ad. in un subito,*—the contrary, *ad. al contrario,*—my part, *dal canto mio,*—the left, *a man sinistra.*—the right, *a man dritta,*—foot, *a piedi,*—horseback, *a cavallo*
Once, *ad. una volta, altre volte,*—for all, *una volta per sempre*
One, *a uno, l'uno.*—self, *pr. se stesso.*—handed, *a. monco, monchierino.*—eyed, *s. guercio*
One, *s. qualcuno, un tale.* — Every one, *ciascheduno.*—Any one, *chiunque*
O'nerate, *va. caricare, aggravare*
O'nerous, *a. oneroso, di carico*
O'nion, *s. una cipolla*
O'nly, *ad. solo, solamente,*—*a. solo, unico*
O'nset, *a. assalto, attacco*
O'nward, *ad. avanti.* —To come onward, *avvicinarsi*
O'nyx, *s. onice*
Ooze, *vn. sgocciolare.*—*s. fango, paludo*
Oózy, *a. fungoso, paludoso*
Opácity, *s. opacità*
O'pal, *opalo*
Opáque, *al opaco*
O'pen, *va. aprire, sturare*
O'pen, *a. aperto, scoperto,*—handed *liberale, generoso.* — To lay open, *esporre, scoprire,*—hearted, *s. franco, sincero.* — In the open street, *nella strada pubblica,*— mouthed, *che ha bocca spalancata,* — heartedness, *s. sincerità*
O'pening, *a. apritivo, aperitivo,* —*s. apertura, aprimento, principio*
O'penly, *ad. apertamente, evidentemente*
O'penness, *s. franchezza, sincerità,* —of temper, *schiettezza d'animo*
O'pera, *s. opera*
O'perate, *vn. operare, fare effetto*
Operátion, *s. operazione*
O'perative, *a. operativo*
Operátor, *s. operatore,*—for the teeth, *un cavadenti*
O'perose, *a. industrioso, laborioso*
O'pthalmy, *s. ottalmia*
O'plate, *s. oppiato*
Opinate, *va. giudicare*
Opinátor, *s. opinante*
Opine, *vn. opinare, dichiarare*
Opinlative, *a. ostinato,* —ness, *s. ostinazione, caparbietà,* — ly, *ad. ostinatamente*
Opiniátor, *s. protervo*
Opinion, *s. opinione, parere, sentimento, stima, credenza*
O'pium, *s. oppio*
Oppónent, *s. un opponente*
Opportúne, *a. opportuno, conveniente,* —ly, *ad. opportunamente, a tempo*
Opportúnity, *s. comodità, opportunità, occasione*
Oppóse, *va. opporre, resistere,*—one's self to a thing, *impedire*
Oppóser, *s. antagonista*
Op'posite, *a. opposito, contrario,* — *ad. dirimpetto,* —*s. avversario*
Opposition, *s. opposizione, ostacolo, resistenza*
Oppréss, *va. opprimere, tiranneggiare*
Oppréssion, *s. oppressione,*—of heart, *soffocamento di cuore*
Oppréssive, *a. tiranno*
Oppréssor, *s. oppressore*

Oppróbrious, *a. obbrobrioso, vituperoso*
Oppróbrium, *s. obbrobrio, infamia, vergogna*
Oppúgn, *va. oppugnare,* —er, *s. oppugnatore*
O'ptative, *s. l'ottativo*
O'ptic, O'ptical, *a. ottico, appartenente alla vista*
Optician, *s. un' ottico, che sa l'ottica*
O'ptics, *s. l'ottica*
O'ption, *s. arbitrio, scelta*
O'pulence, *s. opulenza, ricchezza*
O'pulent, *a. opulente, ricco,* —ly, *ad. opulentemente*
Or, *conj. o, ovvero,* —*s. oro*
O'racle, *s. oracolo, decisione*
Orácular, *a. divino, d'oracolo.*
O'raison, *s. orazione*
O'ral, *a. orale, vocale*
O'range, *s. arancia, melarancia,* —tree, *s. melarancio,* —colour, *s. color d'arancia*
Oration, *s. discorso, orazione, preghiera*
O'rator, *s. oratore*
Oratório, *s. oratorio*
Oratory, *s. l'arte oratoria, oratorio*
Orb, *s. orbe, sfera*
Orbicular, *a. rotondo, orbicolare,* —ly, *ad. ritondamente*
O'rbit, *s. il corso d'un pianeta, orbita*
O'rchard, *s. pometo*
O'rchestra, *s. orchestra*
Ordáin, *va. ordinare, imporre, conferire,* —er, *s. ordinatore*
Ordéal, *s. prova, cimento, purgazione per combattimento*
O'rder, *s. ordine, regola, maniera, costume.*—In order to, *per, per cagione.*—To be out of order, *essere indisposto,* —*va. ordinare, prescrivere, stabilire, castigare, punire, regolare, governare.*—Church orders, *s. ordini della chiesa*
O'rderly, *a. regolato, savio, moderato,* —*ad. ordinatamente, per ordine*
O'rdinal, *a. ordinale,*—*s. cerimoniale*
O'rdinance, *s. ordinanza*
O'rdinarily, *ad. ordinariamente*
O'rdinary, *a. ordinario, brutto, volgare,* —iness, *s. mediocrità*
O'rdinate, *a. regolare,* —ion, *s. ordinazione*
O'rdnance, *s. artiglieria,*
O'rdure, *s. ordura, sporcizia*
Ore, *s. minerale*
O'rgan, *s. organo,* —pipes, *doccie d'organo,* —ical, *organico,* —ist, *s. organista*
O'rganize, *va. organizzare*
O'rgies, *s. pl. orgie*
O'rient, *s. l'oriente*
O'rifice, *s. orifizio, o orificio*
O'rigin, *s. origine, principio, estrazione*
Original, *a. originale, originario,* —*s. originale, principio, origine,* —ly, *ad. originalmente*
O'rnament, *s. ornamento,* —al, *a. che adorna,* —ed, *a. adornato*
O'rphan, *s. orfano*
O'rpiment, *s. orpimento, orpino*
O'rrery, *s. strumento solare*
O'rthodox, *a. ortodosso.*
O'rthodoxy, *s. verità ortodossa*
Orthográphical, *s. ortografia*
O'rtolan, *s. ortolano*
Orts, *s. rimasuglio, avanzaticci*
Oscillátion, *s. oscillazione*
Oscillatory, *a. oscillatorio*
O'scitancy, *s. negligenza, pigrizia*
O'scitant, *a. infingardo*
O'spray, *s. frusone*
O ssificátion, *s. ossificazione*
O'ssify, *vn. divenir osso*
Ostentátion, *s. ostentazione, vanegloria*
Ostentátious, *a. fastoso, vano,* —ly, *ad. fastosamente*
Ostentátor, *s. millantatore*
Osteólogy, *s. osteologia*
O'stler, *s. stalliere*
O'stracism, *s. ostracismo*
O'strich, *s. struzzolo, struzzo*
O'ther, *a. altro.*—where, *ad. altrove.* —wise, *ad. altrimente.* —One body or other, *qualcheduno.*—Others, *a. gli altri*
Otter, *s. lontra*
O'ttoman, *s. Ottomano*
Ought, *s. qualche cosa.*—It may be so for ought I know, *questo può esser benche io non ne sappia nulla.*—For ought I see, *a quel che vedo; per quanto posso vedere*
Ought, pret. imperf. *del verbo* To owe.—I ought to go thither, *dovrei, andarvi.*—You ought to have done it, *voi dovevate averlo fatto*
Ounce, *s. oncia*
Our, *pr. nostro, nostri.*—Ours, *a. i nostri, le nostre.*—Ourselves, *pron. noi medesimi, noi stessi*
Oure, *s. animale simile a un toro, bufolo*
Out (in printing), *s. lasciatura*
Out, *va. spogliare, privare,*—*ad. pr. fuori, fuora,*—of order, *indisposto,* —of friendship, *per amicizia,* —of hatred, *ad. per odio,*—of hand, *ad. in un subito.*—To be out, *vn. errare, smarrire.*—To be out of place, *che ha perso il suo impiego*
Outbálance, *va. eccedere*
Outbid, *va. incarire, alzare il prezzo,* —der, *s. il maggior offerente,*—ding, *s. l'aumento di prezzo*
Oútbound, *a. caricato, destinato*
Outbráve, *va. braveggiare, frontare*
Outbrázen, *va. sostenere in faccia*

Oútbreak, *s. eruzione*
Oútcase, *s. fodero*
Oútcast (refuse), *rifiuto, sbandito*
Oútcry, *s. schiamazza, incanto*
Outdare, *va. sfidare*
Outdate, *va. antidatare*
Outdó, *va. superare*
Outdóing, *s. superamento*
Oúter, *a. esteriore*,—ly, *ad. esteriormente*,—most, *a. estremo*
Outfáce, *va. mantenere in faccia*
Oútfall, *s. canale, trincea*
Outfást, *va. digiunare più d'un altro*
Outgó, *va. precedere*,—ing, *s. escita, uscita*
Oútguard, *s. guardia avanzata*
Oúthouse, *s. tettoia*
Outjéer one, *va. straburlare uno*
Outjútting, *s. sporto, proiettura*
Oútlandish, *a. forestiero*
Outlást, *va. durare più d'un altro*
Oútlaw, *s. un bandito*,—*va. proscrivere*
Outláwry, *s. proscrizione*
Outléarn another, *va. superare uno nell imparare*
Oútlet, *s. apertura, uscita*
Oútline, *s. contorno, linea di fuori*
Outlive, *vn. sopravvivere*,—er, *s. sopravvivente*,—ing, *s. il sopravvivere*
Outmárch, *va. precedere*
Oútmost, *a. l'estremo*
Outnúmber, *va. eccedere in numero*
Oútparish, *s. parocchia fuori di città*
Oútpensioner, *s, un' esterno*
Oútrage, *s. oltraggio, villania*
Outrágeous, *a. oltraggioso*,—ly, *ad. oltraggiosamente*,—ness, *s. furore, violenza*
Outride, *va. avanzare a cavallo*
Outright, *ad. immantinente*
Outróar, *s. stiamazzo*
Outrún, *va. avanzare uno nel correre*
Outsáil, *va. avanzare*
Outsél, *va. vendere più caro*
Outshine, *va. essere più risplendente*
Outshóot, *va. portar il colpo più lontano*
Oútside, *s. il di fuori, parte esteriore, apparenza*.—At the outside, *ad. al di più*
Oútspread, *vn. spargersi*
Outstánd, *va. far faccia ad uno, sporgere*,—ing, *s. sporto, proiettura*
Outstáre, *va. sconcertare*
Outstrétch, *va. avanzare*
Oútstreet, *s. strada fuori di città*
Outstrip, *va. avanzare, prevenire*
Outtálk, *vn. parlar più d'un altro*
Outvóice one, *va. avere miglior voce d'un altro*
Outvóte, *va. aver la pluralità delle voci*
Outwálk one, *va. camminare più presto d'un altro*
Oútwall, *s. antimuro*
Oútward, *a. esteriore*,—*ad. esternamente*, — bound, *caricato per un paese forestiero*,—ly, *ad. esteriormente, apparentemente*.—Outwards, *ad. al di fuori*
Outwéar, *vn. essere di miglior uso*
Outwéigh, *vn. pesar più*
Outwit one, *vn. ingannare, acchiappare*
Oútworks, *s. edifici esteriori*
Outwórn, *a. affatto, usato*
Ouze, *s. terra melmosa, acora*
Ouzy, *a melmoso*
O'val, *a. ovale*, —*s. figura*
Ovátion, *s. ovazione*
O'ven, *s. forno*, —full, *s. fornata*. — watch oven, *arrostitoio*
O'ver, *pr. sopra, di sopra*, —again, *ad. di bel nuovo*.—To be over, *vn. cessare, passare, restare*.—All over, *ad. da per tutto*
Overáct, *va. sopravanzare*
Overáwe, *va. tenere in timore*
Over-agáinst, *pr. dirimpetto*
Over and above, *ad. oltre, di più*
Over and over, *parecchie volte*
Overbálance, *va. travollare, eccedere*
Overbéar, *va. opprimere, sormontare, vincere*,—ing, *a. oltreggiante*
Overbid, *va. alzare il prezzo, offerire troppo*,—ding, *s. aumento di prezzo*
O'verbig, *a. troppo grosso*
Overbóil, *va. bollire troppo*
O'verbold, *a. temerario*
Overbúrden, *va. aggravare, opprimere*
Overcást, *va. offuscare, cucire a soprafitto, incrostare*, —*a. offuscato, tenebroso*
O'vercautious, *a. troppo cauteloso*
Overchárge, *va. carricare troppo, opprimere*
Overclóud, *va. offuscare*
Overcóme, *va. vincere, sormontare*, —er, *s. vincitore*
O'verconfident, *a. troppo ardito*
O'vercùrious, *a. troppa delicatezza*
Overdó, *va. eccedere*.—one's self, *vr. faticarsi troppo*.—Overdone (meat), *a. troppo cotto*
Overdríve, *va. spingere troppo lontano*
O'ver-earnest, *a. troppo ardente*, — ness, *s. premura*
Over-éat, *vn. mangiare troppo*,—ing, *s. impinzamento*
O'verfáll, *s. cataratta*
O'ver-fierce, *a. troppo fiero, troppo intenso*,—ly, *ad. troppo fieramente*
Overfill, *va. empier troppo*
O'verfine, *a. strafino*
Overflów, *va. & n. traboccare, inondare*, —*s. soprabondanza*,—ing *s. inondazione, straboccamento*
Overfly', *va. volare oltre*
O'verfond, *a. che ama troppo*
O'verforward, *a. troppo ardente*
Overfréight, *va. caricare troppo*
O'verfull, *a. troppo pieno*

Overgó, *va. trapassare*
O'vergreat, *a. troppo grande*
Overgrów, *vn. crescere troppo*
Overhále, *va. ricercare, allentare*
O'verhappy, *a. troppo felice*
Overhásten, *va. precipitare*
Overhástily, *ad. precipitosamente*
O'verhastiness, *s. precipitazione*
O'verhasty, *a. troppo affrettato*
Overhéad, *ad. per di sopra la testa*
Overhéar, *va. intendere*, o *udire*
Overhéat, *va. riscaldare*
Overhéavy, *a. troppo pesante*
Overjóy, *s. estasi*,—ed, *a. allegro*
O'verkind, *a. che ama troppo*
Overláde, *va. aggravare* [*mento*
Overláy, *va. affogare*,—ing, *s. affoga-*
Overléap, *va. saltare*
Overlive, *va. sopravvivere*
Overliver, *s. sopravvivente*
Overlóad, *va. aggravare*
Overlóng, *a. troppo lungo*
Overlóok, *va. soprantendere, tollerare, dissimulare, soprastare*,—er, *s. soprantendente*
O'vermatch, *s. partito ineguale*
Overmátch, *va. sormontare*
Overméasure, *s. soprapiù*
Overmúch, *a. superfino*,—*ad. troppo, troppo grande*
Over-officious, *a. troppo officioso*
Overpáss, *va. sorpassare*
Overpáy, *va. strapagare*
Overpersuáde, *va. persuadere mal a proposito*
O'verplus, *s. soprappiù*
Overpówer, *va. superare, sormontare*
Overpréss, *va. calpestare*
Overprint, *va. stampare troppo*
Overprize, *va. estimare troppo*
Overréach, *va. ingannare, giuntare, prevenire, farsi torto*
Override, *s. stancare, faticare*
Overripe, *a. troppo maturo*
Overróast, *va. arrostire troppo*
Overrúle, *va. decidere, dominare*
Overrún, *vn. inondare, andar più presto, coprire, riempire, maneggiare di nuovo*
O'versea, *a. ultramarino*
Oversée, *va. soprantendere, lasciare*
Overséen, *a. ommesso, acciecato*
Overséer, *s. soprantendente*
Overséll, *va. stravendere*
Oversét, *va. rovesciare*
Overshádow, *va. ombreggiare*
Overshóot, *va. tirar di là del segno*
Overshótten, *a. che s' è innoltrato o avventurato troppo*
O'versight, *s. ispezione, soprantendenza, cura, condotta, maneggio*,—*inavvertenza, errore, sbaglio*
Overskip, *va. omettere, trascurare*
Oversléep one's self, *va. dormir troppo*

Overslip, *va. ommettere, lasciare, preterire, trascurare*
Overslip, *s. omissione, trascuraggine*
Overslipt, *a. omesso, preterito, lasciato, trascurato*
Oversódden, *a. bollito troppo*
Oversóld, *a. stravenduto*
Overspréad, *va. coprire, spandere, dilatare, allargare*
Over-stóck one's self, *va. fare troppo larghe provvisioni*
Overstráin, *va. sforzare*,—one's self, *slogarsi qualche nervo* [*racchiare*
Overstrétch, *va. stender troppo, sti-*
O'vert, *a. chiaro, manifesto*
O'vert-act, *s. azione notoria o manifesta, che basta a provare qualche disegno*
Overtáke, *va. arrivare, giugnere, sopraggiugnere, acchiappare, cogliere*
Overtáker, *s. quegli che sopraggiunge*
Over-tálk, *vn. parlar troppo* [*altri*
Over-táx, *va. tassare troppo, opprimere con tasse o imposizioni*
O'verthrow, *s. rotta, sconfitta*,—*va. abattere, sovvertire, mettere sozzopra, rovesciare, rovinare, sconvolgere, rompere, o render vani i disegni altrui* [*zopra*
Overthrówer, *s. colui che butta sozz-*
Overthrówing, *s. sconvolgimento, rovina*
Overthwárt, *a. a traverso, bieco, obliquo, ostinato, caparbio, disordinato*,— *ad. a traverso, biecamente, obliquamente, tortamente*,— *va. attraversare, porre a traverso, contraddire, ripugnare, opporsi, contrariare*,—ly, *ad. a traverso, indirettamente, per traverso, obliquamente, tortamente*,—ness, *s. caparbieria, ostinazione, pertinacia*
Overtíre, *va. faticar troppo*
O'vertly, *ad. apertamente, chiaramente, manifestamente* [*troppo*
Over-tóil, *vn. faticarsi, o affanarsi*
Overtóp, *va. essere più grande, o più alto, torreggiar sopra*
O'verture, *s. proposizione, apertura*, —(mus.) *sinfonia, con cui si da principio a musica*
Overtúrn, *va. sovvertere, rovesciare, sconvolgere, rovinare, mandar sozzopra, metter in rotta*,—ing, *s. sovvertimento, sconvolgimento*
Overtwáttle one, *va. stordire, sbalordire, intronare il capo ad uno a forza di parlare*
Overtwattling *s. rompimento di testa a forza di parlare*
Overválue, *va. stimar troppo una cosa*.—To over-value one's self, *stimarsi troppo, aver troppa stima di se stesso*

Overviolent, *a. troppo violento*
Over-vóte, *vn. aver la pluralità delle voci de' suffragi contro*
Overwéen, *vn. lusingarsi, aver troppo buona opinione di se stesso*,—ing, *a. prosuntuoso, arrogante, insolente*, —ing, *s. prosunzione, arroganza, insolenza*, — ingly, *ad. insolentemente, arrogantemente, prosuntuosamente* [*pesante*
Over-wéigh, *va. pesar più, essere più*
Over-wéll, *a. troppo bene*
Overwhélm, *va. sommergere, inondare*,—with grief, *opprimere di dolore*
Overwhélming, *s. sommergimento, inondazione*
Overwórn, *a. oppresso, roso*, — with grief, *oppresso del dolore, roso dall' affanno* [*troppo vecchio*
Overyéared, *a. troppo invecchiato*,
Oviparous, *a. che genera o moltiplica per mezzo delle uova* [*uova*
O'vlform, *a. ovale, che ha forma da'*
Owe, *va. dovere*.—To owe one a spite, *voler mal ad uno*
Owl, *s. civetta, alocco*
O'wler, *s. contrabbandiere, che fa contrabbandi; è vocabolo burlesco*
Own, *a. proprio*. My own self, *io medesimo, io stesso*. Our own selves, *noi stessi, noi medesimi*.—My own, *il moi*
Own, *va. confessare, affermare, concedere, attribuirsi, arrogarsi, appropriarsi, possedere, esser padrone, aver in suo potere*.—Who owns that house? *di chi è quella* [*casa?*
O'wner, *s. proprietario*
Ox, *s. un bue*.—A wild ox, *un bue salvatico*.—A sea-ox, *un bue marino*.—Pertaining to an ox, *bovino*.—An ox-gang, *bubulca, jugero, tanta terra quanta due buoi possono lavorare in un giorno*,—heel, *la radice dell' elleboro*,—house, *or* stall, *stalla da buoi*,—fly, *tafano*,—eye, *occhio di bue, erba*,—tongue, *buglossa*
O'xen, plur. *di* Ox
O'xycrate, *s. ossizzacchera, bevanda fatta d' acqua ed aceto*
O'xymel, *s. ossimele, bevanda fatta d' aceto, mele, ed acqua*
O'yer and Terminer, *s. commissione speciale concessa dal rè a certi giudici per giudicare alcune cause criminali*.—A justice of oyer and terminer, *un giudice delegato per giudicare cause in virtù di commissione*
O yes, *s. parola che significa ascoltate, usata da' banditori nel proclamare qualche cosa*
O'yster, *s. ostrica*,—shell, *conchiglia d' ostrica*,—man, *un uomo che vende delle ostriche*,—woman, wench *s. donna il cui mestiere è vender ostriche*
Ozéna, *s. ozena, ulcera che si genera dentro al naso*

P

PACE, *s. passo, quel moto de' piedi che si fa in andando*.—To go a great pace, *andar a gran passi, camminar presto*.—To mend one's pace, *raddoppiare i passi*.—To keep or hold pace with one, *camminar del pari con uno*.—A pace, *una truppa d' asini*
Pace, *va. andar l' ambio, o portante*
Pacification, *s. pacificazione, il far pace*
Pacificatory, Pacific, *a. pacifico, quieto*
Pácifier, *s. pacificatore, amator di pace*
Pácify, *va. pacificare, rappacificare, far pace, metter pace, quietare, rappattumare, placare*
Pácing, *a. portante o ambiante, e dicesi del cavallo; il portante o l'ambio d' un cavallo*
Pack, *s. balla, ballotto*,—of wool, *una balla di lana*,—of hounds, *una muta di cani di caccia*,—of knaves, *una man di canaglia*, — of cards, *un mazzo di carte*,—cloth, *tela di sacco*,—needle, *ago per cucire sacchi*, —horse, *cavallo da basto o da soma*, —saddle, *basto*,—thread, *spago*
Pack up, *va. imballare*,—pack off, *tirar, le calze, morire*
Páckér, *s. imballatore*
Páckét, *s. fascio, fastello, fardello*,—of letters, *un piego di lettere*,—of goods, *un ballotto di mercanzie*,—boat, *nave che porta il procaccio*
Pácking up, *s. l' imballare*.—A packing away, *il corsela, il battersela, l'andarsene via*.—Get thee packing, *vattene via*.—To send one packing *mandar uno pe' fatti suoi, mandar lo via*.—Packing-whites, *tela da sacco*. [*venzione*
Pact, Páction, *s. patto, accordo, con-*
Pactitious, *a. pattuito, patteggiato*
Pad, *s. cuscino da cavallo per portarvi sopra una valigia*, —of straw, *un pagliaccio*, —way, *una strada battuta*, —or pad-nag, *un cavallo portante, una chinea*,—*vn. gettarsi o andare alla strada, rubar le strade*, —ding, *s. il rubare alla strada*
Páddle, *vn. guazzare, dimenar l'acqua colle mani o co' piedi*, —in the dirt, *dimenarsi nel fango*,—staff, *s.*

bastone con un uncino in punta, usato da que' che acchiappan le talpe
Páddock, *s. botta, sorta di rospo grande, luogo chiuso, in cui si mettono i daini che si vuole ingrassar presto,* —stool, *fungo bastardo*
Páddow-pipe, *s. sorta d'erba*
Pádlock, *s. catenaccio, chiavistello,* —*va. chiudere col catenaccio*
Págan, *s. un pagano,*—ism, *s. paganismo*
Page, *s. un paggio, una pagina, facciata,*—*va. segnar le facciate d'un libro*
Págeant, *s. carro trionfante, spettacolo,*—ry, *s. pompa, fasto*
Págod, *s. pagode* [*piena*
Pail, *s. una secchia,*—ful, *s. secchia*
Pain, *s. tormento, male, dolore, pena,* —*va. far della pena, dolore, tormentare*
Páinful, *a. doloroso, faticoso, penoso,* —ly, *ad. penosamente,*—ness, *s. dolore, pena*
Páins-taker, *s. uomo laborioso*
Paint, *va. dipignere,*—*vn. imbellettarsi,*—*s. pittura, belletto, liscio*
Páinter, *s. pittore,*—'s gold, *oro macinato*
Páinting, *s. pittura, liscio*
Pair, *s. paio, coppia,*—of bellows, *un soffietto,*—of tables, *s. tavoliera,*—royal (at dice), *zara*
Pair, *va. appaiare, accoppiare*
Pálace, *s. palazzo*
Pálanquin, *s. palanchino*
Pálatable, *a. grato al palato*
Pálate, *s. palato, gusto*
Palátinate, *s. palatinato*
Pálatine, *s. palatino*
Pale, *a. pallido, smorto.*—To turn *pale, vn. impallidire*
Pale, *s. palizzata,* —(in heraldry), *palo, pertica,*—of the church, *grembo della chiesa*
Pale, *va. palificcare*
Palefaced, *s. smorto*
Páleness, *s. palidezza*
Pálette, *s. tavolezza, mestola*
Pálfrey, *s. palfreno*
Palinody, *s. palinodia* [*care*
Palisáde, *s. palizzata,*—*va. palific-*
Pálish, *a. palidetto*
Páll, *s. panno di morto, palio, mantello,*—*vn. diventar mucido, perdere il sapore, disgustare*
Palládium, *s. paliadio*
Pálled, *a. mucido* [*cio*
Pállet, *s. tavolezza,*—bed, *s. pagliac-*
Pálliate, *va. palliare,*—ion, *s. palliamento,*—ive, *a. palliativo*
Pállid, *a. pallido, smorto*
Palm, *s. palma, palmo,* —tree, *s. palma,* —bérry, *dattero,*—*va. traffare, maneggiare,* —Sunday, *s. Domenica degli ulivi*
Pálmer, *s. pellegrino, ferula*
Pálmister, *s. chiromante*
Pálmistry, *s. chiromanzia*
Pálpable, *a. palpabile, manifesto, chiaro,* —ness, *s. qualità palpabile,* —ly, *ad. palpabilmente*
Palpitátion, *s. palpitazione*
Pálpitate, *va. palpitare*
Pálsy, *s. paralisia.*—Sick of the palsy, *un paralitico*
Pálter, *vn. anfanare, cianciare, prodigare,* —er, *s. un uomo doppio*
Páltry, *a. abbietto meschino.*—A little paltry house, *una cassaccia.*—A paltry book, *libraccio*
Pámper, *va. trattar delicatamente, ingrassare,* — one's self, *trattarsi bene*
Pámphlet, *s. libretto, di pochi fogli,*—eer, *s. scrittore di libretti, autore di libelli, libellista*
Pántile, *s. tegola, tegolo*
Pan, *s. padella, torta, scaldaletto,*—*ghiotta, tegame,* — *va. giugnere,* [*unire insieme*
Panacéa, *s. panacea*
Panádo, *s. panata*
Páncake, *s. sorte di frittata*
Pándects, *s. pandette*
Pánder, *s. ruffiano* [*di muro*
Pane, *s. quadro,* —of a wall, *un' ala*
Panegy'ric, *a. attenente, a panegiri, co* —*s. panegirico*
Panegy'rist, *s. un panegirista*
Pangs, *s. pl. doglia estrema, angoscia,* [*dolori*
Pánic, *s. panico,* —*a. panico*
Pánnier, *s. paniera, cesta*
Pánnage, *s. raccolta, delle ghiande, dazio, sopra il panno*
Pánnel, *s. quadro,* —*s. lista del giurati scelti dallo sceriffo,* —of a saddle, *fardella*
Pant, *vn. anelare, ansare, palpitare, battere, ansare di paura* [*nesca*
Pantalóons, *s. calzoni alla pantalo-*
Panthéon, *s. panteone,* o *rotonda*
Pánther, *s. pantera*
Pánting, *a. palpitante, ansante,* —*s. palpitazione di cuore*
Pántler, *s. panettiere*
Pantóffle, *or* Pantoufle, *s. pianella*
Pántomime, *s. pantomimo*
Pántry, *s. dispensa*
Pap, *s. pappa, mammella*
Papa (father,) *s. babbo*
Pápacy, *s. papato*
Papal, *a. papale*
Papáverous, *a. di papavero*
Páper, *s. carta,* —maker, *s. cartaio,* —mill, *s. una cartiera,* —book, *s. libro di carta bianca,* —windows, *s. impannate.*—Papers, *s. pl. scritti, scritture*

Pápist, *s. papista, cattolico Romano*
Papistical, *a. di papista*
Pápism, *s. il papismo*
Par, *a. uguale* [*parabola*
Párable, *a. facile ad ottenere*, — *s.*
Parábola, *s. parabola, in geometria*
Parabólical, *a. parabolico*
Páraclete, *s. consolatore*
Paráde, *s. parata, mostra.*—To keep up a parade, *fare gran figura*
Páradise, *s. paradiso.*—To bring one into a fool's paradise, *pascere alcuno di vana speranza, prometter gli mari e monti*
Páradox, *s. paradosso*, —ical, *a. attenente a paradosso, stupendo*
Párage, *s. spartimento*
Páragon, *s. paragone, modello*
Páragon, *va. paragonare*
Páragraph, *s. paragrafo*
Párallax, *s. parallasse*
Párallel, *a. paralello, s. comparazione*, —*va. comparare*, —ism, *s. paragone, comparazione*, —ogram, *s. paralellogrammo*,—ly, *ad. ugualmente.*—Would you put yourself on a parallel with me? *vorreste forse venire in competenza meco?*
Páralogism, Paralogy, *s. paralogismo*
Páralogise, *vn. sofisticare*
Paraly'tic, *a. paralitico*
Páramount, *s. signore assoluto*
Páramour, *s. vago, amoroso*
Páranymph, *s. paraninfa*
Párapet, *s. parapetto*
Páraphrase, *s. parafrasi.* —*va. commentare*
Paraphráser, Paraphrast, *s. parafrasto, interprete*
Paraphrástical, *a. spiegato con parafrasi*
Páraquet, *s. pappagallo piccolo*
Párasang, *s. parasanga*
Párasite, *s. parasito, ghiottone*
Parasítical, *a. di parastto*
Párasol, *s. parasole, umbrella*
Párboil, *va. sobbollire, mezzobollire*
Párcel, *s. fardello, porzione, somma*, —of rogues, *brigata di furfanti*,—*va. dividere, partire*
Parch, *va. seccare, abbruciare, arsicciare*, —ing, *s. adustione* [*cora*
Párchment, *s. pargamena o cartape-*
Párdon, *s. perdono, grazia, scusa*,—*va. perdonare, scusare, assolvere*, —able, *a. perdonabile*,—ing, *s. perdonamento* [*tecciare*
Pare, *va. pareggiare, tagliare, scor-*
Páraments, *s. pl. paramenti*
Párent, *s. padre e madre.*—God is the great parent of the world, *Iddio è il grand' architetto del mondo.*—Plenty is the parent of luxury, *l'abbondanza è la madre del lusso*
Párentage, *s. parentado, parentela*
Párentals, *s. pl. festini che i Romani facevano all' esequie de' loro paren-*
Parénthesis, *s.* viz. ( ) *parentesi* [*ti*
Párer, *s. incastro*
Párget, *s. intonicato*,—*va. intonicare, intonacare*,—ter, *s. uno che intonaca*,—ing, *s. intonacato*
Parhélium, *s. parelio*
Párian marble, *s. marmo di Paros*
Parietary, *s. parietaria*
Párings, *s. pl. tonditure*, —of apple, pear, *scorza di mela, di pera*
Páring-knife, *s. un trinco*
Párish, *s. parrochia*, —duties, *s. cariche di parrocchia*, —priest, *s. parrocchiano*
Párishioner, *s. un parrocchiano*
Párisyllabic, *del medesimo numero di* [*sillabe*
Páritor, *s. cursore, bidello*
Párity, *s. parità, egualità, somiglianza, similitudine*
Park, *s. parco, serraglio*
Párk about, *va. circondare di pali*,&c.
Párley, *s. parlamento, la chiamata*, —*va. parlamentare*
Párliament, *s. parlamento*,—house, *s. palagio ove s'aduna il parlamento.* —Parliamentary, *a. di parlamento*
Párlour, *s. sala, sala bassa*
Párlous, *a. accorto, astuto*
Parmesán, *s. Parmegiano*
Paróchial, *a. parrocchiale*
Párole, *s. parola*, —evidence, *s. testimonianza di viva voce.*—A will-parole, *s. testamento nuncupativo*
Parótides, *s. gangole, parotide*
Pároxysm, *s. parosismo*
Párricide, *s. parricida, parricidio*
Párrot, *s. pappagallo*
Párry, *va. pareggiare*
Parse a word, *va. spiegare una parola secondo la grammatica*
Parsimonious, *a. frugale, economo*,—ly, *ad. frugalmente*
Pársimony, *s. frugalità*
Pársley, *s. petrosemolo*
Pársnip, *s. pastinaca* [*rocchia*
Párson, *s. piovano, ministro di par-*
Pársonage, *s. casa del piovano*
Part, *s. parte, porzione, difesa, dovere, funzione, personaggio.*—Parts, *s. pl. qualità, doti dello spirito.*—A man of parts, *un uomo di spirito.*—To take in good part, *pigliare in buona parte.*—For my part, *in quanto a me*
Part, *va. dividere, separare*, —*vn. disfarsi, separarsi*,—(go away), *vn. andar via*
Pártage, *s. partizione, divisione*
Pártake, *vn. participare*,—er, *s. participatore*, —ing, *s. participamento*
Párter, *s. affinatore, raffinator*

Párterre, *s. giardino da fiori*
Pártial, *a. parziale, iniquo,* —ity, *s. parzialità,* —ize, *vn. parteggiare,* ly, *ad. parzialmente*
Pártible, *a. divisibile*
Participate, *va. participare,* —ing, —tion, *s. participamento, partici-* [*a modo di participio*
Participial, *a. di participio,* —ly, *ad.*
Párticle, *s. particola, particella*
Particular, *a. particolare,* —friend, *amico stretto,* — way, *particolarità*
Particular, *s. particolare,* —ity, — ness, *s. singolarità,* —ize, *va. particolarizzare,* —ly, *ad. particolarmente*
Párting, *s. separazione, partenza*
Pártisan, *a. partigiano*
Partition, *s. tramezza, separazione, partizione, divisione,* —wall, *s. muro di mezzo*
Pártisan, *s. partigiano, fautore*
Pártlet, *s. goletta*
Partly, *ad. in parte*
Pártner, *s. compagno, sozio,* —ship, *società, compagnia.* — Enter into partnership, *associarsi*
Pártridge, *s. pernice*
Párty, *s. parte, compagnia,* —of soldiers, *distaccamento di soldati.*—To make one's self party in any thing, *sostener una cosa*
Párty-jury, *s. giurati spartiti*
Párty-wall, *s. muro divisorio*
Párty-coloured, *a. biscolore*
Párvitude, *s. piccolezza*
Párvity, *s. minorità*
Páry, *vn. pareggiare*
Páschal, *a. pasquale*
Pash, *va. schiacciare, ammaccare*
Pásquil, Pásquin, *s. pasquinata*
Pass, *s. grado, condizione, stato, passa-porto, botta, colpo,*—*vn. & a. passare, trapassare, fuggire*
Pass an act, *fare una legge,* — the time, *consumare il tempo,* —a compliment, *complimentare,*—sentence, *pronunziare sentenza,* — by, *va. scordare, omettere, andare*
Pássable, *a. mediocre, pratticabile*
Passáde, *s. passata, passo, botta, colpo*
Pássage, *s. passaggio, traversamento, evento, accidente, un passo, zura*
Pássenger, *s. viandante, un passaggiero* [*lità*
Pássibility, Pássibleness, *s. passibi-*
Passing, *s. passamento,* —*ad. estremamente,*—bell, *s. campana a mortorio,* — beauty, *s. bellezza senza pari*
Pássion, *s. passione, agitazione, collera, trasporto, amore, ardore, talento, inclinazione, pena, patimento*
Pássionate, *a. collerico, stizzoso, appassionato, amoroso, ansioso, impetuoso,* — ly, *ad. passionatamente, irritamente.*—To be passionately in love with, *andar pazzo per amore*
Pássive, *a. passivo,* —ly, *ad. passivamente,* —ness, *s. qualità passivà, sommessione*
Pássover, *s. pasqua*
Pássport, *s. passaporto*
Pássrose, *s. specie di fiore*
Past, *a. passato,*—cure, *incurabile,*—dispute, *incontrastabile,* —all danger, *fuori di pericolo.*—To be past recovery, *essere disperato da' medici* [—up, *va. appiccare*
Paste, *s. pasta, colla,*—*va. impastare,*
Pásteboard, *s. cartone*
Pástern, *s. garretto*
Pástil, *s. pastiglia*
Pástime, *s. passatempo, diporto*
Pastor, *s. pastore*
Pástoral, *a. pastorale*
Pastry, *s. pasticceria,* —cook, *s. pasticciere,* —work, *s. pastume, pas-*
Pásturable, *a. di pastura* [*ticceria*
Pasturage, Pásture, *s. pastura, pascolo* [*tura, pascolo*
Pásture, *va. pascolare,* —ing, *s. pas-*
Pásty, *s. pasticcio*
Pat, *s. botta, colpo*
Pat one, *va. percuotère, dare una botta,* —Pat at a door, *picchiare ad una porta*
Pat, *a. opportuno, atto, a tempo*
Pátacoon, *s. patacons*
Patch, *s. pezza, toppa, un neo,*—*va. rappezzare,* —*vn. mettere nei sul viso,*—up a disease, *palliare un male,* —up a wall, *stuccare un muro,*—er, *s. rappezzatore,*—ing, *s. rappezza-* [*mento*
Pate, *s. la testa*
Patée, *s. un pasticcio*
Patefáction, *s. palesamento*
Pátent (letters-patent), *patente*
Patentée, *s. colui che ha una patente del Rè*
Páter-guardian, *s. il padre-guardiano*
Paternal, *a. paternale, paterno*
Paternity, *s. paternità*
Pater-noster, *s. pater nostro*
Path, *s. un sentiero*
Pathetic, Pathétical, *a. patetico*
Pathétically, *ad. pateticamente*
Pathológical, *a. patologico*
Pathólogist, *s. patologista*
Pathology, *s. patologia*
Páthos, *s. energia movente le passioni*
Pátible, *a. passibile*
Pátience, *s. pazienza*
Pátient, *s. ammalato,*—*a. paziente, sofferente,*—ly, *ad. pazientemente*
Pátine, *s. patena, coperchio*
Pátness, *s. proprietà, comodità*

Pátly, *ad. comodamente*
Pátriarch, *s. patriarca*,—al, *a. patriarcale*,—ate, *patriarcato*
Patrician, *s. patrizio, nobile Romano*
Patriciate, *s. patriziato*
Patrimónial, *a. patrimoniale*
Pátrimony, *s. patrimonio*
Pátriot, *s. difensore della sua patria*
Pátriotism, *s. zelo per la patria*
Patról, *s. ronda*,—*vn. far la ronda*
Pátron, *s. protettore, padrone*
Pátronage, *s. padronaggio, padronato, protezione*
Pátronal, *a. di padrone*
Pátroness, *s. padronessa*
Pátronise, *va. difendere, patrocinare*
Pátronymic, *a. patronimico*
Pátten, *s. zoccolo*,—maker, *s. zoccolaio*,—of a pillar, *zoccolo di colonna*
Páttern, *s. esempio, modello, mostra, lo di piselli*
Pávan, Spanish dance, *s. pavano, ballo*
Pave, *va. lastricare*, —with bricks, *ammatonare*
Pávement, *s. pavimento, lastricato*
Pávier, *s. un lastricatore*
Pavilion, *s. padiglione, tenda*
Páving beetle, *s. mazzeranga*
Paúcity, *s. piccolo numero*
Paunch, *s. pancia*
Paunch, *va. sventrare*
Páunchbellied, *a. panciuto*
Pause, *s. pausa, fermata*
Pause, *vn. pausare, fermarsi, riflettere*
Páusing, *s. pausa*
Paw, *s. zampa*,—*va. zampettare, maneggiare*
Pawn, *s. un pegno*, —(at chess) *pedona*, —broker, *s. usuraio*
Pawn, *va. impegnare*
Pay, *s. paga, soldo*
Pay, *va. pagare, soddisfare*,—a visit, *rendere una visita*,—a ship, *impeciare un vascello*.—I paid him in the same coin, *gli ho reso pan per focaccia*.—To rob Peter to pay Paul, *fare un debito nuovo per pagare un vecchio*
Payable, *a. pagabile*
Pay back, *va. restituire*
Payer, Paymaster, *s. che paga, pagatore*
Payment, *s. pagamento*
Pay off, *bastonare, malmenare*
Pea, *s. un pisello*
Peace, *s. pace, riposo, concordia, unione, riconciliazione*,—maker, *s. mediatore*.—A justice of the peace, *commissario*
Péaceable, *a. pacifico*,—ness, *s. natura pacifica*
Péaceful, *a. tranquillo*,—ly, *ad. tranquillamente*,—ness, *s. tranquillità*
Peach, *va. accusare*
Peach, *s. persica, pesca*, —tree, *s. un persico*
Péacher, *s. accusatore*
Péacock, *s. pavone*.—Pea-hen, *s. pavonessa*.—A young peacock, *s. pavoncello*
Peak, *s. punta*, —of a hill, *cima d'un monte*
Péaking, *a. malaticcio*
Peal, *s. fracasso, strepito, scampanio*, —of hail, *borrasca di gragnuola*.—To ring one a peal, *sgridare*
Pear, *s. pera*.—tree, *s. pero*
Pearch, *see* Perch and its derivatives
Pearl, *s. perla, maglia nell' occhio, lettera picola*.—A wrapped pearl, *perla bornoccoluta*. — Mother of péarl, *madre perla*.—A cross set out with pearls, *croce imperlata*
Péasant, *s. contadino*
Péasantry, *s. l'ordine contadinesco*
Pease, *s. piselli*, —porridge, *s. zuppa di piselli*
Pébble, *s. selce, selice*
Peccadillo, *s. peccatuzzo*
Péccant, *a. peccante*
Peck, *s. provenda*.—To be in a peck of troubles, *trovarsi in un mar di guai*
Peck, *va. beccare*
Péctoral, *a. pettorale, stomacale*, — *s. un pettorale*
Peculátion, *s. peculato*
Pecúliar, *a. singolare, particolare*,—*speziale, idoneo*.—Pecúliars, *s. pl. parocchie privilegiate*,—ity, *s. singolarità*,—ly, *ad. particolarmente*
Pecúniary, *a. pecuniario*
Pedagógical, *a. pedagogo*
Pédagógism, *s. offizio di pedagogo*
Pedagógue, *s. pedagogo*
Pédagogy, *s. pedagogia*
Pédal, *s. pedale*
Pédant, *s. un pedante, saccentone*, — like, *ad. pedantescamente*
Pedántic, Pedantical, *a. pedantesco, di pedante*
Pédantry, *s. pedantismo, pedanteria*
Pederéro, *s. strumento da gittar pietre*
Pédestal, *s. piedestallo*
Pédicle, *s. picciuolo*
Pedicular, Pediculous, *a. pedicolare*
Pédigree, *s. genealogia*
Pédiment, *s. frontone*
Pédlar, *s. mercantuzzo, mercaluolo*.
Pedlar's ware, *s. mercanziuole*
Péddle, *va. far il mestiere di mercantuzzo*
Péddling, *a. piccolo*
Pedobáptism, *s. il battesimo dei bambini*
Peel, *s. pelle, scorza*.—An oven peel, *pala da forna*.—A printer's peel, *palletta da stampatore*
Peel, *va. scortecciare, sbucciare*, — hemp, *maciullare della canapa*, — off, *vn. scorticarsi, scagliarsi*
Peep, *or* Break of day, *s. lo spuntar del giorno*
Peep, *vn. spuntare, pigolare, uscire, guardare di secreto*,—in, *vn. guardare dentro*,—out, *guardar fuora*
Peer, *s. un pari, ottimato, un molo, spalletta*
Peers, *s. pl. uguali, pari*
Peer upon, *vn. occheggiare una cosa*

Peérage, *s. dignità di pari, dazio pel mantenimento d'un ponts*
Peeress, *moglie d'un pari*
Peérless, *a. incomparabile*
Peévish, *a. fastidioso, fantastico,* —ly, *ad. fantasticamente,* —ness, *s. sdegno,* o *fastidio*
Peg, *s. cavicchia, caviglia, un brocco*
Peg, *va. incavigliare*
Pelágians, *s. pl. Pelagiani*
Pelf, *s. cosa sprezzevole, ricchezze*
Pélican, *s. pellicano*
Péllet, *pallotola, palla*
Péllicle, *s. pellicella*
Péllitory, *s. parietaria*
Pellúcid, *a. trasparente,* —ness, *s. trasparenza*
Pell-méll, *s. confusamente*
Pelt, *s. pelle, cuoio,* —wool, *s. lana tratta da una pecora morta,* —*va. tirare, lanciare sopra,* —and chafe, *vn. tempestare*
Pen, *s. una penna, pollaio, mandra,* —knife, *s. temperino,* —case, *s. pennaiuolo,* —ful, *s. una pennata*
Pen, *vn. scrivere, mettere in carta*
Pen up, *va. rinchiudere*
Pénal, *a. penale*
Pénalty, *s. penalità*
Pénance, *s. penitenza*
Penátes, *s. i Dei penati*
Pence, *s. pl. soldi*
Péncil, *s. penello*
Péndants, *s. pl. orecchini,* —of a ship, *pennoni di vascello*
Péndulous, *a. pendolone, incerto, irresoluto*
Péndulum, *s. pendolo,* —Patch, *s. oriuolo a pendolo*
Pénetrability, *s. penetrabilità*
Pénetrable, *a. penetrabile*
Pénetrate, *va. penetrare*
Pénetrating, Penetration, *s. penetrazione, acutezza, sottigliezza*
Pénetrative, *a. penetrativo*
Péninsula, *s. penisola*
Pénitence, *s. penitenza*
Pénitent, *a. penitente,* —*s. penitente,* —ial, *a. penitenziale,* —iary, *s. penitenziere, penitenzieria*
Pénnant, *s. fune che serve nei vascelli*
Pénner, *s. pennaiuolo*
Pénny, *s. un soldo,* —worth, *s. quanto si compra per un soldo, compra fatta con vantaggio,* —less, *a. senza denari povero.*—To buy a good pennyworth, *comprar a buon prezzo*
Pénsile, *a. sospeso*
Pénsion, *s. pensione*
Pénsioner, *s. salariato*
Pénsive, *a. pensieroso, tristo, rammarico,* —ly, *ad. pensierosamente,* —ness, *s. pensiero, mestizia, malinconia*
Pentágonal, *a. pentagonale*
Péntagon, *s. pentagono*
Pentámeter, *s. pentametro*
Péntateuch, *s. pentateuco*
Péntecost, *s. la Pentecoste*
Pénthouse, *s. grondaia, gronda,* —of a steeple, *s. coperta della finestrella*
Penúrious, *a. avaro, spilorcio, povero, miserabile,* —ly, *ad. avaramente,* —ness, *s. avarizia, spilorceria*
Pénury, *indigenza, miseria*
Pénnywort, or Wild mint, *s. menta salvatica*
Péony, *s. peonia*
Péople, *s. popolo, nazione, mondo.* —Full of people, *molto popolato,* —*va. popolare*
Pépper, *s. pepe,* —box, *s. pepaiuola,* —plant, *s. albero di pepe,* —proof, *che è accostumato al' pepe.*—Wall-pepper, *s. sempreviva*
Pépper, *va. impepare*
Per, *pr. Ex.* per annum, *per anno*
Peracúte, *a. acutissimo*
Peradvénture, *ad forse, per azzardo*
Peragrátion, *s. viaggio, corso, peragrazione*
Perámbulate, *vn. girare, vagare*
Perambulátion, *s. giro, viaggio*
Perambulátor, *s. un gran camminatore*
Percéivable, *a. percettibile*
Percéive, *va. scoprire, asservare, concepire, capire*
Percéptible, *a. percettibile*
Percéption, *s. percezione, intelligenza*
Perch, *s. pertica, nome d'un pesce,*—*v. adagiarsi sopra una pertica, collocare*
Perchánce, *ad. per caso, forse*
Percolátion, *s. filtrazione, filtro*
Percússion, *s. percussione*
Perdition, *s. perdizione, rovina*
Pérdue, *a. perduto, sentinella avanzata*
Pérdues, *s. pl. soldati esposti*
Perdúrable, *a. perdurabile*
Perdurátion, *s. durata*
Peregrinátion, *s. peregrinazione*
Péregrine, *a. peregrino, forestiero*
Péremptorily, *ad. perentoriamente*
Péremptoriness, *s. maniera decisiva*
Péremptory, *a. perentorio, decisivo, assoluto*
Perénnial, *a. perenne, continuo, perpetuo*
Perénnity, *s. perpetuità*
Pérfect, *a. perfetto, consumato, vero,*
Pérfect, *va. perfezionare, finire, compire,*—ed, *a. perfetto,*—ion, *s. perfezione, eccellenza,*—ly, *ad. perfettamente, a mente,*—ness, *s. perfezione*
Perfidious, *a. perfido, infido,*—ly, *ad. perfidamente,*—ness, *s. perfidia, tradimento*
Pérfidy, *s. perfidia*
Pérforate, *va. perforare, forare*
Perforation, *s. perforamento, buco, pertugio*
Perfórce, *ad. per forza*
Perfórm, *va. effettuare, eseguire, fare,*

—upon an instrument, *suonare d'un instrumento*
Perfórmance, *s. compimento.* —military, perfórmance, *fatti militari.*—An ingenious performance, *opera*
Perfórmer, *s. esecutore* [*ingegnosa*
Pérfume, *s. profumo,* —*va. profumiere* [*turibile*
Perfuming-pan, *or* pot, *s. profumiera,*
Perfúnctorily, *ad. negligentemente, leggermente*
Perfunctory, *a. fatto alla grossa*
Perfúnctoriness, *s. negligenza*
Perhaps, *ad. forse*
Pericárdium, *s. pericardio*
Pericránium, *s. pericranio*
Perigée, *s. perigeo*
Perihélium, *s. perielio*
Peril, *s. periglio, rischio*
Périlous, *a. pericoloso,*—ly, *ad. pericolosamente*
Perimeter, *s. perimetro*
Périod, *s. periodo.*—To bring to a period, *finire, terminare.*—In the last period of his life, *nell' ultimo punto della sua vita.*—In the highest period of his glory, *nel colmo della sua gloria* [*riodicamente*
Periódical, *a. periodico,*—ly, *ad. pe-*
Peripatétic, *s. peripatetico*
Periphery, *s. circonferenza* [*cuzione*
Periphrasis, *s. perifrasi, circonlu-*
Périphrase, *vn. usar perifrasi*
Periphrástical, *a. perifrastico*
Peripneumónical, *a. peripneumonico*
Peripneúmony, *s. peripneumonia*
Pérish, *vn. perire, mancare, morire*
Périshable, *a. caduco, cadevole,* —ness, *s. caducità*
Péristyle, *s. peristilio*
Pérjure, *va. spergiurare*
Pérjurer, *s. spergiuro*
Pérjury, *s. spergiuro*
Périwig, *s. parrucca*
Périwinkle, *s. pervinca*
Perk up, *vn. ricuperar le forze, alzar la testa*
Pérmanent, *s. permanente, durabile*
Permánsion, *s. permanenza*
Permissible, *a che può essere permesso*
Permission, *s. permissione*
Permit, *va. permettere, concedere, accordare*
Permutátion, *s. permutazione*
Permúte, *va. cambiare, permutare*
Permúter, *s. permutatore*
Pernicious, *a. pernizioso,* —ly, *ad. perniziosamente,* —ness. *s. qualità*
Perorátion, *s. perorazione* [*perniosa*
Perpénd, *va. pesare, considerare*
Perpendicular, *a. perpendicolare,*—ly, *ad. perpendicolarmente*
Pérpetrate, *va. perpetrare, commettere, fare*
Perpétual, *a. perpetuale*
Perpétually, *ad. perpetuamente*
Perpetuáting, Perpetuátion, *s. per-*
Perpetúity, *s. perpetuità* [*petuanza*
Perpléx, *va. intrigare, imbrogliare*
Perpléxed, *a. imbrogliato*
Perpléxedly, *ad. confusamente*
Perpléxity, *s. perplessità, incertezza confusione*
Pérquisites, *s. pl. emolumenti, profitto*
Perquisition, *s. perquisizione*
Perquisitor, *s. inquisitore*
Péruke, *s. parrucca*
Péruke-maker, *s. parrucchiere*
Pérry, *s. cidro fatto di pere*
Pérsecute, *va. perseguitare, importunare*
Persecútion, *s. persecuzione*
Persecútor, *s. persecutore*
Perséverance, *s. perseveranza*
Perséverant, *a. perseverante* [*are*
Persevére, *vn. perseverare, continu-*
Persevéring, *s. perseverazione,*—ly, *ad. perseverantemente*
Pérsian, *s. Persiana,*—*a. Persico*
Persist, *vn. persistere, continuare,*—ing,—ance, *s. persistenza, fermezza, ostinazione*
Pérson, *s. persona, figura.*—To appear in person, *comparire personalmente*
Pérsonable, *a. vistoso, arioso, che ha libertà di litigare*
Pérsonage, *s. personaggio*
Pérsonal, *a. personale,*—goods, *beni mobili,*—ity, *personalità, ingiuria, invettiva*
Pérsonally, *ad. personalmente*
Pérsonate, *va. rappresentare*
Perspéctive, *s. perspettiva, prospettiva, paesaggio*
Perspicácious, *a. perspicace* [*cità*
Perspicácity, *s. perspicacità, saga-*
Perspicúity, *s. chiarezza, purezza,*
Perspícuous, *a. chiaro, evidente,*—ly, *ad. chiaramente* [*zione*
Pérspirable, *a. capace di perspira-*
Perspirátion, *s. perspirazione*
Perspíre, *vn. perspirare*
Perstringe, *va. toccare brevemente*
Persúade, *va. persuadere,*—one's self, *vn. credere, imaginarsi*
Persúasibly, *ad. d'una maniera persuasiva* [*credenza, religione*
Persuásion, *s. persuasione, opinione,*
Persuásive, Persuásory, *a. persuasivo*
Persuásively, *ad. in modo persuasivo*
Persuáde, *va. persuadere*
Pert, *a. vivace, alerto, impertinente*
Pertáin, *vn. spettare, concernere*
Pertináclous, *a. ostinato, pertinace,* —ly, *ad. pertinacemente*
Pertinácity, Pértinacy, *s. ostinazione*
Pértinence, *s. convenevolezza*

Pértinent, *a. convenevole*, —ly, *ad. pertinentemente*
Pertingency, *s. il ferire, toccare*
Pertingent, *a. che ferisce*
Pértness, *s. ardore, vivacità, cicalio, cicalamento*
Pértinence, *s. pertinenza*
Pérturbate, *va. turbare* [*movimento*
Perturbátion, *s. perturbazione, com-*
Perturbátor, *s. perturbatore*
Pervade, *va. penetrare, trapassare*
Pervérse, *a. perverso malvagio*, —ly, *ad. perversamente*, —ness, —ity, *s. perversità, malvagità, deprava-*
Pervérsion, *s. sconvolgimento* [*zione*
Pervért, *va. pervertere, depravare,*
Pervérter, *s. corruttore* [*sconvolgere*
Pervicáclous, *a. ostinato*
Pervicácity, *s. ostinazione*
Pérvious, *a. passabile*
Perúsal, *s. lettura, esame*
Perúse, *va. rivedere, leggere*
Perúser, *lettore*
Perúsing, *s. lettura* [*la china*
Perúvian, *a. che è del Perù*, —bark, *s.*
Pest, *s peste, contagione*, —house, *s. spedale degli appestati*
Péster, *va. inquietare, infestare*
Pestiferous, *a. pestifero, pernizioso*
Péstilence, *s. pestilenza, peste*
Péstilent, Péstilential, *a. pestifero, pestilenziale* [*presciuto*
Péstle, *s. pestello*, —of pork, *l'osso del*
Pet, *s. sdegno, collera.*—To take pet at a thing, *offendersi*
Pétalism, *s. petalismo*
Pétard, *s. petardo* [*Papa*
Péterpence, *s. tributo d'un soldo al*
Petition, *s. supplica, memoriale, domanda, preghiera*
Petition one, *va. presentare una supplica di qualche cosa*
Petitioner, *s. un supplicante*
Petrific, *a. petrifico*
Petrificátion, *s. petrificazione*
Pétrify, *va. impietrire*, —*vn. impietrarsi*, —ing, *s. petrificazione*
Pétticoat, *s. sottana, gonna*
Péttifogger, *s. un beccalite*
Péttifogging, *s. lite, briga* [*umore*
Péttish, *a. fastidioso, di cattivo*
Péttitoes, *s. pl. piedi di porcello*
Pétto, *Ex.* To keep a thing in petto, *conservar la memoria di che si sia*
Pétty, *a. piccolo, picciolo*, —king, *un regolo*, —larceny, *s. ladroncelleria*, —pattees, *s. pl. pasticetti*
Pétulancy, *s. petulanza*, — ant, *a. lascivo, petulante*
Pew, *s. banco di chiesa* [*stagno*
Péwter, *s. stagno, peltro, piatti di*
Péwterer, *s. quello che lavora di*
Phálanx, *s. falange* [*stagno*
Phántasm, *s. fantasma*
Phantástical, Phantástic, *a. fantas-* [*tico*
Phantom, *s. fantasma*
Pharisáical, *a. di fariseo*
Pharisáism, *s. la religione dei farisei, ipocrisia* [*farmazia*
Pharmaceútical, Pharmaceútic, *a. di*
Phármacy, *s. farmazia*
Phásis, *pl.* Phases, *s. fase, apparenza*
Phéasant, *s. un fagiano.*—A hen pheasant, *s. una fagiana.*—A pheasant pewet, *un fagianotto*
Phial, *s. caraffa*, o *fiale*
Philanthrópical, *a. umano, benigno*
Philánthropy, *a. umanità, cortesia*
Philóloger, *s. filologo*
Philológical, *a. filologo*
Philólogist, *s. un filologo*
Philólogy, *s. filologia*
Philomel, *s. filomena*
Philosopher, *s. un filosofo.*—Philosopher's stone, *s. la pietra filosofale.*—A moral philosopher, *un moralista.*—A natural philosopher, *un naturalista*
Philosóphical, *a. filosofico*, —ly, *ad. filosoficamente*
Philósophise, *vn. filosofeggiare*
Philósophy, *s. filosofia.*—Moral philosophy, *la morale.*—Natural philosophy, *la fisica*
Philter, *s. filtro*
Phlebótomy, *s. flebotomia*
Phlegm, *s. flemma*
Phlégmon, *s. specie di tumore*
Phœ'nix, *s. fenice* [*logna*
Phósphorus, *s. fosforo, pietra di Bo-*
Phrase, *s. frase*, —*va. esprimere*
Phraseology, *s. frase, dizione*
Phrénzy, *s. frenesia*
Phthisis, *s. tisichezza*
Phylácteries, *s. pl. filateri*
Phy'sical, *a. fisico, naturale, fisicale, medicinale*,—ly, *ad. secondo la medicina, fisicamente*
Physician, *s. un fisico, un medico*
Phy'sic, *va. medicare, medicamentare*
Phy'sics, *s. fisica*
Physiógnomer, Physiógnomist, *s. fisonomista*
Physiógnomy, *s. fisonomia, aria*
Physióloger, *s. colui che è versato nella fisiologia*
Physiológical, *a. fisiologico*
Physiólogy, *s. fisiologia*
Phyz, *s. viso, muso*
Piácular, *a. espiatorio*
Pia-máter, membrane, *s. pia madre*
Piastre, *s. piastra*
Piazza, *s, piazza publica, un portico*
Pica, *s. voglia di donna gravida; specie di lettera per istampare*
Pick, *s. mazzuolo*, —lock, *s. un grimaldello, quello che apre le porte col grimaldello*, —pocket, *s. taglia-*

borse, borsaiuolo, —thanks, *s. un palpatore, adulatore*
Pick, *va. nettare, mondare*, —wool, *va. cardare la lana*, —a fowl, *spennare un' uccello*, —a bone, *rosicare un' osso*, —a lock, *aprire una serratura col grimaldello*, —a quarrel with one, *attaccare lite con alcuno*, —and steal, *ciuffare, rubare*, —and choose, *scegliere, cappare*, —one's pocket, *truffare*. —thanks, *piaggiare*.—out a livelihood, *guadagnarsi il vitto*
Pick up, *va. raccore, levar di terra*
Pickaroon, *s. vascello da corseggiare, corsale, pirata*
Picket, *s. picchetto, palicciuolo*
Pickings, *s. pl. mondiglia*
Pickle, *s. salamoia*, —*va. marinare, salare, confettare*
Picture, *s. pittura, quadro*.—To be the picture of, *rassomigliare*
Picture-drawer, *s. un pittore*
Picture, *va. dipignere, rappresentare*
Piddle, *vn. denticchiare, badaiuccare*
Piddler, *s. un badalucco*
Piddling business, *una bagatella*
Pie, *s. un pasticcio*.—Magpie, *s. una gozza*
Pie-bald, or Pied, *a. pezzato*
Pie-ball, *s. cavallo pezzato*
Piece, *s. tozzo, pezzo, una pezza*, —of ordnance, *s. un cannone*, —meal, *s. pezzo a pezzo*.—A soldier's piece, *s. un moschetto*.—A fowling-piece, *s. uno schioppetto*
Piece, *va. rappezzare*,—a coat, *racconciare un' abito*
Pied, *a. pezzato*
Pie-powder court, *s. corte che si tiene nelle fiere*
Pier, *s. pilastro d'un ponte*
Pierce, *va. forare, penetrare*, —through, *straforare*,—a pipe of wine, *spillare una botte di vino*
Piercing, *a. acuto, sottile, vivace*,—ly, *ad. sottilmente*
Piety, *s. pietà, devozione, amore*
Pig, *s. un porcello*,—nut, *s. tartufo*,—sty, *s. un porcile*,—eyed, *a. che ha gli occhi piccoli*.—A boar pig, *s. verro*.—A pig of lead, *s. forma di piombo*
Pig, *vn. figliare*
Pigeon, *s. columbaio*,—house, *s. columbaio*,—hole, *s. ceslino*,—pie, *s. pasticcio di piccioni*
Pigment, *s. belletto*
Pigmy, *s. un pigmeo, un nano*
Pike, *s. luccio, picca*,—man, *s. soldato armato di picca*,—staff, *s. bastone puntuto*
Pilaster, *s. pilastro*
Pilchard, *s. sardella*
Pile, *s. monte, massa, mucchio, palo*, —of wood, *catasta di legna*
Piles, *s. pl. emorroide*
Pile up, *va. ammassare, ammucchiare*
Pilferer, *s. ladroncello*
Pilfering, *s. ladroncelleria*
Pilgrim, *s. pellegrino*
Pilgrimage, *s. pellegrinaggio*
Pill, *s. pillola*
Pillage, *s. sacco, preda*,—*va. predare, saccheggiare*,—er, *s. saccheggiatore*, ing, *s. saccheggiamento*
Pillar, *s. pilastro, colonna*
Pillion, *s. sella da donna*
Pillory, *s. la berlina*
Pillow, *s. guanciale*
Pillowbear, Pillowcase, *s. fodera di guanciale*
Pilot, *s. piloto, nocchiere*,—*va. governare una nave*, —age, *s. l'ufizio del piloto*
Pimp, *s. ruffiano*, —*vn. far il ruffiano*, —ing, *a. povero, meschino, di poca stima*
Pimpernel, *s. pimpinella*
Pimple, *s. enfiatello, pustuletta*. —A face full of pimples, *un viso pieno di pustulette*
Pimpled, *a. pieno di pustulette*
Pin, *s. spilla, sbriglio*.—To play at nine-pins, *giuocare di sbrigli*, —(of a musical instrument), *s. bischero*,—(of a sun-dial), *s. stile d'orinolo a sole*, —(to make a door fast), *s. chiavistello*.—Pin and web in the eye, *maglia, cataratta*.—Pincase, *s. stuccio per le spille*.—Pindust, *s. limatura*.—A crisping-pin, *s. calamistro*. Lardingpin, *s. lardaruolo*.—Rolling-pin, *s. matterello di pasticciere*.—Axlepin, *chiodo di ruota*
Pinfold, *s. parco da pecore*
Pin, *va. appuntare con una spilla*,—up a gown, *succignere una gonnella*,—up a window, *serrare una finestra con caviglie*, —one's opinion to —, *seguitare l'altrui parere*
Pincer, *s. cane*.—Pincers, *s. pl. tamuglie*
Pinch, *s. pizzico, presa, angustia, necessità*.—To be at a pinch, *trovarsi all' estremità*
Pinch, *va. pizzicare, stringere, pugnere, molleggiare*, —*vn. patire, soffrire*, —one, *strappazzare uno*.—Pinched with hunger, *affamato*
Pinch off, *va. strappare*
Pinchpenny, Pinchfist, *s. spilorcio taccagno*
Pincushion, *s. cuscinetto per le spille*
Pindaric, *a. Pindarico*
Pine, Pine-tree, *s. un pino*, —apple, *ananasso, pina*, —grove, *s. pineta*. —The kernel of a pine-apple, *pinocchio del pino*
Pine, *vn. languire, mancare*
Pineal, *a. pineale*
Pining, *s. languore*, —*a. languente*

Pinion, *s. rocchetto*, — of a fowl, *le ale d'un uccello*
Pinion, *va. inchiodare*, —one, *legar le braccia ad alcuno*
Pink, *s. garofano, pinco*
Pink, *va. tagliuzzare, palpebrizzare*
Pinker, *s. tagliuzzatore*
Pinking, *s. tagliuzzamento*
Pink-eyed, *che ha gli occhi piccoli*
Pinnace, *s. scappavia*
Pinnacle, *s. pinnacolo, merlo, il colmo*
Pinner, *s. spillettaio*
Pint, *s. foglietta*
Pionéer, *s. guastatore*
Pious, *a. pio, divoto*, —ly, *ad. piamente*
Pip, *s. pipita, macchia nelle carte*
Pip, *va. levar via la pipita*
Pip, *s. una pipa, condotto, acquidotto, sampogna*,—of wine, *botte di vino*.—Bagpipe, *s. cornamusa*.—Clysterpipe, *cannella di serviziale*
Pipe, *vn. suonar la sampogna*
Piper, *s. sampognatore*.—To pay the piper, *restare truffato*
Piping-hot, *s. caldo caldo*
Pipkin, *s. pignatta, mela appiuola*
Piquant, *a. piccante, pugnente*
Pique, *s. una picca*,—*va. piccare, farsi punto d'onore, piccarsi, pretendere di saper una cosa, offendere, irritare*
Piracy, *s. corso*.—To exercise piracy, *corseggiare*
Pirate, *s. pirato, corsale, plagiario*, —*va. rubare*
Piscary, *s. il privilegio della pesca*
Pisces, *s. pesce, uno di dodici segni del zodiaco*
Pismire, *s. formica*
Piss, *s. piscio, orina*,—*vn. orinare*
Pistáchio, Pistáchio-nut, *s. pistacchio*
Pistol, *s. pistola*,—case, *s. fonda di pistola*,—shot, *pistolettata*
Pistóle, *s. doppia*
Pit, *s. fossa, fosso*,—in a playhouse, *s. platea*.—Sandpit, *s. renaio*.—Coalpit, *miniera di carbone*.—Armpit, *s. l'ascella*.—A claypit, *luogo argilloso*.—Bottomless pit, *abisso*,—fall, *s. schiaccia*
Pitch, *s. pece*,—tree, *pino, zampino*.—fork, *s. forca, forcone*.—Stone-pitch, *pece dura*
Pitch, *s. cima, altezza*.—The highest pitch of a thing, *la sommità d'una costa*
Pitch, *va. impeciare, impegolare*, —a tent, *piantare una tenda*,—a net, *spiegare una rete*,—a camp, *porsi a campo*,—a wheel, *impeciare una ruota*,—a ship, *spalmare un vascello*,—upon a thing, *scegliere una cosa*,—upon one's head, *cascare colla testa all' ingiù*.—Pitched battle, *battaglia schierata*
Pitcher, *s. brocca*
Pitchy, *a. meschino, misero*,—ly, *ad. meschinamente*
Pith, *a. midolla, midollo, anima*
Pithily, *ad. vigorosamente*
Pithiness, *s. forza, energia*
Pithless, *a. smidollato, secco*
Pithy, *a midolloso*
Pitiable, Pitiful, *a. meschino, lamentevole, pietoso*, —ly, *ad. miseramente, pietosamente*,—ness, *s. misericordia*
Pitiless, *s. spietato, crudele, inumano*
Pittance, *s. pietanza, porzioncella, particella*
Pitted with the small pox, *a. butterato*
Pituitous, *a. pituitoso*
Pity, *s. pietà, compassione, peccato, danno*
Pity, *va. compatire, compiangere*
Pivot, *s. perno, cardine*
Pix, *s. pisside*
Plácability, *s. affabilità, facilità a placarsi*
Plácable, *a. placabile*
Placárt, *s. proclamazione, editto, permissione*
Place, *s. luogo, sito, posto, rango, qualità, condizione, impiego, carico, piazza, fortezza*,—of arms, *piazza d'arme*.—To give place, *cedere, dare luogo*.—To take place of one, *precedere, tener il luogo*
Place, *va. allegare, collocare, mettere al servizio di*—
Plácid, *a. dolce, grazioso*
Plácket, *s. la parte d'avanti d'una sottana*
Plágiarism, *plagiarismo*
Plágiary, *s. un ladro di fanciulli, plagiario*
Plague, *s. la peste, contagione, flagello, gastigo, un' importuno*,—sore, *s. gavocciolo*
Plague, *va. tormentare, appestare*
Pláguily, *ad. gagliardamente*
Plaguy, *a. cattivo, pericoloso*
Plaice, *s. passere*
Plain, *a. piano, eguale, schietto, semplice, chiaro, evidente, sincero, candido, franco*,—dealer, *s. uomo dabbene*,—dealing, *s. buona fede, probità*,—song, *s. canto fermo*,—coat, *abito, schietto*.—To speak plain, *parlar chiaramente*.—To go plain, *vestirsi semplicemente*
Plain, *s. pianura*,—*va. livellare*
Plainly, *ad. sinceramente, chiaramente, semplicemente*
Plainness, *s. egualità, unità, chiarezza, semplicità*
Plaint, *s. querela, doglienza*
Plaintiff, *s. colui che chiama in giudizio*
Plaintive, *a. dolente*
Plaister, Plaster, *s. stucco, cimento*, *va. intonicare*,—er, *s. stuccatore*
Plait, *s. piega*, —of hair, *treccia di capelli*

Plait, *va. piegare*, — the hair, *intrecciare i capelli*
Plan, *s. pianta, disegno, progetto*
Plancher, *s. paucone, tavola*
Plane, *s. una pialla, piano.* — A Cornish plane, *s. piallone*
Plane, *va. piallare, polire*, — *vn. librarsi su l'ale*
Plane-tree, *s. platano*
Planer, *s. piallatore*
Planet, *s. pianeta* [*stordito*
Planet-struck, *a. golpato, attonito,*
Planetary, *a. di pianeta*
Planimetry, *s. planimetria*
Planish a dish, *va. lisciare un piatto*
Planisphere, *s. planisferio*
Planisher, *s. lisciatore*
Plank, *s. tavola, asse*
Plank, *va. tavolare, intavolare*
Plant, *s. pianta, ramiscello*
Plant, *va. plantare, stabilire*, — *vn. stabilirsi*
Plantain, *s. piantaggine*
Plantal, *a. vegetabile*
Plantation, *s. piantazione, colonia*
Planter, *s. piantatore, padrone d'una*
Planting-stick, *s. foraterra* [*colonia*
Plash, *s. pantano*, —*va. piegare, ri-*
Plashy, *a. pantanoso* [*mescolare*
Plaster, *s. impiastro, cimento*
Plaster, *vn. porre un' impiastro*
Plastic, *a. atto a dar forma*, —*s. arte di far figure di gesso*
Plat, *s. camperello*
Plate, *s. argenteria, tondo, piastra, lamina*, — buttons, *botoni d'oro*, o *d'argento*, —candle stick, *s. candeliere con* [illegible]*ico*.—A copper-plate, *stampa di rame*
Plate, *va. inargentare, indorare.*— Plate of metal, *ridurre il metallo in piastre*
Platen, *s. piastretta di stampatore*
Platform, *s. piattaforma*
Platonic, *a. Platonico*
Platonism, *s. Platonismo*
Platonist, *Platonico*
Platoon, *s. squadrone*
Platter, *s. tafferia*
Plausible, *a. plausibile* [*plausibile*
Plausibility, Plausibleness, *s. qualità*
Plausibly, *ad. con applauso*
Play, *s. giuoco, passatempo, commedia*,—house, *s. un teatro*.—To keep one in play, *tenere uno a bada*
Play, *va. & n. giuocare*, —the fool, *fare il matto*, —the knave, *far delle furberie*,—the truant, *fuggir la scuola*, — a trick, *fare una burla*,— pranks, *fare delle sue*,—a set game, *giuocare una partita*, —upon one, *burlare uno, beffarlo*
Player, *s. giuocatore, un commediante*, — upon any instrument, *suonatore di qualche strumento*.—A sword player, *gladiatore*
Plea, *s. plato, scusa, pretesto*
Plead, *va. litigare, piatire*, —guilty, *confessarsi colpevole*, — ignorance, *allegar causa d'ignoranza*
Pleadable, *a. che si può litigare*
Pleader, *s. un' avvocato*
Pleading, *s. piato*
Pleasant, *a. piacevole, allegro, impertinente, ridicolo*, —ly, *ad. piacevolmente, ridicolosamente*,—ness,—ry, *s. piacevolezza, burla, scherzo*
Please, *va. piacere, contentare*,—one, *obbligare uno, compiacere uno*, — every body, *soddisfare tutti*
Please, *vn. piacere, volere*
Pleasing, *a. piacevole, grato*
Pleasing, *s. piacevolezza*
Pleasurable, *a. piacevole*
Pleasure, *s. piacere, diporto, grazia, favore, volontà, voglia*
Pleasure, *va. piacere, soddisfare, far piacere, obbligare, compiacere*
Plebéian, *s un plebeo*
Pledge, *s. pegno, sicurtà, mallevadore, prova, testimonianza*, —(in war) *ostaggio*
Pledge, *va. impegnare, dare in pegno* —one, *fare ragione ad uno in bere*
Plédget, *s. piumacetto, una pezza*
Pléiades, *s. pl. Pleiadi*
Plénary, *a. plenario* [*potenza*
Plenipotency, *s. pieno potere, pleni-*
Plenipoténtial, *a. plenipotenziario*
Plenipoténtiary, *s. un plenipotenzia-* [*rio*
Plénitude, *s. plenitudine*
Plénteous, Plentitude, *a. abbondante, copioso, grande, immenso, magnifico*, — ly, *ad. abbondantemente*, — ness, *s. abbondanza, quantità*.—To have plenty, *abbondare*
Pléonasm, *s. pleonasmo*
Pléthora, *s. pletora*
Plethóric, *a. pieno d'*[illegible]
Pleúrisy, *s. pleurisia*
Pleúritic, *a. che patisce di pleurisia*
Pliable, *a. pieghevole, flessibile, trattabile*, —ness, *s. flessibilità*
Pliant, *a. pieghevole, docile, sommesso, umile*, —ness, *s. flessibilità*.—A pliant temper, *graziosa natura*
Plicature, *s. piegatura*
Plight, *s. stato, abitudine del corpo, pegno, piega, piegatura*
Plight, *va. promettere, dare*, —one's faith, *impegnare la sua parola*
Plinth, *s. zoccolo*
Plod, *vn. aver l'animo intento a qualche affare, affaticarsi allo*
Plódding, *a. pensieroso* [*studio*
Plot, *s. congiura, trama, conspirazione*, — of a play, *l'intreccio*,—of ground, *un pezzo di terra*.—The

ground-plot of a building, *la pianta d' un' edificio*
Plot, *vn. cospirare, tramare*
Plot together, *concertare, pigliare*
Plótter, *s. cospiratore* [*misure*
Plótting, *s. il cospirare*
Plóver, *s. piviere*
Plough, *s. aratro, aratolo* — tail, handle, *s. manico dell' aratro,* — share, *s. il coltro dell' aratro,* — man, *s. aratore, bifolco,* — wright, *s. un facitor d'aratri.* — Monday, *s. il Lunedì degli aratori*
Plough, *va. arare,* — ing, *s. aramento, aratura*
Pluck, *s. coratella,* — up, *va. strappare, svellere,* — a fowl, *spiumare un pollo,* — asunder, *staccare,* — up by the roots, *sradicare,* — up one's spirits, *farsi animo*
Plug, *s. pivolo, cavicchia*
Plúmage, *s. piumacchio*
Plum, *s. susina, prugna,* — tree, *s. prugno.* — A wild plum, *s. prugnolo,* — Damask-plum, *s. susina damaschina,* — pudding, *torta con uva passa,* — cake, *s. pasticetto con uva passa*
Plums, Sugar-plums, *s. pl. confetti*
Plumb, *ad. a piombo*
Plume, *s. pennachio*
Plume, *va. spiumare, pelare*
Plume one, *va. spogliare uno*
Plúmber, *s. piombaio*
Plúmmet, *s. piombino*
Plump, *a pienotto, grassotto,* — face, *viso tondo,* — faced, *che ha il viso pienotto*
Plump, *va. gonfiare,* — *vn. cascare a piombo,* — ness, *s. buono stato di salute*
Plúnder, *s. bottino, sacca,* — *va. predare,* [illegible] *ggiare,* — er, *s. saccheggian*[illegible] *s. saccheggiamento*
Plunge, [illegible] *a, nota, imbarazzo, intrigo*
Plunge, *s. tuffare, immergere*
Plunger, *s. tuffatore*
Plúngeon, *s. smergo*
Plúnging, *s. tuffo*
Plúnket, *a. azzureo, ceruleo*
Plúral, *a. plurale,* — *s. il numero del più,* — ity, *s. pluralità, multiplicità,* — ist, *s. uno che gode più d'un beneficio,* — ly, *ad. pluralmente*
Plush, *s. peluzzo, felpa*
Plúvial, *s. piviale*
Plúvious, *a. piovoso*
Ply, *s. una piega,* — *va. applicarsi, attendere,* — one hard, *fare lavorare uno troppo forte,* — one's oars, *remare a voga arrancata,* — at a place, *vn. avere il suo posto*
Pneumátic, *a. pneumatico*
Pneumatólogy, *s. pneumatologia*
Pneumónic, *a. pneumonico*
Poach, *va. & n, ammazzare qualche bestia contro le leggi*
Pock, *s. crosta di vaiuolo*
Pócket, *s. tasca, scarsella,* — book, *s. libretto di tasca, un portalettere,* — money, *s. danari per uso ordinario,* of wool, *un mezzo sacco di lana,* — up, *va. imborsare,* — an affront, *inghiottire un' ingiuria*
Pócky, *a. infranciosato*
Pod, *s. loppa, guscio*
Podágrical, *a. podagrico*
Póem, *s. poema*
Poesy, *s. la poesia*
Póet, *s. un poeta*
Poetáster, *s. un poetastro*
Póetess, *s. una poetessa*
Poétic, Poétical, *a. poetico, di poesia*
Poétically, *ad. poeticamente*
Póetise, *vn. poetare*
Póetry, *s. poesia.* — The pastoral poetry, *la poesia pastorale* [*cità*
Poignancy, *s. acutezza, sale, morda-*
Poignant, *a. pungente, aspro*
Point, *s. la punta, caso, materia.* — Points of a compass, *i punti della calamità,* — of land, *un capo, un promontorio,* — at dice, *Ex.* the ace-point, *l'asso.* — The deux-point, *il due*
Point-blank, *ad. direttamente.* — To shoot point-blank, *tirare nel punto in bianco*
Point, *va. appuntare, aguzzare, puntare, fermare,* — at one, *mostrare alcuno col dito,* — at a thing, *indicare una cosa,* — a cannon, [illegible] *tare il can-* [*none*
Pointer, *s. cane di fermo*
Pointing, *s. punteggiazione*
Poise, *s. peso, gravezza.* — Equal poise, *equilibrio.* — Water poise, *peso da pesare l'acqua* [*trappesare*
Poise, *va. pesare, ponderare, con-*
Poised, *a. pesato, bilanciato, sedato, posato*
Poison, *s. veleno, veneno,* — *va. avvelenare, appestare, infettare, guastare, corrompere,* — er, *s. avvelenatore,* — ing, *s. avvelenamento*
Poisonous, *a. velenoso, pericoloso, pernizioso,* — ness, *s. qualità distruttiva d'una cosa*
Poitrel, *s. pettorale*
Poke, *s. tasca, sacchetto*
Poke, *va. frugolare,* — the fire, *attizzare il fuoco,* — with a stick, *frugacchiare con un bastone.* — To buy a pig in a poke, *comprare gatta in* [*sacco*
Póker, *s. un forcone*
Póking, *s. frugata*
Pol, *s. un pappagallo*
Polácre, *s. polacra*
Pólar, *s. polare*

Pole, *s. un polo, pertica, palo,* —(to dance on the rope) *contrappeso,*—bolt of a coach, *timone di carrozza,* —axe, *s. scure,*—hedge, *s. pergolato,* —cat, *s. puzzola.*—A barber's pole, *insegna di barbiere*
Polémical, *a. polemico, di controversia*
Pólicy, *s. politica condotta, astuzia,* —of insurance, *polezza di sicurtà*
Pólish, *s. polimento, pulitura,*—*va. polire, lustrare,*—able, *a. che si può pulire,*—er, *s. colui che pulisce,* —ing, *s. pulimento,* — ing-iron, *s. ferro da pulire*
Pólite, *a. pulito, civile,*—ly, *ad. pulitamente.*—ness, *s. pulitezza*
Political, *a. politico*
Politician, *s. un politico*
Pólitic, *a. accorto, astuto*
Politically, *ad. politicamente*
Pólitics, *s. la politica*
Pólitnre, *s. pulitura*
Pólity, *s. pulitezza, ordine.* — Ecclesiastical polity, *il governo ecclesiastico*
Poll, *s. testa, voto, suffragio,*—tax, *s. capitazione, tassa imposta testa per testa*
Poll, *va. ricevere i voti ad un' elezione,*—*vn. squittinare*
Póllard, *s. crusca, muggine, albero che è stato scapezzato di quando in quando*
Póller, *s. colui che da il suo voto*
Póllute, *va. imbrattare, sozzare*
Pollúting, Pollútion, *s. polluzione bruttura*
Poltróon, *s. poltrone, codardo*
Polly'ante, *s. poliante*
Póly chrest, *s. sale purgativo*
Poly'gamist, *s. poligamo*
Poly'gamy, *s. poligamia*
Poly'garchy, *s. poligarchia*
Póly glot, *a. poliglotto*
Pólygon, *s. poligono*
Pólypode, *s. polipodio*
Pólypus, *s. polipo*
Pólysyllabical, *a. che ha molte sillabe*
Pólysyllable, *s. polisillabo*
Pólytheism, *s. politeismo*
Pólytheist, *s. politeista*
Pomátum, Pommade, *s. pomata*
Pomegránate, *s. melagrana,*—tree, *s. melagrano*
Pómmel, *s. pomo,* —*va. zombare, battere*
Pomp, *s. pompa, splendore, magnificenza*
Pómpous, *a. pomposo, grande, magnifico,*—ly, *pomposamente,*—ness, *s. pompa, ostentazione,* —nonsense, *vana cicaleria*
Pond, *s. uno stagno.*—A fishpond *un vivaio*
Pónder, *va. pesare, ponderare, esaminare, riflettere,* —er, *s. un' uomo che considera,*—ing, *s. il ponderare*
Ponderósity, *s. gravezza*
Pónderous, *a. ponderoso, pesante,* —ness, *s. pondo*
Pónent, *a. ponente*
Póniard, *s. un pugnale,* —*va. pugnalare*
Póntage, *s. dazio che si paga per i ponti*
Póntiff, *s. pontefice, il papa*
Pontifical, *a. pontificale.*—The book of pontifical rites, *il pontificale*
Pontificalia, *s. pl. abiti pontificali*
Pontificate, *s. pontificato*
Pontificálibus, *s. paramenti pontificali, sciocco foggio*
Pontón, *s. pontone di barche*
Póny, *s. un cavallino*
Pool, *s. uno stagno*
Poop, *s. la poppa,* —*vn. scoreggiare*
Poor, *a. povero, indigente, scarso, cattivo, sterile.*—The poor, *la poveraglia,* —ly, *ad. poveramente, meschinamente,* —ness, *s. povertà, bassezza*
Poor-spirited, *a. codardo,* —ness, *s. codardia*
Pop in, *vn. sovvenire,* —out, *vn. corsela, sfilarsela,* — out a word, *lasciare scappare una parola,* —off a pistol, *sparare una pistola*
Pope, *s. il papa.*—The pope's dignity, *il papato.*—The pope's eye in a leg of mutton, *il tocco grasso d'una coscia di castrato*
Pópedom, *s. papato, pontificato*
Pópery, *s. papismo*
Pópinjay, *s. specie di pappagallo*
Pópish, *a. cattolico Romano,* —ly, *Ex.* popishly inclined, *propensità al papismo*
Póplar, *s. pioppo*
Póppy, *s. papavero*
Pópulace, *s. il popolo*
Pópular, *a. popolare,* —ity, *s. spirito popolare, il popolazzo,* —ly, *ad. popolarescamente*
Pópulate, *va. popolare*
Populátion, *s. popolazione*
Pópulous, *a. popolato, popoloso*
Populousness, *s. abbondanza di popolo*
Pórcelain, *s. porcellana*
Porch, *s. portico, piazza*
Pórcupine, *s. porco spinoso*
Pore, *s. poro*
Pore, *vn. fissare la vista, leggere con attenzione*
Pork, *s. porco, carne di porco*
Pórker, *s. porcello*
Porósity, *s. porosità*
Pórous, *a. poroso, pieno di pori*
Pórphyry, *s. porfiro*
Pórpoise, *s. porco marino*
Pórrenger, *s. scodella,* —ful, *scodellata*
Pórridge, *s. zuppa, minestra,* —dish, *piatto di minestra*

Port, *s. porto, luogo di ricovero, cera,* —of a ship, *bassobordo,* —hole, *s. cannoniera d'un vascello,* —wine, *vino rosso d'Oporto*
Porte, *s. la Porta Ottomana*
Port, *va. portare*
Pórtable, *a. portabile* [*una cosa*
Pórtableness, *s. facilità di portare*
Pórtage, Porterage, *s. porto, portatu-*
Pórtal, *s. porticella* [*ra, vettura*
Portcúllis, *s. seracinesca*
Portén̄d, *va. predire, pronosticare*
Portént, *s. portento, prodigio*
Porténtous, *a. prodigioso*
Pórter, *s. portinario, portinaio, facchino,* —of the verge, *bidello*
Pórtglaive, *s. colui che porta la spada avanti un prencipe, o magistrato*
Pórthole, *s. cannoniera*
Portico, *s. un portico*
Pórtion, *s. porzione, parte, dote,* — *va. dotare una figlia,* —er, *s. ministro che partecipa delle decime del suo collega* [*portamento*
Pórtliness, *s. aria maestosa, vago*
Pórtly, *a. maestoso, nobile.* —Fortman, *s. borghese, cittadino* [*ligia*
Portmánteau, *s. portamantello, va-*
Pórtmote, *s. corte che si tiene nelle città marittime*
Pórtrait, *va. far ritratti,* —*s. pittura*
Pórtraiture, *s. ritratto, quadro*
Portráy, *va. dipignere*
Pose, *s. catarro* [*brogliare*
Pose, *va. imbarazzare, intrigare, im-*
Poser, *s. quello che imbarazza*
Position, *s. positura, situazione, posizione, proposta*
Pósitive, *a. positivo, assoluto, ostinato, certo,* —ness, *s. ostinazione,* —ly, *ad. positivamente, certamente*
Pósiture, *s. positura, situazione*
Pósse comitátus, *s. le milizie d'una provincia*
Posséss, *va. possedere,* —one's self with a thing, *impadronirsi d'una cosa,* —one's self of a town, *impossessarsi d'una città,* —one with an opinion, *preoccupare altrui di qualche opinione*
Posséssed, *a. posseduto, preoccupato*
Possession, *s. possessione,* —in trust, *godimento provvisionale*
Possession, *s. pl. poderi, beni*
Posséssive, *a. possessivo*
Posséssor, *s. possessore*
Pósset, *s. certa bevanda.* —Sack-posset, *bevanda composta di vino, di latte, nocemoscata, uova sbattute, e di* [*zucchero*
Pórsible, *a. possibile*
Pórsibly, *ad. possibile, forse*
Post, *s. posta, posto, carica, la posta, il procaccio,* —horses, *cavalli di posta.* —To ride post, *correre la posta.* —A foot post, *corriero a piedi.* —In post-haste, *ad. in fretta*
Post-office, *l'ufficio della posta*
Post-master, *il maestro della posta*
Post, *s. palo fitto in terra*
Post it, *vn. andar in posta.* — Post away with a thing, *spacciare una* [*cosa*
Post, *va. mettere, porre*
Post one's self, *va. pigliare il suo posto*
Post up, *va. affiggere.* —Post one for a coward, *spacciare uno per codardo.* —Post (or enter) an account from the journal to the ledger, *trascrivere un conto del giornale al capo libro*
Póstage, *s. porto*
Póstdate, *s. data falsa*
Póstdate, *va. metiere una data falsa*
Póster, *s. carriere*
Posteriority, *s. posteriorità*
Postérior, *a. posteriore,* —*s. pl. il dere-*
Postérity, *s. posterità* [*tano*
Póstern, *s. porticciuola*
Pósthumous, *a. postumo, nato dopo la morte del padre*
Póstic, *a. posticcio*
Póstil, *s. postilla*
Postillion, *s. postiglione*
Postiller, *s. comentatore*
Post-meridian, *a. del dopo mezzogiorno*
Postpólite, *s. la nobilità Pollacca, radunata per eleggere un Rè*
Postpóne, *va. negligere stimare meno*
Póstscript, *s. poscritto*
Póstulata, *s. domanda*
Póstulate, *va. richiedere, domandare*
Postulátum, *s. richiesta*
Postulátory, *a. che serve a domandare* [*ordine*
Pósture, *s. postura, positura, stato,*
Posy, *s. parole, motto*
Pósy, Nosegay, *s. un mazzetto di fiori*
Pot, *s. boccale, misura* (Head piece) *morione,* —butter, *s. butirro salato,* —ashes, *s. ceneri da fare il sapone,* —herb, *s. erbaggio,* —hanger, *s. catena del cammino,* —hook, *s. manico d'un vaso,* —lid, *s. un testo,* —bellied, *a. panciuto,* —companion, *s. scialacquatore,* —*vn. mettere in vaso,* A seething-pot, *una pignatta.* —A gallipot, *boccia.* — A watering-pot, *annaffiatoio.* —A drinking pot, *un* [*boccale*
Pótable, *a. potabile*
Potáto, *s. pomo di terra*
Pótency, *s. potenza, potere*
Pótent, *a. potente*
Pótentate, *s. potentato*
Potential, *a. potenziale,* — ly, *ad. potenzialmente*
Pótently, *ad. potentemente*
Pótion, *s. pozione, bevanda*
Póttage, *s. minestra, zuppa*

Pótter, *s*, *pentolaio*, —clay, *s. argilla* —ware, *s. vassellame di terra*
Póttle, *s*, *misura Inglese*
Pouch, *s. scarsella, borsa.*—A birding pouch, *carniera.* — Pouchmouth, *grosse labra*
Poult, *s. pollastrello*
Poulterer, *s. pollaiuolo*
Poultice, *s. cataplasmo*
Poultry, *s. pollame*
Pounce, *s. artiglio, unghia, polvere di pietra pomice* [*artiglio*
Pounce, *va. artigliare, tener coll'*
Pound, *s. specie di prigione per le bestie, libra, tira,* —sterling, *lira sterling,* —weight, *il peso d'una libra* [*udere nel bestiame*
Pound, *va. pestare, tritare, rinchi-*
Poundage, *s. uno scellino per lira, un soldo per tira*
Pounder, *s. un tritatore.* —Pounder (ten), *s. un cannone di dieci libre*
Pounding, *s. pestamento* [*di portata*
Pour, pour out, *va. versare,* —down, *vn. diluviare,*—out of one vessel into another, *trasvasare*
Pout, *s. lampreda, francolino.* — A turkey pout, *un dindiotto.*—A pheasant pout, *fagianotto*
Pout, *vn. fare il grugno*
Pouting, *s. viso arcigno*
Pouting fellow, *s. un uomo burbero*
Poutingly, *ad. con viso arcigno*
Póverty, *s. povertà, necessità, bisogno, mancanza*
Pówder, *s. polvere,* —box, *s. polverino,* —mill, *s. mulino a polvere.*— Sweet powder, *polvere di cipra.*— Gunpowder, *s. polvere da cannone*
Pówder, *va. incipriare, pulverizzare,* —beef, *salare del manso*
Pówdering-tub, *s, un tinello*
Pówer, *s. potere, potenza, autorità, forza, potentato, principe, un gran numero*
Pówers, *s. pl. podestadi,* —of the soul, *le facoltà dell' anima*
Pówerful, *a. potente, possente, efficace,* —ness, *s. forza, energia,* —ly, *ad. potentemente, efficacemente*
Pox, *s. mal Francese.*—Chicken-pox, *rovaglione.*—The small-pox, *il va* [*iuolo*
Práctícable, *a. practicabile*
Práctice, Práctical, *a. pratico, contrario di speculativo, morale*
Práctice, *s. pratica, intreccio, macchinazione, complotto, uso, modo, costume.* — By foul practices, *con mezzi indiretti*
Práctise, *va. praticare, esercitare, professare,*—a piece of music, *concertare della musica*
Practitioner, *s. uno studente* [*pretorio*
Prætor, *s. pretore,*—Prætor's house, *s.*
Prætorian, *a. di pretore*
Prætorship, *s. pretura*
Pragmátic, Pragmátical, *a. prammatico.*—Pragmátical fellow, *s. un affannone,*—ly, *ad. da imbroglione,*—ness, *s. protervia*
Praise, *va. lode, vanto,*—worthy, *a. laudabile,* —*va. lodare, dar lode, apprezzare, stimare*
Praiser, *s. stimatore*
Prance, *vn. impennarsi*
Prancer, *s. un cavallo a mano*
Prancing-horse, *un cavallo che s'impenna* [*ganza*
Prank, *s. tiro, giarda, burla, strava-*
Prank up, *va. ornare, abbellire*
Prank one's self up, *va. adornarsi*
Pranking up, *s. ornamento*
Prate, *vn. cicalare, ciarlare*
Práter, *s. un ciarlone, ciarliero*
Práting, *s. ciarla, cicalata*
Prattle, *vn. cicalare, ciarlare*
Práttler, *s. un cicalone, ciarlero; ci-*
Práttling, *s. ciarleria* [*calatrice*
Právity, *s. pravità, malignità*
Prawn, *s. gambero marino*
Pray, *va. pregare, scongiurare,* —to God, *invocare Iddio*
Práyer, *s. preghiera, orazione, richiesta, domanda,*—book, *libro di preghiere.*—The Lord's prayer, *l'orazione Dominicale.* — The common prayers, *le preghiere comuni*
Preach, *va. predicare, annunziare, riprendere, garrire,*—up, *esaltare, vantare,*—one's self up, *lodarsi*
Préacher, *s. un predicatore*
Préaching, *s. predicazione*
Preáchment, *s. predica*
Preádamites, *s. preadamiti*
Preámble, *s. preambolo*
Prébend, *s. prebenda, canonicato*
Prébend, Prébendary, *s. prebendato, canonico*
Precárious, *a. mendicato, incerto, precario,* —ly, *ad. per favore,*—ness, *s. incertezza*
Precáution, *s. cauzione,* —*va. avvertire*
Precéde, *va. precedere, andare avanti, eccedere, sopravanzare*
Precédence, Précedency, *s. precedenza, il luogo.*—To give one the precedency, *cedere il luogo ad uno*
Precédent, *a. precedente,* —*s. esempio, istanza,*—book, *s. protocollo,*—ly, *ad. precedentemente*
Precéllence, Precéllency, *s. eccellenza, preminenza*
Precéntor, *s. precentore*
Précept, *s. precetto, regola, ordine*
Precéptive, *a. istruttivo*
Precéptor, *s. precettore*
Précinct, *s. limite precinto*

Précious, *a*, *prezioso*, —ly, *ad. preziosamente*,—ness, *s. preziosità*
Précipice, *s. precipizio, pericolo, disgrazia, rovina* [*temeraria*
Precipitance, Precipitancy, *s. fretta*
Precipitant, *s. pericoloso, precipitoso*
Precipitate, *a. precipitoso, affrettato*
Precipitate, *va. precipitare, affrettare*
Precipitátion, *s. precipitazione, inconsiderazione*
Precise, *a. preciso, esatto, riserbato, affettato, scrupuloso*,—ly, *ad. precisamente, esattamente*
Precision *s. precisione, esattezza, affettazione, scrupulo*
Preclúde, *va. escludere*
Precócity, *s. anticipazione della maturità delle frutta*
Precógitate, *va. premeditare*
Precognition, *s. precognoscenza*
Precóntract, *s. contratto precedente*
Precúrsor, *s. prescursore*
Prédatory, *s. predatorio*
Predecéssor, *s. predecessore*.—Predecessors, *s. pl. antenati*
Predestinárian, *s. che crede alla predestinazione*
Predéstinate, *va. predestinare*
Predestinátion, *s. predestinazione*
Predetérmine, *va. determinare avanti*
Predeterminátion, *s. predeterminazione*
Prédial, *a. prediale*,—tithes, *decime che provengono dalla terra*
Prédicable, *a. predicabile*, —*s. universale* [*condizione, qualità*
Predicament, *s. predicamento, stato,*
Prédicate, *s. predicato*, —*va. predicare, pubblicare, annunziare*,—*vn. essere predicabile*
Predicátion, *s. predicazione, annunzia, pubblicazione*
Prediction, *s. predizione*
Predispóse, *va. disporre avanti*
Predóminancy, *s. qualità predominante*
Predóminant, *a. predominante*
Predóminate, *vn. predominare*
Preeléct, *va. eleggere avanti*
Preeléction, *s. elezione fatta avanti*
Preéminence, *s. preminenza*
Preéminent, *s. preminente*
Preémption, *s. compra antecipata*
Preengàge, *va. impegnare, antecipatamente*
Preexíst, *vn. presistere*, — ence, *s. preesistenza*,—ent, *a. preesistente*
Préface, *s. prefazione, prefazio, preambolo*,—*va. dire avanti*
Préfatory, *a. preliminare*
Préfect, *s. prefetto, preposto, magistrato principale*
Prefécture, *s. prefettura*
Prefér, *va. preferire*, — a law, *proporre una legge*, —one, *promuovere alcuno*, —a bill against one in chancery, *proseguire contro alcuno* [illegible] *cancelleria*
Préferable, *a. preferabile*
Préference, *s. preferenza*
Preférment, *s. avanzamento, pr*[illegible] *zione, impiego, benefizio*.—To [illegible] to preferment, *avanzarsi, agg*[illegible] *dirsi* [*tore, accus*[illegible]
Preférrer of an indictment, *un de*[illegible]
Prefigure, *va. figurare avanti*
Prefix, *va. mettere una cosa prima d' un' altra*
Prégnancy *s. gravidanza*, —of wit, *sottigliezza d' ingegno*
Prégnant, *a. pregna, gravida*, —token, *un segno infallibile*,—wit, *ingegno acuto*, —ly, *ad. con ragione forte*
Pregustátion, *s. gusto anteriore*
Preingàge, *va. impegnare, anteriormente*,—ment. *s. impegno anteriore*
Prejúdge, *va. giudicare prima, indovinare, presentare*
Prejúdicate, *a. ex.*, —opinion, *pregiudizio, prevenzione*,—stiffness, *una mera ostinazione*
Prejudicátion, *s. pregiudizio*
Préjudice, *s. pregiudizio, preoccupazione, torto, danno, detrimento*, —*va. pregiudicare, nuocere, prevenire, preoccupare*
Préjudiced, *a. pregiudicato*
Prejudícial, *a. pregiudicativo, nocivo*
Prélacy, *s. prelatura*
Prélate, *s. prelato*
Prelátical, *a. di prelato*
Prelibátion, *s. gusto anteriore*
Preliminary, *a. preliminare*; —*s. il preliminare*
Prelúde, Prelúdium, *s. preludio, entrata, preparazione, principio*
Prelúde, *va. suonar un preludio*
Prelúdious, *a. che prepara*
Prematúre, *a. prematuro, intempestivo*, —ly, *ad. prematuramente*, —ity, *s. qualità di ciò che è prematuro*
Premédítate, *va. premeditazione*
Premise, *va. dire una cosa avanti*
Prémises, *s. pl. premesse, casa, luoghi, predio*
Prémise, *s. proposizione antecedente*
Prémium, *s. prezzo, ricompensa, premio*
Premónish, *va. ammonire avanti*
Premúnire, *s. imprigionamento e confiscazione de' beni, inconvenienza*. —To run one's self into a premunire, *esporsi a qualche imbroglio*
Prenóminate, *va nominare avanti*
Prenominátion, *a. nominazione fatta avanti*
Prenótion, *s. prescienza*
Préntice, *s. novizio, principiante*, —

—ship, *s. tempo che un principiante deve stare col maestro* [*riore*
Preóccupancy, *s. possessione ante-*
Preóccupate, *a. preoccupato*
Preoccupátion, *s. preoccupazione*
Preóccupy, *vn. preoccupare*
Preóminate, *va. presagire*
Preordáin, *va. ordinare avanti*
Preordáined, *a. ordinato avanti*
Preparátion, *s. preparazione, la composizione* [*rativo, preparatorio*
Preparative, Preparatory, *a. prepa-*
Preparative, *s. un preparativo*
Prepare,—*va. preparare, allestire,*—*vn. apparecchiarsi*
Preparedly, *ad. preparativamente*
Prepense, *a. premeditato*
Prepónder, Prepónderate, *va. esaminare, considerare avanti*
Prepónderate, *vn. essere di più gran peso, o di più grand' importanza*
Prepóse, *va. preporre, porre avanti*
Preposition, *s. preposizione, che si*
Prepósitor, *s. un preposto* [*prepone*
Preposséss, *va. preoccupare, prevenire* [*dizio*
Preposséssion, *s. prevenzione, pregiu-*
Prepósterous, *a. fuor di stagione, mal a proposito,* —ly, *ad. a. rovescio*
Prépuce, *s. il prepuzio* [*nenza*
Prerógative, *s. prerogativa, premi-*
Preságe, *s. presagio, augurio,* —*va. presagire, indicare, predire, conghietturare* [*un prete*
Présbyter, *s. anziano d'una chiesa,*
Presbytérian, *s. un presbiteriano,*—*a. presbiteriano*
Présbytery, *s. la religione dei presbiteriani, il presbitero*
Présclence, *s. prescienza*
Prescribe, *va. prescrivere, ordinare*
Préscript, *s. ordinanza, formula*
Prescription, *s. prescrizione, ricetta di medico*
Présence, *s. presenza, sembianza, aria, cera,* —of mind, *vivacità*
Présent, *a. presente,* —remedy, *rimedio efficace,* —poison, *veleno violento.*—The present state of things, *lo tato presente degli affari.*—The present year, *l'anno corrente.*—At present, *ad. al presente*
Présent, *s. un presente, un dono*
Presént, *va. presentare, offerire,* —*o* a living, *conferire un beneficio,*—a play, *rappresentire una commedia,* —one with something, *regalare qualche cosa ad uno,* —an offender to the jury, *accusare uno di giurati*
Presentáneous, *a. presentaneo, efficace* [*presentazione*
Presentátion, *s. presentazione, rap-*
Presentée, *s. colui ch' è presentato*
Présently, *ad. subito, adesso adesso*
Presénment, *s. semplice accusa*
Preservátion, *s. preservazione*
Presérvative, *s. preservativo*
Presérve, *s. conserva, confettura*
Presérve, *va. preservare, guardare, diffendere,* —fruits, *confettare frutti.*—Preserved fruits, *confetture*
Presérver, *s. conservatore,* —*s. pl. occhiali da conservare la vista,* —of health, *cosa sanissima*
Presérving, *s. preservamento*
Preside, *vn. presidere,* —*va. sopraintendere alla direzione di*—
Présidency, Presidentship, *s. dignità, di presidente*
Président, *s. presidente, capo,* —of a college, *prefetto d' un collegio*
Presidial, *a. presidiale*
Press, *s. torchio, strettoio, calca, folla,* —man, *s. stampatore,* —for clothes, *guardaroba.*—A wine-press, *un torcolo.*—A press-bed, *letto in forma di guardaroba.*—Press-money, *s. denaro che si dà al soldato quando è arrolato*
Press, *va. premere, strignere, affrettare, sollecitare,* —eagerly for a thing, *ricercare una cosa con premura,*—seamen, *forzare i marinari*
Préssure, *s. calamità, disgrazia, oppressione*
Prest, *s. somma di denaro che lo sceriffe paga all' erario del Rè*
Prestation-money, *s. il denaro che gli archidiaconi pagano ogni anno ai loro vescovi*
Prestiges, *s. prestigi, illusioni*
Prestigiátion, *s. giunteria, inganno*
Prestigious, *a. ingannevole*
Presúme, *va. presumere, presupporre, immaginare* [*arroganza*
Presúmption, *s. presunzione, orgoglio,*
Presúmptive, *a. presuntivo*
Presúmptuous, *a. presuntuoso, vano, arrogante,* —ly, *ad. presuntuosamente,* —ness, *presuntuosità*
Presuppóse, *va. presupporre, supporre*
Presupposition, *s. presupposizione*
Preténce, *s. pretesto, finta, opinione, concetto*
Preténd, *va. pretendere, fingere, scusarsi, fare vista di,* —to learning, *piccarsi d'essere dotto,* —one thing and to do another, *fare una finta,* —er, *s. pretendente,* —ing, *a. vano, orgoglioso*
Prétension, *s. pretensione, diritto*
Prétertense, *s. il preterito*
Preterition, *s. omissione*
Pretermission, *s. negligenza*
Pretermit, *va. omettere, negligere, perdere l'occasione*
Pretermitting, *s. tralasciamento*

Preternátural, *s. sopranaturale*, —ly, *ad. sopranaturalmente*
Pretéxt, *s. pretesto, ombra*
Prétor, *s. pretore*
Pretórium, *s. il pretorio*
Préttily, *ad. con bel modo*
Préttiness, *s. bellezza, leggiadria*
Prétty, *a. bello, vago, leggiadro, grazioso*
Prétty, *ad. assai, così così*.—Pretty near, *ad. quasi, incirca*
Preváil, *vn. prevalere, eccedere*
Preváiling, *a. efficace, potente, dominante*
Prévalence, *s. efficacia, forza*
Prévalent, *a. efficace, forte*
Preváricate, *va. prevaricare*
Prevaricátion, *s. prevaricazione, collusione, tradimento*
Preváricator, *s. prevaricatore*
Prevént, *va. prevenire, anticipare, ovviare, scansare*
Prevénting, Prevéntion, *s. anticipazione, prevenzione, ostinazione*
Prevéntive, *s. un preservativo*, — *a. che si fà per precauzione*
Prevénting, *a. preveniente, che previene*
Prévious, *a. precedente, anteriore*,—ly, *ad. precedentemente*
Prevision, *s. antivedimento*
Prey, *s. preda, rapina*
Priapism, *s. priapismo*
Price, *s. prezzo, valuta*.—A set price, *un prezzo fisso*.—A market price, *il prezzo corrente*
Prick, *s. puntura, bersaglio*,—of conscience, *rimorsi di coscienza*, —wood, *s. fusaggine*
Prick, *va. pugnere, foracchiare*, —a horse to the quick, *chiodare un cavallo*, —a tune, *notare un' aria*,—up one's ears, *star cogli orrecchi tesi*,—on, or forward, *istigare, spronare*
Pricker, *s. cacciatore a cavallo*
Pricket, *s. cerbiatto di due anni*
Pricking, *s, pungimento*
Prickle, *s. spina, punta*
Prickly, *a. spinoso, pien di spine*
Pride, *s. orgoglio, vanità*.—To take a pride in a thing, *piccarsi d'una cosa*.—Pride, pride one's self, *vn. pregarsi di*—
Prier, *s. spia*
Priest, *s. prete, sacerdote*,—craft, *s. fraude ecclesiastica*, — ridden, *che si lascia governare da' preti*, —ess, *s. sacerdotessa*, — hood, *s. sacerdozio*
Priéstly, *a. sacerdotale*
Prig, *s. uno sguaiatello*, — *va. mariolare*
Prim, *a. affettato, leccato*,—*vn. civettare*
Primacy, *s. primato*
Primage, *s. quel che si paga ai marinari per aver caricato un vascello*
Primarily, *ad. principalmente*
Primary, *a. principale, essenziale, primiero*
Primate, *s. primato, metropolitano*, —ship, *s. dignità di primato*
Prime, *a. grande, eccellente*, —*s. il fiore, principale, la primavera, prima*,—of a gun, *il polverino d'un' arma da fuoco*
Prime, *va. mettere la polvere nel focone*, —a picture-cloth, *preparare, la tela d'una pittura*
Primer, *s. un saltiero, libretto*
Primer, *s. breviario Romano*,—Long primer, *il piccolo Romano*.—Great primer, *Romano grande*
Priméro, *s. primiera*
Priméval, *a. primo, primitivo*
Priming, *s. impressione*
Priming-iron, *s. uno spillo*
Primitial, *a che concerne le premizie*
Primitive, *a. primitivo, primiero*
Primogéniture, *s. primogenitura*
Primórdial, *a primo, primitivo*
Primrose, *s. fior di primavera*
Primum mobile, *s. primo mobile*
Prince, *s. principe, il primo*, —feathers, *s. amaranto*,—like, *da principe*,—ly, *ad. degno di principe*,—*a. principesco, grande*
Princess, *s. principessa*
Principal, *s. principale, il capitale*,—of a college, *il rettore*,—ity, *s. principato*, — ly, *ad. principalmente, particolarmente*
Principle, *s. principio, origine, motivo, massima, sentimento*, — *va. istruire*, —one well, *imbever uno di buoni sentimenti*.—Principled, (*ex.* A man well-principled) *un uomo dabbene*.—Ill-principled, *disonesto*
Print, *s. segno, impressione, una stampa, carattere*. — Prints of the foot, *pedate*.—Print of a nail, *unghiata*.—A book out of print, *libro che non si trova più a comprare*
Print, *va. stampare, imprimere, pubblicare colle stampe*
Printer, *s. stampatore*
Printing, *s. impressione, la stampa*,—house, *s. stamperia*
Prior, *s. un priore*, —of a monastery, *priore claustrale*
Prioress, *s. prioressa*
Prior, *a. anteriore, precedente*,—ity, *s. priorità*, —ship, *s. priorato, dignità di priore*.—Priory, *s. priorato*
Prisage, *s. diritti di cattura*
Prism, *s. prismo*
Prismátical, *a. prismatico*
Prison, *s. una prigione*
Prisoner, *s. prigioniero, prigione*
Pristine, *a. pristino, antico*
Prittleprattle, *s. ciarleria*

Privacy, *s. ritiratezza, solitudine, segretezza*
Private, *a. privato, segreto*, —chapel, *una cappelletta*, — place, *un nascondiglio*
Privatéer, *s. una nave corsara*
Privately, *ad. privatamente, segretamente, in segreto*
Privation, *s. privazione, mancanza*
Privative, *a. privativo*
Privet, *s. ligustro, rovistico*.—Barren privet, *s. sempreviva*
Privilege, *s. privilegio, vantaggio, prerogativa*, — *va. privilegiare, esentare da una tassa*
Privileged, *a. privilegiato*
Privily, *ad. segretamente*
Privity, *s. notizia, partecipazione*
Privy, *a. segreto, nascosto, particolare*,—to a thing, *consapevole d'una cosa*,—seal, *il suggello privato*,—to a crime, *complice d'un delitto*,—stairs, *s. scala segreta*,—council, *s. il consiglio privato*
Privy, *s. privato, cesso*
Prize, *s. presa, cattura, guiderdone, ricompensa*,—*va. apprezzare, valutare*
Prizer, *s. stimatore*
Prizing, *s. stimazione*
Pro and con, *pro e contra*
Probability, *s. probabilità*
Próbable, *a. probabile*
Próbably, *ad. probabilmente*
Próbate, *s. la verificazione de' testamenti*
Probátion, *s. prova, noviziato, probaindugio*
Probátionary, Probátioner, *s. uno studente che fa la sua prova, un novizio*
Probe, *s. una tenta*,—a wound, *va. cercar con una tenta la profondità d'una ferita*
Próbity, *s. probità, integrità*
Próblem, *s. problema*
Problemátical, *a. problematico*
Problemátically, *ad. problematicamente*
Probóscis, *s. proboscide*
Procácious, *a. insolente, arrogante*
Procácity, *s. insolenza, arroganza*
Procéed, *s. prodotto*,—*vn. & a procedere, derivare, agire*
Procéeding, *s. procedere, procedimento*
Prócess, *s. processo, serie*.—In process of time, *in progresso di tempo*
Procéssion, *s. processione*
Procéssional, *a. di processione*
Procláim, *va proclamare, dischiarare*
Procláimer, *s. proclamatore*
Proclamátion, *s. proclamazione, dischiarazione*
Proclive, *a. proclive, inclinato*
Proclivity, *s. inclinazione, disposizione*
Procónsul, *s. proconsolo*,—ar, *a. proconsolare*,—ship, *s. proconsolato*
Procrástinate, *va. procrastinare, indugiare*
Procrastinátion, *s. procrastinazione, indugio*
Prócreate, *vn. procreare, generare*
Prócreating, Procreátion, *s. procreazione, generazione*
Prócreator, *s. procreatore*
Próctor, *s. procuratore*. — Proctors *s. pl. moderatori d'università*. — Proctors of the clergy, *i deputati d'un assemblea ecclesiastica*
Próctorship, *s. qualità di procuratore*
Procúrable, *a. che si può procurare*
Prócuracy, Procurátion, *s. procura, certa somma che si pago al vescovo*
Procurátor, *s. procuratore, fattore*
Procúre, *va. procurare*,—*vn. fare il ruffiano*, o *la ruffiana*
Procúress, *s. ruffiana*
Procúring, *s. il procurare*
Pródigal, *a. prodigo, vano, matto*,—ity, *s. prodigalità*,—To spend prodigally, *prodigalizzare*
Prodígious, *a. prodigioso, eccessivo, smisurato, straordinario*,—ly, *ad. prodigiosamente*,—ness, *s. larghezza*, o *grandezza prodigiosa*
Pródigy, *s. prodigio*
Prodítion, *s. tradimento*
Próditor, *s. traditore*
Proditórious, *a. traditoresco*
Produce, *va. produrre, mostrare, causare*
Producing, *s. producimento*
Próduct, *s. produzione, frutto*
Production, *s. produzione*
Productive, *a. che produce*,—ness, *s. la qualità produttiva*
Próem, Próemium, *s. proemio, preambolo*
Profanátion, *s. profanazione*
Profane, *a. profano*,—*va. profanare*,—ly, *ad. profanamente*,—er, *s. profanatore*,—ness, *s. impietà*,—ing, *s profanazione*
Profess, *va. professare, mantenere, fare professione, giurare, protestare*
Proféssed, *a. professo, giurato*,—ly, *ad. opertamente, pubblicamente*
Profession, *s. professione, arte, mestiere, protestazione, testimonianza*
Profésor, *s. professore*, —ship, *s. carica di professore*
Próffer, *va. profferire, offerire*, —*s. profferta, offerta, tentativo, sforzo*, —ing, *s. profferta*
Proficiency, *s. progresso, avanzamento*
Proficient, *a. avanzato, che ha fatto qualche progresso*
Profile, *s. profilo*
Prófit, *s. profitto, guadagno, frutto*,—*va. profittare, essere utile*
Prófitable, *a. profittevole*, —ness, *s. profitto, utilità*, — ly, *ad. profittevolmente*
Prófiting, *s. profitto, progresso*
Prófitless, *a. che non dà profitto*

Prófligate, *a. scellerato, malvagio,*—doings, *s. pl. azioni enormi,*—ly, *ad. scelleratamente,*—ness, *s. scelleratezza*
Profóund, *a. profondo. insigne,*—ness, *s. profondità*
Profúse, *a. prodigo,*—ly, *ad. prodigamente,*—ness,—ion, *s. profusione prodigalità, abbondanza*
Prog, *s. vettovaglia,*—*vn. cercare, impegnarsi, ingegnarsi, affannarsi*
Progénitor, *s. progenitore*
Prógeny, *s. progenie, stirpe*
Prognósticate, *va. pronosticare*
Prognósticating, Prognosticátion, *s. prognosticazione*
Prognósticator, *s. quello che pronostica*
Prognóstic, *s. pronostico, presagio*
Prógress *s. progresso, profitto, andata, giro, viaggio*
Progréssion, *s. progressione*
Progréssional, Progressive, *a. progressivo*
Prohibit, *va. proibire*
Prohibition, *s. proibizione*
Prohibited, *a. proibito*
Prohibitory, *a. proibitivo*
Projéct, *s. progetto, disegno,*—*va. disegnare, intraprendere,*—ing, *s. il far progetti,*—ing, *a. inventivo*
Projéction, *s. proiezione*
Projéctor, *s. inventore*
Prolegómena, *s. prolegomeni*
Prolific, *a. prolifico, proprio alla generazione,*—ness, *s. qualità prolifica*
Prolix, *a. prolisso, tedioso,*—ity, *s. prolissità,*—ly, *ad. prolissamente*
Prolocútor, *s. l'oratore dell' assemblea ecclesiastica*
Prólogue, *s. prologo*
Prolóng, *va. prolungare, differire, allungare,*—ation, *s. prolungamento,*—er, *s. pivolo per la candela,*—ing, *s. prolungamento*
Prominence, *s. prominenza*
Prominent, *a. prominente*
Promiscuous, *a. mescolato, confuso,*—ly, *ad. confusamente,*—ness, *s. mescuglio, confuso*
Prómise, *s. promessa,*—*va. promettere,*—one's self, *promettersi, sperare,*—er, *s. promettitore,*—ing, *s. promissione, promesa.*—To keep one's promise, *tenere la parola*
Prómising, *a. buona indole,*—countenance, *una bella fisonomia,*—youth, *giovane di buona indole*
Prómissory, *a. che concerne una promessa,*—note, *promessa in iscritto*
Prómontory, *s. promontorio, monte*
Promóte, *va. promovere, avanzare, fare fiorire*
Promóte a design, *portare avanti un disegno.*—Promote trade, *accrescere il traffico*
romóter, *s. promotore, autore.*—Promoters (in law), *delatori*
Promóting, *s. avanzamento*
Promótion, *s. promozione, aggrandimento.*—To seek for promotion, *cercare di avanzarsi*
Prompt, *a. pronto, lesto,*—*va. soffiare, suggerire,*—one to a thing, *insinuare, inspirare*
Prómpter, *s. suggeritore,*—ing, *s. istanza, istigazione*
Prómptitude, Promptness, *s. prontezza, diligenza, sollecitudine, speditezza, lestezza*
Prómptly, *ad. prontamente*
Prómptuary, *s. un magazzino, fondaco*
Promúlgate, *va. promulgare*
Promulgátion, *s. promulgazione*
Promúlge, *va. promulgare*
Prone, *a. prono, inclinato*
Próneness, *s. propensione, inclinazione*
Prong, *s. forca, forchetta*
Pronóminal, *a. di pronome*
Prónoun, *s. pronome*
Pronoúnce, *va. pronunziare, recitare giudicare, decidere, comandare, dichiarare*
Pronoúncing, *s. pronunzia*
Pronunciátion, *s. pronunziazione*
Proof, *s. prova, cimento, ragione, segno, indizio*
Proof, *a. che è alla prova del moschetto*
Prop, *s. puntello, sostegno, appoggio, aiuto.*—Vine-prop, *un palo*
Prop, *va. appuntellare,*—one up, *sostenere alcuno,*—a vine, *puntellare una vite*
Própagate, *va. propagare, seminare,*—a vine, *propagginare la vigna,*—one's opinions, *spargere le sue opinioni*
Própagating, Propagátion, *s. propagazione, generazione*
Própagator, *s. propagatore*
Propénd, *vn. inclinare, avere attitudine*
Propénse, *a. prono, inclinato,*—ness,—ity, *s. attitudine, disposizione, inclinazione*
Próper, *a. proprio, particolare, convenevole, grande,*—ly, *ad. propriamente, acconciamente, correttamente,*—ness, *s. bella vita*
Próperty, *s. proprietà, natura*
Próphecy, *s. profezia,*—*va. profetizzare*
Próphet, *s. profeta*
Próphetess, *s. profetessa*
Prophétic, Prophétical, *a. profetico*
Propinquity, *s. prossimità,*—of blood, *parentela,*—place, *vicinità*
Propitiate, *vn. & a. espiare, placare, rendere favorevole*
Propitiátion, *s. propiziazione*
Propitiatory, *a. propiziatorio*
Propitious, *a. propizio, favorevole,*

—ness, *s. la qualità d'un buon cuore,* —ly, *ad. propiziosamente*
Propórtion, *s. proporzione, regola, misura, parte, porzione,* —*va. proporzionare,* —able, *ad. proporzionale,* — ably, *ad. proporzionatamente,* —al, *a. proporzionato.* — ally, *ad. proporzionalmente,* —ing, *s. il proporzionare*
Propósal, *s. proposizione*
Propóse, *va. proporre, esibire, avere intenzione,* —er, *s. quello, che proponne,* —ing, *s. il proporre*
Proposition, *s. proposizione*
Propóund, *va. proporre,* —er, *s. colui che propone, un' incettatore,* —ing, *s. il proporre* [*interessati*
Propriétor, *s. proprietario,*—*s. pl. gli*
Propriety, *s. proprietà*
Prorogátion, *s. prorogazione*
Prorógue, *va. prorogare, differire*
Prorógning, *s. prorogazione*
Prosáic, *a. prosaico*
Proscríbe, *va. proscrivere*
Próscript, *s. un bandito*
Proscríption, *s. proscrizione, il confiscare i beni del debitore, è venderli all' incanto per pagare i suoi cre-*
Prose, *s. prosa* [*ditori*
Prósecute, *va. proseguire, narrare,* — ing, *s. prosegiumento*
Prosecútion, *s. prosecuzione*
Prósecutor, *s. attore*
Próselyte, *s. un proselita*
Prosódian, *s. versato nella prosodia*
Prósody, *s. prosodia*
Prosopopéia, *s. prosopopea*
Próspect, *s. prospettiva, vista, intento, fine, disegno*
Prospéctive, *a. di lunga vista,* — glass, *s. un cannocchiale*
Prósper, *va. far prosperare,* — *vn. prosperare, riusciere, avanzarsi in felicità*
Prospérity, *s. prosperità, felicità, fortuna*
Prósperous, *a. prospero, favorevole,* —ly, *ad. prosperamente,* —ness, *s. prosperità*
Prospícience, *s. antivedimento*
Prosternátion, *s. prosternazione*
Próstitute, *a. impudico,*—*s. una prostituta,*—*va. prostituire,* —one's self, *vr. prostituirsi*
Próstituting, Próstitution, *s. prostituzione* [*vr. prostrarsi*
Próstrate, *a. prostrato,* —one's self,
Próstrating, Prostrátion, *s. proster-*
Protéct, *va. proteggere* [*nazione*
Protécting, Protéction, *s. protezione, difesa*
Protéctor, *s. protettore, reggente, amministratore,* —ship, *s. protettorato*
Protéctrix, *s, protectrice*
Protérvity, *s. insolenza*
Protést, *s. protesta, protestazione,*— *va. protestare,*—against, *vr. opporsi*
Prótestantism, *s. la religione protes-*
Prótestant, *s. un protestante* [*tante*
Protestátion, *s. protestazione*
Protésted against, *contro chi s' è protestanto*
Protéster, *s. quello che protesta*
Prothonotary, *s. protonotario*
Prótocol, *s. protocollo*
Protomártyr, *protomartire*
Prototy'pe, *s. prototipo*
Protráct, *va. protrarre, allungare,*— ing, *s. protrazione,* —or, *s. quello che protrae*
Protrúde, *va. spignere,* o *cacciare*
Protúberance, *s. gonfiamento, tumore*
Protúberant, *a. gonfiato*
Protúberate, *vn. gonfiato*
Proud, *a. orgoglioso, altiero, fiero,*— flesh, *carne morta.*—To be proud of a thing, *vantarsi d'una cosa,* —ly, *ad. altieramente*
Prove, *va. provare, mostrare, esperimentare,*—*vn. divenire, succedere*
Provéditor, *s. proveditore*
Próvender, *s. pascolo, pastura*
Próverb, *s. un proverbio*
Provérbial, *a. proverbiale,* —ly, *ad. proverbialmente*
Provide, *va. provvedere, munire,*— against, *mettere ordine,*—one's self, *provvedersi,* —one with a benefice, *conferire un beneficio*
Provided, Provided that, *ad. purchè, a condizione che*
Próvidence, *s. providenza, antivedimento, economia, risparmio*
Próvident, *a. provido, prudente, risparmiante, economo*
Providéntial, *a. della providenza*
Providéntially, *ad. prudentemente*
Próvidently, *ad. con cautela*
Provider, *s. provveditore*
Providing, *s. il provvedere*
Próvince, *s. provincia, affare, carico, incombenza, cura*
Províncial, *a. provinciale,* — *s. un provinciale*
Províne, *va. propagginare la vigna*
Próving, *s. il provare*
Provision, *s. provisione,* —*s. pl. viveri.*—To make a provision for one, *provvedere alcuno*
Provisional, *a. provvisionale*
Proviso, *s. condizione, clausula*
Provisor, *s. rettore di collegio, prov-*
Provisory, *a. provvisorio* [*veditore*
Provocátion, *s. provocazione*
Provócative, *a. provocativo*
Provóke, *va. provocare, incitare, esacerbare, stuzzicare, disporre, in-*
Provóker, *s. provocatore* [*clinare*

Provóking, *s. provocazione*
Provóking, *a. che provoca*
Próvost, *s. proposto, rettore,*—ship, *s. propostitura*
Prow, *s. prora, prua*
Prówess, *s. prodezza, valore*
Prowl, *vn. ingannare, truffare*
Prówling fellow, *baruttiere*
Proximity, *s. prossimità,*—of blood, *parentela,*—of place, *vicinanza*
Próxy, *s. procuratore, deputato, procura*
Prude, *s. un' affettatuzza, una sputasenno*
Prúdence, *s. prudenza*
Prúdent, *a. prudente, savio*
Prudéntial, *a. prudenziale*
Prudéntially, *ad. prudentemente*
Prúdently, *ad. prudentemente*
Prune, *s. susina, susina secca*
Prune trees, *va. dibuscare, alberi,*—a vine, *tare una vigna*
Prunéllo, *s. specie di susina, pruguola*
Prúner, *s. potatore*
Prúning, *s. potamento*
Prúning knife, *un falcetto*
Prúrient, *a. che prude*
Prúrience, Prúriency, *s. prudore, pizzicore*
Pry into, *va. cercare diligentemente, investigare*
Prying into, *s. investigamento*
Psalm, *s. salmo*
Psalmist, *s. salmista*
Psálmody, *s. salmodia*
Psalter, *s. salterio*
Psáltery, *s. salterio*
Pseúdo, *a. falso*
Psháw! *int. via via!*
Pseudomártyr, *s. pseudomartire*
Ptisáne, *s. acqua cotta*
Púberty, *s. pubertà*
Públican, *s. pubblicano*
Publicátion, *s. pubblicazione*
Públic, *a. pubblico, comune,*—good, *il bene pubblico,* —house, *un' osteria*
Públic concern, *un' affare che risguarda il pubblico*
Públic-spirited, *che è portato per il bone pubblico*
Públicly, *ad. pubblicamente*
Púcelage, *s. pulcellaggio*
Púcker, *vn. raggrinzarsi, non eser attillato alla statura del corpo*
Púdder, *vn. agitar la polvere,*—*va. agitare, tormentare,*—ing, *s. dimenamento*
Púdding, *s. sanguinaccio, ravvolto di panno*
Púddle, *s. fango, limaccio*
Púddle, *vn. sguazzare nel fango*
Púddlewater, *s. acqua fangosa*
Púerile, *a. puerile, fanciullesco*
Puerility, *s. puerilità*
Puet, *s. upupa*
Puff of wind, *s. soffio di vento*
Puff-ball, *s. vescia, specie di fungo*
Puff paste, *s. pasta a sfoglie*
Puff, *va. soffiare,*—*vn. sbuffare, gonfiarsi,* —one with pride, *fare insuperbire uno*
Púffin, *s. smergo marino*
Púffy, *a. paffuto, gonfio, ampolloso*
Pug, *s. uno scimiotto*
Púgil, *s. pugillo*
Puisne, Puisny, *s. cadetto, il più giovine*
Puissance, *s. potenza*
Puissant, *a. potente.*— ighty puissant, *potentissimo,*—ly, *ad. potentemente*
Puke, *vn. aver voglia di vomitare*
Púking, *s. voglia di vomitare,*—stomach, *stomaco svogliato*
Púlchritude, *s bellezza*
Pule, *vn. piare, pigolare, rammarcarsi*
Púlling, *a. malaticcio*
Pull, *s. scossa, tirata*
Pull, *va. tirare, cavare,*—asunder, *svellere,*—away, *tirare, sconficcare,*—back, *fare rinculare,* — down, *mandare a terra, demolire.*—down one's hat, *tirare giù il suo cappello,*—down one's spirits, *umiliare alcuno,* —in pieces, *sbracciare.*—in the bridle, *tirare la briglia,*—off, *levare, cavare,*—the mask, *cavarsi la maschera,*—one's boots, *cavare gli stivali,* — one's shoes and stockings, *scalzarsi,*—one's clothes, *spogliarsi*
Pull out, *cavare, levare,*—one's eyes, *cavar gli occhi ad uno*
Pull up, *alzare, tirar su,* —by the roots, *sradicare*
Púllet, *s. una polastra*
Púlley, *s. girella, carrucola,* —of a boat, *giuocchiello,*—door, *s. porta fatta a carucola*
Púllulate, *vn. pullulare*
Pulmónary, *a. attenente ai pulmoni, tisico*
Pulp, *s. polpa, carne senza osso*
Púlpit, *s. pulpita, pergamo*
Púlpous, Púlpy, *a. polposo, polputo*
Pulse, *s. polso, legume* —To feel one's pulse, *toccare il polso ad uno*
Pulverizátion, *s. pulverizzamento*
Púlverize, *va. pulverizzare*
Púlverizing, *s. pulverizzazione*
Púmice-stone, *s. pomice*
Pump, *s. tromba,*—handle, *manovella di tromba*
Pumps, *s. pl. scarpini*
Pump, *va. cavar l'acqua colla tromba,*—one, *va. bagnare uno sotto la tromba, scalzare uno*
Púmpion, Púmpkin, *s. specie di zucca, zucca*
Pun, *s. scherzo,*—*bisticcio,*—*vn. bisticciare*
Punch, *s. punteruolo,*—*va. forare col punteruolo,* — one with one's fist, *spignere alcuno con pugni*
Punch, Punchinéllo, *s. policinello*

Púncheon, *s. succhio*, —of wine, *botte di vino*
Punctílio, *s. puntiglio*
Punctílious, *a. puntiglioso, di poca conseguenza*
Púnctual, *a. puntuale, esatto*, —ity, *s. puntualità*, — ly, *ad. puntualmente*
Punctuátion, *s. la punteggiatura*
Púncture, *s. puntura*
Púngency, *s. punta, puntura*
Púngent, *a. pungente*
Púnish, *va. punire, castigare*, —able, *a. degno di punizione*, —er, *s. gastigatore*,—ing, *s. punimento*,—ment, *s. punizione, gastigo*
Punition, *s. punizione, gastigo*
Punk, *s. una bagascia*
Púny, *s. un cadetto*
Púny, *a. piccolo, spregevole*
Pup, *va. & n. figliare*
Púpil, *s. pupillo, scolare, allievo*,—of the eye, *la pupilla dell' occhio*
Púpillage, *s. minorità*
Púppet, *s. burattino*,—show, *s. comedia di burattini*,— man, —player, *s. un ciarlatano*
Púppy, *s. cagnolino. —vn. figliare*
Púrblind, *a. che ha la vista corta*, — —ness, *s. corta vista*
Púrchase, *s. bottino, preda*, — *va. comprare, acquistare*,—er, *s. compratore*,—ing, *s. compra, acquisto*
Pure, *a. puro, semplice, mondo, immaculato, assoluto, vero, schietto, pretto, eccellente, squisito*
Púrely, *ad. puramente, molto bene, semplicemente*
Púreness, *s. purità*
Purgátion, Púrging, *s. purgazione*
Purgative, *a. purgativo*
Púrgatory, *a. purgatorio, luogo dove si suppone che l'anime purgansi*
Purge, *va. purgare*,—one's self, *pigliare medicina*,—*vr. giustificarsi*
Púrging, *s purgamento*,—*a. purgativo*
Purification, *s, purificazione*
Purificatory, *s. purificatorio*
Púrify, *va. purificare*,—ing, *s. purificazione*
Púritan, *s. un puritano, un ipocrita*
Puritánical, *a. di puritano*
Purity, *s. purità, castità*
Purl, *s. dentello, cervogia con assenzio*,—*va. gorgogliare, decorare di frangia*
Púrling, *a. mormorante*
Purloin, *va. involare, rubare*,—ing, *s. ladrocinio, truffaria*
Púrlieu, *s. terreni confinanti con una foresta*
Púrple, *s. porpora, la porpora, pavonazzo*
Púrple *a. pavonazzo, porporino*, — fever, *s. la febbre maligna*
Púrplish, *a. porpoleggiante*
Púrport, *s. significazione, il tenore*
Púrpose, *s. proposito, disegno, progetto, risoluzione, soggetto, discorso*.— To speak to the purpose, *parlare a proposito*.—To no purpose, *in vano, inutilmente*.—To change one's purpose, *cambiare d'intenzione*. — To speak to the same purpose, *dare presso a poco l'istessa cosa*
Púrpose, *va. & n. proporre*
Púrposedly, *ad. pensatamente*
Purr, *s. allodola di mare*
Purr, *vn. mormorare*
Púrring, *s. mormorio del gatto*
Purse, *s. borsa, denaro, bene*,—bearer, *s. posto in un collegio*,—net *s. tagliuola*,—strings, *cordaccini di borsa*,— maker, *s. borsaio*. — A cutpurse, *un borsaiuolo*
Purse up, *va. imborzare*
Púrser, *s. provveditore, tesoriere*
Púrslain, *s. porcellana*
Pursúance, *s. conseguenza*.—In pursuance, *ad. secondo*
Pursúant, *pr. conformemente*
Pursúe, *va. perseguitare, seguitare, continuare, seguire*
Pursúe on one's heels, *incalzare*
Pursúer, *s. persecutore*, o *seguitore*
Pursúing, *s. perseguimento*
Pursúit, *s. incalzo, caccia, istanza, sollecitazione*
Púrsuivant, *messagiere che accompagna l'araldo*
Púrsy, *a. bolso*
Púrsiness, *s, bolzaggine*
Púrtenance, *s. dispendenza*
Púrulence, Púrulency, *s. marcia*
Púrulent, *a. marcioso*
Purvey, *va. provedere, procacciare*,— ance, *s. provisione per la famiglia del Rè*, —or, *s. provveditore*
Púrview, *s. il disponimento d'un atto di parlamento*
Push, *s. spinta, sforzo*, —pin, *giuoco di spilli*.—To make a push at play, *spignere*.—To bring an affair to the last push, *condurre a fine un negozio*
Push, *va. spignere, sospignere*, — back, *rispignere*, — headlong, *precipitare*
Pussillanímity, *s. pussillanimità*
Pusillánimous, *a. pusillanimo*
Puss, *s. gatto, gatta*,—An ugly puss, *una brutta*.—A dirty puss, *una sporca*
Pústule, *s. pustula*
Put, *s. giuco di carte, un goffo, sciocco*
Put off *s. indugio, tardanza*
Put, *va. mettere, porre, proporre*, — one's self in a passion, *unaare in collera*, — one's arms about one's neck, *abbracciare*, — cases, *supporre*, — a riddle, *proporre un enimma*,—away, *levare, portar via*, —cards, *scartare*,—a servant, *licenziare un servo*, —one's wife, *ripu-*

diare la sua moglie, —cares, *scacciare le cure*, —about, *fare andare un giro*, —about a glass, *bere all' intorno*, —back, *rinculare*, —by, *parare, schiavare*,— one by, *trascurare*, —down, *sopprimere*, —forth, *produrre, proporre, avanzare*, —in for a place, *brigare un' impiego*, —in for a harbour, *cercare di entrare nel porto*, — in mind, *far ricordare*, — in bail, *dare mallevadoria*, — off, *differire, prolongare*, —off a commodity, *spacciare una mercanzia*, —off a piece of money, *far passare una moneta*, — out, *scavalcare, scacciare, estinguere*, — out to sea, *fare vela*, — one out of heart, *sgomentare alcuno*, —one out of conceit, *svogliare*, —out of joint, *dislogare*, — out money, *mettere danari all' interesse*, — all to the sword, *mettere tutti a fil di spada*, —it to venture, *azzardare*,—up an affront, *inghiottire un' ingiuria*, —a stop to, *opporsi*, — a trick upon one, *ingannare, fare un tiro* [*della donna*

Pútage, *s. fornicazione dalla parte*
Pútanism, *s. putanismo*
Pútative, *a. putativo*
Pútid, *a. puzzolente, fetido*
Putrefáction, *s. putrefazione*
Pútrefy, *va. putrefare*, —*vn. corrompersi*, —ing, *s. putrefazione*
Pútrid, *a. putrido, corrotto*, —ness, *s. corruzione*
Pútty, *s. polvere di stagno calcinato*
Púzzle, *s. imbarazzo, difficoltà*, — *va. imbarazzare*
Púzzling, *a. intrigante*
Pyebald, *a. di diversi colori*
Py'gmean, *a. nano, pimmeo*
Py'gmy, *s. un pimmeo, un nano*
Py'ramid, *s. piramide* [*ramide*
Pyramidical, *a. pyramidiale, di pi-*
Pyrománcy, *s. piromanzia*
Py'rotechny, *s. pirotecnia* [*di tutto*
Py'rrhonism, *s. pirronismo, il dubitar*
Py'thon, *s. pitone*, —ess, *s. pitonessa*
Pyx, *s. pisside*

Q

QUACK, *s. ciarlatano*, —*vn. fare il mestiere di ciarlatano, gracchiare*, —ery *s. ciarlatanesimo*
Quadragenárious, *a. quadragenario*
Quadragésima, *s. quaresima*
Quadragésimal, *a. quaresimale*
Quádrangle, *s. un quadrangolo*
Quádrant, *s. quadrante*
Quádrate, *s. quadrato* [*accommodarsi*
Quádrate, *a. quadro*,—*vn. quadrare*,
Quádrature, *s. quadratura*
Quadrénnial, *a. quadriennio*
Quadriláteral, *a. quadrilatero*
Quadrille, *s. quadriglio* [*zioni*
Quadripartite, *a. diviso in quatre por-*
Quadruped, *s. quadrupede*
Quadrúpedal, *a. quadrupedo*
Quádruple, *a. quadruplo*
Quádruply, *ad. quattro volte più*
Quæ'stor, *s. questore*,—ship, *s. questura* [*vassare*
Quaff, *s. chicchera, tazza*,—*vn. she-*
Quáffer, *s. imbriacone*
Quáffing, *s. ubbriachezza*
Quaffing-cup, *s. una chicchera*
Quaggy, *a. paludoso*
Quágmire, *s. pantano*
Quail, *s. quaglio*,—pipe, *s. richiamo*. —A young quail, *una quaglietta*
Quail, *vn. quagliarsi*,—*va. ammaccare, languire*,—ing, *s. languore*
Quaint, *a. pulito, bello, delicato, strano, bisbetico*,—ly, *ad. pulitamente, leggiadramente*,—ness, *s. pulitezza, delicatezza*
Quake, *vn. tremare*,—*va. gridare*
Quáker, *s. uomo che trema*
Quákers, *s. pl. Quacqueri*
Quakerism, *s. la religione dei Quacqueri*
Quáking, *s. tremore*,—*a. tremante*
Qualification, *s. qualità, condizione, talento, dono*
Quálify, *va. qualificare, temperare*,—one's self, *capacitarsi, prendere i giuramenti necessari per esercitare*
Quálified, *a. atto, idoneo* [*un' impiego*
Quality, *s. qualità, stato, abitudine*,
Qualm, *s. mal di cuore* [*inclinazione*
Quálmish, *a. che ha il mal di cuore*
Quandáry, *s. sospensione d'animo, irresoluzione*
Quántity, *s. quantità, abbondanza, numero*, — of syllables, *la misura delle sillabe*
Quárantine, *s. quarantena*.—To perform quarantine, *fare la quarantena*
Quárrel, *s. querela, lite*, —of a crossbow, *quadrello d'una balestra*
Quárrel, *vn. litigare, contrastare*, —with, *trovare a ridire*, —with one, *appiccare querela*. —ler, *s. un litigatore*,—ling, *s. querela, disputa*, —some, *a. litigioso*,—someness, *s. umore litigioso* [*uccelli di rapina*
Quárry, *s. petraia, la preda degli*
Quárry, *vn. vivere di rapina*
Quart, *s. boccale, quarta*
Quártan, *a. quartano*
Quárter, *s. quarto, quarta parte*,—of wheat, *sacco di grano*,—of mutton, *quarto di castrato*
Quárter, *s. travicello quadrato, quar-*

tiere, la vita.—To give quarter, *dar quartiere.*—To cry for quarter, *chiedere quartiere,* — day, *s, l'ultimo del quartale,* — master, *quartiermastro,* — deck, *un cassero d'un vascello.*—To beat up the enemy's quarters, *assalire i quartieri del nemico*

Quárter, *va. squartare,* —*vn. essere alloggiato,* —soldiers, *mettere i soldati ne' quartieri*

Quárterage, *s. quartiere*

Quárterly, *ad. per quartiere*

Quártern, *s. mezza foglietta*

Quárto-book, *s. un libro in quarto*

Quash, *va. guastare, rovinare*

Quátrain, *s. quadernario, semicroma, un trillo,* —*vn. gorgheggiare,* —*va. tremolare,* —ing, *s. il gorgheggiare, trillo,* — er, *s. cantore che gorgheggia*

Quean, *s. una squaldrina*

Queásiness, *s. voglia di vomitare, nausea, turbamento di stomaco*

Quéasy, *a. debole, schifo*

Queen, *s. reina, regina,*—at cards, *la dama,* —gold, *s. specie di entrata della regina*

Queer, *a. strano, ridicolo*

Queer, *s. bisbetichezza*

Quell, *va. reprimere, raffrenare*

Quéller, *s. soggiogatore*

Quench, *va. estinguere*

Quéncher, *s. colui che estingue*

Quérist, *s. interrogatore*

Quérulous, *a. querulo, dolente, mesto, lamentevole*

Quéry, *s. quesito,* o *domanda*

Quest, *s. inchiesta, traccia, ricercamento.*—To be in quest of one, *cercare uno*

Quéstion, *s. questione, domanda, dubbio, condo, sindicato,* —*va. interrogare, far rendere conto*

Quéstion, *va. dubitare,* — able, *a. dubbiosi, di che si deve rendere conto,* —er, *s. questionatore,* —less, *ad. senza dubbio*

Quibble, *s. bisticcio, scherzo*

Quibble, *vn. bisticciare*

Quick, *a. vivo, vivace, astuto, sottile,* —fire, *fuoco ardente,* —sand, *arena movente,* —apprehension, *sagacità d'ingegno,* —beam, *s. sorbo,* —sand, *s. secca,* —set hedge, *s. siepaglia,* —ear, *orechio fino,* —of scent, *che ha l'odorato fino,* —*s. la carne viva, vivo.*—To cut to the quick, *tagliare fino al vivo,* —*ad. presto, subito,* —sighted, *a. di vista acuta, perspicace, accorto,* —sightedness, *s. perspicacità, accortezza, sagacità,* —witted, *s. d'acuto ingegno,* —silver, *s. argento vivo, mercurio*

Quicken, *va. animare, vivificare, eccitare, istigare, affrettare, premere,* —*vn. essere gravida d'un bambino che ha già preso vita,* —ing, *a. vivificante*

Quickly, *ad. presto, subito, prestamente*

Quickness, *s. prestezza*

Quiddity, *s. essenza d'una cosa, finezza, giro, cavillo*

Quiéscence, *s. quiete, riposo*

Quiéscent, *a. quieto, cheto*

Quiet, *s. quiete, pace,*—*a. calmo, pacifico, tranquillo.*—To be quiet, *tacere*

Quiet, *va. calmare, quetare*

Quieting, *a. soporativo*

Quietism, *s. il quietismo*

Quietists, *s. pl. i quietisti*

Quietly, *ad. tranquillamente*

Quietness, Quietude, *s. tranquillità, riposo, pace, quiete*

Quiétus, *s. quitanza*

Quill, *s. penna, calamo, cannella d'una botta.*—A knight of the quill, *un' autore.*—A brother of the quill, *uno scrivano*

Quillet, *s. sottigliezza*

Quilt, *s. un materasso, coltre, sargia,* —*va. imbottire, trapuntare*

Quince, *s. mela cologna,*—tree, *s. un cotogno*

Quinquagésima-Sunday, *s. la Domenica della Quinquagesima*

Quinquénnial, *a. quinquennio*

Quinquina, *s. la china*

Quint, *s. una quinta*

Quinsy, *s. squinanzia*

Quintain, Quiutin, *s. il giuoco della quintana.*—To run at quintains, *correre la quintana*

Quintéssence, *s. quintessenza*

Quintesséntial, *a. che riguarda la quintessenza*

Quinzain, *s. stanza di quindici versi*

Quip, *s. burla, scherzo*

Quip, *vn. motteggiare*

Quire, *s. coro d'una chiesa,*—of paper, *un quinterno di carta* —A book in quires, *libro sciolto*

Quirister, *s. corista di chiesa*

Quirk, *s. cavillazione, cavilla*

Quit, *a. libero, liberato*

Quit-rent, *s. censo*

Quit, *va. abbandonare, lasciare, tralasciare, desistere, esentare, dispensare, cedere, rinunziare, giustificare,*—scores with, *pareggiare le taglie con uno*

Quite, *ad. affatto,*—and clean, *ad. intieramente,*—contrary, *tutto 'l contrario*

Quits, (*or* even), *a. pace.*—To be quits, *essere pace*

Quittance, *s. quitanza, ricompensa mercede, ricevuta di denari*

Quiver, *s. faretra, turcasso,*—*a. snello, agile,*—*vn. tremare*

Quivering, *a. tremolo*
Quódlibet, *s. sottigliezza* [*oapo*
Quoif, *s. cuffia,—va. acconciare il*
Quoins, *s. pl. cantonate d' un muro*
Quórum, *s. uno de' giudici*
Quóta, *s. parte, porzione*
Quotátion, *s. citazione*
Quote, *va. citare, allegare*
Quoth, *v. imp. ex.*—I, (or say I), *dico io.*—Quoth he, *dice egli.*—Quoth she, *dice ella*
Quótidian, *a. quotidiano*
Quótient, *s. quoziente*
Quóting, *s. citazione*
Quo warranto, *s. iniunzione del Rè*

R

RA'BBET, Rábbetting, *s. scanalatura per i torelli e per l'incinte*
Rábbit, *s. un coniglio*
Rábbin, *or* Rabbi, *s. Rabbino*, —ical, *a. rabbinico*,—ist, *s. rabbinista*
Rábble, *s. la canaglia* [*liera*
Rabinet, *s. piccola pezza d' artig-*
Race, *s. razza, progenie, corsa, stirpe*, —horse, *s. un corsiere.*—A footrace, *corsa di genti a piedi.*—A horserace, *corsa di cavalli*
Rack, *s. rastrelliera, rastrella, tortura, colla*,—to lay the spit on, *alare ad uno di reggere lo schidione.*—To put to the rack, *dare la corda*
Rack, *va. collare, tormentare, opprimere*,—wine, *tramutare del vino*
Rácket, *s. racchetta, romore, strepito*,
Rácking, *s. tortura* [*fracasso*
Rácoon, *s. coniglio dell' Indie*
Rádiance, Rádiancy, *s. splendore, splendimento*
Rádiant, *a. splendente, rilucente*
Radiátion, *s. splendore*
Rádical, *a. radicale, primitivo*,—ity, —ness, *s. stato di quel ch' è radicale*,
Rádicate, *vn. radicate* [*sorgente*
Rádicated, *a. radicato, inveterato*
Rádish, *a. ranavello.*—Horse radish, *ramolaccio*
Ráffle, *s. zara*,—*vn. giuocare a zara*, net, *s. rete da pescare*
Raft, *s. zatta, zattera*
Ráfter, *s. corrente, ravicello*,—*vn. impalcare*,—ing, *s. l' impalcare*
Rag, *s. cencio, straccio.*—Meat boiled to rags, *carne troppo bollita*
Ragamúffin, *s. un birbone*
Rage, *s. rabbia, furore*,—*vn. arrabbiare, smaniare, tempestare*
Rágged, *a. stracciato, coperto di stracci, mal vestito*,—stones, *rottame di pietre*,—ness, *s. stracci, cenci*
Ráging, *a. furioso, sdegnato, tempestoso*,—*s. rabbia, furia*,—ly, *ad. rabbiosamente*
Ragoút, *s. guazzetto*
Rail, *s. cancello, steccato*,—of a bridge, *le sponde d'un ponte*,—of a church, *il balaustro d'un altare*,—in, *va. chiudere con cancelli*, o *balaustri*
Rail, *vn. beffare, corbellare*
Ráiler *s. corbellatore, maldicente*
Ráiling, *s. maldicenza*,—ly, *ad. corbellevolmente*
Raillery, *s. corbellatura, burla*
Raiment, *s. vestimento*
Rain, *s. pioggia, acqua*,—bow, *s. l'arcobaleno*,—deer, *s. animale simile al cervo*
Rain, *va. piovere.*—To rain down a shower of arrows, *far piovere o scagliare una grandine di frecce*
Rainy, *a. piovoso*
Raise, *va. levare, alzare*,—money, *raccogliere danari*,—a siege, *levar l'assedio*,—one's fortune, *aggrandirsi*,—one's price, *crescere di prezzo*,—one's voice, *alzare la voce*,—a storm, *suscitare una tempesta*,—a sedition, *causare una sedizione*,—a report, *spargere voce*,—up, *avanzare, aggrandire*
Raisins, *s. pl. uva passa*
Rake, *s. rastrello, rastro, becco di naviglio, uno scapestrato*,—shame, *s. un furfante*
Rake, *va. rastrellare, sarchiellare.*—To rake the fire, *attizzare il fuoco*
Rake, *vn. menare una vita sviata* [*no*
Ráker, *s. spezzaforno, rastro, paladi-*
Ráking, *a. avaro.*—Rakish, *scostumato, dissoluto*,—ness, *s. dissolutezza*
Ráll*y*, *va. riunire, raccogliere, burlare, beffare*,—*vn. riunirsi*,—ing, *s. raccoglimento, burla, beffa*
Ram, *s. ariete.*—Ram's head, *s. lieva di ferro*
Ram in, *or* down, *va. ficcare.*—Ram down a paving, *mazzerangare un pavimento.*—Ram down piles, *ficcare pali*
Rámage, *vn. andare attorno, scorrere*
Rámble, *s. scorsa.*—To be all upon the ramble, *andare sempre attorno*
Rámble, *vn. scorrere, vagabondare*
Rámbler, *s. un vagabondo*
Rámbling, *s. scorsa*,—*a. vagabondo*, —head, *un cervello balzano*,—thoughts, *pensieri vaghi* [*schioppo*
Rámmer, *s. mazzeranga, bacchetta da*
Rámmish, *a. che sà di becco*,—ness, *s. odore che sente del becco* [*rare*
Ramp, *vn. rampicare, saltellare, gi-*
Rámpant, *a. rampante*

Rámpart, *s. riparo, terrapieno.*—To fence with ramparts, *circondare di terrapieni*
Ráncorous, *a. pieno d'animosità,*—ly, *ad. sdegnosamente*
Ráncour, *s. rancore, risentimento*
Rándom, *s. avventura,*—shot, *or* blow, *s. colpa a caso.*—To leave all at random, *lasciare tutto in abandono.*—At random, *ad. inconsideratamente*
Range, *s. fila graticola, giro, corsa, timone di carrozza, burattello.*—To give one's fancy its free range, *dare campo alla sua fantasia*
Range, *vn. vagare, vagabondare,*—up and down, *andare quà e là*
Range, *va. abburattare, schierare, or-*
Ránger, *s. maestro di caccia* [*dinare*
Rank, *s. grado, ordine, sfera, dignità, piazza,*—*a. fertile, abbondante.*—To grow rank, *pullulare in troppa abbondanza.*—To smell rank, *sentire del rancido*
Rank, *va. schierare, annoverare*
Ránkle, *vn. infistolarsi*
Ránkness, *s. fertilità, troppa abbondanza, rancidezza*
Ránsack, *va. saccheggiare, rovinare,*—ing, *s. saccheggiamento*
Ránsom, *s. riscatto, taglia.*—*va. riscattare, scorticare* [*smaniare*
Rant, *s. trasporto, smania,*—*vn.*
Ránter, *s. stordito, arrabiatello*
Ránti pole, *s. cattivo, ragazzo*
Rap, *s. picchio,*—*va. buzzare, picchiare,*—and rend, *acchiappare tutto quel che si può.*—To rap at the door, *buzzare o picchiare alla porta*
Rapácious, *a. rapace, avido*
Rapácity, Rapáciousness, *s. rapacità, ingordigia*
Rape, *s. ratto, stupro, raspa, rapa, salvatica,*—wine, *s. vinello*
Rápid, *a. rapido,*—ity, *s rapidità,*—ly, *ad. rapidamente*
Rápier, *s. stocco, spadone*
Rápine, *s. rapina, furto* [*furia*
Rapture, *s. rapimento, trasporto,*
Ráptured, *a. estatico, rapito*
Rapturous, *a. estatico*
Rare, *a. raro, singolare, eccellente,*—*ad. molto, perfettamente*
Rarefáction, *s. rarefazione* [*fazione*
Rárefy, *va. rarefare,*—ing, *s. rare-*
Rárely, *ad. raramente* [*pipistrello*
Raremouse, *s. nettola, rispistrello,*
Ráreness, Rárity, *s. rarezza, rarità*
Rásberry, *s. mora di rovo*
Rásberry-tree, *s. un rovo*
Rascal, *s. furfante, briccone,*—ity, *s. la feccia del popolo,*—ly, *ad. bricconescamente*
Rash, *a. temerario, inconsiderato*
Rásh-headed, *a. precipitoso*
Rásher, *s. fretto di presciutto,*—on the coals, *carbonata*
Ráshly, *ad. temerariamente*
Ráshness, *s. temerità*
Rasp, *s. una raschia,*—*va. raschiare,*—bread, *scrostare del pane*
Rásure, *s. pennata raschiata vio, raschiatura*
Rat, *s. sorcio, topo,*—trap, *s. trappola*
Rat's-bane, *s. tossico*
Rátably, *ad. egualmente*
Rate, *s. prezzo, valore, tassa, imposizione, sfera, ordine, ragione, proporzione.*—At the old rate, *secondo il costume.*—At a strange rate, *stranamente.*—To live at an extravagant rate, *vivere prodigalmente.*—To set rates upon provisions, *mettere l'assisa sopra le provvisioni*
Rate, *va. stimare, valutare, censurare, criticare, ordinare, tassare.*—To talk at a high rate, *parlare arditamente, arrogantemente*
Ráter, *s. stimatore*
Ratéen, *s. sorta di panno lino*
Rath, Rathe, *a. primaticcio, matura a buon' ora,*—fruits, *frutti, primaticci*
Ráther, *ad. piuttosto, meglio.*—To have rather, *amare meglio*
Ratificátion, *s. ratificazione*
Ratify, *va. ratificare,*—ing, *s. ratifi-*
Ráting, *s. estimazione* [*camento*
Ratiócinate, *va. raziocinare*
Ratiocinátion, *s. raziocinazione*
Ratiócinative, *a. discorsivo*
Rátional, *a. razionale,*—ity, *s. ragionevolezza,*—ly, *ad. razionevolmente*
Rattle, *s. sonaglio,*—snake, *s. codisona,*—headed, *stordito, scervellato.*—A cock's rattles, *cresta d'un gallo*
Rattle, *vn. romoreggiare, rimoreggiare, riprendere,*—it, *parlare presto,*—ing, *s. strepito, romore,*—in the throat, *gorgogliamento,*—of a coach, *strepito di carrozza.*—The empty rattling of words, *parole vane e pompose*
Rattlings, *s. pl. funicelle*
Ratoon, *s. volpe delle Indie*
Rávage, *s. strage, strazio,*—*va. predare, distruggere,*—ing, *s. strage, rovina*
Rave, *vn. delirare, freneticare*
Rável, *va. imbrogliare*
Rável out, *va. sfilarsi*
Rávelin, *s. ravelino*
Ráven, *s. corvo,*—*vn. divorare*
Rávening *s. rapina*
Rávenous, *a. rapace, ingordo, avido, goloso.*—ly, *ad. avidamente, ingordamente*

Ravin, *va. mangiare con rapacità*
Rávin, *s. rapina, rapacità, preda*
Ráviner, *s. un ghiotto*
Ráving, *s. delirio, frenezia,* —*a. delirante, frenetico,* —ly, *ad. mattamente*
Rávish, *va. rapire, torre con violenza, sforzare,* —with pleasure, *incantare,* —er, *s. rapitore,* —ing, *s. ratto, rapimento,* —ing, *a. che incanta,* — ment, *s. stupro, gran piacere*
Raw, *a. ignorante, crudo, non cotto,* —scholar, *s. un novizio,* —silk, *seta cruda,* — stomach, *stomaco indigesto,* —weather, *tempo freddo ed umido*
Ráwness, *s. crudità, inesperienza*
Ray, *s. raggio, splendore, razza,* — of gold, *una foglia d'oro*
Ráycloth, *s. panno che non è mai stato tinto*
Ray out, *va. raggiare*
Raze, *s. sorta di misura,* —*va. spianare, rovinare*
Rázers, *s. pl. zanne di cinghiale*
Rázor, *s. razoio*
Rázure, *s. cancellatura*
Reach, *s. tiro, capacità, potere, astuzia,* —of thought, *sagacità,* —of a river, *larghezza d'un fiume d'un canto all' altro*
Reach, *va. arrivare, giugnere, toccare, concernere, dare, porgere, vomitare, recere,* —a place, *pervenire ad un luogo,* — at a thing, *cercare di arrivare ad una cosa*
Reach, *vn. distendersi*
Reáction, *s, azione reciproca*
Read, *va. leggere,* — out, *leggere ad alta voce, trascorrere,* —about, *leggere alternativamente,* —again, *va. rileggere,* —divinity, *fare letture in collegio*
Reádily, *ad. prestamente, a mente, a memoria, con sollecitudine*
Reádiness, *s. prontezza,* —of wit, *sottigliezza d'ingegno,* —To be in readiness, *essere pronto*
Reáding, *s. lettura, lezione*
Readjóurn, *va. prorogare di nuovo,* —ing, *s. nuova prorogazione*
Readmission, *s. seconda ammissione*
Readmit, *va. riammettere*
Reády, *a. pronto, lesto, inclinato, atto, vivace,* —at hand, *apparecchiato,* —money, *danari contanti.* —To get one's self ready, *prepararsi*
Reády, *ad. già, di già.* —Rooms ready furnished, *camere locande*
Reaffórested, *a. rimboscato*
Real, *a. reale, effettivo,* —*s. un reale*
Reality, *s. realità, verità.* —The reality of my friendship, *la sincerità della mia amicizia*
Réalise, *va. realizzare*
Réally, *ad. realmente, sicuramente*
Realm, *s. reame, regno*
Ream, *s. risma di carta*
Reánimate, *va. reanimare*
Reap, *va. mietere*
Reáper, *s. mietitore.* —Reaping time, *mietitura.* —Reaping-sickle, *s. falce*
Rear, *s. retroguardia,* — admiral, *s. vice-ammiraglio.* —To bring up the rear, *andare di retroguardia*
Rear, *va. inalzare, ergere, levare.* —up, *allevare, nutrire,* —one's self up, *avanzarsi*
Réarward, *s. coda, strascico*
Reascénd, *va. rimontare*
Réason, *s. ragione, senno, diritto, equità, considerazione.* —By reason of, *a causi di.* —To bring one to reason, *mettere uno alla ragione.* —To yield to reason, *sottomettersi alla ragione*
Réason, *vn. ragionare, discorrere, disputare,* —with one's self, *meditare*
Réasonable, *a. ragionevole, giusto, moderato, convenevole, competente,* —ness, *s. giustizia, equità,* —ly, *ad. ragionevolmente,* —er, *s. colui che ragiona,* —ing, *s. ragionamento,* —less, *a. irragionevole*
Reassémble, *va. riadunare,* — *vn. riadunarsi*
Reassúme, *va. riassumere*
Reave, *va. fendere*
Rebaptíze, *va. ribattezzare,* —ing, *s. ribattezzamento*
Rebáte, *s. scanalatura,* — *va. scanalare, spuntare,* —one's pride, *rintuzzar l'altrui orgoglio,* — in accounts, *diduire,* —ment, *s. deduzione, diminuzione*
Rébec, *s. ribeca, una vecchia*
Rébel, *s. un ribello,* —*vn. ribellarsi.* —Rebélling, Rebéllion, *s. ribellione, rivolta*
Rebéllious. *a. ribello, disobediente,* —ness, *s. ribellione*
Rebéllow, *va. rimugghiare*
Rebóund, *s. balzo, rimbalzo,* — *vn. rimbalzare,* —ing, *s. rimbalzo*
Rebúff, *s. rabbuffo, rifiuto*
Rebúild, *va. rifabbricare*
Rebúke. *s. riprensione,* —*va. riprendere*
Rebúkeful, *a. severo, agro,* —ly, *ad. agramente*
Rebúker, *s. riprensore, garritore*
Rebúking, *s. riprendimento, riprensione*
Recáll, *va. richiamare,* —ing, *s. richiamo*
Recánt, *va. ritrattare,* —*vn. disdirsi,* —ation, —ing, *s. ritrattazione*
Recapitulate, *va. ricapitulare,* —ion, *s. ricapitulazione*
Recéde, *vn. rincalzare*
Receipt, *s. ricetta, ricevimento, ricevuta*

Receivable, *a. ricevevole*
Receive, *va. ricevere*,—taxes, *riscuotere le tasse*,—one at one's house, *accogliere una in casa sua*, —into an office, *ammettere*, — an opinion, *abbracciare un' opinione*, — stolen goods, *celare beni maltolti*
Receiver, *s. ricevitore*, — of stolen goods, *celatore*
Receiving, *s. ricevimento*
Récent, *a. recente, nuovo*, —ly, *ad. recentemente*
Recéptacle, *s. ricettacolo*
Recéption, *s. accoglienza*
Recéptive, *a. atto a ricevere*
Recéss, *s. recesso, ritiro, solitudine*
Recéssion, *s. concessione*
Rechánge, *va. cangiare di nuovo*
Recháge, *va incaricare di nuovo*
Recidivate, *va. ricascare*, —ion, *s. recidiva*
Récipe, *s. ricetta*
Recipient, *s. recipiente*
Reciprocal, *a. reciproco*, —ly, *ad. reciprocamente*
Reciprocate, *va. contracambiare*
Reciprocátion, *s. reciprocazione*
Recision, *s. recisione*
Recital, *s. ragguaglio, relazione*
Recitátion, *s. recitazione*
Recitative, *a. recitativo*, — *s. un recitativo*
Recite, *va. recitare, raccontare, narrare*
Reciting, *s. recitazione*
Réckon, *va. contare, calcolare, credere, pensare, far disegno, dipendere, assicurarsi*, —upon a thing, *far capitale di*, —up, *computare*, —er, *s. contatore*, — ing, *s. conto, scotto*.—To be near one's reckoning, *essere vicina a partorire*.—Off-reckoning, *s. disconto*
Recláim, *va. riformare, correggere, richiamare*,—a thing, *contraddire una cosa*, —*vn. riformarsi*, —less, *a. incorrigibile*
Recline, *va. pendere, inclinare*
Reclúse, *a. segreto, ritirato*, —*s. un monaco*
Recógnizance, *s. malleveria*, — of assize, *giudizio de' dodici giurati*
Recognise, *va. riconoscere, confessare, dichiarare*
Recognisée, *s. colui che ha fatta un obbligazione*
Recognition, *s. ricognizione, rivista, esame*
Recógnitors, *s. pl. i dodici giurati della corte delle assise*
Recoil, *vn. rinculare*, —of one's promise, *mancare alla sua promessa*,—ing, *s. rinculamento*
Recoin money, *va. battere la moneta di nuovo*
Recoining, *s. stampa di moneta nuova*
Recolléct, *va. radunare*, —one's self, *rammentarsi*, —ion, *s. riflessione*
Recomménce, *va. ricominciare, cominciare di nuovo, emendare*
Recomménd, *va. raccomandare*,—able, *a. lodevole*, —ation, *s. raccomandazione*, —atory, —ative, *a. raccomandatorio*
Recompénse, *s. ricompensa*, —*va. ricompensare*, —er, *s. colui che ricompensa*, — ing, *s. ricompensamento*
Recompóse, *va. ricomporre*
Reconcileable, *a. riconciliabile*
Réconcile, *va. riconciliare, accordare*, —ment, —ation, *s. riconciliazione*, —er, *s. conciliatore*, —ing, *s. riconciliamento*
Récondite, *a. segreto, nascoso*
Reconduct, *va. ricondurre*
Récord, *s. atto pubblico registrato, testimonianza autentica*.—To bear a record, *fare testimonianza*
Recórd, *va. registrare, mettere che si sia nell' istoria*,—ing, *s. menzione fatta nell' istoria*, —er, *s. attuario, un statuto*
Recóver, *va. ricoverare*, —one's self, *ricuperar gli spiriti*, —from sickness, *rimettersi in piede*, —a loss, *riparare una perdita*, —a hare, *una lepre*
Recóver one's wind, *pigliare fiato*, —able, *a. ricuperabile*
Recóvery, *s. ricoveramento, rimedio, riscorsa*, —of health, *guarigione*
Recoúnt, *va. narrare, raccontare*
Recoúrse, *s. ricorso, rifugio, concorso, ricovero*
Récreant, *a. codardo, poltrone*
Récreate, *va. ricreare, divertire*
Recreátion, *s. ricreazione*
Récreative, *a. recreativo*
Recredéntials, *s. pl. lettere di credenza*
Récrement, *s. feccia, spuma*
Recriminate, *vn. rinfacciare, rimproverare*, —ion, *s. rimprovero*
Recruit, *s. soldato di recluta*, —*s. pl. una recluta*, —of provisions, *rinforzo di viveri*, —*va. reclutare*, —one's self, *ristorarsi*
Réctangle, *s. un rettangolo*
Rectangular, *a. rettangolo*
Rectification, *s. rettificazione*
Réctifier, Réctify, *s. rettificatore, rettificare*, —ing, *s. rettificazione*
Rectilineal, *a. rettilineale*
Réctitude, *s. rettitudine, equità, giustizia*
Réctor, *s. rettore*,—of a parish church, *piovano d' una parocchia*, —ial, *a. di rettore*,—ship, *s. dignità di rettore*
Réctory, *s. rettoria*
Recubátion, Recúmbency, *s. confidentazione*
Recúmbent, *a. giacente*
Recúr, *vn. ricorrere*, —to, *vn. aver ricorso*
Recúrrents, *s. pl. versi che si leggono a diritto, e a rovescio*

Recúrrency, *s. ricorso*
Recúsancy, *s. non conformità*
Recurvátion, Recúrvity, *s. curvità, curvatura*
Recúsant, *s. settario*
Recúse, *va. ricusare*
Red, *a. rosso*, —lip, *labbra vermiglie*, — herrings, *aringhe salate*,—deer. *s. il genere de' cervi*, —faced, *a. rubicondo*, —haired, *che ha i capelli rossi*.—Robin red-breast, *s. un pettirosso*
Rédden, *va. & n. arrossire*
Réddish, *a. rossiccio*
Redditión, *s. restituzione*
Redditive, *a. che risguarda la restituzione*
Redeém, *va. redimere*, —time, *riparare la perdita del tempo*,—goods in pawn, *riscattare delle robe impegnate*, —able, *a. che si può redimere*, — er, *s. redentore*, —ing, *s. redenzione*
Redelíver, *va. liberare di nuovo*
Redelívery, *s. restituzione*
Redemánd, *va. ridomandare, domandare*
Redémption, *s. redenzione*
Redintegrate, *va. reintegrare*, —ion, *s. reintegrazione*
Rédness, *s. rossore, rossezza*
Rédolent, *a. odoroso, odorifero*
Redoúble, *va. raddoppiare*, —ing, *s. raddoppiamento*
Redoúbt, *s. ridotto*
Redoúbted, *a. temuto, formidabile*
Redoúnd, *vn. ridondare, risultare, tornare*
Redréss, *s. riformazione*, —*va. riordinare, riformare, rimediare, correggere*,—one's self, *farsi giustizia*, —er, *s. riformatore*.—less, *a. incorrigibile*
Redúce, *va. ridurre*, —*s. espugnare*
Redúcible, *a. riducibile*
Redúcing, Redúction, *s. riduzione*
Redúctive, *a. riduttivo*, —ly, *ad. per riduzione*
Redúndance, Redundancy, *s. soprabbondanza, superfluità*
Redúndant, *a. soprabbondante*
Redúplicate, *va. raddoppiare*, —ion, *s. raddoppiamento*
Redúplicative, *a. riduplicativo*
Reécho, *va. echeggiare*
Reed, *s. canna*, —plot, —bank, *s. luogo dove sono piantate le canne*
Reédy, *a. pieno di canne*
Reek of hay, *s. covone di fieno*
Reek, *s. fumo, vapore*, —*vn. fumare, fare del fumo*
Reel, *s. naspo, arcolaio*, —*va. aggomitolare*, —*vn. vacillare*, — er, *s. quello che aggomitola*
Reéling, *s. vacillamento*
Reénter, *vn. rientrare*
Reéntry, Reéntering, *s. rientegrazione*
Reestáblish, *va. ristabilire*, —ing, —ment, *s. ristabilimento*
Reeve, *s. guardiano d'un feudo*
Reexaminátion, *s. seconda esamina-*
Reexámine, *va. esaminare di nuovo, rivedere*
Refection, *s. rifezione*
Refectives, *s. pl. rimedi confortativi*
Refectory, *s. refettorio*
Refél, *va. confutare*, —ling, *s. confutamento*
Refér, *va. riferire, rimettere*,—a difference to arbitration, *starsene al giudicio degli arbitri*
Referée, *s. arbitrio*
Réference, *s. riferenza, arbitrato*.—In reference to that, *in quanto a ciò*
Referéndary, *s. referendario*
Reférring, *s. riferimento*
Refíne, *va. raffinare, affinare, purificare*,—er, *s. affinatore*,—ing, *s. affinamento*
Refit a ship, *va. racconciare un vascello*
Refitting, *s. racconciamento*
Reflect, *va. riflettere, ripercuotere*,—upon one, *cascare sopra uno*,—upon a thing, *considerare una cosa*
Reflécting, *s. riflessione*, —*a. ingiurioso*
Reflection, *s. riflessione, riverberazione, censura, ingiuria*.—To cast a reflection upon one, *sparlar d'uno*
Reflective, *a. riflessivo*,—ity, *s. qualità riflessiva*
Reflów, *vn. ritornare verso la sorgente*
Réflux, *s. riflusso*
Refórm, *s. riforma, riformazione*
Refórm, *va. riformare*,—ation, *s. riformazione*.—Reformed, *a. riformato*
Refórmer, *s. riformatore*
Refórming, *s. riforma*
Refórmist, *s. un frate riformato*
Refráctedness, Refraction, *s. refrazione*
Refráctory, *a. caparbio, ostinato*,—ly, *ad. ostinatamente*,—ness, *s. ostinazione*
Refráin, *va. reprimere, raffrenare*, —*vn. astenersi*
Refrésh, *va. rinfrescare, rinnovellare*,—one's self, *vr. rinfrescarsi, riposarsi*,—ing, *s. rinfrescamento*, —ing, *a. che rinfresca*, —ment, *s. rinfresco*
Refrigerate, *va. rifrigerare*,—ing, —ion, *s. rifrigerio, rinfresco*,—ive, *a. rifrigerativo*,—ory, *s. rinfrescatoio*
Réfuge, *s. refugio, asilo, appoggio, protezione*,—*vn. proteggere*
Refugée, *s. rifugito*
Refúlgence, Refúlgency, *s. splendore, lustro*
Refúlgent, *a. rifulgente, lucido*
Refúnd, *va. rifondere, restituire*
Refúsal, *s. rifiuto*.—To have the refusal of a thing, *avere la preferenza di scegliere*
Réfuse, *s. rimasuglio, resto*

Refúse, *va. rifiutare, rigettare*
Refúsing, *s. rifiutamento*
Refúsion, *s. rinfusione d'un liquore nell' istesso vaso*
Refutátion, *s. confutazione*
Refúte, *va. confutare*
Regáin, *va. riguadagnare*, —ing, *s. riguadagno*
Régal, *a. regale, reale*
Regále, *s. prerogativa reale, regalo, festino*, —*va. regalare, trattare*
Regalia, *s. pl. l'insegne reali, prerogative reali*
Regality, *s. realità*
Régally, *ad. realmente*
Regárd, *s. riguardo, stima*, —of a forest, *l'ispezione d'una foresta*.—In regard of, *in quanto a*.—In regard, *in riguardo*
Regárd, *va. riguardare, considerare*, —able, *a. riguardevole*, —ant. *a. riguardante*, —ful, *a. accurato*, —less, *a. che non ha riguardo*
Régency, *s. reggenza*
Regénerate, *a. rigenerato*,—*va. rigenerare*, —ion, *s. rigenerazione*
Régent, *s. reggente*
Régicide, *s. regicida, regicidio*
Régiment, *s. regimento*
Régimen, *s. regimine, governo*, —of a church, *un governo ecclesiastico*
Région, *s. regione, paese*, —of the heart, *la sede del cuore*
Régister, *s. registro, cancelliere*, —*va. registrare*,—ing, *s. registratura*. —To register a thing in one's memory, *imprimere che che sia nella mente*
Régistry, *s. cancelleria, battisterio*
Régnant. *a. regnante, principale*
Regórge, *va. vomitare, recere*
Regráte, *va. vendere a minuto*
Regráter, Regrátor, *s. rigattiere, incettatore*
Régress, *s. ritorno*. —To have free egress and regress, *avere il passo libero*
Regrét, *s. disgusto, dolore*,—*va. compiagnare*
Régular, *a. regolare, regolato*, —canons, *i regolari*. —To live a regular life, *vivere regolatamente*, —ity, *s. regolarità*, —ly, *ad. regolatamente, precisamente*
Régulate, *va. regolare, formare, determinare*, —one's expense, *ridurre le sue spese*
Regulátion, *s. regola*
Régulator, *s. regolatore*
Régulus, *s. regolo, minerale*
Rehéar, *va. sentire di nuovo*, —ing, *s. nuova udienza*
Rehéarsal, *s. narrazione, relazione, prova, repetizione*, —of a play, *la prova d'una commedia*.
Rehéarse, *va. recitare, raccontare, ripetere, ridire*, —ing, *s. ripetizione*
Rejéct, *v. rigettare, ribbuttare, disprezzare*, —able, *a, che si d've rigettare*, —ing —ion, *s. rigettamento*
Reign, *s. regno, autorità, regia*, —*vn. regnare, dominare, essere in voga, credito*
Reigning, *s. l'atto di regnare*,—*a. regnante, dominante*
Reimbárk, *vn. imbarcarsi di nuovo*, —ing, —ation, *s. nuovo imbarco*
Reimbúrse, *va. rimborsare*, —ment, *s. rimborsamento*
Reimprésion, *s. seconda edizione*
Rein, *s. redine*.—To let loose the reins, *sciorre la briglia*.—To hold the reins of the empire, *governare lo stato*
Reins, *s. pl. le reni, arnioni*
Reinfórce, *va. rinforzare*, —ment, *s. rinforzamento*
Reingáge, *va, attaccare di nuovo la battaglia*
Reingratiate one's self with one, *rimettersi nella buona grazia d'uno*
Reinstáte, *va. ristabilire*,—ing, *s. ristabilimento*
Reinvést, *vn. rimettere in possesso, ristabilire*, —ing, —ment, *s. ristabilimento*
Rejoice, *va. rallegrare, ricreare. vn. rallegrarsi, godere*, —ing, *s. allegrezza, gioia*, —ing, *a. piacevole*
Rejoin, *va. riunire, replicare*
Rejoinder, *s. seconda risposta*
Rejólt, *s. crollo, scossa*
Reiterate, *va. reiterare, ricominciare*, —ion, *s. reiterazione*
Reland, *va. sbarcare una seconda volta*
Relápse, *s. ricaduta, ricadimento*, —*vn. riammalarsi*.—To relapse in the same fault, *ritornare al medesimo errore*
Reláte, *va. raccontare, rapportare*, —*vn. aver somiglianza*
Related, *a. parente, congiunto*
Relátion, *s. relazione, affinità, tratto, risguardo, un parente, una parente*.—By relation, *per quel che si dice*.—In relation to that, *in quanto a questo*
Rélative, *a. relativo*, —ly, *ad. relativamente*
Relátor, *s. l'autore d'una relazione*
Relax, *va. moderare, rilassare, indebolire, cedere, lasciare*, — one's mind, *riposarsi*, —*vn. rilassarsi*
Relaxátion, *s. rilassazione, scioglimento, ristoro, riposo*
Reláy, *s. posta, muta di cani di caccia*.-To be in relay, *stare alla posta*
Relays, *s. pl. cavalli freschi*
Reléase, *s. scarico, libertà*, —*va. liberare, sciorre, esentare, dispen-*

sare, —one from an oath, *sciorre uno dal giuramento*, —ment, *s. libertà*
Rélegate, *va. rilegare*
Relegation, *s. rilegamento, esilio*
Relent, *vn. sudare, distillare, intenerirsi*,—*va. cedere*,—ing, *s. rallentamento, pentimento*,—ing, *a. tenero, pietoso*,—less, *a. crudele, spietato*
Reliance, *s. fiducia, speranza*.—There is no more reliance upon him than upon a broken reed, *non è più da fidarsi di lui che d'un' canna rotta*
Rélic, *s. reliquia, una vedova*
Reliéf, *s. sollievo, ricorso, riforzo, soccorso*,—of a hare, *luogo dove la lepre pasce la sera*
Reliéve, *va. confortare, soccorrere, assistere*,—one, *assistere uno*,—a sentry, *rilevare una sentinella*,—er, *s. confortatore*
Reliévo, *s. rilievo*
Relight, *va. raccendere*
Religion, *s. religione, ordine*,—ist, *colui che professa qualche religione*
Religious, *a. religioso, divoto*,—debates, *controversie*,—exercises, *esercizi di devozione*,—observer of his promise, *inviolabile osservatore della sua promessa*,—ly, *ad. religiosamente, esattamente*,—ness, *s. religione, pietà*
Relinquish, *va. abbandonare, cedere, lasciare*,—er, *s. colui che abbandona*
Réliques, *s. pl. reliquie*
Rélish, *s. gusto, sapore*,—*va. dare buon sapore, gustare, approvare*,—able, *a. gustoso*,—ing, *s. approvazione*
Relúcent, *a. rilucente*
Relúct, *vn. contendere*,—ance,—cy, *s. ripugnanza*.—To do a thing with reluctance, *fare una cosa di mala voglia*
Rely', *vn. fidarsi, fare capitale*
Rely'ing-upon, *s. fiducia*
Remain, *vn. restare, avanzare*
Remainder, *s. resto, residuo, reliquia*
Remains, *s. avanze, reliquie*
Remánd, *va. richiamare, rimandare*
Remárk, *s. nota, osservazione, stima*, —*va. notare, fare attenzione à*,—able, *a. notabile, considerabile*
Rémediless, *a. irremediabile*
Rémedy, *s. rimedio, ripiego, rissorsa*. —Past remedy, *incurabile*
Rémedy, *va. rimediare, riparare*.—Not to be remedied, *irremediabile*
Remémber, *vn. ricordarsi, ricordare, pensare, ridurre a memoria*
Remémbrance, *s. ricordanza*.—To put in remembrance, *ricordare*
Reméubrancer, *s. ammonitore, segretario*
Remind, *va. rammemorare, ridurre a memoria*
Reminiscence, *s. reminiscenza, memoria*
Remiss, *a. negligente, lento*,—ible, *a. remissibile*,—ion, *s. remissione*
Remissly, *ad. negligentemente*
Remissness, *s. negligenza*
Remit, *va. rimettere, cedere, scemare, rimandare*, —tance, *s. rimessa*,—ter, *s. colui che rimette danari*
Rémnant, *s. resto, avanzo*
Remónstrance, *s. rimostranza*
Remónstrants, *s. pl. rimostranti*
Remónstrate, *va. rimostrare, rappresentare*
Rémora, *s. remora, ostacolo*
Remórse, *s. rimorso*, —less, *a. senza rimorso*
Remóte, *a. rimoto, lontano*
Remóteness, *s. lontananza*
Remóval, *s. transporto, l'atto del trarre via*, —of lodgings, *sgomberare*
Remóve, *va. sgomberare, sgombrare, portar via masserizie de luogo a luogo, mutar domicilio; muovere, levare, rimovere*.—To remove from one place to another, *rimovere*, o *transportare da luogo a luoge*.—To remove one out of the way, *disfarsi d'alcuno, spedirlo, ammazzalo*
Removedness, *s. rimossa, rimozione, distanza, lontananza*
Remóveable, *a. che si può rimuovere*
Remóunt, *va. rimontare*
Remúrmur, *va. fare un mormorio*
Rénard, *s. una volpe*
Renávigate, *va. navigare di nuovo*
Rencounter, *s. rincontro, incontro*,—*vn. rincontrare*
Rend, *vn. squarciare, dividere*
Rénder, *va. rendere, tradurre, trasportare*
Rendezvóus, *vn. rincontrarsi*
Réndible, *a. che si può rendere*
Renegádo, *s. un rinegato, vagabondo*
Renéw, *va. rinovare, novellare*,—the fight, *razzufare la battaglia*
Renéwal, *s. rinovamento*
Renéwer, *s. rinovatore*
Renéwing, *s. rinovazione*
Rénnet, *s. appinuola, gaglio*
Rénovate, *va. rinovare*
Renovátion, *s. rinovazione*
Renóunce, *va. rinunziare, rifiutare*, —ing, *s. rinunziazione*
Renówn, *s. rinomo, fama*
Renówned, *a. rinomato, famoso*.—To act renownedly, *acquistare rinomata*
Rent, *s. rendita, entrata*. —service, *rendita feudale*.—House-rent, *pigione di casa*
Rent, *va. appigionare, torre à pigione*
Réntable *a. che si può torre a pigione*

Réntal, *s. conto della rendita annuale d'uno stato*
Rénter, *s. colui che prendre a pigione. —va. unire due pezzi di panno lembo a lembo*, —ing, *s. cucitura di due pezzi di panno*, —warden, *s. ricevitore di rendite*
Renúmerate, *va. rinumerare*, —ion, *s. rinumerazione*
Renunciátion, *s. rinunziazione*
Reobtáin, *va. riguadagnare, avere, di nuovo*
Repair, *s. riparazione*, —of a ship, *il vacconciamento d'una nave*
Repair, *va. riparare, risarcire, ristaurare*, —*vn. trasferirsi*,—able, *a. riparabile*.— Not to be repaired, *s. irreparabile*, —er, *s. riparatore*,—ing, —ation, *s riparazione*
Reparátion, *s. soddisfazione*
Repartée, *s. risposta pronta, botta*
Repartition, *s. partizione*
Repáss, *va. ripassare*
Repást, *s. pasto*
Repáy, *va. pagare di nuovo, rimborsare rendere*, —a benefit, *riconoscere un benefizio*,—able, *a. da rimborsarsi*, —ing, —ment, *s. doppio pagamento*
Repeál, *s. rivocazione*, —*va. rivocare, abolire*, —able, *a. rivocabile*, —ing, *s. rivocamento*
Repéat, *va. ripetere, ridire, reiterare*, —er, *s. ripetitore, oriuolo a ripetizione*, —ing, *s. ripetizione*
Repeék (at cards) *s. ripicco*, —*va. fare ripicco*
Repél, *vn. ricacciare, rispignere, ripercuotere, confutare*,—ler, *s. scacciatore, rimedio ripercussivo*
Repént, *vn. pentirsi*,—ance, *s. pentimento*,—ing,*a.penitente,che si pente*
Repeóple, *va. populare di nuovo*
Repercússion, *s. ripercussione*
Repercússive, *a. ripercussivo*
Répertory, *s. repertorio*
Repetition, *s. ripetizione, pruova*
Repíne at, *vn. rimbrottare, rincrescere*, —one's good fortune, *invidiare l'altrui fortuna*, —er, *s. mormoratore*, —ing, *s. fastidio, dispiacere*
Repláce, *va. rimpiazzare, collocare*
Replácing, *s. collocamento*
Replánt, *va. ripiantare*
Repléad, *va. piatire di nuovo*
Replénish, *va. riempire*, —ing, *s. riempimento*
Repléte, *a. riempiuto, pieno*
Replétion, *s. replezione*
Replévin, *s. reintegrazione*
Replévy, *s. mallevadoria*, —*va. ricuperare*, —a distress, *ricoverare quello del qual altrui s'era impossessato*
Replicátion, *s. replica* [*plicare*
Reply', *s. replica, risposta*, —*va. re-*
Repórt, *s. fama, rapporto*.—A flying report, *s. romore, bisbiglio*.—By report, *per fama, per quel che si dice*
Repórt, *s. ragguaglio,rapportamento, relazione, riputazione, nomina*, —of a gun, *lo strepito d'un cannone*
Repórt, *va. rapportare, riferire, raccontare, dar conto, esporre*, —of a lawsuit, *esporre lo stato d'un processo*, —ill of one, *sparlar d'uno, parlar male di lui*, —*vn. scoppiare*, —ed, *a. rapportato, riferito*.—It is reported, *corre voce, si dice*.—A man ill reported of, *un uomo di cattiva riputazione*
Repórter, *s. rapportatore*
Repórting, *s. rapportamento*
Repóse, *s. riposo, quiete*, —*va. mettere, commettere*, — one's trust in one, *fidarsi sopra uno*, —an entire confidence in one, *mettere ogni fiducia in alcuno*
Repósed, *a. riposato*,—ly, *ad. quietamente, tranquillamente*
Reposition, *s. stabilimento*
Repósitory, *s. ripostiglio*
Repossess, *va. rimettere in possesso*, —ed, *a. rimesso in possesso*
Reprehénd, *va. riprendere, ammonire, correggere*, —ed, *a. ripreso, ammonito*, — er, *sm. censore, critico*
Reprehénsible, *a. riprensibile, riprendevole*
Reprehénsibly, *ad. riprensibilmente*
Reprehénsion, *a. riprensione, correzione*
Represént, *va. rappresentare, chiaramente mostrare, far vedere, significare,figurare,descrivere, tener il luogo d'un altro*, —ation, *s. rappresentazione,descrizione*,—ative,*s. un rappresentativo*, —ative, *s. un rappresentatore*, —ed, *a. rappresentato*, —ing, —ment, *s. rappresentamento*
Représs, *va. reprimere, rintuzzare*, —ed, *a.ripresso, raffrenato*,—er, *s. quello*, o *quella che reprime*, —ing, *s. reprimento*, —ive, *a. ristruttivo, limitativo*
Repriéve, *s. sospensione, differimento di giustizia*, —*va. sospendere l'esecuzione d'un reo condannato alla morte*
Reprimánd, *s. riprensione, ammonizione*, —*va. riprendere, ammonir biasimando*, —ed, *a. ripreso, biasimato*
Reprint, *va. ristampare*, —ed, *a. ristampato*,—ing, *s. il ristampare*
Reprise, Reprisals, *s. ripresaglia*

Reprise, *s. ripresa, continuazione.*—Reprises, *s. costo e spese*
Reproach, *s. rimprovero, ingiuria, offesa, affronto, opprobrio, vituperio, ignominia,—va. rimproverare, rinfacciare.*—Reproach with, *accusare, tassare,*—able, *a. biasimevole, vituperevole,*—ed, *a. rimproverato, rinfacciato,*—ful, *a. ingiurioso, oltraggioso,*—fully, *ad. vituperosamente,* ing, *s. rimprovero*
Réprobate, *s. un reprobo, un malavagio,—va. reprobare, riprovare,*—ed, *a. reprobato, riprovato*
Réprobating, Reprobation, *s. reprobazione, esser reprobato* [*di nuovo*
Reprodúce, *va. riprodurre, produrre*
Reprodúction, *s. riproduzione*
Repróof, *s. riprensione, ammonizione*
Repróveable, *a. riprensibile, riprendevole*
Repróve, *va. riprendere biasimando*
Repróved, *a. ripreso, ammonito as-*
Repróver, *s. riprenditore* [*pramente*
Reproving, *s. riprendimento*
Reprúne, *va. cimar di nuovo gli al-*
Réptile, *s. rettile* [*beri*
Repúblican, *s. repubblichista*
Repúblic, *s. repubblica* [*to*
Repúdiable, *a. degno d'essere ripudia-*
Repúdiate, *va. ripudiare, rifiutare*
Repúdiated, *a. ripudiato, rifiutato*
Repudiátion, *s. ripudio*
Repúgn, *vn. ripugnare, ostare,*—ance, —ancy, *s. ripugnanza, contradizione, controversia, contrarietà*
Repúgnant, *a. opposto, contrario,*—ly, *ad. con ripugnanza*
Repúlse, *s. ripulsa, negativa*
Repúlse, *va. ripulsare, rifiutare*
Repúlsed, *a. ripulsato, rifiutato*
Réputable, *a. onorato* [*stima*
Reputátion, *s. riputazione, fama,*
Repúte, *s. riputazione, stima, nome, —va. reputare, giudicare, stimare.* They repute him a wise man, *vien riputato uomo dabbene* [*mato*
Repúted, *a. reputato, giudicato, sti-*
Reqúest, *s. richiesta, preghiera, domanda.*—At my request, *a mia richiesta.*—The court of request, *la corte delle suppliche.*—To make a request of one, *fare una richiesta ad uno.*—They are in no request, *non sono in alcun modo richiesti*
Reqúest, *va. richiedere, domandare, supplicare,* — er, *s. richieditore, supplicante*
Réquiem, *s. orazione per i morti*
Requírable, *a. ricercabile*
Requíre, *va. domandare, chiedere,*—ed, *a. domandato, chiesto*
Réquisite, *a. requisito, necessario,* — *s. un requisito*
Requital, *s. ricompensa, riconoscenza*
Requite, *va. compensare, ricompensare,*—ed, *a. ricompensato,* —er, *s. rimuneratore,*—ing, *s. ricompensamento*
Réreward, *s. retroguardia*
Resalutation, *s. il risalutare*
Resalúte, *va. risalutare*
Resalúted, *a. risalutato* [*cellare*
Rescind, *va. annullare, cassare, can-*
Rescinded, *a. annullato, cassato*
Rescission, *s. annullazione, cassa-*
Rescissory, *a. che annulla* [*zione*
Réscribe, *va. copiare, ricopiare, tras-*
Réscript, *s. editto, rescritto* [*crivere*
Réscue, *s. ricuperazione, scampa, ricovero,* — *va. riscuotere, levare d'impegno,*—ed, *a. riscosso, liberato,*—er, *liberatore,* — ing, *s. riscossa, liberazione, campo, scampo*
Reseárch, *s. inchiesta, ricercamento, —va. inchiedere minutamente, domandare*
Resémblance, *s. somiglianza*
Resémble, *va. somigliare rassembrare.*—He resembles his father, *egli rassomiglia a suo padre,*—ing, *s. rassommiglianza, somiglianza,*—ing, *s. simile, simigliante*
Resent, *va. risentirsi d'una ingiuria,* —ful, *a vindicativo,*—ing, —ment, *s. risentimento,*—ingly, *ad. risentitamente*
Reservátion, *s. riserbazione, riserva, riserba, restrizione*
Resérve, *s. eccesione, limitazione, riserba, cautela,—va. riserbare, conservare*
Resérved, *a. riserbato, conservato, cauto, circospetto,* —ly, *ad. con avvertenza,*—ness, *s. riserba, cautela*
Resérver, *s. serbatoio*
Reséttle, *va. ristabilire* [*mente*
Reside, *vn. residere, stare ferma-*
Résidence, *s. residenza, dimora, stanza, il carico di residente*
Résident, *a. residente,—s. un residente,*—iary, *s. un residente,—a. di residente*
Résidue, *s. residuo, avanzo*
Resign, *va. rassegnare, consegnare,*—one's place to another, *cedere il suo luogo ad uno,*—one's self, *sommettersi alla volontà di Dio,*—ation, *s. rassegnazione, cessione,*—ee, *s. colui a chi si fà la rassegna,*—er, *s. rassegnatore,*—ing,—ment, *s. rassegna, rassegnazione*
Resilient, *a. zampillante*
Resilition, *s. zampillio*
Résinous, *a. resinoso, ragioso*
Resipiscence, *s. resipiscenza, pentimento*
Resist, *va. repugnare, far resistenza,*

oppugnare, rinunciare, —ance, *s. resistenza, opposizione, ostacolo*,—ed, *a. resistito, repugnato*,—*s. quello che resiste*,—ing, *s. resistenza*,—less, *a. irresistibile*
Resólvable, *a. solubile*
Résoluble, *da liquefarsi*
Resólve, *s. deliberazione, decisione*, —*va. risolvere, sciorre, decidere, consumare, dissipare, deliberare, determinare, statuire*,—into matter, *risolversi in marcia, marcire*.—The war is resolved upon, *la guerra è già stabilita*
Resolved, *a. risoluto*,—ly, *ad. resolutamente*,—ness, *s. resoluzione, fermo proposito*
Resólvents, *s. rimedi dissolutivi*
Resólving, *s. resoluzione, dichiarazione*
Résolute, *a. risoluto, coraggioso*,—ly, *ad. risolutamente, intrepidamente*,—ness, *s. risoluzione, determinazione*
Resolútion, *s. disegno, deliberazione, fermezza, arditezza, coraggio, analisi, il risolvere, la resoluzione*
Résonant, *a. resonante*
Resórt, *s. concorso, ridotto, ricorso, rifugio, giurisdizione, ristretto*,—*vn. capitare, frequentare, bazzicare*,—ed, *a. frequentato, bazzicato*,—er, *s. quello che bazzica un luogo*
Resoúnd, *va. risuonare, rimbombare*, —ed, *a. risuonato, rimbombato*,—ing, *s. risonanza*,—ing, *a. risonante*, —ingly, *ad. d'una maniera risonante*
Resoúrce, *s. rimedio*
Respéct, *s. rispetto, riguardo, stima, onore*.—Out of respect to you, *per rispetto vostro*.—To pay one's respects to one, *riverire, salutare uno*. —In respect of, *a rispetto, in comparazione*.—In some respect, *in qualche modo*.—Respects, *s. complimenti, baciamani*.—Pray remember my respects to him, *vi prego di riverirlo da mia parte*.—Respect, *va. rispettare, portar rispetto*,—*vn. considerare, osservare, risguardare*,—ed, *a. rispettato*.—That will make you respected by all the world, *ciò vi farà rispettare da ognuno*
Respéctful, *a. rispettoso, umile*,—ly, *ad. rispettivamente, reciprocamente*, —*va. dar tempo, differire l'esecuzione d'una sentenza*
Resplendency, *s. splendore*
Resplendent, *a. risplendente*
Respónd, *vn. rispondere, replicare*,—ent, *s. rispondente, colui che mantiene una tesi*
Respónse, *s. risposta*
Respónsible, *a. benestante, mallevadore*
Respónsion, *s. assicuramento*
Resúscitate, *vn. risucitare, ravvivare*
Resúscitated, *a. risucitato*
Rest, *s. riposo, pace, rilascio, rilassazione, sonno, il dormire, pausa, fermata, resta, rimanente, tranquillità*.—To take one's rest, *dormire, riposare*.—I had a very good night's rest, *ho riposato molto bene*.—Rest of a lance. *resta di lancia*.—All the rest went away, *tutti gli altri andarono via*
Rest, *vn. riposare, prender riposo, dormire. portare, posare, restare, stare*.—The difficulty rests there, *qui sta la difficoltà*
Rest, *vn. dar pace*.—God rest his soul, *Iddio dia pace alla sua anima*
Restaurátion, Restorátion, *s. restaurazione*
Réstful, *a. che riposa, che dorme*
Réstif, *a. restio, ostinato, capone*,——ness, *s. ostinazione, caponeria*
Réstily, *ad. ostinatamente, caparbiamente*
Réstiness, *s. restio*
Résting, *s. riposo, quiete*
Résting, *a. ex.* A resting-place, *un luogo di riposo*
Restitútion, *s. restituzione*
Réstive, *a. restio, ostinato*,—ness, *s. ostinazione*
Réstless, *a. che non dorme, che non riposa, impaziente, inquieto*,—ly, *ad. senza riposo*,—ness, *s. mancanza di riposo, impazienza, inquietudine*
Restórative, *a. ristorativo*,—*s. un ristorativo*
Restóre, *va. ristorare, ristaurare, restituire, rendere, rinnovare*,—one to his place, *ristabilire alcuno nel suo impiego*,—one to favour, *rimettere in grazia*,—one to life again, *ridare la vita ad uno*,—er, *s. ristoratore*,—ing, *s. restituzione, ristaurazione*,—ative, *a. ristorativo*
Restrain, *va. ritenere, raffrenare, ristringere*,—ed, *a. represso*,—edly, *ad con ritegno, limitatamente*,—er, *s. che ritiene*,—ing, *s. il ritenere*
Restraint, *s. freno, raffrenamento*.—To be under no restraint,—*esser in piena libertà*
Restrict, *va. restringere, limitare*,—ion, *s. limitazione, riserva*,—ive, *a. restrittivo, limitativo*
Restringe, *va. restrignere*
Restringed, *a, ristretto*
Restringent, *a. astringente*
Résty, *a. restio, ostinato, caparbio, testereccio*
Resúlt, *s. risultamento*,—*vn. risultare, nascere, rivenire, ritornare*
Resúme, *va. resumere, ripigliare*.—

Let us resume our discourse, *ritorniamo al disoorso*
Resúmed, *a. ripigliato*
Resúming, *s. il resumere*
Resúmption, *s. riunimento*
Resurrection, *s. risurrezione*
Rétail, *s. minuto.*—To sell by retail, *vendere a minuto.*— Retail trade, *vendita a minuto,*—ed, *a. venduto a ritaglio,* —er, *s. che vende a minuto,*—ing, *s. il vendere a minuto*
Retáin, *va. ritenere, tenere a mente.*— I retained him for my counsel, *l'ho preso pel mio avvocato,* — able, *a che si può ritenere,*—ed, *a. ritenuto,* —er, *s. una persona salariata al servizio di qualcheduno, senza esser suo domestico,* —ing, *s. ritenimento, ritegno*
Retáke, *va. pigliar di nuovo*
Retaken, *a. ripigliato*
Retáliate, *va. render la pariglia*
Retáliated, *a. reso*
Retaliátion, *s. pariglia, contraccambio.*—By way of retallation, *in contraccambio, in vendetta*
Retárd, *va. ritardare, intertenere,*— ed, *a. ritardato, intertenuto,*—ing, *s. indugio, il ritardare,*—er, *s. colui che cagiona ritardo*
Retch, *va. star per recere*
Rétchless, *a. infingardo, pigro, lento,* —ly, *ad. negligentemente,* —ness, *s. infingardia, lentezza*
Reténtion, *s. ritenzione, il ritenere*
Reténtive, *a. ritenente, che ritiene,*
Réticence, *s. reticenza* [*ritentivo*
Retinue, *s. comitiva, corteggio*
Retirátion, *s. retirazione, stampa della seconda faccia d'un foglio*
Retíre, *vn. ritirarsi, ritirare, tirare a se,*—home, *ritirarsi a casa,*—from business, *ritirarsi dagli affari.*— Which forced him to retire his arms, *il che lo sforzò di ritirare le braccia*
Retired, *a. retirato, solitario,* — ly, *ad. privatamente,* —ness, *s. vita ritirata*
Retirement, *s. ritiratezza, solitudine*
Retiring, *s il ritirare,* —ly, *ad. addietro, indietro*
Retórt, *s. storta,* —*va. ritorcare un argumento,* —ed, *a. ritorto, storto, bistorto,* —ing, *s. il ritorcare*
Retóss, *va. far balzar indietro*
Retract, *va. ritirare indietro, ritrattarsi, disdirsi,* —what one has said, *dir contro a quel che s' è detto prima,* —ion, *s. ritrattazione,* —ed, *a. ritratto, disdetto,* —ing, *s. ritrattazione, il ritrattarsi*
Retreát, *s. ritratta, luogo ritirato,* — *vn. ritirarsi,* —ed, *a. ritirato*
Retrénch, *va. levare, scemare, trincerare,*—ed, *a. levato, tagliato.* — —ing, *s. il levare,* —ment, *s. trincea*
Retríbute, *va. ricompensare*
Rétribute, *s. che ritribuisce*
Retribútion, *s. ricompensa*
Retrievable, *a. che si può ricoverare*
Retrieve, *va. ricuperare, ricovrare, riparare,* —ing, *s. il ricovrare*
Retrogradátion, *s. il retrogradare*
Rétrogade, *a. retrogrado,* —*va. retrogradare,*—ing, *s. il retrogradare*
Retrogréssion, *il retrocedere*
Rétrospect, *va. guardare indietro, rivedere*
Retrospéction, *s. il guardare, indietro, esame*
Retúnd, *va. rintuzzare*
Retúrn, *s. ritorno, risposta, riconoscenza,*—of kindness, *un beneficio,*— in love, *corrispondenza in amore,* —of money, *rimessa di danaro.*—A commodity that yields a quick return, *una mercanzia di buono spaccio*
Retúrn, *vn. ritornare,*—*va. restituire, ricompensare, rendere,* — thanks, *ringraziare,* — a shopkeeper his commodity, *mandare indietro,* —an answer, *render riposta,* —able, *a. di rimando,*—ing, *s. il ritornare*
Reúnion, *s. riunimento, riconciliazione*
Reunite, *va. riunire di nuovo, unire, riconciliare*
Renniting, *s. riunimento*
Reve, *s. guardiano d'un feudo*
Revéal, *va. rivelare,* —er, *s. rivelatore,* —ing, Revelation, *s. rivelamento*
Rével, *s. gozzoviglia,* —*vn. festeggiare,*—ler, *s. che si divertisce gozzovigliando,* —ling, *s. allegrezza, una festa romorosa*
Revénge, *s. vendetta,*—*vn. vendicare, vindicarsi.*—I'll be revenged on him, *mi vendicherò di lui*
Revéngeful, *a. vendicativo,* —ly, *ad. d'una maniera vendicativa*
Revénger, *s. vendicatore*
Révenue, *s. entrata, rendita*
Revérberate, *vn. riverberare, ripercuotere,*—ing, — ion, *s. riverberazione*
Revérberatory, *s. riverberatorio*
Revére, *va. riverire*
Réverence, *s. riverenza,*—*va. onorare, rispettare,*—ed, *a. riverito,* — ing, *s. il riverire*
Réverend, *a. reverendo, reverente.*— Right reverend, *reverendissimo*
Réverent, —ial, *a. reverente*
Réverently, *ad. reverentemente*
Revérse, *s. il rovescio*
Revérse, *va. annullare*
Revérsible, *a. che si può rivocare*

Revérsion. *s. riversione*
Revert, *vn. ritornare*
Revertible, *a. reversibile*
Revéstiary, Revéstry, *s. sagrestia*
Revictual, *va. vettovagliare di nuovo*,—ling, *s. il vettovigliare di nuovo*
Review, *s. rivista, mostra d'eserciti*, —*va. rivedere*, —ing, *s. il rivedere*
Revile, *va. ingiurare*,—er, *s. ingiuratore*, —ing, *s. ingiuria, oltraggio*
Revisal, *s. secondo esame*
Revise, *s. una seconda prova*, —*va. rivedere, esaminare di nuovo*, —or, *s. revisore*, —ing, *s. revisione*
Revisit, *va. revisitare*
Revisitation, *s. ristabilimento*
Revive, *va. revivere, ravvivare, rinnovare*, —*vn. ravvivarsi*.—He begins to revive, *comincia a ritornare a se*.—We shall see trade revive, *vedremo il commercio florire ancora* —ing, *s. il revivere*
Révocable, *a. rivocabile*
Revocátion, *s. rivocazione*
Revóke, *va. rivocare*, —*vn. rinunciare*, —ing, *s. il rivocare*
Revólt, *s. rivolta, ribellione*, —*va. rivoltarsi*, —er, *s. ribelle*, —ion, *s. il rivoltarsi*
Revólve, *va. rivolgere, esaminar collar mente*
Revolútion, *s. rivoluzione*
Reward, *s. rimunerazione*, —*va. ricompensare*. —God reward you, *Iddio ve lo renda*, — able, *a. degno di ricompensa*, — er, *s. ricompensatore*, —ing, *s. il ricompensare*
Réwet, *s. la rotella d'un archibuso*
Rewórd, *vn. ripetere colle stesse parole*
Rhápsodist, *s. compilatore*
Rhápsody, *s. rapsodia, collezione*
Rhénish, *s. vino del Reno*
Rhetórical, *a. rettorico*
Rhetórically, *ad. rettoricamente*
Rhetóricate, *vn. fare il rettorico*
Rhetorician, *s. un rettorico*
Rheum, *s. reuma, catarro*
Rheumátic, *a. rematico, reumatico*
Rheúmatism, *s. rema, flussione*
Rheúmy, *a. rematico*
Rhinóceros, *s. rinoceronte*
Rhomb, *s. rombo*
Rhómboid, *s. romboide*, —al, *a. romboidale*
Rhúbarb, *s. reubarbaro*
Rhyme, *s. rima, poema*, —*vn. rimare, far, versi, accordarsi nel suono*
Rhymer, Rhy'mster, *s. rimatore, versificatore*
Rhy'thmical, *a. armonioso*
Rib, *s. costola, moglie, pescherzo*
Ribald, *s. un ribaldo, un ribaldone*,—ry, *s. ribalderia, sciaguratagine*
Ribbon, *s. fettuccia*,—weaver, *tessitor di fettuccie*
Rib-roast, *va. tartassare*
Rice, *s. riso, grano*
Rich, *a. ricco, opulento, abbondante, fertile, lanto*.—The rich, *i ricchi*,—ly, *ad. riccamente*,—ness, *s. pompa, magnificenza, ricchezza*,—es, *s. ricchezze, abbondanza di beni di fortuna*,—wine, *vino gagliardo*
Rickets, *s. specie di malattia*
Rickety, *a. soggetto al malore chiamato, in Inghilterra*, rickets
Rid, *a. liberato*.—To get rid, *vn. liberarsi*.—I don't know how to get rid of that troublesome fellow, *non so come levarmi d'attorno questo importuno*
Rid, *vn. liberare, sbrigare*,—one of all his troubles, *trarre uno d'impaccio*,—one's self of a troublesome business, *uscir di qualche impaccio*.
Riddance, *s. spedizione, spaccio*.—To make a clear riddance, *spacciare un luogo*. —I made at last a good riddance of him, *alla fine me ne sono sbrigato*
Ridden, *a. cavalcato*
Riddle, *s. indovinello, cribro*,—*a. spiegare un indovinello*,—*vn. parlare oscuramente*,—coals, *cribrare*
Ride, *vn. cavalcare, andare a cavallo*,—in a coach, *andare in carrozza*, —away, *andarsene*, — back, *ritornarsene*,—about, *fare una girata*,—manage a horse, *maneggiare un cavallo*.—Learn to ride, *imparare a montare a cavallo*.—A ship that rides at anchor, *un vascello che è all' ancora*.—Rider, *s. cavaliere*
Ridge, *s. cima*, —of a house, *il tetto d'una casa*,—tile, *tegola*,—of land, *terreno che il vomere taglia ed alza in solcando*,—*s. pl. scanalatura*.—A long ridge of hills, *giogaia*,—bone of the back, *la spina del dosso*
Ridged, *a. alto, alzato, scanalato*
Ridicule, *s. un ridicolo, sacchetto di donne*, —*va. render ridicolo*
Ridiculous, *a. ridicolo*,—ly, *ad. con modo ridicolo*, —ness, *s. ridicolo*
Riding, *s. l'andare a cavallo*,—habit, *abito da cavalcare*,—cap, *baretta per la campagna*,—coat, *gabbano*, —hood, *veste da donna a foggia di mantello da cavalcare*, —*s. divisione d'una provincia*
Ridótto, *sm. ridotto*
Rife, *a. comune, che regna*
Riff raff, *s. robbaccia*
Rifle, *va. saccheggiare, predare*
Rifle gun, *s. archibuso rigato*
Rifler, *s. ladro*
Rifling, *s. il saccheggiare*
Rift, *s. fessura, crepatura*, —*va. armainare, allestire un vascello, ornare, addobbare*, —*s. una fanciulla lasciva*

Rigging, *s. l'ammanare,*—of a ship. *sartiame*
Riggish, *a. lascivo, puttanesco*
Riggle, *vn. dimenarsi*
Right, *diritto, che piega da niuna banda, retto, giusto, buono, franco, puro, vero, conveniente, opportuno.* —This is the right way, *questo è il vero mezzo.*—This is his right name, *questo è il suo proprio nome.*-A right owner, *proprietario, padrone.*—To be in one's right senses, *essere in buon senno*
Right, *s. diritto, pretensione, potere, privilegio, ragione.*—To be in the right, *aver ragione.*—This belongs to me by right, *questo m'appartiene per diritto.*—You should not have it by right, *veramente voi non dovreste averlo*
Right, *ad. forte, bene.*—I am not right, *non sto bene.*—Very right, *molto bene.*—A right honest man, *un gran galantuomo.*—A right learned man, *un uomo molto savio.*-You say right, *voi dite bene.*—I am in the right, *io ho ragione.*—Right over against, *in faccia, dirimpetto*
Right, *va. fare,* o *render giustizia.*—To right one's self, *farsi giustizia*
Righteous, *a. diritto, giusto,*—ly, *ad. dirittamente, giustamente,*—ness, *s. giustizia, equità*
Rightful, *a. legittimo*
Rightfully, *ad. legittimamente*
Rightly, *ad. bene.*—He is served rightly, *egli lo merita*
Rights, (*Ex.* to set to rights) *indirizzare, metter in ordine.*—To set two persons to rights, *appacciare due persone*
Rigid, *a. rigido, severo,*—lty,—ness, *s. rigidità, severità*
Riglet, *s. riga*
Rigour, *s. rigore, severità*
Rigorous, *a. rigoroso,*—ly, *ad. rigorosamente*
Rill, *s. ruscello*
Rillet, *s. ruscelletto*
Rim, *s. orlo*
Rime, *s. consonanza, brina, nebbia,* —*vn. mettere in rima.*—To make one verse rime with another, *fur che un verso termini in rima*
Rimer, *s. dicitor in rima, rimatore*
Riming, *s. rima, il comporre in rima*
Rimy, *a. nebbioso*
Rind, *s. scorza, la corteccia d'un mellongolo*
Rinded, *a. che ha della corteccia.*—Thick-rinded, *che ha la corteccia grossa*
Ring, *s. anello.*—To run the ring, *correr l'anello.*—The ring of a door, *anello di porta.*—The ring of a piece of coin, *condoncino d'una moneta.*—A ring of people, *un cerchio di gente.* —A fine ring of bells, *un bell' accordo di campane.*—To give the bell a ring, *dar un tocco al campanello.* —An ear-ring, *orecchino*
Ring, *va. & n. sonare.*—To ring the bells, *suonar le campane.*—To ring again, *risuonare*
Ringdove, *s. piccione, torraiuolo*
Ringworm, *s. empitiggine*
Ringleader, *s. capo*
Ringtail, *s. gheppio*
Ringer, *s. sonator di campane*
Ringing of bells, *suono di campane*
Rinse, *va. sciacquare*
Rinsing, *s. il sciacquare*
Riot, *s. eccesso, stravizzo, riotta, contesa, violenza,*—*vn. riottare, gozzovigliare*
Rioter, *s. uno scapestrato*
Riotous, *a. licenzioso, dissoluto,*—ly, *ad. dissolutamente,*—ness, *s. licenza, sfrenatezza*
Rip, *va. scucire, stracciare, lacerare.* —To rip up an old sore, *rinovellare una piaga vecchia.*—To rip open one's belly, *fendere il ventre ad uno*
Ripe, *a. maturo,*—years, *età matura.* —Soon ripe, soon rotten, *cosa che matura con troppo fretta, presto marcisce*
Ripe, Ripen, *va. maturare, render maturo,*—*vn. maturarsi, divenir maturo*
Ripely, *ad. maturamente*
Ripeness, *s. maturità*
Ripening, *s. maturamente, il maturare*
Ripped, Ripped up, *a. scucito*
Ripper, *s. quello che scuce*
Rise, *s. l'origine, causa, aggrandimento, avanzamento.*—The sunrise, *il levar del sole*
Rise, *vn. scaturire, sorgere, levarsi, uscir di letto, levitarsi.*—He loves to rise early, *egli ama di levarsi a buon' ora.*—To rise from table, *levarsi di tavola.*—The sun rises, *il sole si leva.*—To rise up in arms, *prender le armi, sollevarsi.*—The waters begin to rise, *le acque cominciano a crescere.*—The corn begins to rise, *il grano comincia ad incarire.*—To rise from the dead, *risucitar da' morti*
Riser, (an early riser), *s. uomo che si leva di buon' ora*
Risible, *a. risibile,*—ity, *s. risibilità*
Rising, *s. il levarsi; rivolta, ribellione,*—*a. levante, nascente.*—The rising sun, *il sol nascente.*—A rising ground, *un' altezza, un' eminenza.* —A rising sun, *un' uomo che s' avanza.*—The rising of a hill, *il dirupo d'una collina.*—A rising of the skin, *tumore*

Risk, *s. rischio,—va. arrischiare, mettere in cimento* [*eseguie*
Rite, *s. rito, statuto.*—Funeral rites,
Ritual, *s. un rituale,—a. rituale, solennemente fatto,*—ist, *s. un defensore de' riti*
Rivage, *s. riva, ripa, sponda*
Rival, *s. rivale, competitore,—va. esser rivale, emulare,*—ship, *s. rivalità* [*fendersi*
Rive, *va. spaccare, fendere,—vn.*
River, *s. riviera, fiume*
Riverhorse, *s. ippopotamo*
Riverwater, *s. acqua di riviera*
Rivet, *s. ribaditura di chiodo,—va. ribadire.*—To rivet a thing in one's mind, *imprimere che si sia nella memoria,*—ing, *s. il ribadire*
Riving, *s. il spaccare*
Rivulet, *s. ruscello*
Rix-dollar, *s. tallero*
Roach, *s. lasca, (pesce d'acqua dolce).*—As sound as a roach, *sano come una lasca*
Road, *s. strada, cammino largo, piaggia, scorrimento, scorreria, viaggio per terra*
Roam, *va. scorrere, correre attorno,*—er, *s. errante, vagabondo,*—ing,
Roan, *a. sagginato* [*s. lo scorrere*
Roar, *s. mugghio,—vn. ruggire, gridare orrendamente.*—The sea roars, *il mare rugge,*—ing, *s. ruggito, mugghio*
Roary, *a. rugiadoso*
Roast, *va. arrostire.*—To rule the roast, *governare a suo modo*
Roast meat, *s. carne arrostita*
Rob, *va. rubare.*—To rob Peter to pay Paul, *fare un debito nuovo per pagarne un vecchio.*—To rob upon the highway, *gittarsi alla strada*
Robber, *s. rubatore, ladro.*—A church robber, *un sacrilego.*—A sea robber, *un pirato, un corsale*
Robbery, *s. ruba*
Robbing, *s. rubamento,*—of the public treasury, *peculato*
Robe, *s. vesta.*—The gentlemen of the long robe, *le persone togate*
Robe, *vn. vestire pomposamente*
Robin redbreast, *s. pettirosso* [*none*
Robin goodfellow, *un buon compag-*
Robust, *a. robusto, forte,*—ness, *s. robustezza*
Rocambole, *s. sorta d'aglio salvatico*
Roche-alum, *s. allume di rocca*
Rochet, *s. rocchetto*
Rock, *s. rocca, roccia, balza, rupe,—rocca, strumento da filare,—vn. essere dimenato, caracollare,—va. cullare, dimenar la culla,*—crystal, *cristallo di rocca,*—oil, *petrolio,*—Rocks in the sea, *scogli*
Rocket, *s. rocchetta, razzo*
Rocking, *s. il cullare un bambino*
Rockless, *a. senza rocche*
Rocky, *a. pieno di rocche*
Rod, *s. verga, frusta, sferza, pertica.*—Save the rod and spoil the child, *madre pietosa, figlio tignoso.*—An angling-rod, *canna da pescare.*—Curtain rod, *verga di ferro.*—net, *s. ragna*
Rodomontade, *s. giattanza* [*tate*
Rodomontade, *va. far delle rodomon-*
Roebuck, *s. capro.*—The hard roe of a fish, *uova di pesce.*—The soft roe of a fish, *latte di pesce*
Rogation, (the rogation week), *s. le rogazioni*
Rogue, *s. un furbo, un furfante un ladro, cattivello.*—To play the rogue, *scherzare, burlare*
Roguery, *s. furberia, malizia, malignità, burlo, scherzo*
Roguish, *a. da furbo, malizioso,*—ly, *ad. furbescamente,*—ness, *s. furfanteria, burla, scherzo*
Roist, Roister, *vn. far il bravaccio e il cattivo*
Roisterer, *s. un smargiasso, spaccone*
Roisting, *s. rodomonteria*
Roll, *s. invoglio, ruolo, rullo, lista,*—for a woman's head, *carello*
Roll, *va. invogliare, rotolare,*—one's eyes, *girar gli occhi,*—in money, *esser ricchissimo,*—down, *vn. vottolarsi in giro per terra*
Roller, *s. rullo, fascio*
Rolling, *s. rotolamento,*—pin, *spinatoio,*—eyes, *occhi stranulati.*—A rolling stone gathers no moss, *pietra che rotola non fa muffa*
Roman, *a. Romano,*—like, *alla Romana,*—ist, *s. un cattolico Romano*
Romance, *s. romanzo, una favola, una menzogna,—vn. contar favole,*—er, *s. romanziero, che compone romanzi* [*litario, romitice*
Romantic, *a. improbabile, scenico, so-*
Romish, *a. romano*
Romp, *s. ragazzaccia di contada,—vn. trescare come fanno i contadini*
Rondeau, in poetry, *s. rondo*
Rood, *s. la quarta parte d'una bifolca, una croce.*—The holyrood days, *i giorni di santa croce.*—Roodloft, *cassetta che conteneva un crocifisso*
Roof, *s. il tetto d'una casa.*—tile, *s. tegola,*—of the mouth, *il palato,*—of a coach, *il cielo d'una carrozza*
Rook, *s. specie di cornacchia, rocca, torre, un furfante, un barattiere, un uomo fino, astuto,—va. ingannare, mariuolare*
Rooking, *s. l'ingannare, mariuoleria*

Roókery, *s. luogo pieno di cornacchie*
Room, *s. camera, luogo, spazio, occasione, ragione, cagione.*—Dining-room, *sala da mangiare*
Roómy, *a. spazioso, largo*
Roost, *s. pollaio,—va. appollaiarsi.*—The hens go to roost, *le galline vanno ad appollaiarsi*
Róot, *s. radice, cagione, origine, una parola primitiva.*—Square root, *radice quadra,* —up, *va. sradicare, sbarbare.*—Take root, *radicarsi.*—up a tree, *sradicare un albero*
Root, Rout, *va. scavare la terra col grifo, grufolare*
Roóting out, *s. sradicamento*
Roóty, *a. che ha molte radici*
Rope, *s. corda, fune,* —girt, *cinto d'una corda,* —of a ship, *sartiame di vascello,*—of onions, *una resta di cipolle,* —of pearls, *un filo di perle,* —yard, *il luogo dove si fanno le corde,* —máker, *funaio, funaiuolo,* —dancer, *s. ballerino di corda,* —*vn. filare,* —ry, *s. bricconeria*
Rópy, *a. viscoso*
Rórid, *a. rugiadoso*
Rosary, *s. rosario*
Rosa solis, *rosolio, sorta d'erba*
Rose, *s. rosa,* —bud, *s. un bottone di rosa,* —bush, *s. rosaio,* —water, *s. acqua rosata.*—Under the rose, *privatamente, segretamente*
Rose, *pret. of* to rise
Rósemary, *s. rosmarino*
Rósier, *s. luogo pieno di rosai*
Rósin, *s. ragia*
Rósined, *a. resinoso*
Rósy, *a. roseo, di color di rose, vermiglio*
Rot, *s. moria, mortalità pestilenziale fra le pecore, putrefazione,* —*va. infracidare, marcire,* —*vn. infracidarsi, putrefarsi*
Róta, *s. rota*
Rotátion, *s. il rotare, rotazione, ruota, revoluzione*
Rote, *s. pratica.*—Learn by rote, *imparar per pratica*
Rótten, *a. infracidato, infradiciato, fracido,*—egg, *uovo imputridito*
Róttenness, *s. fracidezza, fracidume*
Rotúndity, *s. rotondità*
Rove, *vn. andar ramingo, vagare*
Róver, *s. corsale, pirato*
Rough, *a. ruvido, rozzo, aspro, scabroso, scortese, villano, zotico, ispido, irsuto, rustico, insolente, arrogante, tempestoso, non pulito,* —way, *strada scabrosa,* —draught, *uno schizzo, un abbozzo,*—cast, *a. arricciato,* —cast a wall, *va. arricciare un muro,* —hew, *va. abbozzare, schizzare,* —ly, *ad. rozzamente, aspramente,*—ness, *s. ruvidezza, asprezza, scortesia, severità, austerità*
Róving, *a. il disviare*
Rounce, *s. manovella di torchio di stampatore*
Round, *a. rotundo, rondo,*—house, *s. carcere,*—*va. ridurre in forma tonda.*—Drink round, *bere in giro.*—Look round, *guardar attorno,*—*s. giro, cerchio.*—Take a round, *fare un giro,*—*ad. in giro, all' intorno.*—Turn round, *voltarsi in giro.*—My head turns round, *la testa mi gira.*—All the year round, *tutto l'anno,*—about, *tutto all' intorno.*—You must go round about, *bisogna che voi facciate il giro,*—ed, *a. fatto tondo,* —elay, *s. strambotto,* —heads, *s teste ronde,*—ish, *a. ritondetto, alquanto rondo,* — ly, *ad. schiettamente, apertamente, francamente, rettamente,*—ness, *s. rotondità, ritondezza.* — To speak roundly, *operare schiettamente*
Rouse, *va svegliare,*— one up, *svegliare alcuno,* — a deer, *levare un daino,*—up one's spirits, *animarsi, prender animo,* — ing, *s. lo svegliare, destamento.*—He roused me out of my first sleep, *m' ha rotto il primo sonno.*—Nothing can rouse a selfish man, *niente può muovere un egotista*
Rout, *s. folla, calca, disturbo, fracasso, sfilata, rotta, sconfitta d'esercito,*—*va. mettere in rotta, sconfiggere,*—one, *imbarrazzare alcuno,* —*vn. russare*
Route, *s. strada, via*
Row, *s. filata, fila,*—of teeth, *un ordine di denti.*—Set in a row, *va. ordinare,*—barge, *s. barca che va a vele, e a remi,*—*vn. remare.*—To row against the stream, *remare a ritroso,*—el, *s. stella, setone,*—er, *s. rematore, spalliere, portolatto,* —ing, *s. il remare*
Róyal, *a. reale, regale, da rè, nobile, magnifico,* — ist, *s. colui che tiene pel rè,*—ly, *ad. regalmente,*—ty, *s. realtà, dignità, reale,*—ties, *s. prerogative regali*
Rub, *s. intoppo, ostacolo, bottone, scherzo acuto.*—To give one a dry rub, *sbottonare alcuno,*—*va. stroppicciare, gratare,*—a horse down, *strofinare un cavallo,*—off a spot, *levare una macchia fregando.*—Things rub on bravely, *le cose vanno a seconda.*—I make shift to rub on, *m' ingegno di guadagnarmi il pane bel bello,*—one up, *dare un bottino ad uno,*—up one's memory, *rinfrescar la memoria di qualche cosa,*—

ber, *s. strofinacciolo*,—bing, *s. strofinamento*,—cloth *s. strofinaccio*,—brush, *s. spazzola fatta di setole di porco*
Rúbbish, *s. calcinaccio, stracci, cenci, robaccia, roba cattiva*
Rúbicund, *a. rosso, rosseggiante*
Rúbrick, *s. rubrica*
Rúby, *s. rubino*,—*a. rosso*
Ructátion, *s. rutto*
Rúdder, *s. timone*
Rúddiness, *s. color rosso*
Rúddle, *s. sinopia*
Rúddy, *a. rosso, rubicondo*
Rude, *a. rosso, grossolano, zotico, villano, rustico, incivile, scortese, grossolano, ignorante, malvagio, cattivo*, —ly, *ad. grossolanamente, incivilmente*,—ness, *s. rozzezza, rusticità, ignoranza, incivilità, furfanteria, bricconeria*
Rúdiments, *s. pl. rudimenti*.
Rue, *s. ruta*
Rue, *vn. pentirsi*.—You shall rue it, *vene pentirete*,—ful, *a. povero, miserabile, terribile*.—He looks ruefully, *ha una trista cera*
Ruff, *s. lattuga, gorgiera*, —*va. pigliare una carta col trionfo*
Rúffian. *s. un masnadiere, un assassino*.—*a. brutale. sanguinario*
Rúffle, *s. manichino*. — Laced ruffles, *manichini di merletto*,—*va. increspare, scompigliare, disordinare, disturbare, crucciare*, — ing, *s. il disturbare*
Rug, *s. coperta da letto con peli lunghi*,—ged, *a. rozzo, ruvido, severo, austero, rigido, zotico*, — ly, *ad. rozzamente*, — ness, *s. ruvidezza*
Rúin, *s. rovina, distruzione*,—*va. rovinare, ruinare*, —one's self, *va. rovinarsi*,—ed, *a. rovinato*, —ing, *s. il rovinare*, —ous, *a. rovinoso, cadevole, pericoloso*, —ly, *ad. rovinosamente, cattivamente scelleratamente*.—To bring one to ruin, *rovinare, perdere alcuno*.—To come to ruin, *rovinarsi*,—*s. pl. rovine*, — —of a good face, *i miseri avanzi di fallita beltà*
Rule, *s. regola, modello, esempio, norma, ordine, precetto*.—Carpenter's rule, *squadra*.—According to rule, *secondo le regole*, —*s. pl. regola, ordine, istituto, costume, usanza, comando, potere, autorità*,—*va. governare, tirar le linee col regolo, rigare, regolare, diriggere, guidare, dirizzare, dominare, signoreggiare domare, soggiogare, reprimere*. — Be ruled by me, *pigliate il mio consiglio*.—Ruler, *s. regolo, conduttore. governatore*.—Ruling, *s. il rigare*
Rum, *s. specie d' acquavite distillata dal zucchero*
Rumb, *s. quarto di vento*
Rúmble, *vn. rumbare, strepitare*, — ing, *s. rombo*,—of the bowels, *gorgogliamento di ventre*
Rúminant, *a. ruminante*
Rúminate, *vn. riconsiderare, ruminare*
Rúminating, Ruminátion, *s. il ruminare, il meditare*
Rúmmage, *va. cercare, mettere sottosopra*
Rúmmer, *s. pecchero, bicchiere pieno*
Rúmour, *s. rumore, grido*,—ed, *a. Ex.* 'tis rumoured abroad, *corre voce*,—*va. raccontare, narrare*
Rump, *s. piega, grinza*,—*va. increspare, raggrinzare*,—ed, *a. increspato. raggrinzato*
Rúmpling, *s. l'increspare*
Run, *s. una corsa*.—To take a run, *prendere una corsa*.—Good or ill run at play, *detta*, o *disdetta al giuoco*,—*vn. correre, scorrere, passare*,—before, *or* after, *correr avanti*, o *dietro*, —post, *correr la posta*, — with full speed, *correr velocemente*, — a hazard, *correr rischio*,—one through with a sword, *passar uno da banda a banda colla spada*,—the gauntlet, *passar per le bacchette*,—out, *vn. colare, gocciolare*.—His nose runs, *gli cola il naso*,—from, *uscire*,—with matter, *render marcia, far capo*.—The sore runs, *la piaga corre*,—against a post, *urtare contro un palo*,—one's head against the wall, *dar della testa in un muro*,—to one's help, *aver ricorso ad uno per aiuto*,—to seed, *semenzire*.—Her tongue runs perpetually, *ella parla incessantemente*.—Your tongue runs before your wit, *voi non pensate a quel che dite*,—away, *fuggire, scappare*. — I'll run with you for a wager, *scommetto che corrò meglio di voi*,—mad, *impazzire, diventar matto*. — It runs in their blood, *vien di razza*,—aground, *vn. dare in secco*,—for it, *fuggire, darla a gambe*.—That ever runs in my mind, *ciò mi corre sempre nell' animo*,—away with a thing, *portar via che che si sia*.—The horse ran away with him, *il cavallo lo portò via*,—back, *correr indietro*,—counter, *ripugnare*,—down a stag. *va. stracciare un cervo*, — one down, *sconcertare alcuno, convincere alcuno*, — a thing down, *vilipendere una corsa*,—down with blood, *vn. stillare di sangue*,—one's self into mischief, *esporsi a qualche pericolo*,—in debt, *indebitarsi*,—a pin into one, *pugnere uno con una spilla*,—on, *se-*

guitare, continuare.—If you run on at this rate, *se voi andate avanti nella medesima maniera di vivere,*—over a book, *trascorrer un libro,*—over one's work again, *rivedere un' opera.*—The river runs over the banks, *il fiume ha soverchiato le sponde,*—out into excess, *andare all' eccesso,*—one's self out of breath,—*correr fino a perder il fiato,*—out one's race, *finire la sua corsa,*—out of one's wits, *perder il senno,*—out in length, *stendersi in lunghezza,*—through, *passare di banda,*—up, *montare, sallire,*—upon, *gettarsi, lanciarsi sopra.*—All his discourse runs upon that, *tutto il suo discorso consiste in ciò*

Rúnaway, *s. disertore, fuggitivo*

Rúndle, *s. globo*

Rúndlet, *s. piuolo d'una scala, bariletto*

Rúnner, *s. corridore,*—of a mill, *la mola da sopra del mulino*

Rúnnet, *s. gaglio, coagulo*

Rúnning, *s. corrimento, il correre,*—of the reins, *gonorrea,*—of the nose, *cimurro,*—place, *carriera, corso,*—footman, *un lacchè,*—water, *acqua corrente,*—knot, *cappio, nodo scorsoio,*—sore, *una piaga che cola,*—title, *il titolo che si mette in cima ad ogni facciata d'un libro*

Runt, *s. una vacca di Scozia.*—An old runt, *vecchiaccia*

Rúptory, *s. rottorio, canterio*

Rúpture, *rottura, crepatura*

Rúral, *a. rustico, campestre*

Rush, *s. giunco.*—It is not worth a rush, *non vale un frullo.*—I would not give a rush for it, *non ne' darei un fico*

Rush, *vn. lanciarsi,*—in, *entrare improvisamente,*—in upon one, *sorprendere alcuno,*—ing, *s. il lanciarsi*

Rúshy, *a. giuncoso*

Rusk, *s. biscotto*

Rússet, *a. rossetto*

Rússeting, *s. melaruggine*

Rust, *s. ruggine,*—*vn. irrugginire*

Rústic, *a. rustico, rozzo,*—ally, *ad. rusticamente,*—ate, *va. rendere rustico, o zotico come un contadino,*—ity, *s. rusticità, rustichezza*

Rústiness, *s. ruggine, rancidezza*

Rústle, *vn. cigolare,*—ing, *s. strepito, romore*

Rústy, *a. rugginente, rugginoso.*—To grow rusty, *irrugginire*

Rut, *s. frega, rotaia, ruotola,*—*vn. andare in frega,*—ting time, *s. frega*

Rúthful, *a. misericordioso, compassionevole, miserabile,*—ly, *ad. miserabilmente,*—ness, *s. pietà, compassione*

Rúthless, *a. spietato, crudele*

Rye, *s. segale,*—bread, *pane di segale*

S

SABBATA'RIAN, *s. un rigido osservatore del sabato*

Sábbath, *s. sabato,*—day, *la Domenica*

Sabbátic,—al, *a. attenente al sabato*

Sábine, *s. Sabino*

Sáble, *s. la pelle del zibellino,*—*a. nero, bruno*

Sábre, *s. sciabla, scimitarra*

Sáccharine, *a. zuccherino, di zucchero*

Sacerdótal, *a. sacerdotale*

Sack, *s. sacco, saccheggio, spezie di vin dolce*—*va. saccheggiare, dare il sacco,*—up, *va. insaccare,*—but, *s. sambuca,*—cloth, *s. tela da far sacchi.*—ed, *a. saccheggiato,*—ing, *s. saccheggiamento, sacco*

Sácrament, *s. sacramento*

Sacraméntal, *a. sacramentale,*—ly, *ad. sacramentalmente*

Sacraméntarians, *s. sacramentari*

Sácred, *a. sacro, sacrato, inviolabile,*—ly, *ad. santamente,*—ness, *s. santità*

Sácrifice, *s. sacrificio,*—*va. & n. offerire, dedicare, consegrare, sacrificare, rinunziare,*—r, *sacrificatore*

Sacrificial, *a. di sacrificio*

Sácrificing, *s. il sacrificare*

Sácrilege, *s. sacrilegio,*—ious, *a. che commette sacrilegio,*—ly, *ad. sacrilegamente*

Sacristan, *s. sagrestano*

Sad, *a. mesto, malcontento, cattivo, tristo, infelice, vile,*—news, *rie novelle*—A sad mischance, *una gran disgrazia*

Sádden, *vn. parer tristo,*—*va. affliggere, render mesto*

Sáddle, *s. sella,*—bow, *arcione di sella,*—cloth, *gualdrappa.*—Pack-saddle, *un basto,*—backed, *sellato,*—*va. sellare, metter la sella*

Sáddler, *s. sellaio.*—Pack-saddler, *bastaio*

Sádducees, *s. pl. Sadducei*

Sádducism, *s. Veresia de' Sadducei*

Sádly, *ad. malamente, cattivamente,*—ness, *s. tristezza, affanno.*—In sober sadness, *seriamente*

Safe, *a. salvo, sicuro, felice.*—With a safe conscience, *in buona coscienza,*—man, *un uomo fidato.*—He is come home safe, *egli è arrivato salvamente,*—conduct, *un salvo condotto.*

—Your money will be safe in his hands, *il vostro danaro sarà sicuro nelle sue mani.*—God keep you safe, *Iddio vi conservi,*—*s. un stipo,*—guard, *s. salvaguardia, grembiale per conservare gli abiti.*—ly, *ad. salvamente, in buona coscienza,*—ty, *s. salvezza, sicurezza*
Sáffron, *s. zafferano.*—Saffron-gold, *oro fulminante*
Sagácious, *a. sagace, astuto, accorto*
Sagácity, *s. sagacità, perspicacia*
Ságe, *a. saggio, prudente,*—*s. un saggio, un uomo savio,*—(an herb), *salvia,*—ly, *ad. saggiamente,*—ness, *s. saviezza*
Sagittary, *a. sagittario*
Saic, kind of ship, *s. saica*
Sail, *s. vela.*—Set sail, *va. far vela.*—To be under sail, *esser alla vela, veleggiare.*—In a few days sail, *dopo pochi giorni di navigazione.*—A fleet of a hundred sail, *una flotta di cento vele,*—maker, *fattore di vele,*—yard, *s. antenna,*—along the coast, *costeggiare,*—back, *pigliar terra,*—ing, *s. veleggiamento, navigazione*
Sáilor, *s. marinaro, navigante, nautilio, (specie di pesce.)*—Good sailor, *un buon veleggiatore*
Sáinfoin, *s. trifoglio*
Saint, *s. un santo, una santa.*—Peter, *san Pietro.*—Anne, *santa Anna.*—Anthony's fire, *volatica,*—*va. cammazzare, far il santo,*—ed, *santo, sacro,*—ly, *ad. santamente,*—ship, *s. santità*
Sake, *s. amore, causa.*—For God's sake, *per l'amor di Dio.*—For my sake, *per l'amor mio.*—He is my namesake, *egli porta il mio nome*
Sáker, *s. sagro, falcone*
Salácious, *a. lascivo, salace*
Salácity, *s. calore, lascivia*
Salad, *s. celata, insalata,*—oil, *olio d'oliva*
Salamánder, *s. salamandra*
Sálary, *s. salario, stipendio*
Sale, *s. vendita.*—To expose any thing to sale, *mettere in vendita,*—able, *a. vendibile,*—sman, *s. venditore di abiti fatti*
Sálic, or Sálique, *a. Salico*
Sálient, *a. che salta; palpitante*
Saline, *a. salso, salmastro*
Salívous, *a. appartenente alla sciliva*
Salívate, *vn. mandar fuora molta sciliva dalla bocca*
Salivátion, *s. salivazione*
Sállow, *a. pallido, smorto,*—tree, *salcio, salce,*—ness, *s. pallidezza*
Sálly, *s. sortita, furia, bollore*
Sálly, Sally forth, *va sortire*
Salmagúndy, *s. manicaretto di più vivande riscaldate*
Sálmon, *s. salmone,*—trout, *s. sorta di trotta*
Salóon, *s. salone*
Salt, *s. sale,*—*a. salato,*—house, *salina,*—spring, *una sorgente d'acqua salmastra,*—*va. salare,*—er, *s. uno che vende del sale,*—ing, *s. il salare,*—ish, *a. alquanto salato,*—less, *a. che non ha gusto veruno di sale,*—petre, *s. salnitro,*—cellar, *saliera,*—box, *cassa dove si conserva il sale.*—Bay salt, *sale, bigio*
Sálvage, *s. il salvare; guiderdone concesso per aver ricuperato robe naufragate*
Salvátion, *s. salvazione, salute*
Salúbrious, *a. salubre, sano*
Salúbrity, *s. salubrità*
Salve, *s. unguento.*—Salver, *s. sottocoppa*
Sálving, *s. il salvare*
Sálvo, *s. eccesione, scusa*
Sálutary, *a. salutare*
Salutátion, *s. saluto*
Salúte, *s. saluto, riverenza, un bacio,*—*va. salutare, baciare,*—er, *s. quello che saluta,*—ing, *s. il salutare*
Same, *a. medesimo, stesso*
Sameness, *s. medesimezza*
Sámphire, *s. finocchio marino*
Sámple, *s. esemplare*
Sámpler, *s. mostra*
Sánative, *a. sanativo*
Sanctification, *s. sanctificazione*
Sánctified, *a. santificato*
Sánctifier, *s. santificatore*
Sánctify, *va. santificare, far santo,*—ing, *s. santificazione*
Sanctimónious, *a. santo*
Sánctimony, *s. santimonia, santità*
Sánction, *s. ordine, decreto, sanzione, confermazione, ratificazione*
Sánctity, *s. santità*
Sánctuary, *s. santuario, chiesa, asilo, refugio*
Sand, *s. arena, rena,*—box, *s. polverino,*—pit,—bed, *cava da sabbione,*—blind, *a. che ha diffetto negli occhi*
Sándal, *s. sandalo.*—Sandal-maker, *s. uno che fà gli sandali*
Sándarack, *s. sandaraca, gomma di ginepro*
Sandever, *s. fondiglio di verro*
Sándy, *a. sabbioso, arenoso, rosso*
Sánguinary, *a. sanguinolente*
Sánguine, *a. sanguigno, che abbonda di motto sangue, ardente, ardito.*—He is always too sanguine,—*sempre si picca troppo*
Sanguinolent, *a. sanguinolente, crudele*
Sánity, *s. sanità*
Sap, *s. succhio, sugo, umore, la buccia delle piante,*—*va. zappare, rovinare un muro*
Sápphire, *s. zaffro*
Sapid, *a. giudizioso, gustoso*
Sapídity, Sápidness, *s. giudizio, senno, gusto*
Sapience, *s. sapienza*

Sáplent, *a. savio, sapiente*
Sapless, *a. senza succhio, vecchio, secco*
Sapling, *s. arbuscello*
Sappy, *a. pieno di succhio*
Saraband, *s. sarabanda*
Sarcasm, *s. sarcasmo*
Sarcastic, —al, *a. satirico*,—ly, *ad. in maniera pungente*
Sárcle, *va. sarchiare*
Sarcling, *s. sarchiagione*
Sarcótic, *a. sarcotico*
Sardine, *s. sardina*
Sardónic láughter, *cachinno*
Sardónyx, *s. sardonico*
Sársaparilla, *s. salsapariglia*
Sársenet, *s. taffetà*
Sash, *s. cinto di seta*,—window, *finestra che scorre in sù e in giù*
Sássafras, *sassafrasso*
Sat, *V.* Sit, *sedere*
Sátan, *s. Satana, il diavolo*
Satánic, al, *a. diabolico*
Sátchel, *s. sacca, sacchetto*
Sate, *va. satollare*
Sáted, *a. satollo, sazio*
Satellite, *s. satellite*
Sátiate, *va. satollare, saziare*, —ing, *s. saziamento*
Satiety, *s. satolezza, sazietà*
Sátire, *s. satira*
Satiric, —al, *a. satirico, mordace*
Satírically, *ad. satiricamente*
Sátirist, *s. scrittore di satire*
Sátirize, *va. & n. scrivere satire*
Satisfaction, *s. soddisfazione, contenta, ragione, ristaurazione*
Satisfactorily, *ad. d'una maniera soddisfacente*
Satisfactory, *a. soddisfacente*
Sátisfy, *va. soddisfare, saziare, contentare, convincere, mostrare.*—I am not satisfied with him, *non sono contento di lui*,—ing, *s. il soddisfare*
Sátrap, *s. satrappo*
Sáttin, *s. raso, spezie di drappo liscio*
Sáturate, *va. satollare, saziare*
Sáturday, *s. Sabato*
Satúrity, *s. satollezza, sazietà*
Sáturn, *s. Saturno, piombo*
Satúrnals, *s. pl. saturnali*
Satúrnian, Sáturnine, *a. saturnino, tristo, mesto*
Sávage, *a. salvatico, fiero, crudele*,—*s. pl. popoli salvatici*,—ly, *ad. salvaticamente*, —ness, *s. ferocia, crudeltà*
Sauce, *s. salsa*,—pan, *s. un padellino*, —box, *s. un impertinente.*—I'll serve him the same sauce, *gli renderò pan per foccaccia*
Sáucer, *s. piatello*
Sáucily, *ad. sfacciatamente, de arogantemente*
Sáuciness, *s. impudenza*
Saucy, *a. sfacciato, sfrontato*
Save, *ad. salvo, eccettuato*,— *va. salvare, conservare, riserbare, riservare, risparmiare, sparagnare.*—That will save me charges, *questo mi risparmierà della spesa.*—I'll save you that trouble, *voglio essentarvi da questo incommodo.*—God save the king, *viva il re.*—God save him, *Iddio lo conservi.*—To save time, *per non perder tempo*
Sáveall, *s. ordigno sul quale si posa la candela quando viene a finire*
Sávine, *s. savina*
Sáving, *s. salvamento, eccezione*,—*a. economo, parco.*—To be saving, *vn. usar economia*, —ly, *ad. frugalmente*,—ness, *s. frugalità, parcità*
Sáviour, *s. salvatore liberatore*
Sáunter about, *vn. batter le strade, vagare*
Sávour, *s. sapore, gusto, odore*,—*va. saporare, assaggiare, sentire*,—*vn. aver qualche gusto*,—ily, *ad. saporitamente*,—y, *a. saporito*
Savóy, *s. cappuccio*
Sáusage, *s. salsiccia, mortadella*
Saw, *s. sega.*—Handsaw, *s. seghetta*,—dust, *s. segatura*,—fish, *s. spada*
Saw, *V.* See, *vedere*
Saw, *va. segare*,—ing, *s. segamento*,—yer, *s. segatore*
Sáxifrage, *s. sassifragia*
Say, *s. saia*
Say, *va. dire, favellare.*—What do you say? *che dite?*—That is to say, *cioè.*—They say, *si dice*,—ing, *s. dicimento.*—Common saying, *un detto commune.*—True saying, *una verità*
Scab, *s. scabbia, rogna, croste di piaga*,—bed, *a. scabbioso, rognoso*—by, *a. scabbioso*,—rous, *a. scabro, scabroso*
Scábbard, *s. fodero*
Scábious, *s. scabbioso*, —(a flower) *scabbiosa*
Scáffold, *s. palco*,—ing, *s, struttura di palchi*
Scaláde, *s. scalata, scalamento*
Scald, *va. scottare con liquore caldo*, —ing, *s. scottatura*
Scale, *s. scaglia di pesce*,—of a map, *la scala d'una carta*,—of iron, *scaglie di ferro*,—of a balance, *il guscio della bilancia.*—Pair of scales, *bilancie*, —a fish, *va. scagliare i pesci*,—the walls of a town, *scalare le mura d'una città*, —ne, *a. scaleno*, —ing, *s. lo scalare*,—ing ladders, *scala da scalar le mura*
Scall, *s. tigna, lepra*,—ed, *a. tignoso.*—Scald-head, *s. testa tignosa*
Scállion, *s. scalogno*
Scállop, *s. sorta di pesce*
Scalp, *s. pericranio*,—*va. sfregiare*,—er,—ing-iron, *s. gammautte*

Scály, *a. squamoso, scaglioso*
Scámble, *va. rapire dopo aspra contesa, storpiare*
Scámbler, *s. uno sfacciato leccapiatti*
Scámbling, *s. dissipamento*, —ly, *ad. sfacciatamente*
Scammony, *s. scamonea*
Scámper, *vn. fuggir via, scampare*
Scan, *va. esaminare, ponderare, scandare*
Scándal, *s. scandalo, vergogna, infamia*, —*va. scandalezzare, diffamare*,—ize, *va. dare scandalo, offendere*,—ing, *s. lo scandalezzare*, —ous, *a. scandaloso, infame, diffamatorio, che apporta scandalo*,—ly, *ad. scandalosamente*
Scánning, *s. lo scandere un verso*
Scant, *a. raro, scarzo*,—iness, *s. scarsezza, scarsità*, —ling, *s. grandezza, misura, un pezzetto*, —ly, *ad. scarsamente* [*stretto*
Scánty, *a. scarso, che manca, troppo*
Scape, *s. fuga*,—*vn. evitare, fuggire*
Scápular, *s. scapolare* [*catrice*
Scar, *s. cicatrice*,—*vn. formarsi in ci-*
Scáramouch, *s. scaramuccia*
Scarce, *a. scarso, raro*,—ly. *ad. appena*, —ness, —ity, *s. scarsezza, scarsità*
Scare, *va. atterrire*, —away, *va. spaventare*,—crow, *s. spaventacchio*
Scared, *a. atterrito*.—To have a scared countenance, *aver gli occhi stralunati*
Scarf, *s. ciarpa*, —skin, *l' epidermide*, —*va. commettere, congegnare*
Scarification, *s. scarificazione*
Scárify, *va. scarificare, scarnare*,—ing, *s. scarificazione*
Scárlet, *s. scarlattino*,—*a. scarlatto*,—robe, *una vesta di scarlatto*,—oak, *s. elce, leccio*
Scarp, *s. scarpa*
Scate, *s. specie di pesce*, —*vn. sdrucciolare sopra il ghiaccio*
Scates, *s. zoccoli da sdrucciolare*
Scath, *va. struggere*,—*s. male, danno*, —ful, *a. dannoso*
Scátter, *va. sparpagliare, spargere*, —ing, *s. spargimento*,—ingly, *ad. spartamente*
Scávenger, *s. paladino*
Scene, *s. scena, teatro*,—ry, *s. scenario*
Scénic, *a. scenico, di scena*
Scenográphic, *a. scenografico*
Scenográphy, *a. scenografia*
Scent, *s. odorato facoltà di fiutare, odore, sentore*, —*va. dar buona, o cattivo odore, profumare, annasare, odorare, fiutare*
Scépter, *s. scettro*,—bearer, *che porta lo scettro*
Scéptical, *a. scettico*
Scépticism, *s. precetti de scettici*
Scéptics, *s. scettici*
Scéptic, *a. scettico*
Schédule, *s. cartuccia, cedola*
Scheme, *s. piano, modello*
Schémer, *s. macchinatore*
Schiff, *s. schifo, paliscalmo*
Schírrus, *s. scirro*
Schism, *s. scisma*, —atio, —atical, *a. scismatico*,—ly, *ad. da scismatico*
Schólar *s. uno scolare, un uomo dotto*. —Bred a scholar, *allevato nelle belle lettere*.—General scholar, *versato in tutte le scienze*,—like, —*ad. da scholare*, — ship, *s. la qualità d'uno scolare, dottrina, scienza*
Scholástic, —al, *a. scolastico*, — ally *ad. da scolastico*
Schóliast, *s. un commentatore*
Schólium, *s. breve esposizione*
School, *s. scuola*, — master, *s. un maestro di scuola*,—boy, *s. uno scolare*,—fellow, *un condiscepolo*, — *va. riprendere, censurare, istruire*, —ing, *s. la paga che si da al maestro di scuola*.—To keep a school, *tenere scuola*.—Grammar-school, *una scuola Latina*. — Fencing-school, *una scuola di scherma*.—Dancing-school, *una scuola di ballo*
Sciática, *s. sciatica*
Sciátic, *a. sciatico*
Science, *s. scienza, dottrina, arte liberale*
Scientifical, *a. scientifico*
Scimitar, *s. scimitarra*
Scintillate, *va. scintillare*,—ation, *s. scintillazione*
Sciolist, *s. un saccentino*
Scion, *s. ramicello*
Scoff, *s. burla*,—at one, *vn. burlare alcuno*,—er, *s. derisore, beffatore*
Scóffing, *s. burla, beffa*
Scold, *s. una garritrice*,—*vn. brontolare, borbottare*,—ing, *s. contesa, contendimento*,—ing man, *un garritore*, — ing woman, *una contendi-* [*trice*
Scóllop, *s. pentoncolo*
Scolopéndra, *s. spezie di pesce*
Sconce, *s. un forte, certo sostegno quasi braccio*,—*va. fare ammenda per aver commesso qualche offesa*
Scoop, **Scóoper**, *s. attignitoio*
Scope, *s. scopo, disegno*.—To have free scope, *aver libertà di fare che che si sia*
Scorbútical, *a. di scorbuto*
Scorch, *va. riardere, scottare*,—ing, *s. adustione*
Scórdium, *s. scordio*
Score, *s. conto, scotto, rispetto, taglia, venti, ventina*.—Fourscore, *ottanta*. — Sixscore, *cento venti*. — Threescore, *sessanta*.—On the score of friendship, *in risguardo della vostra amicizia*.—Score, *va. mette in*

conto,—a writing, *lineare una scrittura*, —out, *scancellare*
Scorn, *s. disprezzo, sdegno*,—*va. dispregiare, sdegnare*.—I scorn it, *io non son tale da far ciò*.—I scorn your words, *mi beffo di quel che dite*
Scórner, *s. dispregiatore*
Scórnful, *a. sdegnoso*, —ly, *ad. dispregevolmente*
Scórning, *s. dispregiamento*
Scórpion, *s. scorpio, pesce di mare, uno de' dodici segni celesti*,—grass, *s. nome d'erba*
Scot, *s. parte, porzione*.-Pay scot and lot, *pagare i diritti della parrocchia*.— Scot free, *franco, che non paga niente, impunito*
Scotch, *s. picciol taglio*, —*va. tagliare*, —collops *s. bracciuola di carne di vitella fritta*
Scótomy, *s. scotomia*
Scóundrel, *s. un gaglioffo, un briccone*
Scour, *va. forbire, nettare*, —the seas, *corseggiare*,—away, *vn. svignare*,—about, *vagabondare*,—er, *s. che forbisce, che netta un cavamacchie, un vagabondo, uno scioperato* [*renza*
Scóuring, *s. il forbire, uscita, soccor-*
Scourge, *s. sferza, flagello*, —*va. sferzare, punire, gastigare*
Scout, *s. corridore*.— To send out scouts, *mandare corridori a far la scoperta*.—Scouts, *s. vedette*
Scout, *s. sorte di naviglio veloce per andar a vela* [*strade*
Scout, Scout about, *va. battere le*
Scowl, *vn. fare il grugno*,—*s. cipiglio*
Scrabble, *va. graffiare, tastare, brancolare*
Scrag, *s. uno scheletro*,—end of a neck, *la scamatura del collo*,—gily, (*Ex.* he looks scraggily) *ad. pare molto magro*,—gy, *a. sparuto, molto magro*
Scrámble, —ing, *s. sorta di giuoco che si fà col gettar alcuna cosa in mezzo ad un gruppo di ragazzi*, —*vn. ciuffare, aggruppare, rampicare*
Scranch, *va. schiacciare, rompere co' denti*,—ing, *s. il schiacciare*
Scrap, *s. rimasuglio, avanzaticcio*
Scrape, *va. raschiare, grattare*,—*s. bertovello, nassa*.—He is in a scrape, *egli è nella rete*,—up, *accumulare a poco a poco*,—a blot, *cancellare*
Scráper, *s. raschiatoio, un cattivo suonator di violino, istrumento da raschiare*
Scráping, *s. raschiatura, la materia che si leva in raschiando*
Scratch, *s. sgraffio*.—Scrátches, *s. malattia che viene ai cavalli*
Scratch, *va. grattare*, — one's self, *grattarsi, graffiare la pelle coll' unghie*, —out one's eyes, *cavar gli occhi ad uno*,—out writing, *cancellar una scrittura*,—ing, *s. il grattare*
Scrawl, *va. scarabocchiare*, —*s. cattiva mano*, —ing, *s. scarabocchie*,-er, *s. scrittoraccio* [*mento*
Screak, *vn. cigolare*, —ing, *s. cigola-*
Scream, Scream out, *vn. gridare, strillare*, —ing, *s. strido, stridore*
Screech, *vn. squittire*,—owl, *s. civetta*
Screek, Screek out, *vn. gridare*
Screeking, *s. stridore*
Screen, *s. un parafuoco, vaglio*.— Folding-screen, *s. un paravento*,— *va. spalleggiare, proteggere, vagliare*
Screw, *s. vite*.—Córkscrew, *s. rampino da cavar il sughero alle bottiglie*
Screw, Screw in, *va. fare entrare girando*, —up, *va. strignere*
Scribble, *vn. scarabocchiare*, —er, *s. un cattivo autore*, —ing, *s. lo scarabocchiare*
Scribe, *s. scriba, scrivano*
Scrip, *s. bisaccia, sacco, un pezzetto* [*di carta*
Scriptural, *a. scritturale*
Scripture, *s. la scrittura*
Scripturists, *s. quelli che mettono ogni loro credenza solamente nella scrit-*
Scrivener, *s. scrivano* [*tura*
Scroll, *s. un ruolo di pergamena*
Scrófula, *s. scrofula*
Scrótum, *s. scrolo*
Scrub, *s. una scopa, un cionno, un uomo di niente*,—*va. strofinare*
Scrúbbed, Scrúbby, *a. scabbioso, tig-*
Scrúbber, *s. raspa* [*noso*
Scrúple, *s. scrupolo, scrupulo, dubbio*,—*va. fare scrupulo*
Scrúpulous, *a. scrupoloso*, —ness, *s. umore scrupoloso*, —ly, *ad. scrupolosamente*.—You are too scrupulous, *ella è da vero troppo severa*
Scrútinize, *va. investigare diligentemente, esaminare, censurare il portamento d'uno*
Scrútiny, *s. scrutinio, squittino*
Scrútoire, *s. scrittoio*
Scud, *s. rovescio, scrosio*, —away, *vn. svignare*, —along, *affrettarsi*
Scúffle, *s. zuffa, riotta*,—*vn. contrastare*.—We have nothing to scuffle for, *noi non abbiamo che spartire insieme*.
Sculk, *vn. celarsi, codiare alcuno*, — —er, *s. colui che si cela*, —ing, *s. il celarsi*, —ing-hole, *nascondiglio*
Scull, *s. cranio, osso del capo*,—cap, *s. cuffia di tela*
Scull *s. picciol remo*, —er, *s. battello con un barcaiuolo solo, un barcaiuolo solo con un battello*,—ery, *s. lavatoio* [*guattera di cucina*
Scúllion, *s. guattero di cucina, una*
Scúlptor, *s. scultore*

Scúlpture, *s. scultura, la cosa scolpita*
Scum, *s. schiuma*, —of the people, *la feccia del popolo*.—Full of scum, *a. schiumoso* [*schiuma*
Scum, *va. schiumare, tor via la*
Scúmmer, *s. una mestola*
Scurf, *s. tigna*,—of a wound, *scabbia*.
Scúrfy, *a. tignoso* [—iness, *s. tigna*
Scurrility, Scúrrilousness, *s. scurrilità*
Scúrrilous, *a. buffonesco, ingiurioso*
Scúrvily, *ad. malamente*
Scúrviness, *s. malignità*
Scúrvy, *a. cattivo, fello*,—fellow, *un fellone*, —*s. scorbuto*, —grass, *cocle-*
Scut, *s. coda* [*aria, gramigna*
Scútcheon, *s. scudo, la toppa d'una serratura, scudicciuolo, la chiave, o la pietra che è nel centro d'un edifizio* [*lino*
Scúttle, *s. paniera, tramoggia di mu-*
Scúttle here and there, *va. andar quà*
Scythe, *s. falce* [*e là*
Sea, *s. il mare*,—water, *acqua marina*.—To get sea-room, *correre al largo*.—Main sea, *alto mare*,—captain, *capitano di naviglio*,—fight, *combattimento navale*, — man, *un marinaio*,—coast, *la costa del mare*, —side, *il lido del mare*.—Narrow sea, *uno stretto*,—port, *s. porto di mare*,—chart, *s. carta di navigare*, —voyage, *viaggio per mare*,—mark, *segno in vicinanza degli scogli, per farne conoscer il rischio da' naviganti*,—green, *a. verdazzuro*, —gull, *s. gabbiano, mugnaio*,—weed, *s. alga, aliga*,—mew, *s. mugnaio*.—Billows of the sea, *cavalloni di mare*.—Go to sea, *andar sul mare*. Put out to sea, *mettere a mare*.—By sea and land, *per mare e per terra*. —Great sea, *una burrasca*
Seal, *s. sigillo, suggello*.—Under-hand and seal, *sottoscritto e sigillato*
Seal, *s. vitello marino*,—ring, *s. anello con un sigillo scolpito*, —*va. sigillare*, —er, *s. colui che pone il suggello*, —ing, *s. il sigillare*
Seam, *s. cucitura, cicatrice, saime, lardo*,—of corn, *otto staia di grano*, —of glass, *cento venti libbre di vetro*, —less, *a. senza cuciture*,—ster, *s. cucitore di panni lini*, —stress, *s. cucitrice*
Sean, *s. sagena, spezie di pesce che si pesca olla sagena*
Sear, *va. arrossare con ferro rovente*
Searce, *s. staccio*, —*va. abburattare, stacciare*
Search, *s. inchiesta*, —*va. cercare, visitare*, —a wound, *tentare una ferita*, —into, *inchiedere*, — out, *inchiedere, esaminare*, — er, *s. visitatore*, —ing, *s. cerca*
Sear-cloth, *s. cerotto*
Séason, *s. stagione, tempo opportuno*. In season, *s. di stagione*, —*va. condire*, —able, *a. che è di stagione, comodo, opportuno*,—ness, *s. qualità di quel che è di stagione, stagione, tempo opportuno*, —ly, *opportunamente*, —ed cask, *una botte stagionata*, —ed timber, *legname secco*,— —er, *s. quello che stagiona*, —ing, *s. stagionamento*
Seat, *s. seggio, sedia, scena, teatro*.—Fine seat, *una bella villa*.—Judgment-seat, *un tribunale*, — *va. situare, posare, stabilire*, — one's self, *stabilirsi*
Séaward, *ad. verso il mare*
Sécant, *s. secante*
Secéssion, *s. l'andare da parte, separazione*
Seclúde, *va. escludere*
Seclúding, Seclúsion, *s. esclusione*
Sécond, *a. secondo*, —hand suit, *un abito usato*.—A second Cicero, *un altro Cicerone*,—*s. un difensore, la sessantesima parte d'un minuto*,— *va. secondare, aiutare*, —ly, *ad. secondamente*
Sécresy, *s. segretezza*
Sécret, *a. segreto, privato, che sa tacersi*, —*s. cosa occulta, segreto*.—To tell one a secret, *confidare un segreto ad uno*.—In secret, *ad. segretamente*
Sécret, *s. ricetta*
Secréte, *va. nascondere, celare*
Secréting, *s. nascondimento*
Sécretary, *s. segretario*, —'s office, *segreteria*,—ship, *ufficio di segretario*
Sécretly, *ad. segretamente*
Sécretness, *s. segretezza*
Sect, *s. setta*
Sectárian, *s. di setta*
Séctary, *s. settario*
Séction, *s. sezione, divisione*
Séctor, *s. compasso di proporzione settore*
Sécular, *a. secolare, temporale*
Seculárity, *s. lo stato di persona secolare*
Secularizátion, *s. secolarizzazione*
Sécularize, *va. secolarizzare*
Sécularly, *ad. mondanamente*
Sécundary, *a. secondario*
Sécundine, *s. secondine*
Secúre, *a. sicuro, salvo, ardito, certo*, —*va. salvare, mettere in sicuro*, — one's self, *salvarsi*,—one, *arrestare, alcuno*, —ly, *ad. sicuramente, in piena sicurezza*,—ing, *s. il salvare*
Secúrity, *s. sicurezza, sicurtà, malleveria, lontananza da ogni pericolo, fiducia, baldanza*
Sedán, *s. sedia*

Sedáte. *s. sedato, quieto, tranquillo,* —ness, *s. tranquillità*
Sédentary, *a sedentario*
Sedge, *s. spezie d'erba*
Sédiment, *s. fondigliulo*
Sedition, *s. sedizione, tumulto*
Seditious, *a. sedizioso, riottoso,* —ly, *ad. sediziosamente*
Sedúce, *va. sedurre, sobillare, corrompere.*—To suffer one's self to be seduced, *lasciarsi sedurre,* —er, *s. seduttore,* —ing, Seduction, *s. seduzione*
Sedúlity, *s. accuratezza, diligenza, cura*
Sédulous, *a. assiduo, diligente,* —ly, *ad. diligentemente*
See, *(ex.* Bishop's see), *sedia episcopale*
See, *va. vedere, comprender coll' occhio, domandare, conoscere, avvertire.*—I do not see him, *non lo vedo.* —He sees nobody, *non ammette nessuno.*—To go to see, *andare a vedere.*—See what he wants, *domandategli quel che vuole* —See that all be ready, *sia vostra cura che il tutto sia in ordine.*—I'll see you home, *vi condurrò a casa.*—I'll see you paid, *vi farò pagare.*—Let one see, *mostrare*
Seed, *s. seme, semenza, sperma, cagione,* —time, *sementa,* —plot, *semenzaio,* —man, *mercante di semi,* —*vn. tallire, fare il tallo,* —ing, *s. il tallire,* —y, *a. pieno di semenza*
Séeing, *s. il vedere,* —is believing, *quando la cosa si vede, si crede.* —The thing is not worth seeing, *non è cosa degna d'esser veduta.*—The sense of seeing, *la vista, il vedere.*—Seeing, *and* Seeing that, *conj. poichè, mentre che*
Seek, *or* Seek for, *va. cercare,*—one's help, *domandar soccorso,* —one's ruin, *macchinare l' altrui rovina,* —out, *andar cercando, braccare,*—after, *informarsi,*—after an office, *cercare un impiego.*—I am further to seek than I was, *mi trovo più angustiato di prima,*—er, *s. cercatore,* —ing, *s. cerca, cercamento*
Seel, *va. barcollare*
Seem, *vn. parere, sembrare.*—That seems reasonable, *questo pare ragionevole.*—It seems, *v. imp. pare.* —It seems to me, *mi pare*
Séeming, *a. apparente,*—ly, *ad. apparentemente*
Séemliness, *s. decenza*
Séemly, *a. decente, convenevole*
Seen, *a. veduto*
Seer, *s. profeta*
Séesaw, *s. altalena,—bilicarsi*
Seeth, *vn. bollire, lessare,*—ing, *s. bollimento,* —ing pot, *s. pignatta*
Ségment, *s. fetta, pezzo*
Ségnity, *s. infingardia, infingardaggine*
Ségregate, *va. disceverare, segregare,* —*vn. disceverarsi, separarsi,*—tion, *s. segregazione*
Seignioral, *a. sovrano, independente*
Séignior, *s. signore,*—ity, *s. signoria,* —age, *s. signoraggio*
Séisin, *s. possessione*
Séizable, *a. che si può afferrare*
Seize, *va. afferrare, tener per forza, staggire, sequestrare, usurpare, prender per forza, assalire, sorprendere,*—again, *riprendere*
Séizing, *s. l'afferrare, usurpamento*
Séizure, *s. staggine, sequestro*
Séldom, *ad. rado, di rado,*—ness, *s. radezza*
Seléct, *a. scelto,—va. scegliere, eleggere,*—ing, *s. scelta,*—or, *s. scegliitore*
Self, *pron. medesimo, stesso.*—Myself, *io medesimo.*—Thyself, *tu medesimo.* —Himself, *egli medesimo.*—Herself, *ella medesima.*—Ourselves, *noi medesimi.*—Yourselves, *voi medesimi.* —Themselves, *essi medesimi.* — I went thither by myself, *vi andai solo.*—One's self, *se stesso, se, si.*—To look to one's self, *badare a se.*—To clear one's self, *giustificarsi.*—To lay a thing by itself, *metter una cosa a parte.*—Self same, *desso, quello stesso.*—Self same day, *l'istesso giorno*
Self-concéit,—edness, *s. presunzione, vanità*
Self-concéited, *a. vanaglorioso*
Self-depéndent, *a. che non dipende da nessuno*
Self-denial, *or* Self-renunciation, *s. mortificazione*
Self-évident, *a. chiaro, manifesto*
Self-éxcellency, *eccellenza naturale*
Self-interest, *s. interesse proprio*
Self-love, *s. amor proprio*
Self-múrder, *s. omicidio nella sua persona propria,*—er, *s. omicida di se stesso*
Self-will, *s. ostinazione*
Self-wise, *a. presontuoso*
Sélfish, *a. proprio, interessato,* —man, *s. un tacagno,*—ness, *s. umore interessato*
Séllander, *s. giarda, giardone*
Sell, *va. vendere, spacciare*
Séller, *s. venditore*
Sélling, *s. vendimento*
Sélvage, *s. orlo,—va. orlare,*—ing, *s. orlatura*
Selves, *pl. of* Self, *stesso*
Sémblable, *a. simile,*—ly, *ad. similmente*
Sémblance, *s. apparenza*
Sémblant, *a. simile,*—*s. somiglianza, figura*
Sémblative, *a. acconcio, proprio*
Sémibreve, *s. semibreve*
Sémicircle, *s. semicircolo*

Sémicircular, *a. semicircolare*
Sémicolon, *s. punto e virgola*
Séminary, *s. seminario*
Sémiquaver, *s. mezzo trillo*
Sémitone, *s. mezzo tuono*
Sémivowel, *s. mezza vocale*
Sempitérnal, *a. sempiterno*
Sémpitérnity, *s. sempiternità*
Séns, *s. sena, erba medicinale*
Sénate, *or* Sénate-house, *s. senato, il senato*
Sénator, *s. senatore*,—ian, *a. senatorio*
Send, *va. mandare, inviare*,—a messenger, *spedire un messaggero*.—money, *rimetter del danaro*,—one word, *mandare a dire*,—back, *va. rimandare*, —in, *fare intrare*.—God send him health, *Iddio voglia che si conservi in buona salute*,—ing, *s. l'atto del mandare*
Séneschal, *s. siniscalco*
Sénile, *a. senile, vecchio*
Sé'nnight, *s. una settimana*. — This day se'nnight, *oggiotto*
Sénior, *a. anziano*,—ity, *s. anzianità*
Sensátion, *s. sensazione, senso*
Sense, *s. senso, sentimento, sapienza, opinione, affetto, passione, significato, giudizio*. — To speak good sense, *parlar giudiziosamente*
Sénseless, *a. che ha perduto l'uso de' sensi*, —ly, *ad. senza giudizio, pazzamente*,—ness, *s. stupidezza, assurdità*
Sensibility, *s. sensibilità*
Sénsible, *a. sensibile, doloroso, angoscioso, di gran giudizio*.—To be sensible of a thing, *esser persuaso di checchessia*.— I am sensible I have done amiss, *conosco che ho mal fatto*,—ness, *s. sensibilità, giudizio, cervello*,—ly, *ad. sensibilmente*
Sénsitive, *a. sensitivo*, —plant, *la sensitiva*
Sénsory, *s. l'organo del senso*
Sénsual, *a. sensuale, lascivo, carnale*, —ity, *s. sensualità*, —ly, *ad. sensualmente*
Sent, *part. of* Send, *mandare*
Séntence, *sentenza, motto breve, giudicamento*,—*va. dar sentenza*,—ing, *s. giudicamento*
Senténtious, *a. sentenzioso*,—ly, *ad. sentenziosamente*
Séntiment, *s. sentimento, opinione*
Séntinel, *or* Séntry, *s. sentinella*
Separability, *s. divisibilità*
Sépurable, *a. separabile*
Séparate, *a. separato, differente*,—*va. disgiugnere*,—*m. disgiugnersi*,—ly, *ad. separatamente*, —ness, *s. stato di separazione*,—ing, *or* Separation, *s. separazione*
Séparatist, *s. uno scismatico*
Séparator, *s. divisore*
Septángle, *s. settangolo*
Septángular, *a. che ha sette angoli*
Septémber, *s. Settembre*
Séptenary, *a. settenario*, — *s. sette anni di vita*
Septénnial, *a. settennio*
Septéntronial, *a. settentrionale*
Septuágenary, *a. settuagenario*
Septuagésimal, *a. di settuagesima*
Séptuagint, *s. la Bibbia, i settanta*
Sepúlchral, *ad. sepolcrale, di sepolcro*
Sépulchre, *s. sepulcro, avello*
Sépulture, *s. sepoltura*
Sequácious, *a. seguace*
Séquel, *s. sequela, serie, conseguenza*
Séquence, *s. seguenza*
Sequéster, *va. rinunciare ai beni del marito defunto, sequestrare, staggire*, —one's self from the world, *allontanarsi dal mondo*
Sequestrátion, *sequestrazione*
Sequestrator, *s. colui che è depositario delle cose sequestrate*
Sequéstering, *s. il sequestrare*
Seráglio, *s. serraglio*
Séraph, Séraphim, *serafino*
Seráphic, *a. serafic*
Sere, *a. secco, non più verde*
Serenáde, *serenata*, — *va. far una serenata*
Seréne, *a. sereno, chiaro, allegro*.—Most serene, *serenissimo*,—ly, *ad. con serenità*, —ness, Serenity, *s. chiarezza, serenità, tranquillità, calma, riposo*
Serge, *s. sargia*, —maker, *s. fabricante, di sargia*
Sérgeant, *s. sergente, birro*, —at law, *un avvocato*,—of the mace, *mazzieri*, —ship, *s. carica di sergente*, —ry, *s. sergenteria*.—Petty sergeantry, *s. piccola sergenteria*
Séries, *s. serie, seguenza*.—A series of misfortunes, *una serie di sventure*
Sérious, *a. serioso, grave, importante, sincero, franco, vero*.—Are you serious? *siete in sul serio?*—ly, *ad. con serietà, da vero*,—ness, *s. gravità*
Sérmon, *s. sermone, predica, orazione*,—*va. insegnare con severità*
Serósity, *s. sierosità*
Sérious, *a. sieroso*
Sérpent, *s. serpe, serpente, scorzone, razzo, serpentario*.—Little serpent, *serpentello*
Sérpentine, *a. serpentino, serpeggiante*,—*s. serpentino*
Sérvant, *s. un servo, un servidore*,—like, *da servitore*.—Maid servant, *una serva*.—To be servant to one, *servire una persona*.—Your servant, *servitor suo*
Serve, *va. servire, far servitù, ren-*

der servizio, far piacere, durare, usare, adoperare, tener luogo, far ufficio.—This will serve for an example, *questo servirà d'esempio.*—Serve one's self, *vn. approfitarsi.*—Do you serve me so? *in questa maniera mi trattate?*—You served him right, *voi avete fatto bene.*—I'll serve him in his kind, *gli renderò la pariglia,* —one a trick, *fare una burla ad uno.*—When occasion shall serve, *quando si presenterà l'occasione.*—The wind serves, *il vento è propizio.*—While the time serves, *mentre avete il tempo.*—That will not serve my turn, *questo non mi basta.*—Serve a warrant, *arrestare una per-*
Sérved, *a. servito* [*persona*
Sérvice, *s. servigio, servizio, beneficio, piacere, ufficio divino, messa.*—Remember my service to him, *fategli i miei baciamani.*—My father gives his service to you, *mio padre la riverisce.*—Hard service, *fatiga*
Sérvice, Sérvice-bérry, *s. sorba, frutto noto*
Sérvice at tennis, *s. mandata*
Sérviceable, *a. utile, comodo, che volentieri fa servizio,*—ness, *s. maniera officiosa, utilità, cortesia,*—ly, *ad. officiosamente*
Sérvile, *a. servile, basso,*—ly, *ad. servilmente,*—ness, —ity, *s. schiavitù*
Sérving, *s. il servire,*—man, *servidore, un povero studente nelle università Inglesi*
Sérvitude, *s. servitù, schiavitù*
Sesquiálter, —al, *a. sesquialtero, che contiene una volta e mezza più*
Sesquipédal, —ian, *a. sesquipedale*
Séssion, *s. sessione.*-Quarter-sessions, *assise che si tengono per giudicare cause civili e criminali.*—Sessions-hall, *s. corte di giustizia*
Sestérce, *s. sesterzio*
Set, *a. messo,*—meal, *pasto regolato,* —price, *prezzo stabilito,* — hour, *ora fissa,*—form of prayers, *formula di preghiere,* — visit, *visita formale,* — speech, *discorso studiato.* —Well-set body, *un corpo ben complesso,*—battle, *battaglia schierata,* —on purpose, *a posta, a bella posta*
Set, *s. ferma, partita di giuoco, guernimento,* —of silver plate, *un apparato d'argenteria,* — of trees, *un filare d'alberi,*—of teeth, *dentatura,* —of coach horses, *un tiro di cavalli da carozza,*—of men, *una banda di persone*
Set, *va. mettere, porre, tramontare.* —a thing before one, *mettere che che sia avanti agli occhi ad uno,*—free, *mettere in libertà,* —down, *mettere in iscritto,* — on shore, *mettere a terra,* —a thing on foot, *mettere una cosa in piedi,* —a house on fire, *incendiare una casa,*—to sale, *esporre in pendità,*—your heart at rest, *quietatevi,* —aside, *mettere da parte,* —sail, *spiegar le vele,* —a stone in gold, *legare una pietra preziosa in oro,* — a page, *comporre una pagina,* — a song to music, *mettere una canzona in musica,* — a price upon a thing, *mettere il prezzo ad una cosa,* — a time, *determinare il tempo,* —a going, *far muovere,* —about a thing, *mettersi a fare una cosa,*—against one, *opporsi ad alcuno,* —forth, *esporre, rappresentare.* —at defiance, *sfidare,* —one's self forward, *avanzarsi,* — off, *abbellire, far bello,*—one on, *animare alcuno,* —up, *ergere, innalzare,*—up a shop, *aprir bottega,*—up for, *spacciarsi, farsi,* —one's heart upon a thing, *applicarsi a che che sia,* — out, *va. mettere a parte, ornare, parare, partire, andarsene*
Settée, *s. canapè*
Sétter, *s. can da ferma*
Sétting, *s. il mettere,*—stick, *s. regolo, strumento di stampatore*
Séttle, *va. stabilire, fermare, regolare, ordinare,*—one's abode somewhere, *accasarsi in qualche luogo,* —one's mind, *quietare la sua mente,* —one's spirits, *acchetarsi,*—an account, *saldare un conto,*—a pension upon one, *assegnare una pensione ad uno,*—*vn. rassetarsi,*—to the bottom, *andare a fondo.*—The weather settles, *il tempo si mette al bello*
Séttledness, *s. stabilità*
Séttlement, *s. fondigliuolo di qualche liquore, stabilimento, entrata fissa, assegnamento.*—He has a settlement of, *egli ha un assegnazione di*
Séven, *a. sette,*—fold, *a. doppio sette volte,*—*ad. sette doppi,*—score, *a. sette volte venti,*—teen, *a. diciassette,*—teenth, *a. diciassettesimo,* —Séventh, *a. settimo,*—ly, *in settimo luogo.*—Seventieth, *a. settantesimo*
Séventy, *a. settanta*
Séver, *va. severare*
Séveral, *a. molti, diversi,*—persons, *diverse persone,*—ly, *ad. separatamente*
Séverance, *s. separazione*
Sevére, *a. severo, crudele, rigido, austero, grave,* —ly, *ad. severamente,*—ity, *s. severità,*—of life, *austerità di vita*
Sew, *va. cucire, seccare uno stagno*
Séwer, *s. un trinciante, fogna, condotto sotterraneo* [*colino*
Sex, *s. sesso.*—Male sex, *il sesso mas-*

Sexagésima, *s. sessagesima*
Sexénnial, *a. di sei anni*
Séxtile, *s. sestile*
Séxton, *s. sagristano*
Séxtuple, *a. doppio sei volte*
Shábby, *a. sciamannato, malvestito,*—ily, *ad. mendicamente, vilmente, vituperosamente,*—fellow, *uno stracciato,*—wench, *una pettegola,*—suit, *abito stracciato,* —doings, *azioni basse.*—To go shabbily, *esser mal vestito,*—ness, *s. mendicaggine, viltà*
Sháckles, *s. ferri, ceppi.*—Handshackles, *s. manette*
Sháckle, *va. mettere in ceppi, incepare*
Shad, *s. alosa*
Shade, *s. ombra,*—iness. *s. ombra.*—Night-shade, *s. morella,*—*va. ombrare*
Shádow, *s. ombra, protezione, difesa, apparenza, figura, segno,*—*va. ombrare, ombreggiare una pittura,*—ing, *s. ombreggiamento.* —That poor fellow is but the shadow of a man, *questo proveraccio è solamente l'ombra d'un uomo*
Shadowy, Shady, *a. ombroso*
Shaft, *s. faretra, freccia, saetta,*—of a pillar, *il fusto d'una colonna*
Shag, *s. felpa,*—breeches, *calzoni di felpa,*—haired dog, *barbone*
Shaggy, *a. velloso, velluto*
Shágreen, *s. malinconico, noioso, zigrino,*—*va. irritare*
Sháke, *s. scossa, trillo,*—*va. scuotere, tremare, gorgheggiare,*—a tree, *far crollare un albero.*—The fear of death shakes the stoutest man alive, *il timor di morire fa tremare i più coraggiosi,*—hands, *darsi la mano, lasciare alcuno,*—off, *levarsi d'addosso.*—to pieces, *far cascare in pezzi.*—My hand shakes, *mi trema la mano*
Sháking, *s. scossa, crollo*
Shall, (sign of the future tense in English.)—I shall love, *amerò.*—I shall go, *andrò*

Instead of *shall*, the English also make use of *will*, but with this difference, that *shall* in the first person denotes a declaration, and in the second and third a command; whereas *will* in all three denotes a promise, resolution, or intention.

They often make use of the sign without the verb, to avoid its repetition.

Ex. Will you do it? I shall, *volete farlo? lo farò.*—He will have me go along with him, but I shall not, *egli vuole che io vada seco, ma io non v' andrò*

Shálloon, *s. sorta di panno, lino legiero, rascia*
Shállop, *s. schiffo*
Shállow, *a. ai poco fondo,*—*s. secca,*—pate, *or* brains, *s. un nidiace, un pecorone,*—ly, *ad. scempiatamente, da scemo,*—ness, *s. poco fondo*
Shalm, *s. sorta di strumento musicale*
Shállot, *s. scalogno*
Sham, *s. baia, burla,*— *a. preteso, supposto,*—sleeves, *mezze maniche,*—business, *una cosa supposta,*—one, *va. burlare alcuno*
Shámbles, *s. beccheria*
Shame, *s. vergogna, infamia, rossore.*—For shame, *vergognatevi.*—Every body cries shame on't, *ognuno biasima questa azione,*—*va. vergognare,*—faced, *a. vergognoso,*—ly, *ad. vergognosamente,*—ness, *s. vergogna, timidità,*—ful, *a. vergognoso, vituperevole,*—ly, *ad. con ignominia,*—ness, *s. infamia,*—less, *a. sfacciato,*—ly, *ad. sfacciatamente,*—ing, *s. il svergognare*
Shámois, *s. camozza,*—leather, *s. pelle di camozza*
Shank, *s. gamba, il gambo*
Shanker, *s. sorta d'ulcera*
Shape, *s. forma, figura, statura, vita,*—*va. formare,*—one's course, *drizzare il corso.*—To be well shaped, *avere una bella vita*
Shápeless, *a. sformato, malfatto*
Sháping, *s. formazione*
Shárd, *s. coccio*
Share, *s. parte, porzione,*—Ploughshare, *coltro*
Share, *vn. dividere*
Sharer, *s. spartitore*
Sháring, *s. spartimento*
Shark, *s. pesce cane, uno scroccone,*—*vn. scroccare,*—ling, *s. scrocco, lo scroccare,*—ing trick, *un tiro di scroccone*
Sharp, *a. acuto, tagliante, puntuto, astuto, fino, sagace, agro, pungente, mordente, vivo, violento, fiero, crudele,*—fight, *sanguinoso combattimento,*—winter, *inverno aspro,*—cold, *freddo acuto,*—reproof, *aspra bravata,*—set, *s. affamato,*—sighted, *che ha la vista buona,*—witted, *d' ingegno acuto.*—To look sharp, *star sulle stoccate*
Sharp, *va. mariuolare, truffare*
Sharpen, *va. aguzzare, affilare,*—ing, *s. aguzzamento*
Shárper, *s. un furbone, un uomo astuto, mariuolo, furfante*
Shárply, *ad. sottilmente, agramente, acerbamente*
Shárpner, *s. arrotino*
Shárpness, *s. filo, punto, acrimonia, l'intemperie, il rigor, la rigidezza,*—of sight, *perspicacità,*—of wit, *sottigliezza d'ingegno,*— of stomach, *buono appetito*

Shátter, *s. scheggia,—va. sconquassare, scassinare,*—ed, *a. sdrucito,* —brained, *s. un mentecato*
Shave, *va. radere, tondere, spogliare, saccheggiare,* — close, *radere fin presso alla superficie.*—I shave three times a week, *mi fo la barba tre volte la settimana,*—ling, *s. un uomo tonduto*
Sháver, *s. barbiere.*—He is a cunning shaver, *egli è un balordo*
Shaving, *s. tonditura*
Shávings of wood, *brucioli*
She, *pron. ella, essa*
Sheaf, *s. covone di grano,*—of arrows, *un fascio di strali,*—corn, *va. accovonare il grano*
Shear, *va. tondere,*—cloth, *cimare il panno,*—er, *s. tonditore,*—ing, *s. tonditura,*—ing time, *il tempo del tondere le pecore,* —ings, *s. tosature,*—
Shears, *s. forbici* [man, *s. cimatore*
Sheath (scabbard), *fodero di spada,*—*vn. mettere la spada nel fodero,*—a ship, *ricoprire il fondo d'un naviglio con panche,*—ing, *s. il rimettere la spada*
Sheaves, *s.* the plural of Sheaf, *covone*
Shed, *a. sparso.* —Bloodshed, *s. effusione di sangue*
Shed, *s. casipola, casupula, casuccia, tavolato,* —*va. spargere, versare,*—He begins to shed teeth, *comincia a mutare i denti*
Shédding, *s. spargimento, effusione*
Sheep, *s. una pecora,*—skin, *s. pelle di castrato,*—head. *testa di pecora, un cionno,*—cote, fold, *parco di pecore, nandra,*—hook, *verga di pastore,*—To cast a sheep's eye at one, *guardar uno sotto occhio*
Shéepish, *a. semplice, inesperto,* —ness, *s. semplicità*
Sheer, *ad. affatto,*—through, *da banda a banda.*—He carried it sheer away, *lo portò via* [*vn. involarsi*
Sheer, *vn. andare alla banda,*—off,
Shéer-hook, *s. ferro di quattro marre*
Sheers, *s. forbici*
Shéet anchor, *s. l'ancora la più grossa*
Sheet cable, *s. la gomena*
Sheet, *s. foglia, lenzuolo.*—Book in sheets, *un libro sciolto,*—*va. porre le lenzuola,*—ing, *s. lenzuolo*
Shékel, *s. conio Giudaico antico*
Shelf, *s. scaffale, secca*
Shell, *s. conchiglia, conca, bomba.*—Tortoise-shell, *scudo della testuggine.* —Egg-shell, *guscio d'uovo.* —Nut-shell, *scorsa di noce.* —Fish-shell, *nicchio di pesce.* —Shellfish, *pesce di nicchio.*—Shells of peas, *or* beans, *guscio di piselli,* o *fave.*—Throw shells, *gittar bombe*
Shell, *va. digusciare,*—peas, *or* beans, *sgranare piselli,* o *fave,*—walnuts, *digusciare delle noci*
Shélly, Shélled, *a. squamoso, coperto di conchiglie*
Shélter, *s. coperto, riparo, rifugio, protezione,*—Fly to a place for shelter, *correre al coperto.*—He is fled to me for shelter, *egli è ricorso a me.*—Shelter one, *va. ricevere alcuno a casa sua,*—er, *s. protettore, difensore,*—ing, *s. il ricevere,*—less, *s. che non ha ricovero alcuno*
Shelves, *s. pl. of* Shelf, *scaffale*
Shélving, *s. pendente*
Shépherd, *s. pastore,*—ess, *pastorella.* —A king should be the shepherd of his people, *un rè dovrebbe essere il pastore del popolo*
Shérbet, *s. sorbetto*
Shériff, *s. sceriffe,*—alty, *or* Shrievalty, *s. l'ufficio del sceriffe* [*bargello*
Shérifwick, *s. la giurisdizione d'un*
Shérry, *s. spezie di vino bianco*
Shew, *s. apparenza, pretesto, festa, pompa.*—Make a shew of one's riches, *far pompa.*—Make a fine shew, *far figura*
Shew, *va. mostrare, manifestare, provare, far vedere, parere, far vista, insegnare, annunciare, pubblicare,* —mercy to one, *far grazia,*—tricks, *far giuochi di mano,*—cause, *addurre ragioni*
Shéwer, *s. colui che fa vedere*
Shéwing, *s. il mostrare, mostranza*
Shéwy, *a. brillante, sfavillante*
Shield, *s. brocchiere, scudo, difesa, protezione,*—*va. difendere, proteggere,*—bearer, *scudiere,*—ing, *s. protezione, difesa*
Shift, *s. camicia da donna, rimedio, spediente, astuzia, scusa, pretesto.* —He uses shifts and evasions, *egli ha giri e rigiri.*—Be put to one's shifts, *non saper che fare.* —He makes shift to live, *vive alla giornata,*—*va. cambiare; trovar giri e rigiri,*—one's lodgings, *mutare la sua dimora,*—one's self, *cambiar di camicia,*—for one's self, *ingegnarsi, industriarsi,* — one off, *strigarsi d'uno,*—er, *s. mariuolo,*—ing, *s. cambiamento,*—ing trick, *astuzia, arte,* —ingly, *ad. astutamente, artatamente*
Shilling, *s. scellino*
Shily, *ad. con ritrosia*
Shin, Shinbone, *s. stinco*
Shine, *s. chiarezza, splendore,*—Sunshine, *la chiarezza del sole.*—Moonshine, *il chiaro della luna*
Shine, *vn. rilucere.*—The sun shines, *il sole riluce.*—Diamond that shines, *un diamante che brilla*

Shiness, *s. ritrosia, peritanza*
Shingle, *s. assicella*
Shingles, *fuoco, salvatico*
Shingler, *s. facitor d'assicelle*
Shining, *s. luce, splendore*
Ship, *s. nave, naviglio, vascello,*—boat, *schiffo,*—boy, *s. mozzo di nave,* board, *bordo di vascello.*—To go on ship-board, *andare a bordo,*—wright, —carpenter, *s. falegname di vascello,*—money, *s. tassa per la construzione de' vascelli,*—*va. imbarcare,* —ping, *s. imbarcamento.* — Take shipping, *vn. imbarcarsi*
Shire, *s. provincia*
Shirt, *s. camicia*
Shiver, *s. scheggia, girella, carrucola,* —*va. sminuzzare, spezzare, tremar di freddo,*—ing fit, *raccapriccio*
Shoal, *s. folla*
Shoal, *vn. affollarsi*
Shock, *s. urto, assalto,*—of corn, *una bica di grano,*—*va. urtare*
Shod, *a. calzato.*—Horse well shod, *cavallo ben ferrato*
Shoe, *s. scarpa.*—Horse-shoe, *ferro di cavallo.*—Wooden shoes, *zoccoli,*—black, *ragazzo che netta le scarpe,* —string, *correggiolo di scarpe.*—To save shoe-leather, *risparmiare le scarpe,*—a horse, *ferrare un cavallo,* —ing, *s. il ferrare,*—ing-horn, *s. calzatoio,*—maker, *s. calzolaio*
Shook, *pret.* of shake, *scuotere*
Shoot, *s. pollone, rampollo, un porcastro, tiro, colpo,*—*va. sparare, tirare, pullulare, passare come un lampo, martellare,*—a gun, *sparare un schioppo,*—an arrow, *scoccare un dardo,*—at one, *tirare ad uno,*—out in ears, *spigare, far le spighe, cascare, parlando d' una stella,*—forth, *lanciarsi,*—corn, coals, &c. *vuotare un sacco di grano, di carbone,*—one to death, *moschettare,*—a bridge, *passare sotto un ponte*
Shóoter, *s. tiratore, pullulamento*
Shóoting, *s. la caccia,*—of plants, *il germogliar delle piante*
Shop, *s. bottega,*—book, *s. libro di conti,*—lifter, *s. un mariuolo,*—keeper, *s. bottegaio*
Shorn, *a. tonduto,*—velvet, *velluto raso*
Shore, *s. lido, spiaggia, fogna, condotto, puntello, rincalzo,*—up, *va. appuntellare, puntellare*
Short, *a. corto di poca lunghezza, succinto, di poca durata, breve.*—To be short, *esser breve, esser succinto.*—To make short work, *per finirla.*—Be short of money, *essere sprovisto di danaro.*—In short, *in breve,*—breath, *ambascia,*—hand, *maniera di scrivere per abbreviature.*—In a short time, *frà poco tempo.*—Come short of one's designs, *mancare il colpo.*—Speak short, *mangiar le parole,*—sighted, *a. di corta vista,*—lived, *a. di corta vita,* —winded, *bolso, che con difficoltà rispira,*—en, *va. accorciare,*—*vn. accorciarsi,*—er, *a. più corto.*—Cut shorter, *va. scorciar di più*
Shórtest, *a. il più corto*
Shórtly, *ad. in poco tempo,*—after, *poco tempo dopo*
Shórtened, *a. accorciato*
Shórtness, *s. cortezza, brevità*
Shórtening, *s. accorciamento*
Short, *s. tiro, scotto*
Shot, *palle d'arme di fuoco, pollini.*—Great shot, *palle di piombo*—Cannon shot, *palle di cannone.*—To be within cannon shot, *essere a tiro di cannone.*—Within musket-shot, *a tiro di moschetto*
Shot-free, Scot-free, *a. franco, bardotto*
Shótten-herring, *aringa che ha gettate l'uova.*—He looks like a shotten herring, *egli è molto scarno, egli è magro come un' aringa*
Shove or thrust, *spinta, urta,*—*va. spignere,*—along, *spignere avanti,*—back, *spignere in dietro*
Shovel, *s. pala, paletta,*—board, *s. spezie di giuoco,*—ler, *s. pellicano*
Should, *from* shall.—I should do it, *dovrei farlo.*—It should be so, *dovrebbe esser così*
The English likewise make use of *should* as a sign of the imperfect subjunctive of every verb.—I should be very sorry for it, *mene dispiacerebbe*
Shóulder, *s. spalla, omero,*—bone, blade, *l'osso della spalla.*—This horse's shoulder is out of joint, *questo cavalla è spallato,*—piece, *s. spalluccio,*—belt, *s. ciarpa,*—*va. mettere sopra la spalla*
Shout, *s. clamore, gridò,*—*vn. gridare, acclamare,*—ing, *s. grido d'acclamazione*
Show, (*see* Shew) *mostrare,*—er, *s. pioggia,*—down, *vn. scrosciare, piovere,*—*va. far piovere,*—ry, *a. piovoso*
Showy, *a. splendido*
Shred, *s. ritaglio,*—*va. sminuzzare,*—ding, *s. sminuzzamento*
Shrew, *s. una garritrice,*—mouse, *spezie di topo campestre*
Shrewd, *a. astuto, sagace, arguto,*—ly, *ad. astutamente,*—ness, *s. sottigliezza*
Shriek, *vn. gridare,*—*s. grido,*—ing, *s. grido, strillo*
Shrill, *a. squillante, acuto*
Shrilly, (to speak shrilly) *parlar forte*

Shrillness, *s. voce squillante*
Shrimp, *s. squilla, un pimmeo*
Shrine, *s. reliquiario*
Shrink, *va. scorciare, soccombere,—vn. scorciarsi.*—Stuff that shrinks, *panno che si ritira.*—Shrinking of the sinews, *raggricchiamento di nervi*
Shrivalty, Shériffalty, *s. l'ufficio di sceriffe*
Shrive, *vn. confessarsi,*—ing, *s. confessione*
Shrivel, *vn. raggrinzarsi*
Shroud, *s. vestimento lano nel quale s'inviluppano i corpi morti*
Shroud, *s. coperto, coverto, difesa,*—s of a ship, *sartiame di vascello,*—*va. coprire, mettere al coperto,*—one's self, *vn. mettersi al coperto*
Shróvetide, *s. carnasciale*
Shróve-Tuesday, *Martedì grasso*
Shrub, *s. arbuscello*
Shrug, *vn. ritirarsi nelle spalle*
Shrunk, *a. scorciato, oppresso*
Shúdder, *vn. tremare*
Shúffle, *s. scompiglio, guazzabuglio, truffa, furberia,—va. mescolare,*—er, *s. un furbo*
Shúffling, *s. mescolamento*
Shúfflingly, *ad. sconciamente*
Shun, *va. evitare, schivare*
Shúnning, *s. evitazione*
Shut, *a. serrato, fermato,—va. chiudere*—in, *rinchiudere,*—one out, *chiuder la porta dietro ad uno*
Shútter, *s. finestra*
Shútting, *s. il chiudere*
Shúttle, *s. spola, spuola*
Shy, *a. pauroso, ritroso.*—She is very shy, *ella è molto contegnosa.*—Look shy upon one, *guardar uno freddamente.*—He is very shy of me, *egli mi fugge*
Sibilátion, *s. sibilo*
Sibyl, *s. sibilla*
Sicamore, *s. sicomoro*
Siccate, *va. seccare, render secco*
Siccátion, *il seccare*
Siccity, *s. siccità, aridità*
Sice, *s. due sei, (al giuoco de' dadi)*
Sick, *a. ammalato,*—of a thing, *svogliato di qualche cosa*
Sick, Sicken, *vn. ammalarsi*
Sicken, *va. debilitare, render debole*
Sickish, *a. che è un poco ammalato*
Sickle, *s. falce*
Sickliness, *s. poca sanità*
Sickly, *a. malaticcio*
Sickness, *s. malattia.*—Green-sickness, *itterizia.*—Falling-sickness, *l'epilessia*
Side, *s. lato, fianco, fazione, facciata, setta, banda, parte.*—On that side, *da quella banda.*—The right side of the stuff, *il diritto d'un panno.*—On the other side, *dall' altra parte.*—On both sides, *dalle due bande.*—I am of neither side, *non sono per nessuno.*—Take one's side, *pigliar le parti di qualcheduno*
Sidesaddle, *s. sella da donna*
Sidelong, *ad. per traverso, obliquamente*
Sideral, *a. sidereo, stellato*
Sidesman, *s. assistente del sagrestano*
Sideways, Sidewise, *ad. da canto, lateralmente*
Sidle, *va. andar barcollone*
Siege, *s. assedio.*—Lay siege to a town, *metter l'assedio ad una città*
Sieve, *s. buratello, crivello, staccio,*—maker, *s. stacciaio.*—Bolting-sieve, *s. frullone*
Sift, *va. crivellare,*—a business, *discutere un negozio,*—out a thing, *procurar di scoprire,*—ing out, *esatta inchiesta,*—ings, *s. vagliatura*
Sifter, *s. vagliatore, il crivellare*
Sigh, *s. sospiro,*—*vn. sospirare,*—ing, *sospiro,*—ing, *a. sospirante*
Sight, *s. uno de' cinque sensi, visione la vista, gli occhi.*—Lose sight of a thing, *perder che che sia di vista.*—Pay at sight, *pagare a vista.*—Know one by sight, *conoscer alcuno di vista.*—Come in sight, *apparire.*—He never comes in my sight, *non lo vedo mai.*—At the first sight, *a prima vista.*—Get you out of my sight, *sfrattate di qui.*—Quick-sighted, *perspicace.*—Short-sighted, *di corta vista.*—Dim-sighted, *a. di poca vista*
Sightless, *a. cieco*
Sightly, *ad. vistoso*
Sigil, *s. sigillo*
Sign, *s. segno, indizio, traccia, pedata, insegna,*—manual, *signatura,*—*va. segnare, assegnare, far segno*
Signal, *a. segnalato, egregio,*—*s. segnale, segno,*—ly, *ad. segnalatamente*
Signalize, *va. segnalare, render famoso,*—one's self, *vn. segnalarsi*
Signature, *s. segnatura.*—Blank-signed, *un bianco segnato*
Signet, *s. suggello*
Significance, Significancy, *s. significanza, importanza*
Significant, *a. significante,*—ly, *ad. significantemente*
Significátion, *s. significazione*
Signify, *va. esprimere, significare, denotare, presagire, notare,*—ing, *significamento*
Signing, *s. il segnare*
Silence, *s. silenzio, taciturnità,*—there, *silenzio, zitto.*—Break silence, *rompere il silenzio,*—*va. imporre silenzio.*—I silenced him, *lo*

feci tacere, —a church minister, *interdire un prete*
Silencing, *s. il far tacere*
Silent, *a. taciturno, cheto.*—Be silent, *tacete*,—ly, *ad. tacitamente*,—ness, *s. tranquillità, calma*
Silk, *s. seta.* —stockings, *calzette di seta*,—stuff, *drappo di seta*,—wares, *s. drapperia*, —man, *un settaiuolo*, —weaver, *s. facitor di drappi*, —throwsters, *s. torcitori di seta*, —dyer, *s. tintore di seta*,—worm, *s. baco*, —en, *a. di seta*
Sill, *s. limitare*
Sillabub, *mangiaretto che si fa col latte, vin dolce, e altri ingredienti*
Silly, *a. sciocco, goffo*, —ily, *ad. sciocamente*,—iness,—silly things, *sciocchezze*, —man, *un cionno*
Silver, *s. argento.*— Quicksilver, *argento vivo, mercurio*,—wire, *argento filato*, —foam, *schiuma d'argento*,—smith, *s. argentiere*, —lace, *s. galione d'argento*, —mine, *s. miniera d'argento*, —thistle, *s. brancorsina*, —weed, *argentina*,—over, *va. inargentare*, —*a. argentino*
Similar, *a. omogeneo*
Simile, *s. similitudine, esempio*
Similitude, *s, similitudine*
Similitúdinary, *a. di similitudine*
Simoniacal, *a. simoniale*,—ly, *ad. per simonia*
Simonist, *s. un simoniaco*
Simony, *s. simonia.*—Commit simony, *va. simoneggiare*
Simper, *vn. sorridere, grillare*, —ing, *s. sorriso*
Simple, *a. semplice, sempio, senza mistura, ingenuo, innocente, sciocco, inesperto*
Simples, *s. pl. i semplici, erbe medicinali*
Simpleness, *s. semplicità, semplicezza*
Simpler, Simplest, *s. semplicista, botanico*
Simpleton, *s. un semplicione*
Simplicity, *semplicità, beffaggine, schiarezza, purità*
Simpling, *s. Ex.* To go a simpling, *andar cogliendo semplici*
Simply, *ad. semplicemente, candidamente, scioccamente*
Simulator, *s. simulatore*
Simulation, *s. simulazione*
Sin, *s. peccato, fallo, difetto*, —*vn. peccare, errare, fallire*
Since, *ad. di poi, dopo*, —his death, *dopo la sua morte.* —That happened since, *ciò accade dopo.*— How long since was it done? *quanto tempo è che questo è fatto?* Long since, *molto tempo fà.* — A while since, *poco fà.*— Many years since, *molti anni sono.*—He died two years since, *sono due anni che è morto.*—It is not four days since, *non sono quattro giorni*,—*conj. poichè, posciachè*,—it is so, *poichè è così*
Sincère, *a. sincero*,—ly, *ad. sinceramente*, —ness, *or* Sincerity, *s. sincerità*
Sine, *s. linea geometrica*
Sinecure, *s. beneficio semplice*
Sinew, *s. nervo*, —y, *a. nervoso*
Sinful, *a. criminale, corrotto*,—ly, *ad. Ex.* To live sinfully, *viver nel peccato*, —ness, *s. peccato*
Sing, *va. cantare, lodare*
Singe, *va. abbrucciare leggiermente*
Singer, *s. cantatore*
Singing, *s. canto*,—man, *s. un cantante*,—boy, *s. cantore*
Single, *a. semplice, solo*,—life, *celibato*,—combat, *duello*
Single, Single out, *va. separare, sceverare, segnare*, —ness, *s. simplicità, purità*
Singly, *ad. ad uno ad uno*
Singular, *a. singolare, particolare, speziale, raro, eccellente, bizarro*, —ity, *s. singolarità, rarità, eccellenza, affettazione*, —ize, *va. distinguere*,—ly, *ad. singolarmente*
Sinister, *a. disonesto, ingiusto, maligno, malizioso, infelice, funesto*
Sinistrous, *a. assurdo, perverso*, —ly, *ad. sinistramente*
Sink, *s. sentina, lavatoio.*—Common sink, *or* Common sewer, *s. cloaca, fogna*
Sink, *và. & n. affondare, andare a fondo, distruggere, disfare, custodire parte d'una somma di danari, perire, perdersi*, —ing, *s. l'affondare.*—This paper sinks, *questa carta beve l'inchiostro.*—His courage sinks, *il corraggio gli manca*, —into one's mind, *scolpire nell' altrui memoria.* —I had rather sink, *perirei più tosto*, —ing, *s. l'affondare*
Sinned, *pret. of* Sin, *peccare*
Sinner, *s. peccatore*
Sinning, *s. il peccare*
Sinoper, *s. sinopia*
Sinuosity, *s. sinuosità*
Sinuous, *a. sinuoso*
Sinus, *s. seno, luogo stretto*
Sip, *s. sorso*, —*vn. bere a sorsi.*—To love a sip, *esser un imbriaco*
Siphon, *s. sifone*
Sipper, *s. bevitorello*
Sippet, *s. fetticella di pane*
Sipping, *s. il bere a sorsi*
Sir, *s.* (to a gentleman) *signore*
Sire, *s. padre.*—Grandsire, *avolo*
Siren, *s. sirena*
Sirus, *s. sirio*
Sirócco, *s. scilocco*
Sirrah, *s. briccone, furfante*

Sirup, *s. sciroppo*
Sister, *s. sorella*,—in-law, *cognata*.—hood, *s. un gruppo di sorelle*,—ly, *sorellesco*
Sit, *vn. sedere, sedersi*;—*adunarsi, radunarsi*,—fast on horseback, *star fermo a cavallo*,-in the sun, *stare al sole*.—Which way does the wind sit? *in che parte è il vento?*—A hen that sits, *una gallina che cova*,—waiting for one, *aspettare qualcheduno*,—drinking, *passar il tempo a bere*,—still, *non muoversi, stare ozioso*,—for one's picture, *farsi dipignere*.—A coat that sits well, *un abito attilato*,—up at night, *vegliare*,—up in one's bed, *sedersi assiso sul letto*,—up, *levarsi*,—upon one, *giudicare alcuno*,—down, *sedersi*,—you down, *sedetevi*,—down before a place, *assediare un luogo*,—ter, *s. uno che sta a sedere*,—ting, *s. il sedere*,—ing, *s. sessione*,—ting-place, *s. un seggio*
Site, *s. sito, situazione*
Sith, *s. poichè, posciachè*
Situated, *a. situato, collocato*
Situation, *s. sito, situazione*
Six, *a. sei*,—hundred, *secento*.—At sixes and sevens, *in abbandono*,—fold, *a. sestuplo*,—teen, *a. sedici*,—teenth, *a. una sedicesima parte*,—*sedicesimo*.—Sixth, *a. sesto*,—ty, *a. sessanta*.—Sixtieth, *a. sessantesimo*.—Sixthly, *ad. in sesto luogo*
Size, *s. grandezza, misura di calzolaio, colla*,—*va. misurare, aggiustare, incerare*,—a wall, *lavare un muro per imbiancarlo*
Sizeable, *a. proporzionatamente grande*
Sizer, *s. un povero scolare che serve gli altri*
Sizing, *s. l'incerare, misurare, &c.*
Sizy, *a. viscoso, appiccaticcio*
Skein, *s. matassa*
Skéleton, *s. scheletro, carcame*
Sképtic, *s. un incredulo, septico*,—al, *a. miscredente*,—ism, *incredulità, miscredenza*
Sketch, *s. schizzo, sbozzo*,—*va. schizzare, abbozzare*
Skéttles, *s. brillo*
Skéwer, *s. brocco, stecco*
Skiff, *s. schifo*
Skilful, *a. saccente, dotto*,—ly, *ad. dottamente*
Skill, *s. perizia, esperienza*.—To have skill in any thing, *intendersi di qualche cosa*.—I have no skill in horses, *io non m'intendo di cavalli*. Try one's skill, *dar pruova del suo sapere*
Skilled, *a. dotto*
Skillet, *s. paiuolo*
Skim, *va. schiumare, scorrere leggiermente*
Skimmer, *s. schiumatoio*
Skimming, *s. lo schiumare*

Skin, *s. pelle, cuoio*,—of fruits, *buccia*. He is nothing but skin and bone, *non ha che la pelle è l'ossa*
Skin, *va. scorticare*
Skink, *s. serpe di quattro piedi*
Skinned, *a. scorticato*.—Thick-skinned, *che ha la pelle grossa*
Skinner, *s. pellicciaio*
Skip, *salto, balzo*,—ship, *s. uno scioccco, un cionno*,—kennel, *s. un lacchè*
Skip, *vn. saltare, saltellare*
Skippet, *s saltatore, padrone d'una barca Olandese, marinaio semplice*
Skipping, *s. il saltare*
Skirmish, *s. scaramuccia*,—*vn. scaramucciare*,—er, *s. una che scaramuccia*,—ing, *s. scaramuccia*
Skirret, *s. sisaro*
Skirt, *s. fimbria, gherone*,—of a gown, *il lembo d'una gonna*,—of a country, *le frontiere d'un paese*
Skittish, *a. restio, renitente, schifo, fantastico, capriccioso*,—ly, *ad. saltellone*,—ness, *s. qualità d'un cavallo che è restio, capriccio*
Skue, *ad a traverso*.—Look askue upon one, *guardare uno con occhio bieco*
Skue, *vn. camminare di traverso*
Skulk, *vn. celarsi, nascondersi*
Sky, *s. il firmamento, il cielo*,—colour, *azzurro, turchino*,—lark, *allodola*,—rocket, *razzo*
Slab, *s. fango, sfasciatura*
Slabber, *va. sporcare*,—*vn. bavare*,—chops, or Slabberer, *s. un bavoso*,—ing, *s. lo sporcare*
Slabbiness, *s. lo stato d'una cosa ch' è fangosa*
Slabby, *a. fangoso, sporco*
Slack, *a. lento, negligente, pigro, tardo*,—*vn. rallentarsi*.—His fever slacks, *la sua febbre si rallenta*,—*va. allentare, rallentare*,—one's speed, *rallentare i passi*,—en, *va. rallentare*,—*vn. rallentarsi*,—ing, *s. allentamento*,—ly, *ad. lentamente, freddamente*,—ness, *s. lentezza, pigrizia*
Slain, *a. amazzato*
Slake, *va. liquefare, stemperare*,—one's thirst, *smorzarsi la sete*,—one's desires, *moderare i suoi desiri*
Slaking, *s. stemperamento*
Slam, *s. capotto*
Slander, *s. calunnia*,—*va. calunniare, sparlar d'uno*,—er, *s. calunniatore*,—ing, *s. maldicenza*
Slanderous, *a. calunnioso, maldicente*,—ly, *ad. calunniosamente*
Slank, *a. magro, asciutto*,—*s. sala, alga*
Slant, Slanting, *a. traverso, obliquo*,—blow, *rovescione*,—ly, *ad. obliquamente*

Slap, *s. colpo, percossa, lavatura,*—on the face, *uno schiaffo,*—dash, *in un colpo*
Slap, *va. battere, schiaffeggiare,*—up, *inghiottare, ingoiare*
Slapping, *s. il battere*
Slash, *s. staffilata, taglio, freggio,*—*va. staffilare,*—*vn. tagliare,*—ing, *s. staffilamento*
Slate, *s. lavagna,*—*va. coprir di lavagne*
Slattern, *s. una donna spensierata*
Slave, *s. schiavo.*—Make a slave of one, *trattar uno di schiavo,*—*vn. tormentarsi*
Slaver, *s. bava,*—*vn. bavare*
Slavery, *s. schiavitù.*—Death is preferable to slavery, *la morte è da preferire alla schiavitù*
Slaughter, *s. uccisione, strage,*—house, *s. beccheria,*—man, *macellaio,*—*va. ammazzare, trucidare*
Slavish, *a. di schiavo,*—ly, *ad. servilmente,*—ness, *s. schiavitù*
Slay, *s. pettine de' tessitori*
Slay, *va. uccidere.*—Slayer, *Ex.* a man slayer, *un omicida,*—ing, *s. uccisione*
Sleazy,—*a. rado, sottile*
Sledge, *s. slitta.*—Smith's sledge, *un martello di fabbro*
Sleek, *a. liscio, pulito,*—*va. lisciare, stropicciare una cosa per farla pulita,*—ing, *s. il lisciare*
Sleep, *s. sonno,*—*vn. dormire.*—er, *s. dormitore,*—ily, *ad. dormendo,*—iness, *s. sonno,*—ing, *s. il dormire, riposo,*—ing place, *luogo opportuno a dormire,*—less, *a. che non dorme*
Sleepy, *a. addormentato.*—The sleepy disease, *letargia*
Sleet, *s. pioggia mescolata con neve,*—*vn. piover e nevicare insieme.*—Sleety-weather, *un tempo piovoso e nevoso*
Sleeve, *s. manica, calamaio.*—To laugh in one's sleeve, *sogghignare*
Sleeveless, *a. senza maniche,*—errand, *un messaggio pazzesco*
Sleight, *s. furberia, burla,*—of hand, *giuoco di mano*
Slender, *a. magro, smunto, povero, piccolo,*—ly, *ad. poveramente,*—ness, *s. qualità magra*
Slept, *pret. of* Sleep, *dormire*
Slew, *pret. of* Slay, *uccidere*
Slice, *s. fetta,*—*va. tagliare in fette,*—ing, *s. il tagliare in fette*
Slid, *pret. of* Slide, *sdrucciolare*
Slide, *s. sdrucciolo,*—*vn. sdrucciolare,*—one's hand into one's pocket, *metter pian piano la mano nella scarcella ad uno*
Slider, *s. quello che sdrucciola*
Sliding, *s. lo sdrucciolare,*—knot, *nodo scorsoio,*—place, *sdrucciolo*
Slight, *a. rado, sottile, di poca importanza.*—Make slight of a thing, *far poco conto di che che sia*
Slight, *va. dispregiare,*—ing, *s. disprezzo,*—ingly, *or*—ly, *ad. dispregevolmente, negligentemente, superficialmente,*—ness, *s. radezza*
Slily, *ad. astutamente*
Sliness, *s. finezza, acutezza*
Slim, *a. smilzo, magro,*—fellow, *un perticone*
Slime, *s. vischio, umore, belletta, melma*
Sliminess, *s. viscosità*
Slimy, *a. viscoso, vischioso*
Sling, *s. fromba, frombola,*—*va. scagliar pietre colla frombola,*—er, *s. fromboliere,*—ing, *s. lo scagliare*
Slink, *va. scappare,*—aside, *mettersi in disparte,*—ing, *s. scappata*
Slip, *s. errore, fallo, svario, piantone, pollone, cordone di seta.*—Hempen slip, *una corda.*—Slip of paper, *un pezzo di carta.*—Give one the slip, *involarsi*
Slip shoes, *scarpe che si portano come pianelle*
Slip, *vn. sdrucciolare, scorrere,* away, *scappare,*—down, *sdrucciolare, cascare,*—into, *sottentrare,*—out, *uscire occultamente.*—It will slip out of my memory, *m'uscirà di mente,*—one's clothes on, *mettersi subito gli abiti in dosso*
Slipper, *s. pianella*
Slippery, *a. sdrucciolevole, guizzante,*—iness, *s. qualità sdrucciolevole,*—business, *negozio geloso*
Slipping, *s. lo sdrucciolare*
Slip-shod, *a. che ha le scarpe ne' piedi come si portan le pianelle, senza tirarle su dalle calcagna*
Slip-slop, *s. cattivo liquore, vino, o simil cosa*
Slipt, *a. sdrucciolato*
Slit, *a. fesso, spaccato,*—*s. fenditura, fessura,*—*va. fendere,*—*vn. fendersi*
Sliver, *s. una fetta,*—*va. affettare*
Sloe, *s. prugnola*
Sloetree, *s. prugnolo*
Sloop, *s. schifo*
Slope, *va. tagliare in pendio,*—*vn. sbiecare, andar a sghembo,*—*s. incavo taglio, pendice, il declivio*
Slopeness, *s. obliquità*
Sloping, *a. obliquo, pendente,*—ly, *ad. in pendio, obliquamente*
Sloppy, *a. umido, sporco*
Slops, *calzoni di marinari*
Slot, *s. la traccia d'un cervo*
Sloth, *s. accidia, infingardaggine*
Slothful, *a. scioperato,*—ly, *ad. pigramente*
Slouch, *s. un zotico*
Sloven, *s. uno sporco, un brodoloso*
Slovenly, *a. schifo, lordo,*—*ad. sporcamente,*—iness, *s. schifezza*

Slough, *s. l'umidità, pozza, lacuna,*—of a snake, *scaglia di serpe*
Slow, *a. pigro, lento.*—My watch goes too slow, *il mio oriuolo va troppo tardi*
Slówness, *s. lentezza*
Slúbber, *va. avviabattare*
Slug, *s. palle d'archibugio, cattiva mercanzia che non è di vendita, un vascello che non veleggia bene, una lumaca*
Slúggard, *s. un dormiglione, pigro, infingardo*
Slúggish, *a. dormiglioso, pigro,*—ly, *ad. lentamente,*—ness, *s. infingardaggine*
Sluice, *s. cateratta,*—out, *va. inondare, romper le sponde*
Slúmber, *s. sonno leggiero,*—*vn. dormicchiare,*—ing, *s. sonno*
Slur, *s. burla, tiro,*—*va. sporcare,*—one's clothes, *sporcarsi gli abiti*
Slut, *s. una sporcaccia*
Slúttery, *s. sporcizia*
Slúttish, *a. sporco, sucido,* —ly, *ad. sporcamente, lordamente,* —ness, *s. sporcizia, lordura*
Sly, *a. fino, astuto*
Smack, *s. gusto, sapore, un baccio che scoppia fra le labbra, sorte di nave,* — of learning, *tintura delle scienze,* — *vn. sapere, aver sapore, fare strepito colla bocca, assaggiare*
Smácker, *s. assaggiatore,* —ing, *s. voglia, volontà*
Small, *a. piccolo, leggiero,*—print, *lettera minuta.*—Man of small learning, *un uomo di poco sapere,*—arms, *armi corte da fuoco,* — cards, *le carte basse*
Small-pox, *il vaiuolo*
Small, *s. Ex.* The small of the leg, *la parte minuta della gamba*
Smállage, *s. appio*
Smállness, *s. piccolezza*
Smalt, *s. smalto*
Smáragdine, *s. smeraldo*
Smart, *a. acuto, ardente, agro, aspro, mórdace, piccante, fino, vivace*
Smart, *s. cociore*
Smart, *vn. frizzare, pizzicare.*—My wound smarts, *la mia piaga mi frizza.*—You shall smart for it, *voi la pagherete,* —ing, *s. cociore,* —ly, *ad. sottilmente,* —ness, *s. violenza del dolore, l'energia d'un discorso*
Smatch of learning, *tintura di scienza*
Smátterer, *s. semidotto*
Smáttering, *s. tintura*
Smear, *va. imbrattare, lodare*
Smell, *s. sentore, odore,* — feast, *scroccone*
Smell, *va. & n. sentire, fiutare,*—this rose, *odorate questa rosa.*—I smell a rat, *mi diffido di qualche cosa,* —a thing out, *prèsentire qualche cosa*
—er, *s. colui che fiuta,* — ing, *s. l'odorato*
Smelt out, *a. scoperto, presentito*
Smelt *s.* (fish), *cefalo*
Smerk, *vn. aver una cera allegra*
Smérking, *s. aria ridente*
Smicket, *s. camiscia da donna*
Smile, *s. sorriso,* — *vn. sorridere.*—She smiled upon me, *ella m' ha sorriso*
Smiling, *s. sorriso*
Smite, *va. percuotere.*—She has smit me, *ella m' ha rapito il cuore*
Smiter, *s. percuotitore*
Smith, *s. fabbro.*—Smith's shop, *fucina.* — Goldsmith, *orefice.* — Gunsmith, *armaiuolo* —Locksmith, *magnano.*—Silversmith, *argentiere*
Smithing, *s. arte del fabbro ferraio*
Smithery, *s. bottega di fabbro ferraio*
Smiting, *s. percuotimento*
Smitten, *a. percosso*
Smock, *s. camiscia da donna*
Smóckface, *s. viso effemminato,* —*a. pallido*
Smoke, *s. fumo,* —*vn. fumare, far fumo, affumicare.* — This room smokes, *questa camera fuma,* —tobacco, *fumar del tabacco,* —a business, *odorare di qualche negozio*
Smóker, *s. fumatore*
Smókiness, *s. gran fumo*
Smóking, *s. il fumare*
Smóky, *a. affumicato, fumoso, vecchio, offensivo*
Smote, *pret. of* Smite
Smooth, *a. piano, uguale, liscio, affabile, civile,* —style, *uno stile, corrente,* —file, *lima sorda,* —tongue, *una lingua melata, adulatore,*—*va. appianare, spianare,* —one up, *piaggiare, adulare,* —en, *va. rendere uguale,* —ing, *s. l'appianare,* —ly, *ad. dolcemente, pian piano,* — ness, *s. dolcezza,* — of style, *stile limato*
Smóther, *va. affogare, soffocare, celare, sopprimere,* — er, *s. quello che affoga,* —ing, *s. affogamento*
Smoulder, *va. affogare,* —ing, *a. affogante, caldo eccessivo*
Smug, *a. pulito, lesto,*—one's self up, *vn. aggiustarsi, adornarsi*
Smúggle, *va. fare il mestiere di contrabbandiere,*—*s. contrabbandiere*
Smúgly, *ad. pulitamente*
Smúgness, *s. pulizia*
Smut, *s. sporchezza, oscenità,*—*va. imbrattare, sporcare*
Smútty, *a. sporco, osceno,*—ily, *ad. oscenamente,*—iness, *s. fuliggine, oscenità*
Snack, *s. parte.*—To go snacks with one, *spartire con uno.*
Snáffle, *s. filetto a morso di cavallo*
Snag, *s. nodo, bozzolo, lumaca*

Snággy, *a. litigioso*
Snail, *s. lumaca*
Snake, *s. serpe, biscia.*—Rattle-snake, *caudisona.*—Snake-weed, *bistorta*
Snap, *s. strepito, romore, boccone,*—*va. rompere, frangere, afferrare, pigliare,*—one, *sgridare alcuno*
Snap, *vn. rompersi, fondersi, scoppiare*
Snápper, *s. acchiappatore*
Snapping, *s. il rompere*
Snáppish, *a. rozzo, zotico,*—ly, *ad. incivilmente*
Snare, *s. galappio, trappola.*—To lay snares, *va. tendere insidie*
Snare, *va. allacciare,*—one's self, *allacciarsi*
Snárer, *s. insidiatore, che tende insidie*
Snáring, *s. l'insidiare*
Snarl, *va. raggruppare,*—*vn. ringhiare*
Snárling, *a. ringhioso*
Snatch, *s. pezzo,*—*va. abbrancare, afferrare,*—er, *s. arrappatore*
Snátching, *s. l'arrappare,*—ly, *ad. con modo subito*
Sneak, *vn. rampicare,*—away, *andare colla testa bassa,*—into corners, *nascondersi nei cantoni*
Snéaking, *a. vile, abbietto, povero, tapino, avaro, stretto,*—*s. il rampicare,*—ly, *ad. bassamente, meschinamente,*—ness, *s. bassezza*
Sneer, *vn. ghignare,*—er, *s. che ride sconciamente,*—ing, *s. ghignata*
Sneeze, *vn. sternutare,*—ing, *s. sternuto,*—wort, *s. sternutatoria*
Sniff, *vn. torcere il griffo*
Snigger, *vn. sorridere*
Snip, *s. pezzo, boccone.*—Go snips with one, *spartire con uno*
Snip off, *va. muzzare*
Snipe, *s. beccacino*
Snivel, *s. mocchio,*—*vn. tirare il fiato per le narici,*—ling, *a. moccioso*
Snore, Snort, *vn. russare.*—Snórer, *quello che russa.*—Snóring, *s. il russare*
Snot, *s. moccio, mucco*
Snótty, *a. moccioso*
Snout, *s. grifo, muso, la proboscide*
Snóuted, *a. che ha il grugno in fuora*
Snow, *s. neve,*—*vn. nevicare.*—It snows, *nevica.*—Snowy, *nevoso*
Snub, *va rabbuffare, reprimere, ritenere, singhiozzare,*—bing, *s. il rabbuffare*
Snuff, *s. lucignolo d'una lucerna, un pezzo di candela, tabacco in polvere,*—box, *s. tabbacchiera.*—To take snuff, *vn. prender del tabacco,*—*va. smoccolar la candela,*—at one, *andare in collera contr' uno*
Snúffers, *s. colui che smoccola le candele*
Snúffers, *s. smoccolatoio,*—pan, *s. piatello da smoccolatoio*
Snúffing *s. lo smoccolare*
Snúffle, *vn. parlar dal naso*
Snúffler, *s. quello che parla nel naso*
Snug, *a. comodo, ben fatto.*—A snug room is better than a palace, *una camera comodo è da preferire ad un palazzo*
Snug, Snúggle, *vn. strignersi, avvicinarsi*
So, *ad. così, in questo modo.*—Is it so? *è così?*—Suppose it to be so? *supposto che sia così.*—Why so, *e perchè?*—So much, *tanto.*—Is it so good, *è così buono.*—So that, *di maniera che, talmente che.*—So, (provided that) *purchè.*—If it be so that, *se pur è vero che.*—So, so, *così, così*
Soak, *vn. inzupparsi,*—*va. tuffare, inzuppare, imbevere, succiare*
Soap, *s. sapone,*—boiler, *s. colui che fa il sapone,*—house, *s. saponeria.*—Wash in soap, *insaponare,*—wort, *saponaria*
Soar, *vn. sorare, volare.*—He soars above his sphere, *la sua vanagloria affoga il suo senno,*—ing, *a. sublime, il sorare*
Sob, *s. singhiozzo,*—*vn. singhiozzare,*—bing, *s. singhiozzo*
Sóber, *a. sobrio, parco, astinente, grave, serio, che non è briaco,*—ly, *ad. sobriamente,*—ness, Sobriety, *s. aria modesta, sobrietà, temperanza*
Sócage, Sóccage, *s. ignobiltà*
Sócager, Sóccager, *s. ignobile*
Sociable, Social, *sociabile, sociale*
Sociableness, *s. umore sociabile*
Society, *s. società, compagnia*
Socinians, *s. Sociniani*
Socinianism, *s. Socinianismo*
Sock, *s. socco*
Sócket, *s. piatellino da porre sul candeliere che si leva e pone,*—of a tooth, *la gengiva,*—of the eye, *occhiaio*
Sod, *s. gleba*
Sod, Sódden, *a. lesso, bollito*
Sodality, *s. compagnia*
Sóder, Sólder, *s. saldatura,*—*va. saldare, riunire,*—ing, *s. saldatura*
Sódomite, *s. sodomito*
Sódomy, *s. s. sodomia*
Soever, *particle united with the pronouns* who, what, which. *Ex.* Whosoever, *qualunque, chiunque.*—Whatsoever, *che che sia.*—Which way soever, *in qualunque maniera*
Sófa, *s. sofa, ricca sedia*
Soft, *a. molle, tenero, benigno, piacevole.*—To speak with a soft voice, *parlar sotto voce.*—Soft pace, *passo lento.*—Softly, *ad. mollemente, piano, alto là*
Soft, *s. Ex.*—brained, *stolto, scimunito,*—hearted *misericordioso, pietoso*

Sóften, *va. ammorbidare, mollificare, addolcire, mitigare, ammollire,—vn. ammorbidirsi,*—ing, *s. il raddolcire*
Sóftish, *a. molliccio, alquanto molle*
Sóftly, *ad. pian piano, bel bello, con bel modo, adagio, piano, alto là, piano, sotto voce*
Sóftly, *a. agitato, lento*
Softness, *s. morbidezza, effeminatezza, delicatezza*
Soil, *s. suolo, terreno, letame, concio*
Soil, *va. dar il concio, letamare,*—one's clothes, *sporcarsi i panni,*—ing, *s. il letamare*
Sojourn, *vn. soggiornare, dimorare,*—er, *s, forestiero,*—ing, *s. soggiorno*
Sol, *s. sol, (voce musicale,) il sole*
Solace, *s. sollazzo, —va. confortare, consolare,*—one's self, *sollazzarsi*
Sóland goose, *s. pellicano*
Sólar, *a. solare,—s. soffitta*
Sold, *a. venduto*
Sólder, *s. soldatura*
Sóldier, *s. soldato,*—like,—ly, *a. soldatesco*
Sole, *a. solo, unico,—s. la pianta del piede,*—of a shoe, *il suolo d'una scarpa*
Sole, *s.* (fish), *sogliola*
Sole, *va. mettere i suoli*
Sólecism, *s. solecismo.*—You have committed an irreparable solecism in that affair, *ella ha commesso un errore senza riparo in questo affare*
Sólely, *ad. solamente*
Sólemn, *a. solenne, grave, serio, magnifico, pomposo, autentico,*—ly, *ad. solennemente*
Solémnity, *s. solemnità, pompa*
Solemnization, Solemnizing, *s. il solenneggiare*
Solemnize, *va. solenneggiare,*—ing, *s. il solenneggiare*
Solicit, *va. sollecitare,—continuare, stimolare, importunare,*—ation, *s. sollecitazione, instigazione,*—ing, *s. sollecitamento*
Sollcitor, *s. sollecitatore*
Solicitous, *a. sollecito*
Solicitude, *s. sollecitudine*
Sólid, *a. solido, duro, massiccio, reale, effettivo,—s. un corpo, solido,*—ity, *s. solidità,*—ly, *ad. solidamente*
Soliloquy, *s. soliloquio.*—A soliloquy is the touchstone of a good actor, *il soliloquio è il criterio d'un buon comediante*
Sóling, *s. il mettere i suoli alle scarpe*
Sólitary, *a. solitario, che fugge la compagnia,*—ily, *ad. solo a solo,*—iness, *s. vita solitaria*
Sólitude, *s. solitudine*
Sólstice, *s. solstizio*
Solstitial, *a. solstiziario*
Sólvable, *a. benestante, che può solvere*
Soluble, *a. solubile*
Solve, *va. solvere, risolvere*
Sólvent, *a. che può pagare*
Solútion *s. soluzione.*—His oddities challenge every solution, *la sua fantasticheza non si può esprimere*
Solútive, *a. solutivo*
Some, *pron. qualchè.*—Some time or other, *un giorno o l'altro*
Some, *a. un poco, un po.*—Give me some bread, *datemi del pane.*—Some men, *alcuni.*—Some one way, some another, *chi di quà, chi di là.*—Some (certain), *certi, alcuni,* — Some (about), *da, incirca*
Sómebody, *s. qualcheduno.*—Give me some of it, *datamene un poco,*—He takes himself to be somebody, *poveraccio! crepera d'orgoglio*
Sómething, Sómewhat, *qualche cosa*
Sómewhere, *ad. in qualche luogo.*—Somewhere else, *altrove*
Somniferous, *a. sonnifero*
Sómnolency, *s. sonnolenza*
Son, *s. figlio, figliuolo,*—in-law, *figliastro, genero.* — Grandson, *s. un nipote.*—Godson, *s. un figlioccio.*—Every mother's son, *ciascheduno*
Song, *s. canzona, canzone*
Sóngster, *s. un cantante*
Sónnet, *s. un sonnetto*
Sonórous, *a. sonoro, che rende suono,*—ly, *ad. sonoramente*
Sónship, *s. qualità di figlio*
Soon, *ad. tosto, subito.*—Too soon, *troppo presto,*—after, *non molto dopo.*—As soon as I saw him, *subito che lo vidi,*—er, *ad. più tosto, anzi,*—est, *ad. il più presto*
Soot, *s, fuliggine, caligine*
Sooth up, *va. lusingare, accarezzare*
Sóothing, *s. lusinga, adulazione*
Sóothsayer, *s. indovino*
Sóothsaying, *s. l'indovinare*
Sóoty, *a. fuligginoso*
Sop, *s. pan unto.*—Wine-sop, *pane inzuppato nel vino,—va. inzuppare, intignere*
Sóphi, *s. il Sofi, il Rè di Persia*
Sóphism, *s. sofisma*
Sóphist,—er, *s. un sofistico, un volpone, un uomo astuto,*—ical, *a. sofistico, cavilloso,*—icate, *va. adulterare,*—ing, *or*—tion, *s. sofisticheria,*—or, *s. colui che sofistica*
Sóphistry, *s. sofisticheria*
Soporiferous, *a. soporifero*
Sópped, Sopt, *a. inzuppato*
Sópper, *s. colui che inzuppa*
Sórb-apple, *s. sorba.*— Sorb apple tree, *s. sorbo*

Sórbonist, *s. dottore del collegio della Sorbona in Parigi*
Sórcerer, *s. uno stregone*
Sórceress, *s. una strega*
Sórcery, *s. stregoneria*
Sórdid, *a. sordido, sozzo, sucido*,—ly, *ad. grettamente*, — ness, *s. sordidezza*
Sore, *a. dolente, doloroso, grande, crudele*,—*s. male, ulcere, piaga*.—Full of sores, *ulceroso*
Sore, *ad. molto, grandemente*.—I was sore afraid, *temevo molto*.—I am sore vexed, *il mio cuore è trafitto*
Sórel, *s. daino di tre anni*
Sórely, *ad. gravemente*
Sóreness, *s. male*, —of the eyes, *mal d'occhi*
Sórrel, *s. acetosa*,—*a. sauro, rosso*
Sórrily, *ad. malamente, cattivamente*
Sórriness, *s. meschinezza, povertà*
Sórrow, *s. sfortuna, disgrazia, affanno, dolore*.—To my great sorrow, *con mio gran cordoglio*,—*vn. affliggersi, affannarsi*, — ful, *a. tristo, afflitto, misero, infelice*,— ly, *ad. cordogliosamente, infelicemente*
Sórry, *a. tristo, mesto, dispregevole, meschino*.—I am sorry for it, *mi dispiace*
Sort, *s. sorta, spezie, modo, maniera*.—After this sort, *in questo modo*.—To be out of sorts, *esser di cattivo umore*,—*va. assortire*
Sórtable, *a. convenevole*
Sórtably, *ad. convenevolmente*
Sórting, *s. assortimento*
Sórtment, *s. assortimento*
Sot, *s. babbuasso, cionno, un imbriacone*
Sóttish, *a. sciocco, scimunito*,—ly, *ad. scioccamente*,—ness, *s. sciocchezza, pazzia*
Sought, *pret. of* Seek
Soul, *s. anima, spirito*.—Good honest soul, *un uomo dabbene*.—Upon my soul, *su l'anima mia*.—All-souls day, *il giorno de' morti*
Sóul-saving, *a. salutare*
Sound, *s. suono, rimbombo*.—To make a sound, *risonare*
Sound, *s. lo stretto del mare Baltico*
Sound, *a. intiero, al quale non manca niente, ben condizionato, sano, giudicioso, solido*.—To give one a sound blow, *dare un gran colpo ad uno*.—To be in a sound sleep, *esser in un profondo sonno*.—Wood that is not sound, *legno fracido*
Sound, *va. sonare, spiar l'animo, risonare*,—the retreat, *batter la ritirata*,—forth, *risonare, rimbombare*,—a letter, *pronunziare una lettera*,—the depth of the sea, *scandagliare il mare*,—er, *a. più sano*,—ing, *s. il sonare*,—ing-lead, *s. scandaglio*
Sounding, *a. risonante*
Sóundly, *ad. fortemente, profondamente*
Sóundness, *s. stato perfetto, sanità*
Soup, *s. zuppa, minestra*
Sour, *a. agro. acido, acerbo*, —ish, *a. agretto, alquanto agro*, — ly, *ad. agramente, aspramente*, —ness, *s. agrezza*, — look, *cera brusca*,—*vn. inforzarsi, divenir agro*,—*va. inasprire*
Source, *s. sorgente. fonte*
Sous, *s. un soldo di Francia*
Souse, *s. porco marinato*.— To souse pork, *va. marinare del porco*, —*ad. impetuosamente*
South, *s. mezzogiorno*, —wind, *vento di mezzogiorno*, —east wind, *scilocco*,—west wind, *garbino, libeccio*, —wards, *ad. verso mezzogiorno*,—countries, *paesi meridionali*
Sóuthern wood, *s. abrotino*
Sóuthern, *or* Sóutherly, *a. meridionale, di mezzogiorno*
Sóvereign, *a. sovrano, assoluto, eccellente, singolare, supremo*,—*s. un sovrano*, — ly, *ad. sovranamente, eccellentemente*
Sóvereignty, *s. sovranità, stato d'un principe sovrano*
Sow, *s. troia*,—of melted iron, *grosso pezzo di ferro*, —of lead, *massa di piombo*, —pig, *una porchetta*
Sow, *va. seminare, sementare*, —er, *s. seminatore*,—ing, *s. seminamento*, —time, *s. sementa*
Sown, *a. seminato*
Space, *s. spazio*.—In a short space, *in piccolo spazio*, —between, *s. intervallo*
Spácious, *a. spazioso*, —ly, *ad. spaziosamente*, —ness, *s. ampiezza di luogo*
Spade, *s. zappa, vanga, cervo di tre anni, un castrato*
Spades, *s. pl. picche*
Spadicious, *a. rossigno*
Spádiers, *s. zappatori*
Spadille, *s. spadiglia*
Spake, *pret. of* Speak
Span, *s. spanna*.— Spick and span new, *nuovo di zecca*, —*va. misurare a spanne*
Spángle, *s. foglia, pagliuola*, —*va. spargere di pagliuole*
Spániel, *s. un bracco, cane di Spagna*
Spánish, *a. Spagnuolo*, —fly, *cantarella*,—paint, *cerussa*,—wool, *liscio, pezzetta*, —red, *cinabro*
Spánker, *s. moneta piccola*
Spánking, *a. lesto, lindo*
Spánner, *s. il cane d'una carabina*
Spar, *s. una sbarra di legno, vetro di Moscovia*
Spar, *va. sbarrare*
Spárables, *s. chiodi piccolissimi*
Spáragus, aspáragus, *s. asparago*

Spare, *a. magro*, —diet, *vita parca, frugale*, —thing, *cosa di riserva*, —time, *ozio*, —money, *danaro d'avanzo*, —ribs, *costole di porco salate*,—*va. risparmiare, sparagnare, riserbare, conservare, perdonare*,—for nothing, *non sparagnar niente*. —I'll spare you that trouble, *voglio esentarvi da questo incomodo*.—If I can spare any thing, *se avrò tempo*
Spáring, *s. risparmio*
Spáring, *a. risparmiante, economo*,—ly, *ad. parcamente*, —ness, *s. risparmio*
Spark, *s. scintilla, favilla, donzello, drudo, amatore, piccolo diamante*, —ish, *a. gaio, galante*
Spárkle, *s. scintilla*, — of iron, *pagliuole di ferro*, —*va. scintillare, sfavillare, brillare, risplendere*
Spárkling, *s. lo scintillare*, —*a. scintillante, sfavillante*
Spárrow, *s. passero*.—Hen-sparrow, *passera*.—Hedge sparrow, *verdiero*
Spasm, *s. spasmo*
Spasmódic, *a. spasmodico*
Spat, *s. fregola d'ostriche*
Spátter, *va. sporcare, lordare*
Spátterdashes, *s. specie di stivali*
Spáttle, Spáttula, *s. spatola*
Spávin, *s. spavenio*
Spawl, *vn. sputare*,—ing, *s. lo sputare*
Spawn, *s. fregolo*, —*vn. andare in frega*, — er, *s. pesce feminina, pesciolino*, —ing, *s. frega*, —ing-time, *il tempo che i pesci vanno in frega*
Spay, *va. castrare animali femmine*, —ing, *s. il castrare*
Speak, *va. parlare, proferire, dire, esprimere*, — out, *parlar ad alta voce*,—low, *parlar sotto voce*, —er, *s. oratore*,—ing, *s. il parlare*, —ing trumpet, *tromba marina*
Spear, *s. lancia, asta*,—man, *lancia*. —French spear, *dardo*, —*va. trafiggere con lancia, germogliare, pullulare*
Spécial, *a. speziale, singolare, eccellente, squisito, ottimo*,—ly, *ad. spezialmente*, —ty, *s. obligazione, cedola* [*autorità*
Spécie, *s. oro, o argento battuto con*
Spécies, *s. spezie, sorta, imagine*
Specifical, *or* Specific, *a. specifico*
Specifically, *ad. specificamente*
Specificate, *va. dichiarare positivamente*
Specificátion, *s. specificazione*
Spécify, *va. specificare*,—ing, *s. specificazione*
Spécimen, *s. saggio, cimento*
Spécious, *a. spezioso, apparente*,—ly, *ad. apparentemente*
Speck, *s. macchia*
Spéckle, *va. macchiare*,—ed, *a. macchiato*,—ing, *s. il macchiare*
Spéctable, *a. spettabile*
Spéctacle, *s. spettacolo*.—Pair of spectacles, *un paio d'occhiali*,—maker, *s. occhialaio*
Spectátor, *s. spettatore*
Spectátrix, *s. spettatrice*
Spéctre, *s. spettro, fantasma*
Spéculate, *va. speculare, contemplare*
Speculátion, *s. speculazione, teorica*
Spéculative, *a. speculativo*, —ly, *ad. speculativamente*
Spéculator, *s. speculatore*
Spéculatory, *a. speculativo*
Sped, *pret. & part. past of* Speed, *spedirsi*
Speech, *s. favella, parola, lingua, linguaggio, discorso, orazione*.—The eight parts of speech, *le otto parti dell' orazione*.—To be slow of speech, *parlar lentamente*,—less, *a che ha perduto la favella*.—He stood speechless, *rimase fuor di se*
Speed, *s. fretta*.—To make speed, *af. frettarsi*.—Run with all speed, *correr frettolosamente*, —*vn. riuscire*, —*va. far riuscire*.—God speed you, *Iddio v' accompagni*,—ily, *ad. prontamente*,—iness, *s. prontezza, fretta* —y, *a. pronto*
Spell, *s. incantamento*, —*va. compitare le lettere, ortografizzare, incantare*, —er, *s. quello che compita*, —ing, *s. il compitare*.—Art of spelling, *l'ortografia*
Spelt, *a. compitato*, —*s. spelda, biada*
Spélter, *s. spezie di metallo imperfetto*
Spend, *va. spendere, spiegare, passare, consumare, rifinire*, — one's self, *va. consumarsi*, —er, *s. spenditore*,—ing, *s. lo spendere*,—thrift, *s. uno spendereccio*
Spent, *a. consumato*.—Ill got, ill spent, *farina del diavolo và tutta in crusca*.—I am quite spent, *sono stracco morto*
Sperm, *s. sperma, seme dell' animale*
Spermátic, —al, *a. spermatico*
Spew, *va. vomitare*
Sphere, *s. sfera, portata* [*mente*
Sphérical, *a. sferico*,—ly, *ad. sferica-*
Sphéroid, *s. sferoide*
Sphinx, *s. sfinge, (mostro favoloso)*
Spice, *va. condire con spezierie*,—*s spezie*
Spicer, *s. speziale*, —y, *spezieria*
Spicing, *s. il condire con speziere*
Spider, *s. ragno*, —web, *ragnatelo*,—wort, *spezie d'erba*
Spigot, *s. zipolo*
Spike, *s. chiodo grosso*, —*va. appuntare*.—Spike a gun, *inchiodare un* [*cannone*
Spikenard, *s. spignardo*

Spill, *s. un piccolo regalo in danari*
Spill, *va. versare, spargere*
Spilling, *s. il versare*
Spilt, *a. versato*
Spin, *va. filare,* —out the time, *procrastinare,* —out the war, *far durare la guerra.*—The top spins, *la trottola dorme*
Spinage, *s. spinace*
Spinal, *a. spinale*
Spindle, *s. fuso,*—legs, *gambe di fuso,* —tree, *fusaggine,* —maker, *fusaio,* —shanked, *che ha gambe di fuso*
Spine, *s. la spina*
Spinet, *s. spinetta*
Spiniferous, *a. spinoso*
Spink, *s. fringuello*
Spinner, *s. ragno, filatore*
Spinning, *s. il filare,*—wheel, *s. filatoio*
Spinósity, *s. intrigo, perplessità*
Spinster, *s. filatrice, titolo che si dà a tutte le zittelle*
Spiny, Spinous, *a. spinoso*
Spiral, *a. spirale,* —ly, *ad. spiralmente*
Spiration, *s. spirazione*
Spire, *s. spiro,* —of a church, *la guglia d'una chiesa*
Spire, *vn. far la spiga*
Spirit, *s. spirito, il senso vitale, anima, l'anima d'una persona morta, genio, intelletto, ingegno, animo.*—To have a high spirit, *esser altiero.* —To put spirit into one, *animare alcuno.*—To recover one's spirits, *ricuperare gli spiriti,* —*va. inanimare,* —away, *va. menar via,* —ed, *a. animato.*—High-spirited, *fiero.*—Mean-spirited, *di basso cuore,* —fulness, *s. vivacità,*—less, *a. abietto, vile,* —ous, *a. spiritoso, sottile, ardente*
Spiritual, *a. spirituale, incorporeo, attenente a religione, pio, divoto,* —ity, *s. spiritualità,* —ization, *s. spiritualizzazione,* —ize, *va. spiritualizzare,*—ly, *ad. spiritualmente*
Spirituous, *a. spiritoso, vivace,*
Spissitude, *s. spessezza*
Spit, *s. spiedo.*—Turnspit, *menarrosto*
Spit, *a. sputato,* —*va. mettere nello spiedo, sputare*
Spitchcock, *spezie d'anguilla grossa*
Spite, *s. rancore, dispetto.*—He has a spite against me, *mi ha in odio.*—In spite, *ad. per dispetto, malgrado,* —*va. dispettare, far dispetto,* —ed, *a. dispettato, irritato,* —ful, *a. dispettoso malizioso,*—ly, *ad. dispettosamente,*—ness, *s. malizia*
Spitter, *s. che sputa spesso, le prime corna d'un cervo, cerviotto*
Spitting, *s. il mettere nello spiedo, lo sputare*
Spittle, *s. sputo, scialiva*
Splash, *va. zaccherare*
Spláshing, *s. zaccheramento*
Spláshy, *a. zaccheroso*
Splay a horse, *spallare un cavallo*
Spláyfooted, *a. sbilenco, strambo*
Spleen, *s. milza, odio, rancore,* —wort, *s. scolopendria*
Spléndent, *a. splendente*
Spléndid, *a. splendido,* —ly, *ad. splendidamente*
Spléndour, *s. splendore, pompa, magnificenza*
Splenétic, *a. splenetico*
Splent, Splint, *s. scheggia d'osso, assicella, spinella*
Splents, *s. bracciale*
Splice a rope, *va. congegnare due corde pe' due capi*
Splinter, *s. scheggia*
Split, *va. fendere,* —*vn. fendersi,* —upon a rock, *naufragare contro uno scoglio,*—with laughing, *morir delle risa*
Splitted, Split, *a. fesso, spaccato*
Splitting, *s. il fendere*
Spoil, *s. ladroneccio, furto, spoglia, preda,* —*vn. guastare, rubare, predare, desolare, rompere*
Spóiler, *s. guastatore*
Spóiling, *s. il guastare*
Spoke, *pret. of* Speak
Spoke, *s. razzo di ruota*
Spóken, *a. parlato, detto.*—Thing spoken of, *la cosa sopraddetta.*—Well spoken man, *un uomo eloquente*
Spókesman, *s. oratore*
Spóliate, *va. spogliare, privare*
Spoliátion, *s spogliamento*
Spondée, *s. spondeo*
Spóndyl, *congiuntura dove si collegano le costole alla spina*
Sponge, *s. spugna*
Spónsal, *a. sposereccio*
Spónsion, *s. obbligazione*
Spónsor, *s. mallevadore, padrigno*
Spontáneous, *a. spontaneo,*—ly, *ad. spontaneamente*
Spool, *s. canello*
Spóoling-wheel, *s. arcolaio*
Spoon, *s. cucchiaio,* —ful, *una cucchiaiata,* —wort, *s. sorta d'erba,* —meat, *s. tutte quelle vivande che si mangiano col cucchiaio*
Sport, *s. diporto, passatempo, diporto, il piacer della caccia,* o *della pesca.*—For sport's sake, *per diporto.*—She is used to the sport, *ella sa il suo mestiere*
Spórtsman, *amator della caccia*
Sport, *vn. spassarsi,* —with one, *beffarsi d'uno,*—with religion, *far poco conto della religione*
Spórter, *s. quello che scherza*
Spórtful, *a. piacevole, scherzoso, burlevole*
Spórting, *s. scherzo, trastullo*
Spórtive, *a. piacevole*

Spot, *s. macchia, chiazza,*—of dirt, *zacchera,* —of ink, *scorbio* —in one's reputation, *taccia d'infamia.* —Fine spot of ground, *un bel pezzo di terra.*—I was upon the spot, *io ero presente.*—He died upon the spot, *morì in quello stesso luogo.*—Upon the spot, *immantinente,*—*va. macchiare, sporcare, schiazzare,*—less, *a. immaculato*
Spótter, *s. ricamatrice*
Spótty, *a. imbrattato*
Spóusal, *a. nuziale,*— *s. maritaggio*
Spouse, *s. sposo, marito, sposa, moglie*
Spout, *s. zampillo.*—Rain-spout, *torrente di pioggia,* —of a conduit, *chiave d' una fontana,* —for rain, *gronda,* —of a mill-hopper, *tramoggia*
Spout *or* Spout-out, *va. gettare,*—*vn. sgorgare, zampillare,* —up, *vn. schizzare,*—down, *piovere strabocchevolmente,* —ing out, *s. sgorgamento*
Sprain, *s. storcimento,*—*va. sconciare,* —one's foot, *dislogarsi un piede,*—one's arm, *slogarsi un braccio*
Sprang, *pret. of* Spring
Sprat, *s. spezie di sardina*
Sprawl, *vn. stendersi per terra,*—ing, *s. lo stendersi per terra* [*di frasche*
Spray, *s. ramicello,* —faggots, *fastelli*
Spread, *a. teso, tirato*
Spread, *va. tendere, distendere, spandere, spargere,* —one's arms, *stendere le braccia,* —the cloth, *mettere la tovaglia.*—a net, *tender una rete,* —a sail, *spiegar levele,*--dung, *spandere del letame,* —a report, *divolgare,* o *spandere la fama,* — *vn. stendersi, aprirsi,* —er, *s. spargitore,* —ing, *s. lo spandere*
Sprig, *s. ramuscello, bronco,*—gy, *a. pieno di ramuscelli*
Sprigh, *s. fantasima,*—liness, *s. vivacità, allegria,* —ly, *a. gaio, allegro*
Spring, *s. fonte, scaturigine, primavera, lancio,*—of a lock, *molla di serratura.*—To take a spring, *prender il lancio, saltare*
Spring, *vn. sorgere, uscire,*-out, *spuntare, germogliare. nascere, procedere,* —a partridge, *far levare una pernice,* —a mine, *far volare una mina,* — a well, *cavare un pozzo,*—a leak, *fare acqua,* —a mast, *fendere l'albero*
Springe, *s. lacciuolo, galappio*
Springer, *s. imposta*
Springy bodies, *corpi elastici*
Sprinkle, *s. aspersorio,* —*va. aspergere,* —ing, *aspersione*
Spritsail, *s. trinchetto*
Sprout, *s. broccoli,*—*vn. germogliare*
Spruce. *a. attilato, vago.*—To spruce, *vn. pararsi,* —fellow, *s. zerbinotto,* —ly, *ad. vagamente,* — ness, *s. ac-* [*concezza*
Sprung, *pret. of* Spring
Sprunt, *a. molto lesto*
Spud, *s. coltellaccio, uomaccino*
Spue, *vomitare*
Spúing, *s. vomita*
Spume, *s. spiuma,*—*va. spiumare*
Spúmy, Spúmous, *a. spumoso*
Spun, *pret. of* Spin
Spunge, *s. spugna,* —*va. nettare con una spugna,*—upon one, *scroccare*
Spúnger, *s. scroccone*
Spúnginess, *s. spugnosità*
Spúnging, *s. lo stroccare, scrocchio,* —house, *s. la casa d'un birro*
Spúngy, *a. spugnoso* [*miccia*
Spunk, *s. esca, legno mezzo fracido,*
Spur, *s. sprone, incentivo.*—Cock-spurs, *unghione d'un gallo,* — *va. spronare, instigare*
Spúrious, *a. spurio, bastardo, falso,* —ness, *s. bastardaggine*
Spurn, *va. calcitrare, tirar calci*
Spúrrier, *s. facitor di sproni*
Spúrring, *lo spronare*
Spurt, *s. capriccio,*—*va. schizzare,*—ing up, *lo schizzare*
Spútter, *s. strepito, fracasso,* —*vn. sputare poco e spesso*
Spy, *s spia,* —*va. spiare, osservare, vedere, scoprire,* —out a fault, *trovare un fallo*
Squab, *s. sgabello ripieno di borra,*—*a. grosso e forte, pansuto*
Squábble, *s. contesa,* —*vn. contendere,*—er, *s. rissoso,*—ing, *s. mottegg-* [*gio*
Squádron, *s. squadra*
Squall, *s. burrasca, tempestà*
Squalid, *a. sporco, sudicio*
Squámous, *a. squamoso*
Squánder, *va. prodigalizzare,*—er, *s. scialacquatore,*—ing, *s. prodigalità*
Square, *a. quadro, onesto, giusto,*—*s. un quadro, piazza, squadra,*—*ad. egualmente,* —built, *fabbricato in quadro.*—*va. quadrare,*—*vn. accordarsi*
Squáring, *s. quadro, quadratura*
Squash, *va. schiacciare, ammaccare,* —ing, *s. lo schiacciare*
Squat, *a. quatto.*—To lie squat, *star quatto.*—A squat man, *uomo paffuto* [*appiattamente*
Squat, *vn. appiattarsi,* — ting, *s.*
Squawl, Squail, *va. gridare, schiamazzare,* —er, *s. quello che grida,* —ing, *s. gridamento*
Squeak, *s. grido,* — *vn. stridere,* —
Squeal, *va. strillare* [ing, *s. grido*
Squéamish, *a. svogliato,* —ness, *s. stomacaggine*

Squeeze, *va. spremere, premere,* — *s. compressione, lo spremere*
Squelch, *s. cascata*
Squib, *s. razzo*
Squill, *s. squilla*
Squinancy, Squincy, *s. squinanzia*
Squint, *s. un guercio,* —*va. sbiecare,* —ing, *s. l'esser guercio,* —ingly, *ad. biecamente*
Squire, *s. scudiero*
Squirrel, *s. scoiattolo*
Squirt, *s. diarrea, soccorrenza, sciringa,* —*va. sciringare*
Stab, *s. una stoccata,* —*va. pugnalare,* —bing, *s. il pugnalare*
Stability, *s. stabilità*
Stable, *a. stabile, fermo*
Stable, *s. stalla,* —for swine, *porcile,* —for sheep, *ovile,* —*va. allogiare bestie in una stalla*
Stableness, *s. stabilità*
Stablish, *va. stabilire*
Stack, *s. catasta di legna,* —of chimnies, *un filare di cammini,* — of corn, *bica di grano*
Stacte, *s. aromato*
Stadle, *s. gruccia*
Staff, *s. bastone, stanza*
Stag, *s. cervo*
Stage, *s. teatro, palco, posta.* — To bring one upon the stage, *mettere una persona in ballo.*—To go off the stage, *ritirarsi dopo aver fatto la sua parte,* —play, *opera teatrale.*— To come to the stage, *arrivare alla posta,* — horse, *s. cavallo da posta,* —coach, *s. carrozza di viaggio*
Stager, *s. vraticone, uomo sperimentato*
Staggard, *s. cervo di quattro anni*
Stagger, *vn. barcollare, star dubbioso, vacillare,*—*va. smuovere, sollevare,* —er, *s. quello che barcolla,* —ing, *s. il barcollare,* —ing, *a. barcollante, vacillante,* —ly, *ad. barcollone*
Staggers, *s. vertigine di cavallo*
Stagnancy, *s. stato stagnante*
Stagnant, *a. stagnante*
Stagnate, *va. stagnare*
Stagnation, *s. stagnamento*
Staid, *pret. of* Stay
Staid, *a. grave, serio,*—ness, *s. gravità*
Stain, *s. macchia,* —*va. macchiare*
Stair, *s. grado,* —case, *s. scala.*—A private staircase, *scala segreta.*— One pair of stairs, *il primo piano*
Stake, *s. steccone, palo, posta.*—To sweep stakes, *tirar la posta.*—Our honour is at stake, *ci va dell' onore nostro,* —*va. rispondere alle poste*
Stale, *a. vieto, stantio,* —bread, *pan duro,* — beer, *birra vecchia.*— To grow stale, *invecchiare,* —*s. orina, zimbello,* —*vn. pisciare,* —ness, *s. vecchiezza*
Stalk, *s. stelo, gambo, stoppia, gambo*
Stalk, *vn. camminar pian piano*
Stalkers, *s. spezie di rete da pescare*
Stalking-horse, *s. cavallo per la caccia delle pernici*
Stall, *s. stalla.*—An ox-stall, *stalla da buoi.*—Butcher's-stall, *desco di beccaio.*—Cobler's stall, *desco di ciabattino,* —in a market, *bottega di mercato,* —*va. mettere nella stalla,* —age, *stallaggio, diritto di poter aprir bottega,* —ed, *a. messo nella stalla,* —with a thing, *stufo di qualche cosa,* —ing, *s. il mettere nella stalla*
Stallion, *s. stallone*
Stamina, *s. stami che nascono nel centro di ogni fiore*
Stammer, *vn. tartagliare, esitare parlando,*—er, *s. tartaglione,* —ing, *s. il tartagliare,*—ingly, *ad. tartagliando*
Stamp, *s. stampa, impronta, segno, impressione, conio,* —*va. stampare, pestare,*—money, *imprentare moneta,*—under foot, *calpestare,* —with the foot, *battere col piede in terra fortemente,*—ing, *s. scalpicciamento*
Stanch, *a. buono, ben condizionato, franco, puro,* —*va. stagnare,* —*vn. stagnarsi,* —ing, *s. lo stagnare,*— ness, *s. la bontà d'una mercanzia*
Stand, *s. alto, posta, incertezza.*— To make a stand, *fare alto.*— To put one to a stand, *imbarrazzare, alcuno.*—To be at a stand, *star sospeso,* — *s. lucerniere,* —*vn. fermarsi, sussistere, stare, sedere.*— My watch stands, *il mio oriuolo non va,* — neuter, *esser neutrale,* — to one's word, *mantenere la promessa.* I can scarce stand, *appena posso reggermi in piedi.*—To stand good in law, *esser valido.*—by one, *tener per uno,* —for, *significare,* — forth, *avanzare,* — off, *stare alla larga,*— in, *costare,*—in the way, *impedire,*— in need of a thing, *aver bisogno di qualche cosa,* —in one's light, *fare ombra ad alcuno,* —in fear of one, *temere alcuno,*—out against one, *far testa ad uno*
Standard, *s. misura che serve di modello a tutte l'altre, stendardo, modella, regola,* —bearer, *s. colui che porta lo stendardo*
Stander, Standil, *s. arbuscello*
Stander-by, *s. spettatore*
Standing, *s. il fermarsi,* — place, *s. posta, posto,*—*a. stagnante,* —corn, *biada,*—forces, *gente in piedi.*—To do a thing standing, *far che che sia* [*in piedi*
Standish, *s. calamaio*

Stank, *pret. of* Stink
Stanza, *s. stanza*
Staple, *s. scaricatoio*, — commodity, *mercanzie buone*, —for a bolt, *ganghero*
Star, *s. stella, astro, fato, asterisco.* —Dog star, *la canicola.* — Seven stars, *le pleiadi*,—hawk, *s. falcone lanniero*, — night, *notte stellata*, — flower, *ornitogolo*
Starboard, *s. poggia, lato destro*
Starch, *s. amido*,—*va. inamidare*,—ed, *a. affettato, albagioso*,—ing, *s. l'inamidare*,—ness, *s. maniere affettate*
Stare, *s. stornello, guatatura*, — at, upon, *va. guardar fissamente*,—*vn. straluna're*
Stargazer, *s. astrologo*
Staring, *s. il guardare fissamente*
Stark, *a. rigido, austero*,—*ad. pretto, puro.*—He is stark mad, *è un matto spacciato*,—naked, *tutto nudo*
Starling, *s. stornello*
Starred, Starry, *a. stellato*
Start, *s. salto.*—To give a start, *fare un salto.*—To get the start of one, *vinceria della mano*,—of fancy, *capriccio.* — By starts, *capricciosamente*,—*vn. saltare.*—A horse that starts aside, *un cavallo che ha ombra*, —back, *saltare in dietro*,—*vn. spaccarsi*, —up, *levarsi.*—He starts up a gentleman, *egli comincia a fare il gentiluomo*,—a hare, *levar la lepre*
Starter, *s. un giovane coniglio*
Starting, *s. il saltare, scossa*, — *a.* (*Ex.* a starting horse), *cavallo ombroso*,—hole, *s. sotterfugio*,—place, *s. mosse*
Startish, *a. un poco ombroso*
Startle, *va. atterrire, sorprendere, strabiliare.*—Startling, *s. l'atterrire*
Starve, *va. affamare*, — *vn. morir della fame.*—He is ready to starve for hunger, *egli è quasi affamato*, —with cold, *gelare*
Starving, *s. l'affamare* [*sparuto*
Starveling, *a. affamaticcio, animale*
State, *s. essere, condizione, grandezza, pompa, alterigia, grado, qualità.*—Bed of state, *un letto di rispetto.*—To live in great state, *vivere splendidamente*, —craft, *politica*,—*va. regolare, stabilire*,—an account, *preparare un conto*,—liness, *s. pompa, magnificenza, maestà, alterigia, orgoglio*,—ly, *a. magnifico, maestoso, grande, fiero, superbo*, — *ad. superbamente, maestosamente, fieramente*
Stater, *s. uno statero, moneta Greca*
Statesman, *s. un politico*
Statics, *s. statica*
Station, *s. stazione, stato, grado*
Stationary, *s. stazionario*
Stationer *s. colui che vende carta, libri da scrivere, inchiostro, e simi.*
Statuary, *s. scultura, statuario* [*cose*
Statue, *s. statua*
Stature, *s. statura*
Statutable, *a. regolare*, —ly, *ad. conforme agli statuti*
Statute, *s. statuto*,—*s. pl. statuti*
Stave, *va. fendere.*—To stave a ship, *sdrucire un vascello.*—To stave a cask, *sfondare un barile*
Staves, *pl. of* Staff, *bastone*
Staunch (*see* Stanch), *fermo*
Stay, *s. ritardo, soggiorno, dimora, puntello, rincalzo, sostegno.*—I shall make some stay, *faro qualche dimora*, —of a weaver's loom, *pettine di tessitore*,—*vn. tardare, stare, fermarsi, soggiornare, dimorare, ritenere, appuntellare*,—a little while, *aspettare un poco*, —for me, *aspettatemi.*—He never stays in a place, *non si ferma mai in nessun luogo*,—one's fury, *placare l'altrui furore.*—ed, *a. grave, serio*,—ly, *ad. con gravità*,—ness, *s. gravità*
Stayer, *s. placatore*
Stays, *s. busto da donna*
Stead, *s. luogo, vece.*—In his stead, *in sua vece.*—Instead of that, *in luogo di questo.*—To be of no stead, *non servire a nulla*,—*va. render servizio*,—fast, *a. fermo, costante*, —ly, *ad. constantemente*, —ness, *s. immutabilità*,—ily, *ad. con fermezza*
Steadiness, *s. fermezza, sicurezza*
Steady, *a. fermo, saldo*,—A steady man, *un uomo sicuro e costante*
Steaks, *s. bracciuole.*— Beef-steaks, *bracciuole di manzo*
Steal, *va. rubare, involare.*—He stole away my watch, *egli m'ha rubato l'oriuolo*, — a marriage, *maritarsi clandestinamente*,—away, *vn. scantonarsi*, — into one's favour, *insinuarsi a poco a poco nella grazia di qualcheduno*,—er, *s. ladro, rubatore*,—ing, *s. rubamento*,—ingly, *ad. segretamente*
Stealth, *s. Ex.* To do a thing by stealth, *fare che che si sia segretamente*
Steam, *s. vapore, fumo*,—*vn. fumare, esalare*
Steadfast, *a. fermo*, — ly, *ad. fermamente*,—ness, *s. immutabilità*
Steed, *s. cavallo*
Steel, *s. acciaio, fucile*,—yard, *s. una stadera*,—*va. attaccare l'acciaio a un ferro, indurire.*—To steel one's self in sin, *indurirsi nel peccato*,—ed, *a. indurito*,—ed in impudence, *sfascialissimo*

Steep, *a. erto, scosceso,—va. immolare*
Stéeple, *s. campanile*
Stéepness, *s. pendio*
Steer, *s. giovenco, —va. governare, guidare,* —northward, *far vela verso tramontana,* —age, *s. quel luogo del naviglio dove sta il timoniere,*—ing, *s. governo*
Stéersman, *s. timoniere*
Stéllar, *a. stellato*
Stéllionate, *s. stellionato*
Stem, *s. stelo, gambo,* — of a tree, *tronco d'albero,* —(race), *s. famiglia,* —of a ship, *lo sprone d'un naviglio,—va. fermare,* —a thing, *opporsi a qualche cosa,* —the tide, *veleggiare a ritros*
Stench, *s. puzza*
Step, *s. passo, vestigio, procedere,* — by step, *a passo a passo.*—To follow one's steps, *pigliar il suo esempio,*—of a staircase, *gli scalini d'una scala.*—To make a false step, *fare un passo cattivo,* —father, *s. patrigno,* — mother, *s. matrigna,* — son, *s. figliastro,*—daughter, *s. figliastra,—vn. andare, fare un passo.* —Will you step thither? *volete andarvi?* —to one, *andare verso alcuno,*—after, *seguitare,*—aside, *mettersi in disparte,* —back, *va. tornare indietro,* — down, *scendere,* — up, *ascendere,* —in, *entrare,* —out, *uscire,* —over, *passare*
Stéril, *a. sterile, che non genera,* — ity, *s. sterilità*
Stérling, *s. sterlino.*—A pound sterling, *una lira sterlina*
Stern, *a. torvo, austèro, brusco,* —*s. la poppa d'un naviglio,*—ly, *ad. con aria torva,*—ness, *s. cera torva*
Stérnum, *s. cassero*
Sternutátion, *s. sternutazione*
Sternútatory, *s. sternutatorio*
Stew, *s. vivaio, bordello,*—pan, *s. padella*
Stew, *s. stufa, bordello,—va. stufare,* —ed, *a. stufato,* —ing, *s. lo stufare*
Stéward, *s. maggiordomo,* —of a ship, *dispensiero d'un vascello,*—of a manor, *s. fattore,* —ship, *s. la carica d'un maggiordomo*
Stick, *s. bastone.*—Faggot stick, *stocco di fastello,* —of wax, *bastoncello di cera lacca.*—Small sticks, *boscaglie* —Candlestick, *candeliere,* —*va. attaccare, ficcare,—vn. appiccarsi, aderire, favorire.*—It sticks too fast, *è troppo fitto.*—He sticks at nothing, *non v' è cosa che non faccia.*—He does not stick to say, *non si fà scrupolo di dire*
Stickle hard in business, *adoperarsi in qualche cosa*
Stickler, *s. un affannone, colui che ostinatamente contende per che che sia*
Sticky, *a. viscoso*
Stiff, *a. duro, intirizzato, affettato, risoluto, fermo, che non è naturale, stentato,* —necked, *ostinato, duro,* —To grow stiff, *intirizzare,* —en, *va. indurare, soldare, inamidare assiderare, agghiadare,* —*vn. assiderarsi,*—ing, *s. l'assiderare,*—ly, *ad. fermamente, ostinatamente,* — ness, *s. durezza, saldezza, intirizzamento, ostinazione*
Stifle, *va. strangolare, suffocare,* — ing, *s. suffocamento*
Stigmátic, —al, *a. disonorato*
Stigmatize, *va. stigmatizzare, diffamare,* —ing, *s. lo stigmatizzare*
Stile, *s. cancello, stilo.* —Turnstile, *s. arganello*
Stiléto, *s. stiletto, daga*
Still, *a. tranquillo,* —water, *acqua stagnante.*—The wind is still, *il vento è abbattuto,* —*s. lambicco,* —*ad. sempre, ancora.*—Are you here still? *siete ancora qui?* — *ad. quieto.*— Stand still, *state quieto.*— To sit still, *sedere in pace.*—Sit you still, *non vi muovete, restate assiso.*—Still-born, *a. morto nato,* —*va. lambiccare, stillare, calmare, tranquillare, far cessare*
Stillator, Stillatory, *s. lambicco*
Stilling, *s. distillazione, predella*
Stillness, *s. silenzio, calma*
Stilts, *s. trampoli*
Stimulate, *va. stimolare, animare, incitare*
Stimulating, *s. lo stimolare*
Stimulátion, *stimolazione*
Sting, *s. spina,* —of a fly, *l'ago d'una mosca*
Sting, *va. pugnere, pungere.* —That stung me to the heart, *questo mi trafisse il cuore*
Stinginess, *s. grettezza, avarizia*
Stinging, *s. puntura*
Stingo, *s. sorta di bevanda*
Stingy, *a. sordido, spilorcio*
Stink, *s. puzza,* —*vn. puzzare,* —ing, *a. fetido,*—ly, *ad. puzzentemente*
Stint, *s. limite, confine,-va. reprimere, frenare.*—To stint one in his victuals, *limitare ad uno il suo mangiare,*—ing, *s. il limitare*
Stipend, *s. stipendio, salario*
Stipéndiary, *s. stipendiario*
Stiptic, Stiptical, *a. astringente*
Stiptic, *s. un rimedio astringente*
Stipulate, *va. stipulare, convenire*
Stipulátion, *s. stipulazione*
Stipulator, *s. stipulatore*
Stir, *s. strepito, romore, scompiglio,*— *va. muovere, agitare, voltare,—vn. muoversi, agitarsi.*—He cannot stir, *non può muoversi.*—Money does not

stir, *il danaro non corre.*—I cannot stir out, *io non posso uscire,*—about *camminare, imbrigarsi, ingegnarsi,* —er, *s. colui che è in moto, colui che mette in moto,*—ring, *s. muovimento, ribellione.*—To be stirring, *levarsi.*—To be always stirring, *essere sempre in moto.*—A stirring man, *un uomo attivo.*—There is no wind stirring, *l'aria tace.*—There is no money stirring, *il danaro non corre.*—There is no news stirring, *non v' è nulla di nuovo*

Stirrup, *s. staffa,*—leather, *staffile,*—stockings, *calze a staffa*

Stitch, *s. punto, dolore, pungente, maglia*

Stitched, *a. cucito*

Stitch-wort, *camomila*

Stitch, *va. cucire, appuntare*

Stitching, *s. il cucire*

Stitching-silk, *seta grossa*

Stithy, *s. incudine*

Stive, *va. stufare, soffocare*

Stiver, *s. un soldo d'Olanda*

Stóaked, *a. turato*

Stoccádo, *s. una stoccata*

Stock, *s. tronco d'albero, schiatta, razza, progenie, piantone, fondo, capitale, il monte,*—of an anvil, *il pedale d'un' incudine,*—of a gun, *la cassa d'un schioppo.*—Wild stock, *pollone,*—gilliflower, *s. viola,*—A merchant's stock, *il fondo d'un mercante.*—Good or great stock, *quantità.*—To be made a laughing stock, *servir di ludibrio,*—of bees, *un arnia di api*

Stocks, *s. ceppi, casso.*—A ship upon the stocks, *un vascello in casso*

Stóck-fish, *s. stoccofisso*

Stóck-dove, *s. columbaccio*

Stóck-jobber, *s. sensale di fondo*

Stock, *va. fornire.*—I am well stocked with clothes, *io son ben fornito d'abiti,*—ed, *a. fornito, provvisto*

Stóckings, *calzetta.*—Silk stockings, *calze di seta*

Stock-job, *va. & n. far un traffico usuraio*

Stock-still, *a. immobile*

Stoic, *s. uno Stoico,*—al, *a. Stoico,*—ally, —like, *ad. Stoicamente,*—ism, *s. la setta degli Stoici*

Stole, *s. stola, guardaroba*

Stólen, *a. rubato*

Stómach, *s. stomaco, appetito, fame.*—To turn one's stomach, *svogliare lo stomaco.*—To have a good stomach, *avere buono appetito*

Stómach, Stómach at, *va. stomacarsi*

Stómacher, *s. pettorina*

Stómachful, *a. fiero, altiero,*—ness, *s. ostinazione*

Stomáchic, *a. stomacale*

Stone, *s. pietra, sasso, la pietra, peso di quattordici libre.*—Free stone, *pietra viva.*—To be troubled with the stone, *aver la pietra,*—horse, *cavallo intiero,*—(of fruits), *s. nocciolo, osso,*—(of grapes), *granelli che son negli acini dell' uva,*—pitch, *s. pece secca,*—bow, *una balestra,*—break, *sassifraga, nome d'erba,*—cutter, *s. taglia pietra,*—throw, *tiro di pietra,*—wall, *s. muro di pietra,*—work, *s. lavoro di muratore,*—*va. lapidare*

Stóning, *s. il lapidare, lapidazione*

Stóny, *s. lapidoso, pietroso, di pietra*

Stood, *prep. of* Stand, *stare*

Stool, *s. scanno, seggio.*—Closestool or Footstool, *s. predella, sgabella*

Stoop, *s. bica,*—*va. abbassare.*—*vn. abbassarsi, umiliarsi, calare (parlando d'un falcone),*—ing, *s. abbassamento*

Stop, *indugio, punto, pausa, dimora, tasto di strumento musicale, intoppo.*—That put a stop to my journey, *questo ritardò il mio viaggio.*—Full stop, *s. punto finale,*—*va. fermare, terminare, suspendere, far cessare ritardare, fare indugiare, chiudere, turare,*—one's mouth, *chiudere altrui la bocca,*—one's breath, *affogare alcuno,*—*vn. arrestarsi,*—ing, *s l'arrestare*

Stóppage, *s. soffocazione, oppilazione*

Stópping, *a. restringente*

Stópple, *s. turaccio*

Stórax, *s. storace, gomma*

Store, *s. abbondanza, quantità, viveri, vettovaglie.*—To lay in a store of provisions, *far provisione,*—*s. pl. munizioni,*—house, *s. magazzino,*—*va. munire, provvedere,*—a ship, *vettovagliare un naviglio,*—up, *ri serbare*

Stóring, *s. il munire*

Stork, *s. cicogna,*—bill, *s. geranio*

Storm, *s. tempestà, procella, fracasso, frastuono, turbolenza, confusione, assalto,*—of rain, *acquazzone.*—To take a town by storm, *espugnare una piazza per assalto,*—*vn. strepitare,*—a town, *va. attaccare una piazza,*—ing, *s. lo strepitare,*—y, *a. tempestoso*

Stóry, *s. storia, novella, una finzione, un piano.*—A house three stories high, *una casa di tre piani,*—*va. narrare, raccontare,*—telier, *s. novellista*

Stound, *s. affanno, stupore*

Stout, *a. gagliardo, fiero, forte, vigoroso,*—ly, *ad. gagliardamente, vigorosamente,*—ness, *s. bravura, fierezza, arroganza, caparbietà*

Stove, *s. stufa, bagno caldo*

Stow, *va. stivare, ordinare,*—goods in a warehouse, *assettare delle mercanzie in un magazzino,*—age, *s.*

un magazzino, cella, magazzinaggio
Stráddle, *vn. allargar le gambe camminando.*—To ride straddling, *andare a cavalcioni con una gamba da una banda e l'altra dall' altra*
Strággle, *vn. scompagnarsi*
Strággler, *s. un soldato ramingo*
Strággling, *s. lo scompagnarsi*
Strain, *s. forza, storcimento, aria, concerto.*—Melodious strains, *concerti armoniosi,*—*va. spremere, premere, legar fortemente,*—through, *celare, far passare,*—*vn. fare ogni sforzo,*—one's voice, *sforzar la voce,*—too high, *stiracchiare,*—one's self, *vn. sforzarsi,*—an arm, *storcersi un braccio*
Strainer, *s. colatoio, colamento*
Strait, Straight, Streight, *a. diritto, dritto, che non è torto, stretto, angusto,*—*ad. subito.*—Go straight along, *andare diritto.*—To make straight, *dirizzare*
Straightway, *ad. subito*
Strait, *or* Streight, *s. stretto di mare.*—To be in great straits, *molto perplesso, trovarsi in gran bisogno*
Stráighten, *va. dirizzare*
Stráiten, *va. strignere, serrare,*—ed, *a. dirizzato.*—To be straitened, *esser nelle strette*
Stráitlaced, *a. allacciato*
Stráitly, *ad. strettamente, espressamente*
Stráitness, *s. strettezza*
Stráitning, *s. strignimento*
Strand, *s. piaggia, sponda, fila di corda*
Stránded, *a. naufragato sulla piaggia*
Strange, *a. strano, forestiero, straniere, bizzarro,*—gods, *Iddi falsi.*—To look strange upon one, *far cattiva cera ad uno.*—Oh strange! *interj. Oh meraviglia!*—*vn. stupirsi,*—ly, *ad. stranamente,*—ness, *s. stranezza*
Stránger, *a. forestiero.*—To make a stranger of one, *trattar uno da forestiere.*—You are a great stranger, *voi non vi fate mai vedere*
Strángle, *va. strangolare.*—er, *s. strangolatore*
Strángles, *s. stranguglioni*
Strángle-weed, *s. orobanche*
Strángury, *s. stranguria*
Stray, *s. correginolo,*—*va. scorregiare*
Strappádo, *s. strappata*
Stráping girl, *s. una ragazzaccia*
Stratagem, *s. strattagemma*
Straw, *s. paglia.*—A straw, *s. filo di paglia.*—Stack of straw, *pagliaio.*—To be in the straw, *aver partorito,*—hat, *cappello di paglia,*—bed, *s. pagliericcio*
Stráwberry, *s. fragola,*—plant *s. pianta di fragola*
Stray, *a. sviato, traviato,*—*vn. sviare, traviare,*—ing, *s. lo sviare*
Streak, *s. striscia.*—The streaks of a wheel, *i cerchi d'una ruota,*—*va. strisciare.*—To mark with streaks of several colours, *vergare di vari colori*
Stream, *s. ruscello, la corrente d'un fiume.*—To go with the stream, *andar colla corrente.*—Streams of fire, *raggi di fuoco,*—*vn. colare, sgorgare*
Stréamer, *s. penoncello*
Street, *s. strada via*—walker, *una bagascia*
Streight, *s. stretto.*—Streights of Gibraltar, *lo stretto di Gibilterra*
Strength, *s. forza, potere,*—of mind, *penetrazione,*—of a word, *l'energia d'una parola*
Strengthen, *va. fortificare, rinforzare,*—er, *s. cosa che rende forte,*—ing, *s. fortificamento*
Strengthless, *s. spossato, che non ha forza*
Strénuous, *a. strenuo, valoroso,*—ly, *ad. strenuamente,*—ness, *s. bravura*
Stress, *s. punto, principale.*—The stress of war, *il nervo della guerra.*—To lay stress upon a thing, *fare istanza,*—of weather, *burrasca*
Stretch, *s. tratto.*—To put one's wits upon the stretch, *stillarsi il cervello,*—*va. stendere, stiracchiare,*—out a cord, *tendere una corda,*—one's self, *distendersi,*—for doing a thing, *sforzarsi,*—er, *s. ferro da romper le pelli,*—ing, *s. stendimento*
Strew, *va. spandere,*—the ground with flowers, *coprir la terra di fiori,*—with sugar, *asperger di zucchero,*—ing, *s. spandimento*
Stricken, *a. avanzato*
Strickle, *s. picciol bastone da radere uno staio*
Strict, *a. stretto, intrinseco, esatto, puntuale, preciso, formale, rigido, severo.*—To have a strict eye upon one, *osservare attentamente gli altrui andamenti.*—To keep a strict hand over one, *tener uno corto,*—ly, *ad. strettamente, puntualmente,*—ness, *s. strettezza, rigidezza, severità*
Stricture, *s. scintilla, censura*
Stride, *vn. camminare a passi lunghi,*—*s. passo lungo*
Stridingly, *ad. a gran passo*
Stridulous, *a. stridulo*
Strife, *s. contesa*
Strike, *s. misura che contiene quattro staia di grano,*—*va. battere, percuotere,*—fire, *batter il fuoco,*—

the iron while it is hot, *batti il ferro mentre è caldo.*—The clock strikes, *l'orologio suona.*—It struck twelve o'clock, *sono sonate le dodici,*—sail, *ammena le vele,*—the flag, *abbassar lo stendardo,*—the sands, *dar in un banco,*—one's head against the wall, *batter la testa contro il muro,*—blind, *acciecare,*—against, *contrariare,*—out, *cancellare,*—a bargain, *conchiudere un mercato*

Striker, *s. battitore*

Striking, *s. battimento.* — Without striking a blow, *senza dare un colpo*

Strickle, Strickler, *s. rasiera*

String, *s. cordicella.*—Strings of a musical instrument, *le corde d'uno strumento musicale.*—The small strings of roots, *le barbe delle radici,*—*va. tendere, infilzare*

Stringent, *a. che stringe*

Stringy, *a. fibrose.*—These carrots are stringy, *queste carote sono fibrose*

Strip, *s. striscia di panno,*—*va. undare, spogliare*

Stripe, *s. colpo, striscia di drappo.*—To make white or yellow stripes, *rigare di bianco,* o *di giallo,*—a stuff, *vergare drappi*

Stripling, *s. un giovanotto*

Stripped, *a. spogliato*

Stripper, *s. spogliatore*

Stripping, *s. spogliamento*

Stript, *a. spogliato*

Strive, *va. cercare, procurare,*—*vn. dimenarsi,*—with one, *contendere, disputare,*—against, *ostare,*—who shall run best, *fare a gara nel correre.*—To strive against the stream, *nuotare ritroso*

Striver, *s. colui che procura* [*gara*

Striving, *s. il procurare,*—ly, *ad. a*

Stroke, *s. colpo.*—with a stick, *bastonato.*—The clock is upon the stroke of eleven, *sono quasi le undici,*—of a pen, *una pennata,*—*va. passar la mano bel bello sopra qualche cosa*

Stroll, *vn. vagare, vagabondare,*—er, *s. commediante,*—ing, *a. vagabondo*

Strong, *a. potente, poderoso, grosso, spesso, forte, sodo.*—To be strong in purse, *aver molti danari,*—limbed, *nerboruto.*—A strong-bodied man, *un uomo forte,*—ly, *ad. fortemente*

Strophe, *s. strofa*

Strove, *pret. of* Strive, *cercare*

Strow, *va. spargere*

Struck, *a. percosso*

Strúcture, *s. struttura*

Strúggle, *s. contesa, disputa,*—*vn. muoversi, contendere, contrastare,*—with death, *combattere colla morte,*—er, *s. contenditore,*—ing, *s. scossa*

Strúma, *s. scrofola*

Strúmous, *a. scrofoloso*

Strúmpet, *s. una bagascia*

Strung, *a. guarnito di corde*

Strut, Strut along, *vn. paoneggiarsi*

Strut, *s. l'atto del paoneggiarsi camminando*

Stub, *s. tronco ceppo,*—nail, *s. chiodo usato,*—up, *va. sradicare,*—bed, *a. robusto, membruto*

Stúbble, *s. stoppia,*—goose, *s. oca d'autunno, oca grassa*

Stúbborn, *a. caparbio, ostinato,*—ness, *s. caparbietà,*—ly, *ad. caparbiamente*

Stúbby, *a. paffuto*

Stúcco, *s. stucco*

Stuck, *a. appiccato*

Stud, *s. borchia, palo,*—of mares, *una razza di cavalle,*—*va. guarnire di borchie.*—Studded with gems, *tempestato di gemme*

Stúdent, *s. studente*

Stúdious, *a. studioso,*—ly, *ad. studiosamente,*—ness, *s. applicazione allo studio*

Stúdy, *s. studio, luogo dovesi studia, applicazione,*—*va. studiare, meditare, comporre, osservare per conoscere,*—*vn. studiarsi,*—one's brains about a thing, *stillarsi il cervello in qualche cosa,*—ing, *s. studiamento*

Stuff, *s. panno.*—Household stuff, *mobili.*—What nasty stuff is this? *che porcheria è questa?*

Stuff, *va. stivare,*—a chair, *riempire una sedia di borra.*—My head is stuffed with a cold, *ha una grande infreddatura nella testa,*—ing, *s. stivamento*

Stum, *s. mosto,*—*va. mescolare il vino con certi ingredienti per farlo piccante* [*inciampare*

Stúmble, *s inciampo, granchio,*—*vn.*

Stúmbler, *s. quello che inciampa*

Stúmbling, *s. inciampo,*—horse, *cavallo che inciampa*

Stump, *s. tronco,*—of a tree, *il tronco d'un albero,*—of a tooth, *pozzo di dente,*—footed, *che ha il piede tondo*

Stun, *va. stordire*

Stung, *a. morso, morduto*

Stúnning, *s. intronamento* [*torto*

Stunt, *va. provenir male,*—ed, *a. bis-*

Stupefáction, *s. intormentimento, stupefazione* [*pefa*

Stupefactive, Stupefy'ing, *a. che stu-*

Stupéndous, *a. stupendo*

Stúpid, *a. insensato, attonito,*—ity, *s. stupidità,*—ly, *ad. da stupido*

Stúpify, *va. stupefare, istupidire, empir di stupore,*—ing, *s. stupefazione*

Stúpor, *s. stupore*

Stuprátion, *s. stupro, strupo* [*mente*

Stúrdily, *ad. bruscamente, insolen-*

Stúrdiness, *s. rigidezza, insolenza*
Stúrdy, *a. robusto, gagliardo, brusco, insolente*
Stúrgeon, *s. storione*
Sturk, *s. giovenco*
Stútter, *vn. tartagliare*,—er, *s. tartaglione*,—ing, *s. il tartagliare*
Sty, *s. porcile*
Sty'gian, *a. stigio*
Style, *s. stile, titolo, la maniera di pingere*,—of a sun-dial, *il ferro che mostra l'ore nell' orologio solare*,—*va. chiamare*.—To style one's self, *nominarsi*
Sty'ptic, *a. astringente*
Suásory, *a. persuasivo*
Suavity, *s. dolcezza, soavità*
Subálmoner, *s. sottoelemosinario*
Subáltern, Subálternate, *a. subalterno*,—*s. un subalterno*
Sub-déacon, *s. sottodiacono*,—ship, *s. sottodiaconato*
Sub-déan, *s. sottodecano*
Sub-délegate, *s. deputato*
Subdititious, *a. supposto*
Súbdivide, *va. suddividere*
Subdivision, *s. suddivisione*
Súbdolous, *a. doloso*
Subdúe, *va. soggiogare, mortificare*,—er, *s. soggiogatore*,—ing, *s. soggiogazione*
Súbject, *a. soggetto, atto, dedito*,—*s. la materia della quale si tratta, suggetto, soggetto*,—*va. soggettare, obbligare*,—ion, *s. soggezione, obbligazione, servitù*.—To bring under subjection, *soggettare*
Subjoin, *va. aggiugnere*,—ing, *s. l'aggiugnere*
Subitáneous, *a. subitaneo*
Súbjugate, *va. soggiogare*
Subjúnctive, *a. soggiuntivo*
Súblimate, *va. sublimare*,—*s. sublimato*
Sublimáting, Sublimátion, *s. sublimamento*
Sublímatory, *s. vaso da sublimare*
Sublime, *a. sublime*,—*va. sublimare, purificare*
Sublímeness, Sublímity, *s. sublimità*
Sublúnary, *a. sublunare*
Submérsion, *s. sommersione*
Subminister, *va. somministrare, dare*
Submission, *s. sommissione*
Submissive, *a. sommesso, umile*, —ly, *ad. sommessamente*, —ness, *s. umiltà*
Submit, *va. sommettere*, — one's self, *sommettersi*
Submit, *vn. starsene, sottomettersi*. — You must submit to that, *bisogna che vi sommettiate a questo*, — ting, *s. il sommettere*
Subórdinate, *a. subordinato*, — *vn. subordinare*, — ly, *ad. subordinatamente*
Subordinátion, *s. subordinazione*
Subórn, *va. subornare, sedurre*
Subornátion, *s. subornazione*
Subórner, *s. seduttore*
Subórning, *s. il subornare*
Subpœ'na, *s. citazione*, — *va. chiamare in giudizio*
Subscribe, *va. soscrivere*
Subscriber, *s. sottoscrivente*
Subscribing, *s. il sottoscrivere*
Subscription, *s. soscrizione*
Súbsequent, *a. susseguente*, —ly, *ad. susseguentemente*
Subsérve, *va. servire*
Subsérviency, Subsérvience, *s. utilità*
Subsérvient, *a. utile*
Subsíde, *vn. abbassarsi*
Súbsidence, Súbsidency, *s. fondigliuolo*
Subsidiary, *a. ausiliario*
Súbsidy, *s. sussidio, soccorso di danari*
Subsíst, *vn. sossistere*, —ence, *s. sussistenza, mantenimento*
Súbstance, *s. sostanza, essenza, materia, quello che si trova di migliore, realità, l'essenziale*
Substántial, *a. sostenziale, essenziale, sustanzioso, benestante, reale, solido*, —ly, *ad. sustanzialmente*
Súbstantive, *a. sustantivo*, — ly, *ad. sustantivamente*
Súbstitute, *s. sostituto*, — *va. sostituire*, —ing, *s. sostituzione*
Subtráct, *va. sottrarre*, —ing, *s. sottraggiamento*, —ion, *s. sottrazione*
Subténse, *s. sottendente*
Súbterfuge, *s. sutterfugio*
Subterrancan, Subterrancous, *a. sotterraneo*
Súbtil, *a. sottile, penetrativo*
Subtilization, *s. assottigliamento*
Súbtilize, *va. render sottile, aguzzar l'ingegno, ghiribizzare*,—ing, *s. assottigliamento*
Súbtle, *a. sottile, penetrativo, ingegnoso, astuto*, —trick, *sottigliezza*,—ty, *s. astuzia*
Súbtly, *ad. sottilmente*
Subvérsion, *s. sovversione*
Subvért, *va. sovvertere, rovinare*, — er, *s. distruggitore*, —ing, *s. sovvertimento*
Sub-vicar, *s. sotto vicario*, —ship, *s. sotto vicariato*
Súburb, *s. borgo*
Succéed, *vn. succedere, avvenire*, — *va. riuscire*, —ing, *s. succedimento*, —*a. seguente*
Succéss, *s. successo*, —ful, *a. felice*,—ly, *ad. avventurosamente*, —ness, *s. felicità*
Succéssion, *s. successione*, —of time, *serie d'anni*
Succéssive, *a. successivo*, —ly, *ad. felicemente*, —ness, *s. progressione*
Succéssless, *a. infelice*
Succéssor, *s. successore*
Succínct, *a. corto*, —ly, *ad. succintamente*, —ness, *s. brevità*

Súccory, *s. cicorea*
Súccour, *s. soccorso, aiuto,* —*va. soccorrere,* —ing, *s. soccorrimento,* —er, *s. aiutatore,* —less, *a. privo di soccorso*
Súcculus, *s. succubo*
Súcculency, *s. sugosità, sostanza*
Súcculent, *a. sugoso*
Succúmb, *vn. succombere*
Such, *a. tale, simile,* —as, *quelli, quelle.*—And such like, *e altri simili*
Súck, *s. ex.* to give suck, *allattare,* —stone, lamprey, *s. lampreda di mare,* —*va. succiare,* —the breast, *poppare.* —A child that sucks, *un bambino alla mamella,* —in, *va. succiare,* —out, *fare uscire succiando*
Súcker, *s. quello che succia,* —of a pump, *il cannoncello della tromba,* —*s. pl. zuccherini*
Súcking, *s. succhiamento*
Súckle, *va. allattare,* —ing, *s. l'allattare, agnello lattante*
Súction, *s. succiamento*
Súdden, *a. subitaneo, improviso.*—On a sudden, *ad. subitamente,* —ness, *s. prontezza*
Sudorific, *a. sudorifico*
Suds, *s. lisciva di sapone ed acqua.* To be in the suds, *essere imbrogliato*
Sue, *va. citar in giudicio, litigare pregare, supplicare*
Súet, *s. grasso di carne duro*
Súffer, *va. sofferire,* —*vn. patire, comportare, permettere,* —able, *a. sopportevole,* —ance, *s. sofferenza, permissione.*—This is not to be suffered, *questo non è cosa da sopportarsi,* —er, *s. quello che soffre, perditore,* —ing, *s. sofferenza*
Suffice, *vn. bastare*
Sufficiency, *s. sofficienza, capacità, orgoglio*
Sufficient, *a. sofficiente, sufficiente, capace,* —ly, *ad. abastanza*
Súffocate, *va. suffocare*
Suffocátion, Suffocáting, *s. suffocamento*
Súffocative, *a. suffocativo*
Súffragan, *s. suffraganeo*
Súffrage, *s. suffragio, approvazione*
Suffúmigate, *va. suffumigare*
Suffumigátion, *s. suffumigamento*
Suffúse, *va. spandere*
Suffúsion, *s. suffusione*
Súgar, *s. zucchero.*—To sweeten with sugar, *inzuccherare,* —loaf, *pan di zucchero,* —*va. metter del zucchero*
Súgary, *a. zuccheroso*
Suggést, *va. suggerire,* —er, *s. suggeritore,* —ing, *or* —tion, *s. suggestione*
Súicide, *s. suicidio*
Súilage, *s. sporcizia*
Súing, *s. lite*
Suit, *s. processo, memoriale, domanda, preghiera, assortimento,* —of clothes, *abito intero da uomo,* —*or* set of things, *numero di cose corrispondenti fra se stesse* — of cards, *una seguenza di carte*
Suitable, *a. convenevole,* —ness, *s. convenienza,* —ly, *ad. conformamente*
Suit with, *vn. accordarsi*
Suit, *va. assortire, accopiare*
Suiter, *or* Suitor, *s. supplicante, amante*
Suitress, *s. supplicatrice*
Súllen, *a. ritroso, ostinato,* —ly, *ad. ritrosamente,* —ness, *s. umore ritroso, ostinazione*
Súlly, *va. sporcare, imbrattare,* —*s. lo sporcare*
Súlphur, *s. zolfo,* —pit, *zolfanaria,* wort, *finocchio porcino*
Súlphury, Sulphúreous, *a. sulfureo*
Súltan, *s. il Sultano, principe Maometano*
Sultána, *or* Súltaness, *s. la Sultana*
Súltane, *s. nave da guerra Turchesca*
Súltry, *a. fervido*
Súm, *s. somma, sustanza, il compendio,* —up, *vn. raccorre i numeri*
Súmmarily, *ad. sommariamente*
Súmmary, *a. sommario,* —*s. il sommario, compendio*
Súmmed up, *a. sommato*
Súmmer, *s. la state,* —weather, *tempo estivo,* —house, *gabinetto di verdura,* —quarters, *quartieri di state,* —*s. la trave principale d'un edificio,* —*vn. passar la state*
Súmmit, *s. cima*
Súmmon, *va. citare, chiamare in giudicio, commandare,* —er, *s. sergente,* —ing, *s. citazione*
Súmmons, *s. commandamento*
Súmpter, *s. somiere.*—Sumpter-saddle, *basto*
Súmptuary, *a. suntuario*
Súmptuous, *a. sontuoso,* —ly, *ad. sontuosamente,* —ness, *or* —ity, *s. sontuosità*
Sun, *s. sole,* —shine, *la chiarezza del sole,* —rising, *il levar del sole,* —burnt, *a. abbronzato,* —*va. soleggiare*
Súnday, *s. Domenica.*—Palm-Sunday, *la Domenica delle palme*
Súnder, *va. dividere*
Súndry, *a. diversi*
Sung, *a. cantato*
Súnk, *a. affondato,* —in his credit, *screditato*
Súnless, *a. privo di sole*
Súnned, Súnny, *a. soleggiato, aprico*
Sup, *a. sorso,* —*vn. cenare,* —up, *va. sorbire*
Súperable, *a. superabile*
Superabóund, *vn. & a. soprabbondare*
Superabúndance, *s. soprabbondanza*
Superabúndant, *a. soprabbondante,* —ly, *ad. soprabbondantemente*

Superádd, *va. aggiugnere*
Superaddition, *s. aumento*
Superánnuated, *a. vecchio*, —beauty, *una bellezza stantia*
Supercilious, *a. severo*,—ly, *ad. severamente*,—ness, *s. sussiego*
Superéminence, *s. preeminenza*
Superéminent, *a. eminente*, —ly, *ad. eminentemente*
Superérogate, *va. strafare*
Supererogátion, *s. il dare più di quel che uno è tenuto* [*zione*
Superérogatory, *a. di supereroga*
Superfetátion, *s. superfetazione*
Superficial, *a. superficiale*, —ly, *ad. superficialmente*
Superficies, *s. superficie*
Superfine, *a. finissimo*
Superflúity, *s. superfluità*
Supérfluous, *a. superfluo*, — ly, *ad. superfluamente*
Superhúman, *a. soprumano*
Superindúce, *va. coprire*
Superinténd, *va. soprantendere*, — ancy, *s. soprantendenza*,—ant, *s. soprantendente*, — ant, *a. che governa*
Supérior, *a. superiore*,—*s. il superiore*
Superiórity, *s. superiorità*
Supérlative, *a. superlativo*, —ly, *ad. superlativamente*
Supérnal, *a. supernale*, —ly, *ad. susupernalmente*
Supernátural, *a. soprannaturale*, — ly, *ad. soprannaturalmente*
Supernúmerary, *a. soprannumerario*
Superscribe, *va. soprascrivere*, —er, *s. quello che soprascrive*, —ing, *or*
Superscription, *s. soprascritta*
Superséde, *va. soprassedere*, —ing, *s. il soprassedere*
Superséssion, *s. intermissione*
Superstition, *s. superstizione*
Superstitious, *a. superstizioso*,—ly, *ad. consuperstizione*
Superstrúct, *va. edificar sopra*, — ure, *s. edifizio*
Supervacáneous, *a. inutile*
Supervéne, *va. sopravvenire*
Supervíse, *va. soprantendere, rivedere*, —or, *s. soprantendente*, —ing, *s. il soprantendere*
Supervive, *va. sopravvivere*
Supine, *a. supino*, —*s. supino*, — ly, *ad. oziosamente*, —ity, —ness, *negligenza* [*trare*
Suppéditate, *va. suppeditare, minis-*
Súpper, *s. cena*.—To bring in supper, *servir la cena*.—To eat one's supper, *cenare*, —time, *tempo di cenare*, — less, *a. senza cena*
Súpping, *s. il cenare*
Supplánt, *va. dare il gambetto ad uno, ingannare*,—er, *s. ingannatore*

Súpple, *a. flessibile, umile*, —*va. rendere flessible*
Súpplement, *s supplemento*
Súppleness, *s. flessibilità, sommissione*
Súppletory, *a. che supplisce*
Súppliant, Súpplicant, *s. supplicante*
Súpplicate, *va. supplicare*
Supplicátion, *s. supplica*
Supply', *s. soccorso, rinforzo*, —*va. sovvenire al difetto*, — one's place, *empiere il luogo d'un altro*, —with, *ministrare, fornire*, —ing, *s. il supplire*
Suppórt, *s. sostegno*, —*va. supportare, mantenere, assistere, proteggere, appoggiare, alimentare*, — able, *a. tollerabile*, —er, *s. appoggio, sostegno*, —of a table, *un piede di tavola*
Suppósable, *a, che si può supporre*
Suppóse, *va. supporre, persuadersi, credere*.—It is to be supposed, *bisogna credere*, —ing, *s. il supporre*
Supposition, *s. supposizione*
Suppositítous, *s. supposto, falso*
Suppréss, *va. sopprimere, impedire, abbollire*, — ing, *or* — ion, *s. soppressione*,—or, *s. colui che sopprime*
Súppurate, *vn. marcire*
Suppurátion, *s. il marcire*
Súppurative, *a. suppurativo*
Suppntátion, *s. computamento*
Suppúte, *va. computare*
Suppúting, *s. computo*
Suprémacy, *s. supremazia*
Supréme, *a. supremo*, —ly, *ad. altissimamente*
Surbáte, *s. malattia che rende i cavalli spedati*, —a horse, *va. spedare un cavallo* [*cessare*
Surcease, *vn. cessare*, — ing, *s. il*
Surchárge, *s. sopraccarico*, —*va. sopraccaricare*, — ing, *s. soverchio, carico*
Súrcingle, *a. cintola*
Súrcoat, *s. saltambarco*
Surd, *a. sordo*
Súrdity, *sordità*
Sure, *a. sicuro, certo, indubitato, infallibile, fedele, fuor di pericolo, fermo, solido*.—To make sure of one, *assicurarsi d'una persona*.— Be sure you do it, *non fallite di farlo*, —ly, *ad. certamente*, —ness, *s. sicurezza*
Súretiship, *s. malleveria*
Súrety, *s. mallevadore*
Súrface, *s. superficie*
Súrfeit, *s. crapula, noia*.—To take a surfeit, *avere un' indigestione*, — water, *acqua distillata con erbe buone contro l'indigestione*, —one's self, *saziarsi di qualche cosa*,—ing, *s. sinocchevolezza*

Surge, *s. onda*, —*vn. ondeggiare*
Súrgeon, *s. chirurgo*
Súrgery, *s. chirurgia*
Súrly, *a. arcigno*, —ily, *ad. fastidio samente*, —ness, *s. noia, sdegnosità*
Surmise, *s. imaginazione*, —*va. & n. pensare, credere*, —ing, *s. pensiero*
Súrmount, *va. sormontare*, —able, *a. che si può vincere*, —ing, *s. il sormontare*
Súrname, *s. soprannome*
Surpáss, *va. superare*, —able, *a. che si può superare*, —ing, *s. il superare*, —ingly, *ad. straordinariamente*
Súrplice, *s. cotta*
Súrplus, *s. soppraprù* [*raviglia*
Surprisal, Surprise, *s. sorpresa, ma-*
Surprise, *va. sorprendere, maravigliare* [*con istupore*
Surprising, *s. il sorprendere*, —ly, *ad.*
Surrénder, *s. resa*, —*va. rendere*, —*vn. rendersi*, —ing, *s. arrendimento*
Surréption, *s. sorpresa*
Surreptitious, *surrettizio*, —ly, *ad. segretamente*
Súrrogate, *s. sostituto*, —*a. sostituto*, —*va. sostituire*, —ion, *s. il sostituire*
Surróund, *va. circondare*
Surtóut, *s. zimarra*
Survéy *s. rivista*, —*va. osservare da ogni banda, misurare terreno*, —or, *s. soprantendente, agrimensore*, —orship, *s. l'officio del soprantendente*
Survival, *s. il sopravvivere*
Survivance, *s. sopravvivenza*
Survive, *vn. sopravvivere, viver più*
Survivor, *s. sopravvivente*, —ship, *s. sopravvivenza*
Suscéptible, Suscéptive *a. suscettibile*
Súscitate, *va. suscitare* [*mento*
Súscitating, Suscitátion, *s. suscita-*
Suspéct, *va. sospettare, immaginarsi*, —ful, *a. sospettoso*, —ing, *s. il sospettare*
Suspénse, *s. dubbio*.—To be in suspense, *star sospeso*
Suspénd, *va. appiccare, tener sospeso, differire, sospendere* [*sione*
Suspénding, Suspénsion, *s. sospen-*
Suspénsory, *s. bracchiere*
Suspícion, *s, diffidenza, sospetto*
Suspícious, *a. sospettoso, diffidente*, —ly, *ad. sospettosamente*
Suspirátion, *s. il sospirare*
Sustáin, *va. sostenere, appoggiare, sofferire*, —able, *a. che si può sostenere* [*mento, sostegno*
Sústenance, *s. alimento, sostenta-*
Sustentátion, *s. sostegno, puntello*
Súttler, *s. vivandiere*
Súture, *s. cucitura*
Swab, *s. spazzatoio per lavare le camere*, —*va. scopare*
Swábber, *s. mozzo di vascello*
Swáddle, *s. fascia*, —*va. fasciare, bastonare* [*fascia*
Swaddlingband, Swáddlingcloth, *s.*
Swag, *va. fondare*, —*vn. ciondolare*
Swagger, *vn. vantarsi*, —*s. uno sgherro*, —ing, *s. millanteria* [*un giovane*
Swain, *s. un contadino, un pastore,*
Swállow, *s. rondine*.—Water-swallow, *s. coditremolo*.—Swallow-tail, *s. coda di rondine*
Swállow, *s. gorgo, la gola*,—wort, *s. celidonia*,—*va. inghiottire*,—up, *assorbire*,—ing, *s. inghiottimento*
Swam, *pret. of* Swim, *nuotare*
Swamp, *s. pantano*
Swámpy, *a. pantanoso*
Swan, *s. cigno*.—Wild-swan, *pellicano*
Swánskin, *s. pelle di cigno*
Swap, *va. cambiare*
Sward, *s. cotenna*
Swarm, *va. far lo sciame, abbondare*—*s. gran quantità*,—of bees, *sciame d' api*,—of ants, *formicaio*
Swarth, *a. nero, tristo, maligno*,—*va. annerare, render nero*
Swárthy, *a. ghezzo, nero*, —ish, *a. arsiccio*, —iness, *s. nerezza*
Swash, *s. torrente*,—*va. spruzzare, schermire*
Swarth, *s. un ciglione*
Swathe, *va. fasciare*
Swáthing-clothes, *s. pl. fascia*
Sway, *s. potere*,—*vn. dominare, governare*
Swear, *vn. giurare, bestemmiare*, —one, *fargiurare alcuno*,—er, *s. giuratore*, —ing, *s. giuramento*
Sweat, *s. sudore*.—To cause sweat, *far sudare*
Sweat, *va. & n. mandar fuor il sudore, far sudare*,—er, *s. uno che è soggetto a sudare*,—ing, *s. sudore*,—y, *a. sudato*
Sweep, *va. scopare*.—Chimney-sweep, *uno spazzacammino*
Sweépings, *s. pl. spazzatura*
Sweépnet, *s. vangaiuola*
Sweépstake, *s. colui che vince tutto il denaro degli altri*
Sweet, *a. dolce, grato all' odorato, leggiadro, vago, che non puzza*,—*s. dolcezza, piacere, profumo*.—look, *cera amena*,—smile, *dolce sorriso*,—meats, *confitture*,—ly, *ad. dolcemente*,—ness, *s. dolcezza*,—ner, *s. ciurmadore*,—smelling, *odorifero*,—natured, *affabile, cortese*
Sweétbread (calf's), *animella di vitella*
Sweétheart, *s. amante*
Sweéten, *va. addolcire, mitigare*,—with sugar, *inzuccherare*
Swell, of the sea, *s. l'onde del mare*
Swell, *va. gonfiare, ingrossare*,—*vn.*

crescere,—out, *far sacco*,—ing, *s.* [*gonfiamento*
Swélter, *vn. affogare*
Swéltry, Swéltring, *a. che affoga*
Swept, *a. scopato*
Swérve, *vn. stornarsi*
Swérving, *s. lo stornarsi*
Swift, *a. veloce, presto*,—ly, *ad. velocemente*,—ness. *s. velocità*
Swig, *va. bere a gran sorsi*
Swill, *s. broda* —*va. inghiottire*,—*vn trincare*,—bellied, *a. panciuto*, —bowl, *s. bevitore*,—ing, *s. crapula*
Swim, *vn. nuotare*,—away, *salvarsi*
Swimmer, *s. nuotatore* [*nuotando*
Swimming, *s. nuoto*,—of the head, *vertigine*,—place, *bagno*
Swine, *s. porco*,—herd, *s. porcaro*,—bread, *s. tartufo*,—sty, *s. porcile*,—like, *ad. da porco*
Swing, *s. bindolo, spinta, altalena*,—*va. dondolare*,—about, *girare*
Swinish, *a. grossolano*
Swipe, *s. altalena* [*bacchetta*
Switch, *s. bacchetta*,—*va. battere con*
Swivel, *s. perno*
Swóllen, Swoln, *a. gonfiato, gonfio*
Swoon, *s. svenimento*,—*vn. svenire*
Swoop, *va. afferrare cogli artigli*
Swop, *va. barattare*,—ping, *s. baratto*
Sword, *s. spada*,—cutler, *spadaio*
Swórd-player, *s. un gladiatore*
Swórd-fish, *s. pesce spada*
Swórd-grass, *ghiacciuolo*
Swórd's-man, *s. combattitore*
Swore, *pret of* Swear, *giurare*
Sworn, *a. giurato*
Swung, *a. dondolato*
Sybil, *s. sibilla*
Sy'camore, *s. sicomoro*
Sy'cophant, *s. un adulatore*
Syllábical, *a. di sillaba*
Sy'llable, *s. sillaba*
Sy'llogism, *s. sillogismo*
Syllogistic, —al, *a. sillogistico*
Sy'llogize, *vn. sillogizzare*
Sy'lvan, *a. silvano*,—*s. un silvano*
Sy'mbol, *s. simbolo*,—ical, *a. simbolico*, —ize. *va. simbolizzare*
Symmétrical, *a. fatto con simmetria*
Sy'mmetry, *s. simmetria*
Sympathétic, —al, *a. simpatico*,—ly, *ad. simpaticamente*
Sy'mpathize, *vn. simpatizzare*
Sy'mpathy, *s. simpatia, compassione*
Sy'mphony, *s. sinfonia*
Sy'mptom, *s. sintomo, segno*,—ic, —al, *a. sintomatico*
Sy'nagogue, *s. sinagoga*
Sy'ncope, *s. sincopa, svenimento*
Sy'ndic, *s. procurator di comunità*
Sy'ndicate, Syndicship, *s. sindicato*
Synécdoche, *sineddoche*
Sy'nod, *s. sinodo*
Sy'nodal, Synódical, *a. sinodale*
Synónyma, *s pl. sinonimi*
Synónymous, *a. sinonimo*
Synópsis, *s. compendio*
Sy'ntax, *s. sintassi*
Synthésis, *s. sintesi*
Sy'ringe, *s. siringa*,—*va. siringare*
Sy'stem, *s. sistema*,—atical, *a. sistematico*
Sy'stole, *s. sistole*

T

TA'BBY, *s. tabi*.—Tabby, Tabby-like, *a. ondato*
Tábernacle, *s. tabernacolo*
Tábid, *a. magro, smunto*
Táblature, *s. intavolatura*
Táble, *s. tavola*, for meat, *mensa*,—to write on, *tavolino*.—To keep a good table, *trattarsi bene*,—of a book, *indice d'un libro*,—cloth, *tavoglia*,—plate, *vassellame da tavola*,—beer, *birra piccola*,—book, *libro in cui caratteri non sono fatti coll' inchiostro, ma incisi*,—talk, *conversazione che si fà a tavola*.—Tide-table, *s. buffetto*
Tablet, *s. tavoletta*
Tábor, *s. tamburino*,—*va. suonare il cimbalo*,— er, *s. colui che suona il cimbalo*
Tábouret, *s. sgabello*
Tábular, *a. tavolare, tavolato*
Táhulated, *a. liscio, piano*
Tácit, *a. tacito*,—ly, *ad. tacitamente*
Tacitúrnity, *s. taciturnità*
Tack, *s. agutello*.—Tacks, (ropes) *armadure di vascello*
Tack, *va. attaccare*,—together, *unire*, —the ship, *dar la volta al vascello*, —about, *pigliar altre misure*
Tackles, *or* Tackle-ropes, *s. sartiame*
Táckling, *s. sarte, robe, masserizie*,—(kitchen), *arnesi di cucina*
Táctics, *s. l'arte dello schierare le* [*truppe*
Táctile, *a. tangibile*
Taction, *s. il tatto*
Tadpole, *s. ranocchio*
Táffeta, Taffety, *s. taffettà*
Tag, *s. puntale*.—*va. metter il puntale*, —*vn. codiare*
Tail, *s. coda, il diretano*.—Plough-tail, *s. il manico dell' aratro*,—piece, *fregi a piacere che si mettono per ornamento ne' libri*
Tailed, *a. codato*
Taint, *s. prova di delitto, mecchia, disonore*,—*va. corrompere, guadagnar con donativi*,—less, *a. puro*, [*non infetto*
Tainture, *s. macchia*
Ta'ke, *va prendere*,—one's part, *pig-*

liar la parta d'uno,—a town, *espugnare una città*,—in marriage, *pigliar per moglie*,—in pieces, *mettere in pezzi*,—a walk, *fare una passeggiata*,—one's pleasure, *divertirsi*,—the law of one, *muovere lite ad uno*,—for granted, *supporre*,—a fancy to a thing, *metter amore a qualche cosa*.—after one, *rassomigliare*,—asunder, *separare*,—away, *sparecchiare*,—one down, *abbassare*,—in hand, *intraprendere*,—off, *levare*, *toglier via*,—out, *tirare*,—up, *alzare*,—*vn. riuscire*

Táker, *s. prenditore*
Táking, *s. prendimento*,—*a. piacevole*
Talbot, *s. levriere*
Tale, *s. talco*
Tale, *s. novella*, *favola*,—*novellare*.—Téllitale, Tálebearer, *s. un novel-* [*lista*
Tale, *s. conto*, *numero*
Tálent, *s. talento*, *capacità*
Talisman, *s. talismano*,—ic, *a. magico*
Talk, *s. parlare*, *discorso*,—*vn. parlare*, *discorrere*,—over, *va. contare*
Tálkative, *a. s. ciarliero*,—ness, *s. ciarla*, *cicalio*
Tálked of, *a. di cui si fà gran romore*
Tálker, *s. parlatore*, *millantatore*
Tall, *a. grande*, *alto*
Tállage, *s. taglia*, *imposizione*
Talley, Tally, *s. tesera*,—*va. marcare*,—*vn. convenire*
Tállness, *s. altezza*
Tállon, *s. artiglio*
Tállow, *s. sevo*, *sego*,—chandler, *s. candelaio*,—ish, *a. pieno di sevo*,—*va. insevare*
Támarind, *s. tamarindo*
Tamarisk, *s. tamarisco*
Támbour, *s. tamburo*
Tame, *a. domato*, *domestico*, *umile*, *sommesso*,—*va. domare*, *umiliare*,—ly, *ad. sommessamente*, *vilmente*,—ness, *s. sommissione*
Támer, *s. domatore* [*sollecitare*
Tamper with one, *vn. tener pratica*,
Tan, *s. concia*,—*va. conciare*, *abbronzare* [*vn. tintinnare*
Tang, *s. tanfo*, *cattivo gusto*, *suono*,—
Tángent, *s. tangente*
Tangibility, *s. qualità tangibile*
Tángible, *a. tangibile*
Tangle, *va. imbrogliare*
Tánhouse, *s. concia*
Tank, *s. cisterna da tenervi acqua*
Tánkard, *s. boccale*
Tánned, *a. abbronzato*
Tánner, *a. conciatore*
Tansy, *s. tanaceto* [*giuoco*
Tántalize, *va. far una cosa così per*
Tántamount, *a. equivalente*,
Tantivy, *s. gran galoppo*
Tap, *s. botta*, *percossa*,—*va. spillare una botte*, *battere*,—a tree, *scalzare un albero*
Tape, *s. fettuccia di filo*
Táper, *s. cero*
Taper,—ing, *a. conico*, *piramidale*
Táper, *vn. farsi in forma di piramide*
Tápestry, *s. tappezzeria*,—maker, *s. quello che lavora di tappezzeria*
Tápping, *s. paracentesi*
Tápster, *s. colui che tira da bere in una osteria* [*va. spalmare*
Tar, *s. pece liquida*, *marianaio*,—
Tarántula, *s. tarantola*
Tárdily, *ad. tardamente*
Tárdiness, *s. tardezza* [*colpevole*
Tárdy, *a. tardo*, *pigro*, *negligente*,
Tárdy, *va. ritardare*
Tare, *s. tara*,—*va. tarare*
Tares, *s. loglio*
Tárget, *s. targa*
Tàriff, *s. tariffa*
Tárnish, *vn. appannarsi*,—*va. oscurare*
Tarpáuling, *s. catrame*, *un vero marinaio*
Tarry, *vn. indugiare*, *dimorare*,—for me here, *aspettatemi qui*
Tart, *a. agro*, *brusco*, *piccante*,—ly, *ad. agramente*,—ness, *s. asprezza*,—*s. torta*,—pan, *s. tortiera*
Tártane, *s. tartana*
Tártar, *s. tartaro*
Tartarean, *a. infernale*
Tártarous, *a. pieno di tartaro*
Task, *s. carico*,—master, *s. esattore*
Tássel, *s. fiocco*,—(hawk) *s. terzuolo*
Taste, *s. gusto*,—*va. gustare*, *assaggiare*, *aver qualche gusto*.—Well-tasted, *gustoso*.—Ill-tasted, *ingrato*
Táster, *s. gustatore*
Táster, *s. saggiuolo*
Tásting, *s. gustamento*
Tásteless, *a. insipido*
Tátter, *s. cencio* [*povero*
Tatterdemállion, *s. uno stracciato*,
Táttered, *a. stracciato*
Táttle, *vn. cornacchiare*,—*s. ciarla*
Táttler, *s. un cicalone*
Tattóo, *s. ritira*, *chiamata*
Taudry, *a. sfoggiato* [*vernaio*
Távern, *s. taverna*,—keeper, *s. un ta-*
Taunt, *s. motto*,—*va. & n. motteggiare*, *burlare*,—er, *s. burlone*
Taúntingly, *ad. in burla*
Taúrus, *s. Tauro* [*cose*
Tautólogize, *vn. ridire le medesime*
Tautológical, *a. tautologico*
Tautology, *s. tautologia*
Taw, *s. pezzo di marmo con cui si giuoca*,—*va. conciare*
Táwny, *a. bruno*
Tax, *s. tassa*, *imposizione*,—gatherer, *s. collettore delle tasse*,—*va. tas-*

sare, biasimare,—able, *a. soggetto alle tasse,*—ation, *s. tassagione*
Táylor, *s. sartore*
Tea, (shrub) *s. il tè,*—(liquor) *s. tè*
Teach, *va. insegnare, predicare,*—able, *a. insegnevole*
Téacher, *s. predicatore, maestro*
Teal, *s. farchetola*
Team, *s. tiro,*—*va. attaccare*
Tear, *s. lagrima.*—To shed tears, *piangere*
Tear, *va. stracciare,*—*vn. stracciarsi*
Téaring, *s. stracciamento, stracciatura,*—*a. forte*
Teat, *s. poppa, tetta*
Teaze, *va, affannare*
Téazel. *s. cardo*
Téchiness, *a. sdegnosità*
Téchnical, *a. tecnico*
Téchy, *a. sdegnoso*
Tédious, *a. tedioso, lento.*—ly, *ad. noiosamente,*—ness, *s. tedio*
Teem, *vn. generare, creare,*—ing, *a. fertile*
Teeth, *s. denti*
Tégument, *s. integumento*
Teint, *s. tinta*
Télescope, *s. telescopio*
Tell, *va. dire, contare*
Tell-tale, *s. rapportatore*
Téller, *s. dicitore*
Temerárious, *a. temerario*
Temérity, *s. temerità*
Témper, *s. tempra, umore,*—*va. temprar del ferro, moderare, stemperare i colori*
Témperament, *s. temperamento*
Témperance, *s. temperanza*
Témperate, *a. temperato,*—ly, *ad. moderatamente,*—ness, *s. moderamento*
Témperature, *s. tempra*
Témpest, *s. tempestà,*—uous, *a. tempestoso*
Témplar, *s. templare,*—*pl. templari*
Témple, *s. tempio,*—of the head, *tempia*
Témporal, *a. temporale, secolare,*—ities, *s. i beni temporali,*—ly, *ad. temporalmente*
Témporary, *a. che dura a tempo, transitorio*
Témporize, *va. temporeggiare,*—er, *s. che seconda il tempo,*—ing, *s. il temporeggiare*
Tempt, *va. tentare, invitare, instigare*
Temptation, *s. tentazione*
Témpter, *s. tentatore*
Ten, *a. dieci,*—fold, *a. dieci volte tanto*
Ténable, *a. che si può tenere*
Tenácious, *a. tenace,*—ly, *ad. tenacemente*
Tenácity, *s. viscosità, avarizia*
Ténancy, *s. casa che teniamo d'un altro*
Ténant of land, *s. fittuario*
Ténant of a house, *s. pigionale*
Ténantable, *a. abitabile*
Tench, *s. tinca*
Tend, *vn. tendere, aver la mira, curare, badare*
Téndency, *s. fine, inclinazione*
Ténder, *a. tenero,*—*va. offerire,*—*s. offerta, battello*
Ténder, *va. amare, aver della tenerezza,*—ly, *ad. teneramente,*—ness, *s. tenerezza, delicatezza, amore*
Téndinous, *a. tendinoso*
Téndon, *s. tendino*
Téndril, *s. tenerume*
Tenébrous, *a. tenebroso,* —ity, *s. tenebre*
Ténement, *s. case*
Tenésmus, *s. tenesmo*
Ténet, *s. opinione*
Ténnis, *s. pallacorda,*—court, *s. il luogo dove si giuoca alla pallacorda*
Ténon, *s. arpione*
Ténor, *s. tenore, soggetto*
Tense, *s. tempo*
Ténsion, *s. tensione*
Tent, *s. padiglione,*—cloth, *s. fodera,*—maker, *facitore di tende*
Tentátion, Téntative, *s. saggio*
Ténter, *s. uncino*
Tenth, *a. decimo,* —ly, *ad. in decimo luogo*
Tenths, *s. pl. decime*
Tenúity, *s. tenuità*
Ténuous, *a. tenue*
Ténure, *s. titolo*
Tépid, *a. tepido,*—ity, *s. tepidezza*
Terce, *s. misura di liquidi*
Tergiversátion, *s. storcimento*
Term, *s. termine, confine,*—time, *giorni curiali*
Terms, *s. pl. condizioni*
Term, *va. nominare*
Térmagant, *s. campionessa,* — *a. torbido, litigioso*
Términate, *va. terminare*
Terminátion, *s. terminazione*
Térmless, *a. illimitato*
Térmly, *ad. ogni termine*
Térnary, *a. ternario*
Térrace, *s. terrazzà*
Terráqueous, *a. terracqueo*
Térreous, *a. terroso*
Terréstrial, *a. terrestre*
Térrible, *a. spaventevole,*—ness, *s. terribilità,*—ly, *ad. terribilmente*
Térrier, *s. can bassetto, registro di censi*
Terrific, *a. terribile*
Térrify, *va. atterrire*
Térritory, *s. territorio*
Térror, *s. spavento*
Terse, *a. terso,*—style, *stile netto*
Tértian ague, *s una febbre terzana*
Tértiate, *va. interzare*
Téssellated, *a. commesso a scacchi*
Test, *s. coppella, cimento*
Testáceous, *a. testaceo*
Téstament, *s. testamento,*—ary, *a. testamentario*

Testátor, *s. testatore*
Testatrix, *s. testatrice*
Tester, *s. cielo del letto, sei soldi*
Testicle, *s. testicolo*
Testification, *s. testificazione*
Testify, *va. testificare*, —ing, *s. il testificare*
Testimónial, *a. testimoniale*, —*s. lettera testimoniale*
Testimony, *s. testimonianza*
Testiness, *s. fantasticaggine*
Téston, *s. testone*
Tésty, *a. aromatico*
Téther, *s. pastoio*, —*va. impastoiare*
Tétrarch, *s. tetrarca*
Tétrarchy, *s. tetrarchia*
Tétter, *s. serpigine*
Teutónic, *a. Tedesco, Teutonico*
Text, *s. testo*
Téxtuarist, Téxtuary, *s. uomo intendente de' testi della scrittura*
Téxture, *s. tessitura* [*che*
Than, *conj. di, che, più che non, anzi*
Thane, *s. persona nobile*
Thank, *va. ringraziare*
Thánkful, *a. grato*, -ly, *ad. gratamente*, —ness, *s. gratitudine*
Thánkless, *a. ingrato*
Thanks, *s. grazie*
Thánksgiving, *s. ringraziamento*
That, *pron. quello, quella*, —*pron. rel. chi, che*, —*conj. che, acciocchè*
Thátch, *s. paglia*, —*va. coprir di paglia*.—Thatched-house, *s. casa col tetto di stoppia*, o *paglia*
Thátcher, *s. conciatetti in paglia*
Thaw, *vn. dighiacciare*, —*s. il dighi-* [*acciare*
The, *art. il, lo, la, i, gli*
Théatre, *s. teatro*
Theátrical, *a. teatrale*
Thee, *pron. ti, te*
Theft, *s. ladroneccio*
Their, *pron. loro*
Them, *pron. pl. li, le, loro, gli*
Theme, *s. soggetto, tema*
Then, *ad. allora, in quel tempo*.—Now and then, *di quando in quando*
Then (afterwards), *poi, dopo*
Then, *conj. dunque*
Thence, *ad. di, là, indi* [*tempo in quà*
Thénceforth, Thenceforward, *da quel*
Theógony, *s. teogonia*
Theólogeer, Theológian, *s. teologo*
Theológical, *a. teologale*, —ly, *ad. teo-* [*logicamente*
Theólogy, *s. teologia*
Theórbo, *s. tiorba*
Théorem, *s. teorema*
Theoremátic, *a. teorematico*
Theorétical, *a. speculativo*
Théory, *s. teorica*
Therapeútic, *s. terapeutico*
There, *ad. lì, là*.—Here and there, *quà e là*.—There is, *or* there are, *v'è, vi sono*,—about, *ad incirca, intorno, intorno a questo*,—abouts, *ad. là intorno*.—Ten pounds, or thereabouts, *dieci lire incirca*,—by, *ad. da ciò*,—fore, *conj. per ciò*,—fore (then), *dunque*,—in, *ad. in ciò*,—of, *ad. di ciò*,—to, *ad. a ciò*,—upon, *ad. circa di ciò*,—with, *con ciò*
Theriacal, *a. triacale*
Thermómeter, *s. termometro*
Thesaúrize, *vn. tesaurizzare*
These, *pron. questi, queste*
Thésis, *s. tesi*
They, *pron. eglino, elleno, loro*
Thick, *s. spesso* [*sare*
Thicken, *va. spessare*,—ing, *s. lo spes-*
Thicket, *s. boschetto, folto*
Thickness, *s. spessezza*
Thickset, *a. spesso*
Thief, *s. ladro*,—catcher, *s. birro*
Thieve, *vn. rubare*
Thievery, Thieving, *s. furto*
Thievish, *a. inclinato a rubare*,—ly, *ad. da ladro*,—ness, *s. inclinazione* [*a rubare*
Thigh, *s. coscia*
Thill, *s. timone di carro*
Thimble, *s. ditale*
Thin, *a. sottile, rado, piccolo, minuto, magro*, —*va. diradare*.—To grow thin, *smagrire*,—bodied, *a. smilzo*
Thine, *pron. il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue*
Thing, *s. cosa*.—Where are my things, *dove sono le mie robe?*
Think, *vn. pensare*,—well or ill, *pensar bene* o *male*,—of, *or* upon, *considerare*,—er, *s. un che pensa assai*, —ing, *s. pensamento*.—In my thinking, *à mio parere*,—ing, *a. giudi-* [*zioso*
Thinly, *ad. radamente*
Thinness, *s. radezza*
Third, *a. terzo*, (in music) *un terzo*,—ly, *ad. in terzo luogo*
Thirst, *s. sete*,—ily, *ad. avidamente*,—y, *a. sitibondo*
Thirtéen, *a. tredici*
Thirtéenth, *a. tredicesimo*
Thirtieth, *a. trentesimo*
Thirty, *a. trenta*
This, *pron. questo, questa*
Thistle, *s. cardo*, —down, *s. cottone di cardone*
Thither, *ad. lì, là*.—Go thither, *andate là*,—to, *ad. fin là*,—wards, *ad. verso là*
Thong, *s. striscia di cuoio*,—ed, *a. legato con strisce di cuoio*
Thorn, *s. spina*.—Whitethorn, *or* Hawthorn, *s. spinalba*
Thornbush, *s. spineto*
Thornback, *s. razza* [*tedioso, molesto*
Thórny, *a. spinoso, pien di spine,*
Thórough, Through, *prep. per traverso*,—change, *intiero cangiamento*
Those, *pron. quelli, quegli, que', quelle*
Thou, *pron. tu*,—*va. dar del tu ad uno*

Though, *conj. benchè*
Thought, *s. pensiero*
Thoughtful, *a. pensoso*,—ly, *ad. con viso pensoso*,—ness, *s. umor pensieroso* [*inavvertenza*
Thoughtless, *a. spensierato*, —ness, *s.*
Thóusand, *a. mille*,—*s. migliaio, mille*
Thóusandth, *a. millesimo*
Thrâldom, *s. servitù*
Thrash, *va. battere, percuotere*,—er, *s. trebbiatore*, —ing, *s. trebbiatura*,—ing-floor, *s. aia*
Thrasónical, *a. vanglorioso*
Thread, *s. filo*,—*va. infilare*,—bare, *a. spelato*,—en, *a. fatto di filo*,—y, *a. filamentoso*
Threat, *s. minaccia*
Thréaten, *va. minacciare*
Thréatener, *s. minacciatore*
Thréatening, *a. minaccevole*,—ly, *ad. minaccevolmente*
Three, *a. tre*,—times, *tre volte*,—leaved grass, *trifoglio*, —footed, *a. che ha tre piedi*,—forked, *a triforcato*,—cornered, *a triangolare*,—fold, *a. triplice, tripartito*,—score, *a. sessanta*
Thresh, *va. trebbiare*.—one, *battere alcuno*.—er, *s. trebbiatore*,—ing, *s. trebbiatura*,—ing-floor, *s. aia*
Thróshold, *s. limitare*
Thrice, *ad. tre volte*
Thrift, *s. parsimonia*
Thriftily, *ad. moderatamente*
Thriftiness, *s. parsimonia*
Thrill, *s. succhiello*,—*va. succhiare*
Thrive, *vn. profittare*
Thriving, *s. prosperità*,—*a. prospero*, —ly, *ad. prosperamente*
Throat, *s. gola*.—To have a sore throat, *aver male alla gola*
Throatwort, *s. nome di pianta*
Throb, *vn. palpitare*,—bing, *s. palpitamento*
Throes, *s. pl.* (of a woman) *le doglie*
Throne, *s. trono*.—To sit upon a throne, *regnare*,—*va. porre in trono*
Throng, *s. calca*, — *vn. correre*,—*va. affollare*
Thróttle, *va. strangolare*
Through, *prep. per, a traverso*,—ly, *ad. intieramente*,—out, *prep. fuor, fuora, per*
Throw, *s. tiro, colpo*.—A stone-throw, *in tiro di pietra*,—*va. gettare*,—silk, *torcer della seta*.—To throw away one's money, *gettar via il suo danaro*
Thrum, *s. la frangia dello stame*,—*va. bastonare, strimpellare*
Thrush, *s. tordo*
Thrust, *s. spinta, una botta*
Thrust, *va. spignere*.—forward, *spignere avanti*,—back, *rispignere*,—into prison, *mettere in prigione*,—in, *conficcare*,—away, *allontanare*
Thumb, *s. pollice*, — breadth, *un pollice*,—stall, *s. fascetta di téla per il dito*,—a book, *va. squadernare*
Thump, *s. colpo*,—*va. battere*,—ing, *s. percuotimento*,—ing, *a. grosso*
Thúnder, *s. tuono*,—bolt, *s. fulmine*, —*vn. tuonare, fulminare*. — It thunders, *tuona*,—ing, *s. tuonamento*,—*a. terribile, grande*, —ing noise, *strepito, gran romore*
Thúrsday, *s. Giovedì*
Thus, *ad. così*
Thwack, *s. frusta, sferza*,—*va. frustare, sferzare*
Thwart, *a. bieco, bistorto*,—*va. attraversare*,—ing, *a. contrario*,—ly, *ad. d'una maniera contraria*
Thy, *pron. il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue*
Thyme, *s. timo*.—Wild thyme, *sermollino*
Tiára, *s. tiara, mitra, la tiara del papa*
Tick, *s. fodera* (insect), *zecca* (disease in horses), *s. tiro*
Tick, *vn. pigliare a credito*
Ticket, *s. bulletta*
Tickle, *va. diletticare, piacere, lusingare, solleticare*
Tickling, *s. solletico*
Ticklish, *a. solleticoso, delicato*
Tid, *a. delicato, leziosò*.—A tidbit, *un boccone delicato*
Tide, *s. flusso del mare, riflusso, l'onde, tempo, stagione*. — Windward-tide, *marea contro vento* — Leeward-tide, *vento e marea*.— o go with the tide, *andar colla marea*. — Tide-man, *or* Tide-waiter, *doganiere*. — Whitsuntide, *s. la Pentecoste*. — Martinmastide, *la festa di San Martino*,—*vn. sospingere col flutto*
Tidings, *s. novelle*
Tidy, *a. destro, acconcio*
Tie, *s. legame, nodo*,—*va. legare*,—up, *attaccare*.—He tied himself up by a vow, *egli s'obbligò con voto*
Tier, *s. una fila*
Tierce, *s. terza*
Tiff, *vn. pungere*,—*s. collera, bevanda*
Tiffany, *s. spezie di taffettà*
Tiger, *s. tigre*
Tight, *a. pulito, tirato*
Tighten, *va. legare che sia bene stretto*
Tightly, *ad. attilitamente*
Tightness, *s. proprietà, strettezza*
Tigress, *s. tigre*
Tike, *s. pidocchio*
Tile, *s. tegola*, — sheard, *s. coccio*, — maker, *s. facitor di tegole*,—kiln, *s. fornace da tegole*
Tile, *va. coprir con tegole*

Till, *s. tiratoio d'una bottega, tavoletta di stampatore*
Till, *ad. fino, infino*,—now, *fin' adesso*,—the ground, *va. zappare*,—age, *s. agricoltura*.—Land fit for tillage, *terra arabile*,—er, *s. lavoratore, querciuolo, timone d'una barca*,—ing, *s. cottura*
Tilt, *s. tenda*,—boat, *s. barca coperta*
Tilts, *s. giostra* [*ostra*
Tiltyard, *s. luogo destinato alla gi-*
Tilt, *vn. giostrare*,—with swords, *armeggiare*,—*va. alzar una botte di birra*,—er, *s. giostratore*
Tilth, *s. agricoltura*
Tilting, *s. torneamento*
Timber, *s. legname*,—merchant, *mercante di legname*,—work, *s. lavoro di legname*,—of skins, *quaranta pelli*,—*vn. annidarsi*
Timbrel, *s. cembalo*
Time, *s. tempo, secolo, opportunità, commodo, volta*,—out of mind, *tempo immemorabile*.—In time, *col tempo, dopo*.—To come time enough, *venire a tempo*,—*va. prender del tempo*,—ly, *ad. opportunamente, di buon' ora*.—To give timely notice, *avvertire in tempo*
Timid, *a. timido*,—ity, *s. timidezza*
Timorous, *a. timido*,—ly, *ad. timidamente*,—ness, *s. timidità*
Tin, *s. stagno, latta*,—candlestick, *un candeliere di latta*,—man, *s. ferraio di latta*,—over, *va. stagnare*
Tincal, *s. oricalco*
Tinct, Teint, *s. tintura*
Tincture, *s. tinta, impressione, infarinatura, infusione*,—*va. dare una tintura*
Tinder, *s. esca*,—box, *s. scatola in cui si tiene il fucile e l'esca da battere*
Ting, *s. tintinno* [*fuoco*
Tinge, *va. tingere*
Tingle, *va. tintinnire*.—My ears tingle, *mi risonan gli orecchi*
Tingling, *s. tintinno*
Tinker, *s. calderaio*.—Tinker's budget, *sacchetto di calderaio*
Tinsel, *s. drappo tessuto con orpello*
Tint, *s. tintura, colore*
Tiny, *a. piccolo*,—*s. tignuola*
Tip, *s. punta, cima*,—toe, *punta del*
Tipstaff, *s. tavolaccino* [*piede*
Tip, *munire di ferro*,—down, *abbattere*,—one's hand, *ugner le mani ad uno*
Tippet, *s. ciarpa*.—Woman's tippet, *collare di pelle*
Tipple, *vn. ubbriacarsi spesso*
Tippler, *s. bevitore*
Tippling, *s. imbriachezza*,—house, *s.*
Tipsy, *a. mezzo cotto* [*osteria*
Tiro, *for* Attire, *s. ornamento*,—woman, *cameriera*.—*va. ornare, acconciare, lassare, faticare*,—*vn. lassarsi*,—some, *a. noioso*,—ness, *s.*
'Tis, *egli è* [*tedio*
Tissue, *s. riccio* [*doncellina*
Tit, *s. lui, cingallegra, cavalluccio,*
Tithable, *a. soggetto alla decima*
Tithe, *s. decima*,—*va. decimare*,—gatherer, *s. riscuotitor di decime*,—ing, *s. una decina*
Tithing-man, *s. il capo d'una decina*
Titillate, *va. titillare*
Titillation, *s. solletico*
Title, *s. titolo, ragione*,—page, *s. il titolo*,—*va. intitolare*
Titter, *vn. ridere sconciamente*
Tittle, *s. punto* [*lone*,—*vn. gracchiare*
Tittle-tattle, *s. cicalamento, cica-*
Titular, *a. titolare*
To, *prep. a, allo, alla*,—*ad. verso*.—My love to you, *l'amor che vi porto*
Toad, *s. botta, rospo*,—stone, *s. chelonite*,—stool, *s. spezie di fungo*
Toast, *s. fetta di pane abbrustolata*;
Toast, *va. arrostire* [*donna celebre*
Tobácco, *s. tabacco*,—box, *s. tabacchiera*,—pipe, *pipa*
Tobácconist, *s. mercante di tabacco*
Tod, *s. peso di 28 libbre*
Toe, *s. dito del piede*
Togéther, *ad. insieme*.—To gather together, *raccogliere*
Toil, *s. pena*,—*vn. faticarsi*
Toiler, *s. lavoratore*
Toilet, *s. tavolino a cui le donne s'ac-*
Toiling, *s. fatica* [*conciano*
Toilsome, *a. fatichevole*,—ness, *s affanno*
Tóken, *s. segno, presente, regalo*
Told, *a. detto*
Tólerable, *s. tollerabile, mediocre*,—ness, *s. mediocrità*,—ly, *ad. così così*
Tólerance, *s. tolleranza*
Tólerate, *va. tollerare*
Tólerating, Toleration, *s. tolleranza*
Toll, *s. pedaggio*,—gatherer, *collettore del pedaggio*,—free, *a. franco di pedaggio*,—booth, *il luogo dove si paga il pedaggio*,—*va. & n. rintoccare, adescare, incitare*
Tomb, *s. sepolcro*,—stone, *s. pietra che copre la sepoltura*
Tómboy, *s. sfacciata che ami i giovani*
Tome, *s. tomo, volume*
Tómtit, *s. cinciallegra*
Tone, *s. tuono, accento*
Tong of a buckle, *ardiglione di fibbia*
Tongs, *s. molle*
Tongue, *s. lingua, linguaggio*,—tied, *a. mezzo muto*,—less, *a. che non ha lingua, muto*
Tónnage, *s. dazio che si paga per ogni tonellata di mercanzia*
Tónsure, *s. tonsura*

Tóo, *ad. anche*, —much, *troppo*
Tool, *s. stromento*
Tooth, *s. dente*, —ach, *s. mal di denti*, —drawer, *cavadenti*, —ing, *s. morsa*, —some, *a. gustoso*, —less, *a. sdentato*
Top, *s. sommità*, —of a bed, *il cielo del letto*, — of the water, *la superficie dell' acqua*, — heavy, *a. troppo pesante in cima*, —knot, *s. nastro che le donne portano sulla testa*.— Round top of a ship, *gabbia*, —mast, Top-gallant-mast, *s. trinchetto*, — sail, *s. vela di trinchetto*
Top, *s. paleo*, —*va. tagliare a cima, coprire*, —*vn. maggioreggiare*
Tópaz, *s. topazio*
Tope, *vn. trincare*
Tóper, *s. bevitore*
Tópic, *s. soggetto, materia*
Tópical, *a. topico* [*zione d'un luogo*
Topógrapher, *s. colui che fa la descri-*
Topográphical, *a. topografico*
Topógraphy, *s. topografia*
Tópping, *a. principale, considerabile*
Tópsy-turvy, *ad. sotto sopra*
Torch, *s. torcia*, —weed, *s. tassobarbasso*, —bearer, *s. che porta una* [*torcia*
Tore, *pret. of* Tear, *stracciare*
Tórment, *s. tormento*, —*va. tormentare*, —or, *s. tormentatore*, —ing, *s. tormentazione*
Torn, *a. stracciato*
Tornádo, *s. burrasca*
Tórpid, *a. agghiadato*
Tórrent, *s. torrente*
Tórrid, *a. torrido* [*ruga*
Tórtoise, *s. testuggine*, —shell, *tartaruga*
Tórtuous, *a. tortuoso*
Tórturable, *capace di tortura*
Tórture, *s. tortura*, —*va. tormentare*, —er, *s. carnefice*, —ing, *s. tortura*
Tórvity, *s. aspetto barbaro, torvità*
Tórvous, *a. torv*
Toss, *s. scossa*, —*vn. palleggiare*, — *va. scuotere*, — a ball, *rimandare una palla*, —ing, *s. scossa*
Tótal, *a. totale*, —*s. la somma totale, il totale*, —ly, *ad. interamente*
T'other, *a. l'altro*
Tótter, *vn. vacillare*, —ing, *s. vacillamento*, —ingly, *ad. à onde*
Touch, *s. tatto, tintura, cimento, bottone*, —*va. toccare, esser vicino, compugnere*, — stone, *paragone*, — hole of a gun, *spiraglio*, —wood, *esca*, —pan, *focone*, —ing, *s. toccamento*, —ing, *pr. intorno, circa*
Toúchy, *a. litigioso*
Tough, *a. tiglioso, duro, robusto, crudele, spiegato, difficile*, — ness, *s. durezza*
Toupée, *s. ciuffo*
Tour, *s. spasseggiata*
Toúrnament, *s. torneamento*
Tonse, *va. scordassare*
Tow, *s. stoppa*
Tow, *va. rimurchiare*, — age, *s. rimurchio*
Tóward, *a. inclinato, prono*, —liness, *s. docilità*, —ly, *a. docile*, —*ad. destramente*
Towards, *pr. verso*
Tówel, *s. tovaglia*
Tówer, *s. torre; colui che rimurchia*, —*vn. alzarsi alto*, —ing, *a. altiero, superbo*
Town, *s. città, piazza*, —house, *casa della città*, —walls, *mura della città*, —sman, *s. concittadino*, —talk, *bisbiglio*, —ship, *s. giurisdizione*
Toy, *s. bagatella, baia*, —*vn. cianciare*, —man, *s. che vende gioie*
Tóyer, *s. cianciatore*
Tóying, *s. ciancia*
Tóyish, *a. amante di bagatelle, lascivetto*
Trace, *s. traccia*, —*va. tracciare, seguir la traccia*, —out, *rintracciare*
Trácer, *s. un che trova la traccia*
Track, *s. vestigio, traccia*, —less, *a. senza traccia*
Tract, *s. tratto, spazio, trattato*
Tráctable, *a. trattabile, benigno*, — ness, *s. trattabilità*, —ly, *ad. trattabilmente*
Trade, *s. mestiere*, (tools), *ordegni*, (traffic), *negozio*, —wind, *vento eliseo*, —*vn. trafficare*
Tráder, *s. un mercatante*
Trádesman, *s. artista*
Trádeswoman, *s. artigiana*
Trading, *s. negozio*
Tradition, *s. tradizione*, —al, *or*—ary, *a. di tradizione*, —ist, *s. colui che va dietro alle tradizioni*
Tráditive, *a. che può trasmettersi a' posteri*
Tradúce, *va. diffamare, accusare*, — ing, *s. diffamazione*, —er, *s. diffamatore*
Tradúction, *s. traduzione, calunnia, tradizione*
Tráffic, *s. traffico*, —*vn. trafficare, negoziare*, —er, *s. mercante*
Trágacanth, *s. dragante, gomma*
Tragédian, *s. componitor di tragedie, attore tragico*
Trágedy, *s. tragedia, accidente deplorabile*
Trágic, Trágical, *a. tragico, doloroso, fatale*, —ly, *ad. tragicamente*, —ness, *s. miseria*
Tragi-cómedy, *s. tragicomedia*
Tragi-cómical, *tragicomico*
Trail, *va. strascinare*, —ing, *s. strascino*
Train, *s. seguito, strascico, insidie*, — *corteggio*, —of artillery, *traino d' artigliera*, —bands, *milizia*
Train, Train up, *va. istruire, educare, disciplinare*
Train-oil, *s. olio di baleno*
Traitor, *s. traditore*
Traitorous, *a. da traditore*, —ly, *ad. traditoriamente*
Trámmel-net, *s. tramaglio*

Trámple on, *va. calpestrare*
Trance, *s. estasi*
Tránquillize, *va. tranquillare*
Tranquillity, *s. tranquillità*
Transáct, *va. negoziare, aggiustarsi*
Transácting, Transáction, *s. transazione, convenzione*
Transáctor, *s. quello che negozia*
Transálpine, *a. transalpino*
Transcónd, *va. transcendere*,—ency, *s. eccellenza*,—ent, *a. transcendente*,—ently, *ad. perfettamente*
Tránscolate, *va. colare*
Transcribe, *va. trascrivere*,—er, *s. copista*,—ing, *s. il transcrivere*
Tránscript, *s. copia*
Transcúr, *vn. trascorrere* [*rimento*
Transcúrrence, Transcúrsion, *s. scor-*
Tránsfer, *va. trasferire*,—ring, *s. il trasferire*
Transfigurátion, *s. trasfigurazione*
Transfigured, *a. trasfigurato*
Transfix, *va. trasfiggere*
Transfórm, *va. trasformare*
Transformátion, *s. trasformazione*
Transfórmer, *s. quello che trasforma*
Transfórming, *s. trasformamento*
Transfúse, *va. trasfondere*
Transfúsion, *s. trasfondimento*
Transgréss, *va. trasgredire*,—ing,—ion, *s. trasgredimento*,—or, *s. trasgressore* [*transitoriamente*
Tránsient, *a. transitorio*,—ly, *ad.*
Tránsit, *s. transito*
Transition, *s. passaggio*
Tránsitory, *a. transitorio*
Transláte, *va. traslatare, tradurre, trasportare* [*zione*
Transláting, Translátion, *s. trasla-*
Translátor, *s. traduttore*
Transmarine, *a. oltramarino*
Tránsmigrate, *va. trasmigrare*
Transmigrátion, *s. trasmigrazione*
Transmission, *s. trasfondimento*
Transmit, *va. trasmettere*
Transmitting, *s. il trasmettere*
Transmógraphy, *va. trasmutare*
Transmútable, *a. trasmutabile*
Transmutátion, *s. trasformazione*
Transmúte, *va. cambiare*
Tránsom, *s. traversa*,—window, *telaio*
Transpárency, *s. trasparenza*
Transpárent, *a. diafano*.—To be transparent, *vn. tralucere*
Transpiérce, *va. trafiggere*
Transpirátion, *s. traspirazione*
Transpíre, *vn. perspirare*
Transpiring, *s. traspirazione*
Transplánt, *va. traspiantare*,—ation, *s. traspiantamento*,—er, *s. quello che traspianta*,—ing, *s. traspiantamento*
Tránsport, *s. estasi*,—ship, *s. vascello di trasporto*,—*va. trasportare, metter fuor di se*,—able, *a. che si può trasportare*,—ation, *s. trasporto*,—ing, *s. il trasportare*
Transpóse, *va. trasporre*
Transpósing, Transposition, *s. trasponimento* [*ziare*
Transubstántiate, *vn. transustan-*
Transubstantiátion, *s. transustanziazione*
Transubstantiátor, *s. difensore della transustanziazione*
Tránsvasate, *va. trasvasare*
Transverse, *a. trasverso*
Trap, *s. trappola, insidia, trama*,—*va. attrappare*,—one, *ingannare alcuno*
Trape, *vn. andar ramingo*
Trapes, *s. una donnaccia*
Trappings, *s. gualdrappe*
Trash, *s. robaccia, frutti cattivi*
Trável, *s. sforzo, affanno. dolori del parto. viaggio*,—*vn. esser ne' dolori del parto*,—*va. tormentare*,—*vn. viaggiare, travagliare*,—ler, *s. viaggiatore*,—ler's joy, *s. viburno*,—ling, *s. viaggio*,—ling-bird, *s. un uccello di passaggio*
Tráverse of a ship, *s. bordeggio*
Tráverse, *s.* (in fortification) *traversa*,—*s.* (in heraldry) *sbarra* [*versità*
Tráverses (troubles), *traversie, av-*
Tráverse, *va. attraversare*
Travésty, *a. travestito*
Tray, *s. truogo*,—man, *s. manovale*
Tréacherous, *a. perfido*,—man, *un traditore*,—memory, *memoria corta*,—ly, *ad. perfidamente*
Tréachery, *s. perfidia*
Tréacle, *s. teriaca*
Tread, *s. camminatura, via, traccia*,—*vn. camminare*,—upon, *va. calpestare*.—The cock treads the hen, *il gallo galla la gallina*,—er, *s. calcatore*
Tréadle, *s. calcole*
Tréadles of sheep, *sterco di pecora*
Tréason, *s. tradimento*.—High-treason, *delitto di lesa maestà*,—able, *a. traditoresco*,—ably, *ad. da traditore*
Tréasure, *s. tesoro*,—up, *va. tesaurizzare*
Tréasurer, *s. tesoriere*,—ship, *s. la carica d'un tesoriere* [*s. tesoreria*
Tréasury, *s. luogo del tesoro*,—office,
Treat, *s. convito, pasto*.—To treat, *trattare*,—kindly. *trattare cortesemente*,—able, *a. trattabile*,—ably, *ad. moderatamente*,—ing, *s. trattamento*,—ing-house, *s. bettola*
Tréatise, *s. tratto*
Tréatment, *s. trattamento*
Tréaty, *s. accordo, trattato*
Tréble, *a. triplice* (in music), *il soprano*

Tréble, *va. triplicare*
Trébly, *ad. triplicemente*
Tree, *s. albero*
Tréfoil, *s. trifoglio* [*traliccio*
Trellis, *s.* (lattice) *gelosia*, —(cloth),
Trémble, *vn. tremare* [*tremante*
Trémbling, *s. il tremare*, —ly, *ad. tutto*
Treméndous, *a. tremendo*
Trémour, *s. brivido, tremore*
Trémulous, *a. tremolante*
Tren, *s. pettinella, fiocina*
Trench, *s. fosso, chiassuiuola per seccare uno stagno, trincea, ripa militare*, —about, *va. circondar con trincee*, —er, *s. tagliere* e *tagliero*, —er-man, *gran mangiatore*, —er-fly, *s. scroccone*
Tréndel, Tréndle, *s. il perno sul quale gira la macina d'un mulino*
Tréntal, *s. servizio per i morti che dura trenta giorni*
Trepán, *s. trepano, furbo, truffatore*, —*va. trapanare*, —*vn. adescare*, —ner, *s. un furbo*
Trepidátion, *s. trepidazione, timidezza*
Tréspass, *s. misfatto*, —*va. offendere, trasgredire*, —er, *s. trasgressore*
Tress, *s. treccia di capelli*
Tréstle, *s. tripode, trespole*
Tret, *s. sbasso accordato da' mercanti all' ingrosso a que' che rivendono al minuto*
Trévet, *s. treppiede*
Trey, *s. un tre* [*lite*
Trial, *s. esperienza, sforzo, attentato*,
Triangle, *s. triangolo*
Triángular, *a. triangolare*
Tribe, *s. tribù, razza, famiglia*
Triblet, *s. ordigno che l'orafo adopera quando fa anella*
Tribulátion, *s. tribulazione*
Tribúnal, *s. tribunale*
Tribune, *s. tribuno*
Tribunitial, *a. tribunizio*
Tributary, *a. tributario*
Tribute, *s. tributo, tassa*
Trice, *s.* (*Ex.* in a trice), *in un punto*
Trick, *s. modo, burla, furfanteria*, —at cards, *mano*, —up, *parare, ornare*
Tricker, *s. grillo* [*mento*
Tricking, *s. l'abbozzare, abbiglia-*
Trickish, *a. furfantesco*
Trickle, *s. gocciola*
Trickle, Trickle down, *vn. gocciolare*
Trickling, *a. gocciolante*
Trident, *s. tridente*
Triénnial, *a. triennio*
Trier, *s. saggiatore*
Trifallow, *va. terzare*
Trifle, *s. baia, baggatella*, —*vn. cianciare*, —away one's time, *spender il tempo in vano*
Trifler, *s. bagattelliere*
Trifling, *s. ciancia*, —business, *affare di nulla*, —ly, *ad. di nessun peso*
Trig a wheel, *incatenare una ruota*
Trigger, *s. pezzo di ferro col quale si fermian le ruote d'un carro*, —of a gun, *grillo*
Trigonómetry, *s. trigonometria*
Trilateral, *a. che ha tre lati*
Trill, *s. trillo*, —*va. gorgheggiare, gocciolare*
Trim, *a. pulito, attillato*, — *s.* (dress) *abbigliamento*, —of a ship, *stiva*, — *va. guernire, radere*, —a boat, *mettere una barca in istiva*, —up, *aggiustare, accomodare*, —*vn. star in mezzo*, —ly, *ad. pulitamente*, —mer, *s. un che tiene dalle due bande*, —ming, *s. il guarnire*, —ness, *s. pulizia*
Trine, *a. trino*
Trinity, *s. trinità*
Trinket, *s. trinchetto*
Trinkets, *s. ciancia, fruscoli*
Trip, *s. inciampo, scorsa*, —*vn. inciampare, saltellare*, —one up, *dare il gambetto ad uno*
Tripartite, *a. tripartito*
Tripe, *s. trippa*, —woman, *s. donna che vende delle trippe*, —house, *s. mercato dove si vendon le trippe*
Triphthong, *s. trittongo*
Triple, *a. triplice*, — tree, *s. forche*, —*va. triplicare*
Triplicátion, *s. il triplicare*
Triplicity, *s. triplicità*
Tripod, *s. tripode*
Tripoly, *s. tripoli*
Tripping, *s. inciampo*
Tristful, *a. tristo*
Trisyllable, *s. trisillabo*
Trite, *a. comune, usitato*
Triton, *s. tritone, girella*
Triturable, *a. che si può tritare*
Triturate, *va. tritare*
Triturátion, *s. lo stritolare*
Trivet, *s. treppiede* [*mente*
Trivial, *a. triviale*, —ly, *ad. trivial-*
Triumph, *s. trionfo, vittoria*, — *vn. trionfare*, —over, *soggiogare*
Triúmphal, *a. trionfale*
Triúmphant, *a. trionfante*, —ly, *ad. trionfalmente*
Triúmpher, *s. trionfatore*
Triumphing, *s. il trionfare*
Triúmvir, *s. triunviro*, —ate, *s. triumvirato*
Triune, *a. un solo in tre persone*
Trochée, *s. trocheo*
Tróchisk, *s. trocisco*
Trod, Trodden, *a. calpestrato, battuto*
Troll about, *vn. vagabondare*, — Troll away, *sbrigarsi*
Tróllop, *s. una schifa*
Troop, *s. truppa, compagnia*
Troops, *s esercito*

Troop, *vn. adunarsi*, —away, *fuggire*
Troóper, *s. un cavaliere*
Trope, *s. tropo*
Tróphy, *s. trofeo*
Tróphies of hónour, *gli onori*
Tróplcs, *s. pl. tropici*
Trópical, *a. tropico, metaforico*
Tropológical, *a. tropologico*
Tropólogy, *s. discorso morale*
Trot, *s. trotto*, —*vn. trottare*
Troth, *s. fede*.—In troth, *da vero*
Tróttor, *s. trottatore*
Trotters, *s. peducci*
Tróttingt, *s. trotto*
Troúble, *s. fatica, disaventura, imbarazzo, disturba, sollecitudine*,—*va. intorbidare, incomodare, interrompere, inquietare, travagliare*,
Troúbler, *s. perturbatore* [*affliggere*
Troúblesome, *a. affannoso, cattivo, noioso, incomodo* [*madia*
Trough, *s. truogo*.—Kneading-trough,
Trounce, *va. maltrattare*
Trout, *s. trota*
Trow, *vn. credere*
Trówel, *s. cazzuola*
Troy-weight, *s. peso di dodici once a libbra*
Trúant, *s. un infingardo*.—To play the truant, *fuggire la scuola*
Trub-tail, *s. una donnicciuola*
Truce, *s. tregua*
Trucidátion, *s. trucidamento*
Truck, *s. baratto*, —*va. barattare*
Trúckle, *s. girella*, —bed, *s. carriuola*, —*vn. sommettersi*
Trúckling, *s. sommessione*
Trucks, *s. trucco*
Trúculent, *a. feroce*
Trudge, *vn. trottare*,—a foot, *andare a piedi*, —*vn. affaticarsi*, — ing, *s. travaglio*
True, *a. vero, esatto*, —ness, *s. franchezza*, —hearted, *a. franco*, —heartedness, *s. sincerità*
Trug, *s. truogolo*
Trull, *s. una bagascia*
Truly, *ad. veramente*
Trump, *s. trionfo*,—of an elephant, *proboscide d'un elefante*,—*va. prendere con un trionfo, magnificare*
Trúmpery, *s. cenci*
Trúmpet, *s. tromba*, —*va. suonar la tromba, pubblicare, divulgare*,—er, *s. trombettiere*
Trúncheon, *s. bastone*
Trúndle, Trúndle along, *va. ruotolare*
Trúndle-tail, *s. una berghinella*
Trunk, *s.* (chest), *cofano*, —covered with leather, *un baule*.—Iron trunk, *s. un forziere di ferro*,—maker, *un baulaio*,—of a tree, *il tronco d'un albero*,—of a man's body, *il busto*,—*s.* (pipe), *canna, canaletto di legno*, —of an elephant, *la tromba d'un elefante* [*none*
Trúnnions, *s. pl. orecchioni di can-*
Truss, *s. fardello, bracchiere*,—of hay, *s. fastello di fieno*
Trusses, *s.* (ropes), *funicelle*
Truss up, *va. legare, annodare, legarsi, imballare*,—a fowl, *accomodare un polastro* [*posito*
Trust, *s. confidenza, credenza, de-*
Trust, *va. confidare, sperare, confidarsi* [ship, *s. curatela*
Trustée, *s. depositario, curatore*,—
Trústily, *ad. fedelmente*
Trústiness, *s. fedeltà*
Trústy, *a. fidato, leale*
Truth, *s. verità*.—In truth, *ad. seriamente*
Try, *va. fare il saggio*, —*vn. tentare, sforzare*,—metals, *raffinare metalli*,
Tub, *s. tina* [—ing, *s. saggio*
Tube, *s. tubo*
Túbercle, *s. tubercolo*
Túberose, *s. tuberoso*
Tuberósity, *s. tuberosità*
Túberous, *a. tuberoso*
Tuck, *s. sorta di spada*, —*va. succingere*,—er, *s. gala, follone*, —ing up, *s. il succingere*
Tuésday, *s. Martedì*
Tuft, *s. ciufetto di capelli*, —of feathers, *mazzo di piume*
Tuft, *a. velluto, crestato*
Tug, *s. il tirare*, —*va. tirare*, —ger, *s. quello che strappa*, —ging, *s. tiramento*
Tuition, *s. condotta, protezione*
Túlip, *s. tulipano* [*tombolare*
Túmble, *s. cascata*,—*va. cadere, capi-*
Túmbler, *s. saltatore, tazza*,—dog, *s. un bassetto*
Túmbling, *s. il rotolare*
Túmbril, *s. carretta*
Tumefáction, *s. tumore*
Túmefy, *va. gonfiare*
Túmid, *a. tumido, gonfiato*
Túmour, *s. tumore* [*tuario*
Túmult, *s. tumulto*, —uary, *a. tumul-*
Tumúltuous, *a. tumultuoso*,—ly, *ad. tumultuosamente*, —ness, *s. perturbazione*
Tun, *s. botte*, —(weight), *s. tonellata*, —of timber, *misura di quaranta piedi di legname*,—bellied, *a. panciato*,—*va. imbottare*
Túnable, *a. armonioso*
Túnably, *ad. armoniosamente*
Tune, *s. tuono, accordo, aria*,—*va. accordare*
Túner, *s. colui che accorda*
Túneful, *a. musicale*
Túneless, *a. scordante*
Túnic, *s. tunica*
Túnic, Tunicle, *s. membrana*
Túning, *s. accordo*

Túnnel, *s. imbuto, spezie di rete da prender pernici*
Túnneller, *s. colui che piglia le pernici colla rete*
Túnny, *s. tonno*
Tup, *s. ariete,—vn. cozzar*
Túrban, *s. turbante*
Túrbary, *s. diritto di prendere delle piote nella terra*
Túrbot, *s. rombo*
Túrbulency, *s. turbolenza*
Túrbulent, *a. impetuoso, sedizioso,*—ly, *ad. con turbolenza*
Túrcism, *s. religione de' Turchi*
Túrcoise, Turcoise-stone, *s. turchina*
Turf, *s pezze di terra coperte d'erba, sorta di terra atta a far fuoco*
Túrgent, *a. gonfio*
Túrk, *s. un Turco*
Turkish, *a. Turchesco*
Túrkey, *s. Turchia*
Túrkey, Turkey-cock, *s. gallo d'India*
Túrmeric, *s. turtumaglio*
Túrmoil, *s. fracasso,—vn. far grande strepito*
Turn, *s. tornio, passeggiata, girata, vicenda, giro, rivoluzione, uficio, servizio*
Turn-coat, *s. volta casacca, un rinegato*
Túrnpike, *s. cancello*
Túrnstile, *s. girandola*
Turn, *va. voltare,—vn. andare in giro,—back, ritornare mestico,*—upside down, *rovesciare*
Túrnip, *s. rapa*
Túrner, *s. torniaio*
Túrning, *s. giro*
Túrnkey, *s. garzone del carceriere*
Túrpentine, *s. trementina,*—tree, *terebinto*
Túrpitude, *s. turpitudine*
Túrrel, *s. sacchiello*
Túrret, *s. toriccinola*
Túrtle, *s. testuggine di mare,*—dove, *s. tortorella*
Túscan, *a. Tosco, Toscano*
Tush, *int. oibò*
Túshes of a horse, *certi denti del cavallo*
Tusks, *s. zanne*
Túsked, Túskey, *a. zannuto*
Tut, *interj. oibò*
Tútelage, *s. protezione del pupillo*
Tútelar, Tútelary, *a. tutelare*
Tutor, *s. precettore,*—ess, *s. tutrice,—va. addottrinare,*—ship, *s. tutela*
Tútty, *s. tuzia, mazzetto di fiori*
Twain, *a. due*
Twang, *s. suono acuto, cattivo accento,—vn. render un suono acuto*
Twáttle, *vn. cicalare*
Twattling, *s. ciarleria*
Tweag, Tweak, *s. imbroglio, tirare*
Twéezers, *s. pl. molletti*
Twelfth, *a. duodecimo,*—day, *s. epifania*
Twelve, *a. dodici.*—Book in twelves, *un libro in duodecimo*
Twélvemonth, *s. un anno*
Twéntieth, *a. ventesimo*
Twénty, *a. venti.*—One and twenty, *ventuno*
Twibill, *s piccone*
Twice, *a. due volte,*—fold, *ad. doppiamente*
Twig, *s. vermena.*—Lime-twig, *s. paninzzo*
Twilight, *s. crepusculo*
Twin, *s. gemello*
Twine, *s. filo ritorto,—va. torcere,*—about, *abbracciare*
Twinge, *s. dolore acuto, tormento,—va. cruciare*
Twinkle, *s. occhiata,—vn. sfavillare*
Twirl, *va. voltare*
Twist, *s. filo,*—(girder) *travicello,—va. torcere,*—hair, *intrecciare capelli*
Twister, *s. torcitore*
Twit, *va. rimproverare*
Twitch, *s. pizzico,—va. pizzicare,*—ing, *s. pizzicore*
Twitter, *va. schernire*
Two, *a. due,*—edged, *a. due tagli,*—fold, *a. doppio*
Ty'mbal, *s. taballo*
Ty'mpan, *s. timpano*
Ty'mpanist, *s. idropico*
Ty'mpany, *s. spezie d'idropizia*
Type, *s. symbolo, modello*
Ty'pical, *a. figurativo*
Ty'pically, *ad. figurativamente*
Typógrapher, *s. stampatore*
Typográphical, *a. di stampatore*
Typógraphy, *s. stampa*
Tyránnical, *a. tyrannico,*—ly, *ad. tyrannicamente*
Tyránnicide, *s. tyrannicida*
Ty'rannize, *va. tyranneggiare*
Ty'ranny, *s. tirannia*
Ty'rant, *s. tyranno.*—Petty tyrant, *un tyrannello*
Ty'ro, *s. un novizio*
Tythe, *s. decima*

U

Uberósity, *s. abbondanza*
U'berous, *a. copioso*
Ubiquity, *s. ubiquità*
U'dder, *s. tetta*
U'glily, *ad. bruttamente*
U'gliness, *s. bruttezza*
U'gly, *a. brutto, deforme, sconcio cattivo, indegno*
U'lcer, *s. ulcera*
U'lcerate, *va. ulcerare*
U'lcerating, Ulcerátion, *s. ulcerazione*

U'lcerous, *a. ulceroso*
U'ltimate, *a. ultimo*, —ly, *ad. ultimamente*
U'ltion, *s. vendetta*
Ultramarine, *a. oltramarino*,—*s. azzuro*
Ultramontane, *a. oltramontano*
U'lulate, *va. ululare*
U'mbered, *a. ombreggiato*
Umbilical, *a. d'umbilico*
U'mbrage, *s. ombra, sospetto*
Umbrella, *s. ombrello, ombrella, parasole*
U'mpirage, *s. arbitrato*
U'mpire, *s. arbitro*
Unability, *s. incapacità*
Unable, *a. incapace*,—ness, *s. inabilità*
Unacceptable, *a. dispiacente*
Unaccountable, *a. bizarro, strano*,—ly, *ad. stranamente*
Unaccustomed, *a. insolito*
Unacquainted, *a. non versato*,—ness, *s. ignoranza*
Unactive, *a. lento*
Unaddicted, *a. che non è dedito*
Unadvisable, *a. che non si deve consigliare*
Unadvised, *a. mal consigliato*,—ly, *ad. imprudentemente*,—ness, *s. imprudenza*
Unaffected, *a. semplice*, —ly, *ad. naturalmente*,—ness, *s. semplicità*
Unaffecting, *a. che non ha interesse*
Unagreeing, *a. discordante*
Unalienable, *a. unalienabile*
Unallowable, *a. che non si deve permettere*
Unalterable, *a. che non si può alterare*
Unamazed, *a. intrepido*
Unamendable, *a. incorrigibile*
Unamiable, *a. che non è amabile*
Unanimity, *s. unanimità*
Unanimous, *a. d'un comune accordo*, —ly, *ad. unanimamente*
Unanswerable, *a. incontestabile*,—ly, *ad. d'una maniera incontestabile*
Unappeasable, *a. implacabile*
Unapproachable, *a. inaccessibile*
Unapt, *a. incapace*
Unaptly, *ad. male*, — ness, *s. incapacità*
Unarm, *va. disarmare*
Unattempted, *a. che non s' è tentato*
Unavailable, Unavailing, *a. che non giova*
Unavoidable, *a. inevitabile*
Unawares, *ad. all' improvviso*
Unbar, *va. levar la sbarra*
Unbecoming, *a. indecente*, —ness, *s. indecenza*
Unbefitting, *a. indecente*
Unbegotten, *a. non generato*
Unbelief, *s. incredulità*
Unbend, *va. rallentare*,—one's mind, *ricrearsi*
Unbeseem, *vn. non convenire*, —ing, *a. sconvenevole*, —ness, *s. indecenza*,—ly, *ad. indecentemente*
Unbewailed, *a. non compianto*
Unbiassed, *a. che non è parziale*
Unbidden, *a. che non è commandato*
Unbind, *va. sciogliere*
Unblameable, *a. innocente*, —ness, *s. innocenza*,—ly, *ad. innocentemente*
Unblest, *a. che non è benedetto*
Unblind, *va. sbendare, render la vista*
Unbloody, *a. non sanguinoso*
Unbodied, *a. incorporeo*
Unboiled, *a. che non è bollito*
Unbolt, *va. scatenacciare*
Unbone, *va. dissossare*
Unbooted, *a. senza stivali*
Unborder, *va. inondare*
Unborn, *a. che non è ancora nato*
Unbosom, *vn. sfogarsi*
Unbought, *a. che non è ancora comprato*
Unbound, *a. sciolto*,—ed, *a. illimitato*
Unbowel, *va. sventrare*
Unbrace, *va. sfibbiare*
Unbribed, *a. che non è corrotto*
Unbridle, *va. sbrigliare*
Unbridled, *a. smoderato*
Unbroken, *a. che non è rotto*
Unbuckle, *va. sfibbiare*
Unbuilt, *a. che non è edificato*
Unbung, *va. levar il vocchiume*
Unburden, *va. scaricare*
Unburnt, *a. che non è abbrucciato*
Unbury, *va. sterrare*
Unbutton, *va. sbottonare*
Uncalled, *a. che non è chiamato*
Uncandid, *a. che non è sincero*
Uncanonical, *a. che non è canonico*
Uncapable, *a. incapace*
Uncase, *va. tirar fuora dallo stucchio*
Uncaught, *a. che non è preso*
Uncertain, *a. incerto*,—ty, *s. incertezza*
Unchain, *va. scatenare*
Unchangeable, *a. immutabile*
Uncharitable, *a. che non ha carità*
Uncharitably, *ad. senza carità*
Unchaste, *a. che non è casto, impudico*,—ly, *ad. impudicamente*
Unchewed, *a. che non è masticato*
Unchristian, *va. sbattezzare*, — ly, *ad. indegno d'un cristiano*
Uncircumcised, *a. incirconciso*
Uncircumcision, *s. lo stato d'un uomo incirconciso*
Uncircumspect, *a. imprudente*, —ly, *ad. imprudentemente*
Uncivil, *a. incivile*
Unclad, *a. spogliato*
Unclasp, *va. sfibbiare*
U'ncle, *s. zio*
Uncleanness, *a. immondo*, —ly, *ad. sporcamente*,—ness, *s. immondizia*
Uncleft, *a. che non è fesso*
Unclothe, *va. svestire*
Unclose, *va. schiudere*
Uncoif, *va. strappare la cuffa della testa*
Uncomely, *a. indecente*
Uncomfortable, *a. infelice*, —ness, *s. miseria*,—ly, *ad. miserabilmente*
Uncommon, *a. straordinario*, —ness, *s. rarità*

Uncommúnicable, *a. incommunicabile*
Uncompóunded, *a. semplice*,—ness, *s. semplicità*
Unconcérned, *a. spassionato*, — ly. *ad. spassionatamente* [*conchiude*
Unconclúding, Unconclúsive, *a. che*
Unconcócted, *a. crudo* [*to*
Uncondémned, *a. che non e condanna-*
Unconfined, *a. che non è limitato, libero*
Unconfírmed, *a. che non è confirmato*
Unconfórmable, *a. che non è conforme*
Unconfórmity, *s. differenza*
Uncónquerable, *a. invincibile*
Uncónscionable, *a. irragionevole*, — ness, *s. mancanza di coscienza*, — ly, *ad. irragionevolmente* [*to*
Uncónsecrated, *a. che non è consegra-*
Unconstrained, *a. che non è costretto*, —ly, *ad. senza forza* [*mato*
Unconsúmable, *a. senza esser consu-*
Uncontémned, *a. che non è disprezzato* [*ostinato*
Uncontróulable, *a. incontestabile*;
Unconvérsable, *a. insociabile*
Uncórd, *va. sciorre*
Uncorréct, *a. scorretto*, —ed, *a. che non è corretto*
Uncorrúpt, Uncorrúpted, *a. incorrotto*
Uncorrúptly, *ad. con integrità*
Uncóver, *va. scoprire*
Uncóuple, *va. sciogliere*
Uncóurteous, *a. scortese*
Uncóurtly, *a. incivile* [*zezza*
Uncóuth, *rozzo, goffo*, —ness, *s. roz-*
Uncrówn, *va. levar la corona*
U'nction, *s. unzione*
U'nctuous, *a. untuoso*
Uncúltivable, *a. indocile*
Uncúrable, *a. incurabile*
Uncúrious, *a. che non è curioso*
Uncúrsed, *a. che non è maledetto*
Uncút, *a. intero*
Undáunted, *a. intrepido*, — ness, *s. intrepidità*
Undecéive, *va. sgannare*
Undecíded, *a. indeterminato* [*nabile*
Undeclínable, Undeclined, *a. indecli-*
Undécked, *a. mal adorno*
Undée, (in heraldry), *a. ondato*
Undefáceable, *a. indelebile*
Undeféended, *a. senza difesa*
Undefiled, *a. puro, senza macchia*
Undejécted, *a. intrepido*
Undeníable, *a. incontestabile*
Undeníably, *ad. incontestabilmente*
U'nder, *prep. sotto, meno*.—To keep under, *tener corto*,—age, *s. minorità*,—bid, *va. offrir meno che la cosa non vale*,—bid one, *offrir meno d'un altro*,—butler, *s. sotto bottigliere*
Undergó, *vn. soffrire*
Underhánd, *ad. sottomano*
Underláyer, *s. puntello*
Underleáther, *s. cuoio di sotto*
U'nderling, *s. un inferiore*
Underlip, *s. il labbro di sotto*
Undermíne, *va. minare, sottominare, consumare*,—one, *cercare di spiantare alcuno*
U'ndermost, *a. che è in fondo*
Underneáth, *a. di sotto*
Underpróp, *va. puntellare*
Underráte, *va. disprezzare*, — *s. vil prezzo*
Under-sécretary, *s. sotto segretario*
Underséll, *va. vender à miglior mer-*
Undersét, *va. metter di sotto* [*cato*
Undersórt of people, *il popolaccio*
Understánd, *va. comprendere*, —ing, *s. intendimento*
Understrápper, *s. supposto*
Undertáke, *vn. intraprendere*, — *vn. impacciarsi*
Undertáker, *s. intraprenditore*
Underválue, *va. sprezzare*
Underwént, (*see* Undergo)
U'nderwood, *s. alberi piccoli*
Underwórk, *va. cercar di spiantare*
Underwríte, *va. sottoscrivere*
Undesérved, *a. immeritevole*,—ly, *ad. immeritamente*
Undesígning, *a. sincero* [*rarsi*
Undesírable, *n. che non è da deside-*
Undetérmined, *a. indeterminato*
Undevóut, *a. non divoto*
Undíed, *a. che non è tinto*
Undigésted, *a. non digerito*
Undíligent, *a. negligente*
Undiminishable, *a. che non si può diminuire* [*cernere*
Undiscérnible, *a. che non si può dis-*
Undisciplined, *a. ignorante*
Undispósed of, *a. non ancora disposto*
Undispúted, *a. che non è disputato*
Undissólved, *a. che non è sciolto*
Undistínguishable, *a. che non si può distinguere*
Undistúrbed, *a. placido*
Undividable, *a. indivisibile*
Undivíded, *a. indiviso*
Undó, *va. rovinare*
Undóer, *s. disfacitore*
Undóing, *s. disfacimento*
Undóubted, *a. indubitato*, —ly, *ad. senza dubbio*
Undráw, *va. tirare* [*spogliare*
Undréss, *s. abito della mattina*,—*va.*
Undríed, *a. che non è secco*
Undúe, *a. indebito*
Undúly, *ad. indebitamente*
U'ndulated, *a. ondeggiato*
Undulátion, *s. ondeggiamento*
Undútiful, *a. disubbidiente*, —ness, *s. disubbidienza*
Unéasily, *ad. disagiatamente*
Unéasiness, *s. disagio, inquietudine*
Unéasy, *a. difficile, inquieto, incomodo*.

Unédifying, *a. che non edifica*
Uneffectual, *a. inefficace*
Unéloquent, *a. che non è eloquente*
Unemplóyed, *a. non adoperato, ozioso*
Unéqual, *a. ineguale*,—ity, *s. inegualità*,—ly, *ad. inegualmente*
Unérring, *a. infallibile*
Unevangélical, *a. che non è secondo il vangelo*
Unéven, *a. ineguale, capriccioso*,——ness, *s. inegualità*
Unexcéptionable, *a. d'intera fede*
Unexhausted, *a. che non è esausto*
Unexpéctedly, *ad. inopinatamente*
Unexpert, *a. inesperto*
Unéxplicable, Unexpóundable, *a. inesplicabile*
Unexténded, *a. che non si stende*
Unextinguished, *a. che non è estinto*
Unextirpated, *a. che non è estirpato*
Unfair, *a. ingiusto*
Unfaithful, *a. infedele*, — ly, *ad. infedelmente*,—ness, *s. infedeltà*
Unfalsified, *a. vero, sincero*
Unfashionable, *a. che non è alla moda*
Unfasten, *va. sciorre*
Unfathomable, *a. che non si può scandagliare*
Unféasible, *a. che non si può fare*
Unfeathered, *a. spiumato*
Unfed, *a. non pasciuto*
Unfeeling, *a. insensibile*
Unfeigned, *a. sincero*,—ness, *s. sincerità*
Unfetter, *va. sferrare*
Unfinished, *a. imperfetto*
Unfit, *a. incapace*, —ly, *ad. malamente*,—ness, *s. incapacità*, —ting, *a. sconvenevole*
Unfixed, *a. che non è fitto*
Unfledged, *a. che non è coperto di piume*
Unfold, *va. spiegare, sviluppare*, — *fare uscire*
Unfórced, *a. volontario*, —ly, *ad. liberamente*
Unforeseen, *a. inopinato*
Unfórfeited, *a. che non è perduto*
Unfórmed, *a. sformato*
Unfórtified, *a. che non è fortificato*
Unfórtunate, *a. infelice*,—ly, *ad. sfortunatamente*,—ness, *s. sfortuna*
Unfóund, *a. che non è trovato*
Unfrée, *a. che non è libero*
Unfréquency, *s. rarità*
Unfréquent, *a. raro*,—ed, *a. deserto*, ly, *ad. radamente*
Unfriendliness, *s. poca amicizia*
Unfriendly *ad. scortesemente*
Unfrúitful, *a. infruttifero*, — ly, *ad. infruttuosamente*
Unfúrnish, *va. sfornire*
Ungáged, *a. che non è scandagliato*
Ungained, *a. strano, bizzaro*
Ungáinly, *a. sgarbato*
Ungarnished, *a. sfornito*
Ungáthered, *a. che non è colto*
Ungentéel, *a. grossolano, scortese*,—ly, *ad, grossolanamente*
Ungéntle, *a. indocile, severo*
Ungénerous, *a. non generoso*
Ungild, *va. levar l'oro*
Ungilt, *a. che non è dorato*
Ungird, *va. levar le cinghie*
Unglúe, *va. scollare*
Ungódliness, *s. irreligione*
Ungódly, *a. empio*
Ungóvernable, *a. sfrenato*
Ungráceful, *a. sgraziato*, —ness, *s. svenevolezza*
Ungrácious; *a. sgraziato*, —ness, *s. sgarbatezza*
Ungráfted, *a. che non è innestato*
Ungrammátical, *a. contrario alle regole grammaticali*
Ungráteful, *a. ingrato*, —ness, *s. ingratitudine*
Ungrável, *va. levar la ghiaia*
Ungréase, *va. levar il grasso*
Ungúarded, *a. indiscreto*
U'nguent, *s. unguento*
Unguiltiness, *s. innocenza*
Unguilty, *a. innocente*
Unhaft, *va. levar il manico*
Unhállow, *va. profanare*, — ing, *s. profanazione*
Unhálter, *va. levar la cavezza*
Unhánd, *ex.* Unhánd me, *lasciate mi andare*
Unhándsome, *a. brutto, scortese*,—ly, *ad. malamente*,— ness, *s. brutezza*
Unhándy, *a. balordo*
Unháng, *va. spiccare una cosa che è appiccata*
Unhappily, *ad. infelicemente*
Unhappiness, *s. infelicità*
Unháppy, *s. sfortunato*
Unhárbour, *va. fare uscire dalla tana*
Unhármful, *a. innocente*
Unharmónious, *a. scordante*
Unhárness, *va. levar gli arnesi*
Unhásp, *va. sfibbiare*
Unhéalable, *a. incurabile*
Unhéalthy, Unhéalthful, *a. malsano*
Unhéalthiness, *s. malsanità*
Unhéard of, *a. inaudito*
Unhéeded, *a. non badato*
Unhéedily, *ad. negligentemente*
Unhéediness, *s. negligenza*
Unhéedy, *a. negligente*
Unhinge, *va. sgangherare*
Unhóly, *a. profano*
Unhóodwink, *va. sbendare gli occhi*
Unhóok, *va. spiccare dall' uncino*
Unhóped for, *a. non sperato*
Unhórsed, *a. scavalcato*
Unhúrt, *a. illeso*
Unhúsbanded, *a. inculto*
Unhúsk, *va. sgranare*
U'nicorn, *a. liocorno*
U'niform, *s. uniforme*
Unifórmity, *s. uniformità*

Unimáginable, *a. che non si può immaginare*
Uninclined, *a. indisposto*
Unindébted, *a. che non ha debiti*
Uninhábitable, *a. inabitale*
Uninstitúted, *a. che non è instituto*
Uninterested, *a. disinteressato*
Uninterrmitted, *a. continuo*
Uninterrúpted, *a. che non è interrotto*
Unintréatable, *a. inesorabile*
Uninvited, *a. che non è invitato*
U'nion, *s. unione*
U'nison, *s.* (in music) *unisono*
U'nit, *s. unità*
Unítable, *a. che si può unire*
Unite, *va. unire*
Uniting, *s. unione*
U'nity, *s. unità*
Univérsal, *s. un universale*, —ly, *ad. in universale*
U'niverse, *s. universo*
Univérsity, *s. università*, —man, *un membro dell' università*
Univócal, *a. univoco*, —ly, *ad. d'una maniera univoco*
Unjóin, *va. disgiugnere* [*logare*
Unjóint, *va. tagliar le giunture, dis-*
Unjúdged, *a. che non è giudicato*
Unjúst, *a. ingiusto*,—ifiable, *a. illecito*,—ly, *ad. ingiustamente*
Unkénnel, *va. fare uscire*
Unkind, *a. scortese, cattivo*, —ly, *ad. malamente*,—ness, *s. scortesia*
Unknit, *va. snodare*
Unknówing, *a. ignorante*,—ly. *ad. ignorantemente*
Unknówn, *a. incognito*
Unlaboured, *a. che non è coltivato*
Unláce, *va. slacciare*
Unláde, *va. scaricare, vuotare*
Unlaménted, *a. non compianto*
Unláudable, *a. vituperevole*
Unláwful, *a. illecito*,—ly, *ad. illecitamente*,—ness, *s. lo stato d'una cosa illecita*
Unléarn, *va. scordarsi*, —ed, *a. non litterato, un ignorante*
Unléash, *va. sciorre*
Unléavened, *a. senza fermento*, — bread, *pane azzimo*
Unléss, *conj. a meno*
Unléttered, *a. senza lettere*
Unlicensed, *a. fatto senza licenza*
Unlike, *a. differente*, —ness, *s. dissimiglianza*, —ly, *ad. non verisimilmente*
Unlimited, *a. illimitato*
Unline, *va. sfoderare*
Unlóad, *va. scaricare*
Unlóck, *va. aprire*
Unlóoked for, *non previsto*
Unlóose, *va. disfare*
Unlóvely, *a. che non è amabile*
Unlúckily, *ad. per mala fortuna*
Unlúckiness, *s. disgrazia*
Unlúcky, *a. malaguroso*
Unmáde, *a. che non è fatto*
Unmán, *va. castrare, effeminare, degradare*,—a ship, *disarmare*
Unmánageable, *a. difficile a maneggiare* [*d'un uomo*
Unmánliness, *s. condotta indegna*
Unmánly, *ad. indegno d'un uomo*
Unmánnerliness, *s. inciviltà*
Unmánnerly, *a. rozzo*
Unmanúred, *a. incolto*
Unmárry, *va. rompere il matrimonio*
Unmásk, *va. smascherare*
Unmást, *va. levar l'albero del vascello*
Unmátch, *va. spaiare*
Unméasurable, *a. immenso*
Unméasurably, *ad. smisuratamente*
Unméet, *a. che non è conveniente*
Unmérciful, *a. spietato*, — ness, *s. crudeltà* [*gligenza*
Unmíndful, *a. negligente*,—ness, *s. ne-*
Unmíngled, Unmixed, *a. semplice*
Unmolésted, *a. che non è molestato*
Unmóur a ship, *va. salpare*
Unmóveable, *a. immobile*, — ness, *s. fermezza*,—ly, *ad. immobilmente*
Unmóved, *a. immobile*
Unnáil, *va. schiodare*
Unnátural, *a. soprannaturale, inumano*,—ness, *inumanità*
Unnávigable, *a. che non è navigabile*
Unnécessarily, *ad. senza veruna ne-*
Unnéedful, *a. inutile* [*cessità*
Unnúmbered, *a. che non è numerato*
Unóccupied, *a. che non è occupato*
Unórdinary, *a. raro* [*zato*
Unórganized, *a. che non è organiz-*
Unpáck, *va. sballare*
Unpáid, *a. che non è pagato*
Unpáinted, *a. che non è dipinto*
Unpáralleled, *a. incomparabile*
Unpárdonable, *a. irremissibile*
Unpáred, *a. che non è mondato*
Unpártable, *a. inseparabile*
Unpárted, *a. che non è separato*
Unpástured, *a. a chi non s' è dato pascolo*
Unpátterned, *a. senza esempio*
Unpáve, *va. disfare il selciato*
Unpéaceable, *a. torbido*
Unpéaceably, *ad. torbidamente*
Unpéople, *va. spopolare*
Unpercéivable, *a. impercettibile*
Unpercéived, *a. del quale uno non s' è accorto*, — ly, *ad. impercettibilmente* [*in escuzione*
Unperfórmed, *a. che non è stato messo*
Unpérishable, *a. incorruttibile*
Unpétrified, *a. non impietrito*
Unpín, *va. toglier via le spille*
Unpítied, *a. che non è compianto*
Unpláit, *va. spiegare*
Unpléasant, *a. ingrato*, —ly, *ad. ingratamente*,—ness, *s. spiacevolezza*

Unpliant, *a. inflessibile*
Unplóughed, *a. che non è arato*
Unpólished, *a. ruvido*
Unpolite, *a. incivile*
Unpollúted *a. puro*
Unpractised, *a. non praticato*
Unpreférred. *a. che non è preferito*
Unprejúdicated, *a. che non e preoccupato*
Unpréjudiced. *a. che non è prevenuto*
Unpreméditated, *a. che non è premeditato*
Unprepáred, *a. che non è preparato*
Unprepossésed, *a. che non è premeditato*
Unpréssed, *a. che non è stato spremuto*
Unpreténded, *a. non preteso*
Unprísable, *a. inestimabile*
Unprófitable, *a. inutile, che non è profittevole*,—ness, *s. inutilità*,—ly, *ad. inutilmente*
Unpronóunced, *a. che non si pronunzia*
Unpropórtionable, Unpropórtioned, *a. sproporzionato*
Unprósperous, *a. infelice*
Unpróved, *a. che non è provato*
Unprovided, *a. sprovvisto*
Unpróvident, *a. imprudente*
Unprovóked, *a. non provocato*
Unprúned. *a. non potato*
Unpúnished, *a. impunito*
Unquálified, *a. che non è capace*
Unquénchable, *a. inestinguibile*
Unquéstionable, *a. indubitabile, d'intera fede*,—ness, *s. certezza*
Unquiet, *a. inquieto*,—ly, *ad. inquietamente*,—ness, *s. inquietudine*
Unrável, *va. sviluppare*
Unréady, *a. che non è in ordine*
Unréasonable, *a. irragionevole*, —ness, *s. ingiustizia*,—ly, *ad. irragionevolmente*
Unrebúkable, *a. irreprensibile*
Unrecállable, *a. irrevocabile*
Unrecláimable, *a. che non è ridotto alla ragione*
Unreconcileable, *a. irreconciliabile*
Unreconciled, *a. che non è riconciliato*
Unrecóvered, *a. che non è ricuperato*
Unredéemable, *a. che non si può redimere*
Unreformable, *a. incorrigibile*
Unregárded, *a. disprezzato*
Unrelénting, *a. inflessibile, duro*
Unreliéved, *a. che non è soccorso*
Unrepáired, *a. che non è riparato*
Unrepéaled, *a. che non è abolito*
Unrepróveable, *a. irreprensibile*
Unrequited, *a. irremunerato*
Unresistible, *a. irresistibile*
Unrespéctful, *a. screanzato*, —ness, *s. inciviltà*
Unrést, *s. inquietudine*
Unrestóred, *a. non restituito*
Unrestrálned, *a. illimitato*
Unretúrnable, *a. che non può ritornare*
Unrevéaled, *a. che non è stato rivelato*
Unrevénged, *a. invindicato*
Unrewárded, *a. non rimunerato*
Unriddle, *va. spiegare*
Unrig, *va. toglier le sarte*
Unrighteous, *a. iniquo*, —ness, *s. iniquità*
Unrip, *va. scucire*
Unrípe, *a. immaturo*,—ness, *s. lo stato d'una cosa che è immatura*
Unrípt, *a. scucito*
Unrivalled, *a. che non ha rivale*
Unróll, *va. sviluppare*
Unróost a bird, *va. snidare*
Unróot, *va. sradicare*
Unrúffled, *a. tranquillo*
Unrúly, *a. sfrenato, indomito*
Unsáddle, *va. levar la sella*
Unsáfe, *a. pericoloso*, —ly, *ad. pericolosamente*
Unsáid, *a. disdetto*
Unsalúted, *a. non salutato*
Unsánctified, *a. che non è santificato*
Unsatisfactory, *a. imperfetto*
Unsatisfiable, *a. insaziabile*
Unsávouriness, *s. insipidezza*
Unsávoury, *a. insipido*
Unsáy, *va. disdirsi*
Unscale, *va. scagliare*
Unscriptural, *a. che non è fondato nella scrittura sacra*
Unséal, *va. levare il sigillo*
Unséarchable, *a. imperscrutabile*
Unséasonable, *a. fuor di stagione*,—ly, *ad. intempestivamente*
Unséasoned, *a. che non ha sale*
Unsecúre, *a. che non è sicuro*
Unséemliness, *s. indecenza*
Unséemly, *a. indecente*
Unséen, *a. invisibile*
Unsént, *che non s' è mandato a cercare*
Unsérviceable, *a. inutile*, —ness, *s. inutilità*
Unsét, *a. che non è piantato*
Unséttled, *a. incostante, che non è stabilito*,—ness, *s. incostanza*
Unsháckle, *va. scatenare*
Unsháded, *a. aprico*
Unsháken, *a. che non è smosso*
Unshámefaced, *a. sfacciato*,—ness, *s. sfacciataggine*
Unshápen, *a. deforme*
Unsháved, Unshaven, *a. che non è raso*
Unshéath, *va. sguainare*
Unshóe, *va. sferrare un cavallo*
Unshórn, *a. che non è tonduto*
Unsilvered, *a. che non è inargentato*
Unsincére, *a. che non è sincero*
Unsincérity, *s. dissimulazione*
Unsíuning, *a. perfetto*
Unskilful, *a. ignorante*, —ly, *ad. malamente*, —ness, *s. ignoranza*

Unslough a wild boar, *va. lanciare un cinghiale*
Unsociable, *a. solitario*
Unsodden, *a. che non è bollito*
Unsoiled, *a. netto*
Unsolder, *va. levare la saldatura*
Unsole, *va. levar la suola*
Unsolid, *a. non solido*
Unsolicited, *a. non sollecitato*
Unsought, *a. non ricercato*
Unsound, *a. malsano, corrotto, guasto*
Unspeakable, *a. ineffabile*, —ly, *ad. ineffabilmente*
Unspent, *a. che non è speso*
Unspoken of, *a. del quale non s' è parlato*
Unspotted, *a. puro*
Unstability, *s. istabilità*
Unstable, *a. istabile*
Unstained, *a. senza macchia*
Unstaid, *a. volubile*
Unsteadiness, *s. leggerezza*
Unsteady, *a. leggiero*
Unsteadfast, *a. incostante*, —ness, *s. incostanza*
Unstirred, *a. non mosso*
Unstitch, *va. scucire*
Unstock a gun, *va. smontare uno schioppo*
Unstop, *va. sturare*
Unstrung, *a. scordato*
Unstuffed, *a. che non è ripieno*
Unsubdued, *a. che non è vinto*
Unsuccessful, *a. infelice*, —ness, *s. sventura*
Unsufferable, *a. insopportabile*
Unsullied, *a. non sporco*
Unsure, *a. incerto*
Unsurmountable, *a. insuperabile*
Unswaddle, Unswathe, *va. sfasciare*
Unswell, *va. & n. sgonfiare*
Unsworn, *a. che non ha prestato giuramento*
Untainted, *a. immaculato, che non è corrotto*
Untaken, *a. che non è preso*
Untamable, *a. indomabile*
Untamableness, *s. qualità indomabile*
Untamed, *a. indomito*
Untangle, *va. distrigare*
Untasted, *a. che non è stato assaggiato*
Unteach, *va. far scordare*
Untent, *va. levare i cavalli dalla carozza*
Unterrified, *a. intrepido*
Untestate, *a. intestato*
Unthankful, *a. ingrato*, —ly, *ingratamente*, —ness, *s. ingratitudine*
Unthawed, *a. che non è dighiacciato*
Unthicken, *va. rarificare*, —*vn. rarificarsi*
Unthinking, *a. indiscreto*
Unthought of, *a. inopinato*
Unthread a needle, *va. sfilare un ago*
Unthrift, *s. prodigo*, —ily, *ad. prodigamente*, —iness, *s. prodigalità*, —y, *a. prodigo*
Unthriving, *a. che non cresce*
Unthrone, *va. levar dal trono*
Untie, *va. sciogliere*
Untile, *va. scoprire il tetto d'una casa*
Until, *ad. fino*
Untilled, *a. inculto*
Untimed, *a. fatto fuor di tempo*
Untimely, *a. intempestivamente*, —*a. primaticcio*, —birth, *sconciatura*
Untireable, *a. infaticabile*
Untired, *a. che non è faticato*
Unto, *prep. a, al, allo, alla*
Untold, *a. non detto, non numerato*
Untoothsome, *a. che non è grato al gusto*
Untouchable, *a. che non si può toccare*
Untouched, *a. intatto*
Untoward, *a. malvagio*, —ly, *ad. ostinatamente*, —ness, *s. caparbietà*
Untractable, *a. intrattabile*
Untrap, *va. levar gli arnesi*
Untrimmed, *a. che non è ornato, che non è raso*
Untrod, Untrodden, *a. che non è calpestato*
Untroubled, *a. che non è intorbidato*
Untrue, *a. falso, infedele*
Untruss, *va. sciogliere*
Untrusty, *a. perfido*
Untruth, *s. falsità*
Untuck, *va. calare*
Untunable, *a. scordante*
Unturned, *a. che non è voltato*
Untutored, *a. che non è stato ripreso*
Untwine, Untwist, *va. storcere*
Unveil, *va. svelare*
Unvaluable, *a. inestimabile*
Unvanquished, *a. invitto*
Unvariable, *a. invariabile*
Unvariably, *ad. invariabilmente*
Unvaried, *che non ha variato*
Unversed, *a. inesperto*
Unuseful, *a. inutile*
Unusual, *a. straordinario*, —ly, *ad. raramente*
Unutterable, *a. ineffabile*
Unwalled, *a. senza mura*
Unwarily, *ad. imprudentemente*
Unwariness, *s. imprudenza*
Unwarrantable, *a. che non si può giustificare*
Unwary, *a. imprudente*
Unwashed, *a. sporco*
Unwatered, *a. che non è adacquato*
Unwavering, *a. fermo*
Unwearied, *a. riposato, infaticabile*
Unweave, *va. sfilare*
Unwedded, *a. che non è maritato*
Unwelcome, *a. che non è benvenuto*
Unwholesome, *a. malsano*
Unwieldiness, *s. lentezza*
Unwieldy, *a. pesante*
Unwilling, *a. che non ha voglia*, —ly, *ad. mal volentieri*, —ness, *s. ripugnanza*
Unwind, *va. distrigare*
Unwise, *a. imprudente*
Unwisely, *ad. imprudentemente*
Unwished for, *a. che non si desidera*

Unwitherable, *a che non può appassire*
Unwithered, *a. incorrotto*
Unwitting, *a. che non sa*, —ly, *ad. senza saperlo*
Unwitty, *a. sciocco*
Unwónted, *a. insolito*,—ness, *s. rarità*
Unwórn, *a. che non è usato*
Unwórthily, *a. indegnamente*
Unworthiness, *s. indegnità*
Unwórthy, *a. indegno*
Unwráp, *va. sviluppare*
Unwréathe, *va. storcere*
Unwring, *va. sciorre, disfare*
Unwrinkle, *va. levar via le rughe*
Unwritten, *a. non iscritto*
Unwrought, *a. crudo*
Unyielding, *a. inflessibile*
Unyóke, *va. disgiugnere, levare dal giogo*
Up, *ad. su, in su*,—(rise) *interj. in piedi*,—hill, *in su*
Upbéar, *va. alzare*
Upbráid, *vn. rimproverare*
Uphóld, *va. sostenere*,—er, *s. fautore, intraprenditore*,—ing, *s. mantenimento*
Uphólsterer, *s. tapezziere*
Upland, *s. paese montagnoso*,—er, *s. montanaro*
Upmóst, *a. il più alto*
Upón, *prep. su, sopra*,—(about, towards) *per, presto, incirca*
U'pper, *a. superiore*,—room, *camera alta*,—hand, *s. vantaggio*,—most, *a. il più alto, primo*
U'ppish, *a. fiero*,—ness, *s. superbia*
U'pright, *a. ritto in piedi, onesto, giusto*,—ly, *ad. dirittamente*,—ness, *s. dirittura*
Uprise, *s. il sorgere*
Upróar, *s. tumulto*
U'pshot, *s. successo, fine*
U'pside-down, *ad. sotto sopra*
Upsitting, *s. il tempo che una donna si leva di parto*
U'pstart, *s. villan rifatto*
U'pward, U'pwards, *ad. in su*
Urbánity, *s. urbanità*
U'rchin, *s. ricchio, nano*
Ure-ox, *s. spezie di bufalo*
U'reter, *s. uretra*
Urge, *va. sollecitare, irritare*
U'rgency, *s. urgenza*
U'rgent, *a. urgente*,—ly, *ad. instantemente*
U'rinal, *s. orinale*
U'rinary, *a. dell' orina*
Urinátor, *s. pescatore*
U'rine, *s. orina*,—*vn. orinare*
Urn, *s. urna*
U'rsulines, *s. Orsoline*
Us, *pron. pl. noi*
U'sage, *s. uso, trattamento*
U'sance, *s. uso*
Use, *s. uso, servigio, costume, interesse*,—*va. usare, servirsi*,—*trattare*,—*vn. solere, esser solito*
U'seful, *a. vantaggioso, necessario*,—*utile*,—ly, *ad. utilmente*,—ness, *s. utilità*
U'seless, *a. inutile*
U'sher, *s. bracciere d'una dama, sottomaestro*,—*va. introdurre*
U'squebaugh, *s. sorte di liquor forte*
U'stion, *s. ustione*
U'sual, *a. ordinario, solito*,—ly, *ad. comunemente*,—ness, *s. il frequente uso di che che sia*
U'sufruct, *s. usufrutto*,—uary, *s. usufruttuario*
U'surer, *s. usuraio*
Usúrious, *a. che contiene usura*
Usúrp, *va. usurpare*,—ation, *s. usurpazione*,—er, *s. usurpatore*,—ing, *s. usurpamento*
U'sury, *s. usura*.—To lend upon usury, *usureggiare*
Uténsil, *s. ordigno*
U'terine, *a. uterino*
Utility, *s. utilità*
U'tmost, *a. il più rimoto*,—*s. Ex.* I shall do my utmost, *farò ogni possibile*
U'tter, *a. totale*,—*va. proferire, esprimere, dire*,—(wares) *vendere*
U'tterance, *s. maniere di parlare; vendita*
U'tterly, *a. interamente*
U'ttermost, *a. il più estremo grado*
U'vula, *s. ugola*
Uxórious, *a. che ama troppo la propria moglie*

V

VACANCY, *s. spazio vuoto*
V'ácant, *a. vacante*
Vacáte, *va. votare, annullare*
Vacátion, *s. vacazione*
Váccary, *s. stalla da vacche*
Vácillant, *a. vacillante*
Vacillátion, *s. vacillazione*
Vacúity, Vácuum, *s. vacuità*
Vácuous, *a. vacuo*
Váfrous, *a. astuto*
Vágabond, *s. un vagabondo*
Vagary, *s. fantasia*
Vágrancy, *s. vita vagabonda*
Vágrant, *a. vagabondo*
Vague, *a. incerto*
Vail, *s. velo*,—*va. velare*,—ing, *s. velamento*
Vails, *s. mancia*
Vain, *a. inutile, orgoglioso*,—glory, *s. vanagloria*,—glorious, *a. vanaglorioso*,—ly, in vain, *ad. vanamente*—*s. vanità*
Válance, *s. cortinaggi*
Vale, *s. valle*
Valediction, *s. licenza*
Valérian, *s. valeriana*
Valet, *s. servo*,—de-chambre, *s. cameriere*

Valetudinárian, Valetúdinary, *a. infirmiccio*
Váliant, *a. valoroso, bravo*,—ly, *ad. valorosamente*,—ness, *s. bravura*
Válid, *a. valido*
Válidate, *va. corroborare* [*zione*
Válidating, Validátion, *s. corrobora-*
Validity, *s. validità*
Válley, *s. valle*
Válorous, *a. coraggioso*
Válour, *s. valore*
Váluable, *a. prezioso, importante*
Valuátion, *s. valuta*
Válue, *s. valore, stima*,—*va. stimare, pregiare*,—ing. *s. stimazione*
Válve, *s. valva*
Vamp, *s. tomaia*,—*va. accomodare, rappazzare*
Vámplate, *s. guanto di ferro*
Van, Vánguard, *s. vanguardia*[*gliare*
Van, *s.* (for corn), *vaglio*,—*va. va-*
Vane, *s. girella*
Vánish, Vánish away, *va. svanire*
Vánity, *s. inutilità, vanagloria*
Vánquish, *va. vincere*,-er, *s. vincitore*
Vántage, *s. vantaggio*
Vápid, *a. svaporato*
Vaporátion, *s. vaporazione*
Váporous, *a. pien di vapori*
Vápour, *s. vapore*,—*va. far il bravo*, —away, *svaporare*,—*s. pl. vapori*,—ing, *s. fierezza*,—ish, *a. bizzarro*
Váriable, *a. variabile*,—ness, *s. variazione*,—ly. *ad. variamente*
Váriance, *s. lite, variazione, cangiamento*
Váricoloured, *a. variato*
Váriegate, *va. variare*
Variegátion, *s. variazione*
Variety, *s. varietà*
Várious, *a. vario*,—ly, *ad. variamente*
Varlet, *s. briccone*
Várnish, *s. vernice*,— *va. invernicciare*,—ing. *s. il dar la vernice*
Váry, *va. variare*,—ing, *s. variazione*
Vase, *s. testo* [*gio*
Vással, *s. vassallo*.—age, *s. vassallag-*
Vast, *a. vasto, grande, molto*,—*s. spazio vasto non occupato*,—ly, *ad. grandemente*
Vastátion, *s. desolazione*
Vástity, *s, grandezza*
Vástness, *s. vastità*
Vat. *s. tino*.—Cheese-vat, *s. fiscella*
Vault, *s. volta cantina, cesso*,—*va. voltare*,—*volteggiare*
Váulter, *s. volteggiatore*
Váulty, *s. voltato*
Vaunt, *s vanto*
Vaunt, Vaunt of, *vn. vantarsi*
Váunter, *s, vantatore* [*con vanto*
Váunting, *s. vantamento*,—ly, *ad.*
Veal, *s. vitella* [*cangiarsi*
Veer *va. girare*,—*vn.* (as the wind),
Végetable, *a. vegetabile*,—*s. pl. vegetabili*
Vegetátion, *s. vegetazione* [*che vive*
Végetative, *s. vegetativo, che vegeta,*
Végetive, *a. forte, vigoroso*
Véhemence, Véhemency, *s. veemenza*
Véhement, *a. violente*,—ly, *ad. veementamente*
Véhicle, *s. veicolo*
Veil, *s. velo*,—*va. velare*
Vein, *s. vena*
Véined, Véiny, *a. venoso*
Vélleity, *s velleità*
Véllum, *s. cartapecora*
Véllicate, *va. pizzicare*,—(rail at), *sbottonare*
Vellicátion, *s. pizzico*
Velócity, *s. velocità*
Vélvet, *s. velluto*,—like, *vellutato*,—coat, *un abito di velluto*
Vénal, *a. venale, mercenario*
Venálity, *s. venalità*
Vend, *va. spacciare*
Vendée, *s. compratore*
Véndible, *a. vendevole*
Vénding, *s. vendita*
Vendition, *s. vendimento*
Véndor, *s. venditore*
Venéfical, Veneficial, *a. velenoso*
Vénefice, *s. venenamento*
Vénemous, *a. venenoso*
Vénerable, *a. venerabile*
Vénerate, *va. venerare*
Vénerably, *ad. venerabilmente*
Venerátion, *s. venerazione*
Venéreal, *a. venereo*
Vénery, *s. libidine, caccia*
Véngeance, *s. vendetta*
Véngeful, *a. vendicativo*
Vénial, *a. veniale*
Vénison, *s. salvaticina*
Vénom, *s. veneno*
Vénomous, *a. venenoso, mordace*,—ness, *s. velenosità*
Vénous, *a. venoso*
Vent, *s. vento, aria*,—of a gun, *focone*, —hole, *s. spiraglio*,—or Sale, *vendita*,—*va. scoprire, palesare*,—*va. fiutare*
Véntiduct, *s. condotto di vento*
Véntilate, *va. ventolare*
Ventilátion, *s. ventilazione*
Véntilator. *s. ventilatare*
Ventósity, *s. ventosità*
Véntricle, *s. ventricolo*
Véntnre, *s. rischio*.—At a venture, *per sorte*.—*va. arrischiare*,—*vn. venturarsi*
Vénturer, *s. venturiere*
Vénturesome, Vénturous, *a. ardito*
Vénturously, *ad. alla ventura*
Vénue, *s.* (in law), *vicinato*
Vénus, *s. Venere*
Veracity, *s. veracità*

Verb, *s. verbo*
Vérbal, *a. verbale.*—ly, *ad. verbalmente,*—ity, *s. qualità di quel che è verbale*
Verberation, *s. riverberazione*
Verbóse, *a. verboso*
Verbosity, *s. loquacità*
Vérdant, *a. verde*
Vérdigrise, *s. verderame*
Vérdict, *s. giudizio, parere*
Vérditure, *s. verdeporro*
Vérdure, *s. verzura*
Vérdurous, *a. verdeggiante*
Verge, *s. verga, mazza, orlo* [*bidello*
Vérger, *s. mazziere,*—of a cathedral,
Véridical, *a. veridico*
Vériest, *Ex.* the veriest rogue, *il più gran briccone*
Verification, *s. verificazione*
Vérifier, *s. quello che verifica*
Vérify, *va. verificare,*—ing, *s. prova*
Vérily, *ad. veramente*
Verisimilar, *a. verisimile* [*militudine*
Verisimilitude, Verisimility, *s. verisi-*
Vérity, *s. verità*
Vérjuice, *s. agresto*
Vermicélli, *s. vermicelli*
Vermiculated, *a. vermicolato*
Vermilion, *s. vermiglio*
Vérmin, *s. vermi*
Vernácular, *a. vernacolo*
Vérnal, *a. di primavera*
Vérsatile, *a. flessibile*
Verse, *s. verso, versetto*—To make verses, *verseggiare,*—maker, *s. ver-*
Vérsed, *a. versato* [*sificatore*
Vérsicle, *s. piccol verso*
Versificátion, *s. versificazione*
Vérsifier, *s. versificatore*
Vérsify, *vn. verseggiare*
Vérsion, *s. traslazione*
Vértebre, *s. vertebra*
Vértex, *s. vertice*
Vértical, *a. verticale*
Vertiginous, *a. vertiginoso*
Vertigo, *s. vertigine*
Vérvain, *s. verbena*
Vérvise, *s. sorta di panno grossolano*
Véry, *a. vero, stesso, medesimo,*—*ad. molto,*—faithful, *molto fedele*
Vésicatory, *s. vesicatorio*
Vésicle, *s. vesichetta*
Véspers, *s. vespero*
Véssel, *s. vaso, vascello*
Vest, *s. camiciuola,*—*va. investire*
Véstal, *s. vestale*
Véstiary, *s. vestiario*
Véstibule, *s. vestibulo*
Véstige, *s. vestigio*
Véstment, *s. vestimento,*—*paramento*
Véstry, *s. sagrestia, assemblea,*—keeper, *s. sagrestano*
Vésture, *s. vestimento, investitura*
Vetch, *s veccia*
Véteran, *s. veterano* [*affliggersi*
Vex, *va. angosciare,*—one's self, *vr.*
Vexátion, *s. affanno, cruccio*
Vexátious, *a. fastidioso*
Vexer, *s. un molesto*
Vial, *s. caraffina*
Viand, *s. cibo*
Viaticum, *s. viatico*
Vibrate, *va. penzolare*
Vibrátion, *s. vibrazione*
Vicar, *s. vicario, curato*
Vicarage, *s. cura di vicario*
Vicarious, *a. di vicario*
Vicarship, *s. vicariato*
Vice, *s. vizio,*—(smith's) *tanaglia*
Vice-ádmiral, *s. vice-ammiraglio*
Vice-chancellor, *s. vice-cancelliere*
Vicegérent, *s. viceregente*
Vice pin, *s. la chiave d'una morsa*
Viceroy, *s. vicerè,*—alty, *s. carica di vicerè*
Viciate, *va. viziare,*—*corrompere*
Vicinage, Vicinity, *s. vicinanza*
Vicious, *a. vizioso,*—ly, *ad. viziosamente*
Vicissitude, *s. vicissitudine*
Victim, *s. vittima*
Victor, *s. vincitore* [*toriasamente*
Victórious, *a. vittorioso,*—ly, *ad vit-*
Victory, *s. vittoria*
Victual, *va. vettovagliare,*—ler, *s oste che da a mangiare,*—linghouse, *s. taverna,*—*s. pl. vettovaglie, viveri*
Vidame, *s. vidame*
Vidélicet, *ad. cioè*
Vidúity, *s. vedovità*
Vie, *s.* (in cards), *invito,*—*va. contestare, invitare*
View, *s. vista, prospettiva,*—*va. esaminare,*—er, *s. quello che vede,*—ers, *s. esperti*
Vigil, *s. vigilia*
Vigilance, *s. vigilanza* [*lantemente*
Vigilant, *a. vigilante,*—ly, *ad. vigi-*
Vigonia, *s. vigogna. spezie di lana di Spagna*
Vigorous, *a. vigoroso,*—ly, *ad. vigorosamente*
Vigour, *s. vigore, forza, fermezza*
Vile, *a. vile, abbietto,*—ly, *ad. male,*—ness, *s. viltà*
Vilify, *va. vilificare, sparlare male*
Villa, *s. villa*
Village, *s. villaggio*
Villager, *s. villano* [*cone*
Villain, *s. lavoratore, contadino, bric-*
Villanage, *s. condizione di contadino*
Villanous, *a. infame,*—ly, *ad. villanamente*
Villany, *s. infamità*
Villatic, *a. campestre*
Villous, *a. velloso*
Vimineous, *a. vimineo*

Vincible, *a. vincevole*
Vincture, *s. legatura*
Vindémial, *a. di vindemmia*
Vindémiate, *va. vendemmiare*
Vindémiatory, *a. di vendemmia*
Vindicate, *va. difendere, giustificare, vendicare*
Vindicator, *s. protettore, vendicatore*
Vindictive, *a. vendicativo*
Vine, *s. vigna*,—yard, *s. vigneto*,—dresser, *s. vignaiuolo*,—knife, *s. falce*
Vinegar, *s. aceto*,—cruet, *s. vaso di aceto*
Vinosity, *s. qualità vinosa*
Vinous, *a. vinoso*
Vintage, *s. vendemmia*
Vintager, *s. vendemmiatore*
Vintner, *s. tavernaio*
Vintry, *s. luogo dove si vende vino*
Viol, *s. viola*
Violable, *a. violabile*
Violate, *va. violare*
Violátion, *s. violazione*
Violator, *s. violatore*
Violence, *s. violenza*
Violent, *a. violento, acerbo*,—ly, *ad. con violenza*
Violet, *s. violetta*,—*a.* (purple), *paonazzo*
Violin, *s. violino*
Violist, *s. sonator di viola*
Viper, *s. vipera*
Viperine, Viperous, *a. viperino*
Virágo, *s. gigantessa*
Virelay, *s. strambotto*
Virgin, *s. vergine, zittella*,—*a. vergineo*,—like, *a. verginale*
Virginals, *s. spezie di spinetta*
Virginity, *s. virginità*
Virile, *a. virile*
Virility, *s. virilità, cuore, animo*
Virtual, *a. virtuale*,—ly, *ad virtualmente*
Virtue, *s. virtù*
Virtuóso, *s. uno che s' intende d'un antichità*
Virtuous, *a. virtuoso*,—ly, *ad. virtuosamente*
Virulency, *s. marcia, veleno*
Virulent, *a. velenoso, mordente*,—ly, *ad. mordacemente*
Visage, *s. vissaggio*
Visceral, *a. delle viscere*
Viscid, *a. viscoso*
Viscósity, *s. viscosità*
Viscount, *s. visconte*
Viscountess, *s. viscontessa*
Viscounty, *s. viscontado*
Viscous, *a. viscoso*
Viser, *s. visiera*
Visibility, *s. qualità visibile*
Visible, *a. visibile*
Visibly, *ad. visibilmente*
Vision, *s. il vedere, apparizione*
Visionary, *s. uno che s' imagina aver delle visioni*,—*a. che appartiene alle visioni*
Visit, *s. visita*,—*va. visitare, affliggere*,—aiion, *s. visitazione*,—ing, *s. visitamento*,—or, *s. visitatore*
Visor, *s. maschera*
Vista, *s. vista, prospettiva*
Visual, *a. visuale*
Vital, *a. vitale*
Vitals, *s. pl. le parti vitali*
Vitiate, *va. viziare*
Vitreous, *a. vitreo*
Vitrificable, *a. che si può convertire in vetro*
Vitrificátion, *s. il convertire in vetro*
Vitrify, *va. redurre in vetro*
Vitriol, *s. vitriuolo*
Vitriolous, *a. vitruolato*
Vitùperable, *a. vituperabile*
Vitùperate, *va. vituperare*
Vituperátiou, *s. vituperazione*
Vivácious, *a. vivace*
Vivácity, *s. vivacità*
Vivary, (in law) *s. un parco*
Viver, *s. drago di mare*
Vives, *s. vivole*
Vivid, *a. allegro*
Vivifical, *a. vivificante*
Vivificate, *va. vivificare*
Vivificátion, *s. vivificazione*
Vixen, *s. una garritrice; ua volpicino*
Viz, *s. cioè*
Vizard, *s. maschera*
Vocábulary, *s. vocabularia*
Vocál, *a. vocale*
Vocality, *s. qualità di quel che è vocale*
Vocátion, *s. vocazione*
Vócative, *a. vocativo*
Vociferátion, *s. vociferazione*
Vociferous, *a. romoroso*
Vogue, *s. voga, stima*
Voice, *s. voce*
Void, *a. voto, invalido, vacante, privo, nullo*,—*va. lasciare, mandar fuori, invalidare*,—ance, *s. vacanza*,—er, *s. canestro*
Vóiture, *s. vettura*
Vólatile, *a. volatile*,—ity, *s. volatilità*
Volatilizátion, *s. volatilizzazione*
Volátilize, *va. volatilizzare*
Vólery, *s. uccelliera*
Vólitate, *vn. svolazzare*
Volition, *s. volontà*
Vólley, *s. grido*,—of musket-shot, *una salva di moschettate*
Volubility, *s. volubilità*,—*prestezza*
Vóluble, *a. volubile*
Vólume, *s. volume, onda*
Volúminous, *a. voluminoso*
Voluntárily, *ad. voluntariamente*
Vóluntary, *a. spontaneo*,—*s. capriccio*
Volunteer, *s. volontario*
Volúptuary, *s. uomo voluttuoso*
Volùptuous, *a. sensuale*,—ly, *ad. sensualmente*,—ness, *s. voluttà*

Vómit, *s. vomitivo, vomito,—va. vomitare,*—ing, *s. il vomitare*
Vómitory, *a. vomitivo*
Vorácious, *a. vorace, rapace,* — ly, *ad. voracemente*
Vorácity, *s. voracità*
Vótary, *s. un devoto*
Vote, *s. voto, opinione, sentimento,* — *va. dar la sua voce*
Vouch, *va. affermare,*—one, (in law) *citare uno in giudizio*
Vouchée, *s. che è citato in giudizio*
Vóucher, *s. testimonianza*
Vouchsáfe, *vn. degnarsi,—va. concedere,*—ing, *s. condescendenza*
Vow, *s. voto,—va. votare, giurare, protestare,*—vow, *vi giuro*
Vówel, *s. una vocale*
Vóyage, *s. viaggio*
Vóyager, *s. viaggiatore*
Vúlgar, *a. volgare,—s. il volgo,*—ity, *s. bassezza,*—ly, *ad. volgarmente*
Vúlnerable, *a. vulnerabile*
Vúlnerary, *a. vulnerario*
Vúlture, *s. avvoltoio*

W

WABBLE, *va. volteggiare*
Wad, *s. cuscinetto,* — of peas, *un fascio di piselli,*—hook, *s. cavastoppa,—va. guarnire una carrozza di cuscinetti,*—able, *a. guadoso*
Wáddle, *vn. dimenarsi*
Wade, *va. guadare un fiume*
Wafer, *s. cialda, ostia,*—iron, *s. ferro di cialde*
Waft, *s. segnale,—va. unvogliare,*—er, *s. fregata di convoglio*
Wag, *s. un trastullatore*
Wágtail, *s. cutrettola*
Wag, *vn. muoversi*
Wage, *s. pegno,—va. scommettere,*—war, *va. muover guerra,*—at law, *vn. dar malleveria, litigare*
Wáger, *s. scommessa*
Wáges, *s. salario*
Wággery, Wággishness, *s. scherzo*
Wággle, *va. dimenarsi,—va. dimenare*
Wággon, *s. carretta*
Wággoner, *s. carrettaio*
Waif, *a. che non ha padrone*
Wail, *va. deplorare,*—ing, *s. lamento*
Wain, *s. carro,*—driver, *s. un carrettaio,*—load, *s. carrettata,*—able, *a. arabile*
Wáinscot, *s. tavolato,—va. coprir le mura delle stanze di tavole*
Wáist, *s. cintura*
Wáistcoat, *s. una sollovesta*
Wait, *s. aguato,—va. attendere,*—on, *s. servire, accompagnare*
Wáiter, *s. servo*
Wáiting, *s. aspettamento*
Waits, *s. spezie di piva*
Waive, *va. lasciare*
Wake, *s. festa,*—of a ship, *solco,—va. svegliare,—vn. destarsi, svegliare,*—ful, *a. svegliato,*—ness, *s. vigilanza*
Wakes, *s. certe feste rustiche*
Wale, *s. pezzi di legno attaccati alla banda d'un vascello che servono di gradini a quell' che montano,*—knot, *nodo rotondo*
Walk, *s. viale, passeggiata,* — *vn. spasseggiare.*—Let us walk thither, *andiamo là,*—in, *entrare,*—out, *uscire*
Wálker, *s. camminatore,—s. pl. guardiani di foresta*
Wálking, *s. spasseggiata,* — staff, *s. bastone*
Wall, *s. un muro,* —creeper, *s. sorta d'uccello,*—louse, *s. sorta di cimice,*—tree, *s. spalliera,*—wort, *s. parietaria,—va. circondar con muro,*—a town, *murare una città*
Wállet, *s. valigia*
Wállow, *s. voltolarsi,* —ing, *voltolamento,*—ish, *s. insipido*
Wálnut, *s. noce,*—tree, *s. albero che produce le noci,*—shell, *s. scorza di noce*
Wámble, *vn. bollire, —vacillare*
Wan, *a. pallido*
Wand, *s. verga*
Wánder, *vn. vagare, smarrirsi,*—er, *s. un uomo errante,* —ing, *s. vagamento,*—ing, *a. errante*
Wane, *vn. diminuirsi*
Wánness, *s. palidezza*
Want, *s. mancanza, talpa,* — *va. mancare,*—ing, *a. bisognevole*
Wánton, *a. scherzevole, lascivo, impudico,—s. puttana,* — *vn. bagordare,*—ly, *ad. scherzevolmente, lascivamente,*—ness, *s. scherzo, impudicizia*
Wápentake, *s. cantone*
War, *s. guerra.*—Man of war, *soldato; nave da guerra*
Wárfaring-man, *s. uomo di guerra*
War, *vn. guerreggiare*
Wárble, *vn. cantare (come fanno gli uccelli) gorgheggiare*
Wárbling, *s. canto d'uccelli, tritto*
Ward, *s. una delle parti nelle quali si divide Londra; pupillo; carcere,*—of a forest, *parte d'una foresta,*—of a lock, *s. la guardia d'una toppa,—vn. far la guardia*
Wárden, *s. guardiano*
Wárder, *s. guardia*
Wárdmote, *s. sorta di giudicatura*
Wárdrobe, *s. guardaroba*
Ware, *s. mercanzia.*—Earthenware, *Inglese*

s. vascellame.—Chinaware, *porcellana.*—Small wares, *s. merceria*
Wárehouse, *s. magazzino*,—man, *s. magazziniere*
Wárfare, *s. vita militare*
Wárily, *ad. sagacemente*
Wáriness, *s. prudenza, economia*
Wárlike, *a. bellicoso*
Warm, *a. caldo, tizzoso, ardente.*—To be warm, *aver caldo.*—To make warm, *va. scaldare.*—To grow warm, *vn. scaldarsi*,—*va. scaldare*, again, *va. riscaldare*
Warming-pan, *s. scaldaletto*
Wármly, *ad. caldamente*
Wármness, Warmth, *s. caldezza*
Warn, *va. avvertire*
Wárner, *s. avvisatore*
Wárning, *s. avvertimento*
Warp, *s. ordito*,—*vn. piegarsi*,—a ship, *va. rimurchiare un vascello*,—ing, *s. piegamento*
Wárrant, *s. ordine, autorità*,—*patente*,—*va. assicurare, promettere*,—er, *s. mallevadore*
Wárranty, *s. malleveria*
Wárren, *s. conigliera*
Warrior, *s. guerriero*
Wárring, *s. il guerreggiare*
Wart, *s. porro*,—wort, *s. erba buona contro i porri*,—y, *a. pieno di porri*
Wáry, *a. prudente, parco*
Was, *pret. of* I am.—I was there, *vi ero, vi fui, vi sono stato*
Wash, *s. imbratto, acqua artificiale*,—house, *s. lavatoio*,—pot, *s. bacino da lavare*,—ball, *s. palla di sapone*,—tub, *s. tino da lavar*,—*va. lavare*,—er woman, *s. lavandaia, biancheria*,—ing, *s. lavamento*,—y, *a. debole*
Wasp, *s. vespa*,—ish, *a. fastidioso*,—ly, *ad. fantasticamente*,—ness, *s. fantasticaggine*
Wássel, *s. pasto*,—bowl, *s. una gran tazza.*—Wássellers, *s. tavolata di gente che bevono e si divertono insieme*
Waste, *a. inutile*,—paper, *s. carta straccia*,—ground, *terra inculta*,—*s. preda, rovina*,—*va. consumare, desolare, diminuire*
Wáster, *s. distruggitore*
Wásteful, *a. prodigo*,—ly, *ad. prodigalmente*,—ness, *s. prodigalità*
Wásting, *s. guastamento*
Watch, *s. guardia, vegghia*,—man, *s. un uomo che fa la guardia*,—light, *s. fanale*,—*s. un oriuolo.*—Alarm watch, *s. sveglia*,—case, *s. cassa d'oriuolo*,—maker, *s. un orologiaio*,—*vn. vegliare, codiare, spiare*
Wátchful, *a. vigilante*,—ly, *ad. vigilantemente*,—ness, *s. vigilanza*
Wáter, *acqua, urina*,—man, *s. s. barcaruolo*,—fowl, *s. uccello acquatico*,—dog, *s. bracco da acqua*,—wagtail, *s. cutrettola*,—trough, *s. abbeveratoio*,—pot, *s. vaso da acqua*,—mill, *s. mulino a acqua*,—works, *s. giuochi d'acqua*,—spring, *s. fontana*,—fall, *s. cascata*,—spout, *s. getto d'acqua*,—colours, *s. acquerello*,—gold, *s. oro macinato*,—borne, *a. galleggiante*,—gage, *s. strumento da misurare la profondità delle acque*,—*va. adacquare*,—a horse, *abbeverare un cavallo*
Wátered, *a.* (as stuffs) *ondato*
Wáterfall, *s. cataratta*
Wátering, *s. adacquamento*,—place, *s. abbeveratoio*,—pot, *s. annaffiatoio*
Wáterish, Wátery, *a. acquoso*,—eyes, *occhi bagnati di lagrime*
Wáttle, *s. filo*,—*va. ingratticolare*,—wall, *s. muro fatto di grattici*
Wave, *s. onda*,—*vn. ondeggiare*,—*va. fare a onda, voltare, omettere, cedere*,—a business, *scanzare un negozio*
Wáver, *vn. fluttuare*,—ing, *s. dubbio*
Wávy, *a. ondato*
Wawl (scream), *vn. gnaulare*
Wax, *s. cera.*—Sealing-wax, *s. ceralacca*,—candle, *s. candela di cera*,—taper, *s. cero, torcia*,—maker, *s. colui che fa la cera*,—chandler, *s. cerainolo*
Wax, *va. incerare, divenire*
Way, *s. strada, parte, banda, mezzo, espediente, maniera*,—Cross-way, *s. capocroce*,—through, *s. passaggio*,—in, *s. intrata*,—out, *s. uscita*,—*va. incamminare un cavallo*
Wáyfaring-tree, *s. viburno*
Wáy-goer, *s. mendico*
Wáylay one, *va. tendere insidie ad uno*
Wáythorn, *s. spezie di ginestra*
Wáyward, *a. fantastico*,—ness, *s. fantasticaggine*
We, *pron.* (plur. of I) *noi*
Weak, *a. debole, semplice*
Wéaken, *va. debilitare*,—ing, *debilitamento*
Wéakling, *s. un deboletto*
Wéakly, *a. impotente*,—*ad. debolmente*
Wéakness, *s. debolezza*
Weak side, *s. il debole*
Weal, *s. bene*
Weald, *s. le foreste*
Wealth, *s. beni, ricchezze*,—Commonwealth, *s. repubblica*
Wéalthiness, *s. opulenza*
Wéalthy, *a. opulente, ricco*
Wean, *va. svezzare, spoppare*
Wéanling, *s. creaturina d'età da essere spoppata*
Wéapon, *s. arma*
Wéapon-salve, *s. unguento simpatico*

Wéaponless, *a. disarmato*
Wear, *s. ogni sorta d'arnesi che si portan per vestimenti; ordigno che serve a pigliar pesci ne' fiumi*
Wear, *va. portare*,—a sword, *portar la spada*,—away, *vn. consumarsi*,—able, *a. portabile*,—er, *s. portatore*
Wéariness, *s. stanchezza*
Wéaring apparel, *abiti, vestimenti*
Wéarisome, *a. noioso*,—ness, *s. ambascia*
Wéary, *va. fiaccare*.—To grow weary, *vn stufarsi*.—To weary one with discourses, *tediare alcuno con dis*
Wéasand, *s. strozza* [*corsi*
Wéasel, *s. donnola*
Wéather, *s. tempo*.—Fine weather, *s. bel tempo*.—Rainy weather, *tempo piovoso*,—glass, *s. barometro*,—cock, *s. girandola*,—wise, *a. che sa prevedere il tempo che farà*,—gage, *a. vantaggio del vento*,—*va. trapassare, vincer una difficoltà*—a hawk, *svolazzare un falcone*
Weave, *va. tessere*
Wéaver, *s. tessitore*
Wéaving, *s. tessitura*
Web, *s. tela*.—Cobweb, *s. ragnatelo*,—of lead, *s. un foglio di piombo*,—(in the eye) *maglia*
Wed, *va. sposare*,—a wife, *ammogliarsi*
Wédding, *s. sposalizio*,—garment, *vesta nuziale* [*forma di conio*
Wedge, *s. conio, verga*,—wise, *a. in*
Wédlock, *s. matrimonio*.—Joined in wedlock, *maritato*
Wédnesday, *s. Mercoledì*
Weed, *s. erba salvatica, vestimento*.—Black weeds, *s. abito lugubre*.—Seaweed, *s. alga*
Weed, *va. sarchiare*,—er, *s. sarchiatore*,—ing-hook, *s. sarchio*
Week, *s.* (seven days) *settimana*.—So much a week, *un tanto la settimana*.—Next week, *la settimana prossima*,—ly, *ad. ogni settimana*
Weel, *s. vassa, voragine* [*pensiero*
Ween, *vn. pensare, credere*,—ing, *s.*
Weep, *vn. piangere*,—er, *s. piangitore*,—ing, *s. piangimento*,—ly *ad. con pianto*
Wéerish, *a. insipido, scipito*
Wéevil, *gorgoglione* [*cia di capelli*
Weft, *s. un tessuto*,—of hair, *una trec-*
Weigh, *va. pesare, esaminare, ponderare*,—down, *pesar più*
Weigh, *vn. esser pesante*,—er, *s. pesatore*,—ing, *s. il pesare*
Weight, *s. peso, momento*.—To sell things by weight, *vender a peso*.—To make good weight, *far buon peso*.—Pair of weights, *s. una bilancia*
Wéightiness, *s. importanza*
Wéighty, *a. pesante, importante*
Welch-rabbit, *s. sorta d'intingolo*
Wélcome, *a. ben venuto*.—Your letters are always welcome to me, *le vostre lettere mi sono sempre grate*,—*s. felice arrivo*,—*va. accogliere*,—ing, *s. accoglienza*,—ness, *s. piacevolezza*
Wélfare, *s. prosperità*
Welk, *s. petoncolo*
Wélkin, Wélking, *s. il cielo, il firmamento*
Well, *s. pozzo*,—water, *s. acqua di pozzo*
Well, *ad. bene, molto*.—I am very well, *io sto molto bene*,—beloved, *molto amato*,—and good, *alla buon' ora*,—near, *or* nigh, *appresso a poco*,—born, *a. ben nato*,—favoured, *a. bello, vago*,—affected, *a. ben affetto*,—mannered, *a. cortese*,—wisher, *s. amico*,—bottomed, *a. ben fondato*,—disposed, *a. caritatevole*,—meant, *a. ben intenzionato*,—meaning, *s. buona intenzione*,—tasted, *a. che ha buon gusto*,—traded, *a. mercantile*,—doing, *s. buone azioni*
Well-a-day, *interj. cappita*
Welt, *s. orlo*,—of a shoe, *cucitura di scarpa*,—*va. orlare*,—er, *vn voltolarsi*
Wem, *s. macchia, pancia*
Wen, *s. lupa*,—in the throat, *grizzo*
Wench, *s. una ragazza, bagascia, zittella*,—*vn. puttaneggiare*,—er, *s. puttaniere*,—ing, *s. puttaneggio*
Went, *pret of* Go.—I went, *andai*
Wept, *pret. of* Weep
Wept for, *a. pianto*
Were, *pl. of* Was, *in the verbe* To be.—We were, *noi eramo*.—As it were, *per così dire*
Were-wolf, *s. lupo uomo*
West, *s. occidente, le parti occidentali*,—*a. occidentale*,—Indies, *le Indie Occidentali*,—wind, *vento occidentale*
Wésterly, *or* Wéstern, *a. occidentale*.—Wéstern world, *il mondo nuovo*
Wéstward, Wésterly, *ad. verso ponente*
Wet, *a. bagnato, umido*,—nurse, *s. balia*,—sweetmeats, *s. confetture liquide*,—weather, *s. tempo piovoso*,—*s. umidità*,—*va. bagnare, adacquare*,—ness, *s. umidità*
Wéther-sheep, *s. un castrato*.—Wether-mutton, *carne di castrato*.—Bellwether, *s. castrato che porta il campanaccio*
Wétting, *s. bagnamento* [*balena*
Whale, *s. balena*,—bone, *s. osso di*
Wharf, *s. molo*,—age, *s. diritto che si*

paga per sbarcare robe sopra il molo, —inger, *s. padrone d'un molo*
What, *pr. che, quale*
Whatever, Whatsoever, *pr. qualunque, che che, quel che*, — he be, *sia chi si voglia*
Wheal, *s. ciccione*
Wheat, *s. grano*
Wheaten, *a. di grano*, —flour, *s. fior di farina*
Wheedle, *va. lusingare*, —r, *s. lusingatore*, —ing, *s. blandimento, allettamento*
Wheel, *s. ruota*.—Water-wheel, *s. ruota di pozzo*.—Spinning-wheel, *filatoia*, —work, *s. ruote*, —wright, *s. facitor di ruote*, —barrow, *s. carriuola*, —about, *vn. voltarsi*.—To wheel salt out of a pit, *va. tirar su del sale d'una salina*
Wheelage, *s. tassa che pagano i carri*
Wheeze, *vn. parlare come fa una persona che è infreddata*
Whelk, *s. bitorzolo, pustula*
Whelp, *s. un cagnuolino*.—Lion's whelp, *s. lioncino*, —*vn. figliare*,—ish, *a. tristo, cattivo*
When, *ad. quando*,—*allora che*
Whence, From whence, *ad. donde*
Whenever, Whensover, *pr. quando, ogni volta che*
Where, *ad. dove*
Whereabout, Whereabouts, *ad. dove, in che luogo*
Whereas, *ad. perchè, stante che, in luogo che*
Whereat, *ad. al che, col che*
Whereby, *ad. per il quale*
Wherever, Wheresoever, *ad. ovunque*
Wherefore, *ad. perche causa, perciò*
Wherein, *ad. in che, nel quale, dove*
Whereinto, *ad. nel quale*
Whereof, *ad. del quale*
Whereto, Whereunto, *ad. al che*
Whereupon, *ad. in questo mentre*
Wherewith, *ad. con che*
Wherewithal, *ad. di che*
Wherret, *s. uno schiaffo*,—*va. schiaffeggiare*
Wherry, *s. barchetta*,—man, *s. barcaruolo*
Whet, *va. affilare*,—stone, *s. cote*
Whether, *pro. quale*, —*conj. se*
Whetter, *s. affilatore*
Whetting, *s. l'affilare*
Whey, *s. siero*
Which, *pro. che, il quale, la quale, quale*,—is the best? *quale è il migliore?* —way? *come, in che modo?* — soever, *pro. qualunque*
Whiff, *s. fiato*, —of tobacco, *un soffio di tabacco*
Whiffle, *va. truffare*,—*vn. stare a bada*
Whiffler, *s. un piffero*. — Whiffling fellow, *s. un doppoco*
Whiffling, *a. di niun valore*
Whig, *s. revubblicano*
While, *s. tempo, volta*.—A while after, *qualche tempo dopo*
While, Whilst, *conj. mentre, tanto che*
While off, *va. procrastinare*
Whilst, *conj. mentre che*
Whim, Whimsy, *s. capriccio*
Whim-wham, *s. bagatella*
Whimmish, *a. bisbetico*
Whimper, *vn. lamentarsi*, —ing, *s. lamento*
Whimsical, *a. capriccioso*, —ly, *ad. capricciosamente*
Whin (a shrub), *s. pugnitopo*
Whine, *vn. gagnolare*
Whining, *s. dolore*
Whiniard, *s. spada*
Whining, *a. querulo*
Whinny, *vn. nitrire*
Whip, *s. frusta, sovraggiunto*, —saw, *s. pialla*, —staff, *s. manovella*, — *va. frustare, trapuntare*,—a top, *s. sferzare una trottola*. —ping, *s. frustatura*, —ster, *s. frustatore, furbo*
Whirl, *s. turbine, piombo verticello*, —pool, *s. voragine*, —wind, *s. turbine*,—*va. & n. girare con impeto*
Whirligig, *s. un zurlo*
Whisk, *s. spazzola*,—*va. spazzolare*, —away, *va. spedirsi*
Whisker, *s. mostacchio*
Whisking, *a. grande*
Whisper, *s. bisbiglio*, —*vn. bisbigliare pian piano*, —ing, *s. bisbiglio*
Whist, *int. zitto*
Whist, *s. sorta di giuoco di carte*
Whistle, *s. fischio, la canna della gola*, —*vn. zufolare*,—er, *s. quello che fischia*, —ing, *s. fischio*
Whit, *s. un tantino*
White, *a. bianco*,—*va. imbiancare*,— *s. color bianco*, — *s.* (paint) *belletto bianco*, — livered, *a. stupido*, — wort, *s. marticale*, —wash, *s. liscio*, — *va. intonicare*, —ly, *a. pallido, macilente*, —ness, *s. bianchezza*
Whither, *ad. dove*
Whiting, *s. l'imbiancare*, — for walls, *bianco*, — a fish, *merluzzo*
Whitish, *a. biancastro*, —ness, *s. bianchezza*
Whitlow, *s. panericcio*
Whitster, *s. imbiancatore*
Whitsunday, *s. Pentecoste*
Whitsuntide, *s. Pasqua rosata*
Whittle, *s. un coltellino*, —*va. tagliuzzare*
Whiz, *vn fare uno ronzio*
Who, *pro. chi*, —ever, *pro. chiunque*
Whole, *a. tutto, intero*, — *s. il tutto*, —ness, *s. integrità*
Wholesale, *s. vendita all' ingrosso*
Wholesome, *a. sano, salubre*, —ness, *s. sanità*
Wholly, *ad. interamente*
Whom, *che*, —soever, *pron. chiunque*

Whoop, *s.* (bird) *pupa*, —*vn. schiamazzare*
Whore, *s. puttana*, —*vn. puttaneggiare*, —dom, *s. puttaneggio*, —monger, *s. puttaniere*
Whórish, *a. di puttana*
Whose, *pro. di cui, di chi*, —soever, *pro. chiunque*
Why, *ad. perchè*
Wick of a candle, *s. lucignolo, stoppino*
Wicked, *a. cattivo*, —ly, *ad. malamente*, —ness, *s. cattivanza*
Wicker, *s. vinco*
Wicket, *s. portello*
Widdle-waddle, *vn. camminar barcollando*
Wide, *a. largo, ampio, grande*, —*ad. in tutto*, —ly, *ad. largamente*
Widen, *va. allargare*
Width, *s. larghezza*
Widgeon, *s. spezie d' uccello, uno sciocco*
Widow, *s. vedova*, —er, *s. vedovo*
Wield, *va. mangiare, trattare*
Wieldy, *a. attivo*
Wife, *s. moglie*
Wig, *s. ciambella, parrucca*
Wight, *s. un uomo*, o *una donna*
Wild, *a. salvatico, deserto*
Wildfire, *s. fuoco salvatico*
Wilds, *s. pl. deserti*
Wilderness, *s. deserto*
Wilding, *s. corbezzole*, —tree, *s. corbezzola*, —*s. pl. frutti salvatici*
Wildly, *ad. stravagantemente*
Wildness, *s. ferocia*
Wile, *s. furberia, astuzia*
Wilful, *a. caparbio, premeditato*, —ly, *ad. ostinatamente, premeditatamente*, —ness, *s. ostinazione*
Wilily, *ad. astutamente*
Will, *s. volontà, testamento*
Will, *vn. volere, pregare, supplicare, ordinare*
Willing, *a. pronto a fare*, —ly, *ad. volentieri*, —ness, *s. disposizione a fare*
Willow, Willow-tree, *s. salce*.— Spiked willow, *s. viburno*.— Willow-plot, *s. salceto*
Wily, *a. fino, astuto*
Wimble, *s. sforatoio*, —*va. bucar col succhiello*
Wimple, *s. soggolo, banderuola*
Win, *va. guadagnare*
Wince, Winch, *vn. calcitrare, tirar de' calci*
Winching, Wincing, *s. calcio*
Wind, *s. vento*, —mill, *s. mulino a vento*, —pipe, *s. la canna della gola*, —fall, *s. accidente prospero, frutti che il vento ha fatti cadere*, —flower, *s. anemone*, —bound, *a. trattenuto dal vento*, —egg, *s. uovo vuoto*, —gall, *s. tumore acqueo che viene alle gambe de' cavalli*, — *va. girare, aggomitolare, fiutare*, —*vn. attorcigliarsi*
Winder, *s. aggomitolatore*
Windiness, *s. ventosità*
Winding, *s. giramento*, —sheet, *s. sudario*, —stairs, *s. scala a chiocciola*, —river, *s. fiume che serpeggia*
Windlass, *s. spezie d'argano*
Windles, *s. naspo*
Window, *s. finestra*.—Glass windows, *vetrata*.—Paper windows, *impannata*
Windward-tide, *s. marea contro vento*
Windy, *a. ventoso*
Wine, *s. vino*, —cellar, *s. cantina*, —glass, *s. bicchiere*, —press, *s. strettoio*, —bibber, *s. bevitore*, —merchant, *s. mercante di vino*, —cooper, *s. bottaio che traffica in vino*
Wing, *s. ala*. — To take wing, *vn. volare*.—*va. muover l'ali*
Wink, *s. o atter d'occhio*, —*vn. chiuder gli occhi, dare un' occhiata, usar connivenza*, —er, *s. quello che fa cenno cogli occhi*, —ing, *s. cenno*, —ing at, *s. connivenza*
Winner, *s. guadagnatore*
Winning, *s. il guadagnare, guadagno*
Winnow, *va. spagliare*, —corn, *ventilare il grano*, —er, *s. ventilatore*, —ing, *s. ventilamento*
Winnowing sieve, *s. vaglio*
Winter, *s. inverno*, —season, *s. vernata*, —night, *s. una notte d'inverno*, —weather, *s. tempo d'inverno*, —*vn. invernare*, —ing, *s. svernamento*, —ly, *a. invernale*
Winy, *a. vinoso*
Wipe, *s. bottone*
Wipe, *va. asciugare*, —your hands, *asciugatevi le mani*, —one's nose, *soffiarsi il naso*, —out, *va. cancellare*
Wire, *s. filo fatto d'alcun metallo*.— Copper wire, *fil di rame*.—Wire strings, *corde d'ottone*
Wiredraw, *va. filare un metallo*, —er, *s. colui che fa filo di qualche metallo*
Wisdom, *s. sapienza*
Wise, *a. saggio, savio*, —*s. modo, maniera*
Wiseacre, *s. uno scimunito*
Wisely, *ad. saviamente*
Wiser, *s. più savio*
Wisest, *a. il più savio*
Wish, *s. desiderio*
Wish, *va. bramare, congratulare*
Well-wisher, *s. un buon amico*
Wisket, *s. canestro*
Wisp, *s. strofinaccio*
Wistly, *ad. fissamente*
Wit, *s. ingegno, genio, giudizio, senno, acutezza*.—To wit, *ad. cioè*
Witch, *s. strega*, —craft, *s. stregonaccio*
With, *conj. con, col, colla*.—With me, *meco*
Withal, *prep. con, da, per*, — *ad. anche, ancora*
Withdraw, *va. ritrarre, alienare*, —

vn. andarsene, —ing, *s. ritirata*, —ing-room, *s. retrocamera*
Wither, *vn. appassarsi*, —ing, *s. aridezza*
Withers, *s. garrese*
Withhold, *va. ritenere*, —er, *s. ritenitore*, —ing, *s. ritenimento*
Within, *pr. in, fra, dentro*
Without, *ad. fuori, fuora*, — *prep. fuor, fuori, senza*
Withsay, *va. negare*
Withstand, *va. resistere*,—er, *s quello che resiste*,—ing, *s. resistenza*
Withy, *s. vinco*
Witless, *a. balordo*
Witness, *s. testimonio* [*monianza*
Witness, *va. testificare*,—ing, *s. testi-*
Witticism, *s. concetto spiritoso*
Wittily, *ad ingegnosamente*
Wittingly, *ad. a posta*
Witty, *a. spiritoso, ingegnoso*
Witwal, *s.* (bird) *picchio* [*gone*
Wizard, *s. indovino*,—ly, *mago, stre-*
Wo, Woe, *s. guaio*,—*interj. guai*
Woad, *s. guado* [*eramente*
Wóful, *a. tristo, dolente*,—ly, *ad. mis-*
Wold, *s. una campagna aprica e montagnosa senza alberi*
Wolf, *s. lupo*.—She wolf, *s. lupa*.—Young wolf, *s. lupicino*.—Sea-wolf, *s. lupo marino*
Wolf, *s. ulcera che viene nelle gambe*
Wolf's teeth, *s. sopraddenti di caval-*
Wolf's milk, *s. titimaglio* [*lo*
Wólf-bane, *s. aconito*
Wólfish, *a. goloso, vorace*
Wóman, *s. donna*.— Young woman, *giovane*.—Old woman, *vecchia*
Wómanlike, *a. donnesco*
Wómanhood, *s. stato d' una donna*
Wómanish, *a. femminile*
Wómanise, *vn. prender maniere o costumi donneschi*
Womankind, *s. il femmineo sesso*
Wómanly, *a. muliebre*
Womb, *s. utero*
Wónder, *s. maraviglia*,—*vn. maravigliarsi*,—er, *s. ammiratore*
Wónderful, *a. ammirabile*, —ly, *ad. maravigliosamente*,—ness, *s. qualità maravigliosa*
Wóndering, *s. ammirazione*
Wónder-struck, *a. istupidito*
Wóndrous, *s. maraviglioso*, —ly, *ad. maravigliosamente*
Won't, *Ex.* I won't, *non voglio*
Wont, *a. avezzo*,—*s. costume*.—To be wont, *vn. solere*.—Wont, *vn.* (frequent) *frequentare*
Woo, *va. amoreggiare*
Wood, *s. bosco, selva, legno*
Wóodbine, *s. madreselva*
Wóod-cleaver, *s. taglia legna*
Wóodpecker, *s. pecchio*
Wóodcock, *s. beccaccia*
Wóodculver, *s. colombaccio*
Wóod-louse, *s. cento gambe*
Wóod-fretter, *s. gorgoglio*
Wóod-sorrel, *s. acetosa salvatica*
Wóod-peas, *s. cece* [*le legne*
Wóod-house, *s. luogo dove si tengon*
Wóod-pile, *s. castata di legno*
Wóod yard, *s. cortile dove si tengono le legna*
Wóod-land, *s. paese boscoso*
Wóod-monger, *s. mercante di legna*
Wóod-men, *s. pl. guardiani de' boschi*
Wóod-ward, *s. ufficiale di foresta*
Wóoden, *a. di legno*.—Woody, *a. boscoso, pien di boschi*
Wóoer, *s. amatore*
Wóof, *s. trama*
Wool, *s. lana*.—Woolstaple, *s. luogo dove suole vendersi la lana*.—Wool blade, *s.* (plant) *tasso barbasso*
Wóollen, *a. di lana*, — *s. pannina*,—
Woolly, *a. lanoso* [cloth, *s. panno*
Wóolpack, *s. fascio di lana*
Word, *s. parola, termine*,—*va. scrivere, esprimere*
Work, *s. travaglio, lavoro*,—*vn. & a. lavorare, operare, effettuare*,—(as liquors), *bollire, fermentare*,—out, *finire*
Worker, *s. lavoratore*
Wórking, *s. lavoro, lavorio*
Wórkman, *s. operaio*
Wórkmanship, *s. lavoro* [*to*
Wórkmanlike, *a. ben fatto, ben lavora-*
Work-day, *s. giorno di lavoro*
World, *s. il mondo*, —liness, *s. vanità mondana*, —ling, *s. un mondano*,—ly, *a. mondano*
Worm, *s. verme*.—Silkworm, *s. baco da seta*.—Glowworm, *s. lucciola*.—Handworm, *s. setola*.—Woodworm, *s. tarlo*,—for a gun, *cavastoppa*,—of a screw, *s. la chiocciola d'una vite*
Wórmeaten, *a. bacato*
Wórmwood, *s. assenzio*
Worm, *va. snervare, soppiantare*
Wórmy, *a. verminoso*
Worn, *a. portato*
Wórry, *va. sbranare*
Worse, *a. più cattivo, peggiore*
Wórship, *s. adorazione, il culto divino*,—*va. adorare*,—one, *vn. prostrarsi innanzi ad uno*
Wórshipful, *a. rispettabile*, —ly, *ad. rispettosamente*
Worshipper, *s. adoratore*
Wórshipping, *s. adorazione*
Worst, *a. il peggiore, il più vile*
Wórsted, *s. lana filata*
Wort, *s. birra novella*
Worth, *s. che vale, prezzo, merito*,—ily, *ad. degnamente*
Wórthiness, *s. merito* [*nità*
Wórthless, *a. indegno*,—ness, *s. indeg-*

Wórthy, *a. degno,—s. un uomo di merito*
Wot, *vn. sapere.*—God wot, *Iddio sa*
Wove, Wóven, *a. tessuto*
Wound, *a. voltato*
Wound, *s. ferita,—va. ferire, offendere, far torto*
Wóundless, *a. invulnerabile*
Wrangle, *vn. contrastare, contendere,* —er, *s. un contenditore,*— ing. *s. contesa*
Wrap, *va. avvincere, inviluppare,— vn. avvilupparsi,*— per, *s. la cosa che avviluppa*
Wrath, *s. collera,*—ful, *a. iracondo*
Wreak, *va. sfogare*
Wrath, *s. cuffia, ghirlanda, corona,* (in architecture), *cordone,—va. torcere coronare*
Wreck, *s. naufragio,—quella parte del vascello che rimane dopo fatto naufragio*
Wreck, *vn. far naufragio*
Wren, *s. lui, reattino*
Wrench, *s. torcimento,*— *va. storcere, spalancare*
Wrest, *va. torcere, attorcigliare, spiccare* [— ing, *s. lotta*
Wréstle, *vn. lottare,*— r, *s. lottatore,*
Wretch, *s. un meschino*
Wrétched, *a. sventurato, misero,*—ly, *ad. miseramente, meschinamente,*— ness, *s. meschinità, cattiva azione*
Wriggle, *va. scontorcersi come un serpente,*—ing, *s. serpeggiamento*
Wright, *s. artigiano* [*mere*
Wring, *va. storcere, premere, spre-*
Wringing, *s. torcimento*
Wrinkle, *s. ruga,*—*va. rugare,*—*vn. grinzarsi*
Wrist, *s. la giuntura della mano.*— Wristband, *s. orlo delle maniche d'una camicia*
Writ, *s, citazione*
Write, *va. scrivere, comporre,*— out, *copiare*
Writer, *s. scrittore, autore*
Writhe, *va. torcere, attortigliare, strappare*
Writhing, *s. torcimento*
Writings, *s. scrittura, gli scritti*
Writing-master, *s. maestro di scrivere*
Writing-desk, *s. desco di scriversi su*
Wrong, *a. falso, indiretto*
Wrong, *s. torto, ingiustizia,*— *ad. male, a torto,—va. far torto*
Wróngful, *a. ingiusto,*—ly, *ad. ingiustamente*
Wrónging, *s. ingiustizia*
Wroth, *a. irritato*
Wrought, *a. lavorato*
Wrung, *a. attorcigliat*
Wry, *a. bistorto*
Wry'ly, *ad. tortamente*

Y

YACHT, *s. una saettia*
Yard, *s. misura Inglese, cortile,*— of a ship, *antenna*
Yare, *a. ardente, snello*
Yarn, *s. stame*
Yarr, *vn. ringhiare*
Yárrish, *a. ringhioso*
Yárrow, *s. millefoglie*
Yawl, *vn. sgridare,*—ing, *s. grido*
Yawn, *s. sbadigliamento,*—*vn. s a-digliare,*—er, *s. colui che sbadiglia.* —ing, *s. sbadiglio*
Ye, *or* You, *pro. voi*
Yea, *ad. sì*
Yean, *vn. figliare*
Year, *s. anno.*—Years, *s.* (age) *anni, età.*—To grow in years, *invecchiare*
Yéarling, *s. che non ha che un anno*
Yéarly, *a. annuale,* — *ad. annualmente* [beagles) *abbaiare*
Yéarn, *vn. muoversi a pietà.* — (as
Yéarnfully, *ad. compassionevolmente*
Yéarning, *s. pietà*
Yell, *vn. urlare*
Yélling, *s. ululo*
Yéllow, *a. giallo* — *s. giallo*
Yéllows, *s.* (jaundice) *itterizia*
Yéllowness, *s. giallezza*
Yelp, *vn. squittire*
Yéoman, *s. contadino ricco,*—of the guard, *guardia a piedi*
Yerk, *vn. calcitrare*
Yes, *ad. sì*
Yest, *fermento di cervogia*
Yésterday, *ad. ieri*
Yet, as yet, *ad. ancora,*—but yet, *pero, nientedimeno*
Yew-tree, *s. tasso, nasso*
Yield, *va. cedere, dar luogo, concedere, produrre, rendere,*— *vn. cedere, sottomettersi*
Yiélding, *a. facile,*—*s. cessione,*—ly, *ad. liberamente,*—ness, *s. facilità*
Yoke, *s. giogo, servitù,* — of oxen. *coppia di buoi*
Yóko-elm, *sorta d'arbore*
Yoke, *va. accoppiare al giogo, soggiogare, impadronirsi*
Yoke-fellow, Yoke-mate, *s. compagno nelle fatiche*
Yolk of an egg, *s. tuorl*
Yon, Yonder, *ad. là*
Yore, of Yore, *ad. già, anticamente*
You, *pron. voi*
Young, *a. giovane, vigoroso*
Young ones, *s. figliuolini*

Yóunger, *a. più giovane.*—Younger brother, *il fratel minore.*—Younger hand, (at play) *l'ultimo nel giuoco*
Yóungest, *a. il più giovane*
Yóungish, *a. alquanto giovane*
Your, *pron. vostro, vostri,* —self, *pron. voi stesso,* —selves, *voi stessi*
Yours, *pron. il vostro*
Youth, *s. giovannezza, un giovanotto*
Yóuthful, *a. giovanile, scherzevole, giocoso,* —ness, *s. gioventù*

Z

ZANY, *s. zanni, buffone*
Zeal, *s. zelo, affetto*
Zéalot, *s. zelatore*
Zéalous, *a. zelante,* —ly, *ad. zelantemente*
Zéchin, *s. zecchini*
Zédoary, *s.* (root) *zedoaria*
Zénith, *s. zenito*
Zéphyr, *s. zeffiro*
Zéro, *s.* (cipher) *zero, niente*
Zest, *s. un po' di scorza di arancio*
Zest, *va.* (to make more relishing) *accrescere il sapore ad una cosa*
Zinc, *s. zelamina*
Zódiac, *s. zodiaco*
Zone, *s. zona, fascia*
Zones, (in astronomy) *s. zone*
Zoólogy, *s. zoologia*
Zoóphyte, *s. zoofito*
Zoótomist, *s. colui che fa l'anatomia degli animali*
Zoótomy, *s. l'anatomia degli animali*

FINIS.

Rg 2012 160

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google